



T. III.

19/
n

YHS. AAF

dupl loan



22101587911

THE MEDICAL DIGEST,

OR

BUSY PRACTITIONER'S VADE-MECUM.

THE MEDICAL DIGEST,

OR

BUSY PRACTITIONER'S VADE-MECUM.

BEING

A Means of Readily Acquiring Information upon the Principal Contributions
to Medical Science during the last Thirty-five Years.

BY

RICHARD NEALE, M.D. LOND.,

MEMBER OF THE DUTCH MEDICAL SOCIETY OF BATAVIA, JAVA.

SECOND EDITION.



LONDON:
LEDGER, SMITH AND CO., ST. MARY AXE.

—
MDCCCLXXXII.

92797



LONDON :

PRINTED BY WERTHEIMER, LEA AND CO
CIRCUS PLACE, LONDON WALL.

YHS. AAF

dupl loan

THE FOLLOWING PAGES

ARE

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF THE FRIEND AND ADVISER

OF MY YOUTH AND MANHOOD,

ONE WHOM TO KNOW WAS TO LOVE,

DR. E. A. PARKES.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/b24857968>

NOTICE TO THE READER.

*(From the Preface to the First Edition, forming the Seventy-fifth Volume of the
New Sydenham Society's Publications.)*

THE preparation of Bibliographical Indices was one of the original objects proposed by the New Sydenham Society, and the Council has frequently had under consideration the propriety of undertaking an Index to the Medical Journals of this country. It has been deterred, however, by a knowledge of the great size to which such a work must run, and of the time and expense which must be involved in its preparation. It has also feared that its bulk and its enormous detail would interfere with its general usefulness, and that it would probably be found of value only by a few.

The Digest which is now published was offered to the Society exactly as it is printed (1877). Dr. Neale's manuscript was complete, and it was neither practicable nor advisable to attempt anything in the way of alteration or amplification. It comprises only a small number of journals, and its author has exercised his discretion in selecting from them such subjects as appeared to be of especial interest to those engaged in practice. At the same time it has the advantages of having been compiled for his own use by a gentleman actively engaged in general practice, and in that the journals which it does include are those most widely diffused. Its references are exceedingly numerous, and are so classified as to greatly facilitate their employment.

After careful examination of Dr. Neale's work, the Council believed that it would be found very valuable, and that not only, nor perhaps chiefly, to professed students and authors, but to all whose libraries include any one of our chief leading English medical journals. In presenting it to the Members of the Society, the Council would recommend it on its positive merits as a condensed and available Digest of an important portion of medical literature.

AUTHOR'S PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION.

THE present work, the First Edition of which formed the Seventy-fifth Volume of the New Sydenham Society's publications in 1877, was originally undertaken for the author's individual benefit, without any thought of future publication. *It professes to afford a means of ready information regarding such discoveries, new doctrines, and different methods of treatment in each department of medical science as are likely to be of interest to the practitioner.* It is as a DIGEST of a certain number of periodicals as named below (not a mere Index) that it is offered to the profession; and seeing that, to bring the work to its present state of perfection, has occupied on the average four hours per diem for thirty-five years, the author claims a reception for the work on its positive merits, viz., as a DIGEST of certain specified and widely diffused journals, and not for what it does not profess to be, viz., a complete *Index* to all medical literature. Those requiring such a means of reference are referred to Dr. Billing's "Index Medicus," and all can make the "Medical Digest" a convenient basis on which to raise a superstructure of their own.

Week after week cases full of interest, observations of the greatest value, modes of treatment applicable to a variety of circumstances, are found scattered through the pages of the medical journals. These are read and appreciated at the moment, but memory fails to recall them when needed, and much valuable time is often lost in searching back numbers and wrong volumes for what, after all, will most probably be missed.

The sources of information which are here especially represented are the "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review" from 1848 to 1877, "The Lancet" from 1837 to 1881, "The Medical Times and Gazette" from 1850 to 1881, "The British Medical Journal," "The Practitioner," and "The London Medical Record" (these three being included since the publication of the First Edition, and in future Appendices the "Medical Press and Circular" will also be specially included), "Ranking's Abstract" from 1845 to 1873, and "Braithwaite's Retrospect" from 1874 to 1881. Four of the serials above named consist chiefly of Reviews of Books and

Abstracts of Papers culled from all English and Foreign medical works, and thus represent to a considerable extent the most important contributions to the "British Medical Journal," "The Practitioner," "The Medical Record," "The Medical Press and Circular," (before these periodicals were *specially* included,) "The Examiner," "The Doctor," "The Obstetrical Journal," "The Edinburgh and Dublin Medical Journal," and other medical books, journals, and hospital reports.

It has been urged that without the periodicals to which reference is made the value of the work is diminished. Although this is partially true, it must be borne in mind that most practitioners have some serial at hand, and, that by turning up the subject at similar dates, the information required will generally be found, since the uniformity with which suggestions for any new treatment, etc., run through all the periodicals is most striking; still, for practical purposes, it often suffices to bring forward the fact that this or that mode of treatment has been found serviceable, and this a simple reference to the "Digest" will give.

The arrangement of a work so voluminous and peculiar has been a difficulty, but this is met by a very copious Index, *which refers to all subjects under every variety of designation*, and contains nearly 10,000 references, while the book itself has probably over 120,000 distinct entries.

The original manuscript contained 1,879 pages, each page being, as a rule, divided into six divisions, in a few instances twelve, but many blanks were left for future entries. In the book as printed, each central number (*e.g.* 713) is identical with a page of manuscript volume, and the side figures (*e.g.* 1, 2, 3, etc.,) with the divisions. The apparent peculiarities and irregularities of the notation were caused by the circumstance that in some subjects the references rapidly accumulated, whilst in others they remained but few. To have copied the original manuscript with all its vacant spaces would have made the volume too bulky, while, on the other hand, to rewrite the whole, entailing, as it must have done, the renumbering of each individual reference, would have been a task too Herculean to undertake without an equivalent advantage. The Index is really the key to the whole work, and has been made as full and comprehensive as possible. Any idea of complexity of plan will, it is believed, disappear if the reader will bear in mind, as just said, that the Index is the key to the whole. *The Index* must be referred to first, when by its aid any subject will be at once found (*e.g.* PERTUSSIS 713:1). Having thus got a clue to the general subject, the reader will in the headings in smaller capitals (*e.g.* TAR VAPOUR 351:5) find reference to each subdivision of it, and, lastly, indication of the page of the publication where

the subject is treated. The reference in brackets, *e.g.* (351:5), indicates that under the section **351** and in subdivision **5** more information regarding TAR VAPOUR will be found. (*No reference is without its practical value.*)

That no mistakes have crept in amongst such a mass of figures is not to be expected; but that they are few in number, constant reference has proved. The author will feel obliged if informed of any errors that may be detected, and also for any hints that may make a future edition more useful to the profession.

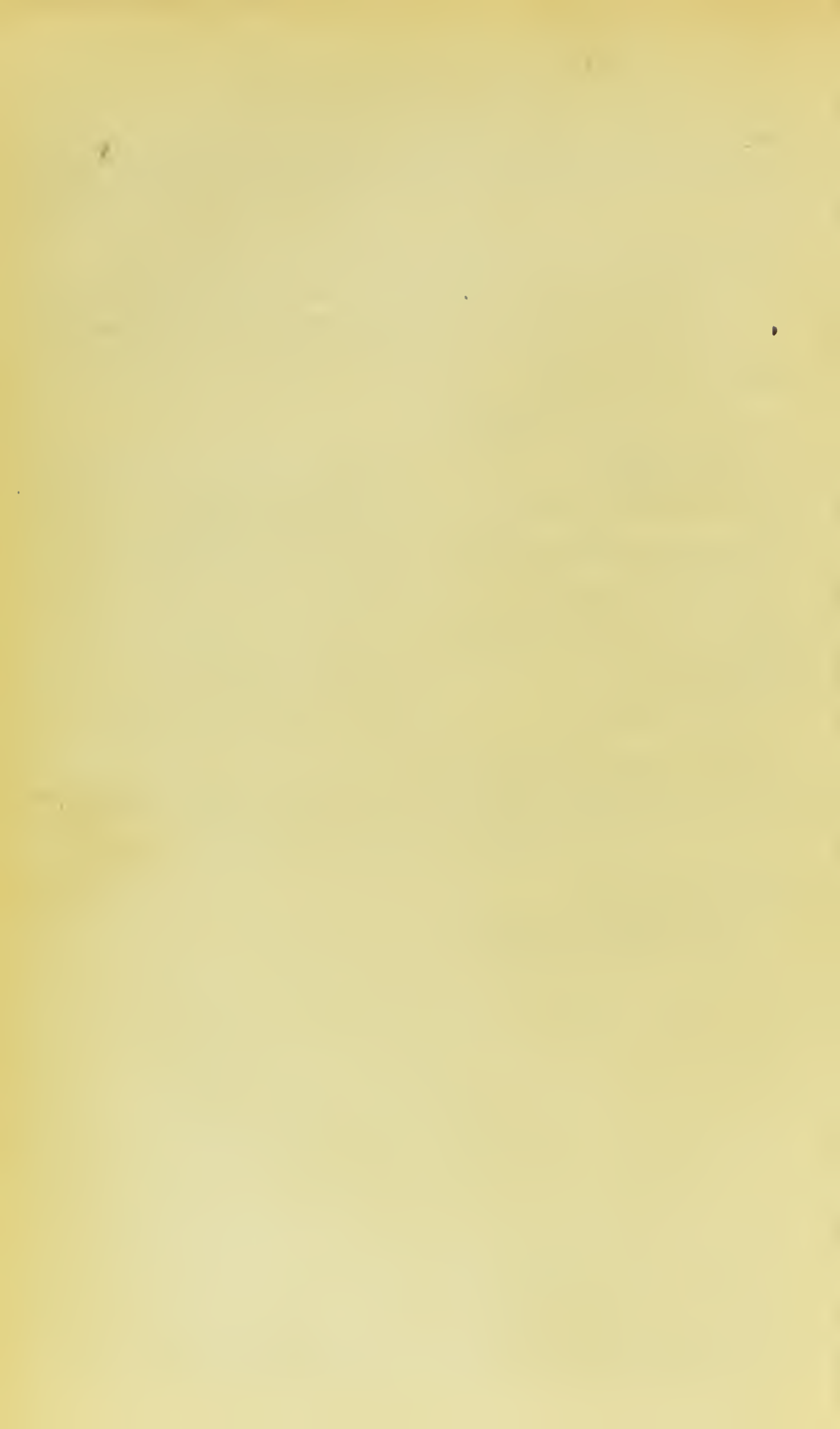
The abbreviations are as follows :—

Amer. J. American Journal.
B. Braithwaite's Retrospect.
J. & Assoc. J. British Med. Assoc. Journ.
L. Lancet.
M. C. Medical Circular. Medical Press and Circular.
M. R. British and For. Med. Chir. Rev.
Med. G. London Medical Gazette.
O. R. Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports.
R. Ranking's Abstracts.
Rec. London Medical Record.
T. Medical Times and Gazette.

1/76, 2/76, etc., mean Vols. I. and II. for that year, or from January to June, and from July to December.
Wills.' Principles. Williams' "Principles and Practice of Physic," 1848.
Morehead. Morehead's "Diseases of India," 1856.
Wilson. Erasmus Wilson's "Skin Diseases," 1857.
Ch. D. Chambers' "Digestion and its Derangements," 1856.
Ch. Ed. J. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, Art. "Gulf Stream," etc.
Ed. M. J. Edinburgh Medical Journal.

The Author would again express his deep obligation to Messrs. Wertheimer, Lea and Co., of Circus Place, Finsbury Circus, for the very efficient manner in which they have executed the difficult task of printing this volume.

60, BOUNDARY ROAD,
SOUTH HAMPSTEAD, N.W.



HOW TO USE THE "DIGEST."

As the "Medical Digest" must be understood to be appreciated, we ask our readers to give the work half-an-hour's careful attention at their first introduction, and then the inexhaustible resources contained in the book will be, to some extent, realised, and their future application more readily carried out.

If the reader will select any six cases that may have occurred in his practice during the day, and carefully study them in the light of the "Digest," where it refers to such cases, he will find that, without any of the works at hand to which reference is made, a vast amount of useful, and in many cases novel, information will be obtained. Let, again, ten minutes be devoted to studying one or other of the following subjects:—Phthisis, Typhoid, Diphtheria, Locomotor Ataxie, or any of the skin diseases, and then some idea will be formed of the immense amount of information the work is capable of affording upon simple reference alone. There are few cases that occur in every day practice upon which some new light will not be thrown by a cursory study with the aid of the "Digest." For example, take Taxis and Reduction of Hernia 924, 3; to any one not accustomed to meet with many cases, the hints suggested in the various headings would prove most valuable.

It must be remembered that every reference and number has a value, and that use and practice alone will enable the practitioner to reap the full benefit of the work.

A space is left for noting any errors that may be discovered and which will be published in future appendices, and the author requests that at the end of 1886 this sheet may be forwarded to Messrs. Ledger, Smith & Co., St. Mary Axe, with an expression of opinion as to the desirability of an appendix being issued every fifth year, together with any suggestions, and a statement as to the value the work has been found to possess in the writer's own experience during that period.

The author would again protest, as he has done before, against the idea that the work is *merely* an *index* to certain specified Journals. It is, as its name implies, a "Digest" of their contents, as far as practice is concerned, and by its aid the practitioner can inform himself of every suggestion therein made, during the last forty years, that may be of advantage to his patient, and this, while driving from house to house—no mean advantage in this day of progress. The work is designed for the PRACTITIONER, and is at the same time an inestimable boon to the literary student.

The author would suggest that, at times, gentlemen, who are so much aided in their researches by the "Digest," as their published lectures and papers show, might mention their indebtedness, a courtesy that is almost invariably omitted.

CORRIGENDA AND SUGGESTIONS TO BE FOR-
WARDED DURING 1886, FOR INCORPORATION
IN THE FIRST APPENDIX OF 1887.

MESSRS. LEDGER, SMITH & CO.,

ST. MARY'S CHAMBERS,

ST. MARY AXE,

LONDON.

MEDICAL DIGEST.

2.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOLOGY—

1. PAPERS, Smee, M. R. 2/49, p. 371; M. R. 2/76, p. 388. Reynolds, M. R. 1/55, p. 301; 2/55, p. 107. Recent Advances, M. R. 2/68, p. 58; 2/70, p. 130; 1/74, p. 269; 1/75, p. 330; 2/76, p. 360. Kirkes, L. 2/76, p. 789. Sharpey, T. 2/62, p. 172. Harley, Laboratory, Diagn., T. 1/72, p. 17. Sanderson, Pract., T. 1/71, pp. 1, 631; Book, T. 1/73, p. 433; Instru., L. 1/76, p. 765. Allen, Vital Physics, M. R. 1/77, p. 126. Spencer, Principles, M. R. 2/65, p. 329. Lancaster, For Schools (205:4), L. 1/68, p. 510. Robins, Fluids Of Body, HYGROLOGY *vel* HUMERAL PHYS., M. R. 1/75, p. 285. Devay, Social, M. R. 1/60, p. 122. Pract. At U. C. (18:1), T. 2/72, p. 76. Ranke, Rev., T. 1/69, p. 385; L. 1/81, p. 739. Foster, L. 1/75, p. 16; 1/77, p. 498; Relat. To Pathol., J. 2/80, pp. 285, 308. Rutherford, Exper., L. 1/71, p. 1; L. 2/74, p. 683. Rolleston, Address, 1868, L. 2/68, pp. 176, 239. Huxley, Relat. To Medicine, L. 2/81, p. 272. Carpenter, L. 1/69, p. 497; M. R. 2/69, p. 117. Relat. To CHEM., PATHOL., PHYSICS, (309:3), PHYSIOLOG., CHEM. (309:3). Bennett, Molecular, L. 1/63, p. 1 *et seq.* *Vide* 18:5.

RECENT PROGRESS, Power, J. 2/79, p. 277.

LIFE—VITAL FORCE—

3. LECTURES, Hamilton, Identity Of Life In Earliest Manifest., L. 2/71, pp. 674, 708. Huxley, Physical Basis, T. 1/69, p. 248. Beale, Origin, L. 1/75, p. 498. Garner, Life, Vitalists and Physicists, M. R. 1/77, p. 157.
- WHAT IS IT? M. R. 1/55, p. 307; 2/55, p. 110 *et seq.*; 2/63, p. 400; 1/77, p. 158. Gull, M. R. 2/61, p. 235. Beale, T. 2/68, p. 523; L. 1/75, p. 399 *et seq.* Owen, T. 1/69, p. 35. Meadows, L. 2/71, p. 497.
- CHAIN, Williams, Diagn., Med. Gaz., Oct. 14/37 (vol. 21), p. 85. *Vide* 582:1.
- PHENOMENA, Bishop, Reduced To Exact Science, L. 2/52, p. 372. Richardson, R. 1/61, p. 298. Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 437.
- LATENT, Harley, Universal, T. 2/81, pp. 705, 732.
- RENEWAL, Chambers, Rev., R. 1/63, p. 243; T. 1/63, p. 242; M. R. 2/63, p. 95.

CHRONOMETRY, Paget, Laws, Regulat. Time Of Organic Life, T. 1/59, p. 593.

ABIOTENESIS, BEGINNINGS OF LIFE, TELE-
OLOGY (318:5), Bastian, L. 2/72, pp. 528,
563; 1/77, p. 244; Errors, L. 1/73, pp.
244, 349. Garner, M. R. 1/77, p. 157.
Roberts, M. R. 1/77, p. 388; T. 2/77,
p. 140. *Vide* 1080:1.

VITAL SPOT (1359:2), Flourens, Exp., T.
1/59, p. 22. Sequard, Removal, Harm-
less, L. 2/76, p. 76.

4. VITAL FORCE, RHYTHMICAL FORCE (157:5),
Huxley, M. R. 1/56, p. 418. Pettigrew,
L. 2/73, pp. 691, 756 *et seq.* Hinton,
M. R. 2/56, p. 180; T. 1/67, p. 177.
Beale, T. 1/66, p. 631; 1/67, p. 177; L.
1/75, p. 398 *et seq.*; M. R. 1/62, p. 219;
1/71, p. 173. Conservation, T. 1/61, p.
569; Stewart, M. R. 2/74, p. 134. Rich-
ardson, Propositions, T. 1/68, pp. 324,
453.

CORRELATION OF FORCES (183:1), Grove,
Carpenter, M. R. 2/51, p. 206; 2/55, p.
108; L. 2/74, p. 309. Laycock, T. 2/60,
p. 641; 2/73, p. 552; M. R. 1/61, p. 223;
T. 1/64, p. 385 *et seq.* Hinton, M. R.
2/56, pp. 180, 184.

5. VITAL MOVEMENTS, Beale, L. 1/75, p. 433.
CHEMISTRY (309:3, 628:3).

PRINCIPLE OF LEAST ACTION IN NATURE,
Haughton, T. 1/71, pp. 597, 625, 653.

METEOROLOGICAL CHANGES (580:1), Effects.
DURATION WITHOUT FOOD (119:6). LIFE
OF BLOOD (134:6). VEGETABLE LIFE
(311:5).

LONGEVITY—OLD AGE (576:4)—

6. PAPERS, Flourens, Men, Animals, M. R.
1/55, p. 369. Gardner, Distilled Water,
T. 2/74, p. 470. Allbutt, L. 1/69, p. 33.
Owen, L. 1/72, p. 265. Recipe, T. 1/66,
p. 135. Dickinson, L. 2/68, p. 782; 1/75,
p. 311. Thoms, Facts, Fictions, T. 2/73,
p. 50.

CENTENARIANS OF ANTIQUITY, J. 2/81, p. 642.
CASES, T. 2/61, p. 672; 1/75, p. 543; M. R.
1/62, p. 356. Lady Smith, æt. 104, L.
1/77, pp. 210, 296. Russian, æt. 145, L.
2/57, p. 259. Report, L. 2/73, p. 347. Æt.
111, L. 2/74, p. 248. Duncan Gibb, Autopsy
Of Tring Centen., L. 1/75, p. 159. At
Manchester, L. 1/77, p. 141. Æt. 180,
L. 2/78, pp. 343, 427. ? Evans, L. 1/79,
p. 884. In Time of Plautus, L. 2/79, p.
524. Erson, æt. 102, L. 1/77, pp. 632,

785. Smith, P.M., æt. 105, 1/77, p. 822.
 Flinn, æt. 110, Living, L. 2/77, p. 522.
 Canon Beadon, æt. 102, J. 1/79, p. 943;
 L. 2/79, p. 137. Æt. 101, J. 2/79, p. 78.
 Jones, æt. 105, Living, J. 2/79, p. 276;
 æt. 113, L. 1/80, p. 260; 104, T. 1/81, p.
 242; 137, J. 2/81, p. 704; 105, J. 2/81,
 p. 743.
 PROFES. MEN (565:1, 566:5); JEWS (5:1).
 CAN WE PROLONG LIFE? Evans, L. 1/79,
 p. 884; 2/81, p. 186.
 INFLUENCE OF MARRIAGE (1093:2).
 INFLUENCE OF TEMPERANCE (576:2), Legoyt,
 Great, T. 1/80, p. 280.

3.

ANIMALS—NATURAL HISTORY—

1. NUMBERS ON GLOBE, L. 2/48, p. 464. Mi-
 vart, Lessons Fr. Nat., M. R. 2/76, p. 418.
 Rolleston, Forms, L. 1/70, p. 875; M. R.
 1/71, p. 1. Value Of Study, M. R. 1/60,
 p. 368. Wallace, Geograph. Distrib., L.
 2/76, p. 537.
 DISTINCTION, PLANTS, MINERALS, ANIMALS,
 Huxley, T. 1/56, p. 429. Ident. With
 PLANTS (311:5). Ident. Of Col. Matter
 With CHLOROPHYLL (313:1).
 CLASSES, Huxley, Diagr., T. 1/56, p. 432;
 1/63, p. 259.
2. SPECIES (4:2), Darwin, Var. In ANIMALS,
 PLANTS, Transmut., Metamorph., L. 1/68,
 pp. 501, 622; M. R. 1/60, p. 380; T. 2/68,
 pp. 539, 564, 592; M. R. 2/68, p. 143.
 Owen, T. 1/51, p. 663; Origin, T. 1/69,
 p. 34; T. 2/72, p. 352.
 USES In Relat. To Industry Of Man, Lan-
 kester, T. 2/60, p. 485.
 PAINLESS KILLING (207:3).
 BREED, How Affects Physiol., Exper., Ber-
 nard, T. 1/60, p. 109. Ogle, Facts, M. R.
 1/72, p. 520.
 BRAIN GROWTH (1344:6), Browne, How Do-
 mestic. Affects, L. 2/79, p. 361.
 WARM BLOODED, Reduced To State Of Cold
 Bl., Bernard, Oper., T. 1/61, p. 381.
 MIND (1361:4), In Lower Animals, Lindsay,
 T. 2/71, p. 169; 1/80, p. 436.
 COD OIL, To Fatten (499:3). CHOLERA
 (916:4). SUGAR IN BLOOD (331:1). COM-
 PAR. ANAT. (478:1). ALBINOS (37:3).
 RINGWORM (22:5). Dis. (516:5).

ORGANIC KINGDOM—

3. LECTURES, Savory, Relat. To INORGANIC,
 L. 1/61, pp. 553, 579. Pettigrew, L. 2/73,
 pp. 691, 756. Bastian, Lowest Organ-
 isms, M. R. 1/72, p. 448; *Vide BACTERIA*
 (586:4). Microsc. Organ. In HEALTH,
 Dis. (318:5), M. R. 2/75, p. 348.
 ORGANIC MATTER, Test, Beale T. 2/68, p.
 524; Lowest Form, AMOEBA, p. 551.
 MORPHOLOGY (18:2). *Vide quoque* (3:2).
 ARTIFICIAL PRODUCTION OF ORGANIC FORMS,

Rainey, Diagr., T. 1/68, pp. 7, 33, 61.
 FIBRINE (16:1); CELLS (18:4); CELL.
 TISSUE (19:2); EPITHELIUM (20:5).

MAN—

4. NUMBER IN WORLD (4:2), Deaths Per Day,
 L. 1/63, p. 709; 1/67, p. 303; 1,456,000,000
 L. 2/80, p. 549. Number Killed, Blood
 Shed, Flesh Hacked, Since Creation, T.
 2/60, p. 366. Effects ON SOIL (312:5).
 PROGRESS, Walshe, Glance At Human, T.
 2/58, p. 389. Pettigrew, Man In Physi-
 cal, Anatom., Physiolog., Aspects, L.
 1/76, pp. 4, 41.
 STATURE, BULK, In British Isles, Beddoe,
 L. 2/70, p. 160.
 FOSSIL, ANTIQUITY (4:3). *Vide* 1676:3. Ex-
 isted Longer Than Supposed, M. R. 1/60,
 p. 376; T. 2/61, p. 252. Huxley, T. 1/62,
 pp. 159, 670; 2/63, p. 426; L. 1/62, p.
 165; M. R. 1/64, p. 60. Abbeville, Con-
 clusions, T. 1/63, pp. 537, 567; 2/63, p.
 255; 2/70, p. 165. Bennett, Of Mentone,
 Diagr., T. 2/72, p. 818. Guadeloupe Skull,
 Moultrie, L. 2/37, p. 55. Neanderthal
5. Skull, Ed., T. 2/64, p. 492; M. R. 1/74,
 p. 114. Darwin, DESCENT (4:2), L. 2/70,
 p. 721; 1/71, p. 481.
 DEGENERACY OF PRESENT GENERATION (4:2),
 Stewart, T. 2/71, p. 529.
 COSMOPOLITAN POWERS, Boudin, M. R. 2/58,
 p. 98.
 THE LARGEST, J. 1/81, p. 215.
 BEAUTY, Symonds, Principles, T. 2/57, p.
 356. Laycock, GEOMETRICAL (18:2),
 M. R. 2/55, p. 177. Geomet. Formed
 Heads, Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 205. Gould,
 Laws, T. 2/69, p. 251.
 ANTHROPOMETRY, Roberts, T. 2/78, p. 690;
 L. 1/79, pp. 15, 66.
 TAILED MEN (1708:4), L. 2/54, p. 381; 2/49,
 p. 518. Meadows, T. 1/63, p. 46. IRISH-
 MEN, M. R. 2/73, p. 213. Brown, T. 1/77,
 pp. 15, 54.
 RUMINATION (533:5), L. 2/40, pp. 671, 786;
 1/45, p. 265; 1/70, p. 71; 1/76, p. 591;
 T. 2/75, p. 405; L. 1/76, p. 624.
6. UTERUS In (1109:5). FÆTUS In (1536:1).
 OSSIFIED (101:2); AMPHIBIAN MAN
 (504:3).
 SKELETON *vel* OSTEOLOGY, Owen, Homolo-
 gies, M. R. 2/48, p. 107; 2/49, p. 175;
 2/58, p. 400. Rainey, Element. Form,
 Artific. Format., M. R. 2/57, p. 451; 1/61,
 p. 130. Flowers, T. 1/72, p. 39. Wag-
 staffe, Guide, L. 2/75, p. 564.
 —PREPARATION, By CHARCOAL (237:1),
 Omerod, T. 1/55, p. 29.
 —DISTINGUISHED Fr. QUADRUMANA (517:1),
 Owen, T. 1/54, p. 509.
 —IN A MEDICO-LEGAL PT. OF VIEW,
 Dwight, J. 2/78, p. 809.
 —IN SCROFULA (793:1).
 “LIVING SKELETON,” Salter, L. 2/71, p.
 903.

4.

MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY—

1. LECTURES, Southern Med. Reports, M. R. 2/52, p. 335. Mühry, Johnston. GEOGRAPHY OF DIS. (557:1), M. R. 2/57, p. 312; 1/59, p. 56. Haviland, M. R. 2/76, p. 341; T. 1/77, p. 329; 1/79, p. 154. Milroy, M. R. 2/63, p. 475. Boudin, M. R. 2/58, p. 89.

YELLOW FEVER (1513:2). PLAGUE (1517:1).

ETHNOLOGY—POPULAT. ANTHROPOL.

2. —(3:4).

WORKS, Latham, M. R. 2/52, p. 500; 1/60, p. 503; 2/60, p. 215. Bruce, The Old World, L. 2/63, p. 512. Waitz, L. 1/64, p. 161. Agassiz, Races Of Man, T. 2/70, p. 132. Hunt, Address, M. R. 1/65, p. 83. Owen, Do., T. 2/74, p. 372. Morel, Degen. Infl. Affect., M. R. 1/58, p. 63. Ernout, Effect Of Rapid Increase, T. 2/60, p. 366.

SKULL AS TYPE (1676:2).

ORIGIN OF MAN (3:2 & 5), T. 2/70, p. 165; 1/72, p. 609. Perrin, T. 2/71, p. 657.

3. Bennett, DARWINIAN THEORY (18:2) Fr. Mathematical Pt. Of View, L. 2/70, p. 721; 1/71, p. 481, 508; T. 1/71, p. 494. Pettigrew, L. 2/73, p. 695, 1/76, p. 5. Quatrefages, On Darwin, L. 1/77, p. 469. Mivart, EVOLUTION OF SPECIES (517:1), contra Darwin, M. R. 2/71, p. 285; M. R. 2/76, p. 418; L. 1/76, p. 744; Bree, T. 1/72, p. 666; L. 2/72, p. 297; 2/73, p. 695; M. R. 2/73, p. 305; Jones, M. R. 2/76, p. 145.

MEASUREMENTS OF DIFF. RACES, Weisbach, Rec./79, p. 210.

CIVILIZATION, Buckle, M. R. 1/59, p. 285. Grainger, Test, How EXCRETA Disposed Of, T. 1/53, p. 228. *Vide* 209:2.

—INSANITY Increased By (1375:3).

—CRIME, Increased By (1391:5), L. 2/81, p. 839.

RACE AS Affecting Operations (1630:3).

THE PELVIS AS SIGN OF RACE (1707:2), Fritsch, J. 2/78, p. 672.

BOSJIEMAN—HOTTENTOT—SAAB—

4. PAPERS, Knox, L. 1/55, p. 359.

AZTECQUE RACE—

PAPERS, Knox, L. 1/55, p. 357; T. 1/67, p. 201. Laycock, Photo. T. 1/62, p. 287.

ESQUIMAUX—

5. FOOD, Hayes, T. 2/59, p. 439.

HABITATIONS, Healthy, M. R. 1/54, p. 319.

FROST BITE (62:1), Hayes, T. 1/54, p. 43.

PHTHISIS (679:5).

MILK OF FEMALE, Analysis (1599:5).

LAPLAND, Health Resort, T. 2/81, p. 661.

NEW ZEALANDERS—

6. CUSTOMS, Dis., Thomson, M. R. 1/54, p. 489; 2/54, p. 461; 1/55, p. 520.

CLIMATE, Maberly, P. 1/80, p. 326.

TOOT PLANT AND POISON (419:5). LEPRO GANGR. *Vel* NGERENOERE (64:3). PHTHISIS (680:2).

5.

JEWS. PALESTINE (13:1).

1. LECTURES, Boudin, Viewed Med. As Cosmopolite Race, M. R. 2/58, p. 97; Richardson, L. 1/81, p. 223. Davis, Cosmopol., Longev., T. 2/75, p. 97. Legoyt, Biostatic Immunities, T. 2/69, p. 51; 2/81, p. 134.

MEDICINE OF ANCIENT, L. 1/81, p. 18.

SANITATION, Hart, Laws, J. 1/81, p. 540.

LONGEVITY (2:6), R. 1/59, p. 8; 1/65, p. 2.

PAUPERISM Contrasted With CHRISTIANS, Stallard, L. 1/67, p. 411.

MANNA (384:5). LEPROSY (67:5).

DEAF MUTISM Frequent (1806:6).

ENGLAND—

2. ENGLISH, Pike, Origin, T. 1/67, p. 206.

WHO WERE THE ANCIENT BRITONS? T. 1/67, p. 281.

DETERIORATION, L. 1/81, p. 753 *et seq.*

CENSUS, 1881, L. 2/81, p. 102.

LONGEVITY, Rabagliati, J. 2/81, pp. 960, 999 *et seq.*

MEDICAL HISTORY, T. /65, /66.

—MALIGNANT PUSTULE (586:2). CHOLERA (915:6). BEST FOR PHTHISIS (679:1).

3. LONDON, Med. Topogr., Klein, T. 2/51, p. 64; 2/52, p. 380; 1/53, p. 56; L. 1/78, p. 733. DEATH-RATE (180:3), 1850, 1660-79, R. 1/60, p. 1.

—MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN, Tripe, Sanitation, T. 2/81, pp. 567, 601.

—INFL. OF AIR ON BUILDINGS, J. 2/81, p. 648.

—FOOD SUPPLY, L. 2/81, p. 836.

—PESTILENCES, Greenhow, R. 1/58, p. 3.

—ASTHMA, Peculiar Exemption (658:5).

—DRAINAGE (208:4). BATHS (228:6).

—PADDINGTON, Health, T. 2/76, p. 657.

ISLE OF WIGHT, Sandrack Spring, In DYSENTERY (904:1). VENTNOR, L. 1/77, p. 279.

Williamson, L. 1/78, p. 391. Whitehead, J. 2/81, pp. 514, 661, 765.

—DRAINAGE, P. 1/81, p. 472; L. 1/81, p. 1049.

LLANDUDNO, Splendid Winter Resort, L. 2/76, p. 875; 1/78, p. 733.

HARROGATE, Kennion, Springs, T. 1/66, p. 490; T. 2/68, p. 169. Oliver, Album.

Chalyb., J. 1/81, p. 46. Thorpe, L. 2/81, p. 852.

—IN PITIRIASIS, Baths (36:4).

—BARIUM IN (272:1).

SCARBORO', L. 2/71, pp. 863, 898.

GREAT YARMOUTH, Lancet Report, L. 1/77, p. 891.

4. LOWESTOFT, L. 2/76, p. 539.

LAND'S END, Blight, A Week At, T. 2/61,

- p. 66. Montgomery, Penzance, L. 2/77, p. 69.
 BRIGHTON (202:1), Kebbel, M. R. 1/60, p. 169; L. 1/62, p. 429; 1/78, p. 733.
 —DRAINAGE, L. 2/74, p. 520.
 —AS A RESORT FOR PHTHISIS (680:5).
 BOURNEMOUTH, Compton, Temp., J. 1/80, p. 175.
 WORTHING (202:1), Barker, T. 2/60, p. 361; 1/60, p. 633; L. 2/76, p. 326.
 HASTINGS, St. LEONARDS, L. 2/71, p. 610; 1/78, p. 733.
 —WATER SUPPLY, T. 1/76, pp. 394, 689.
 DORSETSHIRE, Health Resort, T. 2/68, p. 428.
 DEVONSHIRE, TORQUAY (680:4). ILFRACOMBE (680:5).
 MARGATE, L. 2/80, p. 500.
 RAMSGATE, T. 2/76, p. 258; L. 1/78, p. 733.
 SANDGATE, L. 1/79, p. 287.
 ISLE OF MAN, L. 2/81, p. 693.
 DOVER (202:1), Parsons, L. 2/68, p. 381.
 FOLKESTONE, L. 1/78, p. 733.
 5. LITTLEHAMPTON, L. 2/76, p. 327.

WALES (N. & S.)—

COLWYN BAY, Williams, Substitute For Nice, L. 1/80, p. 151.

SCOTLAND—

IN A SANATORY Pt. Of View, R. 1/61, p. 9.
 TEMPERAMENTS, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 153.
 HIGHLAND SHANTIE OR BOTHIE, Morgan Descript., M. R. 2/60, p. 492.
 GLASGOW, Result Of Sanitary Improvements, Russell, T. 2/76, p. 193.
 BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Paterson, J. 2/81, p. 693.

HEBRIDES—

6. PHTHISIS (680:3) Almost Unknown, Morgan, M. R. 2/60, p. 483. Black Freqt., L. 1/66, p. 193.
 OZONE (225:2), Fitzroy, Abundant In Atmosphere, M. R. 2/60, p. 490.

ST. KILDA—

DISEASES, Morgan, M. R. 1/62, p. 176.

SCILLY ISLES—

CLIMATE, Barham, J. 2/78, p. 277.

6.

IRELAND AND IRISH—

1. ORIGIN, Burke, Fr. Aryan Races, L. 1/78, p. 130.
 CENSUS 1851, M. R. 2/57, p. 115. Wilde, Vital Statistics, T. 1/64, p. 258. Eccles, Irish Watering Places, T. 2/61, p. 147.
 CLIMATE (202:1), Kidd, West Coast, In PHTHISIS (680:3), T. 1/61, p. 135; 1/76, p. 121.
 AGUE, Rare (1483:5).
 POTATO (382:1), Influence Upon IRELAND, M. R. 2/57, p. 119. OATS (321:3), Substitute, M. R., 2/57, p. 115.
 OPERATIONS, Well Borne By (1630:3).

HOLLAND AND THE DUTCH—

3. ATCHEEN WAR, Roth, Medical History, L. 2/75, pp. 452, 507.
 WIT (1362:6), Chesterfield, How Make A Dutchman A Wit, L. 2/63, p. 487.

FRANCE AND THE FRENCH (228:4).

4. LAWS REGARDING ENGLISH PRACTITIONERS, T. 2/74, p. 344.
 CLIMATE (202:1), Williams, S. Of France, L. 2/66, pp. 324, 353; 2/67, p. 612; T. 2/73, p. 473; M. R. 1/68, p. 34. Wyatt, Bad In PHTHISIS, L. 1/69, p. 526.
 FAMILIES LIMITED (1089:3). CHOLERA (915:6).
 INSANITY (1872:4), Behre, Report, T. 2/66, p. 258; 1/67, p. 37.
 BOULOGNE, Sanit. Cond., L. 2/76, p. 465.
 5. PARIS, Public Hygenie, L. 2/76, pp. 791, 898; 1/77, p. 427 *et seq.* STUDENTS VISITING, Hints L. 2/61, p. 308; T. 2/64, p. 197; 2/77, p. 318. "Student's Number" For France, L. 2/74, p. 648.
 —PROVISIONING, T. 1/68, p. 637; 2/68, p. 127.

ARCACHON, L. 2/78, p. 642.

BIARRITZ, L. 2/78, p. 642.

POUGUES-LES-EAUX, Yeo, T. 1/80, p. 578.

CANNES, Marcet In Var. Dis., B. 2/75, p. 86.
 How Live There, T. 2/76, p. 15. Valcourt, J. 1/79, p. 308. Marcet in 1878-9, J. 2/79, p. 123.

NICE (202:1), Jackson, R. 2/61, p. 287; T. 2/64, p. 415; 1/79, p. 470.

PAU, T. 2/69, p. 527; 1/70, p. 619. Taylor, L. 2/71, p. 535. May, For Spring Residence, L. 1/72, p. 453.

AIX-LES-BAINS, Bertier, T. 2/77, p. 317.

SWITZERLAND, *vide* 228:5—

6. SWISS RIVIERA (7:6); Bennett, J. 2/78, p. 349.
 UPPER ENGADINE, Baths (228:5).
 ALPS, Weber, M. R. 2/64, p. 155.
 ALPINE DANGERS (580:5).
 DAVOS, Allbutt, L. 2/77, pp. 575, 614, 751; 1/78, p. 824; 2/78, pp. 871, 867; 2/79, pp. 76, 118. Williams, Christmas At, J. 1/79, p. 10. Meter. Tables, L. 1/79, p. 251. Hassall, Care Needed, L. 2/79, p. 152; Cautions, pp. 191, 233. Symonds, A Layman, L. 2/79, p. 336. Ruedi, L. 2/79, p. 365. Carter, J. 2/80, p. 189.
 LUCERNE, Bennett, J. 2/78, p. 434.
 LAC NOIR, Gabb, J. 2/78, p. 586.
 LAKES BRIENZ AND THUN, Bennett, J. 2/78, p. 763.
 BOURBOULE, Brandt, J. 2/79, p. 125; 2/80, p. 543.
 CHÂTEL-GUYON, Brandt, J. 2/79, p. 125.
 AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, L. 2/79, p. 297.
 SPA, L. 2/79, p. 298. Forbes, J. 2/80, pp. 338, 546.

7.

PRUSSIA—

2. SILESIA, T. 1/61, p. 548.

- HARZ MOUNTAINS, L. 2/80, p. 637.
 KARLSBAD, T. 1/61, p. 586; 2/81, p. 266;
 L. 2/71, p. 331; 1/72, p. 37; 2/73, pp
 4, 76, 145. Allbutt, Carlsbad Waters,
 A Stream Of Life To PULSES WITH HIGH
 TENSION (753:1), L. 1/76, p. 86.
 —IN DIABETES, Only Reliable (339:5);
 RENAL CALC. (1022:3); GASTRIC DIS.
 (838:6).
 —PURGATIVE, Allbutt, Value, J. 1/80, p.
 316. RALFE, Direct., L. 2/80, p. 128.
 Brunton, Direct., P. 2/80, p. 333.
 —ARTIFICIAL, Rec./81, p. 228.

MADEIRA—

3. HEALTH In 1861, T. 2/61, p. 566.
 CLIMATE, Bloxam, Pamphlet, Contra Bur-
 gess, *vide* End Of Oct., No., M. R. /55;
 2/50, p. 301. Stone, L. 2/65, p. 616;
 Brandt, L. 1/62, p. 661. 20 Cases Fr.
 B. Hospital, Results Not Favour., L.
 2/66, p. 131; T. 1/78, p. 673. (PHTHISIS
 680:4.) Fortnightly Rev., Dangers, T.
 2/65, p. 408. Grabham, L. 2/79, p. 350.
 EASTER HOLIDAY, Sp. Wells, J. 1/80, p.
 767.

SPAIN—

4. CLIMATE, Francis, M. R. 2/54, p. 293.
 MEDICAL HISTORY (549:2), Morejon, M. R.
 1/61, p. 411; 2/61, p. 1.
 MINER. WATERS (233:4), M. R. 2/61, p. 321.
 BALEARIC ISLES, Bennett, J. 2/80, p. 537.
 CUBA, Goodman's Book, L. 2/73, p. 742.
 CAGOTS, Descript., T. 2/78, p. 533; J. 1/80,
 p. 217.

ITALY—

5. CLIMATE, Varieties, J. 2/78, p. 966.
 WATERING PLACES, T. 2/77, pp. 202, 305,
 334, 361.
 PHTHISIS In, Corradi, M. R. 1/70, p. 110.
 ROME, ROMANS, Health, L. 1/75, p. 22;
 1/76, p. 58; 2/76, p. 24. Subsoil, L.
 2/76, p. 694. Official Medicine In Ancient,
 L. 2/77, p. 135. Aitken, Health, J. 2/78,
 p. 583; 1/80, p. 309.
 —FEVER (1482:1). ASYLUMS (1390:6).
 —DRAINAGE, Crudelli, P. 2/81, p. 295.
 MEDITERRANEAN, 3 Wks. Tour, T. 2/81, p.
 556.
 ARMY (573:6), M. R. 1/57, p. 322.
 SUMMER In, Young, Map, P. 2/80, pp.
 82, 161, 273; 1/81, pp. 107, 177, 259.
 NAPLES, Bennett, R. 2/61, p. 290; T.
 2/61, p. 173; L. 2/73, p. 859. Borrelli,
 Fever, T. 2/76, p. 31.
 CAPRI, Brunton, P. 1/80, p. 110.
 6. MENTONE, RIVIERA, (16:6), Direct. For
 Journey, T. 2/75, p. 633; 1/76, pp.
 124, 149. Bennett, R. 2/61, p. 290.
 Price, T. 2/62, pp. 53, 78; M. R. 1/64,
 p. 148; L. 1/72, p. 520. Hassall, L.
 2/78, p. 616. Farina, T. 2/79, p. 458.
 Sparks, Hassall, T. 1/80, p. 104; L.
 2/80, p. 342.

- ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, Rules, T. 2/79, p. 347.
 BORDIGHERA, T. 2/77, p. 202.
 SAN REMO, T. 2/77, p. 305. Hassall, L.
 2/78, p. 616; J. 2/80, p. 542; 2/81, p.
 659. Sanatorium, J. 1/79, p. 18.
 SICILY, Williams, L. 2/80, p. 125.
 MONFALCONE, Burton, Baths, T. 2/80, p. 140.
 VENICE, Hosp., Robinson, L. 2/74, p. 758.
 CORSICA, AJACCIO, Ribton, T. 2/68, p. 338;
 L. 2/74, p. 360; 1/76, p. 841. Brunner,
 J. 1/79, p. 249.
 HYÈRES, T. 2/77, pp. 622, 647.
 ITALIAN QUARTER IN LONDON, L. 2/79,
 p. 590.

8.

GREEKS—

1. TECHNOLOGY OF MEDICAL TERMS, (550:2).
 MEDICINE (549:2), Allbutt, M. R. 1/66, p.
 170; 2/66, p. 483.
 ASH BATH (216:1).
 CYPRUS, HISTORY, Löher, L. 2/78, p. 440.
 Sandwith, T. 1/79, p. 120.
 —DISEASES, J. 2/78, p. 574.
 —MALARIA, Sullivan, T. 2/78, p. 539. Dode,
 Cause, L. 2/78, p. 683.

WEST INDIES—

- JAMAICA IN WINTER (579:4), Phillippo, T.
 2/76, p. 519. Boileau, L. 1/80, pp
 561, 599.
 MOST VAL. NAT. PLANTS, R. 1/46, p. 365.
 FEVER, Thompson, L. 2/77, p. 632.

MAURITIUS—

2. CHOLERA (916:1).
 FEVER, 1867, Power, L. 2/67, p. 193.

NORWAY—

3. TENT LIFE, Smith, M. R. 1/74, p. 147.
 SCABIES NORWEGICA (34:1). CHOLERA in
 1850 (916:1).
 NORWEGIAN SELF-ACTING COOKING APPA-
 RATUS (570:6).

SWEDEN—

- CHOLERA (916:1.) ENDEMIC (560:2).
 TYPHUS (1505:6).

DENMARK—

4. CHOLERA (916:1).

ICELAND—

- PHTHISIS (680:2).
 CYSTIC DIS. (1660:5), Leared, T. 2/63, p.
 270. Finsen, L. 1/69, p. 92.

GUERNSEY—

5. A WINTER RESORT, Sievcking, L. 2/67
 p. 666. Neave, L. 2/67, p. 787.

JERSEY—

- CLIMATE, L. 2/72, p. 466.

RUSSIA—

- HIST. OF MEDIC. (549:2), M. R. 2/62, p.
 285. LIFE In, Wallace, L. 1/77, p. 577.

9.

INDIA AND INDIANS—

1. VOYAGE OUT, Hogg, Hints, T. 2/79, p. 205.
TRAVELLING, Hogg, T. 2/79, p. 394.
BOOKS, Madras In Winter, T. 1/73, p. 634,
et seq. King, HYGIENE (204:2), T. 1/76,
p. 321, Martin, Dis. Of Europeans On
Return, L. 1/50, 2/50, /51, /53, *Vide*
Indices.
LIFE DESTROYED BY ANIMALS, Fayter, T.
1/78, p. 339.
DISEASES (201:4), Rev., M. R. 2/56, p.
126. Morehead, T. 2/56, p. 42. Moore,
M. R. 2/63, p. 57; 2/76, p. 425. Gor-
don, Statistics Of Diff. Organs, T. 2/56,
Vide Index. Tilt, Health For Women,
M. R. 2/76, p. 428. Chevers, Ordin.
Dis., T. 1/79, p. 4, *et seq.*
2. — FATTY DEGEN. (1673:1), Cause Of High
Mortal., Macnamara, M. R. 2/56, p. 251.
— MOON (578:5), Influence.
— MALARIA (558:5), Dempster, Cause,
Origin, M. R. 2/55, p. 355; 1/57, p.
558. Moore, Arrested By Gauze Cur-
tains, M. R. 2/76, p. 428.
— BURMESE ITCH, Cullimore, L. 2/79, p.
185.
— — UNGT. SULPH., Johnson, L. 2/79, p. 225
— — AC. CARBOL., Hendry, L. 2/79, p. 335.
— TYPHUS (1505:6). TYPHOID (1491:6).
DIARRHOEA (910:1). HEART Dis. (781:4).
ABDOM. PAINS (944:2). CRAMP OF
STOMACH (841:5). SCARLATINA (77:1).
PHTHISIS (679:4). PREGNANCY c. PHTHIS-
IS (683:5).
— VASO MOTOR Dis., Hume, P. 2/78, p. 33.
— CONSTIPATION (875:6) Pill, T. 2/56, p. 344.
— SKIN Dis. (39:3), Fox, T. 2/76, p. 711.
3. — TÆNIA SOLIUM (937:6), Adam, T. 2/59,
p. 549.
OPERATIONS (1629:5), Badly Borne.
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE (1615:2).
MIDWIFERY IN THE EAST (1526:2), Jack-
son, T. 1/60, p. 154.
NATIVE REMEDIES, Waring, T. 2/74, p.
455. Hogg, T. 2/75, p. 385. Dutt, T.
1/78, p. 599. Chovers, T. 1/79, p. 587.
CHILDREN IN (1519:4).
HILL STATIONS OR SANATORIA (557:2),
Moore, L. 2/62, pp. 252, 281. Gordon,
T. 1/68, p. 430, *et seq.*; M. R. 2/64, p.
296; T. 2/69, p. 103.
ARMY HYGIENE (573:6), M. R. 1/59, p.
111. Miss Nightingale, R. 2/63, p. 4.
Report, L. 2/63, p. 107; M. R. 1/64,
p. 111. Martin, L. 1/68, p. 4, *et seq.*;
Summary, p. 250. Gordon, T. 1/69, p.
62, *et seq.* Hunter, Dress, L. 1/77, p.
481.
SANITARY WORK (204:2).
DIETETICS (126:1), Chevers, T. 1/79, p. 393.
6. FOOD GRAINS (323:2).
TONICS (216:5), Principal Indigenous, M.

- R. 1/59, p. 248. Waring, M. R. 2/69,
p. 434.
FAKIRS, Buried Alive For Months (181:6),
L. 2/45, p. 325, T. 2/81, p. 733. *Vide*
119:6.
HINDOOS, Wise, Med. Knowledge, L. 2/46,
p. 295.
— CATARACT (1869:6), Oper., M. R. 1/58, p.
109.
— BEAR OPERAT. WELL (1630:3).
AFGHANISTAN, Yale, L. 2/79, p. 592.

10.

CEYLON—

1. RACES, Brayley, Peculiar, T. 1/62, p. 491.
ALBINOS OF ANIMALS, FREQUENT (37:3),
Sedgwick, M. R. 1/61, p. 481.
SKULLS (1676:2).
DOCTORS IN COFFEE DISTRICTS, L. 1/78,
p. 37.

CHINA AND CHINESE—

2. POPULATION, 1852, 400,000,000, T. 2/57,
p. 51.
CLIMATE, Dis. (202:1). Hobson, T. 2/60,
pp. 478, 633. Dudgeon, L. 2/77, p. 439
MEDICINE (549:2), Hist. Hobson, T. 2/60,
p. 400 *et seq.*; 1/61, p. 33. Wilson,
Notes, Missions, L. 1/46, p. 629. Jar-
dine, Dudgeon, L. 2/75, p. 496; L.
1/38, p. 645; T. 1/59, p. 555; M. R.
1/60, p. 247; T. 2/59, p. 665; T. 2/53,
p. 136 *et seq.* Smith, Therap., L. 2/77,
p. 301.
3. CHOLERA (929:3), Acupuncture.
LEPROSY (67:6). PLAGUE (1517:3).
ANATOMY (1638:1), Notions, L. 1/41, p. 751.
FEET (1783:4), T. 2/57, p. 247. Hilton,
All Joints Healthy, L. 2/61, p. 467. De-
script. L. 2/45, p. 318; 1/46, p. 629;
2/63, p. 521. Process, T. 1/80, p. 435.
4. OPIUM SMOKING (459:3).
DRUGS, ANIMAL (202:5), List, T. 2/60,
p. 408.
EXCRETA (209:2), Value, T. 1/58, p. 93.
SEA, COLOUR OF CHINA SEAS (234:3).
5. SHANGHAI, Henderson, Hints For Preserv-
ing Health, T. 1/64, p. 72.
HONG-KONG, Smart, CLIMATE, TOPOG., Dis.,
T. 1/61, p. 507; R. 2/61, p. 3. Worst
In The East, T. 2/72, p. 468.
CHUSAN, CLIMATE (202:1), L. 1/46, p. 652.
CANTON, CLIMATE (202:1), Smart, T. 1/61,
p. 507.
6. LEWCHIEW, CUSTOMS, HABITAT., CLIMATE,
Farre, T. 2/53, pp. 136, 164, 188.
TSAU WII, A NEW POISON (469:1).

11.

EGYPT AND EGYPTIANS—

1. RACES, Flower, J. 1/80, p. 770.
CLIMATE (202:1), Not Good, Morehead,
vol. i., p. 64. Dalrymple, R. 2/61,

p. 290; M. R. 2/62, p. 75. Uhle, T. 2/61, p. 47. Flora, M. R. 1/70, p. 147. Adams, Notes For Invalids Going Up Nile, T. 2/63, p. 62. Cairo, L. 1/73, pp. 47, 116. Pyle, Baths Of Helouan, L. 1/78, p. 198. Mook, Cairo, Bad, J. 1/79, p. 201.

DISTOMA HÆMATOBIUM (941:4), Common. MEDICINE AMONG ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, Ebers, L. 2/77, p. 473.

DERMATOLOGY (38:3), Fox, T. 1/67, p. 111.

2. PYRAMIDS, Simpson, Contra METRICAL THEORY, T. 1/68, p. 345.

IN ASTHMA (660:3).

GOLD COAST—

CLIMATE, Dis. (202:1), T. 2/66, p. 663. Gordon, Hints, L. 2/73, pp. 587, 608.

MOROCCO, THE MOORS, Leared, L. 2/76, p. 86. Sanitary State, T. 2/77, p. 96.

AFRICA—

3. DR. LIVINGSTONE, Identification Of Body, L. 1/74, p. 565.

CLIMATE (202:1), Clarke, And Dis., W. Africa, R. 1/62, p. 18. Egan, King William's Town, T. 1/77, 362; 2/77, p. 355.

Leach, S. Africa, PHTHISIS (679:4), L. 1/78, pp. 715, 752; P. 2/78, pp. 162, 258. Faber, P. 1/78, p. 346.

RACES OF N. AFRICA, Flower, J. 1/80, p. 769.

FEVERS (1473:1), Lower Zambezi, Livingstone, Kirk, T. 2/59, p. 473; 2/61, p. 34. Mellow, R. 2/63, p. 42; L. 2/64, pp. 459, 520.

ÆTHIOPIANS—NEGROS—

LECTURE, Flower, J. 1/80, p. 649.

SKIN (26:1) STRUCTURE, Plates, L. 2/37, pp. 299, 371. Quekett, T. 1/51, p. 451. Savage, Tempor. Conversion To White, L. 2/46, p. 27. Hutchinson, Permanent Conver., Remarkable, M. R. 2/52, p. 253.

4. BRAIN (1344:2), Colour.

ALVINE DISCHARGES (877:4), Why Lighter Than Resident Europeans, Lawson, M. R. 2/61, p. 489.

MOGADOR, Leared, L. 2/73, p. 588.

ANDAMAN ISLAND, Flower, Natives, J. 1/79, pp. 579, 658.

ALGIERS—

CLIMATE, Dis. (202:1), Jackson, M. R. 2/62, p. 72; L. 1/72, p. 342; 2/73, p. 509. Horton, L. 1/68, p. 164. Pietra Santa, T. 2/60, p. 411; M. R. 1/61, p. 537; 1/67, p. 242. Var. Of, J. 2/78, p. 812. Robertson, L. 1/80, pp. 465, 622. Knox, L. 1/81, p. 504.

HAMMAN R'HIRA, Robertson, L. 1/80, p. 465. Pollock, L. 1/81, p. 362.

—IN GOUT, RHEUMAT., Winter Resort (1469:2).

5. DYSENTERY (900:2).

TANGIER—

CLIMATE, Leared, L. 1/73, p. 9; 2/73, p. 491.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—

CLIMATE, Dis. (202:1), Martin, M. R. 2/57, p. 529. Mitchell, M. R. 1/56, p. 194;

6. 2/56, p. 194. Frances, M. R. 2/54, p. 293. Surgeon's Holiday, T. 2/80, pp. 283, 359, 414, 443.

ZINKINS OF CAPE INFLUENZA (655:1).

HÆMATURIA AT (150:4).

ABYSSINIA—

ENTOZOA (932:1), Cobbold, L. 2/67, p. 763.

12.

ASIA—

3. JAVA, Interesting Geological Facts, M. R. 1/60, p. 371.

BATAVIA, American J., No. 11/30, p. 380.

MALAYS—

4. BRAIN (1344:2), Colour.

FIJI—

NOTES, L. 2/76, p. 801. Holmes, Meteorol. Observ., T. 2/76, p. 707.

MEASLES, Squire, 1875, T. 1/77, p. 323.

JAPAN AND JAPANESE—

5. CLIMATE, Dis. (202:2), Albrecht, M. R. 2/61, p. 538. Maget, L. 1/77, p. 249.

“KAKKE” *vel* BERI-BERI, Wernich, T. 2/76, p. 659; 2/78, p. 446. Anderson, L. 1/78, p. 91. Simmons, T. 1/81, p. 621.

JAPANESE SPAS, L. 2/74, p. 855.

FISHERIES (494:3), Why So Good, Chambers' J., Oct. 12/55, p. 230. “Gulf Stream.”

WARM BATH OF (230:2).

MALAR BONES, Double (1691:1).

PERSIA—

DISEASES, Polak, T. 1/61, p. 398.

13.

PALESTINE—

1. JEWS (5:1).

JERUSALEM, Chaplin, FEVERS, L. 2/64, pp. 236, 263, 289.

DEAD SEA, Analysis, Roux, T. 2/63, p. 439.

AUSTRALIA—

3. CLIMATE (202:2), M. R. 2/54, p. 293. Bird, L. 2/63, p. 539; M. R. 2/64, p. 148; L. 1/67, p. 6; 2/73, p. 474. Brown, Rev., T. 1/66, p. 43. Faber, P. 1/78, pp. 17, 346; 2/78, p. 351.

PHTHISIS (680:1) HYDATIDS (933:1).

SNAKES (508:6). MEATS (124:1).

4. PORT PHILLIP, Clutterbuck, M. R. 2/54, p. 293.

ADELAIDE, Faber, P. 2/78, p. 355.

VICTORIA, Jamieson, J. 2/79, p. 933.

CANADA—

HEALTH (4:1), Smith, L. 1/72, p. 137.
PHTHISIS (679:5).

NORTH AMERICA—

5. RACES, Flower, J. 1/80, pp. 549, 577.
PHYSICAL DEGENER. In U. States, M. R. 1/72, p. 62. Drake, M. R. 1/51, p. 302.
FEVERS (1473:1) OF U. STATES, Bartlett, M. R. 1/58, p. 164.
PHTHISIS (679:4) Peculiarly Rare In UTAH.
CHOLERA (915:6).
FISHERIES (494:4), Why So Good (12:5).

SOUTH AMERICA—

6. CLIMATE, Faber, P. 1/78, p. 346.
PERU, Smith, CLIMATE (202:2), Dis., Espee.
PHTHISIS (679:4), M. R. 2/56, p. 479; T. 2/58, p. 280; T. 1/62, p. 355. VERRUCA OF PERU (70:2).
—AREQUIPA, Hunter, Health, P. 2/81, p. 321.
MEXICO, Jourdanet, M. R. 2/63, p. 81.
—PULQUE-NEUTLI, Native Drink, Rec./81, p. 409.
—PHTHISIS (679:5).
BRAZIL, Peacock, Voyage, L. 2/80, pp. 3, 88.

14.

PROTEINE—

3. NATURE, Mulder, T. 1/51, p. 472.
IN SCROFULA (794:4); MARASMUS (158:3).

ALBUMEN—

4. MICROLOGY, M. R. 1/54, p. 538.
CHEMISTRY, Goodfellow, Diffus. and Condensat. Powers, Reverse OF UREA (1029:1), T. 2/60, p. 371. Parkes, Precip. By Acids and Neutral Salts, T. 2/50, p. 84; 2/52, p. 6.
—SALT (267:2) How It Affects It, Chambers, M. R. 2/54, p. 396.
—AC. ACET. (448:4), Parkes, Black, T. 1/54, pp. 167, 218, 243, 272.
—SHEEP'S BRAIN (534:3), Coagulates It Sooner Than CORROSIVE SUBLIM., Med. Gazette, vol. 4/74, p. 745.
5. TESTS (1012:1), Jones, Anal., T. 1/51, p. 471. Longet, How Test Digested and Dissolved, M. R. 1/59, p. 395. Hopper, POLARIZED LIGHT (183:4) To Detect Quantity, M. R. 2/57, p. 539.
—IN URINE (1012:1).
—SUGAR (329:3), Masked By ALBUMEN.
DIGESTION, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 471. Pavy, T. 1/62, p. 298. Mialhe, Condit. In Economy, M. R. 2/52, p. 536. Lehmann, Infl. Of GASTRIC JUICE & BILE, M. R. 1/55, p. 112; L. 2/78, p. 709.
ALBUMINOUS CRYSTAL, *vide* 135:3.

VEGETABLE ALBUMEN—

DIGESTION, Koopman, M. R. 2/57, p. 318.

15.

METALBUMEN—

1. LECTURE, Tait, T. 1/68, p. 652.

GUM—

2. DIGESTION, Lehmann, Not Absorbed, Passes per Anum, M. R. 1/55, pp. 105-7.
MUCILAGE, GLYCERINE (271:1), To Keep Moist, T. 1/59, p. 24; 2/76, p. 457.

GLUTEN—

- DIGEST. (837:3), Koopman, M. R. 2/57, p. 318.
GLUTEN BREAD IN DIABETES (324:2).

CASEIN—

3. PRESENCE MASKS SUGAR (329:3) In Fluids.
DIGESTION (837:3), M. R. 1/60, p. 227; 2/61, p. 236. Lehmann, WOMAN'S (1600:1), Easier Than Cow's (538:3), M. R. 1/55, p. 155. Roberts, T. 1/80, p. 705.
METACASEIN, Roberts, L. 1/80, p. 705.
IN URINE (1034:2), Moore, T. 1/66, p. 525.

CHEESE—

- LECTURE, Voelcher, M. R. 2/63, p. 33.
A DIGESTIVE (837:2), T. 1/59, p. 532.
5. POISONOUS, Voelcher, M. R. 2/63, p. 35; L. 2/77, p. 560; J. 2/79, p. 452.

GELATINE—

- CHEMISTRY, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 473. Parkes, Extraord. Affin. For Water, Concentrates ALCOHOL (422:4), Hence THIRST (1475:5) In F., T. 1/55, p. 333. Thudichum, J. 2/81, p. 902.
SUGAR May Be Masked By Its Presence, Bernard, M. R. 1/59, p. 395.
DIGESTION (837:3), USES, Metzler, M. R. 1/62, p. 222. Bischoff, Voit, Nutritious Powers Real, M. R. 2/61, p. 141. Brinton, M. R. 2/62, p. 142; L. 2/74, p. 596.
ORIGIN, FROM FIBRIN (16:4).
RICKETS (99:5), Jenner, Bones Yield No GELATINE, T. 1/60, p. 466.
PHARMACEUTICAL USES, J. 2/79, p. 590.
—IN VARIOLA (84:6), To Prevent Pitting.
—GELATINE TUBES FOR MEDICINES (203:3).
—SUPPOSITORIES (878:5).

16.

FIBRIN. *Vide* EXUDATION (167:2).

1. LECTURE, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 471. Bennett, M. R. 2/52, p. 200; 2/57, p. 11.
MICROLOGY, M. R. 1/54, p. 538.
ORIGIN, Loeanu, M. R. 1/53, p. 533.
2. ARTIFICIAL FORMAT. (3:3), Smec, L. 2/63, p. 54. Shettle, L. 2/63, p. 87.
CHEMISTRY, Jones, VENOUS BLOOD Sol., ARTER., Insol., In Pot. NIT. (261:1), T. 1/51, p. 472. Liebig, BLOOD FIBRINE Diff. To MUSCLE, M. R. 2/52, p. 202.
QUANTITY, Sequard, 12lb. To 14lb. Formed, Transf. Daily, R. 1/59, p. 326.

3. —IN FEVER, Increased (1473:1).
 —IN PREGNANCY Increased (1547:1).
 —IN Dis. (553:2), Inman, Significance,
 R. 1/58, p. 242; Richardson, T. 1/53,
 p. 177.

ABSORPTION (116:6). After EFFUSION, Tripe,
 M. R. 1/55, p. 239. *Vide* 167:3.

4. USES, To Form GELATINOUS TISSUES, M. R.
 1/52, p. 200.

—EXCREMENTITIOUS, Simon, M. R. 1/51,
 pp. 153, 473. Bennett, M. R. 2/52, p. 200.
 Cappie, M. R. 1/60, p. 457.

FATTY DEGENERATION (1673:2), Paget, M.
 R. 1/53, p. 356.

DEPOSIT OF, On Lining OF VEINS (17:1).

6. VEGETABLE (313:6), Gulliver, T. 2/62, p. 567.

COLLOID MATTER—

LECTURES, Marcet, R. 1/72, p. 18. Richard-
 son, T. 2/74, p. 465.

IN PHTHISIS (676:2). IN URINE (1033:1).

17.

EMBOLISM—THROMBOSIS—INFARC- TUS—*Vide* 784:4; FAT EMBOL. (1653:3).

1. PAPERS, M. R. 1/63, p. 139; 2/71, p. 376.
 Distinct. Meaning Of Terms, Turnbull,
 B. 1/77, p. 225; M. R. 2/77, p. 271.
 Smith, T. 2/77, p. 409. Rev., M. R.
 2/61, p. 70; 1/63, p. 138; T. 1/62, pp.
 12, 62, 111. Var. Of Thrombi In HEART,
 Turnbull, B. 1/77, p. 226. Richardson,
 T. 1/53, p. 177; 2/53, p. 565; Barbarity
 Of Name, T. 2/68, pp. 553, 579, 595;
 1/69, pp. 243, 325. Humphry, R. 1/60,
 p. 99. Virchow, M. R. 2/57, pp. 20, 26.
 Bouchut, Rec. /79, p. 241. Baumgarten,
 So-Called Organ. Of THROMBUS, T. 2/76,
 p. 257; L. 2/78, p. 857. Cohn, Sources,
 M. R. 2/61, p. 79; T. 1/62, p. 62. Ex-
 per., L. 2/76, p. 691. Corner, Extensive,
 T. 1/58, p. 400.

THROMB. CAVERNOSA, Billroth, Rec. /79,
 p. 406.

FIBRINOUS DEPOSIT IN VEINS (16:4), Lee,
 M. R. 1/53, p. 382.

EFFECTS, CASES, Dowse, P. M. L. 2/79, p.
 268. Moore, L. 2/79, p. 572.

2. —GANGRENE (177:3), Lee, M. R. 2/57,
 p. 222. Williams, OF LEGS FR. EMBOLI
 OF ILIAC, T. 2/52, p. 231.

—HEMIPLEGIA (1286:3), Walshe, L. 1/49,
 p. 277. Burrows, T. 1/53, p. 135.

Vide CEREBRAL ARTERIES (1409:1).

—CHOREA (1291:4). SOFTENING OF BRAIN
 (1416:3). SUPPUR. OPHTHALM.
 (1839:3). EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:6).
 ANEURISM (723:3).

—SUDDEN DEATH, T. 1/58, pp. 290, 337,
 425; R. 1/58, p. 94; M. R. 2/57, p.
 532; 1/58, p. 258; 2/61, p. 77; Rec.
 /78, p. 327.

3. — —IN VARICOSE VEINS OF LEGS (749:2).
 CAUSE, Richardson, T. 2/68, p. 553, *et seq.*;
 1/69, p. 243, *et seq.* Turnbull, B. 1/77,

p. 228. Feltz, Exper., M. R. 2/71, p. 370.
 Pepper, L. 1/79, pp. 808, 838. Barnes,
 J. 1/79, p. 967.

—LABOUR (1583:4). FRACT. C. ABSORP. OF
 FAT (1653:3). OPER. (1631:3). CHLOR-
 OSIS (791:3). VALVE DIS. OF HEART
 (779:4). MANIPULAT. IN ANEUR.
 (726:6).

—EXCESS OF WATER IN BLOOD, Richardson,
 Grand Cause, T. 1/69, pp. 380, 485.

—SLIGHT INJUR., Shepperd, L. 2/74, p. 412.

—STIMULANTS (424:4), Carpenter, B. 2/78,
 p. 319.

OF PULMON. ART. (742:3); AORTA (739:5
 and 740:1); HEART (784:4); ART. CENT.
 RET. (1409:1); CEREBRAL SINUSES
 (Thrombosis) (1408:2); MESENTERIC ART.
 (1001:5).

CAPILLARY EMBOLI (718:2), M. R. 2/61,
 pp. 75, 82, 86; T. 1/62, pp. 63, 111; M.
 R. 2/71, p. 368.

—DUE TO EXCESS OF PIGMENT (20:4),
 IN SOME FORMS OF INTERMITTENTS
 (1485:2), Planer, M. R. 2/61, p. 75.

FATTY DEGENER. (1673:2), Paget, M. R.
 1/53, p. 355; M. R. 2/71, p. 369.

SUPPUR., RARE, Lister, Expl., L. 2/81, p.
 902.

DIAGNOSIS, M. R. 2/61, p. 87. Richardson,
 T. 2/68, p. 580.

TREATMENT, M. R. 2/61, p. 87; T. 1/62, p.
 111. Pepper, L. 1/79, p. 838.

—SODÆ CARB. (268:3), M. R. 2/61, p. 77.

—AMMONIA (254:2), Phillips, R. 2/65, p. 90.
 Richardson, c. POT. IOD., R. 2/72, p.
 88; L. 1/75, p. 616. Turnbull, B.
 1/77, p. 227.

18.

HISTOLOGY. *Vide* 2:2—

1. BOOKS, LECTURES, Quekett, Plates, Micro-
 scop. J., Vol. 3, p. 75; T. /51, Indices.
 Frey, Practical, M. R. 2/73, p. 157; L.
 2/74, p. 839; M. R. 2/75, p. 327; 2/77,
 p. 32. Rutherford, Outlines, L. 2/76, p.
 611. Schäfer, M. R. 2/77, p. 35. Thin,
 L. 2/77, p. 163. Klein, Atlas, L. 2/80,
 p. 775. Sterling, L. 2/81, p. 11.
 MICROS. PREPAR. (1824:6), Good Series, L.
 2/75, p. 826; T. 2/76, p. 548.
 PROTOPLASM, BIOPLASM (18:4), Huxley, T.
 1/69, p. 248. Stirling, L. 2/69, p. 807.
 Beale, What Is It? T. 1/69, p. 29.
 Latest Views, Rev., M. R. 1/72, p. 338;
 L. 2/73, pp. 693, 756. Ranke, Coagu-
 lates During NERVE ACT. (1232:4), T.
 2/77, p. 672. Allman, T. 2/79, p. 263.

DEVELOPMENT—MORPHOLOGY—

2. LAWS OF ORGANIC FORMS—

THEORY IN NATURE, Darwin, M. R. 1/60,
 p. 368. *Vide* 4:2. Hinton, M. R. 2/58,
 p. 482. Spencer, M. R. 1/59, p. 189.
 Mivart, Lessons From Nat., M. R. 2/76,

p. 418. Macalister, M. R. 2/76, p. 408.
Thomson's Address, L. 2/77, p. 284.
Virchow, True Relat. To PATHOL., L.
1/78, p. 434. Cleland, J. 1/81, p. 518.

VEGETABLE MORPHOL. (312:2).

EVOLUTION (4:3), Rutherford, L. 2/74, p.
686. Elam, M. R. 2/77, p. 114. Hux-
ley, L. 2/77, p. 203.

GEOMETRICAL DEVELOPMENT OF MAN (3:5).
PHYSIOGRAPHY, Huxley, L. 1/78, p. 171.

GROWTH—

PAPERS, Quetelet, Accord. To Age, T. 1/62,
p. 17. Laws, M. R., 2/62, p. 230. Ro-
berts, Street, Of Boys, L. 2/77, p. 11;
Maturity, J. 2/81, p. 918. Rosenstein
Change In Organs During, L. 1/78, p. 651.

REPRODUCT. OF PARTS (20:1).

LIGHT (182:5), Dobell, How DIFF. COLOURS
Affect Growth Of Plants and Animals,
R. 1/62, p. 301. Sehenk, do., J. 2/79,
p. 99. Bernard, On OVA, T. 1/58, p.
308; 2/58, p. 234; Rec. /79, p. 252.
Siemens, L. 2/81, p. 512.

3. OF RECRUITS AND YOUNG SOLDIERS (573:3).
GROWING PAINS, Rogers, Confound. With
RHEUMAT. (1453:2), CHOREA (1291:6),
Often Follows, R. 1/67, p. 16. Bouilly, J.
1/80, p. 745. Boulton, Rate, J. 1/80, p. 771
—TREAT., J. 1/81, p. 539.

BIONTA—MOLECULAR PHYSIOLOGY (2:2).

MICROZYMES (318:5), Ross, As Partial Bi-
onta, T. 2/73, p. 364.

CELLS. BIOPASM (18:1) *vide* 2:3.

4. THE GERMINAL or Living Matters Of Liv-
ing Beings, Beale, T. 2/68, pp. 523, 551;
L. 1/75, pp. 400, 498, 565.

STRUCTURE, GROWTH, Beale, M. R. 2/62,
p. 204; T. 2/65, pp. 135, 191; T. 2/68,
pp. 523, 551, 665. Rev., M. R. 2/53, p.
285. Huxley, v. Schwann, M. R. 1/56,
p. 418. Donders, M. R. 1/53, p. 531.

UNICELLULAR ANIMALS AND PLANTS (312:1).

ARTIFICIAL FORMATION (3:3). Panum, M.
R. 1/53, p. 530; 2/67, p. 161.

5. GIANT CELLS, Ziegler, Production, T. 2/74,
p. 661; 1/76, p. 257. Cornil, Rec. /78,
p. 247. Ed. L. 1/77, p. 436. Godlee,
In SCROFULOUS KNEE (1718:5), L. 1/77,
p. 496. In TUBERCLE (676:1); SYPHILIS
(1195:3); LUPUS (65:1).

CARMINE (484:6), Action.

GLOMERULUS Or GRANULE CELL, Not Es-
sent. To INFLAM. (161:6), M. R. 1/53,
p. 356.

—FATTY DEGEN. (1673:2), M. R. 2/53,
p. 40.

CELLULAR PATHOLOGY AND THERA- PEUTICS (582:4)—

LECTURES, Addison, M. R. 2/56, p. 135.
Jordan, T. 1/65, p. 541. Bernard, Dis.
Arising Fr. Vitiated Develop., T. 1/60,
p. 209. Bennett, L. 1/63, p. 1 *et seq.*

6. Beneke, Connect. Of Retarded Cell

Growth, e. OXALIC AC. DIATH., M. R.
2/53, p. 63. Virchow, T. 2/60, pp. 268,
340; R. 2/60, p. 325; T. 1/72, p. 376.
Wilks On Virchow, T. 2/62, p. 32.

Paget, J. 2/80, pp. 611, 649.

VEGETABLE CELL (312:1). ROTATION (312:3).

19.

CELLULAR, AREOLAR OR CONNECTIVE TISSUE—

1. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Bruck, Develop., M. R.
1/55, p. 554. Martin, M. R. 2/61, p.
522. Quekett, T. 1/51, p. 555. Thin,
The Connective Tissue Question, M. R.
1/77, p. 180.

CORPUSCLES, M. R. 1/53, p. 539. Fried-
reich, Part They Play In LEUCOCY-
THEMIA (990:1), M. R. 1/58, p. 519.

2. ARTIFICIAL FORMATION (3:3), Melsens, M.
R. 1/53, p. 526.

CONNECTION WITH LYMPHATICS (128:4).

CELLULAR TISSUE—DISEASES—

PHLEGMON. INFLAM. DIFFUSE CELLULITIS,
vide 41:1. Bird, R. 1/59, p. 85. Jordan,
T. 1/65, p. 541. Thiry, T. 2/59, p. 585.

3. —ARM (1728:2), Whyte, T. 2/63, p. 424.
—TREATMENT, Blade, CAUSTIC ISSUES, L.
2/69, p. 156.

4. — — — — — ANTIMONY (282:2), Milton, Great
Value, L. 1/50, p. 353, *vide* 162:2.

HYPERTROPHY, Bergeron, T. 2/67, p. 41.
PUSTULAR CELLULITIS, or POLISH CAR-
BUNCLE (586:1). INDURATION (72:3).
AIR IN *vel* EMPHYSEMA (657:2).

ELASTIC TISSUE—

5. DEVELOPMENT, Kolliker, Microscop. J.,
Vol. 2, p. 178. Quekett, T. 1/51, p. 555.
Beale, T. 1/69, p. 2.

CHEMISTRY, Zollikofer, M. R. 1/53, p. 279.
METAMORPHOSIS, Jenner, Import. In Health
and Dis., Espee. IN CHILD (1541:5), T.
2/61, p. 1.

WHITE FIBROUS TISSUE—

6. MICROLOGY, M. R. 1/53, p. 538. Beale,
T. 2/68, p. 693.

ELIMINATIVE SYSTEM (117:2), Buzzard, L.
2/80, p. 1007. Budd, J. 2/80, p. 972;
1/81, p. 12.

FASCLE—

NERVES, Use, Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 57. Brun-
ton, Pumps, P. 2/80, p. 329.

OSSIFICATION (101:2), Hutchinson, T. 1/60,
p. 317. Moxon, T. 2/70, p. 554.

20.

REPRODUCTION, REGENER., OF TIS- SUES AND ORGANS. GROWTH (18:2).

1. BOOKS, Demarquay, L. 2/73, p. 705; M.
R. 2/74, p. 343. Paget, M. R. 2/49,
p. 409.

CRYST. LENS (1866:5). M. MEMB. (25:3).
VAS DEFER. (1230:4). FINGERS (1742:4).

PIGMENT AND PIGMENT CELLS—

2. PAPERS, Busch, Phenomena In Their Life,
M. R. 2/56, p. 505. Sharpe, Cause Of
Col., J. 2/81, p. 710.

PASSING WALLS OF CAPILLARIES (756:3).

RESPIRATION (621:5), Harley, Connect. c.
Pigment Of Plants and Animals, M. R.
2/56, p. 428. *Vide* 313:1.

COMPLEXION (1691:2), Laycock, Fallacies Of
Diagn., Cause Of Differ., T. 1/62, p.
635. Morbid Pigment Changes, M. R.
1/61, pp. 188, 457; T. 1/62, p. 35.

—BAD, Jamieson, Treat., P. 2/81, p. 190.

PIGMENTATION OF PREGN. (1550:6).

3. OF FÆCES (877:6).

OF TONGUE (803:5), St. Germain, Black;
No Fever, 4, M. R. 2/56, p. 247. Eu-
lenberg, M. R. 1/54, p. 278. Microscop.
J., Vol. 2, p. 253.

OF STOMACH (838:5), Jones, Nature Of
Black Matter In Stomach Dis., M. R.
2/55, p. 315.

PIGMENTARY SPOTS (24:3), Chassaignac,
Dry Cauterisation, T. 1/59, p. 118.

DISEASED CONDITIONS, RELAT. TO SMELL
(598:1). *Vide* 36:6 et 37:1.

—NERVOUS, Alexander, L. 1/81, p. 986.

4. —GREEN PIG. DEGEN. OF HEART (773:2).

—MELANÆMIA (135:6), Planer, Pigment.
Changes Of Blood, In Var. Dis., M. R.
2/54, p. 523. Laycock, M. R. 1/61, p.
188; T. 2/73, p. 11. In AGUE (1484:2).

—CAPILLARY EMBOLI, Formed By (17:4).

—CHROMIDROSIS (28:5).

—SYPHILIS (73:2), Drysdale, L. 2/77, pp.
730, 826. Fox, Rec. /78, p. 488.

EPITHELIUM—

5. MICROLOGY, M. R. 1/56, p. 553. Luschka,
Of Diff. Organs, M. R. 2/55, p. 519.

—OF AIR CELLS OF LUNG (636:3).

ARTIFICIAL (3:3), On LIME WATER (273:3).

CILIATED CELLS, CILIA, Virchow, M. R.
1/54, p. 252. Paget, Motions, T. 2/57,
p. 81. Savory, do., L. 2/62, p. 107.

Bowditch, Force, M. R. 1/77, p. 207.

—SITUATIONS, M. R. 1/55, p. 564.

—IRRITABILITY, Micros. J., Vol. 2, p. 108.

—OF PLANTS (312:3).

21.

HAIR. SCALP (1675:3).

1. NUMBERS, T. 1/59, p. 329.

TRICHOSCOPY, Whether Cut In Life, J.
1/79, p. 240.

COLOUR (1541:6), Grey and White, Rec.
/78, p. 88. Squire, Picbald, L. 2/81, p. 74.

—SULPHUR, A Cause, L. 2/46, p. 9.

—CHANGES, Welch, L. 1/73, p. 754. Og-
ston, In Legal Cases, T. 1/76, p. 1; Rec.
78, p. 358; J. 2/78, p. 811.

—INFLUENCE OF PHOSPH. (239:6), L.
1/73, pp. 675, 829. *Vide* 21:4.

—PILOCARPINE (21:6), L. 2/81, p.
318; T. 2/81, p. 500.

IN BIOMETRY (1622:4).

DEVELOP., GROWTH, Paget, R. 2/47, p.
350. Laycock, Diagn. Value In Two
Sexes, T. 1/62, p. 289. Moleschott, Rec.
/80, p. 150.

—AFTER DEATH, Caldwell, T. 2/77, p. 485.

2. DYES, L. 2/46, p. 9; Of 21, 17 c. LEAD,
L. 1/77, p. 67.

—LEAD, Poisoning From (289:1).

FOLLICLES, CACATROPHIA, L. 1/78, p. 684.

HAIRLESS RACE, J. 1/81, p. 177.

HIRSUTIES—

HAIRY FEMALES, L. 2/52, p. 51; 1/53, p.
62; 2/69, p. 276; 2/73, p. 756.

—INSANE, Hamilton, T. 1/81, p. 413.

—DURING PREGNANCY (1548:6).

CHILDREN (793:3), Sign Of Scrofula.

RELATION WITH TEETH (102:3).

HAIRY MEN, L. 2/73, p. 612; 2/78, p. 60;
T. 1/74, p. 245.

THE KOSTROMA PEOPLE, L. 1/74, p. 688.

CLIPPER, Squire, Diagn., T. 1/80, p. 577.

DEPILATORIES—

VARIOUS, T. 2/57, p. 605; R. 1/45, p. 68.
Wicks, J. 2/79, p. 159.

BARIUM SULPHURETUM (272:3), Anderson,
How Apply, L. 2/71, p. 708.

SODIUM SULPHURET. (267:6), M. R. 1/51,
p. 279.

LIT. POT. (258:3), Wicks, J. 2/79, pp. 159,
396.

3. DEPILATION, Anderson, T. 1/61, p. 112.
Duckworth, Forceps, L. 1/78, p. 490.

Stowers, J. 2/79, p. 117. Squire, Calotte,
L. 2/79, p. 767. Squire Easy, J. 1/81,
p. 549. Bulkley, New, Rec. /81, p. 430.

—ETHER SPRAY, Might Be Used (189:5).

—ELECTROLYSIS (1659:3), Hardaway, T.
1/80, p. 537. White, T. 2/81, p. 134.

—IN MENTAGRA, (24:2); FAVUS (23:4);
TINEA (22:5).

HAIRS IMPLANTATION (161:2)—

EXPER., T. 2/75, p. 714.

HAIR, POISONING BY FINELY DI- VIDED.

CASES, M. R. 1/56, p. 518.

TRICHOSIS *vel* DISEASES OF HAIR—

4. LECTURES, L. 2/46, pp. 9, 318; 1/48, pp.
635, 683.

FUNGUS (22:3), Martin, New, M. R. 1/63,
p. 527. Morris, In Chignon, L. 1/79, p.
459. Smith, Plate, J. 1/80, p. 656.

TRICHOREXIS NODOSA, Fox, L. 2/78, p. 803.
NODOSE HAIR, Smith, Discuss, J. 2/79, p.
291; Diagn., 1/80, p. 654.

SYPHILIS (1205:4), Wilson, T. 2/67, p. 104.

CANITIES (21:1), Cuttoll, Pathol., L. 2/46,
p. 316. Laycock, FRIGHT (575:4), M. R.

1/61, p. 458. Sepoy, In Half Hour, T. 1/56, p. 367. Flint, M. R. 2/70, p. 134; Rec. /78, p. 88.

ALOPECIA—SYN. DEFLUVIUM CAPIL. OR
5. FALLING OFF. PORRIGO DECALVANS,
TINEA D., Fox, Distinct., T. 2/74, p. 631;
Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 643. A. CIRCUM-
SCRIPTA, AREATA. ACCIDENTAL ALO-
PECIA. CALVITIES, BALDNESS OF AGE.

LECTURES, Naylor, T. 1/64, p. 266. Dis-
cuss., L. 1/68, p. 447. Anderson, T.
1/61, p. 298. Cuttall, Causes, L. 1/48,
pp. 539, 694. Forsayeth, Total In Night,
R. 2/62, p. 166. T. Fox, T. 2/74, p.
630. Reid, M. R. 1/70, p. 537. Duh-
ring, No Parasite, L. 2/70, p. 720.
Jenner, T. 2/57, p. 656. Hutchinson,
T. 1/58, pp. 165, 217, 245. Hillier, Is
A. CIRCUM. Contag.? L. 2/64, p. 374;
T. 2/68, p. 330. Drysdale, R. 1/67,
p. 105. Entire Body, L. 2/72, p.
870; T. 2/70, p. 518. Rindfleisch, R.
1/70, p. 116. Laycock, T. 1/71, p. 535.
Michelson, Not Parasitic, T. 2/77, p.
544. Cumming, ALOP. AREATA, P. 1/78,
p. 110. Fournier, T. 1/80, pp. 128, 157.
Collier, L. 1/81, p. 951.

BEAUTY OF, Fournier, J. 2/80, p. 609.

DIAGNOSIS, Fr. TINEA TONSUR. (22:3).

CAUSES, Todd, Cerebral Injury, Complete,
All Over Body, L. 2/69, p. 41.

—HEREDITY (102:3), Sedgwick, M. R. 1/63,
p. 452; TEETH, Gener. Absent, p. 453.

—EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE (1837:5).

—A NEUROSIS, Cumming, P. 1/78, p. 116,
J. 2/81, p. 552.

—EPILEPSY (1311:1).

—FRIGHT (575:4), J. 2/79, p. 346.

—FUNGUS (21:4), Liveing, T. 2/74, pp. 565,
601; J. 2/81, p. 551. Fox, Contra,
T. 2/74, p. 630. Sangster, L. 2/80, p. 9.

6. —HATS (211:2), T. 1/63, p. 411.

—TÆNIA (937:5), Ficinus, T. 2/58, p. 422.
Fox, L. 2/74, p. 510.

—SYPHILIS (73:5), Cockburn, Treat., L.
1/67, p. 763. Fournier, R. 1/72, p.
123; T. 1/80, p. 128. Barlow, Con-
genit., L. 2/77, p. 276.

TREATMENT, Cuttall, L. 2/46, pp. 9, 317.
Hardy, R. 2/64, p. 123; L. 2/65, p.
393; 1/67, pp. 503, 556; T. 2/68, p.
149; 1/55, p. 362; 1/58, pp. 165, 217,
245; 1/61, p. 298; 1/57, p. 146; R. 1/45,
p. 79; L. 2/73, p. 101. Barton, T. 1/56,
p. 11; T. 2/63, p. 149. Anderson, L.
1/70, p. 150. Hunt, T. 2/70, pp. 518,
551. Duputryen, Oint., T. 1/57, p.
467. Bouchut, T. 2/72, p. 368. Dau-
vergne, Pommade, M. R. 2/62, p. 252.
Winn, T. 2/70, p. 575. Cummins, P.
1/78, p. 118. Roose, B. 1/75, p. 248.
Rohe, Rec. /79, p. 299. Startin, Oint.,
J. 2/80, p. 157, 535.

—TANNIN (360:4), T. 1/57, pp. 72, 294.

—CANTHARIDES (484:5), T. 2/71, p. 428.
Fox, Formula, L. 2/77, p. 721.

—AC. CARBOL. (353:1), Watson, In A.
AREATA, M. R. 1/65, p. 240.

—OL. SABINÆ (358:3), R. 1/69, p. 111.

—PILOCARPINE (418:1), Rec. /79, p. 84;
B. 2/81, p. lviii. (21:1).

—SAPO VIRIDIS (39:5), Specif., Rec. /79,
p. 299; B. 1/80, p. 299.

—RAW ONION, Friction, L. 1/80, p. 469.

—ANTIM. TART. Gr. 1— $\frac{3}{4}$, J. 2/80, p. 197.

—IODOFORM (39:4), Frazer, J. 2/81, p. 80.

22.

SCALP (1675:3), ERUPTIVE DISEASES.

1. LECTURES, Jenner, T. 2/53, p. 182.

TREATMENT, Poole, L. 1/52, p. 377.

—WHEAT PHOSPH., Fox, T. 1/66, p. 278.

—SANGUINARIA (458:2), R. 1/60, p. 356.

SCABIES (34:2). ECZEMA (49:4). IMPETIGO
(51:4).

RINGWORM—TINEA TONSURANS—

2. TOKELAU RINGWORM, Fox, L. 2/74, p. 304.

LECTURE, Anderson, 3 Varieties; HERPES
CIRCIN. (35:5); SYCOSIS (24:1); H.
TONS. (22:2), T. 1/61, p. 7.

ON TONGUE (807:5).

A NEW TINEA, Manson, J. 2/78, p. 670.

HERPES TONSURANS—RINGWORM OF

SCALP. SYN. TINEA CAP.; PORRIGO
SCUTULATA; TRICHINOSIS FURFURACEA;
PITYRIASIS DECALVANS.

LECTURES, Anderson, Syn., T. 1/61, p. 57.
Jenner, do., T. 2/53, p. 182. Fox, Sus-
pected, "Scurfy Head," Care Needed,
L. 2/73, p. 733; 2/77, pp. 602, 643.
Liveing, T. 2/74, p. 601; Fox, Contra,
p. 630. Hutchinson, T. 1/61, pp. 12,
36. Jenner, T. 2/53, p. 181; 2/57, p.
545. Anderson, T. 1/61, pp. 7, 57, 112.
Hebra, M. R. 1/55, p. 565. Hillier, R.
1/62, p. 116. Fox, L. 2/77, p. 641.
Sangster, c. ALOP. AREAT., L. 2/80, p. 9.
Morris, L. 1/81, p. 164. Thin, CONDI-
T. OF SKIN, L. 1/78, pp. 459, 507, 695.
Liveing, Peculiarities, L. 2/79, p. 612.
Smith, L. 1/80, p. 52. Robinson, Anat.
Seat, J. 2/81, p. 66.

FUNGUS (21:4), Same As PITYRI. VERSIC.
(36:1), Hutchinson, T. 1/59, p. 123;
1/61, p. 12. Anderson, Differs, M. R.
2/66, p. 225. Wilson, T. 1/65, p. 649;
2/81, p. 582; Fox, Transmitted By
HORSES, L. 1/71, p. 412; L. 2/77, pp.
604, 642; By CATS, L. 1/81, p. 164.
Taylor, Habit., L. 2/78, p. 696; P.
2/81, p. 192. Hoggan, Growth, L. 2/78,
p. 918.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONDI., Fox, L. 2/77, p.
641.

DIAGNOSIS, Fox, L. 2/73, p. 733; 2/77, pp.
602, 642, 681. Duckworth, CHLOROP.
To Render Hair Opaque If Dis., L. 2/73,

- p. 734; B. 1/74, p. 262. Liveing, Diff., L. 2/79, p. 643. Smith, L. 1/80, p. 52. Morris, Serape, L. 1/81, p. 166.
- DIAGNOSIS, FR. ALOPECIA AREATA (21:5), Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 643. Stowers, Combd., L. 1/81, p. 326.
- FR. FAVUS (23:2), Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 643.
- SEAT, Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 642.
- BY HAIR AND EYES, Morris, L. 1/81, p. 165.
- WHEN NON-CONTAGION, Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 643. Smith, L. 1/80, p. 53.
- NATURAL TENDENCY TO CURE AFTER 16, Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 643. West, T. 2/68, p. 331.
- DIFFICULTY OF CURE, Smith, L. 1/80, p. 53.
4. TREATMENT, Anderson, T. 1/61, pp. 112, 114; L. 1/70, p. 150. Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 503; J. 2/79, p. 641. Hillier, T. 1/67, p. 34; P. 2/81, p. 191. Wilson, M. R. 1/64, p. 222. Browne, B. 2/74, p. 305. Fox, In Schools, L. 1/72, p. 5; 2/75, p. 554; L. 2/77, p. 719. Cottle, J. 2/79, p. 292; L. 1/80, p. 482. Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 643. Smith, L. 1/80, pp. 52, 126. Cottle, J. 1/80, p. 806. Morris, L. 1/81, p. 164 et seq.
- SCURF, Smith, L. 2/80, p. 158.
- OBSTINATE, Startin, L. 1/80, p. 696.
- SODI ETHYLAS, Richardson, L. 1/81, p. 244.
- GOA POWDER & CHRYSOPHANIC ACID (412:6), Crocker, Not Satis., L. 1/77, p. 124; Changes Col. of Hair, L. 1/78, p. 238. Good, J. 2/80, p. 800.
- CREASOTE (355:4), Amer. J., No. 41/37, p. 232; L. 2/75, p. 933. Toulmin, J. 2/79, p. 641.
- AC. CARBOL. (40:2), L. 2/76, p. 176. Lee, Best, B. 2/77, p. 270. Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 643. Smith, L. 1/80, p. 54. Jeffreys, Best, J. 1/81, p. 76. Morris, L. 1/81, p. 241.
- AC. SULPHUROUS, Local (244:3), Jenner, T. 2/53, p. 181; P. 2/81, p. 191.
- SULPHOCYANIDE OF POTASSIUM (262:6), Gee, L. 1/74, p. 318.
- CROTON OIL (367:2), Laccharrière, M. R. 1/77, p. 469. Cottle, J. 2/79, p. 292; L. 1/80, pp. 483, 581. Smith, L. 1/80, p. 581. Startin, L. 1/80, p. 696; J. 1/80, p. 835. Liveing, J. 1/81, pp. 227, 302.
- LINT. CROTONIS, Cottle, L. 1/80, p. 483; J. 1/80, p. 807.
- OIL OF NAPHTHA (357:1), Chapelle, T. 2/57, p. 303.
- TURPENTINE, Erlach, R. 2/71, p. 124; P. 2/81, p. 193.
- CHRISMA (356:5), Crane, L. 2/81, p. 76.
- THYMOL (40:2), Morris, Form., Specif., L. 1/81, p. 241. Crocker, L. 1/81, p. 770.
- MENTHOL, Morris, L. 1/81, p. 241.
5. —ARSENIC (280:1), Hunt, T. 2/52, p. 445.
- TR. IOD. (250:4), Welsh, L. 2/75, p. 825; Spec., p. 932. Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 643. Smith, L. 1/80, p. 55. Macleod, c. Ol. Tar, Specif., L. 1/80, p. 995.
- COSTER'S PASTE (251:1), L. 1/78, p. 490. Smith, L. 1/80, p. 55. Martindale, J. 1/80, p. 192. Duckworth, L. 1/78, p. 490.
- COD OIL (501:1), J. 2/53, p. 69. Fox, Necess., L. 2/77, pp. 641, 719.
- OLEATE OF MERCURY (162:4), Cane, L. 2/73, p. 227. Smith, L. 1/80, p. 126; P. 2/81, p. 192.
- HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6), Meeres, P. M., L. 2/71, p. 413; 2/75, p. 932. Fox, 2/77, p. 721. Smart, J. 2/79, p. 641. Cottle, L. 1/80, p. 483.
- AC. BORAC. (268:6), Watson, L. 2/75, p. 750.
- AC. SALICYL. (359:2), Cottle, L. 1/80, p. 482; J. 1/80, p. 807.
- EPILATION (21:3), Liveing, L. 2/79, p. 644. Morris, When, L. 1/81, p. 241.
- WOUNDS OF SKIN, Thin, Curative, L. 1/78, p. 459. Cottle, Irritants, J. 2/79, p. 292. Smith, L. 1/80, p. 127. Morris? L. 1/81, p. 241.
- PREVENTIVE, Fox, L. 2/77, p. 721.
- OF LOWER ANIMALS (3:2), Anderson, M. R., 2/66, p. 233. HERPES, (53:3).
- TINEA IMBRICATE—
- DESCRIPTION, &c., Manson, T. 2/79, p. 342.
- PLICA POLONICA—
6. CASES, Anderson, Not Parasitic, Due To Dirt, T. 1/71, p. 442. Beigel, 2nd Case In England, T. 1/67, p. 509. Vedder, Endemic In Island Of Anno Bono, R. 1/60, p. 46; M. R. 2/71, p. 552.
- PIEDRA—
- DESCRIPTION, Desenne, L. 2/78, p. 165. Malley, L. 2/78, p. 276. Wilks, L. 2/78, pp. 346, 420, 809. Startin, L. 2/78, p. 867. Morris, Diagn., L. 2/79, p. 190; Microscop. Spec., L. 1/79, p. 407.
- 23.
- FAVUS—KERION—SCALD HEAD—
1. SYNONYMS, CRUSTED OR HONEYCOMB RINGWORM; PORRIGO LUPINOSA; P. FAVOSA; TINEA LUPINOSA; T. FAVOSA; T. MALIGNA. Vide SCALP (167:3).
- LECTURES, Fox, Nature Of KERION Of Cel-sus, L. 1/68, p. 156; L. 2/77, pp. 643, 720. Anderson, Diagn., T. 1/61, pp. 170, 219, 247, 300; 2/63, p. 87. Pirrie, Obser., L. 2/60, pp. 557, 581.
2. FUNGUS (35:3), Plates, Microscop. J., Vol. 2, p. 29. Jenner, T. 2/57, p. 649. Hoggan, Growth, L. 2/78, p. 918.
- NON-IDENT. With TINEA, Anderson, M. R. 2/66, p. 225.
- ORIGIN, Anderson, Transmitted By MICE (545:2); To CATS (520:4); Thence To Child, T. 1/60, p. 46; M. R. 2/66, p. 231.

- DIAGN. FR. IMPET, CAP. (51:4); TINEA (23:3).
TREATMENT, L. 1/67, pp. 134, 166; 2/55,
p. 626; 2/74, pp. 365, 436; T. 1/58, p.
3 503; 1/54, p. 594. Incurable? T. 1/58,
p. 503. Gull, Of Almost Entire Body,
T. 2/62, p. 275. Hillier, T. 2/64, p.
118. Bennett, M. R. 2/56, p. 245. Wil-
son, M. R. 1/64, p. 233. Fuller, T.
1/57, p. 263. Hutchinson, 54. Plates Of
Fungus, T. 2/59, pp. 553, 577, 653; L.
2/74, p. 365.
—TURKISH BATH (231:3) L. 2/74, p. 365.
—ARSENIC (280:1), Hunt, Constitutional
Treat., T. 2/52, p. 445.
—AC. NITRIC. (247:4) Locally, Hutchinson,
T. 1/55, p. 8.
4. —AC. SULPHUROUS (244:3), Jenner, T.
2/53, p. 181.
—ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2), Veil, M. R.
2/60, p. 250.
—AC. CARBOL. (353:1), Prior, M. R. 1/68,
p. 224.
—PETROLEUM (356:4), MacCormac, B. 2/75,
p. 248; M. R. 1/66, p. 229.
—EPILATION (21:3), Bulkley, T. 1/79,
p. 361.

FAVUS UNGUIUM (32:2).

BEARD—MOUSTACHE—SHAVING—

5. PAPERS, Adams, Is Shaving Good? Plea
For Beards, R. 1/62, p. 8. Ed. Advocates
Growth, L. 2/60, p. 440. Belcher,
Use, R. 2/64, p. 12. Habershon, Pro-
tects, 5TH (1437:6), T. 1/76, p. 434.
IN THROAT AFFECTIONS (814:5), Value.
ERUPTIVE DIS., Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 87.

24.

SYCOSIS — PHYMA SYCOSIS — MEN-

1. TAGRA—TINEA SYCOSIS—T. BARBÆ.

DIAGN. TREATMENT, Anderson, T. 1/61,
pp. 7, 56, 112. A Var. Of HERPES TONS.
(22:2). Laycock, T. 2/64, p. 650. Fox,
L. 2/73, p. 141. Gaskoin, Barber's Itch,
T. 2/73, p. 89. Jamieson, L. 2/79, p.
314. Anderson, 52, L. 2/79, p. 485.

OF TOE-NAILS (1780:3).

RELAT. TO ECZEMA (47:1), Hutchinson, T.
2/78, p. 707.

TREATMENT, Hebra, R. 2/61, p. 116.
Devergie, R. 2/61, p. 117. Fox, Of
Non-Parasitic, L. 2/73, p. 902. Cooke,
T. 1/58, p. 306. Laycock, T. 2/64, p.
650. Jamieson, L. 2/79, p. 314. Smith,
J. 2/80, p. 536.

2. —COD OIL (501:1), Hunt, T. 2/55, p. 389.
—TR. IODINI CO. (250:4), T. 1/56, p. 10.
—IODIDE OF SULPHUR (244:1), Hebra,
M. R. 2/63, p. 247.
—AC. CARBOLIC C. CANADA BALSAM (353:1),
Stark, B. 2/76, p. 287; J. 2/80, p. 536.
—EPILATION (21:3), Jenner, T. 2/57,
p. 650. Fox, When, L. 2/73, p.

902. Devergie, Often Useless, R. 2/61,
p. 118.

—ZINCI ET CUPRI SULPHAS (285:5), T.
1/59, p. 585; 2/59, p. 512.

3. —ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2), M. R. 2/60, p.
256.

—OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2), Erlach, R. 2/71,
p. 124. PETROLEUM (23:4).

—PULV. GOÆ (412:6), Lima, T. 1/75, p.
249.

PILOUS NÆVI — MOLES — MOTHER'S,
VASCULAR, MARKS — SPILUS_j vel
PIGMENT. NÆVI (20:4). NÆVUS
(736:3).

LECTURES, Smith, L. 2/67, p. 192. Paget,
TUMOURS UNDER (1658:3), T. 1/64, p. 58.
Maria, The Ourang-Outang, L. 2/69, p.
276.

CASES, Baker, On Forehead, Excision, L.
2/77, p. 803.

TREATMENT—

—SODII ETHYLAS, Richardson, L. 1/81, p.
242.

—AC. NIT. (247:4), L. 2/66, pp. 255, 344.

4. —ACID NITRATE MERCURY (304:4), Startin,
T. 1/55, p. 9.

—OLEATE OF MERCURY (162:4), Marshall,
L. 1/72, p. 711.

—AC. CARBOL. (353:1), Berwick, L. 2/71,
p. 347. Bradley, B. 2/76, p. 189. Ni-
cholls, L. 1/72, p. 493; 1/74, p. 752.

LINEAR INCISIONS, Squire, To Obliterate
Port-Wine Marks, L. 1/78, p. 421;
Diagr. Of Knife, T. 1/78, p. 343; Improv.,
J. 2/79, p. 732. Morris, Failure, J. 2/80,
p. 202; P. 2/81, p. 195.

TATTOOING, Sherwell, P. 2/81, p. 196.

HAIRY TUMOURS—

5. OF CRANIUM (1421:5). BLADDER (1055:3).
CHEST (644:5). OVARY (1163:2). ABDOM-
EN (948:2). CERVIX UT. (1117:5.)

25.

1. SEROUS MEMBRANES. SEROUS CA-
VITIES (704:5)

DIFFUSE INFLAM., Bird, R. 1/59, p. 85.

IODINE (250:1), Action Causes Pain, M. R.
1/57, p. 258.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES—

2. ANAT. AND PHYSIOLOGY, M. R. 1/53, p.
34. Chambers, L. 2/63, p. 153.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL (863:2), M. R. 1/54,
p. 544. Wilson, Plates, T. 1/55, pp.
109, 130. VILLI OF EPITHELIUM, During
DIGESTION (836:4), M. R. 2/62, p. 305.

UTERINE, GRAVID, (1546:1).

3. REPRODUCTION (20:1), Macgregor, Ra-
pidity, L. 2/41, p. 937.

DIFFUSE INFLAM., Bird, R. 1/59, p. 85.

ULCERATION IN TYROID (1499:1).

AC. NIT. (247:5), Martin, L. 2/53, p. 52.

UREA (1030:2), Secreted In Disease.

4. IN SCROFULA (793:5), Pecul. Liable To Dis. IODINE (250:1), Causes No Pain, Boinet, M. R. 1/57, p. 258.
 POT. BROMIDUM (266:1), Lowers Sensibility Of All M. Membranes.
 POT. IODIDI (264:4), Laurie, Stimul. Val. In Many Dis., B. 1/75, p. 299.
 AC. HYDROBROMIC (253:1), Logie, Vast Val., J. 2/79, p. 316.
 P. M. CHANGES, Chambers, Most Rapid Of All Tissues, T. 1/62, p. 26. *Vide* 181:5.

5. MUCUS—

- LECTURE, MUCUS Will Not Liberate OXYGEN As Pus Fr. Solut. Of PEROX. HYDR., Richardson, L. 1/76, p. 490. Remak, Endogenous Origin Of Cells, M. R. 2/61, p. 528. Chambers, Format., L. 2/63, pp. 153, 183, 212. Beale, MUCUS CORPUSCLE, Wonderful Changes, T. 2/68, p. 552.
 INCREASED SECRETION, CATARRH, Partial DEATH, Chambers, T. 1/62, p. 26; L. 2/63, p. 183.
 RETENTION, Duncan, In Genito-Urinary Organs, T. 2/79, p. 629.

ERECTILE TISSUES—

- OF NOSE (588:1). OF FEMALES (1094:6).

26.

SKIN—ANAT. AND PHYSIOLOGY—

1. CUTANEOUS DISEASE (38:1).
 RECENT WORKS, M. R. 2/63, p. 360; 1/65, p. 97; Ed., L. 1/78, p. 475.
 SKIN OF NEGROES (11:3); OF NEW BORN INFANTS (1541:4).
 CUTICLE *vel* EPIDERMIS, CELLS IN FŒTUS (1536:2), Peculiarly Developed, Beale, GROWTH, T. 2/68, p. 608.
 —ABSENT, Fox, Congenit., L. 1/79, p. 766.
 —DESQUAMATION AT BIRTH (1540:4). AFTER SCARLATINA (78:3). RÜTHELN (74:6).
 — —AFTER DRUGS, L. 1/81, p. 89.
 — —PERIODIC, Preston, L. 2/81, p. 703.
 ARTIFICIAL CUTICLE (315:3).
 CUTIS *vel* DERMA, Auspitz, Relation To EPIDERMIS, L. 2/70, p. 129.
2. —MUSCLES, Microsc. J., Vol. 1, p. 262.
 —DERMATITIS EXFOLIATA (41:2).
 —DERMATITIS EXUDATIVE, DUE TO DRUGS, (74:1), T. 2/78, p. 690.
 PAPILLÆ, CORPUSCULA TACTUS, Kolliker, M. R. 2/52, p. 251; Huxley, Microsc. J., Vol. 2, pp. 1, 139; Meissner, M. R. 1/54, p. 548. Ranvier, Structures, L. 2/77, p. 966; 1/81, p. 112.
 —HYPERTROPHY, Davies, L. 2/74, p. 448.
 PAPILLARY NEVI, EXCRESCENCES (735:4).
 CAPILLARIES, Hueter, Circul. In, Heard By MICROPHONE (605:1), DERMATOPHONY, (109:5), T. 1/79, pp. 179, 405; P. 1/81, p. 130.
3. PIGMENT (20:2). NERVES (1233:3).

SKIN—ABSORPTION BY (116:6)—EN- DERMIC APPLICATION—

- LECTURES, Papillon, L. 2/72, p. 497.
 Thompson, R. 2/64, pp. 312, 315.
 WATER (226:4), Lehmann, M. R. 1/59, p. 140; L. 2/75, p. 217; Med. Gaz., Vol. 22/38, p. 479; Mackenzie, And By LUNGS (636:6), T. 2/78, p. 268.
 MEDICINES, Waller, M. R. 1/61, p. 231; T. 2/77, p. 244; Gubler, L. 2/80, p. 381.
 —CHLOROFORM (217:4).
 4. —PURGATIVES (220:5), R. 1/45, p. 69.
 — —COLOCYNTH (407:2). CASTOR OIL (367:4)
 NARCOTICS (463:1), Sequard, Often Succeed After Failing Hypod., L. 1/66, p. 249.
 c. CHLOROF. PRO HYPODER. (219:3).
 IODINE (250:2); MORBID FLUIDS, DISSECTING; UTERINE EXAM. (1638:2)

FLUSHINGS—

- TREATMENT, Murrell, JABORANDI (418:1), P. 2/79, p. 433.

SUDORIPAROUS GLANDS — PERSPI-

5. RATORY TUBES—

- LECTURES, 28 to 34 Miles, M. R. 1/59, p. 162; Universality, M. R. 2/76, p. 227.
 Sokoloff, Exp. Varnishing Skin, L. 2/75, p. 318. Senator, Not Very Injur., L. 2/77, p. 17.
 NERVES, T. 1/78, p. 233; L. 1/79, p. 635.
 IN CANCER (1663:2); LEPROSY (68:2).
 PHYSIOLOGY, March, T. 1/81, p. 320; J. 2/81, p. 901.
 NERVES INFLU. (1691:2), Vulpian, Rec. /79, p. 33.

PERSPIRATION—SWEAT—

- CHEMISTRY, Favre, T. 2/53, p. 585; M. R. 2/55, p. 221; Amount In 24 Hrs., p. 137.
 Parkes, Solids Compared With URINE (1028:1), FÆCES (877:5), T. 2/60, p. 539.
 Pettenkofer, Instru., Nat., Quantity, T. 2/61, p. 282. React., P. 2/79, p. 454; J. 2/81, p. 554.
 6. VAGUS (1443:4), Valentin, M. R. 1/58, p. 161.
 BACTERIA (316:3), Eberth, M. R. 2/75, p. 280.
 WARM PERSPIRING SKIN, With Shabby PULSE, Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 906.
 ANOMALIES, Pooley, Rec. /81, p. 446.
 SUPPRESSED (5) Exp., Rec. /79, p. 31.
 IN INSANITY (1379:5).

27.

SUDORIFICS—DIAPHORETICS (221:1).

1. LECTURES, Peters, Compar. Val., R. 1/66, p. 217. Simpson, Pot. Nit. 3 iss., Pulv. Dov. 5 vj., P. Camph. 5 iij., Dj. h.s.s.
 DO NOT LOWER TEMPERAT. (1473:4), Ringer, L. 2/78, p. 473.
 GLYCERINE, Extern. (270:5), Jones, L. 2/61, p. 592. Nelson, L. 1/68, p. 156.
 —ACT. UPON OS UTERI (1116:6).

- BETULA, Bath (361:2), T. 1/51, p. 222.
 2. JABORANDI (418:1), Ringer, L. 1/75, p. 157.
 Bruen, L. 1/77, p. 670.
 MOIST FLANNEL COVERED WITH OILSILK,
 Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 719.

DYSIDROSIS (52:5).

- CASES, Fox, L. 1/76, p. 563; Microscop.
 Prep., L. 1/78, pp. 789, 882. Tweedy,
 J. 1/78, p. 113. Smith, 3, Rec. /81, p. 81.
 DIAGNOSIS, Fr. ACUTE ECZEMA (47:2), Fox,
 J. 1/78, p. 748.

IDROSIS SIMPLEX — EPHIDROSIS —
MILIARIA—DIAPHORESIS—NIGHT
SWEATS.

- WHY PROFUSE SWEATING SO BAD, Fothergill,
 P. 2/78, p. 186.
 PATHOLOGY, Brunton, Rec. /80, pp. 48, 92.
 CASES, Saundby, T. 1/81, p. 537.
 3. AFTER PAROTITIS (813:1). IN RICKETS
 (100:5); PHTHISIS (688:3); CHOLERA
 (919:3); PUERPERAL F. (1591:6).

IDROSIS — TREATMENT — ANHIDRO-
TICS—

- PAPERS, Foote, R. 2/68, p. 26. Fothergill,
 R. 1/77, p. 43. Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 91.
 Brunton, Rec. /80, p. 48. Jenner, IN
 FEVER, L. 2/77, p. 719. Bouveret, J.
 2/81, p. 901.
 FOOD, Pollock, At Night, T. 2/78, p. 67.
 DILUTE SULPHUR. ACID (246:3), Sponging,
 Elliotson, T. 2/57, p. 291.
 VINEGAR AND CAPSICUM, Sponging, Fother-
 gill, P. 2/78, p. 189.
 HOT FOMENT. (232:6), Druitt, T. 1/65, p.
 222. Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 99.
 AMYL NIT. (447:4), Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 97.
 QUININE (403:2), Rogers, L. 1/66, p. 703.
 Hypod., J. 1/78, 952.
 SAGE TEA, Vignard, R. 2/67, p. 126. Mur-
 rell, P. 2/79, p. 192.
 AGARICUS (318:6), Rec. /79, p. 267. Wolf-
 enden, T. 2/81, p. 442.
 SECALE (326:1), Rec. /81, p. 451.
 4. DOVER'S POWDER (461:3), Deschamps,
 M. R. 2/61, p. 249. Hayden, L. 2/77,
 p. 942. Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 192.
 ACONITE (468:2), Gourbeyne, T. 2/55, p. 373.
 ATROPIA (377:4), Williamson, 1-80th gr.,
 L. 2/74, p. 116. Fothergill, Most Po-
 tent, B. 177, p. 43; P. 2/78, p. 186.
 Anderson, L. 1/77, p. 415. Lloyd, Care
 Necess., L. 1/78, p. 370. Vulpian, T.
 2/77, p. 584. Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 93.
 Brunton, Rec. /80, p. 48.
 BELLADONNA (28:1). Local, Biggs, L. 1/79,
 p. 287.
 HOMATROPIA (378:2), Murrell, P. 2/80, p.
 252.
 PICROTOXINE (465:2), Murrell, P. 2/79, p.
 241. Saundby? T. 1/81, p. 538; J.
 2/81, p. 109.
 PILOCARPINE (418:1), P. 2/79, pp. 246, 431.

COTO (417:6), L. 2/81, p. 318. Stewart, J.
 2/81, p. 727.

STRYCHNIA, Brunton, Rec. /80, p. 48.

ZINCI OXYD. (285:2), Jackson, T. 1/58, p.
 96. Curran, L. 2/68, p. 538. Thomp-
 son, T. 1/54, p. 190. Miller, L. 1/54, p.
 377. Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 91.

CHLORAL (444:5), T. 1/71, p. 713; L. 2/71,
 p. 346.

ARGENT. OXYD. (305:6), Lane, L. 2/41, p. 540.

IRON, Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 97.

MUSCARINE (319:6), Murrell, P. 2/80, p. 90.

APIOL (406:1), Joret, T. 1/55, p. 290.

ZINCI PHOSPH. (287:1), Barnes, M. R. 1/58,
 p. 277.

5. AC. GALLIC (359:6), J. 1/54, p. 507; T. 1/54,
 p. 594. Hill, M. R. 1/62, p. 194. Mur-
 rell, P. 2/79, p. 96.

HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:4), Charteris, L.
 1/76, p. 704.

OF FEET (Not Fetid) (1784:2), L. 2/65,
 p. 448.

IDROSIS MALIGNA (28:2), SWEATING
 SICKN.—SUETTE MILIAIRE—RE-
 LAPSING F. (1491:1)—FAMINE F.
 (119:5)—BILIOUS TYPHOID—TY-
 PHINIA—SYNOCHA—TYPHUS RE-
 CURRENTS, L. 1/79, p. 814.

CASES, T. 1/57, p. 363; Webb, England,
 T. 1/74, p. 23. Tweedie, L. 1/60, pp. 1,
 413, 591; M. R. 2/67, p. 12. Christi-
 son, Nomenclature, L. 2/63, p. 473.
 Stark, Syn. Of RELAPSING F., R. 2/67,
 p. 6. Peacock, T. 2/56, p. 277. Swaine,
 As SUETTE MILIAIRE, In The Herault,
 1851, T. 2/52, p. 475. Simon, L. 2/69,
 p. 625. Murehison, Relat. With TYPHUS
 (1507:6), R. 1/63, p. 280; Reappear.
 England, L. 2/69, p. 503; L. 1/70, p.
 109. Broadbent, L. 2/69, p. 815. Leared,
 L. 1/70, p. 832. Bombay, 1877, L. 2/77
 p. 92. Carter, L. 1/78, p. 829. In 1847,
 M. R. 1/48, p. 285. Chevers, India,
 T. 1/80, pp. 115, 145.

TEMPERATURE, (187:4), Fox, Tables, T.
 1/70, p. 267. Charts, L. 2/77, p. 92.

BLOOD (139:3), FILIFORM BODIES (318:6),
 T. 1/73, p. 334. Sanderson, L. 1/75, p.
 903. Microscop. Characters, M. R. 2/70,
 p. 536; L. 2/81, p. 886. Bombay, L.
 2/77, p. 92; 1/78, p. 829; M. R. 2/77,
 p. 395. Roberts, T. 2/77, p. 142. Carter,
 Inocul., L. 1/79, p. 814; J. 2/81, p. 547.

URINE, Tidy, L. 1/70, p. 901.

EYE AND EAR, Complic., L. 2/80, p. 947.

INOCULATION (1493:3), Futile, B. 1/76, p. 8.

MORTALITY, Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 485.

RELAPSE, Blyth, Theory, T. 1/70, p. 22.

IN LONDON, 1869, T. 2/69, p. 431; R. 1/69, p. 9.

TREATMENT, Reiss, P. 2/80, p. 454; Rec.
 /81, p. 149.

28.

HEMIDIAPHORESIS — LOCAL SWEAT.

1. CASES, Mitchell, T. 1/68, p. 264. Ollivier,

- Heredity, T. 1/74, p. 627. Ebstein, P. M. Unilat., L. 1/75, p. 387. Elliotson, Lt. Side, T. 2/57, p. 291. Ringer, Pathol., P. 2/79, p. 170. Pitha, Neurotic, T. 2/75, p. 357. Habran, Face, Neck, Rec./78, p. 514.
- BELLADONNA, Extern. (377:6), Ringer, R. 1/73, p. 152. Biggs, L. 1/79, p. 287. Pearse, J. 1/79, p. 586. *Vide* 27:4.
- IN EPILEPSY (1311:1), Unilateral, T. 1/66, p. 366; T. 1/70, p. 436.
- HEMIPLEG. (1284:2), Ringer, T. 2/76, p. 489.
- OVER PAROTID (813:1), After PAROTITIS. OF EYELIDS (1876:1).
- SUDAMINA *Vide* 27:5—MILIARY VESICLES—MILIARIA—HERPES MIL.—HYDROA—MILIARY FEVER—
- LECTURES, Gibbs, 8, EPID. SUD. In One Family, L. 2/59, p. 108. Burreli, Spec. Charact. M. R. 1/71, p. 541. In Tuscany, T. 2/63, p. 288.
- TREATMENT.—VACCINATION (86:5), Ginaneschi, Theory, T. 2/63, p. 288.
- OSMIDROSIS—FETID AND ODOROUS
4. SWEAT *vel* BROMIDROSIS (215:3)—
- LECTURES, Foot, Treat., R. 2/66, p. 129. Browne, R. 2/70, p. 116. Hammond, "Odour Of Sanctity" Rec./78, p. 279; /81, p. 93.
- OF FEET (1784:1)—
- AXILLARY IDROSIS (1744:5).
- MELASMA — PITYRIASIS NIGRA —
5. BLACK SWEAT. *Vide* 29:2.
- SIMULATED, L. 2/61, p. 364; T. 2/61, p. 152.
- CASES, R. 1/46, p. 198; M. R. 2/58, p. 260. Discuss., L. 2/45, pp. 46, 81, 107; M. R. 2/55, pp. 248, 434. Laycock, M. R. 1/61, pp. 189, 457. Lindsay, T. 1/78, p. 273. Fox, L. 1/81, p. 914. Fr. FRIGHT (575:4).
- EYELIDS (1876:1), Hardy, T. 1/60, p. 321. Laycock, M. R. 1/61, pp. 461, 467. Copper, R. 1/64, p. 185.
- RELATION TO ACHROMA (37:3).
- PURPLE SWEAT—
6. CASES, R. 2/58, p. 150; T. 2/57, p. 291.
- BLUISH SWEAT (168:4)—
- CASES, R. 1/59, p. 91.
- BLOOD SWEAT (143:1)—
- 29.**
- SEBIPAROUS OR SEBACEOUS GLANDS—
1. OF NOSE (588:1).
- SEBORRHEA CONGESTIVA, Hutchinson, T. 1/79, p. 2.
- STEARRHEA SIMPLEX, Laycock, M. R. 1/61, p. 467. Wigglesworth, Treat., T. 1/75, p. 614.
- CONGENITAL, Crocker, Head, Neck, L. 2/79, p. 765.
- STEARRHEA NIGRICANS, Laycock, M. R. 1/61, p. 468. *Vide* BLACK SWEAT (28:5).
- ACNE VULGARIS—IONTHUS—STONE-
3. POCK—WHEELK—
- LECTURES, Wigglesworth, T. 1/75, p. 615. Startin, Mist. FERRI, T. 1/53, p. 24; 2/54, p. 394. Hardy, T. 2/54, p. 423. Hebra, R. 2/61, p. 115. Hutchinson, Nerve Infl., T. 1/77, p. 118; Clin., T. 2/77, p. 88; Pigment, L. 1/81, p. 269.
- SEXUAL INFLU., Hutchinson, T. 2/77, p. 82.
- ACNE—TREATMENT—
- VARIOUS, L. 2/60, p. 324; 1/64, pp. 541, 570; 2/65, p. 612. Watson, M. R. 1/76, p. 375. Liveing, L. 1/78, p. 83. Hillairet, BORAX c. ETHER, T. 1/77, p. 161. Hutchinson, T. 2/77, p. 82. Cummings, L. 2/78, p. 182. Smith, B. 2/81, p. 254.
- SULPHUR (243:4), Mallam, UNGT. SULPH., T. 1/53, p. 47; Squire, L. 2/80, p. 405; J. 1/81, p. 724. Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 833. Rodet, T. 1/59, p. 271. Cumming, L. 2/78, p. 182. Cane, SULPH. CALC., L. 2/78, p. 215; 2/80, p. 405.
- POWDER, Parsons, Dry Precipit., J. 1/79, p. 852.
- TURKISH BATH (232:3), Wells, T. 2/60, p. 427.
- COD OIL (501:1), Hunt, T. 2/55, p. 259.
- GLYCERINE (270:5), T. 2/72, p. 106.
- Ac. ACET., Jamieson, P. 2/81, p. 190; Rec./81, p. 429.
- PHOSPH. (239:5), Eames, M. R. 1/72, p. 535.
- IODIDE OF SULPHUR (244:1), Ringer, L. 1/74, p. 265.
- IODINE (250:4), R. 2/65, p. 270.
- LINEAR SCARIFIC., Morris, J. 2/80, p. 203; P. 2/80, p. 380.
- SAND FRICTIONS, T. 1/77, pp. 45, 46.
- ACNE CACHECTICORUM, Fox, L. 1/79, p. 473.
- ACNE ROSACEA—BACCHIA—GROG-
5. BLOSSOM—GUTTA ROS.—ROSY-DROP—CARBUNCLED FACE (1691:2)—
- LECTURES, Hebra, R. 2/61, p. 116. Startin, T. 2/54, p. 394. Purdon, R. 2/68, p. 88; 1/73, p. 115. Liveing, Cure, R. 2/69, p. 85; L. 1/78, p. 84. Morris, L. 1/55, p. 236; 2/60, p. 324. Hardy, T. 2/54, p. 423; L. 2/60, p. 398; L. 1/73, p. 398. Mesterton, R. 1/68, p. 86. Wilson, R. 1/73, p. 113. Bulkley, R. 1/73, p. 189. Simpson, Freqt. In AMENORR. (1152:6), T. 1/61, pp. 326, 516. Hutchinson, Not Always Intemp.,

- T. 2/77, p. 88. Startin, L. 1/78, p. 925; J. 1/78, p. 932; 1/81, p. 724.
- IODINE c. MERCURY (250:4), Hardy, T. 2/57, p. 302. Rochard, M. R. 2/56, p. 237.
- IODINE c. SULPHUR, Hebra, M. R. 2/63, p. 247.
- PHOSPH. (239:5), Eames, M. R. 1/72, p. 535.
6. COD OIL (501:1), Hunt, T. 2/55, p. 260.
- ELECTRIC. (40:1), Rockwell, L. 2/73, p. 571.
- INCISIONS, Hebra, T. 1/78, p. 186. Startin, L. 1/78, p. 925.
- AC. NIT. OF MERC. (304:4), T. 2/54, p. 394; 1/55, p. 9. Balbirnie, L. 1/73, p. 398. Hutchinson, T. 2/77, p. 88. Startin, L. 1/78, p. 925.
- AC. CARBOL. (352:2), Brown, J. 2/78, p. 162; P. 1/78, p. 298. Smith, J. 1/81, p. 724.
- COCHLEARIA (457:2), Ker, L. 2/64, p. 199.
- AC. CHRYSOPHANIC. (412:6), Squire, T. 1/77, p. 665.
- SECALE (326:3), Hypod., Rec./80, p. 19.
- TAR, Intern. (351:5), Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 687.
- SULPHUR (29:3).
- TURKISH BATH (231:3), Wells, T. 2/60, p. 427.
- HOT SOAP AND WATER, Scatliff, Freqt., L. 1/78, p. 887.
- 30.**
- ACNE SYPHILITICA (73:4)—
3. TREAT., Hervieux, BLISTERS, M. R. 1/59, p. 265. Tantarri, R. 2/66, p. 130.
- XERODERMA ICHTHYOIDES — ICHTHYOSIS VERA—LEPIDOSIS ICHT.—FISH SKIN DIS.—DIMINISHED SEBACEOUS SECRETION—
- LECTURES, Sedgwick, Heredity, T. 2/60, p. 418; M. R. 1/61, p. 478. Frances, Plates, Amer. J. No. 3/28, p. 259. Hutchinson, c. OSSIFICAT. OF FASCIAE (19:6), T. 1/60, p. 317. Hardy, R. 1/68, p. 91. Crocker, L. 1/79, p. 668.
- RELAT. TO MEMBRAN., DYSMENORRHEA (1145:3).
- ICHTH. CORNEAE, On Palms and Soles, Rec./80, p. 290.
- ULMUS (361:6), Lettsom, L. 1/37, p. 317.
- COL. OIL (501:1), Ext., Inter., R. 2/51, p. 90.
- GLYCERINE, Bath (270:5), T. 1/58, p. 632.
4. OF TONGUE (807:5), Hulke, R. 1/65, p. 127; L. 2/68, p. 512; 1/77, p. 460. Clarke, L. 1/72, p. 648; 1/74, p. 369. Brown, CANCER, Foll., L. 1/77, p. 460; 2/79, p. 663. SMOKING, Cause (379:6), L. 2/77, p. 329. Hutchinson, Treat. Relat., To Cancer, L. 2/79, p. 656.

PELLAGRA (30:5), ICHTHYOSIS SEBACEA (30:1).

ICHTHYOSIS HYSTRIX, Howse, L. 1/79, p. 233.

5. PELLAGRA, Rousell, Hist., Pathol., M. R. 2/65, p. 261. Marchand, Gascony, L. 2/45, p. 63. Peacock, Italy, M. R. 1/63, p. 210; Espec. Lunatics, R. 2/60, p. 144; 1/64, p. 78. Corfu, M. R., 1/68, p. 30. Sedgwick, Hereditary Form Of ICHTHY. (30:4), M. R. 1/61, p. 479. Labus, M. M. OF ILEUM, M. R. 2/58, p. 73. Wilks, R. 1/63, p. 134. Boismont, Connect. With INSAN. (1379:5), R. 1/68, p. 52. Blue Book, J. 2/79, p. 307.
- MAIZE (321:1), Cause, L. 2/46, p. 646; 2/78, p. 231; Rec./78, p. 368; L. 1/80, p. 148.

31.

1. ICHTHYOSIS SEBACEA var. SQUAMOSA, SPINOSA, PORCUPINE DISEASE — SAURIDERMA, Ogle, T. 2/63, p. 76.

CORNUA HUMANA—

2. MICROLOGY, Edwards, M. R. 1/60, p. 522. CASES, Blasberry, Temple, Med. Gaz. 4/47, p. 770. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 78. O'Reilly, Rec./81, p. 346.

MOLLUSCUM SIMPLEX—SMALL SEBIPAROUS TUMOURS—M. CONTAGIOSUM—ADENOSUM—

3. LECTURES, Bollinger, Due To Gregarinæ, T. 2/78, p. 625. 9 In School, L. 2/78, p. 494. Barnes, 5 In A Family, J. 1/78, p. 335. Fox, Minute Anat., L. 2/78, p. 547, 882. Mackenzie, Contag., L. 1/79, p. 811. Sangster, Non-Gland., L. 1/80, p. 330. Startin, Discus., L. 1/80, p. 564. Thin, Micros., L. 1/81, pp. 156, 341. Morison, L. 1/81, p. 782. Bond, æt. 8, Rt. Side Only, L. 2/63, p. 248. Basham, R. 2/68, p. 91. Hutchinson, L. 2/75, p. 836. Boeck, T. 1/76, p. 97. Crocker, Microscop., L. 1/81, p. 821.
- M. FIBROSUM, L. 1/73, p. 410; T. 2/75, p. 104. Bell, L. 1/79, p. 268. Sangster, L. 1/80, p. 368.
- M. CHOLESTERIQUE, Fox, L. 2/79, p. 688. OF MEATUS AUDITORIUS (1796:6).
- SAPO VIRIDIS (39:5), White, T. 1/60, p. 224.
- IODOFORM (39:4), Eames, Intern., J. 1/81, p. 965.

SEBACEOUS TUMOURS — EMPHYMA ENCYSTIS—ENCYSTED TUMOURS —MELICERIS—STEATOMA—FOLLICULAR TUMOURS—ATHEROMA.

4. NATURE, Wernher, M. R. 1/56, p. 532. Marchand, SETON, PRO. KNIFE, T. 2/56,

p. 476. Chassaignac, Diagn., M. R. 2/56, p. 64.

OF SCALP (1675:4); PLANTAR (1785:6).
UNDER TONGUE (808:2).

ADIPOSE *vel* FATTY TUMOURS (1661:1).

SKIN—FOREIGN BODIES UNDER—

5. METALS, Simpson, How TOLERATED, T. 1/58, p. 626.

PINS, NEEDLES (854:2), NEEDLE MANIA (1381:4), Thrusting Needles Into Flesh, Summer, Extracted 383, L. 1/57, p. 281; 2/72, p. 78. Budd, L. 2/50, p. 676; 1/51, p. 364. Boulton, Serious Sympt., Passing Thro. Body 40 Yrs., L. 1/46, p. 9.

—SUICIDE (786:4), By.

6. —POSITION, Determined By MAGNETISM (195:2), Jones, T. 1/57, p. 298. Brodie, T. 2/76, p. 531.

—EXTRACT. By MAGNET In 1864, Thompson, L. 2/76, p. 700. Fr. EYE (1841:5, 1864:5).

—REMOVAL, Robert, Direct., T. 1/60, p. 173.

—CASES, Extracted, Not Known How Came There, L. 2/72, pp. 777, 870.

PECULIAR COURSE OF NEEDLES Swallowed (854:5).

—OF PIECE OF POTTERY, Canning Crossing To Other Arm, L. 2/81, p. 977.

FISH HOOK, Downie, Extract., T. 2/64, p. 188.

BOTS (485:5). ENTOMOZOA (32:4).

32.

FINGER NAILS (1741:4). TOE NAILS (1781:3).

2. MICROLOGY, M. R. 2/55, p. 520. Hutchinson, T. 1/78, p. 423.

GROWTH, Rate, L. 2/81, p. 872.

ONYCHOMYCOSIS, Meissner, Microsc. J., Vol. 2, p. 38. Virchow, T. 2/60, p. 644. Purser, R. 1/66, p. 280. Fagge, L. 1/68, p. 410.

FAVUS (23:4), Anderson, T. 2/61, p. 219.

NAILS—PSORIASIS (63:1), Hare, T. 1/58, p. 426.

3. 426. Hutchinson, T. 1/78, p. 425.

NAILS—SYPHILIS (1205:4), Wells, T. 2/56, p. 613; M. R. 2/63, p. 336. Kohn, R. 1/71, p. 43. Hutchinson, T. 1/78, p. 425.

—ONYCHIA MALIGNA (1783:1).

NAILS—FURROWS ON, Mitchell, L. 1/72, p. 911. Roth, T. 2/75, p. 581. Beau, Diagn. In Dis., L. 1/48, p. 75; 1/69, p. 519; Wilks, L. 1/70, p. 3. Hutchinson, T. 1/78, p. 425. After FEVERS, Rec. 7/8, p. 165. Thin, Disapp. In 4 Mths., L. 1/80, pp. 445, 506, 697.

—MAY EXIST IN PERFECT HEALTH, Budd, L. 1/80, p. 825.

—IN LEAD POIS. (288:3); MALINGERING (555:1); CEREBRAL PALSIES (1273:1); DYSPERSIA (842:3).

NAILS—VICARIOUS MENSES Fr. (1143:3).

SKIN—ANIMAL PARASITES OF— MALIS (31:5). EPIZOA, IN, ON, OR UNDER.

4. PAPERS, Bernard, In Unhealthy Animals, PEDICUL. MORB., T. 1/60, p. 183. Leidy, Fauna, Flora Of Living Animals, Microsc. J., Vol. 2, p. 192. Squire, T. 1/68, pp. 466, 523.

SULPHITES (245:3), Jenner, T. 2/51, p. 191.

HYDATIDS (933:3), Schiff, L. 1/79, p. 753. *Vide* 933:3.

5. MALIS PEDICULI—MORBUS PEDICULARIS—PHTHIRIASIS, Anderson, T. 1/61, pp. 573, 597; L. 1/70, p. 150. Fox, Diagn. Of Head, L. 2/70, p. 154; Diagn., L. 2/73, p. 902.

—CAUSING EPILEPSY (1308:1); VERTIGO (1303:4).

—AC. CARBOLIC, Godfrey, R. 1/63, p. 331. *Vide* PRURITUS (45:4).

CHRISMA (356:5), Crane, L. 2/81, p. 76.

PEDICULUS CAPITIS, Anderson, T. 1/61, p. 597; Dangerous To Cure Too Quick, p. 598.

—IN AGUE (1489:3), Administered Medicinally, Morocco, Delac, L., 2/51, p. 85.

—IN JAUNDICE, Ditto (975:6); In England, T. 2/59, pp. 15, 259.

6. PEDICULUS CILIARUM (1878:2).

PEDICULUS CORPORIS, Anderson, T. 1/61, p. 573. Square, T. 1/68, p. 600.

—APT TO ARISE AT END OF EXHAUSTIVE DISEASES (32:4).

PEDICULUS PUBIS, Anderson, T. 1/61, p. 598.

—LOTION, Ryding, L. 1/58, p. 621.

—CHLOROP. (442:1), Hamel, T. 2/57, p. 482.

—BLUE MARKS, Caused By, P. 2/81, p. 290.

33.

1. MALIS PULICIS—FLEA—Curious Facts, Beck, T. 2/66, p. 547.

—LAUREL LEAVES DECOCT. (409:1), To Kill, L. 2/62, p. 665.

—DALMATIAN FLOWERS, Powder, Woodward, J. 2/78, p. 859.

—KEPT AT BAY, Various, L. 1/73, p. 436; J. 2/78, pp. 616, 683.

2. MALIS CIMICIS—BUG POISON, INSECT POISON Gener. (483:5).

—LAUREL LEAVES (33:1), AC. CARBOL. (32:2).

—QUASSIA AND PYRETHRUM (417:6), Bourgeois, T. 2/57, p. 482.

—PETROLEUM (356:4), Boggs, L. 1/69, p. 872.

—CAUCASIAN INSECT POWDER, Syn. GUIRILA, Buchner, T. 1/59, p. 255.

—HEGER'S FLUID, Rec. 7/81, p. 132.

3. MALIS FILARIE—F. MEDINENSIS—GUINEA WORM—DRACUNCULUS, Carter, Bombay, R. 2/59, p. 144; Can The Embryo Enter Per Sudorip. Ducts, R. 1/63, p. 272; IN FUNGI, R. 1/63, p. 273. Nathan, Mediterranean. Station, T. 2/68, p. 542. Cob-

- bold, M. R. 1/65, p. 336; L. 1/73, p. 446. Maisonneuve, L. 1/45, p. 152; 1/56, p. 42; 2/61, p. 339. Waring, T. 2/67, p. 214. Horton, M. R. 1/69, p. 158. Diagr. IN FOOT, T. 1/74, p. 17. Dutt, J. 1/80, p. 488. Dick, J. 2/80, p. 207.
- IN HORSE (532:3), L. 2/81, p. 1102.
- PREVENTIVE, Dick, Dry Tanks, J. 2/80, p. 207. Cobbold, Dry Feet, J. 1/80, p. 489.
- ASSAFÆTIDA (405:1), Fox, L. 1/79, p. 330. Dick, J. 2/80, p. 207.
- FILARIA HAVE BEEN FOUND—
- IN HUMAN BLOOD (932:4); Eye (1841:5).
- IN DOG'S BLOOD (932:4), Welch, Diagr., L. 1/73, pp. 337, 462, 835, 905. Lewis, Cunningham, M. R. 2/75, p. 361. Manson, F. IMMITIS, T. 2/77, p. 513 *et seq.* Hoysted, L. 1/79, p. 317.
- F. SANGUINOLENTA, Manson, T. 2/77, p. 538.
- IN DERMIS, Wonderful Case (932:4).

ACARUS SCABIEL—ITCH—PSORA—

5. NATURAL HIST., Plates, M. R. 2/65, p. 29. Anderson, T. 2/61, pp. 26, 81, 131.
- DIAGNOSIS, M. R. 2/65, p. 23; T. 1/65, p. 648. Anderson, T. 2/61, p. 83. Liveing, Errors, J. 2/79, p. 650. Fagge, L. 1/68, p. 432. Gull, L. 2/57, p. 7. Holt-house, OVA, INSECT NOT NECESS. PRESENT, L. 2/57, p. 47. Gibert, R. 1/46, p. 197. Jenner, IN CHILD (1532:2), T. 1/57, p. 232. IN PRIVATE PRACTICE, Fox, L. 1/74, p. 618.

34.

1. VARIETIES, Boeck, Remarkable, L. 2/52, p. 427. Raynal, Sp. Common To POULTRY (514:2), MAN, HORSE, T. 2/59, p. 148.
- S. NORWEGICA (8:3), *vel* CRUSTOSA, Cooper, Supposed, T. 2/61, p. 184. Anderson, T. 2/61, p. 82. Boeck, M. R. 2/53, p. 547, (68:5).
- IN ELEPHANTIASIS GRÆCORUM (68:5).
2. SEAT, PARTS ATTACKED, Anderson, T. 2/61, p. 81; T. 1/67, pp. 407, 460. Liveing, J. 2/79, p. 650.
- FACE (1691:6) AND HEAD (22:1), Not Rare, T. 1/57, p. 489.
- PENIS (1164:3), Common, Fox, L. 1/74, p. 618. Bulkley, T. 1/79, p. 418.
- CAUSES, Devergie, ACARUS, Effect, Not Cause, T. 2/59, p. 347. Bernard, In Ill Health, T. 1/60, p. 183.
3. SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, Bulkley, T. 1/79, p. 418. Sang, B. 2/80, p. 249. Fournier, T. 1/81, p. 354.
- ITCHINESS, Anderson, T. 2/61, p. 82.
- MANGE IN HORSE (532:4).
- ERUPTIONS, Anderson, Var., T. 2/61, p. 82. Fagge, Fr. Scratch, Bulla, Large As Egg, L. 1/68, p. 433.
- ECTHYMA (52:1), Anderson, Often In Child, T. 2/61, p. 82.

SCABIES—TREATMENT—

4. MODERN, T. 1/65, p. 648; T. 1/58, pp. 502, 632. Fox, T. 2/71, p. 675. Liveing, J. 2/79, p. 650. Sang, P. 2/80, p. 210.
- HEATING CLOTHES, Why Fruitless? T. 1/67, pp. 407, 460.
- RAPID CURE, Devergie, 2 Hrs., M. R. 2/52, p. 276; 1/62, p. 342; Fournier, T. 1/81, p. 355. Dusard, 5 Minutes, T. 1/56, p. 368. Hebra, SAPO VIR., T. 1/66, p. 225. Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 150. Hardy, One Applic., R. 2/64, p. 126; T. 1/80, p. 409.
- SULPHUR (243:4), and COMP., T. 1/58, p. 632. Fox, Abuse, Use, L. 1/69, p. 322; 2/71, p. 676. Anderson, Worst Remedy, L. 1/70, p. 150. Sang, Best, P. 2/80, p. 210. Liveing, Use, B. 1/75, p. 246; J. 2/79, p. 650.
- c. CALCE (273:4), Anderson, Prepar., T. 2/61, p. 131; L. 1/65, pp. 54, 497, 526. Heath, Prep., L. 1/68, p. 49; R. 2/67, p. 97; T. 1/56, p. 247; L. 2/67, p. 361.
- Ac. CARBOL. (353:2), Lemaire, R. 2/62, p. 243. Godfrey, R. 1/63, p. 330; 1/72, p. 119; M. R. 1/73, p. 239.
- PETROLEUM (356:4), Decaisne, L. 1/65, p. 88. Boggs, L. 1/69, p. 872. Hebra, In Delicate Skins, L. 2/57, p. 361. Mac-cormac, B. 2/75, p. 250.
6. CHRISMA (356:5), Crane, L. 2/81, p. 76. COAL TAR NAPHTHA (351:5), Spratley, R. 1/62, p. 118. Lodge, L. 1/59, p. 24. CHLOROFORM (442:1), Boeck, T. 2/59, p. 496. Haynes, L. 1/63, p. 485.
- IODINE (250:5), Lowe, L. 2/64, p. 754.
- BALSAM OF PERU (314:1), Bouchardt, R. 1/67, p. 107. Ogle, T. 1/72, p. 540; L. 1/76, p. 695. Liveing, J. 2/79, p. 650; 2/81, p. 652.

35.

1. PHOSPHOR. OIL, Metzel, T. 1/65, p. 281. KAMEELA (368:3), Moore, R. 1/58, p. 121. HOG'S LARD (90:5), As Good As SULPHUR, Barry, T. 1/52, p. 598.
- STAVESACRE (466:6), R. 1/46, p. 197. GLYCERINE (270:5), Bourguignon, T. 1/56, p. 651; For Aristocrats, T. 2/59, p. 445.
2. LIQ. POTASSÆ (258:3), Pot. Fusa 1, aq. 10, Fischer, T. 1/57, p. 94.
- ARSENIC (280:1), Chronic, J., 1/53, p. 301. COPAIBA (413:5), Monti, M. R. 1/73, p. 239. STYRAX c. OL. AMYGD. (323:4), When Skin Cannot Bear SULPHUR OINT., L. 1/75, p. 879. Bulkley, T. 1/79, p. 418. Liveing, J. 2/79, p. 650.
- ALBUMINURIA, Following (1008:3).

DERMATOPHYTA (318:4)—VEGETABLE PARASITES OF SKIN—

3. REV., M. R. 1/64, p. 381. In 4 Dis., T. 1/65, p. 649. Colan, L. 2/74, pp. 756, 832. Anderson, T. 1/61, pp. 7, 56, 112, 170, 219, 247, *et seq.* Leidy, FLORA

FAUNA, Of Living Animals, Microscop. J., Vol. 2, pp. 29, 185, 192. Fox, Skin Dis. Of Parasitic Origin, L. 2/63, p. 511. Hogg, Effect, Not Cause, R. 1/59, p. 241. Wilson, M. R. 1/64, p. 199. Jenner, T. 2/53, p. 181. Parkes, M. R. 2/53, p. 416. Bernard, In Ill Health, T. 1/60, 183. West, T. 2/68, p. 330.

4. AC. CARBOL. (352:2), c. CANADA BALSAM, Bradley, L. 2/73, p. 28.

AC. CHROMIC (259:3), Purdon, R. 1/68, p. 85.

TURPENTINE (350:2), R. 2/71, p. 124.

IN TINEA *vel* HERPES TONS. (22:2); SYCO-SIS (24:1); HERPES CIRCIN. (35:5); PITYRIASIS VERSIC. (36:1); FAVUS (23:1); LUNGS OF PHTHISIS (688:5).

HERPES *vel* TINEA CIRCINATUS—VESI-

5. CULAR RINGWORM—RINGWORM OF THE BODY—

LECTURES, Jenner, Distinct. Fr. H. TONS. (22:2), T. 2/57, p. 516. Anderson, Var., T. 1/61, pp. 7, 9, 114; L. 2/63, p. 679. Hillier, R. 1/62, p. 117. Fox, L. 2/69, p. 301; Identical, L. 2/77, p. 681.

6. GOA POWDER (412:6), Fayrer, T. 2/74, pp. 470, 547.

—IN INDIAN RINGWORM, T. 2/76, p. 711. Crocker, L. 1/77, p. 124. Thin, Fungus, Discuss., L. 1/80, p. 405. Startin, Treat., L. 1/81, p. 734.

KAMEELA (368:3), Moore, R. 1/58, p. 121.

COD OIL (501:1), J. 2/53, p. 69.

AC. BORAC. (268:6), Watson, L. 2/75, p. 750.

AC. CHROMIC. (35:4). AC. CARBOL. (22:4).

36.

CHILOASMA — MACULÆ HEPATICÆ—
1. LIVER SPOTS—PITYRIASIS VER-SICOLOR—TINEA VERSICOLOR—

FUNGUS (35:3), Hutchinson, Same As T. TONS., T. 1/59, p. 123; 2/61, p. 671. Anderson, Var. Of T. TONS. (22:2), M. R. 2/66, p. 225; T. 1/61, p. 440; 2/68, p. 331. Naylor, Plate, L. 1/64, p. 63. Jenner, T. 2/57, p. 650.

IDENTICAL WITH L. CIRCIN. (45:1), Stowers? L. 2/81, p. 899.

2. DIAGNOSIS, Fr. ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:3), Gardner, T. 2/56, p. 481.

—Fr. SYPHILIS (73:2), Fox, L. 1/68, p. 226.

CASES, Fox, Rapid, L. 1/68, p. 226. Hunt, Startin, Contagion, T. 2/55, p. 390; 1/56, p. 644; T. 2/53, p. 630.

3. TREATMENT, Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 763. Good Washing, T. 1/73, p. 271.

Tr. Iod. (250:4), Hebra, M. R. 2/63, p. 247.

SAPo VIRIDIS (39:5), T. 1/60, p. 225.

SODæ SULPH. (245:3), Gull, L. 1/66, p. 6.

4. HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:6), Paget, gr. i. To 3i., T. 2/53, p. 501. Anderson, T. 1/61, p. 441.

HARROGATE BATHS (5:3), T. 2/55, p. 569.

CRAW-CRAW—

DIAGR., O'Neill, In Africa, Due To FILA-RIÆ, L. 1/75, p. 265.

CARATE—CARA-ATI—"LOOK AT HIS
6. FACE!"—

A NON-CLASSIFIED But Apparently PIGMEN-TARY Dis., Van Archer, R. 2/58, p. 150.

37.

MELANOPATHIA — NIGRITIES — ME-LANODERMA—

1. CASES, Canton, T. 2/52, p. 553. Laycock, M. R. 1/61, p. 195. Dickson, In An Armenian, T. 2/63, p. 559. Gaskoin, L. 1/79, p. 477.

OF TONGUE (803:4)

LEUCOPATHIA—ACHROMA—EPICHRO-SIS—ALPHOSIS—ALBINO SKIN—

3. CASES, Laycock, Relat. To MELASMA (28:5), M. R. 1/61, p. 190. Sedgwick, Heredity, M. R. 1/61, p. 480. Saunders, 4 In Family, L. 2/75, p. 508. Folker, Albino With Red Hair, L. 1/79, p. 795.

SMELL (598:1), Althaus, Lost, L. 1/81, p. 813.

ALBINOS OF ANIMALS (3:2), Sedgwick, M. R. 1/61, p. 480. IN CEYLON (10:1).

4. PARTIAL *vel* EPHELIS ALBA—EPICHRYSIS PÆCILIA—PIEBALD SKIN. OF PREGNANCY (1548:5).

LEUCODERMA, Squire, J. 1/81, pp. 499, 712.

5. EPHELIS—SUN BURN—EPICHRYSIS EPHE-LIS, Hardy, T. 1/77, p. 86; 2/80, p. 265; L. 2/79, p. 448.

—Tr. IODINE (250:5), Gouriet, T. 1/60, p. 20; M. R. 1/61, p. 245.

—CUCUMBER JUICE (407:4), Used In Java.

6. LENTIGO—FRECKLES—EPICHRYSIS LENTI-CULA, IODINE (250:5), Gouriet, T. 1/60, p. 20. Hebra, M. R. 2/63, p. 247.

—HYDRARG. BICHL., Hyde, T. 2/80, p. 365; P. 2/81, p. 137.

38.

SKIN—DISEASES. ANATOMY (26:1).

1. WORKS, Wilson, T. 1/57, p. 318; Lect., T. 1/70, p. 169, *et seq.*; T. 2/78, p. 636.

Neligans, M. R. 1/53, p. 116. Fox, Parasitic, L. 2/63, p. 511. Recent, M. R. 1/64, p. 318; 2/67, p. 75; 1/69, p. 393; L. 2/76, p. 324; T. 1/65, p. 310, *et seq.*; M. R. 1/66, p. 285. Hebra, Rev., L. 2/68, p. 606. Neumann, M. R. 2/70, p. 25. Bulkley, Analys. 600, M. R. 1/77, p. 430; T. 2/78, p. 446. Duhring, M. R. 2/77, p. 445. Fox, Atlas, L. 1/77, p. 612. Liveing, L. 2/78, p. 775.

Morris, T. 1/80, p. 303. Gale, Most Cutting Rev., T. 2/74, p. 533. Jenner, Lect., T. 1857. Hunt, T. 2/55, p. 258.

2. Habershon, Constitut. Charac. and Modi-

- fic., L. 1/65, pp. 34, 86. Anderson, *Analys.* 11,000, L. 2/72, p. 672, *et seq.* Endemic, M. R. 1/77, p. 52. Piffard, M. R. 1/77, p. 424.
- PROGRESS DURING LAST QUARTER CENTURY, Anderson, J. 2/79, p. 239.
- CLASSIFICATION, *Vide Supra.* Wilson, R. 1/65, p. 311; T. 1/70, p. 169. Rev., M. R. 1/74, p. 1. In America, Rec./78, p. 496; T. 1/80, p. 487.
3. IN CHILD (1522:1), Caillant, M. R. 1/62, p. 335. —HÆMORR. FR., IN NEONATI (143:1). FEIGNED (555:2), Startin, R. 1/70, p. 103; L. 2/80, p. 239. *Vide* 41:1. IN EGYPT (11:1). IN INDIA (9:2). CAUSES, Murchison In Relat. To Hepatic Derang., L. 1/74, p. 580. —BLOOD, Thin, Exam., L. 1/78, p. 125.
4. —DIPHTHERIA (818:6), Noir, M. R. 1/61, p. 236. —ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:2). YELLOW F. (1513:5), Cause Of Col. —POISON. DYES IN CLOTHES (210:5). —DRUGS (203:1), Farquharson, J. 1/79, pp. 223, 266. List, T. 2/78, p. 600; 1/81, p. 79; P. 1/81, p. 298. CALOMEL (303:3). —SHEEP'S HEAD (534:4), Wound Fr. —OPERATIONS (1631:5), Follow. By Eruptions. —ANDERS (538:1), Transmitted By Cattle. —NERVOUS INFLUENCES (1400:2), Sequard, R. 2/59, p. 346. Poore, L. 1/77, p. 753. Hutchinson, T. 1/77, p. 117. — —HERPES ZOSTER (54:2). PEMPHIGUS (52:4). PRURIGO (45:4). ECZEMA (47:3). HERPES (53:3). LOCOMOTOR ATAXY (1261:3). LICHEN PLANUS (45:1).
5. —GOUT (1468:2). ASTHMA (658:5). RELATION TO CANCER (1664:2). RARE CASES, Cottle, J. 1/79, p. 224.
- SKIN DISEASES—TREATMENT.
6. LECTURES, Devergie, R. 1/45, p. 61. Fox, L. 1/72, pp. 641, 751; 2/72, pp. 71, 327. Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 697; 1/70, p. 147. Moxon, T. 2/70, p. 442. Liveing, T. 2/71, p. 628. Jamieson, Recent Advances, P. 2/81, p. 183.
- BAD EFFECTS FR. REPRESSION, M. R. 1/48, p. 547.
- SCRAPER AND LANCET, Startin, Diagn., J. 1/81, p. 125; P. 2/81, p. 193.
- WATER, Bulkley, When, How, Use, P. 2/80, p. 55.
- SEA BATHS (230:4), SEA AIR (257:3), Startin, Bad In Most, T. 1/58, p. 632. Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 401. Gaskoin, Pro. Con., T. 2/73, p. 634.
- MALT LIQUORS (322:2), Wilson, Bad, T. 1/57, p. 319.
- SUGAR (328:2), Wilson, Bad, T. 1/57, p. 318.
- CURATIVE, TAKEN AS FRUITS (39:2).

39.

1. GUANO BATHS (254:6), Recamier, In Obstinate Cases, M. R. 2/57, p. 556.

- URATE OF AMMONIA (254:5), Bauer, M. R. 2/52, p. 277.
- PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Thorowgood, T. 1/68, pp. 619, 646; R. 2/68, p. 89. Thompson, B. 1/75, p. 242. Broadbent, L. 1/71, p. 538. Eames, M. R. 1/72, p. 534. Squire, L. 1/78, p. 498.
- SULPHUR AND COMPS., Bulkley, Rec./80, p. 274; P. 2/81, p. 184.
- AC. SULPHUROUS (244:3), Jenner, In PARASITIC AFFECTIONS, T. 2/53, p. 181.
2. MERCURY (302:5), Small Doses, Startin, In Chr., T. 1/58, p. 602; L. 1/66, p. 84. ARSENIC (280:1), Hunt, How, L. 1/46, pp. 77, 506; Act., R. 1/69, p. 105. Gaskoin, B. 2/75, p. 57. Bouchut, T. 1/61, p. 607. Anderson, Extern., Cautions, L. 1/70, p. 149. Bulkley, When, How, T. 2/76, p. 471. Cleland, Act., R. 1/71, p. 121. Fox, Contra, L. 2/72, p. 328. Morris, Hist., L. 1/80, p. 567. Gale, c. Ferro, L. 1/80, p. 703. Farquharson, J. 1/80, p. 802. Morris, Hist., Val., P. 1/80, p. 435; 2/80, p. 8.
- COD OIL (501:1), Extern., Paget, T. 1/53, p. 23. Malmsten, T. 2/55, p. 8.
- GALIUM (404:3), Winn, T. 1/54, p. 144.
- FRUITS (473:2), Rawbothan, L. 1/42, p. 232. Dick, L. 1/42, p. 306.
3. URTICA DIOICA (362:2), J. 2/54, p. 1010. ULMUS (361:6), BARK, Sigmond, L. 1/37, p. 317. Mussy, M. R. 2/57, p. 153. CONIUM BATH (48:1). OPIUM (461:1), Purdon, R. 1/71, p. 122. FERRI PERCHL. (294:5), Intern., Devergie, T. 2/60, p. 316. Brown, R. 2/66, p. 126.
4. —EXTERN. (295:1), T. 2/60, p. 316; M. R. 2/61, p. 252. AC. BORAC. (268:6), Rec. /78, p. 354; J. 2/79, p. 498. Thin, P. 2/81, p. 401. AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4), Rae, L. 2/58, p. 601. GLYCERINE (270:5), In Many, T. 1/60, p. 244. Shaw, T. 1/54, p. 347. Simon, UNGT., T. 1/60, p. 71; Why Useful, T. 1/61, p. 46. c. BISMUTH, (39:6.) IODINE (250:4), Extern., Intern., Hebra, M. R. 2/63, p. 247. IODOFORM (252:4), Squire, J. 1/81, pp. 847, 881, 965; 2/81, p. 80.
5. SOAP (270:1), Avoid, Startin, T. 2/58, p. 245; Case In Pt., T. 1/72, p. 466. LARCH SOAP (349:2), Moore, R. 1/59, p. 92. SAPO VIRIDIS VEL SCHMIER SEIFE (270:1), White, T. 1/60, p. 244. Hebra, T. 1/61, p. 179. Compos., B. 1/76, p. 254. —IN ALOPECIA (21:6). ARGENTI NIT. (307:1), Chapman, In Many SQUAMOUS, Med. G., Vol. 21/37, p. 96. Higginbottom, In Extensive Inflamm., T. 2/63, p. 27; Strength, Direct., R. 1/66, p. 102. Wilson, R. 2/69, p. 75.
6. LIQ. POT. (258:4), White, T. 1/60, p. 224. BENZOATED ZINC OINTMENT (285:2), Wilson, T. 1/57, p. 318; J. 2/81, p. 554.

- BISMUTH (283:3), Velpeau, T. 1/60, p. 77.
 —C. GLYCERINE (270:3), T. 2/63, p. 74.
 ZINCI CHLOR. (286:2), M. R. 2/60, p. 249.
 SANGUINARIA (458:3), Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 356.
 VACCINATION (86:6), Grant, T. 1/63, p. 283.
 Drury, J. 2/80, p. 414; 1/81, p. 1032.

40.

1. ELECTRICITY (194:6), R. 2/71, p. 100; L. 2/73, p. 571. Gale, M. R. 1/74, p. 15.
 CREASOTE (355:3), L. 2/55, p. 626.
 —OINTMENT, Good Formula, T. 1/55, p. 310.
 —BATHS, T. 1/58, p. 632.
 CASHEW OIL (357:6), Bakewell, T. 1/71, p. 439.
2. GLYCEROLE OF TAR (351:6), Gibert, M. R. 1/59, p. 242. Brady, R. 2/62, p. 167.
 PITCH, POWDERED TAR (351:4), Devergie, M. R. 2/61, p. 245. Bouchardat, R. 2/63, p. 195. Anderson, Intern., L. 1/70, p. 687.
 BETA-NAPHTHOL—NAPHTHOL, J. 2/81, p. 612.
 THYMOL (374:1), Crocker, B. 1/78, p. 199.
 —IN TINEA (22:4).
 AC. CARBOL. (353:1), Fox, Not A Panacea, L. 1/70, p. 511.
 —INTERNAL (353:6), Kohn, T. 1/69, p. 445; R. 2/69, pp. 85, 86. Anderson, Form., Dose, L. 1/70, p. 688.
3. WHITE PAINT (291:5), Freer, L. 1/59, p. 610.
 IMPERMEABLE COVER. (162:5), Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 833; R. 1/45, p. 68. Fox, T. 1/73, p. 489.
 —TRAUMATICINE (394:2), Graves, T. 2/54, p. 452.
 —IN PSORIASIS (41:6); ECZEMA (49:2); PRURITUS (46:6).
 TO CLEANSE SKIN 'FR. OINT., 'BENZINE (415:4), Startin, R. 1/67, p. 164.

ERYTHEMA—

4. LECTURES, Jenner, T. 2/57, p. 131. Bell, Passing Into HERPES, L. 2/70, p. 633.
 IN COURSE OF TYPHOID (1594:5).
 E. PURPUR., Sangster, T. 1/80, p. 527.
 E. *vel* HERPES IRIS (54:1).
 E. INTERTRIGO—CHAFING OF SKIN—EXCORIATIONS—CHAPS, Freer, WHITE PAINT (291:5), R. 2/59, p. 146. R. 1/68, p. 162; R. 2/70, p. 198.
 —TANNIN (360:3), T. 1/58, p. 146; R. 1/70, p. 148.
 —AC. CARBOL., Wilson, T. 1/79, p. 246.
 —LOT. PLUMBI, Hodges, J. 2/79, p. 602.
5. —BLISTERS (164:3), T. 2/76, p. 363.
 —ARTIFICIAL CUTICLE (26:1; 40:3).
 —ON INSTEP (1777:5), Young, Treat. Of Troublesome, T. 1/61, p. 688; 2/61, p. 24.
 —IN VESICO-VAGINAL FISTULA (161:5); DIABETES (333:6).
6. E. NODOSUM, Hutchinson, T. 1/69, p. 352. Lewin, M. R. 2/77, p. 505. Moore, J. 2/79, p. 293.
 —URETHRITIS A Cause (1098:5).

- COLCHICUM (344:2), M. R. 1/53, p. 117.
 —PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN (224:4), Purden, R. 2/67, p. 98.

41.

1. E. GANGRÆNOSUM, *Vide* 19:2. Rooke, L. 2/64, pp. 486, 622.
 —MALINGERING (38:8), Fox, L. 2/75, p. 617.
 E. MULTIFORME, Duffin, L. 2/74, p. 869.
 E. PERMANENS, Baker, Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 879. Fox, Gyrate, L. 2/80, p. 816; 1/81, p. 38.

HYDROA (28:2)—

- A FORM OF E. PAPULATUM, Jones, T. 2/73, p. 248. Hutchinson, L. 1/75, p. 725.
 RECURRENT PURPURIC, Saundby, J. 2/78, p. 724, 833.
 DIAGNOSIS, Fox, L. 1/79, p. 473.
 —FR. ACNE CACHECTICORUM (29:4), Fox, L. 1/79, p. 473.
 DUE TO POT. IOD. (263:4), Finny, J. 2/79, p. 291.

PITYRIASIS RUBRA — EXFOLIATIVE DERMATITIS (26:2)—

2. LECTURES, Benson, L. 1/70, p. 604. Spender, T. 1/72, p. 722. Purdon, T. 1/72, p. 473; R. 1/73, p. 118. Fox, T. 1/73, p. 487; L. 1/74, p. 294. Baxter, Typical D. EXFOLIACIA, P. M., J. 2/79, pp. 79, 119. Dühring, T. 1/80, p. 361. Byers, c. ICHTHYOSIS, T. 2/80, p. 374. Preston, L. 2/81, p. 703. Mackenzie, Its Allies, L. 2/81, p. 951. Wilson, T. 1/70, p. 118.
 CAUSED BY DRUGS (74:1), T. 2/78, p. 600.
 CONFOUNDED WITH SCARLATINA (77:5).
 P. PILARIS, Fox, T. 1/73, p. 488.
3. PITYRIASIS *vel* SEBORRHOEA CAPITIS—ERYTHEMA PITYRIASIS—DANDRUFF—BRAWNY TETTER, M. R. 1/54, p. 588; L. 1/67, p. 229; 1/79, pp. 687, 721. Mialhe, T. 1/60, p. 453. Purdon, R. 1/73, p. 119. Hardy, T. 2/62, p. 263. Dühring, R. 1/73, p. 120. Nayler, L. 1/64, p. 63. Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 764. Startin, L. 1/79, p. 721.
 —GLYCERINE (270:5), Shaw, T. 1/54, p. 347; 1/60, p. 244.
 —CITRINE OINTMENT, T. 2/72, p. 85.
 —SAPO LARICIS (349:3), Moore, R. 1/59, p. 92.

ERYTHEMA SYPHILITICUM — PSORIASIS SYPHILITICA (78:5)—E. *vel* P. PALMARIS ET PEDUM. *Vide* 64:3.

- LECTURES, Wells, T. 2/56, p. 611. Hunt, L. 1/46, p. 33. Fox, L. 1/68, p. 466. Cheadle, NON-SYPH., Case, L. 2/68, p. 511. Gaskoin, In MILKERS, J. 2/78, p. 950. Spender, Never, Except Syphil., J. 1/79, p. 932. Alderson? J. 2/79, pp. 9, 85.
 DIAGNOSIS, Anderson, SYPH., NON-SYPH., R. 2/61, p. 113; M. R. 1/76, p. 225; J. 2/79, p. 9. Liveing, J. 2/79, p. 8. Spender,

der, Of Scroful. Child, Not Syph., L. 1/69, p. 876.

OF TONGUE (807:4).

5. TREATMENT, Browne, B. 1/75, p. 244. Living, J. 2/79, pp. 8, 171.
 - VACCINATE (86:6), Grant, T. 1/63, p. 283.
 - ARGENTI NITRAS (39:5), Extern.
 - LIQ. POT. (39:6), White, T. 1/60, p. 224.
 - CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE BATH (303:6), Lyons, T. 1/60, p. 323.
 - MERCURY, Hypod. (1192:3), Bamberger's PEPTONE, Neumann, T. 2/76, p. 579.
 - ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2), Veiel, Only Cure In Some, M. R. 2/60, p. 250.
 - GLYCEROLE OF LEAD (292:2), Spender, J. 2/79, p. 172.
 - SYPHILIZATION (1201:3), Boeck, M. R. 1/57, p. 419.
6. —IMPERMEABLE COVERINGS (40:3), Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 833.
 - TRAUMATICINE, Eulenberg (394:2), T. 2/54, p. 400. Graves, T. 2/54, p. 452. *Vide* 63:6.

42.

ERYSIPELAS—

1. LECTURES, Todd, T. 2/55, p. 57; 1/60, p. 272. Bird, Including DIFFUSE CELLULIT. (19:2), R. 1/59, p. 85. Skey, L. 1/55, p. 309. Volkmann, INFECT. AGENT, L. 2/74, p. 455. Raynaud, Nature, Relat. To INFECT. MALADIES, R. 1/73, p. 33. Tillmann, Exper., Rec./79, p. 90.
 - BLOOD, FUNGI (318:5), Salisbury, L. 1/73, p. 61; P. 1/80, p. 301.
 - CAUSES, Verneuil, SPONTAN., PRECOCIOUS OR TRAUMATIC ERYSHIP., R. 1/72, p. 185. Doig, T. 1/62, p. 320. Bell, IMPURE AIR, B. 2/76, p. 45, *vide* 88:5. Hilton, L. 1/66, p. 196. Hutchinson, Why Some Hosp. More Liable, T. 2/69, p. 187.
 - EPIDEMIC (561:6), Smart, J. 1/80, p. 200.
 - INOCUL., Tillmann, Exper., P. 1/80, p. 301.
 - INCUBATION (552:5), Harley, Germ Theory, T. 2/81, p. 571.
2. RELATION TO VACCINATION (88:5); PUERP. F. (1591:2); TYPHOID (1691:6); PHLEGM. DOLENS (747:3); BRIGHT'S (1009:5); SCARLAT. (78:1); CARDIAC DIS. (779:6).
 - TIC (1243:2), Anstie, L. 2/66, pp. 199, 547.
 - CO-EXISTING WITH VARIOLA (82:5).
 - IN CHILD (1522:1), Trousseau, Within 25 Days Of Birth, Always Abscess, T. 1/62, p. 142; M. R. 2/48, p. 268. Smith, T. 2/61, p. 117. Bennett, T. 2/60, p. 535. Beale, L. 1/60, p. 293. Scholefield, Fr. MILK (539:4), L. 1/67, p. 728. Siredey, Fr. RANCID LARD, M. R. 2/77, p. 509. Fr. ARSENICAL VIOLET POWDER, 1878.
4. TEMPERAT. (187:5), Fox, T. 1/70, p. 361.
 - MICROLOGY OF SKIN, T. 1/80, p. 205.
 - TRAUMATIC (1636:1), Wilde, SULPHOCARBOL. SODA, Hypoder., R. 2/72, p. 173. Estlander, INJECT MORPHIA, R. 2/72, p. 174. Bird, L. 2/55, pp. 99, 119.

OF FACE (1691:6).

OF FAUCES (814:4), Todd, Clin., T. 1/52, p. 559; 2/54, p. 52; M. R. 2/60, p. 341.

5. SCALP (1673:3), Chassaignac, M. R. 2/52, p. 549. Erichsen, Diagn., Treat., L. 1/78, p. 115.

EARS (1792:1), Wilde, T. 1/52, p. 487.

PHLEGMON — PHLEGMONOUS ERYSIPELAS — GANGRENOUS INFLAM. *vel* ERYSIPELAS, Thiry, T. 2/59, p. 585. Cox, T. 1/54, p. 303; 2/68, p. 211. Jones, OPER. (1631:1), Thro' Dis. Parts, T. 2/54, p. 411. *Vide* 174:1.

—VIENNA PASTE, Long, M. R. 1/66, p. 230.

—CAUTERY, Trudeau, T. 2/78, p. 531.

43.

ERYSIPELAS—DIAGNOSIS—

1. CLINICAL, Hutchinson, T. 1/80, p. 58.
 - FR. QUININE RASH (401:6), Köbner, T. 2/78, p. 599.
 - FR. LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS (65:5), T. 1/80, p. 58.

ERYSIPELAS—TREATMENT—

- LECTURE, Hilton, L. 1/66, p. 196. Doig, T. 2/62, p. 320.
- DARKEN ROOM, Pockels, T. 2/60, p. 270.
- WARMTH, Never Cold, Hilton, L. 1/66, p. 196.
- 2. EMETICS (220:2), Hilton, Outset, L. 2/56, p. 395; L. 1/66, p. 196.
- ANT. POT. TART. (282:3), Milton, L. 1/50, p. 354.
- TR. FERRI SESQUICH. (294:5), Bell, 5 ss., R. 2/51, p. 90; Ratio., T. 1/54, p. 549; B. 2/74, p. 43. Mathy, PERCHLOR., Useless, M. R. 1/58, p. 246. Spender, Plan, M. R. 1/72, p. 226. Litchfield, L. 2/52, p. 517. Pirrie, Espec. Of HEAD, TRUNK, Why Often Fails? M. R. 1/61, p. 126.
- 3. Todd, Useless, T. 1/60, p. 272; 2/71, p. 716. Lownds, Form., L. 1/79, p. 404.
 - QUININE (403:1), R. 2/70, p. 172.
 - ACONITE (464:2), Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 44; L. 2/77, p. 559.
 - AC. CARBOL. (353:4), 1 per cent. Sol. Subcutan., Aufrecht, T. 1/74, p. 355. Hue-ter, Direct., T. 2/78, pp. 278, 637; Rec. /78, p. 438; Whitmire, P. 2/78, p. 217; Rec. /80, p. 172.
 - POT. IOD. (264:3), Withers, Large Doses, R. 1/67, p. 118.
 - MORPHIA, Subcutan. (219:2), Estlander, T. 2/71, p. 715.
 - AMMONIA (254:1), Cox, T. 1/54, p. 303.
 - SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2), T. 2/80, p. 277.
 - EXTERN. APPLIC., Livezey, T. 1/57, p. 269.
 - COLLODION (315:5), Paterson, T. 1/68, p. 103; 2/74, p. 650. Broca, M. R. 1/73, p. 256.
 - — — C. CASTOR OIL, T. 2/52, p. 549.
 - — — C. TURPENTINE, T. 2/53, p. 585.
 - IRON SULPHATE (294:1), Velpeau, T. 1/55, p. 239. Hulke, R. 1/72, p. 119; c. GLY-

- CERINE, Ruspini, T. 1/58, p. 511; c.
COLLODION, Harris, T. 2/56, p. 498.
—IRON SESQUICHL. (294:1), Hilton, L. 1/66,
p. 196. Foster, T. 1/75, p. 362. White,
PERCHLOR. c.sp. VINO, Specific, B. 1/77,
p. xlvii. Lenihan, L. 1/80, pp. 751, 788.
5. —CREASOTE (355:4), T. 1/57, p. 344.
—TOBACCO LEAVES (381:3), Stephenson, T.
2/57, p. 199.
—IODINE (250:5), Livezey, T. 1/57, p. 269.
Norris, Strong Sol., T. 2/52, p. 590.
—FLYING BLISTERS (165:3), Velpeau, T.
1/71, p. 506; 2/58, p. 150.
—BROMINE (253:1), Brinton, & Hypod., R.
2/63, p. 188. Goldsmith, T. 2/63, p. 526.
6. —AC. BORAC. (268:6), Cane, L. 1/76, p. 735.
—OLIVE OIL c. COTTON WOOL (384:2),
Park, T. 1/60, p. 557.
—WHITE PAINT (291:5), R. 2/59, p. 146.
—SODÆ SULPHIS (245:3), Hewson, R. 1/68,
p. 119. Crowther, Intern., L. 2/79, p.
542.
—ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1), Higginbottom,
Strength, R. 1/69, p. 102.
—PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6), Firnat, T. 2/76,
p. 126.
—OAKUM (160:6), Esler, B. 2/77, p. 157.

44.

ROSEOLA — FALSE MEASLES — ROSE

1. RASH. *Vide* BASTARD MEASLES (74:6).
LECTURES, Jenner, 1/57, p. 131. Richard-
son, ANOMAL. EXANTH., R. 1/63, p. 42.
HIGH TEMP., Puzey, T. 2/81, p. 573.
R. RHEUMATICA, Jones, T. 2/75, p. 262.
R. UTERINA (1583:3).
R. SYPHILITICA (73:5), Wells, T. 2/56, p.
611. Wilson, L. 1/50, p. 381.
—SYPHILIZATION (1201:3) Boeck, M. R.
1/57, p. 418.

URTICARIA—NETTLE RASH—URED—

2. LECTURES, Jenner, T. 1/57, p. 231. Budd,
M. R. 2/56, p. 46.
PATHOLOGY, Vidal, L. 1/80, p. 537.
CAUSES, Budd, FOODS, T. 1/54, p. 258.
Hillier, L. 2/67, p. 804.
—VOLUNTARY or SPONTANEOUS—STIGMATA
(143:2), Beaumetz, T. 2/79, p. 199.
—LITHÆMIA, Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 581.
3. —LEECHES TO OS UTERI (482:5), Scanzoni,
T. 2/60, p. 269.
—SANTONINE (397:4), M. R. 2/71, p. 517.
—SODÆ SALIC. (359:2). POT. IOD. (263:3).
—CATERPILLARS (487:2). BEE STINGS
(486:4).
—TARAXACUM (397:1), L. 2/45, p. 506.
—LINSEED-MEAL POULTICES (454:3).
Co-EXISTING WITH ASTHMA (659:4), Ambler,
L. 2/81, p. 443.
4. CASES, Russell, T. 2/71, p. 36. Gull, Artif.,
Cause Of WHEAL, R. 2/59, p. 136. Mil-
ton's Own Case, T. 1/56, p. 651.
URTICARIA BULBOSA, Duckworth, L. 2/76,
p. 500.

- URTICARIA TUBEROSA, Baker, L. 1/81, p. 990.
—HEMORRHAGICA, Duckworth, L. 1/79,
p. 8.
—PERSTANS, Fox, L. 1/79, p. 331.
—PIGMENTOSA, Sangster, L. 1/78, p. 683.
Goodhard, T. 1/79, p. 116. Morrow,
Rec. /79, p. 330. Mackenzie, T. 1/80,
p. 454. Cavafy, L. 1/80, p. 739.
—TREATMENT, Goodhard, SULPH. c.
SODA, T. 1/79, p. 116.
TREATMENT, Hillier, *et supra* (44:2). Startin,
Chr., T. 1/54, p. 487; L. 1/69, p. 556.
Fox, R. 1/71, p. 126. Hardy, T. 1/76,
p. 594. Guibout, Chr., T. 1/79, p. 703.
Clark, L. 2/80, p. 485.
—QUININE (403:2), M. R. 1/52, p. 275.
—STRYCHNIA (390:1), Guibout, T. 1/79, p.
703.
—BELLAD., Smith, Rec./80, p. 226.
—NETTLE TEA (39:3), Kelly, L. 2/80, p.
485.
—GLYCERINE (270:5), Nelson, Extern., In
Obstinate, L. 1/68, p. 156.
5. —RHUBARB (371:2), Budd, T. 1/54, p. 258.
—POT. BROM. (266:5), Anderson, L. 1/70,
p. 402. Fox, R. 1/71, p. 126.
—ARSENIC (39:2), Morris, P. 2/80, p. 23.
—AC. NITRO-MURIATIC (248:5), Lyles, R.
2/71, p. 90.
—ALKALINE BATH (216:2), Mason, L. 1/76,
p. 558.
—SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2), Pietrzycki, Rec.
/79, p. 440.

STROPHULUS CONFERT. — TOOTH RASH.

6. LECTURE, Hardy, R. 2/64, p. 253.
STROPHUL. ALBIDUS, Hutchinson, T. 2/73,
p. 82.

45.

LICHEN—

1. LECTURES, Anderson, PAPULAR ECZEMA
(57:1), T. 1/63, p. 475. Crocker, L. 2/81,
pp. 77, 741.
L. SCROFULOSORUM, Crocker, L. 2/81, p. 77.
L. URTICATUS, Startin, L. 2/78, p. 570.
L. PILARIS, Crocker, L. 2/81, p. 741.
L. CIRCIN.—CIRCUMSCRIPT. (36:2), L. 2/81,
pp. 741, 811, 899.
L. AGRIUS, Chausit, T. 2/57, p. 482. Ander-
son, T. 1/63, p. 475.
L. PLANUS, Fagge, T. 1/68, p. 286. Wilson,
R. 2/69, p. 76. T. Fox, T. 1/73, p. 541;
Simulat. SYPHILIS, L. 2/76, p. 113;
Crocker, Microsp. Diagn., L. 2/81, p. 284.
—NEUROTIC ORIGIN (38:4), Fox, J. 1/80,
p. 398.
—THYMOL (40:2), Crocker, B. 1/78, p. 202.
—ARSENIC (39:2), Morris, P. 2/80, p. 20.
2. L. TROPICUS *vel* PRICKLY HEAT, Gibb, L.
2/59, p. 109.
—SULPH. LOT., gr. x. to $\bar{3}$ j., French, L.
2/76, p. 276. Levigne, Sulph. Powd.,
L. 1/77, p. 672.
—ARSENIC (280:1), T. 2/77, p. 532.

L. RUBER, Fox, T. 1/73, p. 541; Ident. With L. Planus, J. 1/80, p. 399. Baker, L. 1/80, p. 646.

LICHEN—GENERAL TREATMENT—

COD OIL, Hunt, T. 1/56, p. 645; L. 2/81, p. 78; P. 1/78, p. 132.

GLYCEROLE OF ALOES (346:3), Chausit, T. 1/58, p. 123.

3. ULMUS (361:6), Sigmond, L. 1/37, p. 318.

ARSENIC, Hypod., Rec./81, p. 103.

LICHEN SYPHILITICUS (73:5)—

CASES, Wells, T. 2/56, p. 611. Wilson, L. 1/50, pp. 381, 472, 526; 2/50, pp. 7, 202, 548, 527.

BLISTERS (1199:5), Hervieux, M. R. 1/59, p. 265.

PRURIGO—PRURITUS—ITCHINESS—

4. PATHOL., Duparc, R. 2/64, p. 124. Hebra, M. R. 1/66, p. 301. Squire, T. 1/68, pp. 467, 600. Murchison, LITHÆMIA (1030:3), T. 1/74, p. 580. Ed., T. 1/65, p. 629; P. 2/81, p. 186. Fox, L. 2/70, p. 153; T. 2/72, p. 238. Hardy, T. 1/60, p. 274. Hunt, L. 1/46, p. 125; T. 1/56, p. 645. Bärensprung, v. Hunt, T. 1/59, p. 634. Hutchinson, An Undescribed Form, Worse In Winter, T. 1/78, p. 161.

—NERV. INFLUENCE (38:4), Jones, L. 2/67, p. 7; R. 1/67, p. 107. Wilson, T. 2/69, p. 681.

—MELANCHOLIA (1384:2), Alternating, Jones, R. 1/67, p. 106.

—PEDICULI (32:5), Squire, T. 1/68, pp. 522, 600. Hebra? L. 2/68, p. 606.

DIAGNOSIS, Squire, T. 1/68, pp. 522, 600.

5. Dühring, WINTER PRU., L. 1/75, p. 18; T. 1/78, p. 161; 2/77, p. 691.

HEBRA'S PRURIGO, Hutchinson, Is It Met With? T. 2/77, pp. 665, 691. Liveing, 2, L. 2/79, p. 5.

PRURITUS ANI (1095:4), VULVÆ, PUDEN.

CAUSES, Montgomery, R. 1/58, p. 307.

Rigby, T. 1/59, p. 4; 2/59, p. 500; L. 2/74, p. 750. Heath, L. 1/73, p. 265.

Wiltshire, J. 1/81, p. 327.

—DIABETES (334:4).

TREATMENT, T. 1/69, p. 64; P. 2/80, p. 460; R. 1/69, p. 324. Purdon, R. 1/71, p. 123; L. 2/71, p. 454; 2/73, p. 364; J. 2/79, p. 882.

—AC. CARBOL., L. 1/73, p. 399.

——IODISED, Bellamy, J. 1/80, p. 558.

—COTTON WOOL, J. 2/79, p. 964.

—IODOFORM (46:3), Specific.

PRURITUS OF CHIN (1690:4), IN ASTHMA (659:3). OF MEATUS AUDITORIUS (1793:2).

PRURITUS—GENERAL TREATMENT—

6. LECTURES, M. R. 1/66, p. 301; L. 2/74, pp. 575, 715; 1/41, pp. 706, 743, 790, 885; 2/64, pp. 200, 228; 2/66, p. 343; 1/71, pp. 73, 494; L. 1/75, pp. 634, 669; T.

2/59, p. 342; 1/61, p. 340. Piffard, T. 1/79, p. 47. Cazenave, R. 2/46, p. 198. Wilson, R. 2/69, p. 74; R. 1/71, p. 122. Dieudonné, ARGENT. NIT., R. 1/65, p. 249. Charvet, OINT., R. 1/68, p. 93. Chambers, UNGT. HYD. NIT., 2/74, p. 681. Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 763. Draper, L. 2/74, p. 541.

ATTEND TO UNCONSCIOUS SCRATCHINGS, Fox, L. 2/74, p. 43.

46.

1. HOT WATER (232:6), Drs. Smith and Neale. TURKISH BATH (232:3), Wells In P. SENILIS, T. 2/60, p. 427.

GLYCEROLE OF TAR (251:6), Weatherfield, L. 1/46, p. 72. Bärensprung, M. R. 2/60, p. 247; 1/59, p. 242.

BALS. PERU (414:1), T. 2/79, p. 544.

OIL OF CADE (357:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 242.

2. Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 763.

OL. JECOR., Inunct., J. 2/80, p. 692.

LIQ. CARBON DETERG. (354:6), L. 2/75, p. 83.

SULPHUR AND COMPS. (242:4), Bärensprung, M. R. 2/60, p. 247.

SULPHITES, R. 1/67, p. 121; L. 2/71, p. 454.

HYDRARG. OLEAT. c. MORPH. (162:4), Marshall, L. 1/72, p. 711.

HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:6), M. R. 2/60, p. 247.

SAPO VIR. (270:1), White, T. 1/60, p. 224.

3. ALUMIN. NIT. (275:4), Gill, M. R. 1/76, p. 463.

GLYCER. (270:5), Paupert, T. 1/59, p. 558.

PETROLEUM OIL (356:4), M. R. 1/66, p. 229.

ZINCI SULPHAS (285:5), Johnston, gr. v. to 3j., L. 1/66, p. 504. Richart, c. ALUM, L. 2/54, p. 104.

CHLORAL c. CAMPHOR (444:5), Bulkley, T. 2/76, p. 73. Piffard, T. 1/79, p. 47. Dühring, P. 1/79, p. 39.

IODOFORM (252:4), Rec./81, p. 100.

BORAX (268:5), Druit, EXT. PAPAV. c. BORACE, T. 2/55, p. 570; L. 2/63, p. 612.

Reynolds, L. 1/64, p. 145; L. 2/71, p. 454. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 385.

AC. BORAC. (268:6), Lister, L. 1/75, p. 603.

4. Neale, J. 1/79, p. 918.

ALKALINE LOTIONS, Fothergill, IN GOUT (1466:5), T. 2/78, p. 591.

POT. BROM., Piffard, T. 1/79, p. 47.

PILOCARPINE (418:1), MacLagan, J. 1/79, p. 919; 2/79, p. 118. Pick, Rec./80, p. 403.

GELSEMINUM (393:3), Bulkley, B. 2/81, p. lix. ACONITE (468:2), Jones, Extern., T. 1/63, p. 241.

STAVESACRE (466:6), Hillier, T. 1/67, p. 34. Squire, Act., T. 1/68, p. 601.

OPIUM (463:1), 8 Grs. to 2 Pints, Sarkies, MORPHIA, Intern., J. 1/79, p. 960.

5. TOBACCO (381:3), Osborn, R. 1/67, p. 130. Athill, B. 1/74, p. 348.

ARGENT. NIT. (307:1), Winternitz, T. 1/52, p. 525, 3 ss. to 3j.; L. 2/74, p. 715.

TR. FERRI (295:1), Blair, L. 2/74, p. 715.

- ARSENIC, Intern. (280:1), T. 1/59, pp. 188, 505; R. 2/73, p. 88. Bärensprung, T. 1/59, p. 634.
- STRYCHNIA (390:2), Fox, L. 1/70, p. 510.
- ATROPINE (377:3), P. 1/80, p. 296.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:1), Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 763; 2/74, p. 681.
- AC. SALICYLIC (359:2), Oint., L. 1/76, p. 764.
- AC. BORAC. (39:4), J. 2/79, p. 498.
6. ELECTRIC. (40:1), Rockwell, R. 2/71, p. 100.
- IMPERMEABLE COVER. (40:3), L. 2/69, p. 834.
- MARINE LINT, Plug, L. 1/75, pp. 669, 779.
- PRURIGO SYPHILITICA (1195:6), Wells, T. 2/56, p. 611. Sisson, L. 2/64, p. 396.
- FORMICANS, Hillairet, T. 1/79, p. 664.
- ÆSTIVALIS-ADOLESCENTIUM, *vel* ACNE PRURIGO—SUMMER PRURIGO, Hutchinson, T. 1/78, p. 161.

47.

ECZEMA—

1. NATURE, Allied To LICHEN (45:1): IMPETIGO (51:1 & 5); SYCOSIS (24:1). PAPERS, Milton, Not Vesicular, T. 1/66, p. 71. Fox, M. R. 1/66, p. 155; L. 2/68, pp. 663, 692; 1/70, pp. 73, 257, 295, 509. Jones, R. 2/62, p. 158. Squire, T. 1/76, p. 303. Bulkley, Local or Constitut. ? L. 2/76, p. 594. Guibout, T. 2/80, p. 521. Anderson, T. 1/63, pp. 472, 556, 610, 659; 2/68, pp. 31, 86, 137, 161; M. R. 2/75, p. 161. Jenner, T. 1/57, pp. 233, 377. Hebra, T. 1/61, p. 179.
 2. SYMPATHETIC N. (1448:3), Marceci, Rec. 1/78, p. 162. RELAT. TO GASTRIC CANCER (849:5), *vide* 49:4. DIAGN., Hebra, Extends Term To Var. Erupt., R. 1/63, p. 132. Anderson, T. 1/63, p. 611; Var., T. 2/63, p. 87. Wilson, R. 1/69, p. 93. —OF ACUTE FR. DYSIDROSIS (27:2). CAUSES, Anderson, T. 1/63, p. 610. Sawyer, P. 2/79, p. 346.
 3. —NERVOUS (38:4), Jones, T. 2/65, p. 218. Cavafy, Face, J. 2/80, p. 126. —GOUT (1468:2), Fregt., Greenhow, L. 1/67, p. 479. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 580. Mapother, The Poison, R. 1/73, p. 113. Milton, T. 1/56, p. 651. Paget, B. 2/75, p. 240. —ASTHMA (659:3), Frequently Associated. —DIABETES (334:4). SYPHILIS (50:6). ATROPINE (376:4). —CORALLINE DYE (355:1); OF SOCKS (210:6). ANILINE DYE (414:5). URINE (1034:5), Todd, T. 2/52, pp. 89, 560. Liveing, SACCHAR., L. 1/81, p. 411.
 4. —INDICAN (414:3), Smith, L. 1/67, p. 156. Lindsay, T. 1/78, pp. 248, 273. COLOURED EXUDATES, Lindsay, T. 1/78; pp. 247, 273. CASES, Logan, All Body, L. 1/63, p. 659.
- ECZEMA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 47:1.
5. PAPERS, Milton, T. 1/61, p. 72; 1/76, p.

303. Wilson, T. 1/70, p. 358; R. 2/69, p. 71; 1/71, p. 119. Jones, R. 2/62, p. 161. Anderson, Resumé Of Intern., T. 2/63, p. 31; M. R. 2/75, p. 165. Ed., Resumé, T. 1/65, pp. 470, 550; M. R. 1/66, p. 299. Fraser, Resumé, R. 1/67, p. 100. Purdon, R. 1/73, p. 116. Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 603; L. 1/73, p. 468. Guy's, T. 1/58, p. 13. Lyons, T. 1/59, p. 93. Basham, Acute, R. 2/68, p. 92. Axford, R. 2/68, p. 94. Taylor, P. 1/78, p. 290. Spencer, J. 1/79, p. 932. Bradbury, Various Form., L. 1/79, p. 878. Sawyer, P. 2/79, p. 347.
- WATER, Extern., Bad, Bulkley, T. 1/79, p. 48.
- DIET (126:1), Passavont, MEAT In Obstinate, R. 2/67, p. 108. Liveing, MEAT Cut Off, L. 1/81, p. 411.
- VACCINAT. (39:6), Drury, J. 2/80, pp. 414, 497 *et seq.* Williams, J. 2/80, p. 690; 1/81, p. 791.
- BLEEDING (163:6), Copeman, J. 2/79, p. 923.

48.

1. HYDROCOTYLE (406:3), Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 31. GALIUM AP. (404:3), Winn, T. 1/54, p. 144. JABORANDI (418:1), Ord, T. 1/79, p. 40. CONIUM (405:4), Charteris, L. 2/81, p. 821. GELSEMINUM (46:4), B. 2/81, p. lix. STRYCHNIA (390:1), M. R. 2/75, p. 165. ARSENIC (280:2), Anderson, T. 1/63, p. 661. Basham, Useless In Ac., R. 2/68, p. 93.
2. Jones, R. 1/67, p. 104. Wilson, Form., R. 1/71, p. 120. Startin, T. 1/58, p. 90; 2/58, p. 245; Hypod., R. 1/70, p. 114. Bulkley, Large Doses In Child, T. 2/76, p. 473. Begbie, To Nurse (1600:5), M. R. 1/53, p. 118. —HYPODERM., Piffard, SODÆ ARSEN., T. 1/79, p. 48. SULPHUR (243:4), Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 31. PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Thorowgood, T. 1/68, pp. 619, 646; 2/68, p. 493. TR. FERRI (285:1), Brown, R. 2/66, p. 128; T. 1/61, p. 72. MERCURY (39:5), L. 1/66, p. 84. ALKALIES (216:2), Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 31; T. 1/61, p. 179. Jenner, T. 2/67, p. 91. —AMMON. CARB. (254:2), 10-40 grs., Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 31. —POT. ACETAS (261:5), Easton, *Ëj.* to 5 ss. *ter die*, Edinb. Med. J., May, 1/50. Grey, c. COLCHICUM, Best, T. 1/58, p. 13. Rae, J. 2/81, p. 1076. —POT. LIQ. (258:3), Piffard, Ext., T. 1/79, p. 48. —LITHIA (272:2), R. 1/73, p. 113. —AQ. CALCS (273:3), In Child, Caspari, L. 2/75, p. 331. ALKALINE LOT., Wallace, L. 2/63, p. 259. White, T. 1/60, p. 224. Bennett, M. R. 2/56, p. 245. Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 32; L. 2/69, p. 763; L. 1/70, p. 148.
- 4.

- POT. CHL. (260:4), Hutchinson, T. 2/56, p. 191.
 COD OIL (499:2), Hunt, T. 2/59, p. 389.
 5. ELECTRICITY (40:1), Rockwell, R. 2/71, p. 100; L. 2/73, p. 571; T. 1/79, p. 48.
 EXTERNAL TREATMENT, Piffard, T. 1/79, p. 47; P. 1/79, p. 293. Spender, J. 1/79, p. 932.
 —ALKALINE LOTIONS (48:3).
 —WHITE PRECIPITATE OINTMENT, L. 1/66, p. 84.
 —VASELINE (356:5), Daly, L. 1/78, p. 113. Rowbotham, L. 2/79, p. 147.
 —COD OIL, Bulkley, P. 1/80, p. 281.
 6. —AC. SALICYL. (359:3), L. 2/75, p. 872. Will, B. 2/76, p. 37.
 —AC. CARBOL. (353:1), Fryer, L. 2/62, p. 195. Thornley, B. 2/74, p. 292. Rouse, L. 2/68, p. 634.
 —TAR (351:4), Hebra, When, T. 1/61, p. 179; M. R. 2/61, p. 245. Anderson, POWDERED, T. 2/63, p. 33. Gibert, GLYCEROLE, M. R. 1/59, p. 242. *Vide* PITCH PILLS (50:6).
 —AC. BORAC. (39:4), J. 2/79, p. 498.
 —AC. TANNIC (360:4), Rae, J. 2/81, p. 1076.

49.

1. —ZINCI SULPHAS (285:8), To Allay Itching, Johnston, gr. v. to $\bar{3}$ j., L. 1/66, p. 504.
 —ZINCI OLEAS (285:1), Crocker, J. 2/78, pp. 622, 691; 1/79, p. 652; 1/80, p. 923. Sawyer, J. 1/79, p. 586; P. 2/79, p. 347.
 —ZINCI OXYDUM (285:2), Lot., Formula, L. 1/66, p. 112; 1/70, p. 509. UNGT. BENZOAT., Wilson, R. 1/71, p. 119.
 —ZINCI CHLOR. (286:2), Veiel, In Obstinate, M. R. 2/60, p. 250.
 —TR. IODINI (250:4), Dixon, To Spine, T. 1/61, p. 72.
2. —SAPO LARICIS (349:3), R. 1/59, p. 92.
 —WHITE PAINT (291:5), R. 2/59, p. 146.
 —PLUMBI OLEAS, Sawyer, P. 2/79, p. 348; J. 1/80, p. 809.
 —SAPO VIRIDIS (39:5), Hebra, T. 1/61, p. 179. Fox, Direct., L. 1/70, p. 512. White, T. 1/60, p. 224.
 —PLUMBAGO OINT., Piffard, In Fissures, T. 1/79, p. 48.
 —GLYCEROLE OF ALOES (346:3), Chausit, T. 1/68, p. 124.
 —GLYCEROLE OF PLUMBI SUBACETAS (292:4), Squire, T. 1/76, pp. 302, 329. Wathen, UNGT., T. 1/76, p. 464.
 —COLLODION (315:4), Lawson, L. 1/77, p. 901.
 —TRAUMATICINE (394:2), Eulenberg, T. 2/54, p. 400. Anderson (40:3), L. 2/69, p. 833; M. R. 2/75, p. 165.
3. —TOILE CAOUTCHOUE (364:3), Hebra, L. 1/69, p. 19.
 —WARM WATER c. OIL SKIN, R. 1/45, p. 68.
 —CHLORAL, Lot. (444:3), R. 2/72, p. 109; Craig, Ungt., $\bar{3}$ ss.— $\bar{3}$ j. to $\bar{3}$ j.; B. 1/76, p. 365. Piffard, c. CAMPH., T. 1/79, p. 47.

4. ECZEMA CAPITIS, White, Cured In A Few Days, T. 1/60, p. 224. Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 86; IMPERMEABLE COVER, L. 2/69, p. 834. Dickenson, T. 2/62, p. 465. Startin, T. 2/58, p. 245; L. 2/81, p. 938. Firnat, PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6), gr. xv., Glycer., $\bar{3}$ j., T. 2/76, p. 126. Hebra, Freqt. Follow. By CANCER UT., In Advanced Life, L. 2/71, p. 659. Lawson, COLLODION, L. 1/77, p. 901.
5. ECZEMA NARIUM (591:4), Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 137.
 —ZINC MUSLIN, Rec. /81, p. 453.
 —COCOANUT OIL, Gregory, L. 2/81, p. 1026.
 —BISMUTH (283:3), T. 2/57, p. 123.
 —IOD. POT. (264:3), Ross, L. 2/65, p. 56.
 —AC. SALICYL. (48:6), Will, L. 2/75, p. 872; B. 2/76, p. 37.
6. ECZEMA AURIUM (1792:1), Wilde, T. 1/52, p. 487. Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 137. Startin, T. 1/58, p. 90; 2/58, p. 245.
 —ARGENT. NIT., Rec. /81, p. 522.
 —LOT. HYDRARG. BICHLOR. c. CALCE, Chapman, L. 2/61, p. 176.
 —GLYCEROLE OF ALOES, Chausit (49:2).
 —PLUMBAGO OINT., Piffard, T. 1/79, p. 48.
 ECZEMA OF NIPPLES (1611:3); LIPS (799:5); SCROTUM (1078:6); STUMP (1635:5).

50.

1. ECZEMA OF HAND (1739:5), PSORIASIS PALM. (41:4), Purdon, BLISTERS, In E. RIMOSUM, R. 1/73, p. 116; Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 160; J. 2/79, p. 9. Cottle, Ac. GYNOCARD. (407:6), J. 1/81, p. 999. Spender, J. 1/79, p. 932. Liveing, ECZEMA OF PALM, Miscalled PSORIASIS PALM. (41:4), J. 2/79, p. 8. Lush, Lot., J. 2/79, p. 814; 2/81, p. 248. Bulkley, P. 1/81, p. 298. Finny, OF FINGERS, P. 1/81, p. 299.
 —COLLODION, Jamieson, P. 2/81, p. 189.
 ECZEMA RIMOSUM, Liveing, J. 2/79, p. 8.
 —COLLODION, Palm, J. 2/79, p. 733.
 ECZEMA OF FACE (1691:6), EYELIDS (1876:3), Startin, T. 1/58, p. 90. Jourdan, L. 1/65, p. 62. Walton, T. 1/72, p. 32.
 —CHAULMOOGRA (407:6), Cottle, J. 1/81, p. 999.
2. ECZEMA OF PERINEUM (1076:6)—GENITALS (1094:3)—ANUS (892:2), Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 161. Devergie, M. R. 2/61, p. 252. Tilt, NIT. SILVER, L. 1/61, p. 184. Lawson, COLLODION, L. 1/77, p. 901. Bulkley, P. 1/81, p. 380. Finny, B. 2/81, p. 247.
 ECZEMA OF LEG—E. RUBRUM *vel* WEEPING LEG (1755:2), Startin, T. 2/54, p. 263. Spender, R. 1/70, p. 112. Adams, Paper, T. 1/52, p. 60. Fox, L. 1/70, p. 511. Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 161. Gill, L. 1/80, p. 824.
 —AC. BORAC. Lot., Lister, L. 1/75, p. 604.
 —GLYCEROLE OF LEAD (292:2), Dühring, T. 2/78, p. 451.

- GLYCEROLE OF TAR (351:6), Gibert, M. R. 1/59, p. 242.
 —CARBOLIC ACID e. COLLODION, Lambert, L. 1/80, pp. 750, 789.
 —MARTIN'S BANDAGE (176:4), Pearse, J. 2/79, p. 354.
 —BLEEDING (47:5), Copeman, Cure, J. 2/79, p. 933.
 ECZEMATOUS ULCERS (173:1).
 3. ECZEMA IMPETIGINODES, Begbie, Treat. In Paris, L. 1/51, p. 405. Fox, L. 2/67, p. 155; 1/70, p. 512. Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 402.
 —GUANO BATH (254:6), Recaumier, M. R. 2/57, p. 556.
 —CHLORIDE OF ZINC (49:1).
 4. ECZEMA INFANTILE — CRUSTA LACTEA — TINEA LACTEA — PORRIGO LARVALIS — PSORIASIS INFANT., Wilson, T. 1/65, p. 24; R. 1/71, p. 120. Hunt, T. 1/56, p. 646. Behrend, Chr., T. 2/57, p. 43.
 —TREAT., T. 2/60, p. 200. Gorham, Speedy, L. 1/56, p. 503. Bulkley, P. 1/80, p. 270.
 — — ARSENIC (48:2).
 — ECZEMA MARGINATUM, Beigel, T. 1/69, p. 473. Anderson, M. R. 2/68, p. 540; 2/75, p. 164. Hebra, Caused By Wet Bandages, T. 1/77, p. 242.
 —IODISED PHENOL, Bellamy, J. 1/80, p. 558.
 6. ECZEMA CHRONICUM, Relat. To PSORIASIS (63:1), Wilson, 1857, p. 163. Neligan, M. R. 1/53, p. 117. Easton (48:3).
 —COD OIL EXT., Paget, T. 1/53, p. 23.
 —CREASOTE BATH (355:3), Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 632. Toogood, PITCH PILLS, M. R. 1/54, p. 483.
 —OIL OF CADE (357:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 242.
 —IGNIPUNCTURE, Ree, 81, p. 498.
 ECZEMA SYPHILITICUM (73:5), Anderson, T. 1/63, p. 612. Sawyer, P. 2/79, p. 347.

51.

IMPETIGO — PSYDRACIA — CRUSTED TETTER—SCALL—MELITAGRA—

1. LECTURES, Anderson, PUSTULAR ECZEMA (47:1), T. 1/63, p. 474. Fox, L. 2/67, p. 155. Bennett, M. R. 2/56, p. 245. Relat. To ENURESIS (1047:4).
 CONTAGIOUS, Fox, L. 2/71, p. 727.
 COD OIL (501:1), Hunt, T. 1/56, p. 646.
 2. POT. CHLOR. (260:4), Hutchinson, T. 1/56, p. 191. Edwards, T. 2/57, p. 351.
 AC. BORAC. (39:4), Kurz, J. 2/79, p. 498.
 TAR (351:5), Gibert, GLYCEROLE, M. R. 1/59, p. 242; T. 1/59, p. 18. Devergie, POWDERED, M. R. 1/61, p. 245.
 OIL OF CADE (357:5), M. R. 1/53, p. 117.
 TRAUMATICINE (394:2), T. 2/54, p. 452.
 3. I. FIGURATA, Startin, T. 2/58, p. 245. Yeats, Simul. LUPUS (65:1), L. 2/78, p. 151.
 I. PHLYCTENODES *vel* CONTAGIOSA, Fox, L. 2/67, p. 155; R. 2/69, p. 86.

4. I. SPARSA—

- SULPHUR (243:4), Ronald, Fumigations, Med. G., Vol. 22/38, p. 500.
 —AC. SULPHUR. (246:3), Intern., Bellingham, Med. G., Vol. 6/48, p. 921.
 I. LARVALIS, Squire, IODOF., J. 1/81, p. 767.
 IMPETIGO CAPITIS (1675:3), Squire, T. 1/65, p. 630. Poole, L. 1/52, p. 377.
 —DIAGN., Anderson, Fr. FAVUS (23:2), T. 1/61, p. 247. Squire, Fr. Position, T. 1/65, p. 630.
 I. MENTI (1690:4), Anderson, A FORM OF ECZEMA (47:1), T. 2/63, p. 87.
 I. SYPHILITICA (73:5), Hervieux, BLISTER (1199:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 265.

52.

ECTHYMA—PHLYZACIA—

1. CAUSES, Muselier, M. R. 1/77, p. 440.
 —SCABIES (34:3); VARIOLA (83:3).
 TREATMENT—
 2. —POT. CHLORAS (260:5), T. 2/56, p. 191.
 —COD OIL (501:1), Hunt, T. 1/56, p. 646.
 —TAR (351:4), Powder, M. R. 2/61, p. 245.
 —GUANO BATHS (254:6), M. R. 2/57, p. 556.
 3. ECTHYMA SYPHILITICUM (73:5), Wells, T. 2/56, p. 612.
 —SYPHILIZ. (1201:3), Boeck, M. R. 2/57, p. 417.

PEMPHIGUS—POMPHOLYX—PEMPHIX

4. OF OS, CERVIX (1117:6); CONJUNCT. (1835:6).
 CONGENITAL, Fox, L. 1/79, p. 766.
 RECURRENT, Duncan, L. 1/81, p. 53.
 BACTERIUM OF, J. 2/81, p. 871.
 ACUTE, Horand, L. 2/73, p. 456. Southey, T. 2/75, p. 252. Coupland, T. 2/79, p. 99. Besnier, Epidemie Among NEONATI (53:1), T. 2/74, p. 642. Cottle On HANDS, L. 1/77, pp. 528, 597.
 NERVOUS ORIGIN (38:4), Russell, T. 2/64, p. 464. Dejérne, Alterat. Of Cutan. Nerves, M. R. 2/76, p. 479.
 e. LUMBRICI (936:2), Startin, L. 2/79, p. 940.
 e. UTERINE FIBROID (1121:6), Startin, L. 2/79, p. 940.
 CASES, Wilks, Singular, T. 2/68, p. 286. Startin, 26, T. 1/54, p. 131; 1/61, p. 223; 2/54, p. 425. Addison, Lasting 17 Years, L. 1/58, p. 314. Barnes, A BULLOUS Dis. In Infants, Allied To PEMPHIGUS, L. 1/52, pp. 469, 490; Rec./80, p. 74. Hawkes, L. 1/55, p. 382. Hare, Malingering, L. 1/58, p. 315. Hutchinson, T. 1/72, p. 252. Russell, 7 Years, T. 1/77, p. 7.
 FATAL CASES, Neumann, T. 1/77, p. 44. Fox, T. 1/77, p. 61. Sangster, T. 1/79, p. 5.
 —AFTER POT. IODID. (263:4), Bumstead, R. 1/72, p. 127. Fox, Discus., L. 2/77, p. 807. Thin, Nat., L. 2/78, pp. 696, 755, 772.

- AFTER ARSENIC (278:2), Startin, L. 2/79, p. 940.
- PEMPH. FOLIACEUS, Fox, T. 2/76, p. 510; 1/77, p. 61.
- DYSIDROSIS *vel* CHEIRO-POMPHOLYX, Fox, Hutchinson, L. 1/76, p. 563 *et seq.* Cottle, L. 1/77, p. 528. Robinson, L. 2/77, p. 731.
- PEMPHIGUS SYPH., Startin, Ac., L. 1/64, p. 9. Squire, T. 2/68, p. 261. Hilliaret, L. 1/70, p. 65. Parker, T. 1/79, p. 145. *Vide*, 1096:3.
- TREATMENT, Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 868. Startin, Chr., L. 1/77, p. 865.
6. —ARSENIC, (280:1), Hutchinson, T. 1/61, p. 223; 1/64, p. 10; 1/72, p. 252; Specif., T. 2/75, pp. 461, 513, 565, 624. Startin, T. 1/54, p. 131; 1/62, p. 11; 1/68, p. 286. Fox, QUININE, Better, T. 2/76, p. 511.
- TAR (351:4), Powder, M. R. 2/61, p. 245.
- HOT BATH (230:2), Prolonged, Hebra, T. 2/61, p. 617.
- POT. CHLORAS (260:4), T. 2/56, p. 192.
- PHOSPH. (239:5), Eames, M. R. 1/72, p. 535.
- SULPHITES (245:4), L. 1/70, p. 897.

53.

1. PEMPHIGUS GANGRENOUS—P. INFANTILIS —RUPIA ESCHAROTICA, Fowler, L. 2/55, p. 406. Cazeaux, SYPH., M. R. 2/55, p. 346. Barnes, v. Cazeaux, L. 1/52, p. 490. Anderson, Follow. Meal Of PUTRID EEL, L. 1/73, p. 875. Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 332. Basham, R. 2/68, p. 92. Hutchinson, P. INFANT., SYPH., T. 2/75, p. 462; J. 2/81, p. 803. Bohn, P. AC., IN NEONAT. (1542:2), T. 2/76, p. 290. Dohrn, Infect. Nat., T. 2/77, p. 598. *Vide* 52:4.
- TREATMENT (52:5)—

RUPIA SYPHILITICA (73:5)—

2. CASES, Hunt, T. 1/56, p. 646. Wells, T. 2/56, p. 612. Squire, Cure, 2 Wks., T. 2/79, p. 527.
- POTASSII IODIDUM (264:3), Budd, Large Doses, M. R. 1/53, p. 207.
3. HERPES—TETTER. HERPES TONSURANS (22:2). II. CIRCINATUS (35:5). HERPETIC DIATHESIS, CAUSE OF ASTHMA (658:5). HERPETIC AFFECTIONS OF THROAT (616:2), M. R. 2/57, p. 145; T. 2/58, p. 95. RIGORS ALWAYS PRECEDE ERUPTION, L. 1/79, p. 502.
4. NERVOUS ORIGIN (38:4; 54:2), Squard, R. 2/59, p. 347. Carter, In HERPES FRONTALIS (1438:5), L. 2/76, p. 111. Verneuil, TRAUMATIC CASES, R. 2/73, p. 96; L. 2/78, p. 873. Fr. HÆMORRH. INTO CORD, T. 1/78, p. 200.
- RECURRENT, Kaposi, T. 1/78, p. 199. Buz-

zard, With Lightning Pains, No Ataxie, J. 1/80, p. 722.

TREATMENT, Jenner, T. 1/57, p. 378. Duke, OF GENERAL, L. 1/76, p. 884.

—SULPHUR (243:4), M. R. 2/57, p. 151.

—ALKALIES (216:2), Chambers, Why they Allay Irritation, Ch. D. p. 342.

5. —SAPO LARICIS (349:3), R. 1/59, p. 92.

—ULMUS (361:6), M. R. 2/57, p. 153.

—TAR (351:5), Devergie, Powdered, M. R. 2/61, p. 245.

—FERRI SULPHAS (294:1), Palmer, Ointment, T. 2/61, p. 24. *Vide* 54:5.

6. H. LABIALIS (592:3), Salter, Always CATARRHAL, L. 1/57, p. 2. In PNEUMONIA Often Diagn. (666:3).

H. ORIS (795:4).

II. PRÆPUTIALIS (1164:6) *vel* PROGENITALIS, Vidal, GLYCERINE c. TANNIN, T. 2/56, p. 250; Diagn., L. 1/69, p. 233; Rec./81, p. 241.

—BORAC. LINT, Rec./81, p. 428.

H. CORNEA (1844:3).

54.

1. H. IRIS, Crocker, L. 1/81, p. 374; 2/70, p. 108. Saundby, c. ALBUMINUR., J. 1/81, p. 511. Fox, L. 1/81, p. 615.

H. IMPETIGINIFORMIS, Hebra, Rare, L. 1/72, p. 399.

HERPES ZOSTER—SHINGLES—ZONA. H. GESTATIONIS (1550:6).

2. CAUSE, Broadbent, Speculations, T. 1/69, p. 33.

—NERVOUS (38:4; 53:3), Bärensprung, M. R. 1/62, p. 243; P. M., L. 1/69, p. 299; R. 1/65, p. 145. Eulenberg, R. 1/69, p. 108. Thompson, B. 1/75, p. 240. Bulkley, T. 2/76, p. 213; L. 1/80, p. 657.

—TRAUMATIC, DENTAL ORIGIN, David, P. 1/80, p. 53.

—ARSENIC (280:1), Hutchinson, T. 2/68, p. 722; 1/69, p. 407; 1/79, p. 169; L. 2/69, p. 508. Finlayson, P. 2/78, p. 19.

—SYPHILIS (73:5), Hutchinson, L. 2/79, p. 613.

CASES, Bryant, Both Sides Of Body, And In Unusual Regions, T. 1/65, p. 335. Squire, Double, T. 1/73, p. 495; 2/81, p. 730. IN CHILD (1522:1), T. 1/61, p. 258. Jones, T. 1/76, p. 356; 10 Mths., T. 2/68, p. 352. Ringer, Over Certain Nerves Only, L. 2/68, p. 380.

3. RECURRENT, T. 2/81, p. 730.

ON HEAD (1675:3), T. 1/60, p. 583.

ON FACE (1691:6), M. R. 1/62, p. 243. Witte, P. M., L. 1/72, p. 622; R. 2/71, p. 90. Knocks, 80, R. 1/72, p. 121.

INSIDE MOUTH, Mackenzie, &c., J. 1/79, pp. 309, 386, 506.

—CROTON CHLORAL (1691:6).

ON THIGH, II. SCIATICUS, Churton, J. 2/81, p. 740.

PROGNOSIS, Shorthouse, In Old Patients, Serious, J. 2/79, p. 118.

SHINGLES—TREATMENT—

4. LECTURE, Bulkley, T. 2/79, p. 213.

ABORTIVE.

—COLLODION (315:5), Fenger, M. R. 2/56, p. 332; R. 1/62, p. 113; T. 1/65, p. 562; 50, R. 2/68, p. 90; L. 1/59, p. 378.

—SP. OF WINE, Winkfield, T. 2/67, p. 401.

—AC. CARBOLIC, Thornley, Inocul., L. 2/78, p. 498.

TAR (351:4), Devergie, M. R. 2/61, p. 245.

5. FERRI PERCHL. (295:1), Baudin, T. 2/62, p. 235. Gressy, T. 2/63, p. 74. *Vide* 53:5.

GALVAN. (191:1), Bulkley, T. 2/76, p. 213.

PHOSPHORUS (39:1; 1240:6), Thompson, B. 1/75, p. 240. Bulkley, T. 2/76, p. 213.

OF NEURALGIA, Follow. (1236:2), L. 2/67, pp. 285, 383, 413, 599; 2/78, p. 243. Shorthouse, J. 2/79, p. 118.

—HYPODER., Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 402.

—CHLOROF. (1241:1), Doe, P. 1/78, p. 63.

—GALVAN., Jones, T. 1/76, p. 356. Watteville, J. 2/79, p. 38.

55.

FURUNCULUS—PHYMA—BOIL—

1. LECTURES, Reid, EPIDEMIC, Treat., L. 2/55, p. 2. Tholozan, BOIL PLAGUE, Kurdistan, M. R. 1/73, p. 173. Travers, L. 1/57, pp. 550, 574, 599.

FR. SYPHILIS (1207:1), Barlow, PILEGMOUS SYPHILIDES, L. 2/76, p. 637.

—MENTAL EMOTION, FRIGHT (1363:3), Druitt, T. 1/62, p. 372.

2. —MALARIA (559:2), Jardine, L. 2/75, p. 496.

—POTASSII BROMIDUM (265:3).

BOILS—TREATMENT (56:3)—

VARIOUS, Skin Hosp., SALIN. FERRUG. MIXT., T. 1/53, p. 24; 1/55, p. 9.

Mallam, SALIN. FERRUG. & UNGT. SULPH., T. 1/53, p. 47. Hunt, L. 2/52, pp. 190, 236, 350. Dickinson, L. 2/70, p. 812. Jardine, QUININE, L. 2/75, p. 496. Various, L. 1/66, p. 647.

ARNICA (396:3), Intern., Ext., Rec./78, p. 80.

POT. CHLOR. (260:3), T. 2/56, p. 191.

3. SULPHITES (245:4), L. 1/70, p. 897.

SULPHIDES (245:6), Ringer, L. 1/74, pp. 264, 317, 393. Lewis, L. 1/74, p. 393.

Scatcliff, L. 1/77, p. 262.

YEAST (319:2), 3 ss. ter die, L. 2/52, p. 113.

OXYGEN, Inhal. (224:4), L. 2/57, p. 113.

ARSENIC (280:1), T. 1/74, p. 389.

BLEED (163:6), Winslow, T. 1/57, p. 548.

WHITE PAINT (291:5), R., 2/59, p. 146.

AC. BORAC. (268:6), Cane, L. 1/76, p. 735.

BOILS—ABORTIVE TREATMENT—

CAMPHOR FRICTIONS (369:4), Simon, L. 2/72, p. 713.

4. TR. IODINI (250:5), Rigby, T. 2/58, p. 98. Balman, L. 1/67, p. 456.

UNGT. HYDRARG., Roth, R. 1/73, p. 173; T. 2/74, p. 380.

LIQ. AMMONIÆ (253:6), M. R. 1/53, p. 573.

AC. NIT. OF MERCURY, Eade, B. 1/74, p. 266.

OPIUM PLASTER (463:1), Shillitoe, T. 1/58, p. 254. Dickinson, L. 2/70, p. 812.

SCRAPE AND MAKE BLEED, Lieven, T. 1/78, p. 79.

SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS (1640:5), French, Rapid Cure, T. 2/62, p. 480.

AC. CARBOL. (57:2), Hypod., Hueter, T. 1/74, p. 246. Paterson, L. 2/78, p. 275.

CAUSTIC (211:6), Skin Hosp., T. 1/55, p. 9.

5. —POT. FUSA (258:4), Travers, T. 1/56, p. 35.

—AC. NIT. MERC. (304:4), Startin, T. 1/55, p. 9.

—INCANDESCENT LUCIFER MATCH (212:4), Marcet, L. 1/71, p. 45.

—AC. CARBOL. (55:4), Eade, B. 2/76, p. 279.

CANIOTICA OF CRETE—

NATURE, Fox, Discuss., L. 1/76, p. 244.

56.

DELHI BOIL, ULCER—ORIENTAL, KAN-

1. DAHAR SORE—ARUNGZEBE—

REPORTS, Lewis & Cunningham, M. R. 2/77, p. 144; L. 1/77, p. 472. Fox, Anal. Of L.

& C.'s Report, L. 1/77, p. 487. Lucas, J. 2/81, p. 160. Francis, L. 1/77, p. 823.

Fraser, R. 2/60, p. 150. Dickinson, L. 2/70, pp. 812, 883; T. 2/67, p. 676.

Murray, Plates, L. 1/68, p. 165. Carter, Discuss., L. 1/76, p. 244; 1/77, p. 610;

M. R. 1/77, p. 54. Fleming, Parasitic Dis., L. 1/70, p. 21; T. 2/70, p. 583.

Parkes, Specif. Cure, L. 2/73, p. 178.

Kerr, Prevent., L. 1/72, p. 444. Sutton, Parasite, L. 1/70, p. 142. Alcock, T. 2/70, p. 537.

ANTHRAX—CARBUNCLE—*Vide* 586:1.

SYNONYMS, Greenfield, L. 1/80, p. 865.

2. LECTURES, Johnson, Not Local, Remark. Cases, T. 1/52, p. 412. Hunt, L. 2/52, pp. 190, 236, 350. Travers, L. 1/57, pp. 550, 574, 599. Report, Summary, T. 2/54, p. 566. Warren, Pathol., L. 1/81, p. 551.

LARGE, Neale, J. 2/80, p. 730. Walker, J. 2/80, pp. 658, 844.

BACTERIA IN BLOOD (586:4), Jackman, L. 2/78, p. 795. Greenfield, Diagn., L. 1/80, pp. 519, 865; 1/81, p. 873.

LYMPHATIC GLANDS IN, Colin, L. 2/79, p. 292.

KIDNEY DIS., Johnson, T. 1/52, p. 413.

DIABETES (333:6), Wagner, M. R. 2/58, p. 259. Vulpian, Often Temp., T. 2/61, p. 644. Griessinger, M. R. 2/62, p. 368.

Hiek, L. 1/77, p. 456.

GOUT (1468:3), Winn, L. 1/73, p. 653.

CASES, Ludlow, FACE (1691:6), Lirs (800:2);

T. 2/52, pp. 287, 332; L. 1/70, p. 119; 2/72, p. 497; 1/78, p. 40. Hilton, NECK, To Promote Healing, L. 2/60, p. 478. Cormack, Curing PARAL. INSAN. (1279:5), T. 2/76, p. 220.

—IN INTESTINES (866:4).

CARBUNCLE—TREATMENT (55:2)—

4. VARIOUS, Skin Hosp., FERRUG. SALINE, T. 1/53, p. 24. Paget, No Cut., No Caustic, L. 1/69, p. 73. Ward, B. 2/77, p. 255. POT. CHLOR. c. MINERAL ACIDS (260:3), T. 1/53, p. 150. BLEED (163:6), Winslow, T. 1/57, p. 548. ETHER SPRAY, P. 2/81, p. 462. PRESSURE (222:4), Ferrall, R. 2/60, p. 149; B. 2/77, p. 255. Smyly, Ratio, R. 1/64, p. 224. Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 478. CORROSIVE SUBL. e. BASILICON, T. 1/54, p. 579. OPIUM PLASTER (463:1), Shillitoe, T. 1/58, p. 254. Guzeit, M. R. 2/58, p. 271. LEAD PLASTER (222:3), J. 2/63, p. 606. COLLOD. (315:5), Tatour, T. 2/53, p. 585. WHITE PAINT (291:5), Freer, R. 2/59, p. 146. UNGT. HYDRARG. (55:4). TURPENTINE (350:2), Thielmann, Extern. In 342, T. 2/55, p. 325.
6. POT. PERMANG. (262:1), Leavitt, R. 1/67, p. 127. TR. IODINI (250:5), Rigby, T. 2/58, p. 98. Balman, L. 1/67, p. 456; J. 2/80, p. 921. CAUSTIC (211:6) v. INCISION (57:1), Jobert, R. 1/64, p. 45. Startin, T. 1/55, p. 9. POT. FUSA (258:4), Travers, L. 1/57, p. 575; T. 2/65, p. 631. Kirkpatrick, R. 2/65, p. 150. Bryant, M. R. 2/76, p. 298. BLISTER (165:2), Guerin, T. 2/76, p. 586. CROTON CHLORAL (1691:6), Riddell, Magical, In Face, J. 1/79, p. 667.

57.

1. INCISIONS, Lawrence, Dangers, Often Unnecess., T. 2/61, p. 148. Spence, Pro., M. R. 2/76, p. 298. Paget, Con., L. 1/69, p. 73; M. R. 2/75, p. 305. Ward, Multiple, B. 2/77, p. 256. —SUBCUTAN. (1640:5), French, Rapid, R. 2/62, p. 168; T. 2/62, p. 480; L. 1/69, p. 156. Heath, L. 2/65, p. 455. Guerin, R. 2/67, p. 189; Paget, Con., L. 2/77, p. 633; L. 1/69, p. 74. Blackley, Cut Away, Slough, Bring Edges Together, R. 1/60, p. 132. CUPPING, Hunt, T. 2/79, p. 250.
2. SULPHIDES (245:6), Ringer, L. 1/74, pp. 264, 317. *Vide* 55:3. AC. CARBOL. (353:3), Eade, L. 2/69, p. 800; 1/74, p. 439; B. 2/76, p. 279; J. 2/80, p. 844. Nott, M. R. 1/71, p. 525. —HYPODERM. (55:4), Hueter, T. 1/74, p. 247. Paterson, L. 2/78, p. 275. Clever, P. 1/78, p. 286. DIET, Paget, Good Remarks, L. 1/69, p. 74.

AC. BORAC. Dressing (55:5).

UNG. HYDRARG. (301:9), T. 2/74, p. 381.

PURPURA SIMPLEX AND P. HÆMOR- 3. RHAGICA—PORPHYRA—SCORBU- TUS—SCURVY. MALIGN. PURP. F. (1254:4)—

- LECTURES In Denmark, 1530, T. 2/76, p. 507. Dickson, In Merchant Navy, L. 2/66, p. 719. Ed. L. 1/67, p. 26; R. 2/47, p. 205. On "Dreadnought," T. 1/68, p. 365. De Lisle, T. 2/77, p. 301. Ward, L. 2/60, pp. 428, 506, 556. Tholozan, Sympts. Not Usually Known, T. 2/55, p. 375. Legroux, R. 1/71, p. 1. Morgan, Troop Ships, T. 2/54, p. 586. Levin, Diagn., R. 2/72, p. 12. Armstrong, POLAR VOYAGE (188:5), M. R. 2/58, p. 387; 1/61, p. 20. Arctic Ships, 1876, L. 2/76, p. 732, *et seq.*; T. 1/77, p. 696. Richardson, Var., T. 2/74, p. 597. Perrin, Crimean Army (French), T. 1/58, p. 145. Budd, R. 1/51, p. 97.
4. PURPURIC ERYTHEMA (40:4).

SCURVY—PATHOLOGY—

- LECTURES, Haycm, R. 2/71, p. 2. Ralfe, L. 1/77, p. 868; 2/77, p. 81. Rev. M. R. 2/48, p. 439; L. 2/78, p. 232. Cheadle, L. 2/78, p. 685.
- BLOOD, Laboulbène, R. 2/71, p. 4. Richardson, T. 2/74, p. 597. Coupland, Why Effused, L. 1/81, p. 690.
- LIVER, Williams, Principl. 1848, p. 150.
- RACHITIS (100:1), Cheadle, Co-exist, L. 2/78, p. 687.
- RELAT. TO PREGNANCY, Rec./81, p. 477.
- STIGMATA (143:2), Richardson, T. 2/74, p. 598; L. 2/74, p. 787.
- HEMERALOPIA (1817:3). DYSPNŒA (635:4). EYE Dis., T. 1/81, p. 36.
- SUB-RETINAL HÆMORRHAGE, Goodhart, L. 1/78, p. 123. Mackenzie, T. 1/77, pp. 233, 258.
- SPINAL HÆMORRH., Eade, J. 2/81, p. 812.

SCURVY—CAUSES—

5. LECTURES, Oliver, Defic. Of PROTEIN, L. 1/63, p. 61. Farr, L. 1/69, pp. 424, 526; 1/76, p. 772. De Lisle, T. 2/77, p. 301. Cheadle, L. 2/78, p. 685. Little, J. 2/79, p. 548. FRIGHT (575:4), Ward, T. 1/56, p. 652. Richardson, T. 2/74, p. 598. FARINACEOUS FOOD, Cheadle, L. 2/78, p. 685. ALCOHOL (432:2), Relat., Discuss., Arctic Exp., 1875, L. 2/76, pp. 766, 795, *et seq.* POT. IOD. (263:4), Fournier, T. 2/77, p. 445. Mackenzie, Fatal, After 2½ gr., T. 1/79, pp. 173, 279, 501; Rec./79, p. 379. Duckworth, Microsep. App., L. 1/79, p. 773. Fox, J. 1/79, p. 813. QUININE (401:6), Vipian, L. 2/65, p. 37. MIASMA (559:2), Villemain, T. 2/74, p. 248. SPLEEN Dis. (988:6), Habershon, R. 1/58, p. 265.

HEART DIS. (782:6), Salter, L. 2/70, p. 459.
 LOW TEMPERATURE? Ed., L. 1/77, p. 60.
 SALT IN WATER, Little, J. 2/79, p. 548.

SCURVY—CASES—

LECTURES, Bennett, Clin., T. 2/61, p. 57.
 Legroux, R. 1/72, p. 14; L. 2/73, p. 899;
 2/75, pp. 581, 687. Hutchinson, P.M.,
 T. 2/62, p. 489. Fox, P. M., M. R. 2/65,
 p. 480; T. 1/63, p. 371; 1/54, p. 236; L.
 2/71, p. 397; 1/76, p. 776. Salter, Every
 Organ Affected, T. 1/56, p. 253. Barnes,
 Masked By Other Dis., L. 1/55, p. 383.
 Leach, 4, T. 1/79, p. 220. Silver, P.M.,
 T. 2/79, p. 581. Finny, 3, L. 1/80, p.
 804.

ACUTE, Cornil, Rec. /81, p. 429.

IN CHILD (1522:1), Cheadle, L. 2/78, p. 685.

IN PRIVATE PRACTICE, Mackie, J. 2/81, p.
 935.

58.

PURPURA—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Hutchinson, In Child., T. 2/58,
 p. 400. Richardson, T. 2/74, p. 599. Farr,
 Act. Of ANTISCORBUTICS, L. 1/69, pp.
 424, 526. De Lisle, T. 2/77, p. 301.

HYDROTHERAPY (229:4), Specif., 68, Rec.
 /81, p. 413.

ELECTRICITY (194:6), Shand, L. 2/79, p. 79.

DIURETICS, Nicholson, T. 2/79, p. 367.

POT. BINOXAL. (259:6), Taylor, L. 1/69, p.
 777.

POT. CHLOR. (260:2), Ramskill, T. 2/56, p.
 192. Corner, c. LEMON JUICE, T. 2/57,
 p. 476. Isambert, T. 2/56, p. 220. Ward,
 L. 2/60, p. 557.

—NO VALUE, Hutchinson, T. 2/58, p. 400.

POT. CITR. (259:5), Palmer, R. 2/71, p. 130.

PHOSPHATES (242:2), Anderson, Necess., B.
 2/78, p. 336.

MILK (541:2), Budd, T. 1/54, p. 260.

TR. FERRI (294:5), Wood, T. 2/61, p. 501.

Homolle, c. RHATANY, T. 1/56, p. 368.

3. Palmer, T. 2/60, p. 566. Pize, R. 2/60,
 p. 54. Porteous, ARSENIATE, L. 2/75, p. 84.

TURPENTINE (349:6), Budd, R. 1/51, p. 97.

Inman, T. 2/73, p. 268. Richardson, T.
 2/74, p. 599.

TR. IARICIS (349:2), Hardy, R. 1/59, p. 57.

LIME JUICE (450:3), Arding, c. NIT. POT.,

3 ss. to Oij., T. 1/77, p. 329. Anderson,

Why Good, B. 2/78, p. 336.

SECALE (326:3), Bauer, M. R. 1/69, p. 552,

Bulkley, T. 2/76, p. 271. SUBCUTAN.

(153:2), Lane, B. 2/74, p. 252; T. 2/76,

p. 271.

AGRIMONIA (411:4), Nicholson, T. 2/79, p.

367.

MALT (321:6), Ed. L. 2/77, p. 62; 1/77, p.

870. Forster, Stout, T. 1/78, p. 390.

MOLASSES (328:5), Cullimore, L. 1/80, pp.

186, 471, 511, 587.

PURPURA, *vel* PELIOSIS, RHEUMATICA (1455:2)

4. *vel* HÆMORRHAGIC RHEUMATISM, Hebra,
 T. 1/61, p. 129. Perroud, R. 1/67, p. 19.
 Trend, L. 1/76, p. 315. Southey, L.
 2/77, p. 6. Johnson, T. 2/79, p. 339.

PURPURA SYPHILITICA (73:5), *vel* BUTTON
 5. Scurvy, Wells, T. 2/56, p. 611. Porter,
 R. 1/47, p. 56. Mackenzie, T. 1/79, p.
 279.

JOB'S DISEASE, A VAR. OF PURPURA, Rollet,
 T. 1/67, p. 255.

BLACK LEG (1755:2) OF THE OTTAWA LUM-
 BERMEN, A Variety Of PURPURA, Grant,
 T. 2/63, p. 668.

ALEPPO BUTTON *vel* EVIL—

6. NATURE, Geber, M. R. 1/77, p. 56. Wor-
 tabet, T. 1/74, p. 93; 2/75, p. 341.
 Carter, Discuss., L. 1/76, p. 244; M. R.
 1/77, p. 54.

BOUTON DE BISKRAH — MYCOSIS
CUTIS CHRONICA—

Discuss., Carter, L. 1/76, p. 244; M. R. 1/77,
 p. 54. Fox, Same As Oriental Sore
 (56:1), L. 1/77, p. 487.

59.

AMBUSTIO—BURNS AND SCALDS—

1. LECTURES, Bird, L. 2/55, p. 487. Tardieu,
 Effects On Man, M. R. 2/54, p. 272.
 Cooper, Med. Gaz., Vol. 5/47, p. 397.
 Ogston, Legal Relat., T. 2/77, p. 27.

PRETERNATURAL COMBUSTIBILITY OF BODY
 (587:1), Ogston, T. 2/77, p. 27.

BURNS—EFFECTS—

2. LECTURES, Pirrie, M. R. 2/52, p. 178. Tar-
 dieu (59:1). Bretonneau, Exper., BOILING
 WATER (232:6), In Dogs' Stomachs, M.
 R. 2/56, p. 33; *Vide* 60:1. Brown, T.
 2/76, p. 233.

BLOOD, L. 1/81, pp. 926, 1033.

INFLAM. OF DUODENUM (883:2), Sequard,
 M. R. 2/59, p. 35. Curling, Ulcer, P.M.,
 L. 1/66, p. 484. Cuthbertson, T. 2/67,
 p. 347; 2/61, p. 326. Jones, Why? T.

3. 2/65, p. 568. Brown, Why? T. 2/76, p.
 233. Wilks, Not Present In 21 P. M.,
 M. R. 2/57, p. 136; 1/61, p. 332.

EPILEPSY (1308:3). INTUSSUSCEPT. (870:5).

TETANUS (1324:2), Magill, Instantaneous,
 M. R. 1/77, p. 246. Couldrey, L. 2/79, p.
 351.

CONTRACTION—CICATRICES (160:2), Holmes,
 L. 1/63, p. 322. Hilton, Cause, L.

5. 2/61, p. 367. Pettigrew, T. 2/52, p.
 225. Fergusson, Oper. T. 1/53, p.
 251. James, Deformity, T. 2/63, p.
 246. Tamplin, Extension, M. R. 2/52,
 p. 29. Bourguet, Treat., M. R. 2/69, p.
 616; 1/52, p. 548. Fayrer, Plates, T.
 1/68, p. 388. Wood, Neck, Arm, Extens.
 Incis., T. 1/63, p. 600. Potter, Oper., T.
 2/54, p. 246. Fincham, OEDEMA GLOT.
 (60:1), Fr. BOILING WATER, Recov., T.

- 2/76, p. 569. Bishop, Neck (1694:5), Instr., Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 881.
- KELOID (66:2), Apt To Arise In CICATRIX, Fayrer, T. 1/68, p. 390. Skey, T. 2/59, p. 529.
- PROGNOSIS, Ashhurst, Fatal If 1/3, or 1/2 Of Surface Burnt, M. R. 2/62, p. 343.
- CAUSE OF DEATH, Baradac, BLOOD CHANGES, M. R. 2/63, p. 547. Mendel, R. 1/73, p. 136. Ponick, Rec./78, p. 296.
- INFLAM. OF DEODENUM (59:2).
- CARDIAC THROMBOSIS, Brown, T. 2/76, p. 233.
6. CASES, Beveridge, Frightful, FACE, EYE, Recov., T. 1/68, p. 390. Grantham, Extens., Med. Gaz., Vol. 21/37, p. 455. Buzzard, Six Children Burnt In Bed, Singular Facts, P.M., L. 1/63, p. 60.
- ABERGELE ACCIDENT, T. 2/68, p. 245.
- OF FETUS IN UTERO, T. 1/81, p. 428.
- BRUSH BURN, FR. MOUNTAIN FALLS (580:6).

60.

1. GUNPOWDER ACCIDENTS (1641:2).
- BURNS OF EYELIDS (1876:6), Walton, T. 2/63, p. 58.
- BURNS OF SCALP (1675:3), Philpot, Exfol. Of CALVARIUM (1677:4), R. 2/60, p. 175.
2. BURNS, OF THROAT (814:4), LARYNX (600:6), Bevan, M. R. 2/60, p. 139. Griffiths, TRACHEOT. (623:1), T. 1/60, p. 46; *Vide* 59:2. Wright, M. R. 1/63, p. 423. Mackenzie, Simul. DIPHTHERIA, T. 1/78, p. 250.
- BURNS OF EPIGLOTTIS, ŒDEMA (601:4), Griffiths, Scarific., T. 1/60, p. 46. Tudor, Knife, L. 2/59, p. 158. Windsor, R. 1/64, p. 138.

BURNS—TREATMENT—

3. UNION BY THIRD INTENTION (159:6).
- PAPERS, Roser, To Promote Repair, M. R. 1/62, p. 547. Ashhurst, M. R. 2/62, p. 542. Brown, T. 2/76, p. 234. Smart, Of "Thunderer," L. 2/76, p. 421.
- COLLOD. c. CASTOR OIL (315:5), King's Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 119. Meadows, Preparat., L. 2/58, p. 233.
- ANHYDROUS DRESSINGS (160:4), Hamilton, L. 1/77, p. 642.
- AMYL HYDRIDE c. OIL (448:2), Richardson, T. 2/71, p. 401.
4. CHLOROF., OLIVE OIL, AND LIME WATER (442:1), Runch, M. R. 1/52, p. 274.
- IODOFORM, Brown (252:4), T. 2/76, p. 234.
- PROLONGED HOT BATH (230:2), Passavant, M. R. 1/59, p. 266; T. 2/61, p. 616; Descript., T. 2/62, p. 414. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 621. *Vide* 1632:3; 1634:5.
- ALKALIES (216:3), Dalzell, T. 1/73, p. 529.
- SODÆ BICARB. (268:3), Waters, L. 2/77, p. 413, 450, et seq.; McClelland, Rec./79, p. 210; /81, p. 328. Minors, Concentrated, J. 2/78, pp. 143, 278, et seq.
- CHALK, OIL, AND VINEGAR (273:4), L. 1/63, p. 257; R. 1/67, p. 159.

5. WHITING AND WATER, Allnutt, T. 2/76, p. 120; Mason, c. Ac. Acet., L. 1/78, p. 264.
- SOAP SUDS, T. 1/81, p. 444.
- OIL c. LITHARGE, Rec./81, p. 51.
- CARRON OIL c. SACCH. LIME, B. 2/81, p. lix.
- AC. CARBOL. (352:6), Pirrie, L. 2/67, p. 575. Wilson, L. 1/68, p. 181; 2/80, p. 326.
- BORACIC LINT (268:6), Lister, L. 1/75, p. 605; Duncan, J. 2/79, p. 603.
- AC. SALICYL. (359:3), Will, L. 2/75, p. 872.
- POT. CHLOR., Harkin, Rec./80, p. 312.
- CHLORINATED SODA (269:5), Pidduck, L. 1/67, p. 133.
- SULPHUR OINTMENT (243:4), Myrtle, R. 1/62, p. 123; *Vide* 160:4.
- CREASOTE (355:4), Sunderland, L. 1/42, p. 822. *Vide* CARBOLIC ACID (60:5).
- OL. MENTH. PIP., P. 2/80, p. 380.
- THYMOL (374:1), P. 2/81, p. 286.
6. ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1), Skey, L. 2/61, p. 326; 1/64, p. 2.
- PLUMBI CHLORID. To Destroy Odour (292:5).
- LEEK OINTMENT (346:5), Myrtle In Extensive, R. 1/62, p. 123.
- RHUBARB OINTMENT, Specific (371:2), Ritzenhouse, T. 2/60, p. 168.
- GALL OINT., To Prevent CICATRIX (239:4), UNGT. GALLÆ, 3 j. Adepis, 3 j., J. 2/52.
- OAKUM (160:6), Esler, B. 2/77, p. 158.

61.

1. TREACLE (328:5), Bully, R. 2/47, p. 250; L. 2/80, p. 326; Louis XIV. Used A Pot Of Jam, L. 2/75, p. 756.
- ALOE JUICE (346:3), Ch. Ed. J. 1/59, p. 143. Delieux, T. 1/64, p. 610.
- COD OIL (501:1), J. 1/53, p. 69.
- BISMUTH (283:3) c. GLYCERINE (270:5), Richardson, T. 2/60, p. 195.
2. STRAMONIUM OINT. (378:6), L. 1/37, p. 393.
- CHARCOAL (237:1), T. 1/58, p. 537.
- ALUM (275:4), Turner, R. 1/68, p. 165.
- ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Chapman, T. 2/64, p. 248.
- COLD (190:3), Sequard, Why? M. R. 1/62, p. 384. Jobert, R. 2/45, p. 282; 1/47, p. 225. Kusten, R. 2/47, p. 133.
- STIMULANTS, LOCAL, Boyg, L. 2/70, p. 353.
- OPIATES (462:1), Jones, L. 1/45, pp. 252, 304. Ashhurst, M. R. 2/62, p. 542.
- BELLAD. (377:2), Sequard, Far Better Than OPIUM, M. R. 1/62, p. 384; M. R. 2/59, p. 36. Hutchinson, T. 1/64, p. 10.

62.

GELATIO—FROSTBITE—PERNIO—KIBE.

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS OF LOW TEMPER. (183:3).
- LECTURES, Hayes, Among ESQUIMAUX (4:4), T. 1/58, p. 43. Jones, Nat., Differ. Of FROSTBITE AND CHILBLAIN, T. 2/65, pp. 541, 593. Valette, M. R. 1/58, p. 264.

Legouet, M. R. 1/56, p. 549. Nelson, Rubbing With Snow Often Wrong, Why? R. 1/61, p. 130. Hilton, Both Feet, L. 1/55, p. 431. Rawling, L. 1/68, p. 659; T. 2/55, p. 145.

BELLADONNA (162:5), Sequard, Why So Useful, M. R. 2/59, p. 36.

4. Ox GALL (542:3), Moore, Loc., T. 1/62, p. 68.

CHILBLAIN—

LECTURES, Jones (62:1). Wilson, May Be Mistaken For LUPUS ERYTHEMATOS. (65:5), Hutchinson, T. 1/79, p. 2; 1/80, p. 651.

ALLIED ERUPTIONS, Hutchinson, T. 1/79, p. 169; J. 1/80, p. 651.

CHILBLAIN—TREATMENT—

VARIOUS, R. 2/70, p. 198; 1/71, p. 269; L. 2/65, p. 584; 1/75, pp. 74, 110; T. 2/72, p. 479; 1/74, p. 331; J. 1/81, pp. 108, 181.

UNG. IODINI Co. (250:5), Wilson, T. 1/55, pp. 329, 491.

BRUSH WELL (164:3), L. 2/67, p. 693.

AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4), Dewar, T. 1/67, p. 492; R. 1/71, p. 269; Fergus, L. 2/70, p. 769.

SULPH. COPPER, gr. 4 to 3 j, L. 2/79, p. 820.

TR. ACONITI (468:2), L. 2/67, pp. 599, 633; R. 1/71, p. 269; L. 1/75, p. 110.

5. TANNIN (360:4), Berthold, T. 2/55, p. 271.

COLLODION (315:5), Ruspini, T. 2/56, p. 449; 1/58, p. 511; Rec./78, p. 32.

AMYL COLLOID, J. 1/81, p. 218.

TR. IOD. Co. c. IOD. (250:5), L. 1/70, p. 329.

TR. OPII. (462:1), Skey, M. 5 bis terve die, L. 1/71, p. 33; J. 1/81, p. 181.

ELECTRICITY (194:6), L. 1/74, p. 94.

CAJEPUT OIL (408:1), Robertson, L. 1/75, p. 36; 2/79, p. 820; 1/80, p. 313.

63.

LEPRA — PSORIASIS, GUTTATA ET

1. VULGARIS—ALPHOS—EUROPEAN LEPROSY—HERPES FURFUR., CIRCIN., SQUAMOSA—*Vide* P. SYPH. (64:3). RELAT. TO ECZEMA (50:5); TRUE LEPROSY (67:5).

LECTURES, Werthoim, Theory, R. 2/64, p. 126. Hebra, A Dis. Of Robust Only, T. 1/60, p. 299. Gaskoin, T. 2/75, p. 431; Best Monograph, M. R. 1/77, p. 60. Bulkley, Local Or Constit. ? L. 2/76, p. 594. Cumming, J. 2/78, p. 353. Maynard, T. 1/80, p. 354. Guibout, T. 2/80, p. 521.

PATHOLOGY, Robinson, Rec./78, p. 488. Fox, L. 2/78, p. 882. Thin, Microl., Diagn., J. 2/81, p. 146.

—FUNGUS, Lang, P. 2/80, p. 458.

2. CAUSES —

—SYPHILIS (64:3), Wilson, M. R. 1/77, p. 60.

—GOUT (1468:2), Greenhow, Freqt., L. 1/67, p. 479. Paget, B. 2/75, p. 240.

—BORAX (268:4), Gowcis, L. 2/81, p. 546.

CASES, Willshire, L. 1/59, p. 262. Taylor, T. 2/52, pp. 138, 258. Cheadle, ACUTE GENERAL, L. 2/63, p. 511. *Vide* NAILS (32:3); HANDS AND FEET (41:4).

LEPRA—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Mullner, T. 1/60, p. 480. Hardy, Sure To Recur, R. 2/69, p. 92. Nayler, L. 2/63, pp. 242, 271. Simms, L. 1/70, p. 585. Fox, R. 1/71, p. 126. Wilson, L. 1/73, p. 429. Spencer, L. 1/69, p. 877. Bradbury, L. 1/79, p. 49. Startin, L. 1/79, p. 250; J. 1/81, p. 668.

LOCAL, Maynard, Gener. Suffic., T. 1/80, p. 354.

ARSENIC (280:2), Wilson, T. 1/65, p. 551;

3. T. 1/60, p. 480; M. R. 1/66, p. 294.

Belcher, R. 1/67, p. 101. Blakiston, Fatal Pneumonia, Follow., T. 1/74, p. 106.

Carter, L. 1/60, p. 234; L. 2/74, p. 8.

Fagge, LIQ. SOD. ARSEN., Best, T. 1/68, p. 230.

Purdon, R. 1/71, p. 128.

Shapter, Large Doses, L. 2/78, p. 474.

Morris, P. 2/80, p. 19.

—HYPODERM. (277:6), Lipp, R. 1/70, p. 114; P. 2/79, p. 288.

SODÆ ARSEN. (216:2), Guibout, T. 2/81, p. 533.

CALOMEL FUMIG. (302:1), Rec./81, p. 147.

AC. CARBOL. (64:2), Internally.

GALUM (404:3), Winn, T. 1/54, p. 144.

ELECTRICITY (40:1), Rockwell, Cure After 22 Yrs., R. 2/71, p. 100.

AMMON. MUR. (255:5), Rae, L. 2/58, p. 601.

4. PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Thorowgood, T. 1/68, pp. 619, 646.

Eames, M. R. 1/72, p. 535.

Hardy, L. 1/70, p. 267.

Broadbent, L. 2/76, p. 877.

Thompson, B. 1/75, p. 242.

Squire, L. 1/78, p. 237;

B. 2/77, p. 245.

Churchill, HYPOPHOS., J. 1/80, p. 473.

SULPHUR (243:4), Pavy, Extern., T. 1/79, p. 702.

ULMUS (361:6), Sigmund, L. 1/37, p. 318.

POT. ACETAS (261:4), Easton, Ed. Med. J. 1/50, 3 j. to 3 ss. ter die, Best.

POT. IOD. (264:2), Pollock, Cure After 26 Yrs., L. 1/71, p. 683.

CLIMATE (200:5), Change, R. 2/62, p. 165.

AMMON. CARB. (254:2), Cazenave, L. 1/53, p. 12.

ALKALINE BATH (216:2), Fox, L. 1/78, p. 238.

5. COPAIBA (413:5), Liveing, R. 2/69, p. 85.

Hardy, R. 2/69, p. 93.

Simms, L. 1/70, p. 585.

Purdon, M. R. 2/71, p. 521.

Donovan, Local, L. 1/79, p. 286.

BLEEDING (163:6), Wiltshire, In Acute, L. 2/60, p. 188.

PROLONGED HOT BATH (230:2), Hebra, T. 2/61, p. 616.

Liveing, Discuss., L. 1/78, p. 238.

ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1), Chapman, Med. G. 21/37, p. 96.

CREASOTE BATHS (355:3), Startin, T. 1/58, p. 632.

Squire, Ointment $\frac{1}{2}$ or $\frac{3}{4}$ Creasote With Wax, T. 2/68, p. 446.

- GUANO, URATE AMMONIA, BATHS (254:6),
 6. Also Intern., Bauer, M. R. 2/52, p. 277.
 Gonzales, L. 2/48, p. 303.
 THYMOL (40:2), Crocker, B. 1/78, p. 201;
 L. 1/81, p. 770.
 SAPO LARICIS (349:3), Moore, R. 1/59, p.
 92.
 SOLUT. OF INDIA RUBBER (364:2), Cottle,
 L. 2/76, p. 460.
 TRAUMATICINE (394:2), T. 2/54, pp. 400,
 452.
 IMPERMEABLE COVERING (41:6), Squire,
 India Rubber Suit, T. 2/76, p. 202; B.
 1/76, p. 258.
 PITCH (351:5), M. R. 1/66, p. 294; L.
 2/74, p. 8.
 OL. TEREBINTH, Crocker, Extern., L. 1/81,
 pp. 373, 770, 898.
 ZINCI CHLORID. (41:5).
 AC. SALICYLIC (359:2), Preissman, J. 2/79,
 p. 157.
 AC. PYROGALL. (359:6), Jarisch, Rec./78, p.
 526. Arragon, P. 2/79, p. 207; 1/80, p.
 295. Neisser, Danger, T. 1/80, p. 124.
 Thin, L. 1/81, p. 576.
 AC. CHRYSOPHANIC (412:6), Squire, Discuss.,
 L. 1/78, p. 237; T. 1/77, p. 142; 2/77,
 p. 615. Sangster, L. 1/78, p. 402.
 Ringer, (Goa Powder), L. 2/77, p. 831.
 Gale, Contra, L. 1/78, p. 481. Whip-
 ham, 2, T. 2/77, p. 331. Steele, T. 1/78,
 p. 476. Will, 6, P. 1/78, p. 415. Adams,
 B. 2/78, p. 215. Burnie, Causing
 Erythema, Cure, L. 1/79, p. 903.
 —ON ONE SIDE ONLY, Charteris, Curing
 Other, L. 1/81, p. 651 (412:6).
 —C. COLLODION, Adams, B. 2/78, p. 223.
 —UNSUCCESSFUL, Pavy, T. 1/79, p. 702.
 ALIZARIN, Adams, B. 2/78, p. 223.

64.

LEPRA INVETERATA—PSORIASIS INVETERATA—

- LECTURES, Gaskoin, T. 1/63, p. 178. Moriarty, T. 1/63, pp. 102, 605; J. 1/81, p. 668.
 FLESH DIET (126:1), Passavont, R. 2/67, p. 107; L. 1/68, p. 811. Parkes, L. 1/74, p. 723. Purdon, R. 1/71, p. 128.
 COD OIL, External (501:1), J. 2/53, p. 69.
- TRAUMATICINE (63:6).
 AC. CARBOL. (353:1), McNab, L. 1/70, p. 408. Lowther, L. 2/71, p. 566. Living, R. 2/69, p. 85. INTERN. (353:6), EXTERN., L. 1/70, pp. 602, 720. Anderson, Dose, L. 1/70, p. 688; 2/72, p. 557.
- LEPRA GANGRÆNOSA—NGERENGERE, Thomson, In NEW ZEALAND (4:6), Portraits, M. R. 1/54, p. 496.
 L. SYPHIL. (73:5)—PSORIASIS S., Wells, T. 2/56, p. 611. *Vide* 41:4.
 —DIAGNOSIS, Syph., Non Syph., Anderson, R. 2/61, p. 113; 1/68, p. 89. Duck-

- worth, L. 2/74, p. 7. Wilson, M. R. 1/77, p. 60.
 —FACE, NECK, O'Connor, L. 1/81, p. 661.
 —DULCAMARA (374:6), M. R. 1/52, p. 335.
 VITILIGOIDEA *vel* XANTHELASMA (1876:3)—
 6. SYNONYMS, Fox, L. 2/79, p. 688.
 CASES, Gull, Addison, 4, M. R. 1/52, p. 421. Ranking, L. 1/63, p. 172. Fagge, T. 1/68, p. 432; 2/72, p. 473. Parry, M. R. 1/67, p. 80. Hutchinson, L. 1/71, p. 409; LIVER At Times Tempor. ENLARGED (972:1), L. 1/77, p. 199. Fox, L. 2/79, p. 688. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 581. Smith, Gener., L. 1/77, p. 11.
 SPONTANEOUS CURE, Legg, L. 2/79, p. 617.
 TREATMENT, Glascott, J. 2/79, p. 640.
 XANTHELASMOIDEA, Cottle, J. 1/79, p. 224.

65.

LUPUS—WOLF—L. EXEDENS—HER-
 1. PES ÆSTHIOMENES—NOLI ME
 TANGERE—

- LECTURES, Pohl, M. R. 1/54, p. 559; T. 1/54, p. 93. Piffard, Var., B. 1/76, p. 253. Hunt, T. 2/55, p. 260. Hutchinson, No Relat. To SYPH., L. 1/76, p. 205; J. 1/80, p. 650; Rare Form, L. 1/77, p. 496. Putnegat, R. 2/47, p. 66. Eames, R. 1/73, p. 121. Defen. Of Name, T. 1/79, p. 1; J. 2/79, p. 293. Lucas, L. EXEDENS, Bad Name, L. 1/79, p. 260. Stowers, Nat., J. 1/80, p. 653.
 ÆSTHIOMENOS, OR LUPUS OF VULVO-ANAL REGION (1095:2), Huguier, M. R., 1/52, p. 62.
 DIAGNOSIS FR. RODENT ULCER (66:4), Hutchinson, T. 2/60, p. 156; 1/79, p. 1; J. 1/80, p. 651.
 —FR. IMPETIGO FIGURATA (51:3).
 PATHOL., Thin, With Refer. To GIANT CELLS (18:5), L. 1/79, p. 808. Jarisch, Rec. /89, p. 288.
 —MICROCOCCI, L. 2/81, p. 1146.
- CASES, Begbie, T. 1/51, pp. 480, 643. White, L. 1/46, p. 695. Willshire, L. 2/59, p. 536. Chaplin, L. 1/58, p. 656. Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 603; 2/52, p. 141. Sangster, L. 1/78, p. 350. Lucas, Always Slow, L. 1/79, p. 260. Hutchinson, Var., J. 1/80, p. 651. Morris, Extens., Discuss., L. 1/81, p. 581.
 —OF PHARYNX (814:4), Jurasz, 3, Rec./79, p. 465.
 —DISSEMINATED FOLLICULAR, Fox, Reassembl. ACNE, L. 2/78, pp. 36, 75, 882.
 CAUSES, SCROFULA, Piffard, SCROFULIDES (793:3), Var., INCISIONS, B. 1/76, p. 253.
 —INNUTRITION, Gaskoin, T. 2/74, p. 258.

WOLF—TREATMENT—

- LECTURES, Hebra, T. 1/61, p. 129. Fox,

- No Caustic, L. 2/73, p. 555; L. 1/74, p. 363. Piffard, B. 1/76, p. 254; R. 1/47, p. 227. Hutchinson, How Spread, T. 2/77, p. 116; J. 2/79, p. 293; 1/80, p. 650. Hillairet, Rec./78, p. 470. Jamieson, P. 2/81, p. 194.
- EXCISION, Gay, L. 1/75, p. 759.
- CAUTERY, ELECTRIC (213:3), Bryant, L. 1/69, p. 601; 1/74, p. 469.
- GAS (212:6), Hillier, R. 2/67, p. 109. Anderson, Instrum., Diagn., L. 1/70, p. 148.
- SODII ETHYLAS (445:3), Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 656; 2/81, p. 243.
- INCISIONS—ERASIONS (66:5), Squire, Volkemann, T. 2/76, p. 223; L. 1/78, p. 88; J. 1/80, p. 654. Godlee, T. 1/81, p. 317. Piffard, B. 1/76, p. 253. Lucas, L. 1/79, pp. 260, 291. Hutchinson, J. 1/80, p. 652. Sangster, P. 2/81, p. 26.
- HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3), Cazenave, M. R. 2/54, p. 563; T. 2/55, p. 396.
- HYDRARG. NIT. AC. (304:4), Startin, T. 1/55, p. 9.
- MERCURIAL BATH (302:1), T. 1/70, p. 307. IODOFORM (252:4), Rec./81, p. 458.
- IODINE IN GLYCERINE (250:5), Richter, M. R. 2/56, p. 239; 1/57, p. 257.
- IOD. POT., Large Doses, L. 2/71, p. 814; 2/72, p. 557.
- IODIDE OF STARCH (252:5), Anderson, J. 2/79, p. 293.
4. CREASOTE (355:4), Fife, Med. Gaz., Vol. 22/38, p. 64.
- ZINCI CHLOR. (286:2), Veiel, M. R. 2/60, p. 249.
- PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6), Neale, Suggest., P. 2/78, p. 53.
- ARSENIC PASTE (280:1), Piffard, B. 1/76, p. 148.
- ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1), Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 148. Watson, L. 1/78, p. 721.
- COD OIL (501:1), T. 1/53, p. 23; L. 1/70, p. 402. In Paris, Best, R. 2/51, p. 91.
- CHAULMOOGRA OIL (407:5), Cotile, J. 1/79, p. 969.
5. SODÆ ACETAS (275:3), Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 833.
- PHOSPH. (239:5), Eames, M. R. 1/72, p. 535.
- AC. SALICYL. (359:2), Duffin, T. 1/79, p. 399.
- AC. PYROGALL. (359:6), P. 2/79, p. 373.
- LUPUS NON EXEDENS—VITILIGO—LEUCÉ, Anderson, Follow. Injury, L. 2/71, p. 707. Eames, R. 1/73, p. 122. Fox, L. 1/79, p. 913.
- LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS *vel* SYPHILITICUS (73:5), MISTAKEN FOR CHILBLAIN (62:4). PECULIAR ATROPHY OF FINGER, Wilson, 1857, p. 315 *vide* 1741:4. Nunn, R. 2/71, p. 95. Wilson, R. 1/69, p. 97. Living, T. 1/72, p. 459. Kohn, L. 1/69, p. 19; R. 2/69, p. 89. Eames, R. 1/73, p. 122. Anderson, L. 2/69, p. 764.

- Hutchinson, Clin., T. 1/79, p. 1; Is It Ever Syphil.? p. 585; J. 1/80, p. 651; 2/81, p. 552.
- DIAGNOSIS, Hutchinson, T. 1/79, p. 1; J. 1/80, p. 651.
- —FR. SERPIGINOUS SYPHILIS (73:2); ERYSIPELAS (43:1).
- CASES, Hutchinson, Complic. NÆVUS (736:3), T. 1/79, pp. 3, 585.
- TREATMENT,
- —IODIDE OF STARCH (252:5), Anderson, J. 1/80, p. 652.
- —LINEAR SCARIFIC., Morris, J. 2/80, p. 203.
- —INCISIONS, Piffard, B. 1/76, p. 253.
- LUPUS VERRUCOSUS, Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 402.
- LUPUS MARGINATUS, Hutchinson, J. 1/80, p. 652.

66.

KELIS — KELOID — CHELIS — CHELOID

1. CANCROIDE — LOCAL SCLERODERMA, L. 1/80, p. 502; *Vide* 1669:5.
- LECTURES, Addison, KELOID Of Alibert & True KELOID, M. R. 1/55, p. 401; T. 1/54, p. 243. Fox, Addison's KELOID, Or MORPHEA (69:3), L. 1/76, p. 843. Virchow, M. R. 1/56, p. 534. Lebert, M. R. 1/52, pp. 377, 384. Longmore, T. 1/63, p. 251.
2. CASES, L. 2/52, p. 507. Skey, In CICA-TRIX OF BURN (59:5), Freqt., T. 2/59, p. 529. Sedgwick, M. M. OF TONGUE (805:6), T. 2/60, p. 418. Hutchinson, L. 1/70, p. 110. Baker, Syn., L. 1/80, p. 602.
- Following VARIOLA (83:2).
- CURE, Hutchinson, L. 1/80, p. 646.
- ZINCI SULPHAS, Dried (285:4), Simpson, T. 1/57, pp. 55, 78.

RODENT ULCER, *vel* RODENT CANCER.

4. SYNONYMS, M. R. 1/74, p. 68.
- LECTURES, Hutchinson, T. 2/60, pp. 156, 182, 237, 261, 304. Warren, M. R., 1/74, p. 68; L. 2/72, p. 573. Moore, L. 2/67, p. 519. Gay, Recov., T. 1/72, p. 256. Hulke, Discuss., T. 2/71, p. 632; 1/73, pp. 2, 27. Lister, BORAC. AC. OINT. (286:6), L. 1/75, p. 787. Higgins, Discuss., L. 1/78, p. 125. Warren, T. 1/79, p. 499.
- HISTOLOGY, Thin, L. 2/78, p. 548. Fox, Discuss., L. 2/78, p. 918.
- DIAGNOSIS, Hutchinson, T. 2/60, p. 156; 2/78, p. 711. Fox, J. 1/79, p. 157.
- FR. LUPUS (65:1).
- FR. EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:1).
5. OF EYELIDS (1876:3), Hutchinson, T. 2/60, p. 185. Jacob, R. 2/60, p. 203. Curling, L. 1/63, p. 207.
- OF AURICLE (1792:1), Wormald, L. 1/62, p. 206.

TREATMENT, Higgins, L. 1/77, p. 682.

—ERASION, Squire, T. 2/78, p. 512.

67.

EPITHELIAL CANCER—TRUE CANCER

1. OF SKIN. *Vide* CANCER (1662:4, 1669:5).

CASES, Hutchinson, T. 2/60, pp. 334, 355, 378, 404, 430, 453, 502, 531, 550; 1/61, p. 60. Lebert, M. R., 1/52, p. 377. Walshe, Multiple, T. 2/52, pp. 181, 205. Birkett, Multiple MELANOTIC, (1670:3), T. 2/54, p. 467. Laycock, T. 1/56, p. 641. Cousins, T. 1/62, p. 480. Furnell, Remark., R. 2/62, p. 183.

RELAT. TO IRRIT. Eye, J. 2/80, p. 387.

DIAGN., Hutchinson, Fr. RODENT ULCER (66:4), T. 2/60, p. 156; 2/68, p. 416.

—TRUE PRIMARY, Chambard, L. 2/79, p. 516.

3. TREATMENT, Sedillot, R. 2/60, p. 158.

—GALVAN. CAUTERY (213:2), Bryant, L. 1/74, p. 469.

OF UTERUS (1128:3).

ON CICATRICES, Pecul. (160:2), Hutchinson, T. 1/61, pp. 60, 61, 62. *Vide* 59:5.

COLLOID DEGEN. OF SKIN, Besnier, L. 2/79, p. 588.

ELEPHANTIASIS—TRUE LEPROSY OF

5. JEWS—SPEDALSKHED, NORWAY—LIKTHRA, ICELAND—E. GRÆCORUM. EUROPEAN LEPROSY (63:1); YAWS (1210:5), E. ARABUM (1756:1)—

REPORTS, T. 1/66, p. 423; 1/67, p. 197; T. 2/73, p. 643, 672; L. 1/67, pp. 17, 63, 189, 253; M. R. 1/67, p. 360; 1/74, p. 204; 1/75, p. 298; 2/77, p. 139. Milroy, Leprosy Mission, Report, L. 1/73, p. 633; T. 1/74, p. 584. Wilson, L. 1/56, pp. 32, 60, 145, 226, 309, 339, 450; R. 2/68, p. 88. Liveing, L. 1/73, p. 427. Macnamara, M. R. 2/67, p. 141; 2/73, p. 173. Stirling, Norwegian Leprosy, T. 2/69, p. 514. Fox, T. 2/78, p. 701. WHAT IS THE LEPROSY OF MOSES? T. 2/73, p. 672 *vide* 68:2. Hobson, Among CHINESE (10:3), T. 1/60, p. 558. Hobson, SPEDALSKHED, Not LEPROSY, T. 1/60, p. 559; Nourse, Contra, T. 1/60, p. 608. Rev., M. R. 1/58, p. 332; 1/70, p. 72.

ANTIQ. NOTES OF LEPEBS AND LEPER HOSPITALS In Eng. And Scot., Simpson, J., Oct. /41, Ap. /42.

IN INDIA, Carter, M. R. 1/63, p. 183; L. 1/73, p. 500.

IN W. INDIES, Sweeting, T. 2/60, p. 208.

IN CRETE, Smart, T. 2/53, pp. 444, 470.

IN NEW BRUNSWICK, Welch, L. 2/74, p. 795; Bayard, L. 2/49, pp. 225, 256.

LEPROUS NERVE DISEASE, Carter, T. 1/77, p. 650. DISTINCT. OF SENSAT. OF TOUCH, PAIN, AND HEAT, IN SENTIENT NERVES, Macrac, T. 2/75, p. 118.

ANCIENT AND MODERN LEPROSY, Fox, R. 1/66, p. 69.

LYMPHATICS, Carter, L. 1/79, p. 66.

NERVE CENTRES, L. 1/80, p. 731.

68.

1. LEPER HOSPITALS (206:3), Webster (67:5), Granada, T. 1/60, p. 75. Gaskoin, T. 1/60, p. 174; Sims, p. 362.

IN TRINIDAD, Milroy, T. 2/75, p. 342.

—IN MADRAS, Someren, T. 1/74, pp. 342, 369, 421.

LEPER COLONIES, Bargligi, In Mitylenc, L. 1/78, p. 942.

LEPROSY—NATURE—

2. PAPERS, Sims, OF JEWS (67:5), T. 1/60, p. 362; 2/60, p. 42; 2/73, p. 672. Hobson, T. 1/60, p. 558. Danielsen, M. R. 2/53, p. 434. Kierulf, T. 2/52, p. 548. MICROLOGY, Hogan, L. 2/78, p. 661. OF CORD, Rec. /79, p. 189. SWEAT GLANDS (26:5), Hoggan, Changes, J. 1/79, p. 547.

LEPROSY—CAUSES—

- LECTURES, Nourse, T. 1/60, p. 481; 1/61, p. 211. Farquhar, T. 1/72, p. 162. Gaskoin, INSUFF. FOOD, T. 2/74, p. 258. Hansen, M. R. 1/75, p. 459. HEREDITY, Profeta, T. 2/77, p. 35. BACTERIA (318:5), L. 2/81, pp. 184, 673, 846. FISH DIET, Hutchinson, Discuss., B. 2/80, p. 263; L. 1/79, p. 231; 2/80, pp. 747, 779, 837 *et seq.* CONTAGION, T. 1/72, p. 161; M. R. 1/75, p. 459; T. 1/76, p. 521; L. 1/77, p. 584. Milroy, Is It? T. 2/77, p. 35; 2/80, p. 263.
4. —CONTRA, L. 2/73, p. 26; T. 1/74, p. 385. Milroy, T. 1/75, p. 658; 2/75, pp. 65, 593; 1/76, p. 109; 2/76, p. 85. Coll. Of Phys. L. 1/77, p. 584. Bargligi, L. 1/78, p. 942. DIAGNOSIS, Fr. SYPH., Fox, T. 2/78, p. 702. CASES, Syme, L. 2/55, p. 417. Liveing, R. 2/71, p. 95. Anderson, Plates, T. 2/76, p. 85. Nourse, Never Out Of England, T. 2/65, p. 251. Fox, TUBERCULAR, T. 2/76, p. 249. Todd, T. 1/52, p. 291; T. 2/52, p. 559. Hillier, P. M., T. 1/65, p. 334. Squire, T. 1/70, p. 296; 1/71, p. 482. Bell, ANÆSTHETIC, Lt. Arm, Amput., Recov., L. 2/75, p. 420. Hardy, 2/59, p. 488; Gull, T. 2/62, p. 545. Ogle, T. 2/60, p. 68. Fox, T. 2/78, p. 701. Startin, L. 2/80, p. 692.
- INDIGENOUS, Gaskoin, T. 1/78, pp. 86, 475. Liveing, In Guernsey, T. 2/77, p. 644.

LEPROSY—SYMPTOMS—

CONJUNCTIVA (1826:4).

AURICLE OF EAR (1791:2), Sweeting, Lower

- Lobe, First Part Attacked In W. INDIES, T. 2/60, p. 208.
5. NOSE (588:2), Sweeting, T. 2/60, p. 208.
- LARYNX, Rice, Rec./79, p. 138. Mackern, L. 2/81, p. 129.
- HAND (1731:4), Muscles Disappear Between Thumb and Forefinger, Simpson, T. 2/55, p. 18; Diagrams, T. 2/73, p. 643.
- LASCIVIOUS (1085:3), Sims, T. 1/60, p. 363.
- PYÆMIA (169:4), Fox, T. 2/76, p. 250.
- ENLARGED GLANDS, Powell, L. 2/79, p. 577.
- COEXISTENCE With E. ARABUM (1756:1), Waring, R. 1/58, p. 43.
- ACARI (34:1), Boeck, In Tuber. Masses, SCABIES CRUSTOSA (34:1), M. R. 2/53, p. 547.
- BLOOD, FILARIA (932:5), Cobbold, L. 1/79, p. 175. Bancroft, L. 1/79, p. 698; 1/80, p. 285.
- RECOVERY, Hutchinson, L. 1/79, p. 230.

LEPROSY—TREATMENT—

6. LECTURES, BHAI DAI, Plan, L. 2/68, p. 656. Someren, T. 1/74, p. 421; 2/75, p. 103; Rev. L. 2/74, p. 886. Beauperthy, L. 1/70, p. 572; 1/73, p. 633; T. 1/70, p. 550; 1/71, pp. 238, 439; L. 2/73, p. 339; T. 2/71, p. 21; R. 1/71, p. 348; L. 1/77, p. 584. Fox, Not Real Success, T. 2/78, p. 701.
- TEMPORARY IMPROVEMENT (62:1), Fox, Freqt., T. 2/78, p. 702.
- CHAULMOOGRA (407:6), Hobson, T. 1/60, p. 559. Macnamara, M. R. 2/67, p. 142. Mouat, M. R. 1/56, p. 239. Young, P. 2/79, p. 321. Cottle, J. 1/79, p. 968. Living, 6, T. 2/79, p. 205. Startin, L. 2/80, p. 692. Hillis, J. 1/81, p. 559. Alexander, L. 1/81, p. 987.
- DOSES (403:6), Cottle, J. 1/79, p. 969; 1/81, p. 999.
- AC. GYNOCARDIC., Cottle, Dose, J. 1/81, p. 999.
- QUININE, Fox, Large Doses, Best, T. 2/78, p. 703; L. 2/80, p. 692.
- HYDROCOTYLE ASIATICA (406:3), Boileau, 57, Arrested, L. 1/54, p. 451.
- ARSENIC, Extern. (280:1), Colles, 3 Cured, R. 1/64, p. 180; L. 1/64, p. 408.
- SYPHILISATION (1201:3), M. R. 1/59, p. 131.
- NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4), Laurie, In Anæsthetic, Rec./78, p. 480; L. 1/81, p. 413. Wallace, J. 1/81, p. 270. Bomford, L. 1/81, p. 329.

69.

1. AC. OXAL. (449:5), M. R. 2/53, p. 434.
- GUANO BATHS (254:6), L. 2/48, p. 303.
- HYDR. PERCHL. (303:5), Beauperthy, L. 1/70, p. 572; T. 1/70, p. 550; 1/71, p. 238.
- CASHEW NUT OIL (357:6), Beauperthy, T. 1/70, p. 550; 1/71, pp. 238, 439. Rep. Of Committee, L. 1/77, p. 168.
- GURJUN OIL (363:6), Dougall, T. 1/74, p.

- 683; 2/74, p. 586. Rep., L. 1/77, p. 168. Hodder, L. 2/77, p. 447. Milroy, T. 1/79, p. 643. Hillis, J. 1/81, p. 559. Malins, L. 2/81, p. 996.
- SPONTANEOUS CURE, Macrac, T. 2/75, p. 103. Fox, T. 2/79, p. 702.

MORPHÆA ALBA—KELOID (66:1), L. 1/80, 3. p. 602—

- LECTURES, A FORM OF ELEPHANTIASIS, Wilson, L. 1/56, p. 450. Reuss, M. R. 1/57, p. 541. Fox, L. 2/74, p. 510; 1/76, p. 348; Clin., 1/76, p. 843. Gas-koin, vel LEUCE (65:5), Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 494. Sangster, Notes, T. 2/79, p. 340. Crocker, Histol., Pathol., L. 2/79, p. 692. Streatfield, Unilat., L. 1/80, p. 996.
- CURE, Hutchinson, L. 1/80, p. 646.
- GUANO BATHS (254:6), M. R. 2/52, p. 277.

CUTANEOUS AND SUBCUTAN. TUBERCLE (676:6). PAINFUL SUBCUTAN. (1338:1)—

- CASE, Jenner, T. 2/61, p. 423.
5. PACHYDERMATOCELE—TUMOURS OF SKIN—DERMATOLYSIS—Mott, T. 1/54, p. 651. Fritsche, L. 1/73, p. 738.
- LIQ. POT. (258:3), Oldham, L. 1/73, p. 768.
- RACHULOSIS, AFTER ULCERS (176:6).

70.

VERRUCA—ECPHYMA VERR.—WARTS.

1. ONANISM (1084:4), Produces Them On Girls' Fingers? Durr, L. 2/49, p. 250.
- VALUE IN SKIN GRAFTING (161:3).
- EPITHELIOMA, Apt To Arise, Hence Excise (1669:5).
2. V. ANDICOLA *vel* TUBERCULA—VERRUCA OF PERU (13:6), T. 2/58, p. 280.
- V. SENILIS, Neumann, T. 2/75, p. 245.
- V. NECROGENICA (583:4), Wilks, T. 2/62, p. 451.
- V. SYPHILITICA (73:5), Francis, SAVINE et ARG. NIT., L. 1/43, p. 94. Berry, ACID. NIT. MERCURY, B. 2/74, p. 323.

WARTS—TREATMENT—

- VARIOUS, L. 2/65, pp. 583, 638.
- CHARMED AWAY, Carpenter, Real, Why? J. 2/78, p. 867.
3. SAVINE, Francis, L. 1/43, p. 94. Wheel-house, c. Pulv. Lyttæ, T. 2/59, p. 422.
- AC. CARBOL. (352:6), Webb, L. 2/68, p. 240. *Vide* 70:4.
- AC. ACET. (448:4), Neucort, R. 2/46, p. 123; T. 2/59, p. 374.
- AC. CHROM. (259:3), 3 iij., to 3 i. Aq., T. 2/59, p. 374; 2/81, p. 190. Martin, Has Proved Fatal, T. 1/68, p. 81. Key, L. 1/57, p. 489. Purdon, R. 1/68, p. 85; 1/73, p. 115. Marshall, T. 2/59, p. 422; 1/76, p. 475. Blaschko, Pot.

CHROM. (259:2), Oint., gr. ij. to 3 i.
T. 1/59, p. 323.

SODII ETHYLAS, Richardson, L. 1/81, p. 244.

ARGENT. NIT., Hypod., Gangrene, Finger
Fr., J. 2/81, p. 845.

CREASOTE (355:4), Rainey, L. 2/55, p. 545.
Vide CARBOLIC ACID (70:3).

ALUM e. ÆTHER (275:2), T. 2/59, p. 374.

POT. PERMANG. (262:1), Lloyd, T. 1/58,
p. 34.

CHLORAL (444:3), Craig, 3 i.—3 i. B. 1/76,
p. 364.

5. POULTICE (171:5), Fergusson, Till They
Die.

MAGNESIÆ CARB. (274:4), 5 ss. n. mque,
T. 1/56, p. 45; M. R. 2/53, p. 283.

71.

CORNS—CLAVUS—TYLOSIS—

1. PAPERS, Ashton, T. 2/52, p. 233; R. 1/72,
p. 205. Fergusson, POULTICE, Until
Drop. Brodie, Med. G. 1/36; Amer. J.,
Nov. 37/36, p. 242; J. 2/81, p. 766.
Wilson, R. 2/67, p. 276. Ormsby, B.
2/74, p. 294. Paget, Ill Effects, L.
1/69, p. 151. Brown, ENUCLEATE, L.
1/54, p. 416. Guibout, Treat., T. 1/78,
p. 268.

2. IODINE (250:5), Varges, T. 1/59, p. 67. e.
Sand Paper, J. 2/81, p. 582.

AC. CHROM. (70:3).

COMP. GALBANUM PLASTER (222:3),
Clarke, L. 2/69, p. 830.

AC. SALICYL. (359:2), Gelow, J. 1/80, p. 389.

ULCERATING CORN ON SOLB (1785:6), Han-
cock, CRIES Fr., L. 2/67, p. 255; 1/69,
p. 608. Smith, L. 2/70, p. 468. Neale,
L. 1/71, pp. 144, 220. Keetley, L. 2/81,
p. 709. Coote, Divide, Tendons, L. 2/59,
p. 584.

CONDYLOMATA—TUBERCULA MUCOSA —MUCOUS TUBERCLES—

4. PAPERS, Cullerier, M. R. 2/52, p. 554.
Blachez, T. 1/68, p. 80.

ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1), M. R. 1/59, p. 265.

HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:3), Sprinkled Over,
Lloyd, T. 1/55, p. 363. Rieord, T. 2/56,
p. 612; L. 2/69, p. 764.

6. AC. CHROMIC. (70:3).

SYPHILITIC (70:2) GUMMATA *vel* GUM- MY TUMOUR—*Vide* 1202:5.

PAPERS, Merie, Discuss., L. 1/57, p. 427.

Cullerier, M. R. 2/52, p. 554. Hutchin-
son, L. 1/77, p. 198; M. R. 2/77, p.

471. Langenbeek, Rec. /81, p. 305.

Tournil, 55 Years After Infect., R. 2/70,
p. 299. Simon, Treat., T. 1/54, p. 347.

Browne, B. 2/74, p. 322. Lebert, Gum-
my Tumours, M. R. 2/61, p. 290.

OF TONGUE, Paget (807:5), T. 2/58, p. 134.

WHERE DEVELOP., Buzzard, L. 1/76, p. 446.

AC. CARBOL. (352:6), Coote, R. 1/68, p. 155.

IODOFORM, Hill, B. 1/78, p. 254.

72.

SKIN—HYPERTROPHY (159:1).

1. OF BUTTOCK, Paget, T. 1/53, p. 14.

—NERVES, Diagn., Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 343.

—GLUTEUS MAXIMUS, McDonnell, RUP-
TURE OF TENDON, J. 1/78, p. 487.

SKIN—ATROPHY (159:3). *Vide* 69:3.

SKIN—HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:1)—

2. CASES, Bourguignon, T. 2/60, p. 116. Pur-
don, DERMATALGIA, R. 1/69, p. 109.

SKIN—ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1)—

SKIN—PARÆSTHESIA (1233:6) —

SKIN—INDURATION — SCLEREMA —

3. SCLERODERMA (66:1) — SCLEROSIS
(159:4)—SYN., SKIN BOUND, INDURA-
TION OF CELLULAR TISSUE (19:4), *vel*
PACHYDERMATOUS DIS. *Vide* 750:6.

IN INFANTS, Bouchut, M. R. 2/53, p. 116.

4. Elsaesser, 53, M. R. 2/53, p. 275.
Chowne, æt. 11, L. 2/42, p. 769. Hen-
derson, T. 2/60, p. 40. Bierbaum, T.
1/74, p. 44. Rilliet, RHEUM. ORIGIN,
M. R. 1/55, p. 344. Roger, æt. 9, L.
1/60, p. 558. Stephenson, L. 1/80, pp.
405, 430.

5. IN ADULTS, Arning, Hist., R. 2/61, p. 120.
Förster, R. 2/61, p. 120; T. 2/61, p.
387. Pepper, R. 2/71, p. 99; 1/64, p.
187. McDonnell, M. R. 1/57, p. 542.
Fagge, Diffused, T. 2/68, p. 515; L.
2/69, p. 842. Gaskoin, Discuss., L. 1/77,
p. 52. Harley, Slowly Advancing, L.
1/77, p. 129; Atrophic, L. 1/78, p. 126.
Crocker, L. 2/78, p. 881; Rec./79, p. 180.

SECONDARY TO MAMMARY CANCER (1607:3).

ELECTRIC (40:1), Rockwell, R. 2/71, p. 100.

OX GALL (542:4), Bonorden, T. 2/58, p. 352.

73.

SKIN—SYPHILIS (1195:3)—SYPHILIDES

2. BOOKS, Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 331.
Wells, T. 2/56, p. 610. Porter, R. 1/47,
pp. 45, 58. Baumler, Classif., M. R.
2/77, p. 53.

SUBCUTAN., Rec./81, p. 158.

DIAGNOSIS, Meric, Diffie., L. 2/62, p. 587.

Drysdale, Singular, L. 2/77, p. 730.

Hutchinson, Diff., L. 1/79, p. 298.

—FROM CHLOASMA (36:2); VARIOLA (83:4).

—OF SERPIGINOUS S., Fr. LUPUS (65:5),
Hutchinson, T. 1/79, p. 1.

TREATMENT (1197:1), Skin Hosp., T. 1/58,
p. 503. Rieord, L. 1/46, pp. 65, 116.

Merie, L. 2/62, p. 588. Cresswell, To
Remove Stains, L. 2/76, p. 917. Her-
vieux, BLISTERS (165:3), M. R. 1/59, p.

265.

Vide ACNE (30:3); ROSEOLA (44:1); LICHEN

5. (45:3); PRURIGO (46:6); ECZEMA (50:6);

IMPETIGO (51:5); ECTHYMA (52:3);

HERPES (54:2); PURPURA (58:5); LUPUS ERYTHEM. (65:5); RUPIA (53:2); VERUCA (70:2); TUBERCULA (71:5); ALOPECIA (21:6); PSORIASIS *vel* ERYTHEMA (41:4); PSORIASIS *vel* LEPROA (64:3); PIGMENT (20:4).

PHLEGMONOUS SYPHILIDES, Barlow, L. 2/76, p. 657. Taylor, L. 1/77, p. 49.

EXANTHEMATA—

1. EARLY DETECT., Farquharson, L. 2/69, p. 798.

SINE ERUPTIONE, Trousseau, M. R. 2/49, p. 282.

ANOMALOUS, Richardson, R. 1/63, p. 42.

2. *Vide* 74:6; 79:6.

—FR. QUININE, Köbner, (401:6), T. 2/78, p. 599.

—FR. DRUGS (38:4), T. 2/78, p. 600.

TREATMENT, Ward, None Unless Necessary, R. 1/60, p. 268.

—DARKEN ROOM (183:6) IN ALL EXANTHEMS, Pockels, T. 2/60, p. 270.

SEQUELÆ (76:1).

3. —PURULENT DISCHARGES, L. 2/50, p. 45.

—OTORRHOEA (1794:6), Cooke, L. 2/50, p. 45.

—OPHTHAL. (1826:4), Wolfe, T. 2/80, p. 342.

—LEUCORRHOEA (1104:1), Cooke, L. 2/50, p. 45. Gull, AFTER TYPHOID (1499:1), L. 1/72, p. 897.

—OZÆNA (594:4), Cooke, T. 2/50, p. 45.

RUBEOLA NOTHA—GERMAN *vel* BAS-

6. TARD MEASLES—RÖTHELN (74:2). FALSE MEASLES (44:1 *et* 79:5)—

CASES, Babington, R. 1/65, p. 293. Murchison, L. 2/70, p. 595. Liveing, L. 1/74, p. 360; Grove, L. 1/64, pp. 566, 611, 645; 2/64, pp. 84, 171. Dunlop, Epidemic, L. 2/71, p. 464. Fox, Temp., T. 1/70, p. 360. Pollock, L. 1/77, p. 681. Douglas, Diagn., L. 1/77, p. 784. Squire, L. 1/77, p. 896. Bristowe, Connect. With MEASLES, L. 2/77, p. 296, *et seq.* Duckworth, Clin., L. 1/80, p. 395. Tomkins, Diagn., J. 1/80, p. 808. Burnie, Diagn., J. 1/80, pp. 848, 922; 2/80, p. 9, *et seq.* Cowers, L. 2/80, p. 169. Robinson, Diagn., T. 2/80, p. 459. Byers, J., 2/81, pp. 77, 520. Dukes, Mild, Severe, L. 2/81, p. 745.

INCUBATION, 16 to 25 days, Hodgson, L. 1/80, p. 510; Dukes, L. 2/81, p. 745.

GLANDULAR SWELLINGS, Hodgson, L. 1/80, p. 510. Duckworth, L. 1/80, p. 396.

DESQUAMATION, Fergus? J. 2/81, p. 521.

DIAGN., FR. CATERPILLAR POIS. (487:2), Dukes, L. 2/81, p. 745.

75.

RUBEOLA—MEASLES—

1. HISTORY, Girard, 108, T. 2/69, p. 604.

EPIDEMICS, Laveran, Val de Grace, T. 2/61, p. 229. Kiel, Bartels, T. 2/61, p. 277.

Færoe Isles, M. R. 1/51, p. 419; 1/53, p. 167. Fiji, L. 1/75, p. 865; Cause, T. 1/77, p. 443.

2. IN INDIA, Chevers, T. 2/79, p. 60.

RECURRENCE, Third Attack, L. 2/73, pp. 139, 175, 219. Kerswill, In A Mth., L. 1/80, p. 431; Byrne, J. 2/81, p. 1013.

CAUSES (318:4), Hallier, Fungi, T. 2/68, p. 223. *Vide* CAMP MEASLES (76:2).

DIAGNOSIS, See, Early, R. 1/62, p. 27. Girard, Red Punctuation Of VELUM PALATI Earliest, T. 2/69, p. 604.

—FR. SCARLATINA, Are They Distinct? Wilks, T. 1/63, p. 108. *Vide* 75:4.

INCUBATION (552:5), Murchison, 10—11 Days, B. 1/79, p. 2. Harley, Why, T. 2/81, p. 571.

CONTAGION (557:5), Girard, T. 2/69, p. 604; R. 2/69, p. 347; R. 1/73, p. 32. Hamilton, 10 Days, P. 1/80, p. 315. Harley, 2—3 Mths., T. 2/81, p. 572.

3. —PER POST, Ewens, T. 2/61, p. 339.

ERUPTION, Jenner, 4th Day, and Earliest At Roots Of Hair, L. 1/70, p. 36. Braidwood, Microscop. Ex., L. 1/78, p. 719.

CONVULSIONS (1299:4), T. 1/59, p. 151.

MEASLES—CO-EXISTING WITH (552:6)—

SCARLATINA (78:2), Wilks, T. 1/63, p. 108.

4. Murchison, M. R. 2/59, p. 92. Kuttner, Relat. (78:1), R. 1/59, p. 20, *vide* 79:5; T. 1/63, p. 76. Ross, T. 2/69, p. 411.

TYPHOID (1499:3), Kesteven, L. 1/66, p. 619.

5. VARIOLA (82:5), M. R. 2/59, p. 185.

CROUP (617:2), Bell, L. 1/79, p. 295.

MEASLES—PROGNOSIS—

IN RICKETS (100:5), Jenner, Very Fatal, Why? T. 1/60, p. 335.

IF SPRAIN OR INJURY Precedes, Attack Dangerous (1657:1), T. 1/59, p. 93.

FATAL AT ADVANCED AGES, L. 2/74, pp. 429, 505.

MORTALITY, Fox, Laws That Regulate, T. 1/78, p. 586; 2/78, p. 70.

76.

MEASLES—SEQUELÆ (73:7)—

1. TO PREVENT, Scutteten, T. 2/59, p. 388.

DUMBNESS (1805:5), T. 1/81, p. 49.

EXFOLIATION OF PREMAXILLARY (1688:4), MAXILLARY AND MALAR BONES (1687:6), Poland, T. 1/69, p. 383. South, L. 2/78, p. 806.

PURULENT DISCHARGES (74:3).

HEART DIS., Sansom, T. 2/79, p. 491.

RUBEOLA NIGRA—BLACK MALIGNANT *vel* 2. HÆMORRHAGIC MEASLES, Not Always Malign., M. R. 1/52, p. 534.

CAMP *vel* STRAW MEASLES, Salisbury, MUSTY STRAW (321:4), R. 1/63, p. 246. Mucor, T. 1/77, p. 441. *Vide* 75:2.

3. MEASLES OF PIG (529:4) Flemming, M. R. 1/57, p. 511; 1/58, p. 94.

MEASLES OF DOGS (522:1), Squire, Fr. Child, T. 2/76, p. 131.

MEASLES—TREATMENT. *Vide* 76:1.

4. LECTURE, Bell, T. 1/54, p. 549.

TO PREVENT, Mucor, Look to Straw Beds, T. 1/77, p. 442.

DARKENED ROOM (74:2).

VACCINATION (86:5), Lewis, T. 1/53, p. 75.

AMMONIÆ CARB. (254:1), gr. 3-7, Every Hour, Witt, T. 1/58, p. 606.

DIGITALIS (373:3), Med. Circular, 2/54, p. 101; C. ZINCI SULPH. (285:6), Atkinson, T. 2/74, p. 481.

COLD SPONGING, Cobleigh, T. 1/80, p. 380.

INUNCTION (90:5), Walz, 343 Cases, M. R. 2/53, p. 282.

COLD PURE AIR, Rec./79, p. 187.

77.

SCARLATINA—SCARLET FEVER—

1. PAPERS, In London, 1869; L. 2/69, p. 513. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 348. Hogg, T. 2/76, p. 253. Hillier, T. 1/62, pp. 558, 585, 613. Oppolzer, Anomal. Complic., T. 2/70, p. 131. Murchison, L. 1/64, pp. 694, 724; 2/64, pp. 175, 430; L. 1/70, p. 723; Name, L. 2/70, p. 595. Jenner, L. 1/70, p. 35. Trousseau, T. 1/58, p. 407; L. 2/49, p. 285. Rev., Ed., L. 2/74, p. 806. Richardson, R. 1/61, p. 19. IN INDIA (9:2), Watson, T. 2/71, p. 597. Chevers, T. 2/79, p. 60. Maunsell, L. 1/71, p. 201.

2. INCUBATION (552:5), Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 560; 4 Wks., L. 1/75, p. 595. Murchison, Seldom More Than 7 Days, L. 1/78, p. 833; 2/64, p. 177; 4½ Days, B. 1/79, p. 3. Sinclair, A Few Hrs.? Legal Case, J. 2/79, p. 601. Allen, 2 Days, J. 1/81, p. 158; 24 Hrs., p. 158. Dukes, 20 Cases, L. 2/81, p. 743. Harley, Why? T. 2/81, p. 571.

AGES, Buckle, 70, L. 1/80, p. 667.

SCARLATINA—PROPAGATION—

PAPERS, Caprice, L. 2/71, p. 872. Murchison, L. 2/64, p. 175.

BY TAILORS (558:1), Routh, R. 1/70, p. 23.

BY SEWERS (208:6), T. 2/68, p. 620.

BY POST, L. 1/75, p. 73, *et seq.*

BY AMERICAN HAMS, J. 2/80, p. 715.

BY MILKMAN, Bell, L. 2/70, p. 559; T. 1/77, p. 645. Airy, J. 1/80, pp. 107, 139. Airy, P. 1/80, p. 149. Paddington, J. 2/80, p. 632. Halifax, J. 2/81, p. 485.

BY LAUNDRESS, L. 2/70, pp. 717, 736; Rec. /81, p. 90; J. 2/81, p. 704.

CONTAGION (557:5), Richardson, To Avoid, R. 1/65, p. 52. Jenner, When Safe, L. 1/70, p. 36; T. 2/72, p. 41; 2/77, p. 37; J. 1/81, p. 437; L. 1/81, p. 938. Hamilton, 6 Wks., P. 1/80, p. 314. Page, 2 Mths., L. 1/81, pp. 319, 357, 667,

938. Gilbert, 3 Wks., L. 1/81, p. 357. Routh, L. 1/70, p. 119. Squire, Duration, R. 1/73, p. 32. Eager, 14 Mths., L. 1/68, p. 489. Length For Hosp., L. 2/75, p. 712. Longhurst, Most Active In Early Stages, L. 2/77, pp. 141, 300; T. 2/77, p. 37, *et seq.* Daly, After 3 Mths., L. 2/77, pp. 300, 449. Page, After 40 Days, Rec. /81, p. 89.

TO PREVENT, L. 2/68, p. 467; 1/70, p. 699; T. 2/70, 505; L. 2/70, pp. 653, 881; R. 2/70, p. 17.

—DISINFECTION BY ACIDS, Dougall, Direct., J. 2/79, p. 770.

RECURRENCE—RELAPSE, Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 559. Farrar, Within A Mth., L. 1/75, p. 109; 1/76, p. 76. Debenham, T. 2/69, p. 534. Bloxall, J. 2/80, p. 128. Page, Rec./81, p. 89.

SCARLATINA—DIAGN.—SYMPTOMS— 3. PATHOL.—

LECTURES, See, Early, R. 1/62, p. 27; L. 2/75, p. 812. Murchison, Latent, Dangers, L. 1/70, p. 723. Bouchut, Writing On Surface Of Body, R. 1/61, p. 18; T. 1/62, p. 613. Hillier, T. 1/62, pp. 584, 612. Jenner, L. 1/70, p. 35. Farquharson, Early, L. 2/69, p. 798. Klein, Minute Pathol. Changes, L. 1/77, p. 571.

DIFFICULTIES AT TIMES, Cheadle, J. 1/71, p. 75.

LYMPHATIC GLANDS, Klien, Minute Path. Changes, L. 1/77, p. 571.

DESQUAMATION (26:1), L. 1/81, pp. 280, 318, 357, 666, 938. Page, Relapse, Rec. /81, p. 89.

—BRANNY AFTER BELLAD. (81:4), Masters, L. 1/81, pp. 400, 896.

NAILS, Jenner, Sometimes Desquamation *only* At Roots, Value In Diagn., L. 1/70, p. 36.

CHEST, PLEURISY Apt To Arise, Examine Freqt., Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 642.

4. LIVER, Hood, M. R. 1/58, p. 183. Klein, Minute Path. Changes, L. 1/77, p. 571.

SPLEEN, Jenner, L. 1/70, p. 37. Klein, Minute Changes, L. 1/77, p. 571.

KIDNEYS, Urine Will Repay Study, Jones, T. 2/53, p. 546. Wilks, M. R. 1/55, p. 128, *vide* 78:3. Baginsky, L. 2/70, p. 444.

LEUCIN AND TYROSIN (965:4), Frerichs, T. 1/55, p. 331. Ringer, UREA Excreted, Relat. To Temp., T. 1/62, p. 175. Klein, Minute Changes, 23 P.M., L. 1/77, p. 571.

5. STOMACH, INTEST., Fenwick, T. 2/64, p. 102.

TEMPERATURE (187:6), Ringer, T. 1/62, p. 175. Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 612. Fox, T. 1/70, p. 268. Henock, J. 1/79, p. 16.

ERUPTION, Jessop, Recession, L. 1/59, p. 29. Jenner, 2nd Day, Earliest Root Of Neck, Durat. Uncertain, 7—14 days, L. 1/70, p. 36.

SINE ERUPTIONE, Fairbank, L. 2/79, p. 237.

CHLORAL(443:0), Causing Similar Eruption.
QUININE RASH (401:6), Köbner, Simul., T.
2/78, p. 509.

SEPTICÆMIA, Simulat. (169:1; 1631:5).

FR. PITIRIASIS RUBRA (41:2), Broadbent,
L. 2/81, p. 952.

AGUE, Simulating, IN CHILD (1484:6).

6. PROGNOSIS, Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 560. Routh,
PULSE, (754:1), Above 150, Hopeless, T.
1/55, p. 422. Eddison, HEART (756:4),
Better Than Pulse, L. 2/75, pp. 340,
443. Henock, J. 1/79, p. 16.

—SERIOUS, Paasoh, INJURY Preceding Such
As SPRAIN, T. 1/59, p. 93.

—IN BRIGHT'S (78:4); PUERP. STATE
(1591:3).

78.

1. DEATH, Hillier, Causes, T. 1/62, p. 641.
Allbutt, Early, Why? L. 2/74, p. 652.
Ballard, Mortality, How Affected, By
Age, Sex, T. 2/69, p. 671.

—TONSILLAR HÆMORRH., Cottle, J. 2/81,
p. 897.

—MENING., OTITIS, Barlow, Not URÆMIA,
T. 1/81, p. 648.

—BELLADONNA (81:4), Gasquet, To Prevent
Early Death, P. 1/79, p. 329.

SCARLATINA—RELAT. TO OTHER DIS.

LECTURES, Harley, L. 2/71, p. 886. Long-
staff, J. 1/80, p. 661. Griffith, Unity Of
Pois. With DIPH., PUERP. F., TYPHOID,
ERYSIP., B. 2/79, p. 25.

Vide DIPHTHERIA (819:3); PUERP. F.
(1591:3); RUBEOLA (75:4); DENGUE
(1490:4); ENTERIC F. (1497:5); OPERAT.
(1631:5).

ERYSIPELAS (42:2), Wood, T. 2/52, p. 2.
Griffith, B. 2/79, p. 25.

2. STATISTICS, Fox, T. 2/74, pp. 577, 680.

COEXISTENCE OF OTHER DIS. (552:2).

PECULIARLY APT TO ARISE AFTER OPERA-
TIONS (1631:5).

—TYPHOID FEVER (1497:6), Murchison, M.
R. 2/59, p. 194.

—VARIOLA (82:6), Murchison, M. R. 2/59,
p. 179. RUBEOLA (75:3).

SCARLATINA—SEQUELÆ—

3. LECTURES, Hillier, T. 1/62, pp. 641; 2/62,
p. 573. Wilks, T. 1/63, pp. 62, 108.

Wood, Some Unusual, T. 2/52, p. 2.

PREVENTION, T. 2/59, p. 388. Boulton,
SYR. FERRI IOD., L. 1/68, p. 112.

ALBUMINURIA (1008:5), *Vide* 77:4; 153:3.

4. Barsham, Same As AC. BRIGHT'S (1012:5),
R. 1/59, p. 80. Miller, T. 2/53, p. 546.

Timo Of Appear., Prevent., L. 1/70, p.
699. Tripe, M. R., 1/54, p. 224; 2/54,
p. 212; 1/55, p. 229. Hutchinson, No

Previous Sympt., L. 1/76, p. 471. John-
son, T. 2/53, p. 54. Hillier, T. 1/62, p.

642. Murchison, After LATENT, Dan-
gers, L. 1/70, p. 723. Jones, P. M.,

Kidneys, T. 2/53, p. 258. Dickinson,
Take Large Quantities Of AQUA DISTIL.,

5. T. 1/64, p. 627. Todd, M. R., 2/57, p.
96. Goodfellow, Why? T. 2/60, pp. 348,

602, 629. Copeman, R. 2/71, p. 45.
Moxon, Often No Album., T. 1/78, p. 135.

—VOMITING During (1017:1).

TREAT. (1015:1), Smith, T. 2/77, p. 421.

Copeman, J. 2/79, p. 933.

—REST, West, L. 1/79, p. 86.

—QUININE (81:3), M. R. 2/61, p. 258.

—AMMONIÆ BENZOAS (354:3), Taylor, L.
2/61, p. 361.

—LIQ. POT. IOD. Co., Copeman, Specif., J.
2/79, p. 933.

—BLEED (163:5), Bramwell, R. 2/70, p.
21; L. 1/76, p. 422; B. 2/75, p. 16;
J. 1/81, p. 146.

SLOUGHING SORES (174:1), SECONDARY ABS-
CESS, Wood, T. 2/58, p. 2. Coulson, SEC.

6. ABSCESS (170:5), L. 2/61, p. 375. Hutchin-
son, POT. CHLOR. (160:5), T. 2/56, p. 192.

PARALYSIS (1263:6) Friedberg, M. R. 1/59, p.
88. Shepherd, T. 1/68, p. 144. Jack-
son, T. 2/62, p. 575.

79.

1. ACUTE MANIA (1380:2), Henock, J. 1/79, p.
17.

SP. MENINGIT., Althaus, J. 1/81, p. 50.

BLINDNESS (1818:2), Boyley, 2, L. 2/77, p.
391.

MORBUS COX. (1747:6). DIS. OF LOWER
JAW (1689:2). DEAFNESS (1803:4). OTOR-

RHŒA (1794:6). DIS. OF JOINTS (1715:4).
NECROSIS (1772:3).

HEART DIS., Fairbank, L. 2/79, p. 237.

Sansom, T. 2/79, p. 471.

ICTERUS, Berry, J. 1/80, p. 848.

RHEUMATISM (1454:3), ALLIED TO DENGUE
(1490:4), Jackson, T. 2/62, p. 572. Ri-

chardson, R. 1/61, p. 19.

—COLCHIC C. LIQ. POTAS. (1459:5), Wade,
L. 2/63, p. 416.

3. THROAT AFF.—S. FAUCIUM (814:4), Hillier,
T. 1/62, pp. 641, 669. Richardson, Treat.

Useless Until Dis. Better, T. 1/62, p. 410.

Moore, T. 2/57, p. 546. Brakenridge,
QUININE (403:5), Gargle, B. 2/75, p. 24.

Lovegrove, Fatal Hæmorrhage, L. 1/70,
pp. 729, 864; 2/70, p. 72. Neale, GAL-

LIC ACID (295:5), c. BEAUFAY'S CHLOR.

SODÆ (269:5), Gargle, T. 1/55, p. 460.

Lewis, Prevent., T. 2/77, p. 421.

4. —TRACHEOTOMY (623:1), Smith, T. 1/56, p.
87.

—LIME WATER SPRAY (620:1), Clark, T.
1/80, p. 682.

—FATAL HÆMORRHAGE (78:1).

PAROTITIS (813:2).

SCARLATINA—CASES—

VARIOUS, Lancy, 2, P. M. FR. CELLULITIS OF
NECK, T. 2/62, p. 565. Jenner, P. M., L.

5. 1/70, p. 37. Harley, Pathol., L. 2/71, p. 885. Evans, 400, B. 1/79, p. 5.
 IN UTERO (1539:2), Campbell, T. 2/70, p. 83.
 IN ADVANCED LIFE, Buckle, æt. 70, L. 1/80, p. 667.
 SCARLATINA MALIGNA—MORBILLOSA *vel* RÖTHELN (74:6), Williams, T. 1/74, p. 701. Allbutt, L. 2/74, p. 652. Tripe, 6. Connects RUBEOLA (75:4), T. 2/52, p. 457; Clark, T. 2/52, p. 642.
 —QUININE (81:3), Hawkes, L. 2/60, p. 123.
 SCARLATINA PEMPHIGOIDEA *vel* PUSTULOSA, Bramwell, T. 2/77, p. 517.
 ROSALIA IDIOPATHICA—BASTARD SCARLATINA, Richardson, R. 1/65, p. 292.

80.

SCARLATINA—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Murchison, LATENT, L. 1/70, p. 723. Mulreany, Simple, T. 2/65, p. 244. Routh, L. 1/70, p. 119. Discuss., T. 1/62, p. 327. Copeman, R. 2/71, p. 44. Richardson, T. 1/62, p. 410. Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 668. Fergus, L. 2/69, p. 702. Allbutt, Of Bad, L. 2/74, p. 652. Chavasse, T. 1/64, p. 433. Jenner, L. 1/70, p. 38. Goodfellow, Espee. To Prevent Kidney Dis., T. 2/60, p. 602. Bell, T. 1/54, p. 549. Brackenridge, T. 2/75, p. 92. Hood, R. 1/69, p. 10. At Christ's Hosp., L. 1/70, p. 699. Lewis, T. 2/77, p. 421. Evans, 400, B. 1/79, p. 5.
 MILD CASES, Page, Most Care, L. 1/81, p. 319.
 PREVENTIVE, Brackenridge, B. 2/75, pp. 7, 13. Day PEROX. HYDROG. (224:6), T. 1/77, p. 256. *Vide* 81:4, 5.
 —AC. SALICYLIC. (81:4).
 WHITEWASH WALLS OF ROOM (206:6). Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 603.
 DARKEN ROOM, Only, T. 2/60, p. 270.
 3. HOT PACKING (229:6), Bulley, T. 2/58, p. 265. Taylor, Direct., L. 2/74, p. 692.
 HOT BATH (230:1), Thompson, L. 1/69, p. 291. Johnson, R. 2/70, p. 18. Lush, L. 2/80, p. 284; Smith ? p. 366; Rix, Direct. p. 404.
 COLD AFFUSION (229:4), Trousseau, Direct., T. 1/58, p. 408. Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 668. Eddison, Cold Bath, Best, L. 2/75, p. 341; Direct., p. 414; Fraser, P. 2/81, p. 34. Hunter, Cooling Pack, L. 1/75, p. 45; Lewis, Direct., T. 2/77, p. 421. Meigs, M. R. 2/58, p. 158. Fergus, Cold Sponge, L. 1/70, p. 917. Laycock, T. 2/62, p. 58. Allbutt, Cold Bath In HYPERTHYREXIA (1480:1), L. 2/74, p. 653.
 COLD PURE AIR, T. 1/59, p. 380; Rec./79, p. 187.
 4. INUNCTION (90:5), Taylor, L. 2/49, p. 285; 2/50, p. 418; M. R. 2/58, p. 155. Walz, 79, Cured, M. R. 2/53, p. 282. With OZONISED LARD (81:3), Day, T. 2/73, p. 380; P. 1/78, p. 48. Lewis, T. 2/77, p. 421.

- Ac. ACET. (81:1), Sponging, L. 1/81, p. 400.
 AMMON. CARB. (254:1), Graham, In Worst Forms, L. 2/60, p. 147. Sisson, L. 1/64, p. 542. Atkins, Act., M. R. 1/65, p. 381. Down, T. 1/65, p. 97. Sweeting, c. MILK, L. 1/70, p. 834. Witt, T. 1/58, p. 606. Camden, T. 1/73, p. 131. Richardson, Best, T. 1/62, p. 410; R. 1/64, p. 1. Peart, grs. x. 2 h., T. 1/54, p. 303. Percy, L. 1/60, p. 305. McNab, M. R. 1/62, p. 238. Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 688.
 —INHALATION OF AMYL HYDRIDE (448:2), c. AMMONIA, Richardson, T. 2/71, p. 401.
 —BATH (216:2), Grantham, T. 1/60, p. 521.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:3), c. AMMON. CARB., Fountain, T. 1/59, p. 219. Smith, T. 2/77, p. 421.

81.

1. Ac. NIT. DIL. (247:5), Day, T. 1/55, p. 217. Neale, T. 1/55, p. 460.
 Ac. SULPH. DIL. (246:3), Chavasse, T. 1/64, pp. 433, 606. *Vide* 81:3.
 Ao. SULPHUROSUM (244:3), T. 1/78, p. 185.
 Ac. HYDROCHL. DIL. (247:1), M'Sherry, R. 1/59, p. 22. Egbert, c. POT. CHLOR., R. 1/73, p. 48.
 Ac. ACET. (448:4), Brown, T. 2/57, p. 199; 1/58, p. 606; L. 1/45, p. 44; 2/48, p. 556.
 —EXTERN., Action, P. 2/81, p. 190.
 2. TR. FERRI (294:5), Meade, T. 1/58, p. 661. Byrd, L. 1/55, p. 14. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 602. Rose, L. 2/71, p. 803. Aldridge, R. 2/71, p. 133.
 BROMINE (253:1), Lewis, T. 2/77, p. 421.
 CHLORINE (246:5), Edwards, c. MILK, L. 1/62, p. 684. Osborn, L. 2/62, p. 296.
 3. Blyth, L. 1/64, p. 87. Hood, In Room, R. 1/69, p. 11. Farre, CHLORINATED SODA, L. 1/62, p. 684. Smith, T. 2/77, p. 421.
 OXYGEN (224:4), Francis, L. 1/58, p. 276. Birch, L. 1/58, p. 325. *Vide* 80:4.
 SULPHUR (243:4), Pigeon, Cure In 8 Days, L. 2/76, p. 770.
 IODINE (250:5), Reeves, Intern. And Extern., L. 2/59, p. 110.
 CHLORAL, March, Bad, T. 1/81, p. 319.
 QUININE (408:1), Hood, Best, T. 2/57, p. 404; M. R. 1/58, p. 183; R. 1/69, p. 10. Morrison, T. 1/59, p. 967. *Vide* 78:5; 79:6.
 BELLADONNA (377:2), Prevent., Curat., Rev. M. R. 1/55, p. 77; L. 2/52, p. 503. Masters ? L. 1/81, p. 400. Saunders, L. 1/70, p. 328. Cathell, Over Glands, Prevents Suppurat., T. 1/75, p. 515.
 —IN MALIGNANT CASES (78:1).
 MERCURY (302:5), Tripe, Bad, M. R. 1/55, p. 239. Hillier, Useful At Times, T. 1/62, p. 688. Bell, T. 1/54, p. 549.
 DIGITALIS (373:3), c. ZINCI SULPH. (285:6), Magical, M. C. 2/54, p. 101. Atkinson, T. 2/74, p. 481. Fennell, L. 1/69, p. 142.
 Ac. CARBOL. (353:6), Intern., Keith, Dose, L. 1/69, p. 143. Brackenridge, SULPHO-

- CARBOL. (274:3), T. 2/75, p. 92; B. 2/75, p. 14. Gibb, Extern. (353:1), c. OIL, In SEQUELÆ, L. 2/69, p. 830. Cleaver, Gargle, R. 2/69, p. 107. Furley, Sponging, Direct., L. 2/72, p. 104. COPAIBA (413:5), Rowand, T. 1/72, p. 206. AC. SALICYL. (359:2), Brackenbridge, Bad, 9, T. 2/76, p. 621; Pownall, Good, J. 2/78, p. 919; 1/79, p. 67. —PREVENTIVE (80:2), Barker, B. 2/79, p. xvi. SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2), Prideaux, P. 2/78, p. 180. MEDICATED ICE (180:1), Martin, Prepar., L. 1/76, p. 77.

82.

VARIOLA—SMALL POX—

1. SHITALA, THE GODDESS, J. 1/80, p. 490. LECTURES, Collie, L. 2/71, pp. 423, 461. Ogston, M. R. 1/73, p. 177. Bakewell, T. 1/72, p. 709; 2/72, p. 251, *et seq.* Farr, Pathol. Of Erupt., Distrib., T. 1/73, p. 462. Seaton, Epidem. 1870, L. 2/75, p. 610. Fox, In London, 1871 & 1877, T. 2/77, p. 303. HUMAN, ANIMAL, Fleming, L. 1/80, p. 833; 2/80, p. 374. IDENTITY, WITH VACCINIA (86:4); WITH VARICELLA (85:5), Hebra, L. 2/71, p. 659. INCUBATION (552:5), Bärensprung, 12 to 13 Days, 7, M. R. 2/61, p. 261. Murchison, B. 1/79, p. 1. Makuna, L. 2/79, p. 350. Vacher, 12 to 20, Days, J. 1/80, p. 633. Harley, Why, T. 2/81, p. 571.
 2. BLOOD, Gases, T. 2/70, p. 508. —MICROZYMES (318:5), Saunderson, L. 1/75, p. 902. LAWS OF INHERITANCE, Hutchinson, B. 2/81, p. 230. CONTAGION, Hebra, L. 2/71, p. 659. Clark, When? T. 1/80, p. 594. —BY LETTER, L. 2/76, p. 272. —BY RAOS, Alford, J. 1/80, p. 952. —BY WIND, Airy, J. 2/81, p. 489. INFECTION, Collie, When Over, L. 2/71, p. 462. —INUNCTION (90:5), To Prevent, War-tiatz, T. 1/65, p. 591; L. 2/68, p. 467. FR. EMOTION, M. R. 2/73, p. 121. RECURRENCE, Druitt, T. 2/61, p. 619. Mayo, T. 2/76, p. 689. Simon, M. R. 2/57, p. 349. Wallace, After 3 Successf. VACCIN., T. 1/62, p. 328. EPIDEMIC, In Old Calabar, Hewan, L. 2/77, p. 389. IN INDIA, Chevers, T. 1/79, p. 588.
- VARIOLA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—
3. LECTURES, See, Early, R. 1/62, p. 27. Desnos, R. 2/70, p. 30. Irvine, Diffic., T. 2/76, p. 434. PAIN IN LOINS? Chomel, R. 1/62, p. 27. Ncale, Freqt. In REMITTENT FEVER.

- ERUPTIONS Mistaken, Mackey, L. 1/76, p. 120. Ziemssen Pathognom., T. 2/76, p. 435. Simon, Initial, L. 2/70, p. 845; 1/76, p. 121. HYPEROSMIA (597:6), Althaus, L. 1/81, p. 815. PHOTOGRAPHS (1626:5), Erupt. Visible On Negative, 24 Hrs. Before Fully Out, L. 2/75, p. 187. URINE, Frerichs, LEUCIN AND TYROSIN (965:4), T. 1/55, p. 331.
4. CONVULSIONS (1299:4), Johnson, Preceding Eruption, T. 2/53, p. 316. DELIRIUM (1475:4), Barsham, Violent, L. 1/66, p. 675. Collie, Treat., L. 2/71, p. 462. Laborde, R. 2/71, p. 59. MUSCLES (110:2), Hayem, Changes In Fatal, M. R. 1/67, p. 535. FR. SYPHILIS (73:2), Hutchinson, Diffic. J. 1/79, p. 499. FR. VARICELLA (85:5), Makuna, L. 2/79, p. 350. Hebra, L. 2/71, p. 659. Prin-gle, L. 2/81, p. 442. PROGNOSIS, Bad, If Arteries Of Head and Neck Beat Violently, While Pulse At Wrist Be Feeble, J. 1/54, p. 135. Des-nos, T. 2/70, p. 30. Farr, Fr. Spots On Chest And Abdom., T. 1/73, p. 462.
 5. MORTALITY, Hutchinson, Differ. Between Aerial Infect. & Inocul., T. 2/76, p. 643. Marson, L. 2/63, p. 205. Grieve, Analy. Of 800, L. 1/71, p. 371. London, In Diff. Years, L. 1/72, p. 167; During Epidemic 1871, T. 1/72, p. 635; Mc Combie, 1871 & 1876, L. 1/78, p. 937. Taylor, Depends Upon VACCIN., L. 2/78, p. 348; Epidemic, 1876, J. 2/78, p. 530.

VARIOLA—COEXISTING WITH (552:6)—

- RUBEOLA (75:5). VARICELLA (85:5). VACCINIA (86:5), SCARLATINA (78:2). ERYSIPELAS (42:2), L. 2/61, p. 662. PERTUSSIS (713:2), M. R. 2/59, p. 188. INSANITY (1386:6), Curing, T. 2/78, p. 690. LEOPARDS (519:5), Have Pecul. Fancy For Patients, Tennent, Ceylon, R. 1/63, p. 42.

83.

1. IN PREGNANCY (1552:1), Barnes, L. 2/67, p. 100. Collie, L. 2/71, p. 425. Hada-way, L. 1/71, p. 336; 2/71, p. 627; 2/72, p. 549. Ryder, M. R. 1/77, p. 482; 2/77, p. 503. Welsh, 46, T. 2/78, p. 260. —CAN THE CHILD TAKE VACCIN. (86:6), J. 2/79, p. 928. —FÆTUS IN UTERO (1539:2), Manby, T. 2/61, p. 521. Bouteillier, M. R. 2/77, p. 503. Depaul, J. 1/80, p. 792. Greenaway, J. 1/80, p. 848. Vidal, MOTHER, Healthy, FATHER, Attacked At Concept., FÆTUS, 6 Mths., Covered, J. 2/80, p. 56. Macleod, Mother Had Nursed Patient, Well, Child Born Covered, J. 2/80, p. 201.

IN MENSTRUOUS WOMEN (1142:6), Obermeier, M. R. 2/73, p. 515.

- SHEEP, VARIOLA OVINA (534:6), Ed., T. 2/62, pp. 159, 231. Creighton, Klein's Mycelial Growth, A Myth, L. 2/76, p. 656; M. R. 1/77, p. 399. Acton, L. 2/62, p. 292. Klein, L. 2/75, pp. 136, 777; M. R. 1/77, p. 394.

VARIOLA—BLACK *vel* HÆMORRHAGIC.

"VARIOLÆ ANOMALÆ" BLACK V. SAME AS BLACK DEATH (1254:4).

CASES, Collie, Clin., L. 2/71, p. 424; 1/76, p. 120; T. 1/78, p. 24. Pearse, T. 2/72, p. 347. Ross, L. 1/72, p. 432. Ponfick, Changes In Internal Organs, T. 2/72, p. 522. Cheves, L. 1/72, p. 101. Aikman, L. 1/72, p. 188; T. 2/72, p. 623. Tomkins, Had Had Variola, L. 1/77, p. 373. Sweeting, 2, L. 2/80, p. 850. Gayton, Recov., J. 1/81, p. 561.

—BELLAD. (83:5), Gasquet, P. 1/79, p. 329.

VARIOLA—SEQUELÆ—

VARIOUS, Collie, L. 2/71, pp. 425, 462.

VISCERA, Dis., Quinquad, M. R. 1/71, p. 539.

HEART AND AORTA, LESIONS (781:6), Brouardel, M. R. 1/75, p. 495.

PARAL. (1263:4), Friedberg, M. R. 1/69, p. 88.

LARYNGITIS (615:1), Foot, T. 1/72, p. 401. NECROSIS OF LARYNX (599:3), Eve, J. 1/80, p. 625.

ORCHITIS (1220:3). OVARITIS (1156:4).

HYPOPION (1845:4). OSTEOMYELITIS (98:3).

INSANITY (1376:4), T. 2/78, p. 690.

KELOID (66:2), Goodhart, L. 2/79, p. 766.

3. ECTHYMA (52:1), Contag., L. 2/81, p. 848.

VARIOLA—TREATMENT—

IN LARGE TOWNS, Richardson, P. 1/81, p. 391.

CIRCULAR, TREAT.FOR FITS, T. 2/74, p. 677.

LECTURES, Tichborne, Disinfect., R. 2/72, p. 147. Pidduck, L. 2/67, p. 217. Collie, L. 2/71, p. 461. Addison, L. 2/58, p. 315. Alexander, L. 2/71, p. 32. Martyn, Simple, L. 1/63, p. 519. Bakewell, T. 1/72, p. 411; 2/72, pp. 251, 376, 677; Summary, R. 1/73, p. 53; R. 2/58, p. 49. Seaton, How Disinfect Linen, L. 1/77, p. 375. Prideaux, 40, L. 2/77, p. 123. Day, PEROX. HYDROG. (224:6), T. 1/77, p. 256. Nicholson, 42, L. 2/81, p. 372.

ANTISEPTIC, Pritchard, L. 2/81, p. 75.

CHINESE, L. 2/74, p. 714.

4. STAMPING OUT, Simpson, T. 1/68, pp. 5, 32, *et seq.* Baylis, L. 2/70, p. 771.

HOSPITAL, PRIVATE, Highgate, L. 2/76, p. 838. Collie, Managemt., T. 1/80, pp. 603, 629.

SARRACENIA PURPUREA (457:5), Miles, Specific Among Indians, T. 2/61, p. 543; L. 2/62, pp. 430, 615, 665.

—CONTRA, N. York Med. Soc., T. 1/64, p. 135; T. 2/62, p. 664. Marson, L. 2/63, p. 6.

5. —PRO, Morris, Discovery, L. 2/62, p. 638. Griffith, L. 2/74, p. 326. Grant, L. 1/64, p. 161. Logie, T. 1/63, p. 576. Goyden, L. 1/63, p. 42. Taylor, L. 2/63, p. 665.

BELLADONNA (377:2), Barbier, T. 1/71, p. 49. Hitchman, Specif., J. 1/79, p. 68.

—IN MALIGNANT CASES (83:2).

6. OPIUM (462:1), Bakewell, T. 2/72, p. 677.

DIGITALIS, c. SULPH. ZINC. (81:5).

CAMPHOR (86:3), George, Among Bed Clothes, T. 2/52, pp. 22, 174.

ACONITE (468:2), Bakewell, T. 1/72, p. 411.

QUININE (403:1), Mouser, R. 1/63, p. 41; T. 1/71, p. 532; 2/72, p. 677. Morehead, Bad In India, vol. 1, p. 243.

84.

1. ARSENIC (280:2), Black, L. 1/67, p. 793. Barlow, L. 2/71, p. 9. Sysson, Prevents Pitting, L. 2/67, p. 88.

MERCURY (302:5), Prev., Cur., L. 1/72, p. 844.

AC. HYDROCHL. (247:1), McDonald, Intern., Extern., L. 1/60, p. 207. Osborn, L. 1/60, p. 261.

2. CHLORINE BATH (81:2), T. 1/60, p. 149. POT. CHLORAS (260:3), Read, T. 2/61, p. 33. POT. BITARTRAS (259:5), T. 1/63, p. 657. SODÆ SALIC. (359:2), Prideaux, 40, L. 2/77, p. 123; B. 2/77, p. 264; P. 2/78, p. 180. AC.SALIC., Bowyer, Specific., P. 1/81, p. 456. AMMON. CARB. (80:4), Addison, L. 2/58, p. 315.

3. XYLOL (445:4), Pearse, T. 2/72, p. 348. Tichborne, Prep., R. 1/72, p. 168.

IODINE, Vapour (214:6), Richardson, T. 2/63, p. 334. *Vide* 85:2.

PACKING (229:6), Bakewell, T. 2/72, p. 677.

TR. FERRI (294:5), Brown, Large Doses, R. 2/66, p. 126.

MINERAL AC. (248:4), Allbutt, L. 2/72, p. 32.

AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Intern., Keith, L. 1/60, p. 143. Mackintosh, L. 1/71, p. 635; 2/72, p. 675. Foot, T. 1/72, p. 401; T. 1/70, p. 457; L. 1/70, p. 822.

4. COPAIBA (413:5), Rowand, T. 1/72, p. 206.

WARM BATH (230:2), Stokes, R. 1/72, p. 56. Lush, L. 2/80, p. 284; Rec. /81, p. 196.

COLD AIR, Rec./79, p. 187.

ECTROTICS—TO PREVENT PITTING—

LECTURES, Stokes, M. R. 2/60, p. 248.

Marson, L. 1/63, pp. 511, 519; J. 1/81, p. 966. Collie, Useless, L. 2/71, p. 462.

Bakewell, T. 2/72, p. 677; R. 1/73, p. 53. Taylor, Useless In UNVACC., Unnecess. If VACC., L. 2/78, pp. 348, 463.

DARKENED ROOM (206:6), Pockels, T. 2/66, p. 270. Ross, The Only Plan, L. 1/72,

p. 433. Black, L. 1/67, p. 792; 2/67, pp. 88, 185, 216, 284. Waters, Remarkable Results, L. 1/71, pp. 151, 533. Barlow, 4. Rapid Death, L. 2/71, p. 9. Ed., Contra, T. 1/77, p. 205. Croft, Yellow Curtains, T. 2/77, p. 78.

CHARCOAL (237:2), Extern., Arding, T. 1/60, p. 658; 1/71, p. 208; 2/72, p. 677.

5. AC. CARBOL. c. CHARCOAL OINT. (353:1), Yates, L. 1/68, p. 151. Foot, T. 1/72, p. 401. Watson, L. 2/72, pp. 42, 244. Kellet, L. 2/72, pp. 175, 244. Bell, c. Glycer. 1 to 11, B. 1/77, p. 58; Cowan, c. Oil Cures At Once, L. 2/77, p. 186; J. 1/80, p. 891. Eade, L. 2/78, p. 201. Lowe, L. 2/78, pp. 168, 275. Lawson, L. 2/78, pp. 279, 348 *et seq.* Neale, L. 2/78, pp. 638, 640, 757. Lister's Paste, Rec./80, p. 316.

POULTICES (171:6), Stokes, Best, M. R. 2/60, p. 248. Cooper, B. 1/77, p. 61.

CHLOROF. c. INDIA RUBBER (364:2), Smart, T. 1/63, pp. 466, 511. Haynes, L. 1/63, p. 485.

6. COLLODION, Harris, c. KINO & IRON, T. 2/56, p. 498. Stokes, c. GUTTA PERCHA (349:2), M. R. 2/60, p. 248.

GELATINE (15:6), Browne, Yellow Rays From, L. 2/67, p. 252. Prideaux, c. GLYCER. & CARB. AC., L. 2/77, pp. 123, 227.

OLIVE OIL c. GLYCERINE (384:2), Browne, L. 1/65, p. 491; R. 1/71, p. 128.

—c. OX. OF ZINC, L. 1/72, p. 746.

TURPENTINE (349:6), Fair, L. 1/78, p. 699.

85.

1. CUT HEADS OF POCKS, L. 1/63, p. 623. STARCH, Belcher, R. 1/58, p. 121. AQUA CALCIS (273:3), Bell, R. 2/61, p. 31. IRRITANTS (165:3), Farr, T. 1/71, p. 133. —ANT. TART. c. OL. RIC., T. 2/62, p. 266. —ACET. LYTTE (484:2), Startin, T. 1/57, p. 198. Priory, R. 1/47, p. 63.
2. —TR. IODINI (250:5), Jackson, R. 1/47, p. 63. Boinet, T. 2/70, p. 83. Tomkins, L. 1/77, p. 373. *Vide* 84:3. —ARGENTI NIT. (307:1), Higginbottom, T. 1/57, p. 96; 2/63, p. 54. Downie, T. 2/63, p. 82. Roward, T. 2/56, p. 591.
3. UNGT. ZINCI (285:1), Bennett, M. R. 2/54, p. 566. Gason, R. 1/62, p. 112. ZINCI CARB. c. OXYD. (285:1), L. 2/74, p. 327. CAMPHOR (369:4), George, Among Bed-Clothes, T. 2/52, p. 174; 2/59, p. 342. AC. SULPHUROUS (244:3), c. GLYCERINE (84:6), Fergus, L. 1/71, p. 525. Bakewell, Intern., Extern., T. 1/72, p. 411; R. 1/72, p. 58; 1/73, p. 54. Mackenzio, L. 1/77, p. 825. LIQ. SULPH. CALC. (34:5), Carnley, No Intern. Remedy, L. 1/72, pp. 420, 458. VACCINE LYMPH (86:5), Furley, Inject. in

Large Quantities, Cure, L. 1/72, p. 717; 2/72, p. 191; 2/73, p. 40. Marshall, L. 1/72, p. 825. Griove, Exper. Contra, L. 1/72, p. 889; 2/72, p. 74.

VARICELLA—CHICKEN POX—

5. LECTURES, Trousseau, Distinct From VARIOLOID, T. 2/55, p. 207. Hebra, Identity Of VARIOLA (82:2) And VARICELLA, L. 2/71, p. 659; 1/76, p. 121. Farquharson, L. 1/77, p. 879. Mackey, Diagn., L. 1/76, p. 121. Sharkey, Proving Not Ident., L. 2/77, pp. 47, 109; Rec./79, p. 241.

IN FÆTUS IN UTERO (1539:2), Jennett, T. 2/61, p. 470. Hubbard, æt. 1 Day, J. 1/78, p. 822.

COEXISTING WITH VARIOLA (82:5), Murchison, M. R. 2/59, p. 189. Wood, Rec./79, p. 59.

DIAGNOSIS FR., VARIOLA (82:4).

INCUBATION (552:5), Makuna, 8 to 17 Days, L. 2/79, p. 350; J. 2/79, p. 534. Dukes, L. 2/81, p. 744. Harley, Expl., T. 2/81, p. 571.

GANGRENOUS, Hutchinson, L. 2/81, p. 751; J. 2/81, p. 803.

VARIOLOID—

PAPER, Twine, Diff. Diagn., T. 2/76, p. 434.

86.

VACCINIA—COWPOX. PIGEONS (515:6).—

1. INAUGURATION Of Jenner's Monument, T. 1/58, p. 530.

EPITAPH To Jenner, By An Anti-Vacc., J. 2/78, p. 543.

DISCOVERY, Who?, L. 2/62, p. 290; M. R. 1/64, p. 427. Depaul, T. 2/63, p. 621; R. 2/66, p. 17. Known To Hindoos Ages Ago, L. 2/69, p. 593.

PATHOLOGY (87:1).

PAPERS, Hewitt, L. 1/63, pp. 653, 711; T. 1/68, pp. 534, 562. Rev., M. R. 1/69, p. 114. Rev., M. R. 2/57, p. 325. Marson Anal. Of 16 Yrs. At S. P. Hosp., T. 2/53, p. 227. Lewis, Relat. Of Vacc. & INOCUL. To VARIOLA, T. 1/53, p. 74. Shortt, Exper., L. 1/68, p. 46 *et seq.* Harding, Diminished Effic., T. 2/65, pp. 275, 331. IN SPAIN And Colonies, M. R. 1/70, p. 315. Hingston, L. 1/77, p. 651. Steel, J. 2/78, p. 354. Seaton, Handbook, L. 1/80, p. 66. Jenner's Letter, Direct., J. 1/81, p. 250.

4. LAWS, Duty Of Private Practitioners, L. 2/68, p. 679. Of Europe, T. 2/72, pp. 39, 77. Acts, T. 2/77, p. 592. Seaton, Their Working, J. 1/78, p. 887. Hart, J. 2/80, pp. 1, 75.

DOES IT HARM TO TAKE FROM ARM? J. 2/81, p. 768.

VACCINISATION, Warlomont, Necess., J. 2/81, p. 768.

PROTECTIVE POWERS, Wallaco, VARIOLA After Third Vacc., T. 1/62, p. 328. Ed.,

- T. 1/71, p. 74. Ganster, *Extend Beyond 14 Yrs.*, M. R. 2/60, p. 539. Lewis, *Greater Than Innocul.*, T. 1/53, p. 75. Compared With Animal, J. 2/81, p. 768. Seaton, *Tables*, R. 1/71, p. 6. Collie, 915, L. 2/77, p. 323. Sprague, *Statistics*, T. 2/77, p. 415. Ed., L. 1/78, p. 760. In *Unvacc. Popul.*, J. 2/78, p. 602. Taylor, L. 2/78, p. 348. Jebb, 15, 171, L. 2/79, p. 743. Pasteur, *Exp.*, T. 1/80, p. 563. Buchanan, J. 1/81, p. 970; L. 1/81, p. 995. *Vide* 86:1.
- DEVELOPMENT OF VESICLE, Corry, *Exper. On SUPERNUM. THUMBS*, P. 2/79, p. 62.
- NUMBER OF VESICLES NECESS., Braidwood, M. R. 2/71, p. 500. J. 2/80, p. 74.
- IN INDIA, Chevers, T. 1/79, p. 588.
- EXPER. ON INFECTION AND IMMUNITY, Raynaud, L. 2/78, p. 593.
- SPONTAN. ORIGIN, Simmonds, J. 2/80, p. 519.
- IDENTITY With VARIOLA (82:1), Iffland, R. 2/61, p. 31. Depaul, T. 2/63, p. 621. Pasteur, T. 1/80, p. 617.
- BLOOD, Saunderson, *MICROZYMES* (318:5), L. 1/75, p. 902.
- CO-EXISTENCE OF—RUBEOLA (75:4)—
5. —VARIOLA (92:5), Murchison, M. R. 2/59, p. 189. Farley, L. 1/72, p. 717. Marshall, L. 1/72, p. 825. Neale, L. 1/81, p. 853. Hodgson, *Relat.*, J. 2/81, p. 852. *Vide* 85:4.
- DISTINCTION Between VACCINE VESICLES and V. PUSTULES, Lee, L. 2/75, p. 158.
- REMEDIAL IN—VARIOLA (85:4); RUBEOLA (76:4), Renders Milder; PERTUSSIS (714:2); MILIARY F. (28:2); DISTEMPER (522:2) & HYDROPHOBIA OF DOGS (526:3);
6. NÆVUS (737:3); CUTAN. DIS. (39:6); PSOR. PALM. (41:5); PLEUROPNEUM. OF CATTLE (537:3); YAWS (1210:5).
- CAUSING—DENTAL CARIES (104:5).
- SKIN ERUPTIONS (87:6), Lee, J. 2/80, p. 191. Cottle, J. 2/80, p. 284.
- LOCOMOT. ATAXY (1261:2), Henderson, L. 2/81, p. 1089.
- EPILEPSY (1304:4), Neale, *During Oper.*, J. 1/81, p. 1032. Dixon, J. 2/81, p. 1004.
- ARM SHIELD, Hogan, *Plate*, J. 2/81, p. 409.
- TIME FOR, Druitt, T. 2/60, p. 594. Barthez, T. 1/62, p. 276. Depaul, *Birth*, J. 1/80, p. 792. Jarrow, L. 1/81, p. 536.
- DURING PRÆGN. (1547:2), Williams, L. 2/67, p. 246. Barnes, R. 1/71, p. 282.
- EFFECTS ON FÆTUS (83:1), Underhill, J. 2/79, p. 928.
- Vacher, *Pro.*, M. R. 2/77, p. 393. Beale, *Microscop. Char.*, M. R. 1/71, p. 15; J. 2/80, p. 24. Braidwood, *Morphol.*, M. R. 1/73, p. 214. Hallier, *Micrococcus*, L. 2/68, p. 319; T. 2/68, p. 233. Godlee, *Organisms*, L. 1/77, p. 350.
- EXPOSED TO CARBOLIC ACID (352:4).
- MIXED WITH THYMOL., Stern, J. 2/79, p. 385.
- PATHOL., Raynaud, *Exp.*, L. 2/78, p. 342.
- ANIMAL *vel* HEIFER VACCINATION, Simon Report, *Contra*, L. 2/70, p. 677; 1/77, pp. 251, 443; T. 1/77, p. 366; *Pro*, J. 1/80, p. 55. Gallard, *A Mistake*, T. 1/70, p. 445. Blanc, L. 1/71, p. 396; 2/73, p. 110; 2/75, p. 897; T. 2/67, p. 516; 1/69, p. 549. Braidwood, M. R. 1/70, p. 511; T. 2/69, p. 377. ON SHIPBOARD, L. 1/69, pp. 641, 692, 760, 798, 825, 863. Wilson, *In Belgium*, *Results*, L. 1/78, p. 187. Drysdale, T. 1/77, p. 103; L. 2/81, p. 831. Martin, *In America*, T. 1/77, pp. 366, 404; L. 1/78, p. 908. Greene, J. 1/78, p. 889. Hart, J. 2/79, p. 843; 2/81, p. 850. Warlomont, J. 2/79, p. 926, 953, 975, 1036; 1/80, pp. 63, 754; 2/81, p. 767. Cameron, L. 1/80, pp. 98, 108 *et seq.* Fleming, L. 1/80, pp. 164, 246 *et seq.* Ballard, P. 1/80, p. 140. Seaton, J. 1/80, p. 740; 2/81, p. 512. Pasteur, *Exp.*, J. 2/80, p. 22.
- LEGALISATION, Hart, *Report*, J. 2/79, p. 843.
- IN INDIA, L. 2/79, p. 803.
- SUPPLY, Wyld, J. 2/79, p. 875.
- MICROSCOP., Megnin, J. 2/80, p. 24.
- PHTHISIS, Follow., T. 2/81, p. 290.
2. —FR. GREASE, HORSE (532:4), Fountain, T. 1/60, p. 612. Pichot, M. R. 2/57, p. 580. Langton, *Accidental*, *Discuss.*, L. 1/77, p. 459.
- FR. PUSTULES OF APHTHOUS STOMATITIS IN HORSE, T. 2/64, p. 15.
- HORSE POX (532:4), Pingaud, *Exp.*, L. 2/79, p. 59. Fleming, L. 1/80, p. 832. Megnin, *Microscop.*, J. 2/80, p. 24.
- PRESERVATION, Seaton, J. 2/79, p. 851. Warlomont, J. 2/80, p. 499; 2/81, p. 768.
- POINTS, Best, PUSTULES, Bad, Warlomont, J. 2/81, p. 768.
- FR. SEC. VACCIN. Is It Good? Yes, T. 1/71, pp. 292, 321; L. 1/71, p. 397.
- No, Barbour, L. 2/71, p. 157. Carpenter, J. 2/79, p. 1039.
- TAKEN AFTER DEATH, INEFFECTIVE, Tautin, M. R. 1/60, p. 333.

87.

VACCINE LYMPH—

1. ORIGIN, Drysdale, L. 2/81, p. 831.
- HAS IT DETERIORATED? Stovens, *No.*, P. 1/80, p. 64.
- LECTURES, Barnes, *Caso For*, L. 1/71, p. 367. Chauveau, *The Activo Ingrid.*, L. 1/68, p. 626; M. R. 1/71, p. 15; 2/77, p. 393. Celon, *v.*, T. 2/68, p. 131;

VACCINE LYMPH—PRESERVATION—

3. EXPER. Henry, *HEAT*, M. R. 2/77, p. 401. GLYCERINE (271:1), Collins, M. R. 1/66, p. 354; T. 2/76, p. 234. Muller, T. 1/66, p. 526; 2/67, p. 97; 2/70, p. 389; *Proport.*, 1/71, p. 637; 2/71, p. 504; 1/72, p. 731; 1/73, p. 337. Mackenzie, *Direct.*, L. 1/71, p. 229; 2/76, p. 636. Purvis, L. 2/76, p. 737.

- CAPILLARY TUBES, Husband, Direct., M. R. 2/60, p. 465; L. 1/71, pp. 256, 257; Pros, Cons., L. 2/71, p. 113; 1/76, p. 36. How Fill, T. 2/73, p. 482. Kept Good 13 Yrs. In All Parts Of Tropics, L. 2/71, p. 249. Pack In Sand, T. 1/77, p. 409. Good Plan, T. 2/77, p. 682; 2/81, p. 90. Cousins, Tube Holder, Diagr., T. 2/78, p. 614; J. 1/79, pp. 78, 273.
- SCABS, Kirk, Direct., L. 2/67, pp. 118, 726; J. 2/81, p. 768?
- POINTS, Yarrow, L. 1/72, p. 145.
4. HOW APPLY, Ellis c. EMPL. LYTTE, L. 1/71, p. 328. Husband, M. R. 2/60, p. 465. Official Direct., T. 2/71, p. 168; 1/72, p. 79. Steel, T. 2/61, p. 442. Whitehead, Vesicate With Boiling Water, T. 2/71, p. 728; Ed., T. 1/62, p. 272! Purvis, Rev., T. 2/76, p. 256.
5. Godfrey, T. 2/63, p. 64. Druitt, Reckless Vacc., T. 2/60, p. 594.
- INSTRUMENTS, Common Needle, T. 2/60, p. 72. Shortt, Diagr. Of Needle, L. 2/76, p. 677. Neale, Gold Needle, Of Subcut. Syr. Spratly, Diagr., T. 2/60, p. 430. Rose, L. 1/71, p. 592. Evan, Propeller, Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 619. Hilliard, Pen, Diagr., T. 2/74, p. 620. Borham, Cupping, Diagr., L. 1/58, p. 267. Mallains, Diagr., T. 1/74, p. 279.
- ANOMALIES OF DEVELOPMENT, Hillier, T. 1/76, p. 260.
- FATAL, In America, T. 1/60, p. 507. Sir C. Eardley? T. 2/69, p. 111. *Vide* 88:5.
- ERUPTIONS (88:5), Lee, Freqt., Harmless, L. 2/75, p. 265; J. 2/80, pp. 191, 284. *Vide* 265:3.
- VACCINIA GANGRENOSEA, Hutchinson, L. 2/79, p. 873; 2/81, p. 751; T. 1/80, p. 586. Stokes, J. 1/80, p. 852. Drysdale, J. 1/80, p. 910.
- LATE APPEARANCE OF PUSTULES, Byerly, 2 Mths. After Vacc., T. 2/61, p. 442. Thomson, 14 Yrs., J. 2/77, p. 621. Shepherd, 4 Yrs., L. 1/81, p. 978. Harley, 1 Yr., T. 2/81, p. 572.
- IN CONGEN. SYPHILIS, Pratt, No True Vesicle Formed, J. 2/78, p. 127.
- AC. CARBOL., IN IRRITATIVE VESICLES (84:5), Paterson, L. 2/78, p. 275.

88.

1. INTERNAL ADMINISTRATION OF VACCINE LYMPH, Landell, T. 2/57, p. 559.
- HYPODERM. (85:4).
- RETRO-VACCINATION (87:6), Braidwood, M. R. 2/72, p. 476.
- ANTI-VACCINATION LEAGUE—At Brighton, L. 2/68, p. 429. Ed. L. 1/78, p. 760; J. 2/81, p. 636.
- BILL, Jenners, Fox, L. 2/80, p. 178.
2. VACCINAL SYPHILIS (1193:5), DEBATE, Summary, T. 1/62, p. 297; L. 1/65, p. 352; 1/77, p. 443. Can Lymph Be Pure

- Fr. A Syph. Patient? T. 2/76, p. 256. Hebra, etc., M. R. 2/59, p. 343; 1/60, p. 332; 2/61, p. 54; T. 1/62, pp. 240, 268, 381; 1/68, p. 535. Ricord, R. 1/62, p. 1. Lee, Elaborate Papers, L. 1/62, p. 347 *et seq.*; 2/62, p. 110 *et seq.*; 23, L. 1/75, p. 817. Fox, VACC. Developed Latent Syph., L. 2/73, p. 659. Lane, L. 1/77, p. 562.
- PRO, Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 328; R. 1/61, p. 13; T. 1/62, pp. 316, 381. Hutchinson, 11, T. 1/61, pp. 484, 512, 541, 553; L. 1/71, p. 618, *et seq.*; R. 1/71, p. 10; Second Report, L. 1/73, 169, *et seq.* Depaul, 30, Primary & Second., T. 2/66, p. 562.
- CONTRA, Boeck, Exper., R. 2/65, p. 9. Garden, Facts Against, L. 2/62, p. 392.
- HOW PREVENT, Diday, R. 2/63, p. 55.
- SKIN ERUPT. (87:6).
5. ERYSIPELAS (42:2), FOLL. VACCINAT., Ballard, T. 2/69, p. 204. Wright, Causes, L. 2/76, p. 706; Freqt. 1876, p. 870. Bell, Fr. IMPURE AIR, B. 2/76, p. 45. Ed., T. 1/77, p. 145. Dorian, 53, T. 2/79, p. 80.
- AC. CARBOLIC. (84:5), Paterson, L. 2/78, p. 275.
- FERRI PERCHL., Dodge, Paint Over, J. 1/78, p. 891.
- REVACCINATION, New Views, T. 1/60, p. 173. Is It To Be Repeated? L. 1/71, p. 167; Rules, L. 1/81, p. 852. Ganster, M. R. 2/60, p. 528. Braidwood, Tables, 323, M. R. 2/71, p. 496. Druitt, Necess., T. 2/61, p. 619. Orchard, L. 2/76, p. 746. Is It Necess.? Ed., T. 1/68, p. 535; Ed., L. 1/77, p. 246. Once Well Done Suffices For Life, in 34 Yrs. Not One Nurse Laid Up In S. P. Hosp., L. 1/70, p. 908; 1/76, p. 722. In Prussian Army, 1860, T. 2/61, p. 15. Pollock, So Often Takes, Necess., L. 1/77, p. 295; J. 2/81, p. 768. Rose, L. 1/77, p. 374. Ed., L. 1/77, p. 443. Atkinson, J. 1/78, p. 892. Liouville, J. 1/80, p. 785. Yarrow, L. 1/81, p. 536.
- AFTER TYPHOID FEVER (1499:2), Desirable, Paget, T. 1/67, p. 397.
- DANGERS, Miller, T. 1/63, p. 592.

89.

INOCULATION (586:4)—

1. HISTORY, T. 2/60, p. 408. Lewis, Less Protective Than VACCINE, T. 1/53, p. 74. Shortt, Exper., L. 1/68, p. 46, *et seq.*; With Milk And Variolous Pus, T. 1/54, p. 412. Hutchinson, Mortality, 1 In 500, T. 2/76, p. 643.
- THEORY, Grawitz, New, J. 2/81, p. 785.
- PER NARES, O'Neill, J. 2/81, p. 544.
- IN PLEUROPNEUM. (537:3); CHARRON (586:4).

ADIPOSE TISSUE—FAT—

3. CELLS, Boussingault, Formation, L: 2/45, pp. 154, 568.

—CARB. LIME, GRANULES (273:4), Most Resemble Them, Jenner, M. R. 1/53, p. 328.

ORIGIN, Flemming, T. 2/71, p. 748. Wilks, Promoted By ALCOHOL (424:1), B. 1/77, p. 33; T. 2/77, p. 118. Im-mermann, L. 1/79, p. 128.

—FR. MUSCLE (108:6), Voit, T. 1/68, p. 554; L. 1/79, p. 128.

4. CHEMISTRY, Heintz, M. R. 1/55, p. 543. Day, New Views, Converting OXYGEN Into PEROX. HYDROGEN (224:6), etc., T. 1/74, p. 308.

—RANCIDITY OF OILS AND FATS, How Remove, T. 1/55, p. 93. Bruecke, Aids Digestion, Gad, L. 2/78, p. 446.

—METALLIC OXIDES, Absorpt., Influenced By Fats, Jeannel, M. R. 2/59, p. 246.

—OZONE (225:3), How Stored In All Oils.

CALCIFICATION, Bennett, Rec./78, p. 65. IN BLOOD (135:2); FÆCES, IN HEALTH AND DIS. (877:5); URINE (1037:1).

5. FAT EMBOLI, After FRACTURES (1653:3). DIGESTION (837:3), Pettenkoffer, M. R. 1/74, p. 233; M. R. 2/57, p. 240; 2/53, p. 158; 2/70, p. 234. B. Jones, T. 1/51, p. 525. Bernard, Exper., M. R. 2/53, p. 193. Berthe, Various, T. 1/56, p. 579. Pavy, T. 1/62, p. 299; L. 2/63, p. 92. Marcet, M. R. 1/61, p. 226. Lehmann, M. R. 1/55, p. 110. Leared, OLEINE, Nutritious, MARGARINE, STEAR-INE, Excrement., T. 2/55, p. 58. PAN-CREATIC JUICE (993:2), Use, T. 1/58, p. 231. Brunton, L. 2/77, p. 885. Bruecke, L. 2/78, p. 447. Roberts, L. 1/80, p. 630. Cash, By Stom. & Pancreas, L. 2/80, p. 785.

90.

FAT—AS FOOD (127:3)—

1. LECTURES, Lankester, T. 2/58, p. 20; 2/66, p. 450. Bennett, Necess., L. 2/77, p. 885. Brunton, P. 1/78, p. 167.

COD LIVER OIL (499:3).

HOW MANAGE CHILD WHO DISLIKES, Brun-ton, P. 1/78, p. 173.

IN ARCTIC REG. (201:5), Import., M. R. 1/61, p. 9.

FAT—RELATION—

2. TO GLYCOGENESIS (330:3), Colin, R. 1/61, p. 338. Bernard, M. R. 1/57, p. 35.

TO ANIMAL HEAT (187:1), Colin, R. 1/61, p. 338. Hayden, R. 2/64, p. 6.

TO METAMORPHOSIS (118:5), Bischoff, M. R. 2/61, p. 136.

3 TO SCLERULA AND PHTHISIS (794:3).

FATS—REMEDIAL. *Vide* OILS (91:2).

IN ARSENICAL POISONING (279:1).

4. IN STRYCHNINE POISONING (387:4).

INUNCTION IN HEALTH, M. R. 1/51, p. 513; 1/59, p. 377; L. 1/76, p. 156. Effects Seen In WOOLLEN FACTORIES (568:3), Simpson, M. R., 1/57, p. 57; Thomson, R. 2/58, p. 22. Opinions Of Ancients, R. 2/58, p. 22. Simpson, Rules, M. R. 1/57, p. 56. Knaggs, In Many Dis. Of Child, L. 1/70, p. 114. Hall, L. 2/77, p. 866; T. 1/77, p. 219. Yandell, T. 1/79, p. 476. Moir, B. 1/79, p. 146.

—ALBUMINURIA, Following (1008:3).

—IN PHTHISIS (697:5); VARIOLA (82:2); MESTERIC Dis. (1002:4); PLAGUE, Prevent. (1517:6); TYPHOID (1502:5); TYPHUS? (1502:5); SPRAINS (1657:5); SCABIES (35:1); GLANDULAR Dis. (131:1); SCARLAT. (80:4); RUBEOLA (76:5).

LARD—USES, *Vide* FAT (90:1).

—ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/53, pp. 211, 523.

ADIPOCERE, Important, Rec./81, p. 422.

91.

1. BUTTER, *Vide* MILK (539:1). ADULTERA-TION, L. 1/53, p. 520; L. 2/69, p. 666. Ballard, T. 2/61, p. 582. Monfor, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Flint In 1 lb. "Fresh Dairy Butter," T. 1/71, p. 591. Diff. Analys., T. 2/73, p. 338; 1/74, p. 195. Henner, L. 2/77, p. 240.

—TEST, Drop On Water, J. 2/81, p. 872.

OLEOMARGARINE, BUTTERINE, L. 1/80, p. 377; T. 1/80, p. 590; 2/80, p. 347.

Prep., T. 1/81, p. 310; J. 1/81, p. 567.

BOG BUTTER, Plant, Rec./80, p. 300.

BUTYRIC ACID, IN FETID BRONCHITIS, IN SPUTA (653:5); IN HEARTBURN (840:1), A Cause.

OILS—

2. RANCIDITY, Removal, T. 1/55, p. 93. OZONISED (226:1). FIXED VEGET. (313:2). CANTHARIDIN (484:3), Poison Intensified. AC. CARBOL. (352:5), Caustic. Destroyed. SOLUTIONS IN HYDRAMYLE (448:2).

OBESITY—CORPULENCY—RUBICUN-

4. DITY—POLYSARCIA—

LECTURES, Chambers, L. 1/50, p. 523, *et seq.* Laycock, Often Liablo To PHTHISIS (693:2), T. 1/62, p. 449. Moore, T. 2/61, p. 24. Murchison, L. 1/75, p. 467.

RELATION TO FATTY DEGENERATION (1673:1), M. R. 2/53, p. 34.

5. CAUSES, Ashley, Acute Dis., T. 2/52, p. 357; J. 2/81, p. 1023.

—CLIMATE (200:4), Mühry, Rare In Dry: M. R. 1/59, p. 71.

—HEREDITY, J. 2/81, p. 1023.

—AGE, J. 2/81, p. 1023.

—ARSENIC (280:2), Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 516.

—MERCURY (299:4), J. 2/81, p. 1024.

—VENÆSECTIO (163:5), J. 2/81, p. 1024.

—NERVE DISEASE (1264:2).

CASES, Dow, 200 lb., æt. 12, L. 1/59, p. 363; æt. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, 250 lb., L. 1/75, p. 72.

Woman, 24 stone, T. 2/76, p. 290.
 Parrot, æt. 10, 175 lbs., T. 1/69, p. 454;
 æt. 13, 22 Stone, T. 1/62, p. 363. Camp-
 bell, 52 Stone, L. 1/78, p. 297. Child,
 Rec./81, p. 117; L. 2/81, p. 1016; T.
 2/81, p. 718.

OBESITY—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1661:2—

LECTURES, Down, T. 1/65, p. 97; Rec./81,
 p. 117; L. 1/79, p. 128; J. 2/81, p.
 1023.

BANTINGISM, L. 2/64, p. 493.

92.

1. DIET, Smith, L. 1/64, pp. 545, 577.
 Moore, T. 1/56, p. 202. Camplin, R.
 2/58, p. 356. Johnson, J. 1/81, p. 221.
 SKIMMED MILK (541:2), Donkin, L. 1/70,
 p. 614. Stone, J. 2/80, p. 836.
 LIQ. POTASSÆ (258:3), Ch. D., p. 537.
3. SODII CHLORID. (267:5). Wills. Principles,
 1848, pp. 27, 119, 134.
 AMMONII BROMIDUM (256:1), Efferv., Gibb,
 L. 2/64, p. 229.
 SALINES (216:3).
 FUCUS VESICULOSUS (317:4), Duparc, T.
 1/62, pp. 411, 497. Godefroy, R. 2/62,
 p. 52. Ed., T. 1/67, p. 350. Down, T.
 1/65, p. 97. Anti-Fat, J. 1/79, pp. 881,
 960; 2/79, p. 483 *et seq.*; L. 2/79, p.
 621; Rec./79, p. 491.
 —FATTENS PIGS IN IRELAND, Carson, J.
 2/79, p. 117.
 —FATTENS PATIENTS, Murrell, J. 2/79, pp.
 315, 563.

CARTILAGE. *Vide* JOINTS (1714:5)—

4. DEVELOPMENT, M. R. 1/65, p. 450;
 2/53, p. 300. Quekett, Plates, T. 1/51,
 pp. 607, 661. Beale, T. 1/69, p. 3;
 1/73, p. 173. Hulke, Tissue Uniting
 Bone & Cartilage, T. 2/60, p. 69; T.
 1/73, p. 173. Zahn, Exper. With
 Fœtal Cartil. & Amniotic Fluid,
 Transplantation, &c., L. 2/78, p. 269.
 ARTIFICIAL FORMATION (3:3), Harrison, By
 ELECTRICITY (193:4), T. 1/62, p. 364.
 Bridgman, L. 1/63, p. 3.
 ARTICULAR (94:2).

CARTILAGE—PATHOLOGY—

- PAPERS, M. R. 1/54, p. 513. Macnamara,
 Infl. Of Subcartilag. Layer Of Bone On
 Dis., L. 2/76, p. 567. Redfern, M. R.,
 2/50, p. 168; 1/54, p. 352. Peyraud,
 REGENER., T. 2/69, p. 609.
6. WOUNDS, Healing, Rec./81, p. 216.
 INFLAMMAT., Beale, Changes, T. 2/65, p.
 136.
 FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3), M. R. 1/53, p.
 343.
 IN DISEASED JOINTS (1715:1), Weber, M.
 R. 2/58, p. 514.
 IN RICKETS (99:5), Jenner. Cells Filled
 With Earthy Matter, Not Matrix, T.
 1/60, p. 466.

93.

CARTILAGES—LOOSE. *Vide* 115:3.—

1. ORIGIN, L. 1/73, p. 639. Fischer, Rec./80,
 p. 135.
 TREAT., Dick, Instru. To Remove, T. 2/66,
 p. 230. Spence, Danger Of Oper., M.
 R. 2/76, p. 301.
 IN ELBOW (1733:3), T. 2/53, p. 391.
 IN KNEE (1767:3), Brodie, R. 2/46, p. 260.
 Bauchet, M. R. 2/61, p. 267. Larrey,
 167, M. R. 1/62, p. 260. Square, 9, T.
 2/57, p. 35; R. 1/62, p. 185; 15, R.
 2/71, p. 275. Williams, Antisept., L.
 2/75, pp. 311, 312. Annandale, Plates,
 L. 2/79, p. 167. Young, Antecedent
3. Treat., T. 1/59, p. 489. Bloomfield, Sub-
 cut. Evulsion, T. 1/60, p. 599. Poland,
 T. 1/69, p. 34. Hilton, M. R. 1/68, p.
 366; R. 2/68, p. 270. Caffyn, 3 ij
 Weight, L. 2/77, p. 115. Verneuil,
 Rec./79, p. 35; /81, p. 418. Humphry,
 J. 1/79, p. 272. Key, 74, J. 1/80, p.
 366. Ferguson, Antisept., T. 1/80, p.
 234. Jowers, 4, J. 1/81, p. 560. Lis-
 ter, Free Incision, L. 2/81, p. 902.
 IN BURSAL SWELLING AT MALLEOLUS
 (1723:2), Hulke, T. 2/73, p. 496.

CARTILAGES—STAINING—

- CASE, Virchow, General, R. 1/67, p. 27.
- BONE. PERIOSTEUM (101:4)—
4. TO CLEAN, T. 1/72, p. 331.
 MICROLOGY, Tomes, M. R. 2/54, p. 119;
 M. R. 1/56, p. 415; T. 1/73, p. 173.
 Ed., How View, M. R. 1/56, p. 422.
 Robin, M. R. 1/53, p. 542. Virchow,
 Corpuscles, M. R., 1/53, p. 538. Beale,
 T. 1/69, pp. 57, 111.
 TROPHIC NERVES, Gowers, T. 2/79, p. 577.
 ARTIFICIAL PRODUCT. (3:3), Bridgeman, By
 ELECTRIC. (193:4), L. 1/63, p. 3.
6. PRODUCED FR. PERIOSTEUM (101:4), Ollier,
 T. 1/59, pp. 18, 476; R. 2/70, p. 214.
 Stokes, M. R. 1/69, p. 334. Mitchell,
 Detached Portions Adher. To Nerves &
 Develop. Into Bone, T. 1/78, p. 122.
 Bruns, L. 2/81, p. 1008. *Vide* 94:3 and
 1639:5.
 ELASTIC, TENACITY, Rec./81, p. 216.
 MARROW, Micrology, M. R. 1/66, p. 218;
 2/69, p. 263.
 —PHYSIOLOGY, Baikow, PRODUCING BONE,
 L. 2/70, p. 94; 2/73, p. 341. Trogas, M.
 R. 2/64, p. 59. Circul., L. 1/81, p. 185.
 —TRANSPLANT., Rec./81, pp. 215, 419.
 —BLOOD PRODUCER (134:6). INFLAMM.
 (98:3). LEUKÆMIA (990:1). IN PER-
 NICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:4).

94.

1. CAPILLARIES, Robin, Develop., M. R. 1/53,
 p. 542.
 COLOURING, MADDER (398:5), Given To
 Mother, Flourens, T. 1/62, p. 142; 2/60,
 p. 120.

BONE—GROWTH—

2. PAPERS, Humphrey, Long, R. 1/61, p. 142; T. 1/61, p. 432. Ollier, Compar. Increase Of Extrem., T. 2/61, p. 327. How Augment, Decrease, Length, R. 1/73, p. 181.
- ARTICULAR CARTILAGES (92:4), Ogston, Office, Rec./79, p. 33.
- DURING INFLAMMATION (95:3) OF ADULT, Hutchinson, T. 1/68, p. 260.
- DURING DIS. (553:3), Humphrey, Discuss., T. 1/62, p. 415. Macwen, Singular, L. 1/78, p. 895.
3. SUGAR (327:6), How Affects, Böcker, Ch. D., pp. 240, 244, 475. *Vide* 540:2.
- ARSENIC (277:1), Gies, Increases, L. 2/78, p. 131; 1/79, p. 60.
- BONES—REGENERAT., REPRODUCT. (93:6), Island, Entire, R. 2/58, p. 162. Sedillot, M. R. 2/62, p. 255; 1/69, p. 334. Macwen, L. 1/81, p. 875.
- SCAPULA (1726:3). TIBIA (1772:3). HUMERUS (1728:4).
- REPARATION. *Vide* 1652:3.
4. ABSORPTION (116:6)—
- OF WHOLE BONES, Nedophil, J. 1/79, p. 235.
- RADIUS (1737:5.) JAW (1688:5). TIBIA (1772:3).
- AC. CARBOL. (96:4), Lister, L. 2/67, p. 96.
- IODINE (251:1). *Vide* 1652:5.
- MEDICINAL USES. *Vide* 273:5.
5. AS FOOD (126:1).
- EPIPHYSES, *Vide* FEMUR (1757:4); OS CALCEI (1778:5). Macnamara (92:4).
- SEPARATION, *Vide* RADIUS (1737:5); FEMUR (1759:1). Adams, T. 1/59, pp. 137, 162, 238. Margolin? M. R. 2/62, p. 149. Vogt, Infl. On Growth, J. 2/78, p. 477.
6. —INFLAMMATION, Macnamara, L. 2/79, pp. 231, 267.
- NECROSIS (97:1), Helferich, How Affects Growth Of Shaft, Rec. /79, p. 272.
- SUPPURATION, *Vide* RADIUS (1737:5).
- HEIGHT (1788:2), How Affected By.
- SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS (1207:5).
- EXCISION, Ollier, In Var. Dis., L. 1/77, p. 546.

95.

- BONE—DISEASES. FRACTURES (1652:3).
1. TUMOURS (1661:6). IN INSANE (1379:3). REVIEW, Macnamara, J. 1/79, p. 14.
 - EXAM. LIVER IN ALL OPER. OR CHRONIC DISEASE OF, Paget, L. 2/67, p. 152; OFTEN LARDACEOUS, (977:2), T. 2/65, p. 36.
 - WAXY SPLEEN (991:1), Often Co-exists, Virchow, M. R. 2/60, p. 461.
 - CHALK METASTASIS (556:2), Connect., Virchow, M. R. 2/55, p. 249.
 - TREATMENT, Bryant, Value Of Oper., Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 373.
 - COD OIL (501:2), Miller, Singularly Good, L. 1/55, p. 86.

—IODOFORM, B. 2/81, p. liii.

—SUGAR (94:3), Great Val. ARSENIC (94:3).

2. —DRAINAGE (101:3), Vast Value In Many.

OSTEITIS. *Vide* PERIOSTITIS (101:4)—

3. LECTURES, Barwell, M. R. 1/60, p. 490.
- Smith, T. 1/55, p. 552. Hutchinson, SKULL (1677:3), T. 1/75, p. 221. Roser, PSEUDO-RHEUM. OSTEITIS and ARTHRIT. In Young, M. R. 1/66, p. 2/50. Gosse-lin, PAIN, M. R. 1/76, pp. 223. Macnamara, J. 1/81, p. 512.

MICROSCOPY, Lang, L. 2/71, p. 476.

GROWTH (94:2) During.

ABSCCESS, Over, Morris, L. 1/81, p. 614.

SETON (166:2), Austin, L. 1/77, p. 218.

TREPHINING—DRILLING, Bryant, In Chr., B. 2/79, p. 125.

4. OSTEITIS DEFORMANS, Paget, L. 2/76, p. 714. Howse, L. 1/78, p. 52. Treves, L. 2/80, p. 937. Parker, T. 1/81, p. 375.
- OF ANCIENTS, Wherry, L. 2/81, p. 945.
- OSTEITIS SYPHILITICA (1024:1), Hamilton, M. R. 2/75, pp. 418, 420.

5. HYPEROSTOSIS—EBURNATION—HYPERTROPHY, Friedreich, T. 1/68, p. 651; 2/81, p. 636. Moxon, T. 2/70, p. 554. Howse, Relat. To CANCER (1662:1), L. 1/78, p. 52.
- Cayley, L. 2/77, p. 767.

—IN RICKETS, Rev., M. R. 2/56, p. 67.

—OF FACE & SKULL (1691:2), Dentu, Rec. /80, p. 57.

NODES (1204:4), Lucas, Are They Ever Rheumatic? L. 2/81, pp. 860, 1088.

BONE—TUBERCLE (1718:4), *Vide* 98:1. IN VERTEBRÆ (1701:5), M. R. 1/60, p. 520. Macnamara, MEDULLARY TISSUE, L. 1/77, pp. 581, 673, *et seq.* Croft, Microsc., L. 1/81, pp. 93, 343.

—IN PHTHISIS (685:6); SKULL (1677:5).

—IODOFORM, B. 2/81, p. liii.

96.

2. BONE—ABSCCESS, Gosselin, NEURALGIC OSTEITIS OF FALSE ABSCESSSES, M. R. 1/76, p. 223. Erichsen, L. 2/56, p. 34. Jackson, T. 1/68, p. 271; 1/54, pp. 159, 183. Pusey, 18 Yrs. Durat., T. 2/78, p. 121.
- OF TIBIA (1772:3).
- TREPHINING — DRILLING, Bryant, B. 2/79, p. 130.
- SCROFULOUS (98:1), King, Med. Gaz., vol. 6/48, p. 103.
- — IODOFORM, B. 2/81, p. liii.
3. CARIES, SAVORY, RELAT. TO NECROSIS (97:1), L. 1/64, pp. 4, 33.
- WAXY SPLEEN (991:1), Virchow, Relation, M. R. 2/60, p. 461.
4. —FR. QUININE (401:6), Durrant, In Sheppey (?), L. 2/63, p. 193.
- FR. SYPHILIS (1204:3), Jordan, T. 1/67, p. 697.
- CARIES OF JOINTS (1719:5) — CRANIUM (1677:3)—TIBIA (1772:3)—

CARIES—TREATMENT—

- VARIOUS, Nelaton, Inject., T. 1/70, p. 645.
 Gay, Free Incisions, T. 2/51, p. 545; 1/54, p. 245. Notta, Lot., L. 1/66, p. 397.
 AC. CARBOL. (353:2), Lister, L. 2/67, p. 96.
 Heals Often Spontan., L. 2/76, p. 4.
 5. IODINE (252:2), Boinet, Inject Surround.
 Abscesses, M. R. 1/52, p. 371.
 POT. CARB. (258:6), Concent. Sol., Pockels, T. 2/60, p. 220.
 POT. FUSA (258:4), Kirkpatrick, R. 2/65, p. 152. Pollock, L. 1/73, p. 763.
 DRAINAGE (101:3), R. 1/61, p. 139.
 AC. SULPHUR. (246:2), Pollock, L. 1/70, p. 762; T. 2/75, p. 654. Rose, L. 2/71, p. 493.
 ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:4), Redhot Skewer, L. 2/76, p. 243. Macnamara, L. 1/77, p. 867.

97.

NECROSIS. OF EPIPHYSES (94:6)—

1. RELATION TO, CARIES (96:3); PERIOSTITIS (101:4).
 LECTURES, Henry, L. 2/59, p. 477. Barwell, M. R. 1/69, p. 500. Smith, T. 1/62, p. 290; Denuded Not Necess. Necrosed, T. 1/55, p. 552. Gulliver, Dead Bone Not Absorbed, May Adhere, Amer. J., vol. 45/38, p. 149. Curling, Proving Gulliver, After 37 Yrs., T. 1/54, p. 573. Savory, Can Dead Bone Be Absorbed? T. 1/64, p. 266.
 NECROSIS WITHOUT SUPPURAT., Baker, L. 1/77, p. 314.
 NECROSIAL FEVER, Simon, T. 2/57, p. 552. Cameron, B. 1/81, p. 149.
 ACUTE, Spence, T. 2/75, p. 207; 1/76, p. 250; L. 1/76, p. 387. Stone, 3, c. PYEMIA (169:2), T. 2/59, pp. 55, 79.
 —REMOVAL OF WHOLE SHAFT (1639:6).
 3. CRANIUM (1677:4); LARYNX (599:2).
 DIAGNOSIS, PHOSPHORIC ACID IN Pus (242:2), Wormald, L. 2/62, p. 440.
 —WAXY SPLEEN, Often Co-exists (991:1).

NECROSIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 97:1—

- LECTURES, Clarke, T. 1/61, p. 164; 1/54, p. 572. Marcacci, R. 2/70, p. 263.
 4. INCISE, Gay, T. 2/51, p. 545; 1/54, p. 245.
 POT. CARB. (258:6), Concent. Sol., Pockels, T. 2/60, p. 220.
 DRAINAGE (101:3), R. 1/61, p. 139.
 5. SPONGE TENTS (480:2), T. 2/59, p. 66.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:4), Osborn, T. 2/59, p. 364.
 POT. FUSA (258:4), Kirkpatrick, R. 2/65, p. 152.
 AC. PHOSPHORIC. Lotion (242:2), Brencley, L. 2/62, p. 584.
 AC. SULPHURICUM (96:6), To Hasten.

98.

BONES—SCROFULOUS DISEASE (95:5).

1. LECTURES, King, Med. Gaz. vol. 6/48, p.

103. Jordan, Often Confd. c. SYPH. (1204:1), T. 1/67, pp. 274, 304, 697.
 Williams, T. 2/60, p. 542. SCROFULOUS ABSCESS (96:2).

OSTEOMYELITIS (93:6)—

3. LECTURES, Studsgaard, M. R. 2/64, p. 58.
 Wahl, R. 2/67, p. 267. Demarquay, Exper. With Pus, T. 2/71, pp. 414, 564.
 Ollier, Trephine If Pain Great, M. R. 1/77, p. 221. Rosenbach, Nature, Rec. /79, p. 34. Longmore, After Amput., T. 2/65, p. 266. Macnamara, AC. PERIOST., Clin., L. 1/76, p. 805; 2/76, pp. 43, 567; 1/77, p. 561. Demme, M. R. 1/63, p. 264; 1/66, p. 250. During Growth, Rec. /79, p. 212. Hahn, Infect., Rec. /79, p. 316.

NEURALGIC, Anger, Rec. /79, p. 156.

IN VARIOLA (83:2), M. R. 1/74, p. 257.

MOLLITIES—FRAGILITAS OSSIUM—

4. OSTEOMALACIA. IN INSANE (1379:3)—

- PAPERS, M. R. 1/53, p. 343. Casati, L. 2/71, p. 750.
 HEREDITY, Greenish, J. 1/80, p. 966. Sedgwick, J. 2/80, p. 14.
 AC. LACTIC (543:3), Cause, Heitzman, Exper., T. 1/74, p. 99.
 IN HORSES (532:6), Disease Resembling.
 URINE (1008:5), Jones, Albumin., No Ser. Renal Dis., T. 2/53, p. 545; M. R. 2/48, p. 530.
 FATTY DEGEN. OF MUSCLES (113:2), Chambers, T. 1/54, p. 301.
 CASES, Barnes, M. R. 2/63, p. 69. Breslau, R. 2/60, p. 312. Mackenzie, L. 2/61, p. 330. Marsh, Ac., L. 2/63, p. 560. Ellis, Rec./78, p. 304. König, Oper., Recov., Rec. /80, p. 236.
 TREATMENT—
 —SUGAR (328:2), Ch. D., pp. 240, 244.
 —CALC. PHOSPH. (273:4), Piorry, T. 1/57, p. 263.

99.

RICKETS—RACHITIS—

1. LECTURES, Jenner, T. 1/60, pp. 259, 333, 415, 465; Not Dis. Of Bones Any More Than Typhoid Of Peyer's, T. 1/60, p. 260; Rev., M. R. 2/56, p. 63; L. 2/80, p. 939. Fischer, Bad Food, Main Cause, L. 2/76, p. 340. Ritter, Pathol., T. 1/64, p. 549. Adams, Conformat. Of Skeleton, T. 2/61, p. 236. Smith, Diagn. Of Skeleton, L. 2/56, p. 210. Brodhurst, L. 2/68, p. 629. Ritchie, T. 1/71, p. 9. Bishop, L. 1/48, p. 387. Laurence, L. 2/80, p. 536. Faggo, Discuss., L. 2/80, p. 80, *et seq.*; 1/81, p. 21.

RICKETY CHILDREN May Grow To Ordinary-sized Adults, Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 334.

INTRA-UTERINE, Depaul, T. 2/78, p. 285.

RELATION To—

3. —INSANITY (1377:1), M. R. 2/60, p. 310.

- TUBERCUL. (683:1), SCROF. (793:3), M. R. 2/56, p. 74. Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 260.
 —LARYNG. STRID. (133:3); EPILEPSY (1307:5).

RICKETS—PATHOLOGY—

4. LECTURES, Jenner, Dis. Of Nutrit., T. 1/60, p. 465. Barnard, Produced By Tying Nerves Of Bones, T. 1/60, p. 55. Jaëquême, In Dogs By HUMAN MILK (100:6), L. 1/74, p. 462. Wegenar, Prod. By PHOSPH. (240:3), T. 1/74, p. 98; R. 1/73, p. 135. Heitzman, By AC. LACT. (543:3), T. 1/74, p. 98.
 5. THORAX, SHAPE (628:2). SPINE (1711:1), Confounded With Angular Curvature. LEGS OFTEN NOT DEFORMED (1755:1), Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 333. SKELETON (99:1). BONES, Eburnated (95:5). CARTILAGES (92:6). VISCERAL RICKETS, Goodhart, L. 1/81, p. 48. CURVATURE OF LONG BONES, Parker, T. 1/81, p. 375. SPONT. FRACT., RIBS, Parker, L. 2/81, p. 871. SPLEEN, WAXY DEGEN., WHITE PATCHES ON (991:1), Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 334.

100.

RICKETS—CAUSES (99:3)—

1. LECTURES, Jenner, T. 1/60, pp. 466; L. 2/76, p. 301; M. R. 2/56, p. 63. SYPHILIS (1208:1), Hutchinson, Contra, T. 2/67, p. 658; 1/68, p. 23. Parrot, J. 2/81, pp. 138, 406; L. 2/81, p. 510. Jenner, L. 2/80, p. 940. MENSTRUATION DURING SUCKLING (1603:6), Fox, T. 1/63, p. 46. ADULTERATED BREAD (323:5), Snow, L. 2/57, p. 4. ABSENCE OF POTATOES, Cheadle, L. 2/78, p. 687.

RICKETS—SYMPTOMS—

- LECTURE, Betz, T. 2/56, p. 426.
 3. HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:5), Betz, T. 2/56, p. 426. Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 415. EMACIATION (158:2), Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 335. CRYING, Without Cause (1874:2), Betz, T. 2/56, p. 426.
 4. HEAD (1676:4), Jenner, Shape, T. 1/60, p. 333. Ritchie, Fontanelle Late In Closing, T. 1/71, p. 10. Roger, SOUFFLE (1537:4), Heard In, T. 2/60, p. 18. HEART'S APEX (765:1), Outside Nipple, Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 334. ABDOMEN, Large (943:5), Why? Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 416; 2/61, p. 425. TEETH (102:6), Dentition Late, Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 334.
 5. IDROSIS OF HEAD AND CHEST (27:3), Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 415; T. 1/71, p. 9.

DIARRHŒA (910:3), Jenner, T. 2/61, p. 425.

HOW AFFECTING COEXISTING DISEASES—

—RUBEOLA, Very Fatal (75:5); BRONCHITIS, Do. (650:4); WHOOPING COUGH, Do. (713:2); BRONCHIAL COLLAPSE (671:1); EMPHYSEMA (650:3).

RICKETS—TREATMENT—

6. LECTURES, Coote, R. 1/67, p. 153. Moore, L. 2/76, p. 301. Ed., Hygienic, Educat., T. 1/81, p. 322. SUGAR (328:2), Ch. D., pp. 240, 244, 475. LIME (273:2), Budd, R. 2/58, p. 69. Piorry, T. 1/57, p. 268. Give In Pregn., J. 2/79, p. 97. —SULPHO-CARBOL., Sansom, T. 1/71, p. 11. SARSAPARILLA (347:3), T. 1/64, p. 631. AC. GALL. (359:6), J. 1/54, p. 508. NITRO-MURIATIC ACID BATH (248:5), Brodhurst, L. 2/68, p. 630. BITCHES' MILK (99:4), Jaëquême, L. 1/74, p. 462. Bernard, T. 2/76, p. 95. MANIPULATION TO STRAIGHTEN BONES (1710:3; 1772:3).

101.

OSSIFICATION—

2. PAPER, Moxon, T. 2/70, p. 554. OSSIFIED MAN, T. 2/61, pp. 393, 421, 446, 470. OF FASCLE (19:6); MUSCLES (114:1); EYE (1841:6); RETINA (1860:2); ARACHNOID (1350:6); AURICLE, EAR (1374:4); PLACENTA (1532:5); FÆTUS (1553:3).

DRAINAGE—SURGICAL—

- DISCOVERY, Curran (1598), L. 1/79, p. 650; J. 1/81, p. 368. Crichton (173:1), L. 2/79, p. 968.
 3. LECTURES, Chassaigniac, T. 2/64, p. 197. Gamgee, L. 2/76, p. 886. Nunn, L. 1/66, p. 256. Markoe, Rec. /80, p. 222. Macleod, Hints, J. 2/80, p. 343. STRANDS OF CARBOILISED CATGUT (719:4), Chiene, B. 2/76, p. 170. Will, L. 2/78, p. 78; T. 2/78, p. 247. TIN TUBES, Heiburg, T. 2/71, p. 266. HORSEHAIR (530:6), Marshall, L. 2/76, p. 810. Lister, Direct., L. 1/78, pp. 5, 145. SPIRAL WIRE TUBES, Ellis, L. 2/69, L. 115. Lister, Tubes, Direct., L. 1/75, p. 434; Forceps For Inserting, p. 468; L. 1/74, p. 51. NEEDLE TO CARRY TUBES, Davy, Plate, J. 1/80, p. 890. DRAINAGE ANCHORS, Davy, J. 2/81, p. 80. NEW TENT, Diagr., Rec. /79, p. 333. Rope, J. 2/81, p. 230. DECALCIFIED BONES, Neuber, J. 2/79, p. 907. Macewen, Prep., J. 1/80, p. 483. Newnan, J. 1/80, p. 692. Bantock, L. 1/80, p. 681; 2/80, p. 495. Deakin, Prep., L. 2/80, p. 692. Will, L. 2/81, p. 820.

CONTRA, Savory, J. 2/79, p. 213. Reply Ed., L. 2/79, p. 283.

A SUBSTITUTE FOR TENTS (1647:5).

IN CARIES (96:5); NECROSIS (97:4); ABSCESS (171:2); CHR. PLEURISY, After PARACENT. (710:1); OVARIOTOMY (1162:5).

PERIOSTEUM—

4. PATHOLOGICAL FUNCTION, Creighton, T. 2/78, p. 388.

OF SKULL (1676:5).

GROWTH OF BONE FROM (93:6). *Vide* 1639:5.

INCISING, Moxhay, L. 1/77, p. 520.

PERIOSTITIS—OSTEITIS (95:3); NECROSIS (97:1). Curling, Free Incisions, L. 2/59, p. 231. Hewitt, L. 2/65, pp. 456,

6. 501. Macnamara, Acute, L. 1/76, p. 805; 2/76, p. 43; 2/79, p. 231; J. 1/81, p. 512. Dent, Pathol., L. 1/81, p. 991. Smith, Bone, Denuded, Not Necess. NECROSIS (97:1), T. 1/55, p. 552. HÆMORRHAGIC PERIOST., L. 1/76, p. 14. Savory, Why Child Bears It Badly, L. 2/70, p. 537; Wright, P. M., L. 2/81, p. 993. Hamilton, SYPH., M. R. 2/75, pp. 418, 420.

—FOLLOWING TYPHOID (1498:6).

—BINIOD. MERCURY, In Chronic (304:3), Fuller, T. 1/57, p. 168.

—INCISING, Moxhay, L. 1/77, p. 520. Bryant, B. 2/79, p. 133.

SURPERIOSTEAL ABSCESS (170:4), M. R. 2/58, p. 130.

PERIOSTEAL NEURALGIA (1237:2).

102.

DENTISTRY—

1. ANCIENT, J. 2/80, p. 1043.

DENTAL REFORM, L. 1/77, p. 732 *et seq.*

RECENT ADVANCES, M. R. 1/60, p. 31; 1/75, p. 359. Richardson, Practical, M. R. 2/61, p. 176. Tomes, Dental Anat., M. R. 1/77, p. 294. Coleman, L. 2/81, p. 549.

TEETH—

PHYSIOL., MICROL., Levison, Develop. & Jaws Of Diff. Races, L. 2/51, p. 127. Ancient Teeth, Pecul., L. 2/45, p. 352. Hansom, Mammifera, M. R. 1/57, p.

2. 229. Tomes, Manual, Human & Compar., L. 2/76, p. 720. Walderyer, M. R. 2/66, p. 256.

ENAMEL, Beale, Develop., T. 2/68, p. 636.

DENTINE, Tomes, Use, T. 1/61, p. 350; Structure, Rec./79, p. 275; Beale,

3. Develop., T. 2/68, p. 637.

PERIDENTAL MEMBRANE, T. 2/53, p. 419.

NERVES AND PULP, Legros, Rec./79, p. 462.

RELATION WITH HIRSIDIES (21:2), L. 2/73, p. 613. Sedgwick, Heredity, M. R. 1/63, p. 453. *Vide* 21:5.

DENTITION—

POPULAR ERRORS, Jacobi, T. 2/61, p. 511. Southey, Dates, 1st & 2nd, &c., L. 1/76, p. 273.

BORN WITH, Hutchinson, T. 2/56, p. 621; L. 1/75, p. 880. Levison, Extract, L. 2/46, p. 699. Jacobi, R. 2/61, p. 272. Celebrated Persons So Born, T. 1/68, p. 532.

EARLY, Whitehead, & Late, M. R. 1/60, p. 331. Jacobi, Ancient, Modern, R. 2/61, p. 271. Jenner, In HANDFED & TUBERCULOUS CHILD. (677:4), T. 1/60, p. 334.

LATE, Jacobi, R. 2/61, p. 273. Same Woman Had Complete Sets At 47, 63,

6. & 90 Yrs., L. 2/75, p. 190. Deutsch, At 34, T. 1/57, p. 320. Carre, 4 At 85, T. 2/60, p. 619; 6 at 73, T. 2/75, p. 676. Forster, æt. 77. Several New, T. 1/78, p. 194.

—EXPLAN., Owen, Stumps Exposed, J. 2/81, p. 170.

—IN RICKETS (100:4).

MILK TEETH Retained, Napier, æt. 25, L. 1/78, p. 51.

DIS. ARISING FR. (106:5), Jacobi, Popular Errors, T. 2/60, 643, M. R. 2/64, p. 356. Cartwright, L. 2/76, p. 788, R. 1/60, p. 85. Clendon, Evils Incidental, R. 2/62, p. 351. DIAHRHŒA (907:3).

103.

1. CALOMEL (302:5), Champouillon, To Promote Eruption Of Teeth, T. 2/65, p. 253. HYPERPHOSPHITES (242:4), During, Taylor, L. 2/61, p. 565.

IRREGULAR DENTITION, Bate, T. 1/52, p. 560; 2/52, pp. 108, 235. Laycock, Diagn. Value Of Conform. Of TEETH & JAWS, T. 1/62, p. 287. Wood, Plates, T. 2/62, p. 583. Sewill, Plates, L. 2/69, p. 196. Fox, T. 1/80, p. 383.

TEETH—ABSENT, Bradbury, T. 1/79, p. 495; J. 1/81, p. 1004.

TEETH—SUPERNUMARY, Levison, L. 2/46, p. 699.

3. SECONDDENTITION—CONVULSIONS (1301:5), West, T. 1/61, p. 355. Pot. Iod. (264:2), Neale, Great Value.

—NEURALGIC HEADACHE, CONFOUNDED WITH HYDROCEPHALUS (1429:3).

TEETH—ORGANIC UNION OF CONTIGUOUS, M. R. 1/53, p. 383.

TEETH—PROTECTION, Richardson, Against ACIDS, Good Plates For, L. 1/58, p. 415. DRUGS THAT AFFECT Them, T. 1/79, p. 40.

4. —SMOKING (379:5), Good, Nedding, T. 2/58, p. 644. Hepburn, J. 2/79, p. 14. Poulain, J. 2/79, p. 117.

TEETH—RETENTION AFTER REMOVAL OF PART OF JAW (1689:1).

TEETH—TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3), Süer-

sen, T. 2/62, p. 446. Coleman, Replaced After Cleaning Roots, L. 1/70, p. 683; 2/73, p. 334. Vasy, L. 1/61, p. 557. Weil, After Stopping, L. 1/78, pp. 588, 740. Low. Lat. Incis., Into Upp. Lat. Inc., J. 1/79, pp. 160, 162; 2/81, p. 563. Magitot, T. 1/79, p. 124; 1/80, p. 662; Blandy, L. 1/80, p. 900. Napier, L. 1/80, p. 939 *et seq.* Duke, L. 2/80, p. 39 *et seq.* Downes, L. 2/80, p. 286.

5. —SYPHILITIC INFECT. (1193:5) FOLLOWING.

TEETH,—HOW AFFECTED BY DIFFERENT AGENTS—

DISCUSS., Hutchinson, T. 2/76, p. 239.

By SUGAR (327:6), Larry, L. 2/45, p. 211; T. 1/57, p. 230. Mantegazza, Harmless, In Health, M. R. 2/63, p. 466.

By CAMPHOR (369:2), Fearn, L. 2/46, pp. 331, 411, 699.

6. BY LEAD (288:3), How Remove Colour, Delieux, M. R. 1/58, p. 247.

By MERCURY (299:5), Given To Inf.

By STOMATITIS (796:5), In Child, Hutchinson, T. 2/76, p. 239.

By IOD. (259:6); HAND-FEEDING (1544:5).

104.

TEETH,—CONDITION OF—

1. IN PHTHISIS (685:6); SCROFULA (793:4); RHEUM. DIATH. (1452:3); GOUTY DIATH. (1466:5); SYPHILIS (1207:5).

TEETH—IN ABNORMAL PLACES—

2. IN CYSTS UNDER TONGUE (795:6), Schill, R. 2/67, p. 214.

BURIED IN CHEEK (1690:6).

IN OVARIAN TUMOURS (1164:2).

TEETH—DISEASES. CAUSING DIS.(106:4)—

3. WORKS, Richardson, M. R. 1/61, p. 135. Tomes, M. R. 2/73, p. 32. Clendon, R. 2/58, p. 206. Salter, L. 2/74, p. 804.

FRACTURED TEETH, Wilks, Results, T. 2/80, p. 241.

LOSS FR. EXPULS. GINGIV. (107:6), L. 2/60, p. 421. Inman, Upp. Jaw, T. 1/53, pp. 55, 149.

4. —AFTER FEVER (1476:4). DURING PREGN. (1551:1).

LOOSE, Hoppe, CUPRI OXYD. NIGR. (298:2), T. 1/57, p. 558.

5. CARIES, Laycock, In Hered. Dis., T. 1/62, p. 287. Chandler, Due To Fungus, L. 2/73, p. 851. Richardson, J. 2/81, p. 900. Mackenzie, Not Stop, T. 1/54, p. 440; 2/57, p. 669; 1/58, p. 72. Hall, Fr. FRIGHT (575:5), M. R. 2/73, p. 121. Smith, T. 1/58, p. 48. Palmer, Fr. Alkalies, Not Acids, L. 2/76, p. 844. Mummery, Among Ancients, L. 1/70, p. 735. Salter, Pulp Always Calcified, M. R. 1/56, p. 314. Goodhart, PYÆMIA (169:3), Fr., T. 2/76, p. 58, *vide* 106:4. Pidduck, To

Avoid, L. 2/66, p. 451. Bruck, To Illuminate Mouth, Showing Roots, T. 1/76, p. 420.

—HONEYCOMBED, Moon, J. 2/81, p. 564.

—DUE TO VACCINATION (86:6), J. 2/80, p. 175.

6. —TANNIN (360:3), IN TENDER DENTINE, Bartlett, L. 2/62, p. 26.

—LIME SALTS (263:2), Budd, In Child, Disposed To, R. 2/58, p. 69.

—COLLOD. (315:5), Lardier, T. 2/75, p. 519.

—SOLID CREASOTE (355:5), T. 1/62, p. 17.

105.

ODONTALGIA—TOOTHACHE—

1 FR. MALARIA (559:2), M.R. 1/61, p. 137.

HYSTERIA, Smale, J. 1/80, p. 362.

TOOTHACHE—TREATMENT—

ATTEND TO STOMACH, T. 2/53, p. 585.

EXCISE DENTAL N., McGraw, Rec. /78, p. 23.

DESTROY NERVE, Richardson, M. R. 1/61, p. 177. Excision, L. 2/75, p. 624. Mackenzie, Plates, T. 1/55, p. 517.

2. —ARSENIC (280:4), Castle, L. 1/51, p. 382. Stevenson, Ill Effects (279:6), J. 1/80, p. 362. Combe, Specif., Direct., T. 1/81, p. 168.

—AC. NIT. (247:4), Napier, T. 2/74, p. 629.

—ZINCI CHLORID. (286:3), Carter, Batavia.

—ELECTRICITY (213:3), Waite, Instru., L. 1/51, p. 703; 2/57, pp. 54, 81, 137; Mode, T. 2/73, p. 219, 328.

CAROTID, Compress (744:2), Walter, T. 1/59, p. 492.

3. CHLOROF. (442:1), Simon, In Ear, T. 2/56, p. 528. Inject Into Gums, L. 2/72, p. 640.

CHLORAL, Stopping, T. 2/80, p. 391.

MORPHIA (463:3), In Ear, Balloy, T. 1/59, p. 42. Inject Into Gums, R. 1/60, p. 225.

COLCHICUM (344:2), c. TINCT. OPII, Intern., Eisenmann, T. 1/60, p. 377.

PULSATILLA (466:1), In RHEUM. ODONTAL. (1454:5), Blodig, T. 1/61, p. 450.

ARGENT. NIT. (307:1), T. 1/60, p. 377.

4. AC. CARBOL. (353:2), Woodhouse, M. R. 2/66, p. 433; L. 1/68, p. 275.

GLONOINE (271:4), Field, T. 1/58, p. 291.

CROTON CHLORAL (443:2), Legg, L. 2/72, p. 558. Yeo, L. 1/74, p. 159. Will, B. 2/75, p. 349. Skerritt, L. 2/76, p. 814.

GELSEMINUM (393:3), Legg, L. 1/73, p. 731; 2/75, p. 660. Sawyer, B. 2/74, p. 43.

Martini, Dose, &c., P. 2/79, p. 45.

SODÆ BICARB. (268:3), Duckworth, Mouth Wash, B. 1/75, p. 65.

TEETH—STOPPING—

IN EGYPT, J. 2/80, p. 1043.

DIRECT., Ballard, Mo'ars, T. 1/54, pp. 168, 400. Mackenzie, When Not Exposed, T. 1/55, p. 517. Napier, L. 1/70, p. 769.

Robinson, Var. Substances, L. 1/58, p. 113.

6. CEMENTS, L. 1/45, p. 709; 2/48, p. 727; T. 1/57, p. 197. Illust. L. News, 2/59, p. 256.

SOFT SULPHUR (243:4), T. 2/57, p. 511.
GOLD, Half Ton Yearly, Rec. /80, p. 344.

106.

TEETH—EXTRACTION—

1. MANUAL, Gorham, T. 2/69, p. 671.
CHAIR (222:6), Gilbert, L. 2/48, p. 608.
FORCEPS (1645:1), "L'attractif," Mathieu,
Diagram, T. 2/62, p. 65. Harris, L. 2/65,
p. 515.
STUMP EXTRACTOR, Mackenzie, T. 2/54, p.
238.
2. LION'S TOOTH, L. 1/71, p. 844.
SYNCOPE APT TO FOLLOW, J. 1/79, p. 25.
DEATH FR. TOOTH FALLING INTO GLOTTIS,
Poulet, J. 2/79, p. 346.
DISLOCAT. OF JAW, Beatty, J. 1/80, p. 271.
TRANSPLANTATION OF TEETH (103:4).

PAINLESS DENTISTRY—

- ANÆSTHETICS, Dangerous, L. 1/76, p. 689,
et seq. Discuss., L. 1/79, pp. 13, 25.
ELECTRICITY (194:1), Roberts, M. R. 1/59,
p. 247; T. 2/58, p. 263, *et seq.*, *vide* Index.
Report, T. 1/59, p. 603. Richardson, T.
1/59, p. 157.
3. FORCED RESPIRATION (217:4).
CAROTIDS, Compress (744:2), T. 2/58, p. 150.
ETHER AND CAMPHOR (434:5), ON GUMS,
Claisse, T. 1/59, p. 118; 2/61, p. 311;
J. 1/79, p. 338.
LIG. DENTIS, Division, Amer. J., No. 45/38,
p. 253.
CHLORAL (444:6), Bouchut, T. 2/74, p. 668;
Rec. /79, p. 223.
 4. HÆMORRHAGE (142:3), L. 2/68, p. 466;
2/75, p. 527; T. 1/69, p. 26; 2/74, p.
599. Jenner, CRYSTALS OF PERCHL.
IRON, L. 2/76, p. 718. Richardson, L.
1/76, p. 7. Ranger, B. 2/76, p. 196.
Cartwright, Bad, IN JAUNDICE (975:2),
L. 1/77, p. 201. Hémard, Diffic., T.
1/79, p. 583.
PYÆMIA (169:3), L. 2/73, p. 777. *Vide* 104:5.
DEATH FR. FALLING INTO GLOTTIS, Poulet,
T. 2/79, p. 225.

DISEASE FR. DISEASED TEETH (102:4).

5. PAPERS, McKenzie, Vitiating Inspired Air,
L. 2/57, p. 669. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 339.
Nunn, T. 1/77, p. 459. Cartwright, J.
1/80, p. 481; 2/80, p. 17; R. 2/58, p.
205; T. 2/52, p. 281; L. 1/59, p. 80;
2/65, p. 515; J. 1/80, p. 481.
DENTIGEROUS CYST (1660:6), Heath, Plate,
L. 2/78, p. 877.
DENTES SAPIENTES, T. 2/59, p. 487; M. R.
2/60, p. 361; L. 2/46, p. 266. T. 2/65,
p. 515.
6. —CONTRACT. OF MOUTH (795:4), Mapother,
J. 1/80, p. 483.
UTERINE NEURALGIA FROM (1115:2).
NEURALGIA OF DIFF. PARTS, L. 2/46, p.
265; J. 1/80, pp. 81, 886.

CEPHALALGIA (1430:1). EPILEPSY (1368:3).
EAR DIS. (1790:3).
ALVEOLAR ABSCESS, Underwood, Antisept.
Treat., J. 2/80, p. 621.
CARDIAC NEUROSIS, R. 1/66, p. 85.
FURRED TONGUE (Unilat.) (803:6). DEAF-
NESS (1803:4). BLINDNESS (1818:2).
APHONIA (608:5). ULCER AUDIT. CANAL
(1794:3). EYE DIS. (1819:4). PTOSIS
(1875:2).
TARTAR COLLECTING, Masterman, Causing
Vomit., L. 2/77, p. 449.

107.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH—

1. DIGESTION IMPAIRED (842:5), Lacon, Thro'
Plates Covering Palate, L. 1/77, p. 447.

BITES—TOOTH WOUNDS—

2. HUMAN, Gross, M. R. 1/61, p. 385.

TOOTH POWDERS—R. 2/45, p. 90.

SWALLOWING FALSE TEETH—

3. CASES, Paget, Lodged 3 Mths In Front
Of Epiglottis, T. 1/62, p. 58. Pollock,
L. 1/69, pp. 456, 490; 1/71, pp. 155, 643.
Weiss, Odontol. Trans., 1/77, p. 133.
Durham, P.M., T. 2/77, p. 521.
IN PHARYNX (852:2); STOMACH (854:1);
ŒSOPHAGUS (852:4).
—FANCED, Wrench, Effects, L. 1/80, p. 71.

GUMS—

4. CHLOROF. (442:2), Schaffer, Wash, T. 1/80,
p. 251.
POT. BROMID. (266:5), Smith, In All Dental
Irritat., T. 1/74, p. 598. *Vide* 909:3.
LANSING, Clendon, Does It Help? How?
R. 2/62, p. 351.
—CONTRA, Jacobi, R. 1/63, p. 230. Thom-
son, New Plan, R. 2/67, p. 342.
—FATAL HÆMORRH., R. 1/67, p. 353.
 6. ULCERATED—CHRONIC GINGIVITIS, Laborde,
M. R. 2/58, p. 245. Nunn, Treat., T.
1/57, p. 210; L. 1/68, p. 365. Magitot,
EXPULSIVE G. (104:3), T. 2/80, p. 49.
RECESSION, Treat., J. 2/80, p. 804.
- GUMS—BLEEDING OR SPONGY—
—KRAMERIA (452:3), Hart, L. 2/62, p. 59.
—POT. CHLOR. (260:2), T. 2/58, p. 400.
- GUMS—STATE OF, IN PHTHISIS (685:5);
LEAD DIS. (288:3); SCROFULA (793:4);
PREGN. (1550:5).
HOW AFFECTED BY IODINE (249:5).

108.

MUSCLE—ANAT. AND PHYSIOLOGY—

1. LECTURES, Humphry, T. 1/72, p. 742, *et*
seq.; L. 1/72, p. 864, *et seq.*; M. R.
1/74, p. 92. Doubtful Pts., Rec. /80, p.
257; L. 2/81, p. 249.
VARIETIES, L. 1/73, p. 870, *et seq.*; Rec.
/81, p. 493.

- DEVELOP., MICROL., Braidwood, M.R. 1/66, p. 447; 1/53, p. 543; 1/68, p. 91. Deiters, M. R. 2/58, p. 232. Bridge, T. 1/60, p. 210. Beale, T. 1/69, p. 215. Macnamara, STRIPED FIBRES, T. 2/66, p. 526. Duval, L. 2/77, p. 163.
- LYMPHATIC SPACES (128:4), Buzzard, B. 1/77, p. 73.

MUSCLE—CHEMISTRY—

- LECTURES, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 363. Saunderson, Exper. With Septic Extract, B. 2/77, p. 13.
- REACTION, Bernard, In Health, Death, Dis., T. 2/60, p. 296. Richardson, T. 1/67, p. 409.
3. SUGAR (330:1), Meissner, L. 1/67, p. 680. Jones, T. 1/51, p. 363.
- GLYCOGEN, L. 1/81, p. 387.
- CREATINE AND CREATININE (125:2). BLOOD (109:4), During Action.
- ELECTRICITY (193:3), Radcliffe, Diagr., L. 1/63, pp. 167, 227. Bernard, Exper., T. 2/60, p. 296; 1/61, pp. 298, 382. Fischer, R. 1/73, p. 149. Hermann, T. 2/77, p. 224. *Vide* 109:6 and 193:2.
- RESPIRATION (629:3), Matteuci, M. R. 2/58, p. 232. Hermann, L. 2/67, p. 646. Playfair, SHAMPOOING (223:6), L. 1/81, pp. 857, 949.
- HEAT, Poisseuille, Effects, T. 2/60, p. 397.

MUSCLE—NERVES—

5. LECTURES, Hilton, Use Shown By Nerve, L. 2/61, p. 82. Habershon, Nerve Goes To Skin Over, T. 2/58, p. 440. Kolk, R. 1/61, p. 68. Beale, Microl., M. R. 1/61, pp. 235, 518. Henocque, TERMIN. (1248:4). In Organs, L. 1/70, p. 813; M. R. 1/77, p. 210; Rec. /79, p. 452; /80, p. 328; /81, p. 120; L. 2/80, p. 587. Krause, M. R. 1/64, p. 518. Ziemssen's CHARTS, Where Apply ELECTR., L. 1/72, p. 531. Couty, Exper., Infl. Of Brain Upon UN-STRIPED, L. 1/77, p. 396.
- TROPHIC NERVES, Gowers, T. 2/79, p. 576. N. SUPPLY & HOMOLOGY, J. 2/81, p. 824.
6. IN PARALYSED LIMBS, HYPERTROPH. (1338:3).

MUSCLES—METAMORPHOSIS (118:3)—
FORMING FAT (89:3).

109.

MUSCLES—CONTRACTILE SUBSTANCE

1. PAPER, Beale, T. 1/69, pp. 163, 295. TONE, L. 2/81, p. 879.
- ELASTICITY, Mansvelt, M. R. 1/64, p. 439; L. 2/81, p. 880.
- MICROMETRIC, L. 2/81, p. 729.

MUSCLES—VIS VITÆ—CONTRACTILITY *vel* IRRITABILITY—

- LECTURES, Kaufmann, Morpholog. Changes, M. R. 2/77, p. 230. Hermann, L. 1/80, p. 257. Broadbent, Theory Of Bilat.

- Act., T. 2/68, p. 178. Rutherford, Exp., L. 1/71, pp. 75, 183; 2/71, p. 665.
- OF STRIPED, L. 2/81, p. 1061.
- INDEPENDENT OF NERVE INFL. (1232:1), Bernard, Increased By Removal, T. 2/60, p. 252; 1/61, pp. 140, 297. Squard, M. R. 2/58, p. 233. Horvath, Exper., T. 2/71, p. 355.
- INFLU. OF SYMPATHETIC, Rec./79, p. 30.
- THE DEATH STRUGGLE, Latham, T. 2/80, p. 709.
- IN FŒTUS (1536:3), Hall, Highest, T. 1/53, p. 595. Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 381.
- DEBILITY, Hinton, In Direct Ratio, M. R. 2/56, p. 190. Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 381.
- AFTER SYSTEMIC DEATH (180:5), Richardson, T. 2/73, p. 262; M. R. 2/73, p. 259. Squard, L. 2/81, p. 1010.

MUSCULAR ACTION—THEORY—

- LECTURES, Radcliffe, T. 1/55, pp. 591, 615, 639; M. R. 1/59, p. 103; 1/72, p. 309; R. 1/61, p. 308; L. 1/60, pp. 237, 287; L. 1/63, pp. 167, 227, 320, Diagr., 406.
3. Beaunis, 3 Groups, M. R. 2/76, p. 368. Haughton, New, M. R. 1/64, p. 145. Frankland, *v.* Views, L. 2/67, p. 366. Althaus, Inherent, T. 1/59, p. 312. Liebig, T. 1/70, p. 667. Flint, L. 2/78, p. 921. Saunderson, T. 2/81, p. 354.
4. CHEMICAL, Hermann, M. R. 2/76, p. 366. Hinton, M. R. 2/56, p. 190.
- SUGAR, Saunderson, Active Agent, T. 2/81, p. 355.
- HEAT EVOLVED, T. 2/81, p. 356.
- DURING THAWING, Richardson, Exper., T. 1/69, p. 388.
- BLOOD, During (139:3), Bernard, CHEMICAL CHANGES, T. 2/61, p. 26.
- MUSCULAR SENSE *vel* CONSCIOUSNESS, Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 525. Loss Of Co-ordinat. Power, M. R. 2/73, p. 449.
- IN SYPHILIS OF N. SYSTEM (1338:5), Lost (1371:2).
- MUSCULAR REFLEXES, Erb, Rec./81, p. 445.
- MUSCULAR ACTION—FORCE, Skoy, T. 2/53, pp. 57, 83, 139. Haughton, T. 1/71, p. 625.
5. 625. Animal Mechanics, M. R. 2/73, p. 355. Rutherford, Diagr., L. 2/71, p. 665. *Vide* 198.1.
- DYNAMOGRAPH *vel* MYOGRAPH, Matthieu, Plates, T. 2/82, p. 65. Marcy, Diagr., L. 2/71, p. 666. Helmholtz, Diagr., T. 1/69, p. 43; L. 2/71, p. 666.
- FRACTURE, During (1653:1).
- SOUND HEARD, During (26:2), Kiwisch, An Acoustic Delusion, M. R. 1/60, p. 355. Huxter, MICROPHONE (605:1), T. 1/79, p. 179.
- THE BEST GALVANOMETER (191:4).
- MUSCLES—RATE OF AND QUANTITY OF WORK STORED UP, Haughton, M. R. 1/63, p. 276. Parkes, L. 2/67, p. 366. *Vide* 776:1.
6. MUSCLE—ELECTRIC IRRITABILITY, Reynolds,

Meaning Of Terms, L. 1/70, p. 539.
Fisher, Effect Of Contract. & Relax.,
R. 1/73, p. 149. Erb, In Dis., M. R.
2/77, p. 31. *Vide* 108:4.

MUSCLE—IRRITABILITY—SOURCE, T. 2/67,
pp. 205, 267.

—POISONS, Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 295. UPAS
(364:4). DIGITALIS (372:4).

110.

MYOPATHIA—MUSCULAR DISEASES—

2. *Vide* RHEUM. (1461:5). HEMIPLEGIA
(1284:2), PARALYSIS (1271:1).

LECTURES, Charcot, SECT. OF CORD (1252:2),
M. R. 2/76, p. 377. Hayem, Changes In
Var. Dis., M. R. 1/67, p. 535. Buzzard,
Influ. Of LYMPHATIC SPACES (108:1), B.
1/77, p. 73.

GOUT (1468:2), Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 68.

HYSTERICAL CONTRACTURES, Finlay, T. 2/81
p. 362.

FATIGUE (198:3), Simulat., Inman, M. R.
1/57, p. 440; 1/58, p. 328; R. 1/60, p. 76.
AMMONIA (253:5), Muscular Stimulant.

INFLAMMATION, — MYOSITIS *vel* MYITIS,
Vide RHEUM. MYITIS (1461:5). Inman,
R. 1/60, p. 67. Frost, Subpectoral,
Leading To ABSCESS AND PYÆMIA, L.
2/76, p. 854. *Vide* 121:2; 747:6.

—SYPHILITIC (1205:1), Jacobson, J. 1/79,
p. 271. Duplay, Rec./79, p. 506; /81,
p. 78.

HYPERTROPHY (159:1), Paget, ONE LEG,
(1754:5), T. 1/58, p. 261. Duchenne, R.
2/66, p. 135. Bergeron, CONNECTIVE
TISSUE, Increased (19:4), T. 2/67, p. 41.

—C. PARALYSIS, Dowse, L. 1/81, p. 502.

PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHIC—MYOSCLEROTIC —

—DUCHENNE'S—PARALYSIS (112:1), Du-

4. chenne, R. 1/68, p. 40; M. R. 2/73, p.
335; 1/75, pp. 62, 679. Wilkes, T. 2/68,
p. 690. Ord, T. 2/73, p. 563; 1/74, p.
617; 2/75, p. 333; 2/76, p. 531. Fors-
ter, L. 1/69, p. 629; 1/74, p. 543. Hut-
chinson, L. 2/73, pp. 44, 113. Williams,
L. 2/73, p. 664. Gowers, L. 1/74, p.
801; Photos., L. 2/79, pp. 1, 37, 73,
113. Bramwell, Plate, L. 2/79, p. 194.
Moore, 3 Broths., L. 1/80, p. 949. Bar-
low, B. 1/76, p. 66. Gairdner, J. 1/79,
p. 288.

—PATHOLOGY, Dowse, L. 2/79, p. 687;
1/81, p. 503. Drummond, Plates, L.
2/81, p. 661.

—PATELLAR TENDON REFLEX (1261:4),
Donkin, Absent, J. 1/80, p. 734.

—SYMPATHETIC NERVE, Rec./78, p. 430.

ATROPHY (139:3), Habershon, L. 1/70,
p. 582. Greenhow, Rapid, L. 1/73,
p. 665. Onimus, Fr. Constant Use
In Trade, L. 1/76, p. 127. Meryon,
Distinct Char. Of MYOPATHIC MUSCULAR
ATROPHY, M. R. 1/77, p. 250. Poore,
Why Only Some Wast e? In N. Lesions,

L. 1/77, p. 73. Hayem, Pathol.,
Rec./79, p. 269.

—AROUND DIS. JOINTS (1715:3), Paget, L.
2/73, p. 727; L. 2/77, p. 435; Rec./79,
p. 269.

—BLOWS (1642:6), Causing, Paget, T. 1/58,
p. 261. Erichsen, M. R. 1/76, p. 13.

—SIMULATING PARALYSIS (113:5), Paget,
supra. Freidberg, After Hastily
Pulling Arms Or Legs, M. R. 1/59,
p. 86. *Vide* 1276:3.

—COMB. WITH HYPERÆSTHESIA AND PY-
REXIA, Sturges, L. 1/79, p. 11.

—Of PERIPHERAL ORIGIN, Rec./81, p. 501.

—ELECTRICITY (113:5), M. R. 2/73, p. 334.

—ACUPUNCTURE (166:5), Snell, T. 1/80, p. 661.

MYALGIA—MUSCULAR PAINS (1234:5).

5. PAPERS, Inman, M. R. 2/61, p. 109; 1/58,
p. 326. Briquet, T. 2/58, p. 559.

IN CEREBRAL DISEASE (1404:3).

DIAGNOSIS, FR. CYSTITIS (1067:1); METRI-
TIS (1106:2); OVARITIS (1156:4).

MYALGIA—TREATMENT (111:5).—

6. A GOOD CHAIR FOR (222:6).

TEA (453:5), Bad, Inman, M. R. 1/58, p. 328.

BELLADONNA (377:6), Inman, Exter., R.
2/63, p. 345. Gray, T. 1/60, p. 59.

ELECTRIC. (111:6), C. Current, Poore, L.
2/74, p. 301. Buzzard, B. 1/77, p. 74.

CHLOROF. VESICANT (164:4), Little, R. 1/60,
p. 66. Frenelle, M. R. 2/64, p. 246.

AMMONII CHLORID. (255:4), Anstie, M. R.
2/69, p. 321.

ACUPUNCTURE (166:4).

111.

SPASM—SPASMODIC ACTION—MUSCU-

1. LAR RIGIDITY — CRAMPS — RE-
TRACTION—CAUSES (1234:3) —

LECTURES, Jackson, Compared With PALSY
(113:3). Jones, T. 1/66, p. 167. Sequard,
Pain, M. R. 2/59, p. 5. Mitchell, Func-
tional, T. 2/76, p. 551. Radcliffe, The-
ory, L. 1/60, p. 614; 1/63, p. 685. Gray,
T. 2/75, pp. 360, 466. Brodhurst, T.
2/53, pp. 8, 37, 526, 548; 1/54, pp. 105,
483. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 537. Erb,
Clonic, Tonic, M. R. 2/77, p. 28. John-
son, J. 1/81, pp. 222, 960. Richet,
Pathol., Physiol., L. 1/81, p. 815.

ANÆMIA (140:4), Always Present, Brod-
hurst, T. 1/53, p. 594; 2/75, p. 466.

2. ALBUMINURIA (1009:6), Johnson, T. 1/58,
p. 313. Simpson, Occasionally In PUERP.
ALBUM. (1597:3), T. 2/60, p. 445.

RENAL ABSCESS (1020:2), Fincham, Ano-
malous Case, T. 2/60, p. 596.

CEREBELLAR Dis. Rigidity Pathogn. (1397:4).
INFLAMM. OF CORD (1259:2), Cramps, Pre-
sent.

3. PARALYSIS (1264:1), Significance Of Cramps
In PARALYS. LIMBS. *Vide* 111:4.

- RHEUMATISM (1454:4), Trousseau, RHEUM. SPASMS, T. 2/56, p. 400.
- GOUT (1468:2), Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 68.
- CHOLERA (920:3). IRRITABLE UTER. (1114:6).
- MUSCULAR FATIGUE (110:2), Inman, M. R. 1/58, p. 330.
- SEQUELÆ OF FEVERS (1476:4), Paget, Contract. Of Adduct. Long. Thigh, T. 2/59, p. 11. Jones, PARAL. CONTRACT. (111:3), Clin., T. 1/66, p. 390; J. 1/81, p. 960.
- Aran, After TYPHOID (1499:1), M. R. 2/55, p. 538.
- SYPHILIS, Guibout, Rec./79, p. 107. Cesbion, Rec./80, p. 112. Harlingen, J. 2/80, p. 237.
- SWIMMERS' CRAMP (228:3), HYPNOTISM (195:3).
- REFLEX OR SALTATORY (1252:1), Bamberger, R. 1/60, p. 61. Gowers, L. 2/77, pp. 42, 152.
- PARADOXICAL CONTRACT., Westphall, Rec./81, p. 150.
- CRAMPS OF, HEART (768:3); PHARYNX, (816:5); STOMACH (841:5); WRITERS' (1289:3); TELEGRAPHISTS' (1289:4).
- CRAMPS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 920:4—
- EMETICS (220:2), Gowers, T. 1/80, p. 448.
- SLEEP, On Inclined Plane, R. 1/47, p. 196.
- CONIUM (405:4), Allbutt, L. 2/76, p. 119.
- HYOSCYAMINE (374:3), Walker, L. 2/81, p. 994.
- SULPHUR (243:3), Munk, Remarkable Effects, Roll Held In Hand, L. 2/40, pp. 602, 784; J. 1/79, p. 298.
- POT. BROM. (266:2), Johnson, B. 2/77, p. 75.
- GLONOINE (271:5), Field, T. 1/58, p. 291.
6. AMYL (447:4), Mitchell, M. R. 2/75, p. 450; T. 1/76, p. 17. Richardson, C. OXYGEN, L. 2/78, p. 750. Barnes' Specific, L. 2/79, p. 86.
- ALCOHOL (432:1), Richardson, B. 1/81, p. xxvii.
- CHLOROFORM (441:5), Ch. D., p. 450. Rauch, M. R. 1/62, p. 274. *Vide* 110:6.
- OXYGEN (224:4), Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 750.
- ELECTRIC. (194:2), Duchenne, When, M. R. 1/55, p. 114; 1/59, pp. 101, 107. *Vide* 110:6.
- ICE TO SPINE (1329:4).
- EXCISION OF NERVES (1249:2), Watson, MEDIAN AND ULNAR, L. 2/76, p. 857.
- LOCAL PRESSURE, Heaton, J. 1/79, p. 228.
- MUSCULAR ANÆSTHESIA (1246:2)—
- MUSCULAR CONTRACTURES—
- PAPER, Richet, L. 2/79, p. 513.

112.

- PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY
1. OR PARALYSIS—FATTY DEGEN. OF MUSCLES (1673:3)—WASTING PALSY. PROGRESS. LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:2); PROGRESS PARALY. OF INSANE (1278:1); PSEUDO-HYPERTR. PARAL. (110:3)—
- LECTURES, Valentine, M. R. 2/55, p. 532.

- Wilks, Distinct. Of Progress. Musc. Atr., & ATAX. LOCOM. (1261:2), T. 2/68, p. 663.
- Friedberg, M. R. 1/59, p. 83. Rokitan-sky, M. R. 1/53, p. 335; 1/75, p. 68.
- Laurence, T. 1/58, p. 422. Hamilton, L. 1/76, pp. 10, 44. Moxon, Notes, L. 1/70, p. 543. Cruveilhier, M. R. 2/56, p. 252. Charcot, CHR. SPIN. AMYOTROPHY, M. R. 1/76, p. 479; Ferrier, L. 1/81, p. 822. Bourdon, M. R. 2/62, p. 254. Meryon, Discuss., T. 1/66, p. 294; M. R. 1/77, p. 250. Roberts, M. R. 2/58, p. 458. B. Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 432. Strauss, FATTY DEGEN., R. 2/71, p. 19. Macnamara, MICROL., T. 1/67, p. 412. Anstie, After AC. RHEUM. (1454:4), T. 1/61, p. 115.
- PATHOLOGY, Nunn, Sect. Of CORD & PHRENIC Illust., Charcot, L. 1/77, p. 839.
- SPINAL CORD, Healthy, J. 2/78, p. 963.
- THORAX, Stoker, P. M., J. 2/81, p. 1058.

WASTING PALSY—DIAGNOSIS—

4. LECTURES, Duchenne, R. 2/64, p. 68. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 577.
- PUPIL (1852:6), Duchenne, R. 1/64, p. 104.
- SYMPATHETIC N. (1448:3), R. 1/64, p. 104.
- FR. LEAD PARAL. (290:3), Moore, M. R. 2/61, p. 536. Wilks, L. 1/67, p. 9.
- FR. BULBAR PARAL. (809:5), Kussmaul, T. 2/74, p. 573.
- FR. GENERAL PARESIS (1278:1), Sankey, R. 2/73, p. 61.

WASTING PALSY—CASES—

- PAPERS, Reynold, Incipient, Cure, L. 2/63, p. 34. Wilks, Cure, Remarkable, T. 2/68, p. 633. Radcliffe, Cure, L. 1/65, p. 30; 2/65, p. 195. Allbutt, Singular, Fore-arms & Calves Not, T. 1/72, p. 224. Levi, R. 1/66, p. 85. Shapter, Want Of Co-ordination Of One Arm, T. 1/73, p. 595. Moxon, L. 1/70, p. 544. Ramskill, T. 2/60, p. 532; 1/61, p. 469; 1/65, p. 473; L. 1/74, p. 476. Troisier, P. M., L. 1/75, p. 770. Duchenne, 3 Child., R. 2/68, p. 354. Friedberg, M. R. 1/59, p. 86. Mesterton, T. 2/71, p. 495. Cullingworth, Affecting SCAPULA Muscles, T. 2/78, p. 121.
- P. M., Lecoq, M. R. 1/62, p. 245. Clarke, Of Cord., M. R., 2/63, p. 499; 1/65, p. 617. Gull, R. 1/74, p. 28. Gardner, Microsc. Exam., R. 1/63, p. 250. Hamilton, 5, L. 1/76, pp. 10, 44.
- ACUTE, Harley, P. M., T. 2/68, p. 283; L. 2/68, p. 451. Pollard, Recov., L. 1/72, p. 431. Ramskill, L. 2/68, p. 634.
- VARIOUS, L. 1/66, p. 344; 2/67, p. 579; T. 1/69, p. 571.
- ANOMALOUS, Sée, Rec. /79, p. 473.

113.

2. OF TONGUE (809:4); LIPS (799:4); VELUM PALATI (825:5); BRONCHIAL MUSCLES (637:2); BLADDER (1052:1); HAND (738:5). IN MOLLITIES OSSIUM (98:4).

- OF SINGLE MUSCLES OR OF GROUPS, LOCAL PARALYSIS, *Vide* 1271:3. Sequard, Most Freq. Causes, L. 2/61, pp. 56, 79; May Arise Fr. Dis. Of Any Part Of Brain, L. 1/77, pp. 39, 77, 117, 156, 339. Ramskill, BOTH ARMS (1727:6), In Adult, T. 2/60, p. 480; L. 2/49, p. 561; *vide* 1735:4. Paget, T. 1/64, p. 331; 2/73, p. 240; 2/72, p. 479. Meryon, Hered., M. R. 1/53, p. 336. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 689. Jones, LT. ARM, T. 2/74, p. 359. Adams, In CHILD (1276:1), T. 1/55, p. 372; *vide* 1276:1. Jackson, Compar., Contrast. With SPASM (111:1), L. 1/67, pp. 205, 295. —PATHOLOGY, Dowse, L. 2/79, p. 687. VARIOUS CASES, T. 2/67, p. 170; L. 2/49, p. 561. Discuss., T. 1/71, p. 219.
5. —SIMULATED AFTER INJURY (110:4). SEQUELÆ—JOINT Dis. (1715:2), Ball, T. 2/68, pp. 498, 556; 2/69, pp. 123, 272, 484.

WASTING PALSY—TREAT. *Vide* 112:1.

- STRYCHNIA, Hypodermically (1269:4). PHOSPHORUS (239:5), M. R. 2/68, p. 520. ELECTRICITY (194:2), Fiddian, T. 2/72, p. 66. Reynolds, L. 1/70, p. 575; 2/70, p. 531. Nelaton, To Diagn. Gravity, R. 2/60, p. 93. Laurence, T. 1/58, p. 422. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 378. Roberts, M. R. 1/58, p. 461. Anstie, L. 1/70, p. 734. *Vide* 1282:1. —AUTOMATICALLY Applied, Imlach, Diagr., P. 2/79, p. 259. POT. SULPHURET. (262:3), Ramskill, Most Powerful Musc. Excit., T. 2/60, p. 480. SULPHUR BATHS (243:6), Wetzler, M. R. 2/56, p. 458; 2/58, p. 461. POT. IOD. (264:2, *vide* 1261:5), Ramskill, T. 2/60, p. 533. Murchison, L. 2/67, p. 579. Keith, T. 1/66, p. 64. Taylor, T. 2/63, p. 37. ARGENT. OX. (305:6), Clarke, Best, M. R. 1/67, p. 377. ARGENT. NIT. (306:3), Kingston, T. 2/67, p. 538. Causing Albuminuria, T. 2/68, p. 456; R. 1/68, p. 29. *Vide* 1261:5.

114.

MUSCLES—OSSIFICATION (101:2)—

1. LECTURES, Moxon, T. 2/70, p. 554. Skinner, æt. 13, T. 1/61, p. 413; 2/73, p. 70; 1/78, p. 687; L. 2/80, p. 52; T. 2/80, p. 138.

MUSCLES—TUBERCLE (676:6)—

CASES, Marchand, L. 1/78, p. 657.

VOLUNTARY MUSCLES—TUMOUR—

2. NODES—MYOMATA—

- CASES, Teevan, M. R. 2/63, p. 505. Jones, L. 2/59, p. 617. Hutchinson, T. 2/68, p. 417. Paget, PHANTOM Diagn., L. 2/73, p. 833. Garrod, PULSATING, L. 2/67, p. 292. Of STOMACH (849:4), Degen. Into MYO-SARCOMA, L. 2/76, p. 195. Coates, CANCER, Rare, L. 1/72, p. 613. Davy, DEGENER. CYSTS, L. 2/76, p. 685.

OF ABDOM. WALLS (943:3); UTERUS (1121:3). VASCULAR (736:2), De Morgan, M. R. 1/64, p. 187.

BONY (114:1), T. 2/80, p. 138.

MUSCULAR SYPHILIS (1205:4)—

4. CASES, Ricord, L. 1/48, p. 600. Landry, etc., M. R. 2/61, p. 293; 2/64, p. 268.

MUSCULAR INJURIES—

LECTURES, Paget, Contract., Not Bulging, Follows Section, L. 1/69, p. 521.

CICATRISATION (160:1), Hayem, R. 1/71, p. 209.

DISLOCATIONS, Callender, J. 2/78, p. 51.

BLOWS (110:4).

RUPTURE OF RECTUS ABDOMINIS (945:2).

—OF BICEPS, Rec. /79, p. 54.

115.

TENDONS—

1. LYMPHATICS, Mays, L. 1/79, p. 309. TENDON REFLEX (1261:4), Stewart, T. 1/78, p. 107. Gowers, L. 1/79, p. 156; 1/81, p. 584. Waller, Rec. /80, p. 308, L. 2/81, p. 83. —NERVE CENTRE, L. 1/81, p. 268. —DISEASES WHERE EXAGGER. (1261:4). —AID TO DIAGN. (1261:4). STARTINGS (1749:2), Erb, T. 2/76, p. 96. PAINFUL, Inman, Fr. Fatigue, Stretching, M. R. 1/57, p. 440; 1/58, p. 328. —AFTER OPER. (1632:2), Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 572. *Vide* SYPHILIS (1195:5).
2. CRACKING, Jobert, Cause, SPIRIT RAPPERS (196:4), T. 1/59, p. 506. SYNOVITIS, Oper., T. 2/81, p. 778. OSSIFICAT., Lieberkuhn, M. R. 1/62, p. 526. SLIPPING FR. GROOVES, Paget, R. 1/67, p. 142; M. R. 1/68, p. 511. Callender, J. 2/78, p. 51.
3. MELON SEED-LIKE Bodies Attached, Barwell, To Remove, T. 1/68, p. 316. *Vide* 93:1. FIBRO-CHONDROMA, Jacobson, Of Flex. Poll., J. 1/79, p. 227. IN LEAD POIS. (291:4); AMPUTATIONS (1632:2).
4. TENOTOMY (1640:3), Repair. CHLOROF. ACCIDENTS (438:4), Kidd, Many After Tenotomy, T. 2/61, p. 362.

GANGLION—

LECTURES, Key, Amer. J., No. 39/37, p. 235.

- Barwell, L. 2/58, pp. 347, 371; 1/64, p. 1; 2/70, p. 285. Smith, T. 2/52, p. 34; 1/55, p. 213; 2/68, p. 479. Gosselin, M. R. 1/53, p. 143. Billroth, R. 2/71, pp. 250, 252. Gilruth, HAND, Excision Of Sac, L. 2/76, p. 771. BENEATH RADIAL (1735:3); ANNULAR LIG. (1743:4). IN PALM (1739:5). Excision, Rec. /78, p. 519; T. 2/81, p. 778.

LOCOMOTION—

6. LECTURES, Teulon, Weber, M. R. 1/59, p. 353. Pettigrew, WALKING (198:5), SWIM-

MING (199:4), FLYING (512:2), L. 1/74, p. 768; M. R., 1/74, p. 387. Marey, M. R. 2/75, p. 98.

116.

SECRETION—

3. LECTURES, Bernard, Absorpt., Nil or Minus During, T. 1/60, p. 110. Jones, T. 1/51, p. 307, *et seq.* Heidenhain, L. 2/78, p. 159. CAUSES, Hinton, CHEM., M. R. 2/56, p. 193. SYMPATH. N. (1447:3), Bernard, T. 1/61, pp. 437, 543. Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p. 32. BLOOD (134:4), State, Bernard, T. 1/58, p. 225. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 102.

ABSORPTION — *Vide* 117:4; POISONS (1615:5)—

5. LECTURES, Lehmann, M. R. 1/55, p. 102. Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 110; 1/61, pp. 119, 217. In LUNGS (636:1), Most, T. 1/60, p. 571. Chambers, Rapidity In SEROUS SACS, T. 1/62, p. 128. Waller, Exper. c. ALCOHOL (423:2), CHLOROF. (442:1), M. R. 1/61, p. 232. SYMPATH. N. (1447:3), Bernard, T. 2/61, p. 79. PNEUMOGASTRIC (1443:4), Bouley, Sect. In Horse, Prevents Absorpt., Not In Dogs, 6. Why? T. 1/52, p. 525. Lussana, Sect. Affects Diff., Absorpt. Of Diff. POISONS (1615:6), M. R. 2/64, p. 236. GALVANISM (193:4), Bernard, T. 2/61, p. 79. MERCURY (299:4), Chambers, Most Powerful Promoter, T. 1/62, p. 129. BY SKIN (26:3); RECTUM (886:2); BLADDER (1045:2); LYMPHATICS (128:4); PHARYNX (814:2). DURING CHOLERA PURGING (919:4). OF FIRM EXUDATION (167:2); PUS (168:2); ALCOHOL (423:2); RETAINED PLAC. (1531:4); FIBRIN (16:3); BONE (94:4).

117.

EXCRETION—ELIMINATION—

2. LECTURES, Beale, T. 2/66, pp. 336, 366; L. 1/72, p. 49. BATHS (228:2). FIBROUS TISSUE (19:6). IN CHOLERA (925:1). OF MERCURY (299:6).

EXHALATION—

4. OF CARBONIC ACID (629:1).

OSMOTIC FORCE—ENDO—EXOSMOSIS.

Vide ABSORPTION (116:5)—

- LECTURES, Graham, T. 2/54, p. 3; M. R. 1/55, p. 103. Rubert, Does Not Account For PURGATIVE ACTION (220:5), Of NEUTRAL SALTS, M. R. 1/53, p. 297. MORPHOL. HYDROCHL. (463:4), Arrests, Poisseuille, L. 1/67, p. 73.

118.

METAMORPHOSIS OR WASTE OF

1. TISSUES. *Vide* EXERCISE (198:1)—

LECTURES, Bischoff, Voit, EFFECTS OF FOODS

(123:1), M. R. 2/61, p. 128. Parkes, Fluid Aliments That Retard Or Promote, R. 2/60, p. 358. Parker,—During EXERCISE, + During REST, L. 2/72, p. 457.

3. UREA (1029:2), Bischoff, Measure, M. R. 2/61, p. 131; 2/77, p. 190. Pavy, L. 1/72, p. 392; 2/76, p. 887. *Vide* 198:2.

IN PYREXIA (1475:5), Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 254. Anstie, B. 1/74, p. 1.

IN STARVATION (119:5), Bischoff, M. R. 2/61, p. 131. Seegen, L. 1/71, p. 793.

IN FLESH FEEDERS, Tables, M. R. 2/61, p. 131.

OF MUSCLE INTO FAT (108:6).

4. HOW METAMORPHOSIS IS INFLUENCED BY

—MERCURY (299:4), Chambers, T. 1/62, p. 129. Headland, L. 1/58, p. 259.

—WATER (226:4), Bocker, M. R. 2/54, p. 394; 2/53, p. 549. Mosler, M. R. 1/58, p. 230; T. 2/61, p. 565. Beneke,

5. BATHING (228:2), M. R. 1/56, p. 85. *Vide* 1470:3.

—SOD. CHLOR., Voit, M. R. 2/62, p. 235.

—SUGAR (327:5); TEA (453:3); COFFEE (399:2); FAT (90:2); ALCOHOL (424:1).

—IRON (293:1); ARSENIC (277:1).

—SEASONS OF YEAR (579:4), Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 484; 1/70, p. 117. Smith, R. 2/61, p. 8; M. R. 1/62, p. 435.

119.

1. CHARITY—

SOCIETY FOR RELIEF OF DISTRESS, L. 1/79, p. 97.

- HUNGER—APPETITE. DIETETICS (122:4)—

MEANING, Distinct., Ed., L. 2/80, p. 388.

EXPER. WITH DIVIDED BOWELS (880:5), Busch, M. R. 1/59, p. 228.

TO INCREASE, Bartholow, Starve, T. 2/80, p. 110.

—STRYCHNIA, Pollock, T. 2/78, pp. 67, 88.

—PEPTONES (837:2).

—CANNABIS (363:2), Donovan, Wonderful, R. 1/45, p. 361. Evans, L. 2/77, p. 481.

—GLYCERINE (270:4).

- DEPRAVED APPETITE—

CASES, Fulton, Slugs, T. 2/79, p. 353.

- BOULIMIA—GLUTTONY—

2. LECTURES, Shearman, VAGUS, T. 2/56, p. 282. Druitt, T. 1/62, p. 30.

CAUSES, PENDULOUS ABDOMEN (1568:5), T. 1/62, p. 30. TAINLE (937:5). BILIARY FISTULA (982:3).

3. TREATMENT—SMOKING (381:3), Richardson, R. 2/63, p. 13.

DISEASES ARISING FR. (123:3), Rennie, T. 1/58, p. 663.

—HYPERTROPHY OF LUNGS (671:5).

—BURSTING FR. (962:3).

- STARVATION—FAMINE—FASTING—

4. LECTURES, Martyn, T. 1/61, p. 344. Brington, M. R. 2/62, pp. 132, 140. By

Neglect, L. 2/77, p. 777. Walford, Tables Of 350 Famines, T. 1/78, p. 338. Temple, Exper. In Madras, T. 1/77, pp. 541, 601; 2/77, p. 42. Cornish, Report, Madras Famine, T. 2/78, p. 516. Digby, The Famine Campaign In S. India, 177-178, L. 1/79, pp. 195, 233.

HYSTERICAL ANOREXIA *vel* APEPSIA, FASTING GIRLS, Laségue, T. 2/73, pp. 265, 367. Gull, T. 2/73, p. 534; L. 2/73, p. 872. Habershon, T. 1/76 p. 681. Hammond, P. 2/80, p. 193. Dowse, L. 1/81, p. 827. *Vide* 119:6.

CHRONIC STARVATION, Hewitt, L. 1/79, p. 38. PATHOLOGY, Cornish, Rec. /79, p. 170.

—BLOOD (119:3), Majendie, T. 2/52, p. 172; M.R. 1/55, p. 558; L. 1/81, p. 388.

—FAT, Present In Acute, Sarah Jacobs, L. 2/70, p. 150.

—RECTUM, Crooke, OBSTRUCT., IMPACTION (878:4), Earliest Symptoms, R. 1/61, p. 88.

5. DEATH (180:1), Bernard, Why So Easily From Slight Shocks, T. 2/60, p. 151.

—FR. VOLUNT. STARVATION, T. 2/80, p. 469.

HEAT (184:1), To Spine, T. 2/73, p. 535.

METAMORPHOSIS, During (118:3).

—FATTY DEGENER. (1673:2), Lucas, Caused By Chr., L. 2/79, p. 199.

LACTATION, During (1600:2).

EPIDEMICS (561:4), Why Apt To Follow, M.R. 1/53, p. 170. *Vide* FAMINE F. (27:5).

POISONS (1615:6), Action Decreased.

TYPHOID FEVER (1497:5), Analogous.

6. DURATION, Conolly, How LONG CAN LIFE LAST (2:5), T. 2/60, p. 105. Marcé, R. 2/60, p. 67. Inman, R. 1/60, p. 275.

Henson, J. 1/80, p. 574; L. 2/80, p. 199. Collins, 33 Days, J. 2/80, p. 214.

—FASTING FAKIRS (9:6), T. 1/70, pp. 21, 113.

—SCOTCH GIRL, Dougall, L. 1/81, p. 755.

—WELSH FASTING GIRL, L. 2/69, p. 881. P. M., T. 1/70, p. 45. Fowler, Complete History, L. 2/71, p. 542. *Vide* 119:4.

—PENGE MYSTERY, L. 2/77, p. 468, *et seq.*; T. 2/77, p. 391 *et seq.* Virchow, T. 2/77, p. 524 *et seq.*

—THE IMPRISONED COLLIERIES (235:6), L. 1/77, pp. 558, 620.

—Dr. Tanner, L. 2/80, p. 142; J. 2/80, p. 171.

—Griscorn, T. 2/81, p. 426.

AUTOPHAGY, HOW ONE'S OWN BLOOD (131:4) WILL PROLONG LIFE, T. 1/60, p. 98.

CHLOROF., Fed Under, J. 2/80, p. 496.

120.

THIRST—POLYDIPSIA (1038:1)—

1. How ALLAY SAFELY WHEN VERY HOT, MacLaren, M. R. 2/67, p. 148. IN PYREXIA (1475:5); DIABETES (333:5). To CURE PLEURITIC EFFUS. (706:2).

CAUSES—DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA OF STOMACH (958:2); CEREBRAL CONCUSSION (1426:6).

3. CASES, Debout, T. 1/55, p. 395. Harley, T. 2/65, p. 437. Reith, T. 1/66, p. 309. Williams, P.M., L. 1/69, p. 563. King, 40 Soldiers For 86 Hrs, T. 2/78, p. 138. Mackenzie, T. 2/78, p. 268.

POLYDIPSIA—TREATMENT (1038:3)—

LECTURES, L. 1/69, p. 315; T. 2/72, pp. 45, 103.

POT. CHLOR. & BORAX TABLET (689:3).

SAL PRUNELLA (261:3), T. 1/55, p. 395.

SODII CHLORID. (267:2), As In SELTZER WATER (233:4), T. 1/78, p. 22.

WHITE OF EGG (513:5), M. R. 1/65, p. 150.

SEA WATER (234:1), Martyn, Soak Clothes In, Wrap Round Body, T. 1/61, p. 344.

DEGLUTITION—SWALLOWING—

4. OESOPHAGUS (831:1); FOREIGN BODIES (852:1).

LECTURES, Wild, R. 2/47, p. 340. Waller, L. 1/70, p. 745. Moura, M. R. 1/68, p. 245.

Krishaben AUTOLARYN. Obser., M. R. 1/66, p. 522. Guinier, T. 1/65, p. 556.

5. CORBETT, FLUIDS, R. 1/61, p. 341. MOVEMENT OF SOFT PALATE (825:3), T. 2/59, p. 357.

AUSCULTATORY SOUNDS, During, (831:3).

NERVES, Kolk, M. R. 1/60, p. 77.

—THAT GUARD THE LARYNX (1445:4).

PULSE QUICKER AFTER, Brunton, J. 2/81, p. 478.

COMPELLED, Dash Cold Water Over Face, Simpson, L. 2/42, p. 437; L. 2/48, p. 405. Barlow, L. 1/50, p. 661.

121.

DYSPHAGIA—CAUSES. *Vide* 831:4; 607:3.

1. LECTURES, Mackenzie, T. 1/66, pp. 221, 278. L. 1/74, p. 755; T. 2/76, pp. 81, 456.

DYSPHAGIA LUSORIA, T. 2/76, p. 457.

Todd, T. 1/52, p. 557. Power, L. 1/66, p. 252.

Erichsen, Diagn., L. 1/59, p. 309.

Habershon, M. R. 2/57, p. 137; R. 1/62, p. 254; T. 1/76, p. 489.

Fussell, c. Full SALIVAT. (812:2), L. 2/73, p. 624.

Hamburger, R. 1/72, p. 27. Bryant, L. 1/77, pp. 908, 939; 2/77, p. 9; J. 1/80, p. 39.

Poore, L. 2/80, p. 370.

2. LARYNGEAL DIS. (559:1), L. 2/64, p. 86.

SMALL ULCER Behind UVULA (816:2).

TRACHEAL DIS. (625:4), Salter, L. 2/64, p. 88.

OESOPHAGEAL DISEASE (831:4).

MYOSITIS (110:2), Inman, R. 1/60, p. 67.

MENTAL DIS. (1374:1), Habershon, Often Earliest Symptom, T. 1/76, p. 489.

PARALYSIS (1264:2), T. 2/65, p. 3.

3. HYSTERIA (831:4).

INTRA-THOR. ANEUR. (731:5), Wilks, L. 1/77, p. 87.

SUDDEN, Thornton, L. 1/81, 617.

DYSPHAGIA—TREATMENT—

- LECTURES, Hilton, Ratio, L. 2/63, p. 91.
 Mackenzie, L. 1/74, p. 755.
 PRUSSIC AC. Gargle (410:2), Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 91.
 POT. BROM. (266:2), Gubler, R. 264, p. 91.
 ARTIFICIAL TEETH, Mackenzie, L. 1/74, p. 755.

CRUMB GOING WRONG WAY—

CURE, Ed. M. R. 1/60, p. 132.

122.

CHYLE—

1. MICROLOGY, Gulliver, T. 2/63, pp. 553, 609, 636. Kolliker, Origin Of Cells, Microscop. J., vol. 3, p. 291.
 CHEMISTRY, Schmidt, M. R. 1/62, p. 224.
 IN URINE (1037:2).

FOOD—DIETETICS—

- DAILY RATIONS, Church, J. 2/79, p. 588.
 4. BOOKS, Brinton, T. 2/61, p. 92; M. R. 2/62, p. 1/29; Rev., Food Of The People, M. R. 2/58, p. 46. Savory, Destination, Uses, Exper., L. 1/63, pp. 381, 413. Letheby, M. R. 2/73, p. 57. Parkes, Exper., L. 2/67, p. 366; T. 1/67, p. 393. Pavy, Phys. Therap., L. 2/71, pp. 769, 845, 877; 2/74, p. 518; M. R. 2/74, p. 306. Philosophy, Ideas Wrong!! T. 2/66, pp. 449, 532; 2/67, pp. 205, 267. Chambers, M. R. 2/75, p. 339. Thompson, T. 1/68, p. 154. Moleschott, Manual, M. R. 2/53, p. 402. Ireland, What To Eat, ANIMAL, Not So Necess. As Believed, M. R. 2/66, p. 456.
 DINING, Art, L. 1/78, p. 848.
 FALLACIES REGARDING, Ed. J. 2/79, p. 466 et seq.
 MANY EAT TOO MUCH (123:5), Brunton, P. 2/80, p. 261. Bennett, M. R. 2/77, p. 172.
 6. COMPARATIVE VALUE, Kemp, L. 1/46, p. 554. Radcliffe, Is Meat So Essen.? L. 1/73, p. 520. Smith, Exper., T. 1/59, 532; 2/64, p. 363; R. 2/64, p. 1. Lawes, Anal., M. R. 1/61, p. 225. Pavy, New Views, B. 2/74, p. 144; Anal., L. 2/76, p. 742. Letheby, Tables, T. 1/64, p. 494; R. 2/63, p. 316. Lehmann, M. R. 1/55, p. 116. Panum, M. R. 2/66, p. 83. Liebig, L. 1/69, p. 4 et seq., Lyon, Tables, L. 1/78, p. 466.
 IODINE (249:3). LITHIA (272:1).

123.

1. FOOD AND FEEDING, Thompson, J. 1/80, p. 860.
 IN PARIS EXHIBITION, L. 2/78, p. 344.
 AS INFLUENCED BY COOKING (570:6).
 INFLUENCING—METAMORPH. OF TISSUES (118:1); RESPIRATION (628:4); URINE (1028:1).

- IN RELATION TO WORK DONE, Haughton, T. 2/68, pp. 171, 203, 400; L. 2/68, p. 284. Pavy, L. 2/76, p. 741. Broadbent, v. Haughton, T. 2/68, p. 237. Playfair, L. 1/65, p. 485. Ashe, Diet & Endurance, L. 1/77, p. 333.
 3. RELAT. (126:1) To Dis. (557:1), T. 1/57, pp. 364, 392, 417, 439, 464, 516, 544; R. 2/63, p. 318. Hayes, To Resist. Low TEMPER. (188:3), T. 2/59, p. 438. *Vide* FAT (90:2 & 1).
 SUPPERS, L. 2/81, p. 806.
 CHRONIC STARVATION (119:4).
 UNWHOLESOME, MEAT (123:5). GLUTTONY (119:3).

MEAT—ANIMAL FOOD—

5. PAPERS, Is It Necess.? (122:4; 127:1), M. R. 2/66, p. 459; L. 1/73, p. 520. Pavy, B. 2/74, p. 144.
 EXCLUSIVE, L. 2/80, pp. 521, 562. Drysdale, Digest., T. 1/81, p. 473.
 EXCESSIVE (122:6), Clouston, Effects, P. 1/81, p. 221.
 BUTCHERS' MEAT, Savage, Cleanliness Alone Keeps Shops Sweet, L. 1/75, p. 828; M. R. 2/61, p. 430; Import. As Regards SEPTICÆMIA (168:5).

MEAT—DISEASED (537:2)—As FOOD—

- GOOD REV., M. R. 1/58, p. 87; T. 1/57, p. 544. Gamgee, R. 2/62, p. 13; 2/63, p. 318. Letheby, T. 1/67, p. 20. Drew, How Far Safe, J. 2/78, p. 322; 2/80, p. 472. Serious Results, J. 2/79, p. 345.
 KAFFIRS Eat PLEURO-PNEUMONIC CATTLE, T. 1/58, p. 609; *vide* 537:2.
 PUTRESCENT EMANATIONS, Render Unfit For Food, M. R. 2/61, p. 434.
 CYSTIC MEAT, Wholesome If Well COOKED, L. 2/72, p. 860. Cobbold, BEEF, VEAL MEASLES (529:4), L. 2/74, p. 794.
 BOVINE TUBERCLE (681:5).
 POISONOUS (1616:5), Ballard, What Observe
 6. In Suspected Pois. Fr. Dis. MEAT OR SAUSAGES, T. 1/64, p. 87. Dehne, M. R. 2/61, p. 539. Toynbee, 3, Fr. BACON, L. 1/46, p. 302.
 —IN POLAR REG. (201:6), Rapid Decomp.
 —SAUSAGES, Tripe, M. R. 1/60, p. 197. Only Pois. At Particular Stage, M. R. 1/54, p. 329. Ballard, T. 1/64, p. 87. Faggots, Saveloys, Etymol., Val., T. 1/78, p. 159. Boehm, J. 2/79, p. 452.
 —HORSEFLESH, Used, L. 2/81, p. 988.
 —BLACK PUDDING, M. R. 1/69, p. 545.
 CONDEMNED MEAT, Saunders, How Dispose, L. 2/77, p. 556.

124.

MEATS—PRESERVED—

1. AUSTRALIAN (13:3), L. 2/71, p. 681. Nutrit. Val., L. 1/72, p. 287. *Vide* 124:3.
 VARIOUS PLANS, Jones, L. 2/62, p. 23; L.

- 1/52, p. 340; 2/52, p. 449; 1/65, p. 344; 1/67, p. 95. Glover, L. 1/58, p. 312. Medlock, Bailey, Simple, Effect., T. 2/67, p. 163. Hassall, L. 1/66, p. 186. Tellier, REFRIG. PROCESS, T. 2/76, p. 361. Gamgee, For FRESH, T. 1/70, p. 71. *Vide* ALDEHYD (182:5).

3. —WICKERHEIMER'S FLUID, J. 1/81, p. 680. —BORAX (268:5), Le Bon, L. 1/79, p. 70. —GLYCERINE (271:1), Ringer, L. 2/80, p. 6. PRESSED, Henley, T. 2/71, p. 39. JERKED BEEF OR CHARQUE, L. 1/65, p. 186. PEMNICAN, Franklin, Analysis, L. 1/77, p. 922.

AUSTRALIAN BOILED BEEF, Report, L. 1/67, p. 550. *Vide* 124:1.

MEAT BISCUITS, T. 1/68, p. 594.

MEAT FLOUR, Hassall, L. 1/66, pp. 186, 469; 2/78, p. 456.

NUTRICINE, Moride, L. 2/80, p. 906; Kirby, p. 1006.

MEAT PIES, Crisp, Poison., If No Hole In Crust, L. 1/63, p. 48.

SALT MEATS (267:2), Hayes, Ill Effects, T. 2/59, p. 439.

—IN POLAR CIRCLE (201:6), Kane, Poisonous, M. R. 1/61, p. 10.

4. PICKLED MEATS (448:6), DIGESTIBLE, Lehmann, M. R. 1/55, p. 116.

POISONOUS TINNED MEATS, Browne, J. 2/79, p. 707.

—TIN IN (276:5, 288:5), Henner, L. 2/81, p. 607. SOLUBLE, L. 2/78, p. 456.

MEAT—RAW—

PAPERS, Hayes, When Frozen Palatable, T. 2/59, p. 439. Leverett, How Make Palatable, M. R. 2/60, p. 255. Druitt, T. 2/70, p. 4. Wood, Prepar., Direct., T. 1/79, p. 555.

CAUSING—ENTOZOA (937:1); TRICHINA (940:4).

5. VALUABLE IN—DIARRHOEA (908:2); DYSENTERY (901:3); EMACIATION (158:4); DYSPEPSIA (844:1); PHTHISIS (696:3).

EXT. CARNIS—

6. PREPAR., Liebig, L. 1/51, p. 6; 1/65, p. 100; 2/65, p. 49; Anal., T. 1/69, p. 92; L. 2/76, p. 742. Known In Java For Ages, T. 2/70, p. 487. Brady, R. 2/65, p. 284. True Value, T. 1/71, p. 717; 2/71, p. 596; 1/72, p. 101; L. 2/73, p. 426. Bouchardat, T. 1/76, p. 17. Exp., Pois. Propert. Of Liebig's, L. 2/68, p. 678. Peaslee, Useless, T. 1/78, p. 289. Ed., Dog, Die Sooner Than Starv., L. 2/80, p. 521.

IN BRIGHT'S (1015:5), Why Bad.

COMPARED TO URINE (125:2).

125.

BEEF TEA. *Vide* 124:6—

1. VALUE, Smith, T. 1/59, p. 532. Christison, Prevents Waste, R. 1/55, p. 354. Ed.

T. 2/71, p. 596; 2/72, p. 388. Wilberforce, Errors, L. 1/73, p. 793. Sibson, When Good, When Bad, B. 1/77, p. 168. Brunton, Often Bad, P. 2/80, p. 325.

DIGESTION, Holden, In Artif. Anus, T. 2/78, p. 416.

CHEM., Jones, T. 1/51, p. 364. Pavy, Nitrogen=1.55 per 3 i., L. 2/76, p. 743.

2. —CREATINE, CREATININE, Jones, Not Nutrit. As THEIN (453:2) And CAFFEIN (399:5), T. 1/51, p. 364.

—OF GRAVID UTERUS (1546:2), Sigmund, M. R. 1/53, p. 282.

—IN URINE (1033:3), Bird, Plates, M. R. 2/53, p. 127; Hassall, L. 1/58, p. 623.

ANAL. TO URINE (1027:5), Masterman, L. 2/80, p. 562. Neale, P. 2/81, p. 343.

PREPARATION, Gillows, T. 1/61, p. 560; R. 1/55, p. 354. Buckle, T. 1/63, p. 23.

Hassall, L. 2/65, p. 50. Paget, T. 2/55, p. 471. Hicks, T. 2/58, p. 230. Cook, T. 1/62, p. 49. Marcet, T. 1/67, p. 533.

Howe, FROZEN, T. 2/71, p. 596. Leared, DIGESTOR, Diagr., L. 1/74, p. 88. At St. Mary's Hosp., J. 2/80, p. 157. Nelson's, c. Fibre, J. 2/80, p. 272.

—PEPTONISED (837:1), Roberts, Prep., J. 1/80, p. 815.

INJURIOUS IN BRIGHT'S Dis. (1015:5).

MEAT—FLUID (126:1)—

PREPAR., Darby, T. 1/71, p. 677. Henley, T. 2/71, p. 39; L. 2/73, p. 340. Johnston, T. 2/78, p. 696.

SOUPS—

HOMŒOPATHIC (203:1).

FRENCH, L. 1/76, p. 721. Kopft's Consolid, Best, T. 2/80, p. 501.

SELF-DIGESTING (1478:1).

PANADA—

PREP., Mackenzie, T. 2/74, p. 457.

126.

SCIENTIFIC DIETARIES (126:4)—

1. VARIOUS, Smith, T. 1/74, pp. 71, 97. Hooker, M. R. 1/57, p. 25. Sequard, R. 1/73, p. 147. Ed., J. 2/79, p. 466 *et seq.*

BONES AS FOOD (94:5), L. 2/79, p. 807.

DIETETICS OF THE SICK (553:5)—

PAPERS, Flint, L. 1/68, p. 418. Chambers, M. R. 2/75, p. 339. Hewitt, Chr. Starvation, L. 1/79, p. 38.

SPARE DIET (126:4), As Remedy, Ch. D., p. 508. Dauvergne, M. R. 2/75, p. 450.

Fothergill, In HEART Dis. (1010:3), T. 2/78, p. 591. Goodhart, In MEDIAST. Tum. (644:6), J. 1/79, p. 581.

NON-NITROGENOUS (123:5), Moss, L. 1/75, p. 11. Hall, B. 2/76, p. 122.

- ACIDS, Generally Good If Desired, Druitt, T. 1/60, p. 128.
- LIQUID FOOD (125:2), Wood, Prepar., T. 1/79, p. 555.
- ICED FOOD (227:6), Tucker, Formulæ, J. 2/79, p. 551.
- ARTIFICIAL DIGESTION (837:4).
- IN MARASMUS (158:3); PHTHISIS (696:1); DIABETES (337:4); ALBUMINURIA (1015:4); EPILEPSY (1313:4); FEVER (1477:5); ECZEMA (47:6); LEPRO (64:1);
2. RHEUMAT. (1456:3); GOUT (1469:3). AFTER OPERATIONS (1634:1). AFTER LABOUR (1582:1).
- VARIOUS, Paris Exhibition, L. 2/78, p. 456.
- IN THE TROPICS (201:2).
- KOUMISS (530:6), Myrtle, L. 2/74, p. 853.
- FOOD OF INFANTS (1543:1); CATTLE (536:4).
- FOOD OF PRISONERS (297:3), Rev., M. R. 2/64, p. 89; L. 1/68, p. 597. Smith, T. 1/57, p. 602; R. 2/59, p. 6; 2/61, p. 9;
3. T. 2/61, p. 333. Beneke, SCALES, M. R. 1/52, p. 257. Thomson, SCOTLAND, T. 1/68, p. 118. New, L. 1/78, p. 770. Stone, J. 2/78, p. 185. Ed., J. 1/78, p. 935.
- FOOD OF SOLDIERS (573:5)—OF SAILORS (574:6).
- FOOD OF HOSPITALS AND WORKHOUSES (206:3), T. 2/63, p. 145. Beneke, SCALES, M. R. 1/52, p. 257. Suckley,
4. Paris, R. 2/58, p. 14; T. 2/58, p. 352. Smith, T. 1/67, p. 531.
- FOOD OF SCHOOLS, FAMILIES (205:5), Wilson, Prevent Dis. (122:4), T. 1/65, p. 24. Ed., T. 1/74, p. 97. Smith, M. R. 2/65, p. 101.
- ECONOMIC DIETARY, Smith, Less Than 6d. per Diem, R. 2/63, p. 317. Goddard, Value Of Abstem. Living, L. 2/72, p. 28. Ed., L. 2/79, p. 802. *Vide* 126:1.
- FOOD ADULTERATIONS, What We Eat and Drink, T. 1/60, p. 280; 1/54, p. 606; M. R. 2/76, p. 120. Hassall, T. 1/61, p. 283; L. 1/76, p. 133; 2/81, p. 638; M. R. 2/76, p. 120. Bell, Anal., L. 2/81, p. 1127.
- OF SAUCES, L. 1/52, p. 527.

127.

VEGETABLE DIET—INFLUENCE (123:5).

1. TRAPPISTS (564:4), T. 1/70, p. 149.
- VEGETARIANS, Dr. Lambe, T. 2/74, pp. 263, 363. Lankester, T. 1/58, pp. 512, 565; M. R. 2/58, p. 50. Edmunds, Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 391; 2/81, p. 847. Rev. M. R. 2/50, pp. 76, 399. Drysdale, Digest., T. 1/81, p. 473. *Vide* 311:3.
- CAUSING ARTERIAL CALCIFICATION (721:5).
- DIETETIC VALUE OF—
- FRUITS IN DISEASE (473:1).
- SUGAR (327:5); BRAN (324:4); RICE

- (320:6); OATS (321:3); STARCH (314:5); FLOUR (323:1); ARROWROOT (347:5);
2. MAIZE (321:1); POTATOES (382:1); COFFEE (399:2); TEA (453:2); CARROT JUICE (406:3); SEA WEEDS (317:3); WATER (118:4); ALCOHOL (431:1); MALT LIQUORS (322:1); BLOOD (138:4); MILK (540:3); EGGS (513:1); HORSE FLESH (530:5); SALT (267:2); BICARB. LIME (273:3); FAT (90:1); COD OIL (499:3); PEPTONES (837:1).
- EARTH OR CLAY EATERS (234:5), GEOPHAGY, Humboldt, T. 2/59, p. 114. Galt, L. 2/72, p. 835. Meredih, Sign
4. Of HYDATIDS OF LIVER IN ELEPHANTS (978:4), L. 2/73, p. 174. Volpato, ALLOTRIOPHAGIA *vel* PICA, M. R. 2/48, p. 255.

FOOD—ADMINISTRATION—

- Per URETHRAM (1170:5); RECTUM (886:3); VENAS (746:2); NARES (1389:3); FORCE (1389:3).
- HYPODERMICALLY (218:3), Krueg, T. 2/75, p. 374. Duffey, B. 2/76, p. 115.

128.

LYMPH—

1. MICROLOGY, Kolliker, M. R. 1/55, p. 559; 2/56, p. 230; 1/62, p. 224; 2/62, p. 232; 1/64, p. 230. Gulliver, T. 2/62, pp. 187, 567; 2/63, p. 503.
- CHEMISTRY, Schmidt, M. R. 2/55, p. 217; M. R. 1/62, p. 224; 1/67, p. 25.
- QUANTITY, In 24 Hrs., 5 lbs., M. R. 1/55, p. 559. Weiss, M. R. 2/62, p. 231.
- LYMPHATICS. *Vide* PULMONARY (636:5)—
3. RECENT WORKS, Rev., Plates, M. R. 1/67, p. 2. Curnow, Lect., L. 1/79, p. 362 *et seq.*
- ANAT., PHYSIOL., M. R. 2/62, pp. 231, 305. Klein, T. 2/74, p. 432; M. R. 1/75, p. 55; L. 2/75, p. 702; T. 1/76, p. 178.
4. Gulliver, T. 2/63, p. 449. His, Origin, L. 2/69, p. 202. Gay, Circulation, L. 2/77, p. 682. Curnow, Circul., L. 1/79, p. 835.
- ORIGIN, Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 397.
- CONNECT. WITH VEINS (746:1), J. 2/54, p. 1012.
- WITH CONNECTIVE TISSUE (19:2), Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 397.
- WITH SEROUS CAVITIES (704:5), Seigel, M. R. 2/67, p. 522. Klein, L. 2/73, p. 847. Key & Retzius (1348:5). Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 398.
- LYMPHATIC SPACES, Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 397.
- OF MUSCLES, (108:1).
- ABSORPTION BY (116:6), Lehmann, M. R. 1/55, p. 115; L. 1/68, p. 695.

LYMPHATICS—INFLAMMATION—

ANGEIOLEUCITIS—LYMPHANGI-
5. TIS. *Vide* 747:3; LUNGS (636:5).

LECTURE, Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 362 *et seq.*
CAUSING OEDEMA, Hutchinson, L. 2/76, p.
282. Bradley, Clin., T. 1/80, p. 171.
—LIG. OF ARTERY, Bradley, T. 1/80, p.
172.
OF ARM (1728:3), R. 2/71, p. 262.
TREATMENT, PRESSURE (224:4), L. 1/68, p.
619.

129.

LYMPHATICS — DILATATION — LYM-
1. PHORRHAGIA—

CASES, Demarquay, M. R. 1/52, p. 466 ;
1/55, p. 559. Jones (Leg), L. 1/75, p.
128 ; Kussmaul, T. 2/61, p. 119. Wood-
man, Confounded With ABNOR. LACTAT.
2. (1599:2), B. 2/76, p. 84. Buchanan, T.
1/63, p. 147. Woodman, ANÆMIA Fr.
(140:3), B. 2/76, p. 83. Scholz, Fr.
CICATRIX, T. 2/68, p. 380. Hilton, Fr.
THIGH (1755:3), L. 2/66, p. 37. Maun-
der, Fr. THIGH, T. 1/69, pp. 327, 395,
397. Jones, L. 2/75, p. 159. Curnow,
Nat., L. 1/79, p. 834.
LYMPHANGIECTODES, Fox, Minute Anat., L.
2/78, p. 547. Bradley, T. 1/80, p. 172.
LYMPHANGIOMATA, Bradley, T. 1/80, p. 171.
Vide LYMPH SCROTUM (1078:3).

LYMPHATIC GLANDS—

3. MICROLOGY, Beck, M. R. 2/55, p. 527 ;
2/60, p. 512 ; Plates, Rev., 1/67, p. 11.
Bernard, 2 Great Classes LUNG & LIVER
Type, T. 1/60, pp. 615, 645.
ACINOUS, Functions, Rec. /81, p. 49.
CHANGE DURING SECRET., Langley, Rec.
/81, p. 69.
LIGATURE DUCTS, Effect, L. 2/81, p. 599.
4. NERVES, Bernard, Always Fr. MOTOR
(1251:6), T. 1/60, p. 645.
BLOOD (116:3), During Secret., Bernard,
T. 1/58, pp. 97, 225 ; 1/60, p. 361.
BLOOD VESSELS, HYALINE DEGEN., Wieger,
T. 1/80, p. 348.
IN SYPHILIS (1195:4) ; LEUCOCYTH. (990:1).

GLANDULAR DIS.—HYPERTROPHY—
5. INDURATION—STRUMA OR SCRO-
FULA OF GLANDS—ADENITIS—
MESENT. DIS. (1002:1) ; ANÆMIA LYMPH.
(131:2) ; SCROFULA (793:1).

LECTURES, Jenner, T. 1/60, pp. 336, 465 ;
2/61, p. 424. Paget, T. 1/58, p. 5. Tre-
lat, R. 2/64, p. 130. Witten, Gen., T.
1/59, p. 479. Chambers, Beneficial In
SCROF. DIATH., Ch. D., p. 472. Bal-
man, L. 1/67, pp. 416, 455 ; M. R. 1/76,
p. 198. Haward, Freqt. Not. Scrofulous,
M. R. 1/76, p. 197. Ludwig, Why EX-
TIRP. OF SPLEEN (986:5) Causes, M. R.
2/56, p. 231. Jaccoud, LYMPHOGENIC
DIATHESIS, T. 1/77, p. 397. Cornil,
Pathol., Rec. /78, pp. 248, 295.

CASES, Jaccoud, Multiple, T. 1/77, p. 398.
PATHOLOGY, Treves, J. 1/81, p. 675.

130.

GLANDULAR DIS.—TREATMENT (794:2).

1. LECTURES, Ranking, T. 1/54, p. 189. Mac-
kenzie, HYPODER., T. 1/75, p. 577. Bal-
man, L. 1/67, pp. 416, 455. King, Med.
2. G. vol. 6/48, pp. 60, 103. Price, T. 1/61,
p. 606. Haward, M. R. 1/76, p. 201.
Startin, T. 1/58, pp. 69, 603. Atkinson,
Ac., R. 2/73, p. 194. Coulson, INDU-
RATED, T. 1/53, p. 24. Tileys', L. 1/65,
p. 556. Copeman, Let Open Spontan.,
R. 2/71, p. 44.
ARSENIC (280:2), T. 1/54, p. 144. Bouchut,
3. T. 1/61, p. 607. Billroth, P. 1/78, p. 213.
SULPHIDES (245:6), Ringer, L. 1/74, p. 265.
DIGITALIS (373:3), In Ac., T. 2/56, p. 120.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4), Rae, L. 2/58, p.
601. Mussy, Exter., R. 1/67, p. 254.
SOD. CHLOR. (277:5), UNGT., T. 2/59, p. 512.
4. HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3), Extern., Sadler,
T. 1/64, p. 447.
BARI CHLOR. (272:3), Lisfranc, Amer. J.
No. 45/38, p. 388. Balman, L. 1/59, p.
457. Walshe, R. 1/46, p. 201 ; P. 1/81,
p. 324.
CADMI IOD. (308:2), T. 1/59, p. 480.
GOLD TERCHLOR. (308:1), Chatterley, T.
5. 1/54, p. 447 ; L. 2/52, p. 455. Rouault,
In CERVICAL, M. R. 2/57, p. 228.
FRUITS (473:2), L. 1/42, p. 232.
IODINE (250:6), Balman, L. 1/67, p. 456.
Smith, Ext., R. 2/73, p. 349. Prieux,
METALLIC, Mode, L. 1/67, p. 456. Ha-
ward, Absurdity Of Extern., M. R. 1/76,
p. 201. As IOD. AMMON., (256:2), Price,
Best, T. 1/61, p. 606 ; L. 1/63, p. 314.
Bryant, T. 1/62, p. 110.
6. —INJECTED (252:2), Coates, T. 2/67, p. 486.
Marston, T. 2/67, p. 87. Bradley, L.
2/75, pp. 341, 547 ; 2/73, p. 457.
IODOFORM (252:4), Moleschott, Wonderful
Cures, Rec. /78, p. 465.
OX GALL (542:4), T. 2/58, p. 352.
TR. FERRI (295:1), Extern., Foster, T. 1/75,
p. 362.
EXCISION, Chassaignac, M. R. 2/56, p. 551,
1/76, p. 203. Boekel, 124 Excised, T.
2/76, p. 362. Pauffard, LYMPHADENOMA,
T. 1/77, p. 95. Hardaway, Rec. /78,
p. 172.
ACUPUNCTURE (166:4), Haward, M. R. 1/76,
p. 201. Cameron, L. 2/74, p. 267.
PRESSURE (222:4), Macpherson, R. 1/61,
p. 187.
ELECTROLYTIC CAUTERY (194:6), Bird,
Diagr., L. 1/77, pp. 564, 605 ; Improved,
L. 2/78, p. 430.

131.

1. INUNCTION (90:5), M. R. 1/57, p. 56. Moir,
B. 1/79, p. 146.

OL. HYDRARG. c. MORPH., Marshall, L. 1/72, p. 711.

SETON (166:3), Murray, R. 1/71, p. 230.

TAPPING, Tait, R. 1/71, p. 229.

AC. ACET., Inject. (448:5), Mackenzie, T. 1/75, p. 577.

SOFT SOAP (274:1), Rec. /78, p. 126; P. 2/81, p. 459.

CANCER OF LYMPHATIC GLANDS— LYMPHO-SARCOMA—

2. PAPERS, Trelat, L. 1/77, p. 547. Wiegardt, Lunbar, Rec. /78, p. 337. Silver, T. 2/71, p. 769.

ARSENIC (130:2), Billroth, P. 1/78, p. 213; Rec. /81, pp. 98, 318.

TUBERCLES OF GLANDS (676:6)—

LECTURE, Jenner, T. 2/61, p. 423.

GENERAL ENLARGEMENT OF GLANDS

3. —ANÆMIA LYMPH.—ADENIA—LEUCOCYTHÆMIA LYMPH.—LYMPHADENOMA *vel* HODGKIN'S DIS. *vel* PSEUDO-LEUKHÆMIA. SYN., M. R. 1/76, p. 254. *Vide* 129:5, 989:5.

LECTURES, Wiltshire, L. 2/61, p. 8. Jaccoud, Same As LEUKHÆMIA, M. R. 1/76, p. 254. Arnott, T. 1/72, p. 368; 2/75, p. 94. Clin. Soc., Discuss., L. 2/76, pp. 786, 799. Coupland, Anal. With PERNIC. ANÆM. (140:4), L. 1/81, p. 572. Wilks, L. 2/59, p. 213. Haward, Discuss., L. 2/75, p. 880; M. R. 1/76, p. 199. Allen, L. 1/76, p. 238. Wunderlick, T. 1/59, pp. 373, 479, 509; T. 2/59, p. 41. Moxon, LYMPHATIC LEUKHÆMIA, A Myth, L. 1/76, p. 349. Jenner, Dangers If Perman. Enlarged, T. 2/61, p. 424. Trousseau, Some Irritation Of SKIN Or M. M. Precedes Attack, Case In Pt., L. 1/76, p. 238; Haward, M. R. 1/76, p. 197. Gamgee, LYMPHOMA, R. 1/73, p. 325. Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76, p. 253; PRIMARY, BLOOD DIS., T. 2/75, p. 552. Wilks, Hodgkin's Original Paper, Discuss., L. 1/78, pp. 460, 495, 604, 613. Specimens, T. 1/78, p. 509.

SYMPTOMS, Paget, Simul. ADDISON'S DIS. (1042:4), L. 1/79, p. 258.

—SIMUL. INTERMITTENT F. (1483:2), Murchison, L. 1/79, p. 653.

CASES, Ogle, T. 1/60, p. 50; 1/76, p. 547. Hounsell, T. 2/63, p. 613. Ward, L. 1/72, pp. 577, 649; 2/81, p. 52. Wilson, ULCERATING, T. 2/74, p. 269. Pavy, L. 2/59, p. 213; 2/70, p. 403. Czerny, Cure, ARSENIC (280:4), T. 2/74, p. 667. Denos, No LEUKHÆMIA, M. R. 2/76, p. 473.

CASES DUE TO SEWER GAS (208:6), Owen, L. 2/78, p. 172. Cheadle, At Ealing, L. 2/78, p. 235. Brown, J. 1/79, p. 346.

EXCISION (130:6). PHOSPHORUS (990:3).

CERVICAL GLANDS (1693:2).—DISEASES

5. *Vide* 129:5—

LECTURE, Smith, In Child., Why Prone To Suppurate, L. 1/52, p. 464.

CAUSING SLEEPING SICKNESS (1366:5), Ogle, Extirpation, T. 2/73, p. 61.

6. IODINE INJECT. (129:5). AURO-TERCHLOR. SOD. (129:5). SULPHIDES (130:3).

CALCIU CHLOR. (274:1), Bell, L. 2/77, p. 276.

ARSENIC (280:2), Bramwell, T. 2/77, p. 430.

COLLODION (315:5), T. 2/74, p. 540.

IN SYPHILIS (1195:4), Always Enlarged.

IN CEREBRAL CANCER (1421:2), Hutchinson, Enlarged Symmet., T. 1/80, p. 57.

CANCER, T. 1/58, pp. 5, 348. Hutchinson, Clin, T. 1/80, p. 57.

132.

MESENTERIC (1002:1). ŒSOPHAGEAL

2. (831:2). GASTRIC (834:1). INTESTINAL (863:3). BRONCHIAL GLANDS (637:2).

INGUINAL GLANDS (1747:3)—

STRUMOUS, T. 1/58, p. 6. ACUPUNCT. (131:1).

CANCER, Silver, T. 2/71, p. 769.

THYMUS GLAND—

5. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Mauch, M. R. 2/54, p. 85; 1/57, p. 408. Picci, L. 1/45, p. 354;

Rec. /78, p. 161. Simon, L. 1/45, p. 678. SECRETIONS, Analysis, T. 2/63, p. 503.

133.

1. DISEASES, Mauch, M. R. 2/54, p. 85. Friedelbern, T. 1/59, p. 589; M. R. 1/57, p. 408.

—SYPHILIS (1205:2), Mauch, M. R. 2/54, p. 86; 2/55, p. 347. Dubois, Supp. Of, A Sign, M. R. 2/50, p. 271.

THYMIC *vel* KOPP'S ASTHMA—LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS. *Vide* 600:4.

3. LECTURES, Kopp, Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 486; M. R. 2/54, p. 90. Friedelben, No Such Dis., T. 1/59, p. 99. Trousseau, T. 1/67, p. 343. Jenner, L. 1/75, p. 1. Pretty, Does It Cause SUDDEN DEATH

5. (180:2)? T. 2/57, p. 164; Montgomery, Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 484. Brent, L. 2/60, p. 236. Poore, Is It Spasm? L. 2/80, p. 370.

DEATH FROM INCARCERATION OF EPIGLOTTIS (610:2).

CONNECTION WITH—

—RICKETS (99:3), Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 465; Inseparable, L. 1/75, p. 2.

—CRANIOTABES (1677:5), R. 1/63, p. 232.

—ALBUMIN. (1009:5), Simpson, T. 2/60, p. 445.

—ULCER OF TONGUE, Renshaw, L. 1/78, p. 855.

L. STRIDULUS—TREATMENT—

LECTURE, Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 467.

- CONIUM (405:5), Harley, T. 1/68, p. 325.
 6. CHLOROF. (441:2), Todd, T. 1/54, p. 206.
 DRY COLD WIND (257:3), Robertson, T. 1/65, p. 32.
 COLD SPONGING, Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 394.
 WET SHEET (229:6), L. 2/74, p. 692.
 POTAS. BROM. (266:2), L. 1/69, p. 392.
 CHLORAL (444:5), Stewart, L. 1/78, p. 747
et seq. G. Johnson, L. 1/78, p. 855.
 MORPHIA, Hypod., Thornton, L. 1/78, p. 814.

134.

BLOOD—

3. LECTURES, Williams, INVERTEBR., M. R. 2/53, p. 249. Davy, M. R. 1/67, p. 160. Bernard, M. R. 2/59, p. 229; 2/58, p. 225. Grove, Phys. Prop., T. 1/69, p. 663. Gulliver, Plates, T. 2/62, p. 101 *et seq.*; 1/63, p. 1, *et seq.* Robins, M. R. 1/75, p. 287.
 QUANTITY (752:3), Bischoff, T. 2/58, p. 232. Lehmann, M. R. 2/55, p. 216; 2/76, p. 217.
 4. COLOUR, Richardson, Exper., R. 1/61, p. 300. Gulliver, T. 1/63, p. 1. Paquelin, M. R. 1/77, p. 231.
 —DURING SECRETION (116:3), Bernard, Exper., Affected By Nerves, T. 2/61, p. 25. Meyer, R. 1/61, p. 323.
 SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (183:4), Sorby, L. 2/68, p. 509. Leudet, L. 2/77, p. 623. McMunn, Venous, P. M., J. 1/79, p. 151. *Vide* 138:6.
 —IN URINE (150:1), J. 2/79, p. 85.
 5. TEMPERATURE (186:4), Liebig, Arter., Venous, T. 2/53, p. 333; M. R. 2/53, p. 253. Gulliver, T. 1/63, p. 56.
 —IN LIVER (964:6). IN FÆTUS (1536:2).
 ELECTRICITY (193:3), Shettle, L. 2/63, pp. 244, 304; R. 2/64, p. 268.
 6. LIFE (2:5), Gulliver, T. 2/62, p. 568; 1/63, p. 209. Shettle, L. 2/63, pp. 244, 304.
 FORMATION (137:5), Löschner, In All Glands Without Excret. Ducts, T. 2/61, p. 19. Chambers, RAPIDITY, T. 1/62, p. 27. Hayem, FIBRINE, Rec./78, p. 92; HÆMATOBLASTS, Rec./78, p. 293. Pouchet, Rec./78, p. 334; L. 2/80, p. 179; 2/81, p. 725. Rindfleisch, J. 1/80, p. 789.
 —IN BONY MARROW (93:6), Bizzozzero, T. 1/69, p. 200; M. R. 1/74, p. 257; L. 1/80, p. 1005.
 —IN BIRDS, Torre, L. 2/80, p. 585.

135.

BLOOD—CHEMISTRY—

1. LECTURES, Williams, M. R. 2/53, p. 464; 1/54, p. 193; 1/55, p. 181; 2/56, p. 459; 1/77, p. 231. Robinson, T. 2/57, p. 583. Flint, M. R. 2/68, p. 62. Jones, T. 1/51, p. 365. Thomson, ANAL., T. 2/63, p. 580. Bernard, How Affected By NERVES (1232:1), T. 2/61, p. 25. Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 325.

- REACTION, Bernard, ALKAL., During Life, ACID, P. M., Why? T. 1/60, p. 389.
 DESICCATED, Le Bon, L. 2/75, p. 640; T. 2/80, p. 657.
 GLUCOSE (330:1), M. R. 2/62, p. 358. Lehmann, T. 1/66, p. 578. Bernard, M. R. 1/57, pp. 28, 30, 40; 1/77, p. 265. Pavy, Quant. Deter., L. 2/77, pp. 13, 53; 2/78, p. 1; 2/81, pp. 6, 43.
 BERNARDIN (330:3).
 GASES, Urbain, T. 2/71, p. 389; 2/81, p. 356; M. R. 1/73, p. 506.
 FATS (89:4), Goble, M. R. 1/52, p. 545. *vide* EXCESS (136:4).
 3. MINERALS, Bouisson, M. R. 1/55, p. 548.
 —COPPER (297:1), M. R. 1/55, p. 548. Stevenson, L. 2/72, p. 726.
 —IRON (293:1), T. 1/73, p. 601; M. R. 1/73, p. 507; L. 2/81, p. 193.
 —MANGANESE (276:3), M. R. 1/55, p. 548.
 HÆMOGLOBIN, Brunton, Non Diffusibility, B. 2/77, p. 125. Seyler, Rec./79, p. 31. Malassez, Estim., Rec./79, p. 256. Baxter, L. 1/80, p. 261 *et seq.*; Rec./81, p. 177.
 —SPECTRUM, IN VENOUS (134:4), McMunn, J. 1/79, p. 151.
 HÆMATOIDIN *vel* BLOOD CRYSTALS, M. R. 1/53, pp. 277, 537; Diagn., 2/53, p. 349; 1/59, p. 390; 2/59, p. 536. Parkes, T. 2/52, p. 103. Sanderson, Exper., T. 1/71, pp. 123, 211. Warner, After CARB. AC. POISON (238:2). Preyer, M. R. 1/72, p. 90. Donders, IN INTESTINES OF USED LEECHES (482:1), M. R. 2/54, p. 512. Ayres, IN PLACEN. OF BITCH, Micros. J., vol. 1, p. 299. Sieveking, IN GUINEA PIG After SERPENT BITES (507:5), T. 2/52, p. 129.
 IN LEUCOCYTH. SPLEN. (989:6).
 5. HÄMIN CRYSTALS, M. R. 1/54, p. 541.
 PIGMENT—HÆMATINE *vel* HÆMATOISIN (200:6), Lawson, How Got Rid Of During Acclimatisation, M. R. 2/61, p. 489. Thudichum, L. 2/80, p. 890; 2/81, p. 677.
 6. *Vide* MELANÆMIA (20:4).
 BLOOD PAINTING—PHANTOM BLOOD, Jago, T. 1/68, p. 680.

136.

BLOOD—COAGULATION—

1. ST. JANUARIUS', L. 1/81, p. 1016.
 LECTURES, Virchow, M. R. 2/57, p. 11. Schmidt, L. 1/73, p. 681. Gulliver, T. 1/63, pp. 103, 208. Shettle, ELECTRIC. (193:3), Cause, L. 2/63, pp. 244, 304. Glenard, T. 2/75, p. 402. Brücke, Rejected Essay, M. R. 1/57, p. 183. Sanderson, How Exam. Microscop., T. 1/71, p. 1. TIME REQUIRED, L. 1/80, p. 297.
 2. AMMONIA THEORY (253:4), Richardson, T. 1/58, p. 272; M. R. 1/58, p. 90; Withdrawn, L. 2/67, p. 369.
 —CONTRA, Lister, M. R. 2/60, p. 234; L.

- 2/63, pp. 149, 179; Criticised, p. 468.
 Davy, M. R. 1/60, p. 230; 2/63, p. 427.
 Cohn, M. R. 2/61, p. 80.
 AC. CARBON. THEORY (238:1), Mathieu, L. 1/76, p. 322.
 DURING LIFE, IN VESSELS (17:1).
 3. CLOT, BECOMING ORGANISED (159:6), Bradley, With Dry Dressing, J. 2/78, p. 797.
 Chiene, L. 2/75, p. 47. *Vide* ECCHY-
 MOSIS (142:4).
 —FORMAT. OF FIBRINE, Hayem, Rec. /78,
 p. 92.
 BUFFY COAT, Gulliver, T. 2/63, pp. 267, 399.
 SERUM, VACHER, AS FOOD (138:4), M. R. 2/76, p. 458.
 4. —MILKY, PIAR-HÆMIA, PLOXÆMIA, *vel*
 LIPÆMIA, Coote, Due To EXCESS OF
 FAT (135:2), L. 2/60, pp. 232, 258.
 —NOT GOOD GERM SOIL (215:2), L. 2/81,
 p. 863.

BLOOD—CORPUSCLES—

5. MICROLOGY, Dobell, HÆMANTLION, To Ob-
 tain Drop, T. 2/57, p. 119. Sanderson,
 How Exam., T. 1/71, pp. 1, 61. Ben-
 nett, Health & Dis. Diagn., L. 1/63, p.
 378. Moleschott, M. R. 2/54, p. 511;
 1/56, p. 228; 2/56, p. 225. Fauke, Why
 Shapes Vary, M. R. 1/59, p. 386.
 THE NORRISIAN CORPUSCLE, Wade, J. 2/79,
 p. 391. Hart, Rec. /80, p. 2.
 USES, Ludwig, M. R. 2/56, p. 231; 1/53,
 p. 533.
 6. NUMBERS, Vierordt, M. R. 1/53, p. 534;
 2/55, p. 215; 1/68, p. 235. Malassez,
 L. 2/73, p. 776; T. 2/75, p. 189. Law-
 son, New Mode Of Counting, T. 2/75, p.
 687. Crisp, In 400 Animals, RED, PALE,
 T. 2/53, p. 542. Gowers, Hæmacyto-
 meter, L. 2/77, p. 797; 2/78, pp. 882,
 901; 1/79, p. 661; P. 2/78, p. 2; Rec.
 /81, p. 177. Baxter, L. 1/80, p. 61,
et seq.
 —HOW AFFECTED BY FOOD, Cutler &
 Bradford, L. 1/79, p. 278.
 —ANIMAL HEAT (186:5), How Affected By
 Numbers, Gulliver, T. 1/63, p. 55.
 PASSAGE Through Walls Of CAPILLARIES,
 (756:2).
 MICROCYTHÆMIA, Hayem, Value Of Micro-
 CYTES, T. 1/78, p. 147.

137.

BLOOD—RED CORPUSCLES—

2. MICROLOGY, Gulliver, T. 2/62, pp. 102,
 157, 289, 483; Summary, p. 623; 2/63,
 p. 449. Richardson, L. 1/71, p. 198.
 Sanderson, How Exam., T. 1/71, pp.
 62, 121. Hayem, Develop., L. 2/77,
 p. 965; Rec. /79, pp. 233, 278. Bak-
 well, Differentiation, L. 1/79, p. 579.
 NUCLEUS, Gulliver, None In ADULT MAMM.,
 Exists In Embryo Of All VERTEB., T.

- 1/62, p. 365; 2/62, p. 102. Busk, M. R.
 1/53, p. 534; 2/53, p. 263. Neale, T.
 1/54, p. 431. Bramwell, T. 2/77, p. 324.
 FISSION, Laskewitsch, L. 2/71, p. 618. In
 3. GOITRE (1698:5), Neale, T. 1/54, p. 431.
Vide IN LEUKHÆMIA (989:6).
 NUMBERS (136:6).
 USE, Gulliver, T. 1/63, p. 2; M. R. 2/56,
 p. 429.
 HOW AFFECTED BY—*Vide* 138:3—
 —UREA (1029:1), Kolliker, Microscop. J.,
 vol. 3, p. 289.
 —ARSENIC (277:1) Bernard, T. 1/60, p.
 516. Piquet, R. 1/60, p. 52. Lockie,
 J. 2/78, p. 828.

PALE CORPUSCLES *vel* LEUCOCYTES—

5. HOW EXAM., Sanderson, T. 1/71, pp. 1,
 61, 67.
 FORMS, In Diff. Animals, L. 2/81, p. 594.
 FORMATION (134:6), Jones, Paget, Bennett,
 Contradict. Views, M. R., 2/52, p. 196;
 1/53, p. 533. Gulliver, Anat., Phys., T.
 2/62, pp. 187, 269, 567; 1/63, p. 57.
 Loschner, T. 2/61, p. 18. Klein, L. 1/70,
 p. 523. Virchow, M. R. 1/57, p. 19.
 6. Moleschott, Changed Into Red In LIVER
 (964:5), M. R. 2/53, p. 252. G. Richard-
 son, Structure, L. 1/73, p. 213.
 EFFECTS OF FOOD And Drugs, Hirt, M. R.
 2/56, p. 225.
 PASSAGE THRO' WALLS OF VESSELS (756:2).
 EXCESS, Bonne, Variations In Dis., T. 2/76,
 p. 710. *Vide* LEUCOCYTHÆMIA (989:5);
 GOITRE (1698:5); ATROPHY OF SPLEEN
 (990:5). In ABSCESS, Formation (170:3).

138.

BLOOD CORPUSCLE HOLDING CELL—

3. PAPERS, Kolliker, M. R. 1/53, pp. 32, 275,
 536.
 IN SPLEEN (986:4).

BLOOD—HOW INFLUENCED BY DIF-
 FERENT AGENTS. *Vide* 137:3—

- LECTURE, Lankester, T. 2/71, p. 716.
 BILE (966:6), Simon, A SOLVENT, Wills'
 Principles, p. 115. Budd, Retained Not,
 But Decomposed, Is Injur., M. R., 2/52,
 p. 532.
 URINE (1027:2). CARBON. AC. (238:2),
 OZONE (225:6). ALCOHOL (424:4).
 QUININE (400:2). COD OIL (499:4).
 CHLOROF. (439:2). FERMENTS INJECT.
 (420:4). SMOKING (379:5).

BLOOD—AS FOOD (127:2). *Vide* SERUM
 4. (136:4)—

- IS IT DESIRABLE? L. 1/68, p. 397. DRINK-
 ING IN AMERICA, L. 2/76, p. 346. Wray,
 T. 1/67, pp. 407, 435, *et seq.*; 2/68, p.
 353. USED In Paris Extensively, T.
 1/72, p. 721. Pro COD OIL (500:6), M. R.
 2/76, p. 458.

BLOOD DAIRIES (536:4), Steinroth, T. 2/59, p. 386.

IN SHIPWRECK, Value Of AUTOPHAGY, (119:6).

AS ENEMATA (886:3).

BLOOD—STAINS—TESTS—

5. PAPERS, Rose, M. R. 1/54, p. 287; 1/59, p. 527; 2/74, p. 249; 2/75, p. 111. Day, TEST FLUIDS, T. 2/71, p. 563. Botkin, R. 1/62, p. 318. Paris Med. Society, Report, L. 1/74, p. 142; R. 2/73, p. 108. Virchow, Value Of HÆMATINE, T. 1/61, p. 78. Richardson, M. R. 2/69, p. 548; 1/70, p. 248; 1/75, p. 231; 1/76, p. 237. Woodward, Imposs. To Disting. Man's Fr. Animal's, T. 1/75, p. 321. Ogston, T. 2/77, pp. 29, 110.

MICROMETRIC, Richardson, J. 2/81, p. 107.

ON OLD CLOTHES, M. R. 2/55, p. 511.

6. ON WEAPONS, Herapath, T. 1/64, p. 315; L. 1/66, p. 323; T. 1/61, p. 340.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (134:4), Sorby, T. 1/71, p. 658. Richardson, L. 1/76, p. 26. Hoffman, Rec. /78, p. 461.

SODÆ HYDROSULPHIS, L. 1/77, p. 509.

GUAIACUM (419:2), L. 2/68, p. 191; 1/69, p. 409; T. 2/69, p. 240; R. 1/70, p. 126.

Falk, T. 1/73, p. 660; Direct., L. 2/73, p. 876; 1/74, p. 142. Ogston, T. 2/77, p. 110.

MENSTRUAL BLOOD (1141:3).

139.

BLOOD—PATHOLOGY—

3. LECTURES, Rokitsansky, M. R. 1/57, p. 341. Bennett, L. 1/63, p. 378. Becquerel, T. 2/52, p. 172; M. R. 2/52, p. 256. Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 326.

DURING—MUSCULAR ACTION (109:4); FASTING (119:3); PYREXIA (1476:1); YELLOW F. (1514:5); PUERP. F. (1592:1); ABSCESS FORMAT. (170:3); RELAPS. F. (27:6); CHOLERA (919:2); CHYLOUS UR. (932:4); INFLAMM. (161:6); GOITRE (1698:5); ATROPHY, SPLEEN (137:6); PHTHISIS (685:2); PNEUMONIA (666:6); LEUCOCYTH. SPLEN. (989:5); RHEUM. (1452:3); LEUCOCYTH. LYMPHAT. (131:3);

4. SYNCOPE (790:3); FRACTURE, SPINE (1703:1); EPILEPSY (1311:1); INSANITY (1378:3); GOUT (1466:4); PREGN. (1547:1); CANCER (1663:2); SYPH. (1195:3); MELANOSIS (1670:3); ADDER BITES (508:2).

BLOOD—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

5. INFUSORIA, IN SPLENIC APOPLEXY (988:2); FISHES (495:3). *Vide* FILARIE (932:4).

SARCINÆ (856:5), Lewis, IN NORMAL BLOOD, M. R. 2/75, p. 353.

TÆNIÆ (936:4).

PLETHORA—

LECTURES, Turnbull, L. 1/46, pp. 207, 261, 315, 373, 427.

140.

ANÆMIA. CHLOROSIS (791:2)—

1. LECTURES, Chambers, Meaning Of Term, T. 1/62, p. 25. Sullivan, In TROPICS, T. 2/75, p. 233. Walshe, L. 1/49, p. 331. Woodman, Lebert's Var., B. 2/76, p. 82. Turnbull, L. 1/46, *vide* Index. Pollock, L. 2/75, p. 201. Hicks, Of PUBERTY (1141:3), T. 1/77, p. 332. Andrews, What Is It? T. 1/77, p. 471. Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 445 *et seq.*

CLASSIFICATION, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 571.

IN CHILD, Jacobi, T. 1/81, p. 385.

2. SYMPTOMS, Brunton, B. 1/76, p. 110.

—PALLOR, Maclean, 4 Causes, L. 2/80, p. 285.

—TEMPERATURE, High, L. 1/81, p. 14.

—INFRA MAMM. PAIN (1236:5), Inman, M. R. 1/58, p. 329.

—FUNDUS OCULI, Hirschberg, Rec. /78, p. 70.

—EXOPHTHALMOS (1837:5), Cooper, L. 1/49, p. 551. Taylor, T. 1/56, p. 515.

—BLOOD (139:3), Hayem, Estimation, T. 2/76, p. 629; L. 2/79, p. 358. Hunt, L. 1/79, p. 661; 2/80, p. 89. Maclean, Not Necess. Defic. In Red Corp., L. 2/80, p. 285. *Vide* 136:6.

—CARDIAC BRUIT (780:3), Paul, Seat, Rec. /79, p. 217.

ANÆMIA LYMPHATICA (131:3). CEREBRAL ANÆMIA (1407:1).

ANÆMIA—CAUSES—

—IDIOPATHIC, Fenny, Clin. J. 1/80, pp. 5, 43. *Vide* Pernicious (4). Coupland, L. 1/81, pp. 531, 568.

3. —SMOKING IN EXCESS (379:5), Richardson, Undoubted, M. R. 1/61, p. 137.

—HÆMORRHAGE (141:6), Lyon, R. 1/59, p. 54.

—LYMPHORRHAGIA (129:2), Lebert, B. 2/76, p. 83.

—GEOGRAPHIC, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 571.

—MYELOGENIC (93:6).

—ATROPHY OF GASTRIC GLANDS (850:5).

—MINERS (572:2).

ANÆMIA—CAUSING, INSANITY (1377:2); APHASIA (605:5); CARD. DIS. (781:5).

—EMBOLISM IN CEREBRAL SIN. (1408:2),

4. Corner, T. 1/58, p. 400.

—CRAMPS (111:1), Always Present.

PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA, Biermer, T. 2/74, p. 581; M. R. 2/74, p. 487. Quincke, T. 2/76, pp. 375, 428. Habershon, L. 1/63, pp. 518, 551; T. 1/76, p. 249. Lebert, "PROGRESS PERNIC.," Same As ESSEN. Or IDIOPATH., B. 2/76, pp. 82, 85. MacKenzie, P. M., L. 1/78, p. 13; Clin., 2/78, pp. 797, 833. Coupland, Includes, Not Comprises, Idiopath., L. 1/81, p. 532. Mackern, Diagn. Of Blood, L. 1/77, p. 642. Dickinson, Puzzling, L. 1/78, p. 497. Andrew, T. 1/77, p. 471. *Vide* AFTER DELIVERY (1584:1).

—CASES, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 568. Allbutt, J. 2/81, p. 627. Recov., Rec. /81,

- p. 416. Bramwell, T. 2/77, pp. 323, 429; P. 2/79, p. 299. Jones, P. 1/80, p. 101.
- IN CHILD, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 570.
- SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM, Changes, Rec. /78, p. 430.
- SIMULATED BY CANCER OF STOMACH (849:5).
- TEMPERATURE, Coupland, Charts, L. 1/81, pp. 534, 570. Moore, QUININE, J. 1/81, p. 722.
- MARROW OF BONES (93:6), Cohnheim, Changes, T. 1/77, p. 265. Osler, L. 2/78, p. 162; 1/81, p. 571.
- URINE, Coupland, L. 1/81, pp. 534, 569.
- DYSPNŒA, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 533.
- BLOOD (140:2), Bradbury, J. 2/80, p. 245. Quinke, Shape, T. 2/76, p. 429; L. 1/81, p. 539. Mackenzie, L. 2/78, p. 834; 1/81, p. 571.
- RETINAL HÆMORRH. Quinke, Diagr., T. 2/76, p. 375. Litten, L. 1/78, p. 14. Mackenzie, Diagr., L. 2/78, p. 797. Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 534.
- TREATMENT, Mackenzie, L. 2/78, p. 837.
- PEPTONISED FOOD, Roberts, L. 1/80, p. 827.
- IRON, Hypod. (295:3). *Vide* Crighton, P. 1/78, p. 12.
- ANÆMIA—DIAGNOSIS, FR. CHLOROSIS (791:3), Mess, M. R. 1/62, p. 96.
- SENILE, Crighton, P. 1/78, p. 12.
5. IN INFANTS (1522:1), R. 1/55, p. 222; Rec. /81, p. 208.
- CASES, FATAL, In Young, With FATTY HEART (772:5), R. 1/58, p. 269. Bristowe, No Organic Dis., T. 1/58, p. 267. Barclay, T. 1/51, p. 480. Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 532; 2/81, p. 132.

ANÆMIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 791:3—

3. LECTURE, Gowers, As Seen By Hæmacytometer, L. 1/78, p. 675.
- BULLOCK'S BLOOD (536:2), Mauthner, In Children, T. 2/53, p. 599.
- ALKALIES (216:2), Nicholson, P. 1/80, p. 25.
- AC. GALLIC. (360:2), Kipp, T. 2/55, p. 271.
- IRON ALUM (275:6), Ch. D., p. 379. Leprieux, L. 2/53, p. 52.
- IRON, Hayem, T. 1/80, p. 400; Large Doses, L. 1/81, p. 691.
- FERRO-MANGANATES (276:5), T. 2/53, p. 598. Broadbent, T. 1/69, p. 474; L. 1/81, p. 691?
- FERRI MALAS (295:6), Lebert, Especially In Pernicious, B. 2/76, p. 86.
- HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:4), Taylor, L. 2/61, p. 564. Thompson, Great Value Of Phosphorus, T. 1/75, p. 241.
- ARSENIC (280:2), Bramwell, Espec. In Pernicious, T. 2/77, pp. 323, 429. Mackenzie, L. 2/78, p. 837. Finny, J. 1/80, p. 45; 2/80, p. 508; L. 1/81, pp. 14, 691; J. 1/81, p. 722.

141.

1. SEA BATHING (230:4), Good, But Bad In CHLOROSIS, Mess, M. R. 1/62, p. 86.
- HYDROTHERAPY, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 690.
- ALOES (346:2), Chambers, Tonic And Aper., T. 1/62, p. 27.
- RHUBARB (371:2), Pollock, Assists IRON, L. 2/75, p. 202.
- TRANSFUSION (152:1), Treves, Unsucc., L. 1/77, p. 833. Glyn, Cure, L. 1/77, p. 454. Letters, L. 2/78, p. 118. Coupland, J. 1/81, p. 635.
- OF MILK (541:2), L. 2/78, p. 823. Pepper, Rec./78, p. 505. Meldon, J. 1/81, p. 228.
- SALT AND WATER (152:4).
- ANÆMIC *vel* VENOUS MURMURS. *Vide* FUNCTIONAL. CARDIAC MURMURS (780:2).
2. LECTURES, Jenner, Nature, Not Blood Origin, T. 2/60, p. 583. Parrot, Seat, Mechan., R. 2/66, p. 109. Leared, L. 2/68, pp. 407, 505. Hutchinson, Diagn. Fr. Organic CARDIAC, R. 2/72, p. 85. Balfour, L. 1/81, pp. 179, 313, 396. Irving, 4, Cardiac, L. 1/81, p. 613.
- SUBCLAVIAN MURMURS (743:2).

SPANÆMIA—

5. PAPER, Coupland, T. 1/54, p. 70.

HÆMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS—HÆMO-
PHILIA—

- LECTURES, Salter, T. 1/56, p. 253. Inman R. 2/71, p. 26. Legg, L. 1/72, p. 225.
- Lange, M. R. 1/52, p. 546. Richardson, M. R. 1/61, p. 137. Jenner, Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 716.
- HEREDITY (562:4), BLEEDERS, Laycock, 500, T. 1/62, p. 152. Sedgwick, M. R. 1/67, p. 492.
- SPLEEN (987:3), Buss, Often Displaced, Any Connection? T. 2/68, p. 530.
- CASES, Huss, Unique, M. R. 2/57, p. 540: T. 1/80, p. 699. Legg, 2, T. 2/71, p. 672.
- Barlow, Sporadic, T. 2/76, p. 591. Baker, Remark., T. 2/65, p. 50. Wickham, c.
- MULTIPLE NÆVI (736:3), Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 856. Gould, T. 1/58, p. 19.
- Sedgwick, M. R. 2/61, p. 206. Cousins, P. M., T. 2/69, p. 277. A Family Of BLEEDERS, T. 1/77, p. 474. Thorowgood, P. M., L. 2/80, p. 377. Finch, Cure, Venæsect., L. 2/80, p. 556. Harkin, Pot. CHLOR. (151:3), J. 2/80, p. 700. Winter, 2, B. 2/80, p. 338.
- IN RELAT. TO GYNÆCOLOGY (1111:3), Rec. /78, p. 462.
- BLOOD, Lyon, Condit. Of Remainder, L. 1/81, p. 996.

142.

HÆMORRHAGE—CAUSES—

2. AMYLOID DEGEN. (1672:3). SERPENT BITES (507:5). GOUTY DIATH. (1468:1). CARDIAC Dis. (782:5). GOITRE (1698:5).

TRAUMATIC (403:1), Bouisson, When Intermit., QUININE, T. 2/54, p. 473, *vide* 3. OPERATIONS (1633:2).

—EXTRACTION OF TEETH (106:4).

SPONTANEOUS, Explan., Jones, M. R., 1/55, p. 349. Savory (142:4).

MALARIA (549:3), Porter, Discuss., L. 1/76, pp. 313, 410. *Vide* 150:4.

BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (256:4), Williams, Relation, L. 2/76, p. 321.

EXTRAVASATION OF BLOOD—BLOOD

4. TUMOURS—HÆMATOMATA—SUBCUTAN. HÆMORRH.—ECCHYMOSIS *vel* BRUISES. WOUNDS (160:1) Blows (110:4)—

LECTURES, Sequard, After Injury To RESPIR. BODIES (1340:5), L. 1/69, pp. 515, 586. Payne, HÆMATOMA Among MUSCLES, L. 1/72, p. 13. Savory, Ready Causation, L. 2/75, p. 691. Ogston, Med. Legal Aspect, T. 1/77, p. 251. *Vide* 136:3. FR. EMBOLIC ARTERITIS, Parker, L. 1/81, p. 661.

FAT DEGEN. (1673:3), M. R. 1/53, p. 354. SUPPUR. RARE, Lister, Expl., L. 2/81, p. 902. IN EPILEPSY (1311:1). SUB PLEURAL (704:6).

ECCHYMOSIS—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES, Velpeau, T. 1/56, p. 579. Savory, To Be Opened? L. 2/75, pp. 691, 821. CAPILLARY PUNCTURE, Vollemier, M. R. 1/60, p. 96.

ICE, Cook, T. 2/55, p. 63; 1/61, p. 135.

COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2), T. 1/58, p. 18. SOLOMON'S SEAL (347:4), T. 1/61, p. 243.

6. SPIRIT (432:4), Garrod, T. 1/64, p. 117. ARNICA (396:3), Henry, L. 2/59, p. 580; 2/75, p. 692. Garrod, Due To SPIRIT Only, T. 1/64, p. 117.

OF VULVA (1096:5); SCROTUM (1078:2); AURIS (1374:2); BLACK EYE (1876:2).

143.

HÆMORRHAGE FR. SKIN, *vel* BLOOD SWEATING—

1. CASES, Parrot, M. R. 1/60, p. 253. Tuke, FR. FEAR, M. R. 2/73, p. 120. Chambers, L. 1/61, p. 207. Anderson, L. 2/71, p. 707. Hill, J. 1/80, p. 809.

NEONATI (38:2), Kent, L. 2/58, p. 487.

IN DEMENT. PARALYT. (1279:4), Servaes, R. 2/63, p. 88.

2. IN HYSTERIA (1333:3), Franque, T. 1/65, p. 590. Day, LOUISE LATEAU (57:4), L. 1/71, p. 543; 2/75, p. 356. Virchow, T. 2/74, p. 507; M. R. 1/73, p. 149; 2/75, p. 248. Binet, Expl., Rec./78, p. 147; J. 2/81, p. 943. Simul. STIGMATA (44:2), L. 1/78, p. 593.

CEPHALHÆMATOMATA—*Vide* 142:4—

3. LECTURES, Weber, M. R. 2/52, p. 6; 1/57, p. 527. Geddings, Monograph, Amer. J. No. 46/38, p. 309. Bierbaum, T. 1/62,

p. 301. Hewitt, T. 1/55, p. 537. Macleod, Singular, R. 2/70, p. 233. Commun. With D. MATER (1349:5).

TREAT., Velpeau, T. 1/56, p. 579. Rigby, Do Nothing, T. 2/59, p. 97. Vollemier, CAPIL. PUNCT., M. R. 1/60, p. 96.

PELVIC HÆMATOMATA—RECTO-UT., 5. PERI-UT., HÆMATOCELE *vel* PELVIC THROMBUS, L. 2/73, p. 698—

LECTURES, Braun, R. 2/61, p. 262; M. R. 2/62, p. 273; 2/71, p. 319; R. 2/70, p. 336. Dolbeau, T. 1/73, pp. 109, 161, 217. Browne, EXTRA PERIT., P. M., L. 1/74, p. 54. Ward, Spontan. Cure, L. 2/64, p. 291. Meadows, L. 1/71, p. 856; 2/73, pp. 698, 803. Simpson, T. 2/59, pp. 153, 177. Clay, Oper., L. 2/76, p. 782. Voisin, Best Lett, M. R. 2/60, p. 120. Egan, Discharg. Per VAG. or RECT., T. 1/74, p. 66. West, M. R. 2/64, p. 335. Thornton, DRAINAGE, L. 1/76, p. 638; T. 1/76, pp. 638, 664. Priestley, T. 1/61, p. 273. Madge, Discuss., T. 1/61, p. 321. Barnes, COLLAPSE, SHOCK (945:4); L. 2/61, p. 106.

6. CASES, Clay, Disch. Per Rect., Diagr., L. 1/79, p. 734. Low, Simul. Pois., J. 1/80, p. 809.

DURING MENSTRUATION (1142:2), Hagan, M. R. 2/61, p. 550. Voisin, M. R. 2/60, p. 109. Bernutz, M. R. 1/61, p. 408. Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 698.

DIAGNOSED FR. PELVIC ABSCESS (949:3). Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 698. *Vide* OVARITIS (1156:4).

144.

HÆMORRHAGE—VARIETIES—

1. VENOUS (276:5); INTRA ORBITAL (1808:6); TONSILLAR (830:1); UMBILICAL (Infants) (1535:1); VAGINÆ (1102:6).

SECONDARY, *vide* TRAUMATIC (142:3). Definit., Ed., L. 1/80, p. 847. Porter, R. 1/61, p. 202. Nelaton, LIGAT. OF VESSELS IN SUPPUR. WOUNDS, M. R. 1/57, p. 545. Paget, Clin., DIET, L. 1/69, p. 522. Billroth, GUNSHOT WOUNDS, T. 1/71, p. 458. Butcher, After AMPUT. (1633:2), B. 1/75, p. 151. Poland, Statistics, Torsion, L. 1/78, p. 299.

FR. ATHEROMAT. ARTERIES, Cripps, L. 1/80, p. 684.

ENTERORRHAGIA—MELÆNA. *Vide* 863:5.

3. CASES, Crisp, L. 1/46, p. 155. Omerod, L. 2/46, p. 117.

IN NEONATI (1542:2), Ballard, M. R. 2/53, p. 115. Neale, J. 1/54, p. 532. Schiller, T. 1/54, p. 649. Croom, T. 2/80, p. 480.

4. CAUSES—EXTERNAL PILES (895:2). SPASMODIC STRICT. OF ANUS (891:6). —RECTAL POLYPI, IN CHILD (868:6), Syme, R. 2/63, p. 258.

- AMYLOID DEGEN. (1672:3). OCCLUSION OF PORTAL VEIN (969:1). TYPHOID FEVER (1495:2).
TREATMENT—
—OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6), Bradley, L. 2/51, p. 534. Oke, J. 2/53, p. 700. Todd, M. R. 2/60, p. 340. Berry, J. 1/80, p. 848.
6. —FERRI PERCHLOR. (896:2), Best Styptic In RECTAL, T. 1/59, p. 79. Jenner, L. 2/76, p. 717.
—POT. BITART. (897:2), 3ij., IN HÆMORRHOIDS.

145.

HÆMATEMESIS—

1. LECTURE, Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 31.
DIAGNOSIS, Murchison, L. 1/70, p. 110. Valleix, M. R. 1/51, p. 339. Obscure, J. 1/79, p. 999.
—FR. HÆMOPTYSIS (147:3), Salter, R. 2/62, p. 111.
CAUSES—
2. —VICARIOUS MENSTRUATION (1143:3), Havershon, R. 1/62, p. 255.
—INTERMITT. F. (1434:5). GASTRIC ULCER (848:2). HEPAT. CONGEST. (968:5).
—BILIARY CALCULI (983:2).
CASES, Sieveking, Two, Improving On Appear. Of An Erupt., L. 1/68, p. 12. Jones, T. 2/55, pp. 82, 182, 410. Murchison, P. M. MINUTE ULCER AT CARDIA, L. 1/70, p. 109.
—IN INFANTS, Edis, J. 2/79, pp. 47, 86. J. 2/79, p. 395.
3. TREATMENT, Johnson, R. 1/70, p. 83.
—EMETICS (220:2), Chapman, Amer. J., No. 3/28, p. 131.
—FERRI PERCHLOR. (294:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 244. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 279.
SECALE (153:1). POT. CHLOR. (151:3).
—OL. TEREBINTH. (342:6), Budd, Best, How Give, M. R. 2/56, p. 39.
—ALUM AND ICE (276:4), Ricci, M. R. 1/61, p. 243.

146.

EPISTAXIS—

1. LECTURES, Macnamara, T. 1/62, p. 224. Laycock, Path., Meaning, T. 1/62, p. 501. Mackenzie, L. 2/77, p. 678.
DIAGNOSIS, Valleix, FR. HÆMATEMESIS (145:1), M. R. 1/51, p. 339.
RECURRENT, Furley, ULCER, SEPTUM, Treat., L. 2/74, p. 893. Gill, QUININE, L. 1/75, p. 35. Watson, L. 2/80, p. 816.
HEREDITY, Babington, L. 2/65, p. 362.
2. CARDIAC DIS. (782:6), Salter, L. 2/70, pp. 459, 525.
JAUNDICE (975:2), Cartwright, Freqt., L. 1/77, p. 201. Garnier, CIRRH., T. 2/80, p. 283; 1/81, p. 66.
A FLUKE IN NOSTRIL, Landon, T. 1/79, p. 15.
ULCER OF SEPTUM (589:2), Little, Rec. /79, p. 434; L. 2/74, p. 893.

HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5), Connection.

ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:2).

SITE, Diagnostic Of Cause, Liver Or Spleen, Mackenzie, L. 2/77, p. 679.

EPISTAXIS—TREATMENT—

- VARIOUS, L. 2/74, p. 893. Parise, M. R. 2/52, p. 547. Leeper, B. 1/74, p. 207. Mackenzie, L. 2/77, p. 680.
COMPRESS. FACIAL ART., L. 2/72, p. 84; J. 1/80, p. 758.
3. ARMS, ELEVATE (223:2), Jamain, T. 1/55, p. 579. Alcock, Explan., L. 1/72, p. 780. Negrier, M. R. 1/76, p. 372. Ellis, Expl., L. 2/77, p. 754. Lister, Expl., L. 1/78, p. 945; J. 1/79, p. 924.
SITTING UP, FEET IN HOT BATH, Hutchinson, T. 2/79, p. 689.
INCREASED RESPIRATORY EFFORTS, Piorry, R. 2/62, p. 234; L. 1/72, p. 780.
LIGATURE ROUND THIGH, Blondeau, T. 2/77, p. 688.
LIGATURE ROUND HIP, Masson, J. 1/80, p. 758.
PLUGGING NOSE, Cahill, T. 1/63, p. 19; L. 2/70, p. 18. Downie, Simple, After LEECH BITES, T. 1/65, p. 507. Taaffe, "BAG PLUGS," L. 1/73, p. 33; 1/81, p. 661. Rose, Ready, B. 1/74, p. 208; M. R. 1/76, p. 371; Spender, J. 2/81, p. 776; Howard, J. 2/81, p. 896. Coate, PIG'S GUT, T. 1/57, p. 493. Mackenzie, L. 2/77, p. 680. Kite-Tail Plug, M. R. 2/50, p. 270. Hutchinson, Bad, T. 2/79, p. 689. Spear, Watch-Chain, J. 1/80, p. 566. Davidson, Sniff Up Plug, J. 1/80, p. 659. Hamilton, J. 1/80, p. 691. Gould, Ant. Nares, L. 2/80, p. 816.
—A CAUSE OF TYMPANAL ABSCESS (1800:1), Thomas, J. 2/79, p. 690.
4. SODII CHLOR. (267:5), T. 1/58, p. 511. POT. CHLOR. (151:3).
TR. LARICI (349:2), Daly, 2/59, p. 476. BELLAD., Gould, L. 2/80, p. 816.
ERGOTIN (153:2), Hypoderm., Cleaver, B. 1/75, p. 309.
EMETICS (153:1).
VENÆSECTIO, Finch, L. 2/80, p. 557.
HOT WATER (154:3), Keetley, P. 1/79, p. 114.
NASAL DOUCHE (588:6), Thurston, J. 180, p. 848.
VINEGAR, Injected Into Nares, Burman, J. 2/79, p. 1051; 1/80, p. 154.
FERRI PERCHL. Supposit. (294:2), Leeper, B. 1/74, p. 207; M. R. 1/76, p. 372. Death Fr., Rec. /81, p. 470.
—AS SPRAY, Corner, J. 1/80, p. 771.
TURPENTINE, Barry, Tampon, J. 1/80, p. 809.
—INTERN., L. 2/80, p. 817.
BLISTER OVER LIVER, Rec. /81, p. 516.

147.

HÆMOPTYSIS. PULMON. APOPLEXY (665:1).

1. LECTURES, Walshe, L. 1/49, p. 333. Trouseau, T. 1/58, p. 328. Laycock, Dia-

- thetic Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 499. Williams, Progn., T. 1/62, p. 434; L. 1/68, p. 777.
2. Wilks, Freqt. In SLEEP, T. 1/68, p. 545. Peacock, L. 2/71, p. 875. Fothergill, P. 2/78, p. 243. O'Connor, Fatal, Unusual Sympt., L. 1/79, p. 730. Pollock, J. 1/81, p. 109.
- IN CHILD (1522:2), T. 2/71, pp. 275, 345. Powell, Fatal, æt. 7 Mths., T. 1/74, p. 703; L. 2/77, p. 794. Foss, 14 Mths., Fatal, J. 2/79, p. 171.
3. ITS VALUE AS A SYMPTOM, Cotton, Non-PHTHISIC. (688:5), L. 2/65, p. 618. Long, No Tubercle Yet PULM. COLLAPSE (671:1), Infra-Clavicular, Explan., L. 2/75, p. 49. Pollock, T. 1/78, p. 558; 2/78, p. 69. Fothergill, P. 2/78, p. 243. Ware, T. 1/61, p. 26. Smith, T. 2/62, p. 40. Hill, Good Or Not? M. R. 1/62, p. 201.
- SIGN OF APPROACHING ATTACK, Paul, T. 2/77, p. 473.
- AUSCULTATORY SIGNS, Subsequently, Thompson, L. 1/79, p. 801.

HÆMOPTYSIS—CAUSES—

- DIAGN., Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 139. Salter, 2/62, p. 84. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 500. Sanderson, L. 1/69, p. 523. Obscure, J. 1/79, p. 999.
- ELEVAT. OF ARMS, Ellis, Expl., L. 2/77, p. 754.
- NERVOUS INFLUENCE, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 501. Da Costa, Hystorical, Rec. /78, p. 518.
- PARASITES, Baelz, L. 2/80, p. 548.
4. CARDIAC DIS. (782:6), Flint, M. R. 2/60, p. 145. Salter, L. 2/70, pp. 425, 461, 525. Hingston, T. 2/52, p. 530. Laycock, Why Related, T. 1/62, p. 501. Clarke, Peeul., J. 2/80, pp. 621, 1044. *Vide* 766:4.
- ANEURISM (732:3), Salter, L. 2/62, p. 84. Cotton, OF PULM. ART., T. 2/66, p. 420. Paget, Why Often Slight At First? L. 1/69, p. 558.
- PULMONARY (685:3), Powell, Condit. Of Cavity, Diagn., L. 2/77, p. 793.
- INFLUENZA (655:1), Leared, L. 1/62, p. 454.
5. PLASTIC BRONCH. (655:3), Salter, L. 2/62, p. 85.
- URÆMIC ASTHMA (1018:1), Allbutt, Expl., M. R. 2/77, p. 294.
- GOUTY DIATH. (1467:6), Laycock, IN ATHEROMATOUS PHTHISIS, T. 1/62, p. 499.
- PNEUMON. (666:4), Williams, L. 2/61, p. 224.
- SUPPUR. BRONCH. GLAND, Castro, T. 2/81, p. 707.
- PREGNANCY (551:2), Jones, Occurred Thrice, Expl., T. 2/65, p. 568.
- ATHEROMA (721:3), IN OLD AGE, IF HÆMOPTYSIS IN YOUTH.
- EPISTAXIS, Connect. (146:2), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 501.
- CAUSING PHTHISIS (692:5).

148.

1. RECURRENT, Laycock, For Yrs., Why, T.

- 1/62, p. 501. Williams, T. 1/62, p. 434. Powell, T. 2/71, p. 702.
- VICARIOUS (1143:3), T. 1/57, p. 189; J. 1/81, p. 881.
2. THROAT (814:4), Bennett, T. 1/58, p. 138. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 501. Salter, L. 2/62, p. 84.
- FEIGNED (552:2), Johnson, T. 1/62, p. 428.
- DANGERS (692:5), Hill, If Excessive, T. 1/61, p. 26. Williams, Often Exagger., T. 1/72, p. 121.
- FATAL, Silver, T. 1/80, p. 528.

HÆMOPTYSIS—TREATMENT—

- LECTURES, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 501. Aran, T. 1/56, p. 95. Brinton, L. 2/61, p. 517. Wilks, Good Resumé, REST, Not Necess., T. 1/68, p. 545. Thompson, T. 1/54, p. 190. Williams, T. 1/62, p. 434; L. 1/62, p. 399. Hill, M. R. 1/62, p. 195. Richardson, No ALCOHOL, L. 1/76, p. 122. Dobell, R. 2/68, p. 59. Powell, L. 1/77, p. 120. Pollock, T. 2/78, p. 68.
- HEAT TO SPINE (1151:3), Chapman, T. 2/75, p. 650, 115° to 128°.
- INCREASED RESPIR. EFFORTS (664:6), Piorty, R. 2/62, p. 234.
- APERIENTS, Brinton, L. 2/61, p. 516.
6. ATOMIZED FLUIDS (230:6), Beigel, L. 2/65, p. 115.
- EMETICS (220:2), Chapman, Amer. J. No. 3/28, p. 120; L. 2/69, p. 840.
- IPECAC., Rec. /81, p. 13.
- DIGITALIS (373:2), Fuller, T. 1/63, p. 73. Brinton, L. 2/61, p. 517. Arran, T. 1/56, p. 95. Contra, Waters, R. 1/71, p. 58.
- CHLORODYNE, Shorthouse, Specif., L. 2/79, p. 337.

149.

1. AC. GALL. (359:5), Jones, T. 2/53, p. 494. Waters, R. 1/71, p. 56. Williamson, L. 2/75, p. 696. Williams, R. 1/62, p. 73.
- AC. PYROGALL. (360:1), Vesey, B. 1/79, p. 133.
- SECALE AND ERGOTIN (153:1).
- VERATRUM VIRIDE (345:4), L. 1/62, p. 22.
2. TR. LARICI (349:2), Daly, T. 2/59, p. 476.
- TANNIN (360:2), Cavarra, L. 1/37, p. 305.
- TURPENTINE (349:6), Warren, T. 1/59, p. 340. Pollard, L. 1/60, p. 102.
- OZONIZED (349:5), Thompson, R. 1/61, p. 87. Bradley, L. 1/61, p. 305.
- POT. CHLOR. (151:3).
- POT. BROM. (266:2), T. 2/81, p. 260.
3. PLUMBI ACET. (292:3), Williams, Large Doses, L. 1/62, p. 400. Rogers, R. 1/71, p. 58.
- FERRI PERSULPH. (294:1), Insufflat., Witherby, R. 2/66, p. 229.
- TR. FERRI (294:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 244.
4. CUPRI SULPH. (294:5) c. OPIO, Jackson, M. R. 1/56, p. 123.
- URINE (1030:4), Nealo, Used By MALAYS AND CHINESE, In Batavia. *Vide* 701:2.

CLIMATE (200:4), St. Moritz, Brugger, T. 2/68, p. 399.

150.

HÆMATURIA—

3. DETECTION OF SMALL QUANTITIES OF BLOOD, McMunn, Spectrosc. (134:4), J. 2/79, p. 85.
CASE, Foster, Pecul., Fatal, L. 1/72, p. 888.
BLOOD EXTRACTIVES (1054:5), Rees, Detert.
By Tr. Gallæ, Before Any Albumen, R. 1/69, p. 89.
DIAGNOSIS OF SOURCE, Rees, M. R. 2/56, p. 391; Foster, L. 1/72, p. 888; Basham, R. 1/62, p. 252; Thompson, L. 2/68, p. 241. Todd, M. R. 2/57, p. 90.
QUANTITY EFFUSED, Ralfe, How Estimate, L. 1/73, p. 872.
IN CHILD ÆT. 3½, Cottin, Fatal, Rec./79, p. 238.

HÆMATURIA—CAUSES—

- CANCER (1071:2). VILLOUS POLYPUS (1070:5).
4. CARDIAC DIS. (782:6), Salter, L. 2/70, p. 460.
IN NEONATI (1542:2), R. 1/69, p. 347.
AT CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (11:6), Harley, Whv ENDEMIC, T. 1/64, p. 161; T. 2/69, p. 394; 2/70, p. 657.
UREA (1030:2), M'Dowell, Secreted By Stomach, M. R. 2/56, p. 250.
MALARIA, Jones, Rec. /78, p. 168.

INTERMITTENT HÆMATURIA (142:3)
— HÆMOGLOBINURIA — HÆMATINURIA, NOT HÆMORRHAGE—

- LECTURES, Ha'sall, L. 1/65, p. 568; 2/65, p. 368; 2/75, p. 143. Pavy, L. 2/66, p. 33.
Habershon, L. 1/70, p. 158. Gull, M. R. 1/67, p. 83. Francis, æt. 4 Mths, Cured By QUININE Given Mother, T. 2/75, p. 442. Druitt, 6 Yrs, T. 1/73, pp. 408, 461, 489; 2/73, p. 12. Greenhow, L. 1/68, p. 259. Thudichum, CHEM., T. 1/70, p. 645; 1/75, p. 583. Roberts, Rec. /78, p. 511. Ed., T. 1/79, p. 178.
Mackenzie, L. 2/79, pp. 116, 155. Charteris, Clin., L. 2/79, p. 306. Stone, T. 1/80, p. 176. Saundby, Contd. And Heredit., T. 1/80, p. 476. Rosenbach, Rec. /80, p. 449.

GLYCERINE (270:4), Hypod., Causing.

SEX (577:2), FEMALE EXEMPT, T. 1/79, p. 178.

SPECTROSCOPIC EX. OF URINE (183:4), Forrest, T. 2/79, p. 289.

SYMPTOMS, Analogous To HETEROGENEOUS TRANSFUSION (152:4), Ed., T. 1/79, p. 178; 2/79, p. 383.

CASES, Stewart, J. 2/78, p. 103. His Own, T. 1/79, p. 215. Wilks, c. SUPPUR., T. 2/79, p. 207. J. Neale, L. 2/79, p. 725. Cobbold, L. 2/81, p. 848.

—TRUE HÆMATURIA, Day, In Child, Intermit., L. 2/80, p. 336.

NOT BLOOD BUT URATES (1030:3), Beale, L. 2/68, p. 193; T. 2/75, p. 442. J. Neale, Nature, L. 2/79, p. 726. *Vide* 1033:4.

TREATMENT. T. 1/79, p. 215.

—QUININE, Beale, R. 2/68, p. 127; T. 1/75, p. 440; 2/75, p. 442. Stewart, J. 2/78, 103.

—AMM. CHLOR. (255:5), Begbie, L. 2/75, p. 143.

HÆMATURIA—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES, Thompson, L. 2/68, p. 242.
Ranking, R. 2/63, p. 180. Jones, L. 2/78, p. 595.
PLUMBI ACET. (292:3), Rees, M. R. 2/56, p. 391. Gull, Rapid, L. 1/66, p. 6.
FERRI PERCHLOR. (294:5), Vigla, T. 2/58, p. 150. Hassell, L. 2/64, p. 740.
POT. BITART. (259:5), R. 1/67, p. 237.
6. POT. CHLOR. (151:3).
EMETICS (220:2), Amer. J., No. 3/28, p. 135.
RUPINI'S STYPTIC (1535), Ranking, R. 2/63, p. 181.

151.

1. AC. GALL. (359:5), Neale, T. 1/55, p. 458.
GUAIAECUM (419:2), Upshur, Rec./80, p. 17.
CREASOTE (555:6), Clarke, Where All Had Failed, T. 2/60, p. 155.
SECALE (406:2), Thorowgood, R. 1/64, p. 175.
COPAIBA (413:5), Bruzelius, R. 1/67 p. 125.
TURPENTINE (349:6), Holt, M. x. Doses, L. 1/63, pp. 203, 204.

HÆMORRHAGE—GENERAL TREAT.—

3. WARMTH TO HEAD, In Fainting, Kochler, J. 1/79, p. 154.
ALCOHOL (432:3), Dangers, Forster, L. 1/72, p. 889. Richardson, Explan., L. 1/76, pp. 7, 122.
MILK DIET (541:2), L. 1/76, pp. 7, 122.
POT. IOD. (263:4). *Vide* PURPURA (57:5).
POT. CHLOR. (260:4), Harkin, J. 2/79, p. 289; 2/80, p. 700.
4. LIGATURES TO LIMBS (554:2), Janzer, R. 1/59, p. 54. Wise, R. 2/63, p. 340. *Vide* 756:4.
ACUPRESSURE (720:2), Simpson, T. 1/60, p. 138; 1/64, pp. 1, 25, 53, 81, 141; M. R. 2/65, p. 343; L. 1/67, p. 233; 2/67, p. 222; T. 2/67, p. 197. Dix, v. LIGATURE, T. 1/60, p. 546. Pirrie, Diagn., T. 2/65, pp. 5, 31; L. 2/71, pp. 7, 42. Wells, Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 303. Keith, P. M. To Show Effects, T. 2/65, p. 278. Will, Diagn., L. 1/73, p. 524. Edwards, Pros, Cons, T. 1/63, p. 169. Lucas, L. 2/71, p. 320, Diagn., p. 494.
—CONTRA, Syme, T. 1/60, p. 458; L. 1/65, p. 333.
—OPERATIONS (720:2). ANEURISM (726:3).
UNCUPRESSURE, Vanzelli, L. 2/74, p. 749.

152.

1. TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD—HISTORY, T. 2/58, p. 170; L. 2/74, p. 529. First On Innocent VIII., 1492, T. 2/65, p. 81; L. 2/74, p. 571; 1/75, pp. 596, 667; In 1666, L. 1/75, p. 359. Waller, R. 2/60, p. 274. Martin, Work, T. 1/61, p. 503.

- Sequard, T. 2/55, pp. 483, 492; M. R. 1/56, p. 402. Longet, In Dog, R. 1/64, p. 335. Albertoni, What Becomes Of Transf. Blood, L. 1/77, p. 365.
2. DIRECTIONS, Aveling, T. 2/64, p. 134; L. 2/72, pp. 147, 247; 2/81, p. 950. Hue-ter, M. R. 2/70, p. 272. Higginson, 7, In-tru. Diagr., R. 1/67, p. 269. Martin, R. 2/60, p. 278; T. 1/61, p. 501; 1/62, p. 649. Behier, Slowly, 2½ oz. Only, T. 1/74, p. 330. Barnes, L. 1/74, p. 6. Hewitt, Simple Appar., R. 1/64, p. 291. Little, Appar., L. 2/74, p. 585. Faber, Fr. LAMB, L. 2/74, pp. 541, 574. Col-lins, Diagr., T. 2/75, p. 508. Hamilton, SYRINGE (1646:4), R. 2/62, p. 198. Mathiew, Diagr., J. 2/79, p. 386. Hime, Diagr., Rec./81, p. 334. Moncoq, Diagr., T. 2/67, p. 20. Richardson, L. 1/71, p. 232. Roussel, T. 2/76, pp. 523, 689; L. 2/76, pp. 653, 899; 1/77, p. 566; 2/81, p. 950. Bitot, Quinine, To Prevent Rigors, T. 1/78, p. 455. Sequard, Exp., L. 2/78, p. 641. Schafer, Research, L. 2/79, p. 876. Mahomed, Discuss., L. 2/81, p. 950.
- ARTERY TO ARTERY, Schafer, Best, L. 2/79, p. 876; 2/81, p. 950.
- CANULA, Formed Of A Large Vessel, T. 1/77, p. 134.
- INTRA-PERITONEAL (996:1), Ponfick, Rec./80, p. 12; /81, p. 98; L. 1/81, pp. 512, 1035.
- DANGERS, Mosler, Rec./81, p. 326.
- ANTISEPTICALLY, Macewen, L. 2/79, p. 4.
- ACCIDENTS, FAILURES, Casse, T. 2/75, p. 582. Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 184. Schafer, L. 2/79, p. 876.
- SYMPTOMS, ANALOGOUS To Those Of PERIODIC HÆMOGLOBINURIA (150:4).
- SALT AND WATER, T. 2/81, p. 719.
- BLOOD, Roussel, Must Be Fr. Healthy Person, L. 1/77, p. 665.
- OF DIFFERENT ANIMALS, Landois, T. 1/74, p. 597; 2/74, p. 263. Schafer, Bad, L. 2/79, p. 876.
- LAMBS, Aveling, Contra, L. 2/74, p. 574; T. 2/74, p. 688. Rossi, Succ., T. 1/78, p. 57.
4. —DEFIBRINATED BLOOD, Nussbaum, Di-rect., T. 1/62, p. 600. Howe, L. 1/79, p. 141.
- CASES, Thomson, R. 1/60, p. 217. Jürge-son, L. 2/71, p. 865. Playfair, L. 1/72, p. 108. Henderson, L. 2/74, p. 584. Cory, Cure, L. 2/77, p. 387.
- TO ARREST DEATH, Sequard, M. R. 1/59, p. 538. Gulliver, T. 1/63, p. 2.
- IN RECENT EXECUTED CRIMINALS, 13 Hrs. After, Sequard, M. R. 1/56, p. 404.
- IN PUERPER. F. (1595:1); PHTHISIS (695:4); HYDROPHOBIA (526:4). AS-PHYXIA (1619:6). CARBOL. AC. POI-SON. (354:5).

- SUBSTITUTES, Sequard, L. 2/78, p. 641. Schafer, Bad, L. 2/79, p. 876.
6. —WINE, ENEMA. (421:6). MILK Transf. (541:2). SALT AND WATER (152:4).
- ESMARCH'S ELASTIC BANDAGES (1232:5) Talbot, T. 2/75, p. 665.
- LIQ. AMON. (253:6) Subcutan., Wake, T. 1/70, p. 46.
- CONFECT. SENNÆ (413:3), T. 1/69, p. 293.
- THLASPI BURSÆ PASTORIS (456:6), Hamon, T. 253, p. 432.

153.

1. VENÆSECTIO (163:5), Chauffard, T. 2/78, p. 445.
- EMETICS (220:2), Chapman, In All Kinds, Amer. J., No. 3/38, p. 120. Hood, L. 2/70, p. 600.
- SECALE (326:1), *Vide* 145:3, 146:4, 149:1. Arnal, M. R. 1/52, p. 61. Pockels, T. 1/61, p. 607. Macnamara, T. 1/62, p. 224; T. 1/54, p. 605. Williamson, 50 Cases, HÆMOPHY-SIS, L. 2/75, p. 696. Trousseau, T. 2/59, p. 438. Dobell, Pre-script., R. 2/68, p. 59.
2. ERGOTIN (325:2), Hypod., Drasche, T. 2/72, p. 549; 1/74, p. 537. Cleaver, B. 1/75, p. 308. Richie, R. 1/72, p. 138. Atthill, How Avoid Abscess, B. 2/76, p. 309. Clarke, Pain, B. 1/74, p. 292. Grose, L. 2/77, p. 723; 2/78, p. 499. Simpson, Sol., T. 2/77, p. 487; P. 1/81, p. 290.
- LIQ. ERGOT. DIALYSATI, Coghill, Best, P. 2/81, p. 262.
- OXIDE SILVER (305:6), Lane, L. 2/41, p. 541. Eyre, L. 1/51, p. 661. Jones, L. 2/55, p. 558.
- OPIUM (462:2), Vast Value, *vide* 1587:1.
3. TURPENTINE (349:6), Bradley, 39, T. 2/51, p. 535; L. 1/61, p. 304. Macnamara, 3 ss., 3 iss., In Punch, Wonderful, T. 1/62, p. 224. Wilks, T. 1/64, p. 150. Warren, INFALL. MIXT., T. 2/59, p. 342.
- AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Kerr, J., 2/79, p. 691.
- STIMULANTS (151:3), Dangers.
- AC. PYROGALL. (359:6), Vesey, P. 1/79, p. 123.
- AC. GALL. (359:5), Neale, T., 1/55, p. 458; 2/55, p. 271; J. 1/54, p. 506. Spender, Large Doses, M. R. 1/72, p. 226.
- CREASOTE (151:1).
- TANNIN (360:2), Kipp, T. 2/55, p. 271. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 79. Cavarra, L. 1/37, p. 305. Miall, Locally, B. 1/75, p. 304.
- HÆMOSTATICS *Vel* STYPTICS. *Vide* 1633:2—
4. RELATIVE VALUE, T. 2/69, p. 713.
- SPIDER'S WEB (490:2). R. 1/67, p. 157.
- PENGHAWAR DJAMBI (320:3), Vinche, R. 1/61, p. 289. James, R. 1/62, p. 355.
- MOSS, DRIED (319:6), L. 1/62, p. 441.
5. RUSPINI'S, Ranking, R. 2/68, p. 181.
- PIAZZA'S PREPAR., L. 2/63, p. 268.

- STYPTIC COLLOID (189:5), Richardson, T. 1/66, p. 438; 1/68, p. 88; 1/67, p. 383. Compos., L. 2/76, p. 885; T. 1/81, p. p. 700. Adams, T. 1/68, p. 282.
—IN ULCERAT. OF OS (1116:6).
6. Aq. BINELLI, Müller, L. 2/37, p. 721; T. 2/54, p. 24.
Aq. SECALE (326:1), Müller, L. 2/37, p. 721. Bonjean, T. 1/54, p. 605.
RHATANY (452:3) c. ALUM, T. 1/58, p. 458.
HÆMAMELIS (361:1), Smith, L. 2/79, pp. 337, 486; 2/81, p. 529.
STYPTIC WOOL, Ehrle, L. 2/70, p. 685.

154.

1. FERRI SESQ. *vel* PERCHLOR. (294:5), Hassall, L. 2/64, p. 740; T. 1/57, p. 548; M. R. 2/56, p. 261; 1/59, p. 243, *et seq.* Simpson, Sol. IN GLYCERINE (270:6), T. 1/59, p. 79. Barnes, Strength, L. 1/65, p. 341. Allingham, Uses SUBSULPH., L. 2/74, p. 606.
—IS IT GOOD? J. 2/81, p. 906.
3. PLUMBI ACET. (992:3), Spender, Best, M. R. 1/72, p. 227.
FERRI DODECA-HYDRATE (295:3), Laurence, T. 2/58, p. 458.
CAUTERY (212:6) c. RESIN, Arnott, L. 2/63, pp. 611, 640, 670. Lcc, ACTUAL, L. 2/78, p. 653.
COLD DOUCHE (229:4), Guillard, M. R. 1/57, p. 272.
HOT WATER (232:6), Keetley, P. 1/79, p. 113.
—METRORRHAGIA (1586:4). EPISTAXIS (146:4). After ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (1632:6).
SHEEP'S BRAIN (534:3), Dupuy, Med. Gaz. vol. 4/47, p. 745.

155.

DROPSY—FLUXES—ANASARCA—

1. OEDEMA—

LECTURES, Chambers, T. 1/62, p. 128. Barsham & Andrew, Rev. M. R. 1/66, p. 81. Johnson, L. 1/64, p. 59; R. 1/68, p. 19. Laycock, Clin., Med. G., vol. 4/47, p. 850; T. 1/62, p. 562. Murchison, Clin., R. 1/72, p. 37.

DROPSY—CAUSES—

2. LECTURES, Barsham, M. R. 1/66, p. 81; L. 1/76, p. 611. Ranvier, R. 1/70, p. 13. Moxon, T. 1/78, p. 135.
EPIDEMIC, Macleod, T. 2/81, p. 133.
NERVOUS INFLUENCE (718:5), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 554; 1/65, p. 502. Todd, M. R. 2/57, p. 96. Moxon, T. 1/78, p. 136. Brunton, Vaso-Motor Disturb., P. 2/78, p. 90.
3. CARDIAC (782:6), Laycock, Clin., Med. G. vol. 4/47, p. 850. Johnson, Seat, Not Diagn. Of RENAL, Or CARDIAC, T. 1/58, p. 105. Taylor, COPAIBA (156:1), B. 2/76, p. 131. Moxon, Descript., T. 1/78, p. 135.

- HEPATIC (999:2). RENAL (1010:5). SCAR-LATINA (78:3). INTERMIT. F. (1485:2).
4. IN FETUS (1539:3), Smith, L. 2/75, p. 771; 1/76, pp. 218, 611. Tait, L. 1/76, p. 611. Bassett, L. 2/77, p. 886. *Vide* 999:4.

LOCAL OEDEMA—

- LECTURES, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 554; 1/65, p. 502. Warner, Legs, Child, No Heart, or Kidn. Dis., J. 2/80, p. 704.
ONE LEG, Ball, Obstruct. Of ILIAC VEIN (744:6), T. 1/62, p. 223. Lewis, M. R. 1/57, p. 539. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 554.
5. Hutchinson, Pecul., L. 2/76, p. 282. Moxon, Singular, T. 1/78, p. 135. Gay, Expl. L. 2/77, p. 682. *Vide* 1755:3.
OF LUNGS (672:5); BRAIN (1414:3); CONJUNCT. (1826:2); EYELIDS (1876-1).
OF INFLAMMATION (161:6), Lassar, Nature, etc., L. 1/79, p. 348.

DROPSY—ACUTE—

No ALBUMINURIA, Basham, L. 2/67, p. 225. Taylor, T. 2/71, p. 469. Moxon, Expl., T. 1/78, p. 136.

DROPSY—TREATMENT. RENAL (1010:6). HEPATIC (999:5). DIURETICS (221:3)—

LECTURES, Roberts, R. 2/72, p. 43. Too-good, M. R. 1/54, p. 483. Nevins, R. 1/63, p. 47. Johnson, Why Often Spont. DIURESIS, T. 1/58, p. 105.
HOT BATH, Smith, J. 2/80, p. 336.

156.

1. GLYCERINE, Frictions (270:5), Jones, L. 2/61, p. 592.
VERATRIA OINT. (344:6), L. 1/33, 523.
THIRST (120:1).
MILK DIET (541:1), Serre, T. 1/58, p. 356. Karrell, etc., R. 2/66, p. 219; T. 2/72, p. 540. Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76, p. 269. Paulier, R. 2/66, p. 110. Donkin, Ratio, L. 1/70, pp. 578, 613; 2/76, p. 919. Sée, Ratio, Rec./79, p. 185.
COPAIBA (413:5), Duffin, L. 1/69, p. 292. Thompson, L. 2/69, p. 742. Sieveking, L. 2/70, p. 853. Taylor, 60, B. 2/76, p. 127. Wilks, RESIN, L. 1/73, p. 893. Dixon, B. 1/75, p. 311. Carter, Exper., T. 2/76, p. 460. White, L. 1/77, p. 569. Day, Cure, L. 1/77, p. 648. Glynn, Cure After 5 Tappings, L. 2/77, p. 49. Lees, J. 2/78, p. 690.
2. CYTISUS SCOP. (415:1), M. R. 2/54, p. 558. Chambers, T. 1/62, p. 129.
PILOCARPINE (418:1), Weiss, In Child, Rec./79, p. 187. Bidder, T. 2/79, p. 277. JABORANDI, Cilley, Rec./80, p. 227.
ACONITE (1016:2).
SQUILLS (1001:2), Sée, In HEPATIC And CARDIAC, T. 2/74, p. 650. Drouot, In CARDIAC Only, Rec./79, p. 184.
UREA (1030:4), Tanner, T. 1/52, p. 464. Mauthner, M. R. 2/56, p. 240. Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 105.

3. CANNABIS (221:4), Bryan, R. 1/58, p. 354.
DIGITALIS (373:2), Witherington, L. 2/37,
pp. 529, 531. Germaine, When Use, T.
2/61, p. 251. Wilks, c. IRON, T. 1/64,
p. 60. Murray, T. 1/65, p. 278. Hérard,
How Give, T. 1/78, p. 61. Cheadle, L.
2/77, p. 759. *Vide* 221:3.
4. —EXTERN., L. 2/37, p. 534. Reynolds, L.
2/69, p. 635; M. R. 2/53, p. 278.
Brown, T. 1/68, p. 86. Russell, J.
2/78, p. 919. Silver, T. 1/79, p. 89.
CAFFEIN (400:2), Gubler, Often Better Than
DIGITALIS, T. 2/77, p. 662. Leech, P.
2/80, p. 32; T. 2/81, p. 33.
ASCLEPIAS, Spurway, J. 2/81, p. 978.
TR. FERRI (294:5), Beale, T. 1/65, p. 30.
Vide 1006:3.
- SAMBUCUS NIG. (404:4), T. 2/59, p. 639.
5. OL. CROTON. (367:2), Stevenson, M. R. 2/60,
p. 282. Joret, M. R. 2/62, p. 248.
GAMBOGE (451:6), M. R. 2/53, p. 279.
ELATER. (407:3), Johnson, Wonderful, Why?
T. 1/58, p. 158. Corfe, Direct., L. 1/60,
p. 489. Nevins, R. 1/63, p. 49. Ogle,
L. 1/70, p. 835.
- COCKROACH-ANTIHYDROPIN, Bogomolow, T.
1/77, p. 372; T. 2/77, p. 372. Paul, T.
1/79, p. 582.
- IODOFORM (252:4), Moleschott, Wonderful,
Rec. 7/8, p. 465.
- COLD COMPRESSES AND RUB DOWN, Winter-
nitz, P. 2/78, p. 113.

157.

1. ACUPUNCTURE OF LEGS (166:4), Hilton,
Direct., M. R. 1/52, p. 424. Graves,
Amer. J. No. 46/38, p. 464. Lewis,
Med. Gaz., 2/37, pp. 55, 332; 2/38,
pp. 55, 332.
2. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 601. Nevins,
Direct., R. 1/63, p. 47. Johnson, ANKLES
(1777:5), Best, T. 1/58, p. 209. SCARIF-
IER, Diagr., L. 2/75, p. 882. Jones,
Canula & Trocar, Discuss., T. 1/71, p.
262. Southey, Capil. Tubes, Canulae, L.
1/77, p. 649; 1/78, p. 271. Wickers,
Direct., T. 1/79, p. 7.
- CASES, Johnson, T. 1/58, pp. 106, 209;
R. 1/67, p. 79. Witt, L. 2/61, pp. 370,
433. Witt, ONE LEG, Suffic., L. 2/68,
p. 425.
- FATAL, Dolbeau, L. 1/68, p. 408.

NUTRITION—

4. Books, Rev., M. R. 2/61, p. 125. Beale,
T. 1/65, pp. 193, 221. Paget, Med. Gaz.,
vol. 4/47, p. 1017. Russell, T. 2/54, p.
535. Jones, Substances Promot., Retard.,
T. 2/66, p. 333. Marcet, COLLOID (16:6)
CONDITION OF MATTER, R. 1/72, p. 18.
Bennett, Health & Dis., M. R. 2/77, p. 171.
5. RHYTHICAL (2:4), Paget, Cause Of
RHYTHM. FORCE, M. R. 1/60, p. 365.
ABNORMAL, Cappie, T. 1/60, p. 502. Busch,
DIVIDED INTESTINE (880:5), M. R. 1/59,
p. 228.

NERVE INFLUENCE, Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p.
32; L. 2/80, p. 268; J. 2/80, p. 915.
Charcot, LESIONS OF CORD (1252:2), M.
R. 2/76, p. 377. Are There TROPHIC
NERVES? Yes, M. R. 2/76, pp. 382, 385,
388; Gellé, T. 2/79, p. 451; Landouzy,
L. 1/78, p. 207. Poore, Trophic Changes
Follow. N. Lesions, L. 1/77, pp. 713, 751;
J. 2/80, p. 384.

TROPHIC NEUROSES, Dowse, L. 2/79, p. 646.
—DISEASES, Alexander, L. 1/81, pp. 986, 1023.
IN FEVER (1475:5), Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 561.

158.

EMACIATION—MALNUTRITION—MA-
1. RASMUS—INANITION—

LECTURES, Smith, T. 2/68, p. 622. Mur-
chison, L. 1/74, p. 467. Bernard, DEATH,
T. 1/60, p. 211. Laségue, Absent, in
HYSTERICAL ANOREXIA (119:4), T. 2/73,
p. 265.

IN ALBUMINOID DIS. (1672:2), Jenner, Dia-
gnostic, T. 1/60, p. 465.

2. IN MESENT. DIS. (1002:3); RICKETS (100:3);
DIABETES (333:6); PYREXIA (1475:5);
PANCREATIC DIS. (994:2); OXALIC ACID
DIATH. (1032:5); BAD BREAST MILK
(1600:3). AFTER TYPHOID (1495:1).

EMACIATION—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Clay, L. 1/42, p. 884. Starr, T.
1/81, p. 17.

3. DIET (126:1), Smith, L. 1/64, p. 377.
Beneke, M. R. 2/53, p. 63.

KOUMISS (530:6), Myrtle, L. 2/74, p. 853;
1/75, p. 72. Thompson, J. 1/79, p. 270.

PROTEINE (14:3), Taylor, Wonderful, L.
2/53, p. 281.

PEPSINE (836:2), Sieveking, T. 1/57, p.
336. Reeve, R. 2/65, p. 289. Joulin,
R. 2/61, p. 266.

PEPTONE (837:2).

4. RAW MEAT (124:5), *vide* 908:2.

WINE AND HONEY (432:2), Inman, R. 1/60,
p. 275. Kuttner, R. 2/58, p. 306. Wilks,
B. 1/77, p. 33.

BRAN TEA (324:4), Daughlish, T. 1/60, p.
468.

OX GALL (542:2), Allnatt, L. 1/45, p. 635.
Pot. Iod. (264:3), M. R. 2/60, p. 246.

Pot. CHLOR. (260:3), Snow, J. 2/80, p. 803.

CALCIU CHLOR. (274:2), Bell, L. 2/77, p.
275. Coghill, B. 2/77, p. 363.

AC. CARBAZOT. (249:1), T. 2/62, p. 289.

ASTHENIA—DEBILITY—ADYNAMIA—

6. TONICS (216:5); ADYNAMIC F. (1481:5).

CASES, Day, In CHILD (1522:1), L. 2/69, p.
604. Wilks, "MIST ALCOHOL," L. 1/72,
p. 113. Brunton, Fr. Over-Eating, P.
2/80, p. 261.

TR. CANTHAR. (484:4), Muse, R. 1/64, p.
351.

BELLADON. (783:4), In CARDIAC ASTHEN.
Pot. CHLOR. (260:3), T. 2/61, p. 117.

159.

HYPERTROPHY—

1. LECTURES, Paget, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, pp. 930, 1017; M. R. 1/48, p. 399. Virchow, HYPERTR. & HYPERPLASIA, M. R. 1/76, p. 24.

OF SKIN (72:1); MUSCLES (110:2); CRANIAL BONES (1677:2); BRAIN (1420:4); NERVES (1338:3).

TREATMENT—

—TEA (453:6) AND COFFEE (400:2) Bad, Chambers, M. R. 2/54, p. 409.

2. —OX GALL (542:4), T. 2/58, p. 352.

ATROPHY *vel* DYSTROPHIA—

LECTURES, Paget, Med. Gaz. vol. 4/47, pp. 930, 1017; M. R. 1/48, p. 399; WASTING OF LIMBS NEAR DIS. JOINTS, L. 2/73, p. 727. Taylor, Uni-Lateral With ATROPHOSIS (1740:2), L. 1/78, p. 387. Virchow, Neurotic, T. 2/80, p. 436.

OF INFANTS (1522:1), Kuttner, R. 2/58, p. 302. *Vide* 158:1.

3. OF SKIN (72:2); MUSCLES (110:4); BRAIN (1420:3).

WINE, For Infants, R. 2/58, p. 306.

INDURATION—

4. OF SKIN (72:3); BRAIN (1418:1); LUNGS (671:6); SPINAL CORD (1259:1).

OX GALL (72:6), Bonordon, T. 2/58, p. 352.

SOFTENING—

5. CARDIAC (PRIMARY) (768:6). CEREBRAL (INFLAM.) (1415:1). CEREBRAL (NON-INFLAM.) (1416:2).

REPAIR OF INJURIES — WOUNDS —

6. SORES. *Vide* BLOWS (1642:6); ACCIDENTS (1642:5); HOMICIDE (1617:4)—

THE TRINITY OF HEALING, Gamgee, L. 2/76, p. 887—

LECTURES, Bird, Powers Of NATURE, L. 1/63, p. 208; Montgomery, R. 2/62, p. 185. Rochard, Infl. Of Climate & Race, L. 1/77, p. 812. Paget, M. R. 2/49, p. 409. Hamilton, J. 2/79, p. 302. Lister, Large Surface Destroyed, L. 2/79, p. 904.

GRANULATIONS, Pirrie, M. R. 2/52, p. 177. Will, Treat., B. 2/76, p. 36. Williams, Unhealthy, T. 2/60, p. 542. Duncan, Drawing Them Together, J. 2/79, p. 603. —ABSORPTION BY, Hack, J. 1/80, p. 25.

BLOOD TISSUE TO FILL UP WOUNDS (136:3), Chiene, L. 2/75, p. 47. Lister, L. 2/79, p. 904. Smith, L. 2/81, p. 1118.

BY 1ST INTENTION, Richardson, T. 1/67, pp. 383, 409; M. R. 2/68, p. 273. Lister, No Import., L. 2/81, p. 902.

BY 3RD INTENTION, Duncan, J. 2/79, p. 603.

HYSTERICAL CONTRACTIONS, Following (1642:6), Charcot, T. 1/78, p. 471.

SEPTICÆMIA, Southam, Acute, 2nd or 3rd Day, L. 2/80, p. 48.

INFLUENCE OF COLD (188:5), Verneuil, SEPTICÆMIA, TETANUS, More Apt To Foll., T. 2/79, p. 601.

160.

ABRASIONS—

1. TREAT., Lister, L. 1/75, p. 605, *vide* 142:4.

CICATRIX—CICATRIZATION. *Vide* 114:4.

AC. NITRIC. (247:4), To Improve Appear., Startin, R. 1/70, p. 107.

GALVANIC CAUTERY, CICAT. (737:2), Slight. GROWTH, Adams, T. 1/60, p. 277; L. 2/73, p. 773. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 263.

PATHOL. ANAT., Hinton, M. R. 2/56, p. 361.

APT TO SLOUGH IN DEBILITY, T. 1/57, p. 286.

2. VICIOUS, Jobert, Treat., T. 2/55, p. 141.

PAINFUL, Hancock, L. 2/59, p. 79.

OBLITERATION, Adams, New Oper., B. 2/76, p. 166. Ogston, T. 1/76, p. 2.

FOREIGN BODIES IN, Johnson, Effects, L. 2/72, p. 780.

EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:3), Apt To Attack. OF BURNS (59:3); SCROF. ABS. (171:5).

WOUNDS—TREATMENT (159:6)—

3. PAPERS, M. R. 2/71, p. 30. Adams, ANTI-SEP. (215:2) & SUBCUTAN., T. 1/68, pp. 256, 282. Wood, Pro. & Con., L. 2/73, p. 184. Clarke, SURGICAL DRESS. (1634:3), M. R. 2/70, p. 199. Richardson, SCIENCE AND ART OF HEALING, L. 1/72, p. 222. Gamgee, L. 2/76, p. 885; 2/80, p. 367; J. 2/80, p. 695. Discuss., Paris, Rec./78, p. 235. Savory, J. 2/79, p. 213; L. 2/81, p. 423. Volkmann, T. 2/81, p. 77. Lister, L. 2/81, pp. 863, 902.

REST, POSITION, Pressure, The TRINITY OF HEALING, Gamgee, L. 2/76, p. 887; 2/79, pp. 342, 456; 2/81, p. 821.

DIVISION OF SENSITIVE NERVE (1249:1), Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 245.

DIVIDE MARGIN, Skey, L. 2/70, p. 395.

HEAT (184:3), Guyot, T. 2/58, p. 175. Chapman, L. 1/74, p. 633.

BLOTTING PAPER (316:1), Startin, T. 1/60, p. 518. Fox, T. 2/76, p. 217. Roser, R. 1/67, p. 147. Crombie, T. 1/73, p. 149. Keen, Paper Lint, T. 1/78, p. 599; Chiene, T. 2/78, p. 406.

4. PARCHMENT PAPER (316:1), Scholtz, T. 1/61, p. 637.

RESIN CLOTH (351:2). BORAC ACID (268:6). ANTISEPT. (215:2). STYPTIC COLLOID (153:5).

COLLODION (315:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 544.

ANHYDROUS Dressings, Hamilton, L. 1/77, pp. 603, 640. Gamgee, L. 2/78, p. 869; 1/79, pp. 22, 181; 2/79, p. 342; Pads, T. 1/80, p. 413. Erichsen, &c., On Lister's Plan, L. 1/79, p. 65.

TANNIN (360:4), Miall, B. 1/75, p. 303.

AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4), Dewar, T. 2/67, p. 318; T. 2/71, p. 358. Balfour, R. 1/72, p. 196; B. 2/76, p. 164.

- Ac. CARBON. (238:6), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 515. Demarquay, T. 1/60, p. 254; 1/62, pp. 411, 471.
- Ac. SALICYLIC. (359:2), Will, B. 2/76, p. 34. Nussbaum, Battle Field, T. 2/77, p. 186.
- SILK, McGill, L. 1/81, p. 9; 2/81, p. 623.
- CHLORINE (246:5), L. 2/54, p. 478.
- CHLORAL (444:6), T. 1/73, p. 605; L. 1/73, p. 846; 2/75, p. 558; T. 2/75, pp. 225, 583. Craig, B. 1/76, p. 363.
- IODINE (250:6), Marchal, T. 2/60, p. 18. Stirton, T. 2/70, p. 265.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:3), T. 1/58, p. 215.
- SODII CHLORIDUM (267:5), Houze, T. 2/78, p. 424. Hall, L. 2/78, p. 534.
- ALUMINÆ ACETAS (275:5), Maas, T. 1/80, p. 507.
- LEAD DRESS. (1635:1). ZINCI CHLOR. (1634:5). PETROLEUM (356:4), L. 2/63, p. 216; 2/68, p. 457. Fayrer, T. 1/70, p. 101.
- PERUVIAN BALSAM (414:1), Wiss, T. 1/77, p. 109.
6. OAKUM, Sayre, R. 2/62, p. 202. Pollock, L. 1/70, p. 45; 2/70, p. 305. Southall, and Son, "TENAX," L. 1/71, pp. 383, 643; B. 1/74, p. 119. Esler, B. 2/77, p. 155. AS A RESPIRATOR (704:1). STYPIUM, Pro OAKUM, L. 2/78, p. 273.
- GLYCERINE (270:5), Skey, T. 1/56, p. 362; M. R. 1/56, p. 548.
- ALOES (346:3), Delioux, T. 1/64, p. 610. Nathan, T. 2/70, p. 557; 2/79, p. 65.
- SUGAR (328:2), Causes Pain.

161.

1. SPRAY OF WATER pro SPONGE or BRUSH, Davy, T. 1/73, p. 211.
- IRRIGATION (588:6), Broca, L. 2/58, p. 429. Hilton, L. 1/66, p. 198. Greenway, Appar., T. 1/73, p. 605. Chapman, L. 1/63, p. 90. Walton, L. 1/69, p. 631; T. 2/68, p. 558; 2/69, p. 545. Spence, T. 2/75, p. 214.
- VENTILATION (1634:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 546; L. 1/73, p. 907; T. 1/74, p. 345.
- MAGNESIA (274:4), L. 2/73, p. 49.
- CALAMINE, L. 2/73, p. 137.
- DRY AIR (257:2), Keyworth, Rec./79, p. 431.
- DRY EARTH (209:5), Hewson, T. 1/69, p. 393; 2/69, p. 687; L. 172, p. 759; T. 1/73, p. 179; Rec./80, p. 284; J. 2/79, p. 497. Groves, L. 1/73, p. 894; 2/73, p. 26. Rev., M. R. 2/74, p. 11.
- COFFEE, Better, (400:2).
- A SUBSTITUTE FOR OVARIOTOMY (1159:4). WATER, Le Fort, T. 1/70, p. 672. Fox, Direct., L. 2/72, p. 72. Erichsen, Liston's Plan, L. 1/79, p. 65. Lister, Dangers, L. 2/81, p. 902.
- WARM WATER, Gollet, T. 2/79, p. 464.
- EPIDERMIC GRAFTING (1639:2), See, T. 2/70, pp. 42, 500, 502. Bligh, PLASTER, L. 1/73, p. 360. SCISSORS, L. 1/71, p.

745. Pollock, L. 2/70, pp. 306, 566, 602, 669, 708; T. 2/70, p. 502. Report, M. R. 2/72, p. 248; 2/74, p. 121. Dobson, T. 2/70, pp. 501, 502. Woodman, L. 1/71, p. 196. Fiddes, EPIDERM. CELLS Only, L. 2/70, p. 870; Goldie, CONTRA, L. 1/71, p. 534; As Pract. By Lister, L. 1/73, p. 729; 1/75, p. 604. P. Hewitt, Pecul. Behav. Of Grafts, L. 1/75, p. 124. Levi, Direct., L. 1/74, p. 643. Thiersch, MINUTE ANAT. OF PROCESS, T. 1/75, p. 395. Lister, Direct., L. 1/78, p. 2; 2/79, p. 902. Nancrede, Direct., T. 1/80, p. 486. Allen, do., T. 2/80, p. 356. 14,000 Grafts In Case, T. 2/80, p. 387. McCarthy, B. 2/81, p. 225.
- LARGE PIECES OF SKIN (1639:2), Lechy, T. 2/80, p. 138. Lee, Of Lamb, J. 2/80, p. 597; Wolfe, T. 1/76, p. 608; J. 1/81, p. 427.
- VALUE OF WARTS (70:1), T. 2/78, p. 476.
- OF DIFF. COL. RACES, Maurel, T. 2/78, p. 61.
- SYPHILIT. INFECT., T. 2/81, p. 676.
- TRANSPLANTATION OF TISSUES, Zahir's. Exper. With AMNIOTIC FLUID & CARTILAGE, L. 2/78, p. 269.
- iodoform IN FUNGOID SORES (252:4), Parrott, L. 2/73, p. 457.
- vide* ULCERS (172:1); BRUISES (142:4); WOUNDS OF ART. (719:1); DISSECT. WOUND (1638:2).

CONGESTION—

PAPER, Moxon, T. 2/70, p. 57.

INFLAMMATION—

4. PAPERS, Wm. Addison, In, /40, T. 2/81, p. 519. Bennett, L. 1/63, p. 597. Virchow, M. R. 1/51, pp. 127, 472; 1/55, p. 328; 1/76, p. 301. Simon, T. 1/61, p. 94. Druitt, T. 2/72, pp. 579, 610, 635; R. 2/73, p. 144. Hinton, M. R. 2/58, p. 209. Cappie, Is Abnorm. Nutrit., M. R. 1/60, p. 457. Lister, L. 2/63, p. 181. Richardson, Excess Of HEAT, Fons Et Origo, T. 1/89, p. 485. Galloway, UNHEALTHY INFLAM., T. 1/52, p. 616. Beale, T. 1/65, pp. 593, 619, 645; 2/65, pp. 135, 191, 273. Cohnheim, Interesting Pts., L. 1/68, p. 506; T. 1/68, pp. 473, 481, 511. Beale, Reply, T. 1/68, p. 496. Sanderson, PROCESS, T. 1/71, pp. 633, 663; L. 1/76, p. 32, *et seq.* Weber, In Frog, M. R. 1/53, p. 274. Jones, B. 1/76, p. 1. Klein, J. 1/78, p. 453.
- AS SEEN IN CORNEA (1844:3), Sentfleben, Exp., L. 1/78, p. 724. Klein, J. 1/78, p. 453. Jones, L. 1/79, p. 73.

INFLAMMATION—PATHOLOGY—

6. LECTURES, Moxon, T. 2/70, pp. 497, 609. Faraday, CHEMISTRY, M. R. 2/54, p. 365.

GRANULE CELL (18:5), Not Essential.
 BLOOD CORPUSCLES (139:3), R. 1/58, p. 324.
 Richardson, T. 1/69, pp. 326, 379.
 TEMPERATURE (187:4), Hilton, L. 2/69, p. 256. Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 485. *Vide* 1359:6.
 ŒDEMA (155:5).
 INFL. OF MICRO. ORGAN. (318:5), Lister, L. 2/81, p. 695.
 NERVOUS SYSTEM, Bernard, Exp., T. 1/60, p. 571. Jones, PARAL. OF SYMPATH. (1448:1), L. 2/55, pp. 46, 71.
 REFLEX, BELLAD. (162:4).
Vide R. IRRITATION (1252:2); CATARACT (1867:4).

162.

1. GOUTY (1468:2), Jones, B. 1/76, p. 6.

INFLAMMATION—TREATMENT—

- LECTURE, Johnson, L. 2/66, p. 685. Beaumetz, To Absorb Products, J. 2/81, p. 527.
 ELECTRICITY (194:2), Weisflog, L. 1/77, p. 855.
 ANTIM. TART. (19:4), Spender, M. R. 1/72, pp. 212, 221.
 3. PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Tavignot, In SCROF. INFL., R. 2/64, p. 157.
 VERAT. VIR. (345:3), Cutter, T. 1/62, p. 666; M. R. 1/59, p. 253. Drasche, M. R. 2/69, p. 507. Simpson, c. STIMUL. (217:2), T. 1/59, p. 517. Lynch, Rec. /78, p. 308.
 QUININE (403:1), Tweedy, L. 1/80, p. 282.
 OPIUM (462:1), Lawrence, T. 2/59, p. 651. M'Diarmid, B. 2/76, p. 146. Johnson, L. 2/66, p. 685.
 4. ACONITE (468:1), Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 43. Wilks, M. R. 2/69, p. 321.
 BELLADON. (377:2), Sequard, In REFL. INFL. (167:1), M. R. 2/59, p. 36; 1/62, p. 384. Hutchinson, T. 1/64, p. 10.
 ARSENIC (280:2), Wood, In Chronic, Why? R. 1/60, p. 92.
 MERCUR. FRIC. (301:6), Burrows, T. 2/56, p. 53. Marshall, OLEATES, L. 1/72, p. 709.
 MERCURY, Thorowgood, P. 1/78, p. 336.
 AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4), M. R. 2/61, p. 80.
 5. IMPERMEABLE COVER. (364:3), Latour, 88, T. 2/53, p. 585. Benoist, M. R. 1/65, p. 404. Hardy, L. 2/69, p. 833. Lund, CERECLOTH, R. 2/69, p. 114; Rec. /81, p. 452. Cousin (394:2), L. 1/72, p. 439. *Vide* GOUT (1471:5); SKIN DIS. (40:3); SEALING ULCERS (175:2).
 CONTROLLING CIRCULAT. (756:5), Vanzelli, T. 1/59, p. 296. Wise, R. 1/63, p. 340. Jackson, L. 1/67, p. 794; 1/69, p. 191. Cohn, Esmarch's Bandage, T. 2/77, p. 597.
 —LIGATURE OF ARTERY (719:4), Little, T. 1/67, p. 707. Reeves, T. 2/70, p. 239. Maunder, T. 1/68, p. 610; L. 2/75, pp. 1, 44; Rec. /80, p. 322.
 PRESSURE (222:4), Gamgee, P. 1/80, p. 7.

POSTURE (223:3), Henry, ELEVATE LEG (1755:2), R. 1/60, p. 134.
 JUNOD'S BOOT (553:6).

163.

ANTIPHLOGISTIC TREATMENT—

1. BLEEDING—DEPLETION—VENÆ-SECTIO. *Vide* CHANGE OF TYPE (552:3)
 HOW TO BLEED, T. 2/75, p. 367. Hilton, Why ARM Bent After, L. 2/61, p. 130. Jones, L. 2/78, p. 614.
 EPILEP. AURA (1308:4), Starting Fr. Wound. PAPERS, Trastour, Value, Cases, M. R. 1/77, p. 462. Copeman, J. 2/79, p. 932. Christison, Not Borne Now, R. 1/58, p. 248; 2/58, p. 39. Todd, T. 1/60, pp. 242, 272. Homer, HIPPOPOTAMI (529:5), Bleeding Themselves, T. 2/76, p. 272.
 2. Chambers, Galen's Views, M. R. 2/58, p. 475. Druitt, T. 2/72, p. 634. Clutterbuck, Med. Gaz., 1/38, p. 9 *et seq.* Wilks, Often Good, T. 1/68, p. 599. Balfour, In Cullen's Time, L. 2/76, p. 839. Chambers, Rapid Reformat. Of Blood, T. 1/62, p. 27. Cholmeley, T. 1/71, p. 546. Fraser, STIMUL. (432:5) v. DEPLET., L. 2/60, pp. 159, 181. Paget, Tendency To Over-value Blood, T. 2/76, p. 167. Inman, INCREASES FIBRINE, Therefore DEBILIT., R. 1/58, p. 246. Todd, R. 1/60, p. 280. Skoda, When, R. 2/59, p. 32. Markham, T. 2/58, pp. 32, 135, 204, 589; 1/60, p. 327. Symonds, T. 1/60, p. 349. Jones, Value, L. 2/78, p. 613; J. 1/79, pp. 608, 614, 797.
 CONTROVERSY, Spence, Not To Be Abolished, T. 2/75, pp. 209, 366; 1/76, p. 60. James, 36 Yrs'. Exper., T. 1/69, p. 369. New York Med. Soc., T. 1/71, p. 194. Sawyer, Fr. æt. 17 To 80, Bled Many Times A Yr., T. 2/75, p. 555. Rev., M. R. 2/58, pp. 1, 379. Hall, T. 1/60, p. 253. Cameron, R. 1/58, pp. 30, 32. Todd, T. 1/60, p. 272. Gross, "One Of The Lost Arts, T. 2/75, pp. 347, 366. Bernard, Exper. Bearing Upon Pts. Disputed, T. 1/60, p. 111. Richardson, T. 2/70, p. 693; 2/74, pp. 258, 333. FROM JUGULARS (1693:3).
 5. CAUSING OBESITY (91:5).
 SUBSTITUTES, DIGITALIS (373:2), Traube, T. 1/55, p. 383; 2/56, p. 120.
 —ACONITE (468:1), Ed. T. 2/75, p. 367.
 BLEEDING REMEDIAL, IN OPIUM POIS. (460:3); CHOLERA COLL. (930:5); SCARLATIN. DROP. (78:5); DIPHTHERIA (824:3); APOPLEXY (1413:3); HÆMORRH. (153:1); AC. BRONCHIT. (650:1); PLEURISY (706:4); PNEUMONIA (668:4); LIGHTNING STROKE (197:6); SUN STROKE (186:3); EXPOSURE TO COLD (188:3); PREGN. (1552:6); PUERP. CONV. (1588:5); CEPHALAL. (1432:1); INSOMNIA (1368:1); PYLEMIA (169:5); PUERP. SEPTIC. (1593:3); SHOCK

(1637:2); URÆMIC COMA (1019:2); BOILS (55:3); ANTHRAX (56:4); LEPRA (63:5); ECZEMA (47:5); SPINAL CONCUSS. (1259:6); TO PREVENT ABORTION (1557:6); DIS. OF JOINTS (1715:5); D. TRE. (430:5); ANEUR. (733:1); PERICARDIT. (759:4); HYDROPHOBIA (526:3); IRITIS (1853:5). BLEEDING INJURIOUS—CAUSING CONVULS. IN EXCESS. (1299:5). IN EPILEPSY (1319:2); INSANITY (1388:3); PYREXIA, AS A RULE (1479:3).

164.

CUPPING—

EFFECTS ON PULSE GREATER THAN BLEEDING, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 787.

2. DIRECTION, Markham, T. 2/58, p. 32.

METHODS, Craufield, R. 2/46, p. 119. Warden, GLASS, L. 2/58, p. 663. Cook, Ingenious, L. 1/59, p. 73. Stewart, GUN COTTON (315:2), L. 1/59, p. 148.

IN EYE DIS. (1822:1), Wilde, T. 2/57, p. 651. Guepin, T. 2/60, p. 219.

INTERIOR OF UTERUS (1106:4), Storer, R. 1/58, p. 221. Simpson, Dry, Instru., T. 1/61, p. 651. Papillon Diagn., For CERVIX, J. 2/78, p. 704.

DRY CUPPING, Murphy, L. 1/54, p. 360; 2/70, p. 492.

IN SPASMS OF STOMACH (841:6). IN LABOUR, OVER LOINS (1563:3).

COUNTER IRRITATION *vel* EXUTORIES,

3. M. R. 2/76, p. 469, *vide* 1402:2—

PHILOSOPHY, Anstie, L. 1/69, p. 290.

Willshire, T. 2/52, p. 633. French, L.

1/69, p. 359. Painter, L. 1/69, p. 562.

Laycock, T. 1/71, p. 595. Meryon, SYMPATHETIC SYST., L. 2/71, p. 704.

Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 139; M. R. 1/68, p.

522. Chambers, T. 1/62, p. 129; L.

2/62, p. 278. Chiene, Expl., Diagn., P.

2/79, p. 179.

—ON OPPOSITE SIDE, Dumontpallier, T. 2/79, p. 567.

CIRCULATION (718:4), How Affect. By RE-

FLEX. ACT. (1552:2), M. R. 1/61, p. 364.

Winternitz, P. 1/78, p. 251.

4. WHERE TO APPLY IN DIFF. DIS., Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p. 36. M. Johnson, T. 2/71, p. 792. Chiene, P. 2/79, p. 179.

IMMUNITY OF SKIN AFTER A TIME, Lee, L.

1/67, p. 36. Farquarson, Irritat. Often

Excess., J. 1/79, p. 223.

CONVULSIONS, Foll. (1299:4), L. 2/67, p. 11.

COUNTER-IRRITATION—VARIETIES—

BLISTERS (165:4). SETONS (166:1). CAUSTIC

(211:4). ACUPUNCT. (166:3). FIRING

(213:4).

IRON SPOON IN HOT WATER, L. 2/55, p. 460.

LIQ. AMMON. (253:6), Speedy And Sure,

Murchison, T. 1/67, p. 524.

5. POT. FUSA (258:4), Barnes, R. 2/47, p. 74.

IPECAC. OINT. (398:3), L. 1/42, p. 203.

HYDR. BICHL. (303:6), Anderson, 3 i. - 3 vij.

aq., T. 1/61, p. 300. Meeres, Death Fr., L. 2/71, p. 413.

CANTHARIDES (484:3).

CHLOROF. (442:2), Little, T. 1/59, p. 231; R.

1/60, p. 65. Rauch, M. R. 1/50, p. 274.

Vide 219:3.

6. —IN MUSCULAR PAINS (110:6); RHEUM. OPHTH. (1843:5).

HEAT AND COLD C. GALV. (184:3), Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p. 36.

CAYENNE AND BRANDY (382:5), Plant, L. 2/48, p. 178.

IODINE (251:1), Hosp. Skin, T. 1/54, p. 347.

165.

COUNTER-IRRITATION REMEDIAL IN

2. CONVULS. (1300:5); EPILEPSY (1319:4);

CHOREA (1297:4); BRAIN DIS. (1406:2);

TETANUS (1329:2); NERVOUS DIS.

(1241:5) *et* (1402:3); ANÆSTHESIA

(1246:4); PARAL. INSAN. (1280:3); PAIN

(1241:5); PERTUSS. (714:1); SPINAL IR-

RITAT. (1256:5).

EYE DIS. (1822:1); AMAUROSIS (1863:5);

EAR DIS. (1790:6); DIURETIC (221:3);

DIABETES (342:1); GONOR. (1175:2); ONAN.

(1084:5); GLEET (1180:1); BURO (1183:6);

SECOND. SYPH. (1199:4); CARBUNCLE

(56:6); ULCERS (172:5); V. ULCERS

(176:5); VARIOLA (85:1); ERISIP. (43:5);

TYPHOID (1501:8); JOINT WOUNDS

(1769:1); AC. RHEUM. (1460:4); AC.

GOUT (1471:1); CARDIAC DIS. (784:3);

PHLEBITIS (748:2); LUNG DIS. (647:2);

PHTHISIS (697:3); PNEUMONIA (669:1);

AC. PLEURISY (706:5); DIARRHŒA

(913:2); DYSENTERY (905:3); LEAD

PALSY (290:5); RENAL DIS. (1006:3).

BLISTERS—REMEDIAL (165:2)—

4. PHILOSOPHY *vide* 146:3, Todd, R. 1/60, p.

280. Evans, New, T. 1/58, p. 417. Bell,

MERCURY (301:5), Increases Val., T. 2/58,

p. 479. Unnec. In Ac. Dis., T. 2/77, p.

127. Cornil, Only 3 Hrs. J. 1/81, p. 692.

ON CHILDREN (1521:2).

5. HOW SOOTHE, ALKALIES (215:5), Chambers, D. p. 342.

—AC. CARBOL. (352:6), Pirrie, L. 2/67, p. 575.

CAUSING DISEASES, Cornil, J. 1/81, p. 692.

—CRYSTITIS (1067:4), Morel, T. 1/57, p. 319.

SERUM, COLOURED WITH BILE (966:6), Liv-

ingstone, T. 1/66, p. 22.

166.

SETONS AND ISSUES. *Vide* 164:3—

1. VALUE, DISCUSS., T. 2/55, p. 452. Griffiths,

M. R. 2/77, p. 484. Andrews, J. 2/78, pp.

281, 455. Skey, Med. Circul., 1/54, p.

380. Blanc, Dissect. Of Old Issue, L.

2/69, p. 155. To Dress Issue, T. 1/60, p.

182.

ELECTRIC MOXA (213:1). Form., Bird,

Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 980.

2. INJURIOUS, PHTHISIS, Produced (681:3). Sanderson, Exp., T. 1/68, p. 422.
IN HYDROCELE (1226:4); RANULA (808:4); RADICAL CURE OF HERNIA (960:1); TO OPEN ABSCESS (171:2); BUBO (1183:3); IN UNUN. FRACTURE (1655:3); EYE DIS. (1822:1); GLANDULAR DIS. (129:6); CANCER (1665:2); PARAL. (1281:4); EPILEPSY (1319:4); OSTELITIS (95:3).

ACUPUNCTURE—

4. VALUE, Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 443. Simpson, T. 1/58, p. 626. Teale, L. 1/71, p. 567. Bellini, M. R. 2/48, p. 232. Snell, T. 1/80, p. 661.
ON OPP. SIDE IN PAIN, Rec./80, p. 96.
OF HEART (786:4), IN APPARENT DEATH (179:4), Middledorpff, Innocuous, T. 2/61, p. 279. Plouviez, Exp., T. 2/61, p. 512. Bellini, M. R. 2/48, p. 233; J. 2/80, p. 1014.
ELECTRICAL (193:6).
REMEDIAL, Teale, L. 1/71, p. 367. Cameron, L. 2/74, p. 967.
IN DROPSY (156:1); ASCITES (999:5); TETAN. (1329:2); NEURALG. (1241:6); HYDROCELE (1226:4); HEPATIT. (969:5);
5. CHOLERA (929:3); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:5); UNUNIT. FRACT. (1655:2); STIFF JOINTS (1720:1); ADENIT. (131:1); TUMOURS (1659:3); BRONCHOCELE (1700:4); PARAPLEGIA (1270:4); MUSCUL. DEBIL. (110:4); TO DIAGN. BULLET IN WOUNDS (1642:2).

LOTIONS—

6. EXP. ON FROO'S FOOT (504:5), Weber, M. R. 1/53, p. 274.
LEAD AND OPIUM (292:1).
CHLOROF. AND NARCOT. (219:3) pro HYPOD.

167.

EXUDATION. *Vide* FIBRINE (16:1)—

2. COMPOSITION, James, T. 1/80, p. 3.
NEW VESSELS (718:1), Wild, M. R. 1/54, p. 540. Mayer, M. R. 2/54, p. 512; 2/55, p. 516. Virchow, M. R. 1/56, p. 336.
INFLUENCE OF FILTRATION, James, J. 2/79, p. 790.
ABSORPTION (116:6), Michaelis, M. R. 1/54, p. 549. Tripe, M. R. 1/55, p. 239.
COLOURED EXUDATES, Lindsay, T. 1/78, pp. 273, 347.

SUPPURATION—

4. RECENT RESEARCHES, M. R. 1/66, p. 301.
PHYSIOONOMY (1692:4), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 51.
PYOGENIC F. *vel* AC. PYRUL. DIATH., Jenner, T. 1/53, p. 463. Virchow, M. R. 2/57, p. 28. Thiry, DIFFUSE SUPPUR., T. 2/59, p. 585. Paget, Why So Exhaust? L. 1/69, p. 318.
5. AS A THERAPEUTIC AGENT, *vide* 164:3.
CONNECTION OF WITH, LARDACEOUS DIS. (1672:3); FATTY LIVER (976:5).

URINE OF, PEPTONES IN (837:1), T. 2/79, p. 348.

SUPPURATION—TREATMENT—

BARK (400:5), Skey, L. 1/61, p. 407. Binz, QUININE, To Arrest, T. 1/72, p. 135.
ANTHEMIS. (395:5), Cloquet, T. 1/58, p. 97.
HYPOPHOSPH. (242:4), Taylor, L. 2/61, p. 407.
SULPHIDES (245:6), Ringer, L. 1/74, pp. 265, 317.

168.

PUS. *Vide* SUPPURATION (167:4)—

1. PHYSIOLOGY, Beale, VITALITY, T. 2/65, p. 273. Chambers, Lect., L. 2/63, pp. 153, 183, 212. Duval, v. Cohnheim, L. 1/72, p. 547; 1/75, p. 245; 2/75, p. 357. Remak, Origin, M. R. 2/61, p. 528. Vulpian, R. 1/70, p. 35. Robins, M. R. 1/75, p. 293.
2. CHEMISTRY, Sayler, T. 2/71, p. 383. Mathieu, Gases, T. 2/71, p. 105. Fehling, L. 1/78, p. 397.
—SEPSIN, Fischer, Nature, L. 2/68, p. 703. Saunderson, L. 2/77, p. 968; B. 2/77, p. 13.
—THERAPEUTICS, PYREXIN, Drysdale, Rec./80, p. 260.
—PEPTONE (837:1) L. 1/81, p. 150.
LOCAL ACTION, Samuel, L. 2/71, p. 170.
ABSORPTION (116:6), Simpson, T. 1/58, p. 295; 1/59, p. 437. Chassaignac, M. R. 2/58, p. 548. Dixon, FR. ANT. CHAMB. OF EYE, T. 2/61, p. 271. *Vide* ABSCESS (170:5).
TEST, Day, T. 1/71, p. 287. Case For Fluids, T. 2/71, p. 563.
IN AIR OF SICK ROOMS (206:5), Eiselt, T. 261, pp. 19, 77. Lund, LIVING ORGANISMS, R. 2/68, p. 141.
PURULENT DISCHARGES, As Sequelæ In CHILD (1522:2), Cooke, L. 2/50, p. 44.
FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3), M. R. 1/55, p. 357.
4. INJECTED IN CIRCULAT. (722:4), Feltz's Exp., M. R. 2/71, p. 376.
CONTAGIOUSNESS, Hutchinson, ALL LIVING PUS IS SO, L. 2/75, p. 409.
IN URINE (1021:3); EXPECTORAT. (649:3). YELLOW, Verneuil, Rec./81, p. 57.
BLUE *vel* PYOCYANINE (28:6), Fayrer, T. 2/71, p. 347; 1/74, p. 39. Lindsay, T. 1/78, p. 273; M. R. 2/49, p. 283.

PYÆMIA—SUPPURATIVE F.—PURUL.

5. INFILTR., ABSORP.,—INFECT.—SEPTICÆMIA—L. 1/74, p. 483; B. 2/76, p. 2. *Vide* 167:4; 215:2—
LECTURES, Sedillot, M. R. 2/49, p. 349.
Bouley, Animals Most Liable, R. 1/71, p. 27. Braidwood, L. 1/69, p. 325; M. R. 2/69, p. 393; 1/74, p. 43. Verneuil, T. 2/71, pp. 403, 520, 552, 582, 611, 630. Roser, M. R. 1/61, p. 512. Guerin, R. 2/71, p. 188. Bullock, T. 1/53, p. 610. Saunderson, L. 2/77, pp. 936, 968.

BLOOD POIS., Savory, J. 2/80, p. 259.

SEPTIC AND ASEPTIC, Parker, B. 2/81, p. 41.
IS SEPTICÆMIA A CORRECT TERM? Dauby,
J. 1/79, p. 345; 2/80, p. 342.

DISCUSSION, L. 1/74, p. 256 *et seq.*; L. 1/80,
p. 225; Summary, L. 1/74, p. 483; L.
1/75, p. 828. Savage, Is Pus Ever In
Blood? L. 1/71, p. 828; J. 2/80, p. 342.
Savory, L. 1/67, p. 75, *et seq.*; J. 2/80,
p. 259. Moxon, L. 2/74, p. 689; R.
2/65, p. 154. Sanderson, T. 1/72, pp.
542, 584; L. 1/72, p. 756; Exper., R.
1/72, p. 42; L. 1/73, pp. 734, 812; M.
R. 1/74, p. 58. Paget, L. 2/62, p. 168.
Bradley, Clin., SEPTICÆMIA, PYÆMIA,
Ident., L. 1/76, p. 768; B. 2/76, p. 1.
Davaïne, Exper., Trillionth Of Drop, T.
2/72, p. 356, 440; L. 2/72, p. 582.

6. HUTCHINSON, Why Some Hosp. Freer
Than Others, T. 2/69, p. 187. Stricker,
Confirm. Davaïne, T. 1/73, p. 629. Thin,
Exper., With DECOMPOSING BLOOD, M.
R. 2/74, p. 242. Roberts, Exp., Contagion
Vivum, T. 2/77, p. 141. Hart, B. 1/78,
p. 32. Colin, Varieties, Discuss., L. 2/78,
p. 933; Rec./79, p. 6; J. 1/80, p. 135.
Report Of Committee, L. 1/80, pp. 225,
503. Ogston, Report, J. 1/81, p. 369.

CUTAN. SYMPT., R. 1/69, p. 95. Anstie,
BULLÆ, L. 1/70, p. 117. Cameron, Pus-
tules, L. 2/78, p. 65. Bryant, Pustules,
L. 1/78, p. 900. May, Simul. SCARLATINA
(77:5), J. 2/78, p. 920.

CANCER, Analogy (1664:2).

LEUCOCYTHÆMIA (990:2), Bennett, Relation,
M. R. 2/52, p. 203.

169.

PYÆMIA—DIAGNOSIS—

1. LECTURES, Barwell, Change In TEMPER.,
Early, T. 1/69, p. 397. Savory, L. 1/67,
pp. 108, 142. Smith, Certain Signs, L.
1/74, p. 302. McDowall, Diff., L. 1/79, p. 802
FR. SCARLATINA (77:5), May, J. 2/78, p.
919. Hicks, J. 1/79, p. 11.
FR. SURGICAL FEVER (1636:2).
FR. AC. RHEUM. *vide* 1453:2, Savory, L.
1/67, p. 109. Sutton, Often Diffic., T.
2/69, p. 347.
RIGORS, Thompson, Often Absent In Med.
Cases, T. 2/79, p. 253.

PYÆMIA—CAUSES. *Vide* 168:5—

LECTURES, Savory, Where No Pus, L. 1/67,
p. 140. Hewitt, Var., T. 1/74, p. 119.
Holmes, T. 1/77, p. 29.

CONTAG., IN RABBITS, New Form, L. 2/81,
p. 769.

ATMOSPHERIC INFLUENCE, *Vide* 580:1.

SPONTANEOUS, *vide* 169:4.

2. HEAD INJURIES (1674:6), Even Slight,
Hewitt, T. 2/55, p. 461; 1/58, p. 235;
1/75, pp. 166, 247 *et seq.* Adam, T. 2/68,
p. 264.

AC. NECROSIS (97:2), Stone, T. 2/59, pp.
55, 79. Savory, L. 1/67, p. 140.

INTERN. ULCERAT., GALL DUCT (983:2);
MITRAL VALVE (777:3), Barclay, L. 2/66,
p. 722.

INJURY, Without Ext. Wound, Chassignac,
T. 1/61, p. 624. Frost, Subpectoral Infl.
and Abscess, L. 2/76, p. 854. Savory,
L. 1/67, pp. 75, 140.

3. SIMPLE FRACTURE (1653:2), Hewitt, L.
1/67, p. 628.

CHANCER (1187:5), Fussell, L. 2/81, p. 8.

OZÆNA (394:5). OTORRH. (1795:1). GASTRIC
ULCER (848:3). EXTRACT. TOOTH (106:4).
TREPHER. (1703:3). DENTAL CARIES
(104:5). PUERP. STATE (1590:3). DIPHTH-
THER. (821:1). SUPPURAT. ENDOCARD.
(765:6). TYPHOID (1498:6). GONORRH.
(1173:2). INJECT. FOR HYDROCELE
(1226:6). LEECH BITE (482:6).

PYÆMIA—FOLLOWED BY—

4. PERICARDITIS (758:4); ABSCESS OF BRAIN
(1418:5); ABSCESS OF LIVER (971:2);
PURUL. INFECT. OF JOINTS (1719:4);
ELEPHANT. GRÆC. (68:5); CUTAN. SYMPT.
(168:6).

PHTHISIS (681:1), Is It SEPTICÆMIA?

PYÆMIA—CASES—

- FR. NO ASSIGNABLE CAUSE, CRYPTOGENETIC,
Anstie, L. 1/70, p. 117. Ed. L. 1/79, p.
272. Fergus, L. 1/79, p. 467. Thompson,
L. 1/79, p. 804. Leube, Rec./79, p. 216.
VARIOUS, In Private Practice, Hewitt, Dis-
cuss., T. 1/74, p. 119, *et seq.*; L. 1/74, p.
256, *et seq.* Jessop, 35, T. 2/73, p. 254.
Daly, Recov. After 18 Abscesses Had
Opened, L. 1/75, pp. 266, 470, 677. Green-
field, Chronic, Cure, T. 1/78, p. 677.
RAPIDLY FATAL, M'Dowall, Foll. WHIT-
LOW (1788:5), L. 1/79, p. 802. Thomp-
son, Ration., L. 1/79, p. 804.
WITH VALVULAR DISEASE, Thompson, Clin.,
T. 2/79, p. 253.

PYÆMIA—TREATMENT (215:2)—

LECTURE, Wood, L. 2/73, p. 185.

5. PREVENTIVE, Hutchinson, MERCURY (302:5),
T. 1/75, p. 331, Bradley, &c., Ans. to
Savory, J. 2/79, p. 406 *et seq.* *Vide*
STUMPS (1634:3).

CURATIVE, *vide* 168:5, Jünken, T. 2/61, p.
462. Savory, L. 1/67, p. 201.

FRESH AIR (257:2), Paget, T. 2/62, p. 168.
Bradley (225:2), Fill Air With Ozone,
Direct., B. 2/76, p. 4.

BLEEDING (163:6), Baddy, Accidental Case,
Cure, L. 1/77, p. 115.

ALKALIES (216:3), Paget, In Chr., L. 1/66,
p. 10. Savory, Why So Valuable? L.
1/67, p. 202.

6. SULPHITES (245:2), Polli, R. 1/63, p. 245.
Miller, To Prevent, R. 1/70, p. 146.
Savory? L. 1/67, p. 202. Wells, T.
2/64, p. 352. Crowker, L. 2/79, p. 543.

FERRI PERCHLOR. (294:5), To STUMP (1634:3), Salterton, M. R. 2/60, p. 269. Bourgade, R. 2/67, p. 177.

QUININE (403:2), Paget, Stops RIGORS (1474:2) As Certainly As AGUE, T. 2/62, p. 168. Allbutt, B. 1/74, p. 14. Guerin, T. 1/69, p. 578; 2/75, p. 678. Binz, T. 2/70, p. 389; L. 2/70, p. 645.

170.

1. ERGOTINE (326:3), Labot, To Prevent, R. 1/67, p. 159.

JABORANDI (418:1), J. 1/81, p. 970.

TANNIN (360:3), Waillez, T. 2/62, p. 149.

OL. TEREBINTH. (356:2), Holden, L. 1/76, p. 163.

IODINE (214:6), Prevent., Williams, L. 1/75, p. 829.

2. ABSCESES NEAR JOINTS (1716:3), Savory, Are They To Be Opened? Rules, L. 1/67, p. 203. Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 29. Barwell, L. 2/63, p. 530.

OPERATIONS (1631:1) IN PYÆMIA, Paget, Cautions, L. 2/67, p. 34.

ABSCESS—

3. CLIN., Skey, L. 2/70, pp. 111, 147. Savory, Why Are Not All Followed By PYÆMIA (169:1)? J. 2/79, p. 201.

BLOOD (139:3), Bonne, LEUCOPHYTES (137:6), Increased Till ABSCESS Be Opened, L. 2/76, p. 202.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUCTUATION, Nelaton, Decept., R. 2/62, p. 182. Bartlett, M. R. 2/75, p. 202.

—FR. ANEURISM (723:3).

4. SYMMETRICAL, Nankiwel, L. 2/49, p. 149. IN MEDIAN LINE, Due To Constitutional Disturbance, L. 2/66, p. 89.

MULTIPLE, Gardner, L. 1/61, p. 603. Ducrest, M. R. 2/48, p. 383.

COLD, Sayre, J. 1/79, p. 740; 2/81, p. 1059. NEAR LARGE VESSELS (720:5); RECTUM (898:5).

COMMUNICATING WITH LARGE ARTERIES (723:5); FEMORAL (728:4), Baker, T. 1/66, p. 468. Paget, L. 1/69, p. 558. Heath, L. 2/70, p. 469. *Vide* CERVICAL VESSELS (1694:5).

SUBPERIOSTEAL (101:6). HYDATID (933:3). 5. SECONDARY, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 438. Lee, Clin., T. 1/53, p. 105. Watson, Amer. J., No. 41/37, p. 37.

—AFTER SCARLATINA (78:6).

ABSORPTION (116:6), Hilton, L. 2/62, pp. 30, 57. Chussaignae, M. R. 2/58, p. 548. Solly, PRESSURE (222:4), L. 1/55, p. 361. *Vide* Pus (168:2).

—OF HEPATIC ABSCESS (970:5).

171.

ABSCESS—TREATMENT—

LECTURE, Simon, If Large, R. 1/73, p. 221.

REST, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 478.

OPENING, Hilton, If Deep, L. 2/60, p. 454.

Lister, Antisept., L. 1/75, p. 469; 1/75, p. 454; 2/76, p. 4. Lisfrane, Clin., Med. Gaz., vol. 20/37, pp. 26, 325, 566. Vollemier, CAPILL. PUNCT., M. R., 1/60, p. 97. Savory, Near JOINTS (170:2).

Moore, ASPIRATOR (709:6), L. 2/72, p. 935.

—SETON (166:2), Darby, R. 2/47, p. 122.

—CAUSTIC (211:6), Kirkpatrick, R. 2/65, p. 150.

—AC. CARBOL. (352:5), Lister, L. 2/67, pp. 95, 353; 1/76, p. 454; 2/76, p. 4.

—DRAINAGE (101:3), Rosier, M. R. 2/61, p. 543. Lister, L. 1/75, p. 434.

—PRESSURE, After (222:4), Solly, L. 1/55, p. 361. Lister, L. 2/67, p. 95.

IODINE (252:2), Inject., Pavy, T. 1/52, p. 320. Boinet, M. R. 1/52, p. 371; 2/60, p. 249. Dumenez, M. R. 2/62, p. 544. Bruce, Psoas (950:2), L. 2/58, p. 343.

ICE (190:5), Simon, R. 1/73, p. 222.

HYPERDISTENSION, Callender, c. CARBOL. WATER, B. 1/77, p. 217; Pois., Rec./80, p. 413. Heath, B. 1/77, p. 219. Owen, B. 2/77, p. 183.

—C. CARBOL. AIR, Webb, L. 2/80, p. 668. Bradford, Death, T. 2/81, p. 9.

OAKUM (160:6), Esler, B. 2/77, p. 156.

ABSCESS—SCROFULOUS.

4. TREAT. (173:1), Coulson, Surgical, T. 2/52, p. 473. King, Med. Gaz., vol. 6/48, p. 62. Pollock, Minute Puncture Only, L. 2/71, p. 849.

—AURO-TERCHLOR. SODII (130:4), Chatterley, L. 2/52, p. 455; T. 1/54, p. 447.

—LEECH BITES (482:3), To Open, Smethurst, L. 1/41, p. 883.

—SULPHIDES (245:6), Ringer, L. 1/74, pp. 264, 317.

CICATRICES (160:2), Price, T. 1/61, p. 606. Adams, B. 2/76, p. 166.

POULTICES — CATAPLASMS — EPI- THEMS—

ACTION, Chambers, RENEWING LIFE, L. 2/62, p. 169, *vide* 284:1. Savory, Value, J. 2/79, p. 214.

LEFORT'S NEW, T. 2/74, p. 720.

OAKUM (160:6), Esler, B. 2/77, p. 157.

ICE POULTICE (190:2), Monneret, R. 1/67, p. 77. McGill, M. R. 2/72, p. 133. *Vide* 865:1.

TROUSSEAU'S CAMPHOR CATAPLASM, Prepar., Rec./79, p. 104.

6. CHARCOAL (237:1), Omerod, T. 1/55, p. 29. ELECTRIC (192:4), Lobb, T. 1/59, p. 50.

Recamier, L. 1/51, p. 645.

HOT WATER EPITHEMS (232:6).

INDIA-RUBBER, Canty, Diagn., Rec./80, p. 79.

CARROT (406:3). TOBACCO (381:1).

FOR HAND (1739:5) And FOOT (1784:5) In A Bladder, Deehange, T. 1/61, p. 129.

IN VARIOLA (84:5); PNEUMONIA (669:1);
PHAGEDÆNA (175:2); ARTHRITIS (1719:4).

172.

ULCERATION AND ULCERS—CAUSES—

1. NERVOUS AGENCY (1400:3), Hinton, M. R. 2/56, p. 190.
SALT PORK (529:5).
TETANUS, Caused By (1323:1).
VARIETIES, Mason, Clin., L. 2/77, p. 381.

ULCERS—TREATMENT—

- LECTURES, Lister, L. 2/78, p. 8. The Healing Of Old Not Injur., T. 2/52, p. 631. In Diff. Hosp., R. 2/72, p. 185.
UNION OF GRANULATION, BY 3RD INTENTION (159:6).
REST, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 478.
2. OPIUM (462:1), Skey, L. 153, p. 117; 1/64, p. 2. FAYRER, T. 1/67, p. 585.
CREASOTE (355:4), Fife, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 63. Smith, L. 1/76, p. 453.
POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Hutchinson, Intern., Extern., T. 2/56, p. 191; L. 2/57, p. 648; T. 1/59, p. 323; 1/55, p. 504.
 3. POT. IOD. (264:3), Tige, R. 2/59, p. 237.
SODII AURO-TERCHL. (308:1), Chatterley, T. 1/54, p. 447; L. 2/52, p. 455.
ULMUS (361:6), L. 1/37, p. 317.
ACONITE (468:2), Extern., Especially In GOUTY DIATH. (1468:3), Grantham, R. 1/48, p. 122.
AC. CARBOL. (352:6), Godfrey, R. 1/63, p. 330. Martin, Delays Healing, L. 1/79, p. 839.
BISULPHIDE OF CARBON (235:2), Guillemet, P. 1/78, p. 298.
CHLORAL (160:5), Locally.
 4. VENTILATION (161:1), M. R. 1/59, p. 646.
GALVANISM (194:6), Wells, T. 2/53, p. 84. Nunn, L. 2/66, p. 94. Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 394. Marshall, L. 1/51, p. 546. Fernie, L. 1/58, p. 256.
TR. CANTHAR. (484:4), Intern., Tait, L. 1/51, p. 510. Shortt, R. 2/64, p. 133.
 5. BLISTERS (165:3), Syme, L. 2/62, p. 370.
ZINCI CHLOR. (286:2), L. 1/48, p. 54.
QUININE (403:5), Locally, Giesler, R. 1/64, p. 219; B. 2/75, p. 24.
AC. ACET. (448:4), Nelson, Prevents Excess. Form. Of Pus, T. 2/67, p. 450.
COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2), Roberts, T. 1/58, p. 18. Batchelor, T. 2/59, p. 66.
 6. SHEET LEAD (287:4), Atkinson, L. 2/65, p. 529; P. 1/79, p. 360. Nicholson, T. 1/80, p. 315.
WAX (487:1), To Cover, Amer. J. No. 11/30, p. 252, *vide* SEALING (175:2).
SCABBING, Spender, R. 2/68, p. 261.
ARGENT. NIT. (307:1), Higginbottom, T. 2/63, p. 27.
KAMEELA (368:3), Neale, Batavia, 1863.
IODOFORM (252:4), Mandelbaum, T. 1/78, p. 370. Hill, B. 1/78, p. 254.

173.

1. WEAK, Hilton, Why Oil and Lint Often Magical, L. 1/66, p. 479.
MENSTRUAL (1142:2). SYPHILITIC (1202:5). MERCURIAL (300:2).
COCHIN CHINA, Rochaud, R. 2/62, p. 294.
ECZEMATOUS (50:3), Anderson, T. 1/63, p. 556.
SCROFULOUS (794:1), *Vide* 171:4. Price, T. 1/61, p. 606. Bazin, M. R. 1/74, p. 10. McLennan, Specific, HYDRARG. BICHL., gr. iij., WHISKY, 1 Pint, For Lot., T. 1/76, p. 243.
SODII AURO-TERCHLORID. (171:4).
ALUMIN. SULPH. (275:2), M. R. 2/61, p. 255.
INDOLENT, Maunder, T. 2/70, p. 391.
—TR. CANTHAR. (172:4), Tait, Intern., L. 1/51, p. 510.
3. —CARB. IRON (293:5), Fill Up With, And Strap, Mitchell, L. 1/62, p. 23.
—ZINCI CHLOR. (172:5).
—ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3), Cooper, T. 1/51, p. 553. Althaus, T. 2/62, p. 272. Chapman, Expl., T. 1/52, p. 317.
4. —IOD. VAP. (250:6), Brainard, R. 1/60, p. 139.
—LINEAR SCARIFIC., Squire, J. 1/81, p. 229.
—MARTIN'S BAND (176:4), After 19 Yrs., T. 1/81, p. 701.
SENILE, Gay, L. 2/69, p. 159.
IRRITABLE AND PAINFUL, Chapman, T. 1/52, p. 388.
—REST, Hilton, DIVIDE N., L. 2/60, p. 479.
—COMPRESSED SPONGE (172:5).
5. CALLOUS, Chapman, T. 1/52, p. 389.
—INCISIONS, T. 1/73, p. 490; L. 1/75, p. 147.
—EXCISION OF MARGIN, Hainworth, T. 1/54, pp. 56, 81, 262; L. 1/75, p. 147.
—CARBONATE IRON (173:3), Fill Up With.
6. GOUTY (172:3), Paget, B. 2/75, p. 242.
AMPUTATING, ON FINGER (1741:3), T. 2/61, p. 442.
ADEN *Vel* YEMEN, Coles, M. R. 1/60, p. 258. Flora, M. R. 1/70, p. 147.

174.

SLOUGHING ULCERS—PHAGEDÆNA—

1. SLOUGH. PHAG.—HOSPITAL GANGRENE. *Vide* 42:5; 177:1—
LECTURES, Bird, L. 2/55, pp. 1, 23; 2/69, p. 540. Hutchinson, Gen. SYPH. (1203:4), L. 1/76, p. 202; T. 1/77, p. 386; Dry & Moist Only Modificat., T. 1/80, p. 58. James, L. 1/67, p. 31. Hawkins, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 1024; T. 1/54, p. 151. Jones, T. 1/69, p. 521. Pemberton, After Ligature, L. 2/77, pp. 155, 198. Boggie, M. R. 1/49, p. 358.
AFTER SCARLATINA (78:5); SYPH. (1203:4).
- II. GANGRENE—TREATMENT—
2. LECTURES, Packard, R. 1/65, p. 147. Porter, M. R. 2/52, p. 265; 1/76, p. 221.

- Jüngken, T. 2/61, p. 462. Smart, L. 2/70, pp. 462, 562. Guy's H., T. 1/55, p. 161. Hutchinson, Once Started Spreads By Own Pus, Therefore Destroy Pus, L. 1/76, p. 202.
- CAUTERY (212:6), Jüngken, T. 2/61, p. 462; L. 1/54, p. 4. Smart, L. 2/70, p. 462.
3. AC. NITRIC CONC. (247:4), Coote, M. R. 2/61, p. 166. Ward, DILUTE, As Dressing, T. 2/54, p. 445. Startin, T. 1/55, p. 9.
- AC. SULPH. FORT. (246:3), Pinella, T. 1/59, p. 558; 2/59, p. 45.
- HYDRARG. AC. NIT. (304:4), Startin, T. 1/55, p. 9.
- POT. FUSA (258:4), R. 2/50, p. 117.
4. FERRI PERCHL. (295:2), M. R. 2/60, p. 269. IODINE (250:6), Miller, R. 1/72, p. 151. BROMINE (253:1), Marshall, T. 2/68, p. 93. Brinton, R. 2/63, p. 187. Stanford, M. R. 2/63, p. 548. Goldsmith, T. 2/63, p. 526. Bligh, L. 2/68, p. 278.
- CREASOTE (355:4), Russians In Crimea, Parkes, T. 1/60, p. 557.
5. ARSENIC, EXT., (280:1), McWhinnie, L. 2/59, p. 365.
- EXT. HÆMATOX. (413:2), L. 2/62, p. 466.
- ZINCI CHLOR. C. OXYD. (286:2), Wordsworth, L. 1/59, p. 259; L. 2/70, p. 562.
- GLYCERINE (270:5), Is It Valuable? T. 1/56, p. 362; T. 1/56, p. 579. Mandi, Why? T. 1/61, p. 46.
6. TR. BENZOIN (393:6), L. 2/55, p. 626.
- CHARCOAL (237:1), c. YEAST (319:2), T. 1/52, p. 486. Omerod, T. 1/55, p. 28.
- PERUVIAN BALSAM (414:1), L. 1/58, p. 210.
- ACONITE, Externally (172:3).

175.

1. ACID CARBONIC (160:4).
- OXYGEN (224:4), Birch, INHAL., L. 2/57, p. 112. Gooden, L. 1/66, p. 270; 2/79, p. 606. Langier, LOCAL., M. R. 2/62, p. 246. *Vide* 177:6.
- IRRIGATION (161:1), Cock, T. 2/56, p. 394; 1/52, p. 362. Hilton, L. 1/66, p. 198.
- SUBMERSION (230:1), Hutchinson, Cure After All Else Failed, T. 1/62, p. 8; T. 1/80, p. 57; 1/81, p. 98. Weisflog, C. ELECTRICITY, L. 1/77, p. 290.
- POULTICES, VINOUS (171:5), Payan, M. R. 1/56, p. 267.
- SEALING (164:1), Holt, T. 2/62, p. 601. Wilson, L. 2/63, p. 177. Cowen, MIXTURE, L. 2/72, p. 705. Spender, CHALK OINT., L. 1/73, p. 623. *Vide* 162:5.
3. OPIUM (462:1), Skey, L. 1/55, p. 118. Pollock, L. 2/71, p. 849. De Morgan, Why Large Doses Borne, M. R. 1/59, p. 492. Bryant, L. 2/79, p. 243.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:4), Hutchinson, T. 2/56, p. 191. Milton, T. 1/59, p. 323.
- CONIUM (405:5), Lloyd, T. 1/58, p. 11; 1/59, p. 629.
- POT. PERMANG. (262:1), Lloyd, T. 1/58, p.

34; L. 2/57, p. 269. Jackson, R. 1/64, p. 353. Atkinson, T. 1/67, p. 471.

PHAGEDÆNA SYPHILITIC (1203:4).

4. ULCERS—SYPHIL., Diagn., Fr. CANCER, Diffic. (1202:6).

ULCERS—SINUOUS *Vel* FISTULOUS—

ETIOLOGY OF PERMANENT, Verneuil, T. 1/59, p. 557. Roser, M. R. 1/60, p. 261.

FISTULÆ—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES, Maunder, T. 2/71, p. 375. Notta, R. 2/63, p. 194; 2/70, p. 263. Jessop, L. 1/61, p. 235.
- REST, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 477; 2/61, p. 4.
- AC. NITR. (247:3), AND COPPER PROBE, Evans, L. 2/51, p. 343.
- ARGENTI NIT., Bellamy, Small Piece In Fistula, L. 1/77, p. 458.
- GALVANISM (194:6), Wells, T. 2/53, p. 84; 2/69, p. 514. Marshall, L. 1/51, p. 546.
6. SPONGENTENTS (172:5), Murray, L. 1/75, p. 233.
- HYDRARG. SUB., Local (303:3), Williams, T. 2/56, p. 449.
- ELASTIC LIGATURES (1632:6).
- ANAL (898:3). FÆCAL (898:3). BUCCAL (1690:6).

176.

ULCERS OF LEG (1755:2)—

1. PAPERS, Maunder, When Several Above Mid. Of Leg Gen. SYPH., T. 2/70, p. 478, *vide* 1202:5. Critchett, M. R. 2/49, p. 112.
- VARIETIES, Gay, Simple—Arter.—Venous, L. 1/68, p. 496; R. 2/68, p. 260.

VARICOSE ULCERS OF LEG—

LECTURES, Hilton, Why Often Above Ankle? L. 2/61, p. 245. Gay, Novel Views, L. 1/68, pp. 460, 495; L. 2/69, p. 159; Rev. T. 1/69, p. 689; Why? Arise, L. 1/78, p. 929; Nunn, T. 1/52, p. 497. Chapman, T. 1/52, pp. 129, 183, 315, 388. Critchett, Lect., L. 2/48, *vide* Index.

VARICOSE ULCERS—TREAT. (749:1).

- LECTURES, Heath, Mechan., R. 2/69, p. 269. Westlake, L. 2/56, pp. 43, 318. Hilton, Raise Foot Of Bed, L. 2/61, p. 224. Lisfranc, Amer. J., No. 3/38, p. 463. Spender, R. 2/68, p. 261. Alexander, B. 2/77, p. 274.
- HOSPITALS, T. 1/58, p. 603; 1/53, p. 397; L. 1/68, p. 47. N. York, Lister & Martin Comb'd., T. 2/79, p. 55.
4. BANDAGE (1649:5), Boujeaud, SPIR. ELAST., L. 2/52, p. 473. Startin, T. 1/51, p. 285. Spender, Without Rest, L. 1/73, p. 623. Hunt, FLANNEL, R. 1/62, p. 186. Gay, Useless, L. 1/68, p. 48. Hutchinson, INDIA RUBBER, J. 2/78, pp. 282, 540.
- MARTIN'S STRONG ELASTIC, Callender, L. 2/78, p. 503. Hutchinson, J. 2/78, pp. 282, 540. Martin, J. 2/78, pp.

624, 874. Why Failures, L. 1/79, p. 839. Will, B. 1/79, p. 225. Byrne, L. 2/79, p. 645. Thomas, T. 1/80, p. 158. Clutton, B. 1/80, p. 282. See, In Many Dis., Rec./81, p. 417.

—DANGERS, Spender, Cellulitis, J. 1/80, p. 362.

INCISIONS, Faure, M. R., 2/66, p. 270. Hamilton, B. 2/74, p. 299. Gay, T.

5. 1/53, p. 398; L. 1/78, p. 929. Chapman, v. Gay, T. 2/53, p. 1/76.

TENSION SUTURES, P. 1/79, p. 459.

SEALING (175:2).

BLISTERS (165:3) NEAR KNEE, Sir C. Bell, L. 1/68, p. 495.

FERRI TART. (296:5), Ext., T. 1/76, p. 436.

CHARCOAL, P. 1/81, p. 294.

POT. CHLOR. (172:2). POT IOD. (172:3). TR. CANTH. (172:4).

HYPOCHLORITES (160:5), M. R. 1/74, p. 523.

6. OL. CAJUP. (408:1), Hancock, L. 1/46, pp. 570, 633.

OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2), Intern., Hancock, L. 1/46, pp. 233, 366. Fayrer, T. 2/71, p. 347.

WHITE PAINT (291:5), R. 2/59, p. 146.

UNGT. CALCIS, Spender, L. 1/73, p. 623.

TEREBENE, Bond, L. 2/76, p. 417. Jordan, J. 1/78, p. 449. Stear, L. 1/81, p. 543.

PACHULOSIS — FOLLOWING ULCERS (69:6)

VICARIOUS MENSES FR. ULCERS (1143:3)—

177.

MORTIFICATION—GANGRENE—SPHAL. CELUS. *Vide* 174:1—

LECTURES, Guthrie, L. 1/50, p. 401. Brodie, R. 1/55, p. 116. Chassaignac, M. R. 1/52, p. 363. Gay, Expl. Of DRY G. In Foot, L. 1/77, p. 872; 2/77, p. 41.

CHEMISTRY, Calvert, T. 1/60, p. 463. Reveil, ANALYSIS, M. R. 2/62, p. 256.

SYMMETRICAL, Nedopil, Rec./78, p. 343.

A CAUSE OF DEATH IN, L. 1/81, p. 387.

GANGRENE—CAUSES—

2. CLIN., Hulke, Springing Fr. CH. ULCER, L. 2/75, p. 875; 1/76, p. 310.

IDIOPATHIC, Rondot, T. 2/80, p. 496. Duval, FINGERS (1741:3), Cured By ELECTR., M. R. 1/59, p. 538. Henry, All 4 EXTREM., M. R. 2/56, p. 255. Chadwick, T. 1/55, p. 110. Begg, NOSE, HANDS, FEET, Recov. After Amput., L. 2/70, p. 397.

ERGOTISM (325:3), Camps, M. R. 2/55, p. 196. Barrier, L. 2/55, p. 81.

DIABETES (333:6). EMBOLI (17:2). ARTERITIS (721:2). CHOLERA (921:2).

TYPHOID FEVER (1498:6).

GANGRENE OF LUNGS (672:3); OF PENIS (1164:3).

GANGRENE—TREATMENT (174:2).

GANGRENE—SENILE—

5. CASES, Lee, M. R. 2/57, p. 215. Chassaignac, M. R. 1/52, p. 363. Behier, M. R. 2/57, p. 538.

ATHEROMA (721:5), Lee, M. R. 2/57, p. 215.

TREATMENT, Spender, L. 1/73, p. 624. Spence, M. R. 2/76, p. 296.

—OPIUM (462:1), Skey, L. 1/55, p. 118.

—AMMON. MUR. (255:5), R. 2/67, p. 136.

—AMPUTATION, Garlicke, T. 1/53, p. 380. Leo, *Contra*, M. R. 2/57, p. 225. Hutchinson, *et.* 90, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 187.

—OXYGEN BATH (175:1), L. 2/73, p. 152.

178.

2. GANGRENE—TRAUMATIC, Syme, L. 1/55, p. 355. Chadwick, T. 1/55, p. 110; 2/52, p. 290.

G. FOUDROYANTE, Verneuil, T. 1/70, p. 204.

DECUBITUS—BED SORES—

LECTURES, Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 639. Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 394. Hilton, Extend. Into VERT. CANAL, L. 2/62, p. 2; M. R. 2/76, p. 379. Charcot, Ac., M. R. 2/76, p. 379; POST. GREY HORNS OF CORD Dis., pp. 381, 384. Browne, Rapid In ANÆSTHESIA, M. R. 2/73, p. 442. Poole, L. 1/77, p. 752.

Vide PARALYSIS (1273:2); BRAIN Dis. (1404:5); SPINAL Dis. (1704:1).

BED SORES—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Ashton, SOFT WOOLLEN FELT, L. 2/52, p. 430. Sequard, Prevent, M. R. 1/62, p. 384. Brandes' OINT., T. 1/63, p. 198. Paget, UNGT. RESINÆ, BALS. PERU, Equal Parts On Cotton Wool.

HYDR. BICHL. (303:6), c. SPIR., To Ward Off, Spender, T. 2/62, p. 124; 1/76, p. 243.

3. STYPTIC COLLOID (153:5), T. 2/67, p. 512.

TANNATE LEAD (292:4), T. 1/59, p. 42.

QUININE, Local (403:5), Gieseler, R. 1/64, p. 221. Brakenbridge, B. 2/75, p. 24.

Ac. NITR. (247:4) & CHARCOAL POULTICES, Duffin, T. 1/76, p. 300.

MEDICATED POULTICES, Duckworth, P. 2/78, p. 381.

GALVANISM (172:4), Hammond, Wells, Cure In 48 Hrs., T. 2/71, p. 394.

IN FEVER (1478:5). IN FRACTURED SPINE (1703:2), To Prevent.

BEDS AND BED-RIDDEN PATIENTS—

4. VARIOUS, How Made, Change Sheets, Ed. T. 1/66, pp. 198, 415. IN RHEUM. (1461:3), Hearn, Framework, Diagr., L. 1/63, p. 557. Lawson, PARALYS. (1282:4), Diagr., T. 2/53, p. 651. Hooper, L. 2/70, p. 912.

Adams, Self-Raising, Adjusting, Diagr., L. 2/61, p. 226. Jakins, INVALID LIFT, (1651:5), L. 2/70, pp. 639, 701. Osborn,

5. SPRING v. WATER, L. 2/64, p. 8. VENETIAN SPRING, T. 1/69, p. 23. Tinsley,

Cheap, L. 1/77, p. 500. Samaritan, Inva-

- lid, L. 1/77, p. 578. Gamgee, Improved Cheap, *Diagr.*, L. 2/78, p. 37. Matlock, Invalid Couch & Bed Rest, J. 2/79, p. 51. Various, In Parkes' Museum, L. 2/79, p. 889.
- UNIVERSAL INVALID TUBULAR WATER AND AIR BED, Millar, L. 2/78, p. 223.
- VENTILATING, O'Brien, *Diagr.*, T. 2/80, p. 253.
- STRETCHERS, Keetley, *Diagr.*, L. 1/76, p. 49. Russell, CAMP SPRING or DHOLEE, T. 1/65, p. 640; L. 2/66, p. 442. Miss Tucket, L. 2/71, p. 597. Capt. Reid, L. 2/72, p. 568. Fowler, FOR WOUNDED (574:4), *Diagr.*, T. 2/53, p. 651; L. 1/62, p. 496. WIRE WOVE MATTRESS FOR SUMMER, T. 2/76, p. 107. Miss Nightingale, CRADLE, 50s., Dixon, St. James's Pl., Hampstead Rd., L. 2/62, p. 408. Child & Hinde, L. 2/78, p. 273; J. 2/78, p. 374. Hamilton, *Diagr.*, L. 1/79, p. 885. Grose, New, J. 1/80, p. 287.
- MATTRESS, Goudie, L. 2/80, p. 220.
- HAMMOCKS, Heath, *Diagr.*, L. 2/57, p. 341. POCKET (1 lb.), L. 2/73, p. 760. TRANSPORTING SICK, L. 1/75, p. 772. TWINE, L. 1/76, p. 943. Davy, RAIL, J. 1/78, p. 939.
- TO APPLY SAYRE'S JACKET (1711:2).
- BED FOR FRACTURED THIGH (1761:1).
6. COUCH, TO PROMOTE SLEEP (1361:4); FOR HEART DISEASES (784:3).
- RAISE FOOT IN DISEASES (223:1).
- CHAIRS FOR INVALIDS (222:6). INVALID TABLES (222:6).
- BED REST, Hooper, Cheap, L. 1/78, p. 426. Parkes' Museum, L. 2/79, p. 890.
- TOWEL, Fendick, J. 2/81, p. 993.
- BED PANS, Parkes' Museum, L. 2/79, p. 890.

179.

AMBULANCES—

1. DESCRIPTIONS, *Diagr.*, T. 2/60, p. 390; L. 2/71, p. 400. Otis, Railway, M. R. 1/77, p. 136. Russian Ambulance Train, L. 1/77, p. 808. Frances, TRAVELLING HOSP. MILIT. (206:3), L. 2/68, p. 196. Austrian AMBULAT. HOSP., *Diagr.*, L. 2/71, p. 611. *Vide* 574:4.

CORONER'S INQUEST—

- RULES, L. 1/76, p. 900; 2/77, p. 930. Lowndes, T. 2/77, pp. 411, 431.
- AS TO P.M., J. 2/81, p. 1075.

DEATH—

3. LECTURES, Beaumont, NAT. SLEEP (1366:1), R. 1/63, p. 442. Ogston, Medico-Leg. Asp., T. 1/76, pp. 217, 246, 271, 327, 353 *et seq.*; 2/76, pp. 29, 55 *et seq.* Bennett, Why Do MEDICALS (565:1) Die Premat.? L. 2/70, p. 76.

DEATH—SIGNS—

- LECTURES, M. R. 1/55, p. 71. Prize Essays, T. 1/74, p. 356. Richardson, PECTOUS

CHANGES (584:1), T. 2/74, p. 517. Hoffmann, Rec. /78, p. 461.

INJECTION OF AMMONIA, M. R. 1/75, p. 229.

EFFECTS OF FIRE, T. 1/68, p. 411; J. 2/80, p. 25. Beveridge, HOT SEALING WAX, L. 2/76, pp. 562, 904.

STEEL NEEDLE, Corrosion, M. R. 1/71, p. 269.

TEMPERATURE (187:6), Bernard (P.M.), Never Exceeds 97°, T. 1/61, p. 381. Valentin, L. 1/70, p. 20. Maclean, 68°, 6½ Hrs. P.M., L. 1/63, p. 8. Carter, L. 2/67, p. 544. B. Jones, HYPERTHYREXIA, Cause, Alcock, T. 2/69, p. 621; 1/77, p. 599. Harley, T. 2/81, p. 598.

LIGATURE ROUND FINGER, Magnus, L. 2/72, p. 536; J. 1/79, p. 863.

ACUPUNCTURE NEEDLE IN HEART (166:4).

REACTION OF MUSCLES (Acid) (108:2).

ATROPINE ON PUPIL (375:4), Warden, L. 1/73, p. 654.

AMYL. NIT. (447:4), Brunton, J. 1/79, p. 863.

OPHTHALMOSCOPIC (1823:3), Bouchut, R. 2/68, p. 101; T. 1/74, p. 312. Poncet, L. 1/70, p. 851; T. 1/74, p. 356.

FARADISM (194:6), Althaus, Unfailing, J. 1/79, p. 970.

IRIS (1852:6), Flaccid, Joll, J. 2/80, p. 507.

—CONTRA, Hunt, J. 2/80, p. 580; 1/81, p. 107.

SIGNS OF APPROACHING DEATH, Southey, L. 1/76, p. 274. Bernard, Why Powers Transiently Exalted, T. 1/61, p. 381.

—TEMPERATURE (187:6), Wunderlich, If 34° R. Death Certain, T. 1/58, p. 640.

5. Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 381. *Vide* 1447:1. Scume, Increased Ante Mortem, T. 1/60, p. 323.

—BREATH (623:6), If Luminous, Diagnostic, Quekett, L. 2/45, p. 436 (900:6). Marsh, T. 2/74, p. 677. Watson, L. 1/45, p. 11.

—EYES, Chiappelli, Peculiar Appear., J. 1/79, p. 561.

180.

1. CAUSES, Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 211.

—GLYCOGENESIS (331:2), Arrested. WEATHER (579:3). SLIGHT BLOW (1642:6). TICKLING (1785:6).

—SHOCKS (1637:2), Savory, M. R. 2/61, p. 173; L. 1/75, p. 905. Sequard, CARDIAC SPASM (768:3), M. R. 2/59, p. 28. Bernard, Slight, FATAL IN STARVING ANIMALS (119:5), T. 2/60, p. 151.

2. NATURAL DEATH, Richardson, T. 2/74, p. 518. Beaumont, R. 1/63, p. 342.

PAINLESS (207:3).

CERTIFICATES, Laws, J. 2/78, p. 38.

SUDDEN DEATH, Granville, M. R. 1/55, p. 134. Ogston, Tables, 580, M. R. 2/69, p. 452; L. 2/74, p. 156.

—IN YOUNG CHILD. (1523:3), West, T. 2/59, p. 521. Irving, L. 2/77, pp. 684, 702.

Ogston, OVERLAIN, M. R. 1/68, p. 445.

—FR. EMBOL. (17:2); FAT HEART (772:5); FATTY DIAPHRAGM (961:6); AORT. IN-

- SUFF. (740:6); COUP DE SOL (185:3); FRIGHT (575:4); LARYNGIS. STRID. (133:3); ONANISM (1083:4); LABOUR (1583:5); COITUS (1091:6); DIPHTHER. (819:6). OF ATHLETES (199:2). DIABETES (334:4). OPERAT. (1631:3). TY-PHOID (1499:2).
- AC. POLIO-MYELITIS (1276:4), Buzzard, L. 2/80, p. 1007.
- VENTRICULAR DROPSY, Press. VAGI (1345:5).
- DECOMPOSITION AFTER, Caspar, M. R. 2/57, p. 387; 1/56, p. 414; T. 2/76, p. 56. Ogston, T. 2/76, p. 55. Sequard, After STRYCH. (385:4), M. R. 1/56, p. 414. Weber, Less Rapid In Child., M. R. 2/52, p. 5. Bonfanti, 2, Retarded, L. 1/77, p. 280. Harley, Rapid, GERM THEORY (318:5), T. 2/81, p. 598. *Vide* RESTORING CORPSE (181:4).
4. DEATH RATE, M. R. 1/54, p. 9; 1/59, p. 4. Farr, T. 1/62, p. 607. Whitehead, T. 2/62, pp. 245, 484, 625, 654. Noble, Fluctuation, M. R. 2/64, p. 160. March Of An English Gener. Thro' Life, L. 1/78, p. 175.
- OF LONDON (5:3); INFANTS (1520:1). AFTER DELIV. (1583:1).
- ENGLAND & MICHIGAN, Baker, M. R. 1/77, p. 248.
- OF RICH & POOR, L. 2/81, p. 845.
- OF THE WORLD, 97,790 Per Dicm, T. 2/79, p. 556.
- DEATH RATTLE, LAT. DECUMB. PREVENTS, Bowles, T. 1/60, p. 126.
- LABOUR FOLLOWING DEATH (1564:6).
5. RIGOR MORTIS, *vide* 109:2, Kussmaul, With Refer. To JURISPRU., M. R. 1/57, p. 299; Bonfanti, Prolonged, 2, L. 1/77, p. 210. Radcliffe, T. 1/60, pp. 237, 340, 461; 2/75, p. 467. Richet, L. 1/81, p. 145.
- AFTER LIGHTNING (197:4), Sequard, M. R. 1/56, p. 414; CHOLERA (920:5).
- STRYCHN. (385:4), M. R. 1/56, p. 414.
- BEFORE DEATH, Finch, 14 Hrs., L. 2/79, p. 832.

181.

1. DEATH—MODES—SYNCOPE (790:3). SUFFOCATION (634:1). DROWNING (1619:1).

ASPHYXIA. APNŒA (634:3)—

- LECTURES, Alison, M. R. 2/55, p. 20. B. Sequard, R. 1/65, p. 355. Ogston, T. 2/76, pp. 247, 275. Johnson, Ratio, Exp., T. 1/77, p. 466.
- SUB-PLEURAL ECCHYMOSES (704:6), Parrot, L. 2/79, p. 627.
- BRAIN, CIRCULATION (1407:1), Ackerman, R. 1/62, p. 315.
- FR. THORACIC ANEURISM (732:5).
- CARDIAC APNŒA (788:1).

ASPHYXIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 630:1.

1. CAUTERY (212:5), Faure, M. R. 1/56, p. 515.

TRACHEOTOMY (623:2), Jessop, c. "READY METHOD," Revival After $1\frac{1}{2}$ Hrs., L. 1/69, p. 458. Clarke, Never Despair, T. 2/60, p. 26.

DILATE GLOTTIS WITH FINGER, MacDonogh, J. 2/78, p. 83.

PULLING FORWARD TONGUE, Howard, Absurd, Diag., L. 1/80, p. 796.

PERCUSSING HEART (440:2).

BLOWING ON SKIN, Hutton, T. 1/81, p. 26.

ELECTRICITY (194:5), *Vide* CHLOROF. (439:5)

AMYL. NIT. (447:4), Brunton, J. 1/79, p. 863.

CORPSE—

4. ATTITUDE AFTER VIOLENT DEATH (1641:4), L. 1/70, p. 276; T. 1/76, p. 353.

DISINFECTION (214:2), Letheby, T. 2/73, p. 515.

INFECTION CONVEYED BY (558:1).

POST MORTEM EXAMINATIONS (583:5).

DECOMPOSITION *vel* PUTREFACT. (180:3).

—ALKALOIDS *vel* PTOMAINES, L. 1/81, p. 839; J. 2/81, pp. 165, 988; Rec./81, p. 450.

—TO RESTORE FACE, Richardson, L. 1/63, p. 550; 2/71, p. 701. Gay, L. 1/65, p. 617. Henry, L. 1/65, p. 576.

5. —M. MEMBR. (25:4), Most Rapid.

TEMPERATURE (179:4), Taylor, Time Of Cooling, M. R. 2/64, p. 83.

GAS FROM (236:2). EMBALMING (182:1).

INCREMATION—

PAPERS, Brunetti, Exper., L. 2/73, p. 820.

New York, T. 2/76, p. 741. Thompson,

L. 1/74, p. 346, Exper., Kuborn, On

Battle Field, T. 2/76, p. 293. Ed. T.

1/74, pp. 181, 209; 1/77, p. 409; L. 1/74,

p. 665; 1/77, pp. 411, 809; 2/77, p. 599.

In Antient England, T. 2/77, p. 206. Ed.

L. 1/79, p. 57. Not Exceeding 100° C.

T. 2/79, p. 465. Wells, J. 2/80, p. 461.

Nansouty, J. 2/81, p. 760.

CONTRA, Bishop Wordsworth, T. 2/74, p.

75; M. R. 2/75, p. 135; L. 1/79, p. 456;

2/81, p. 679.

IN MILAN, J. 1/80, p. 215; 2/80, p. 862;

T. 2/80, p. 469.

IN GOTH, T. 2/81, p. 455.

GRAVEYARDS—CEMETERIES—

6. OF THE FUTURE, Robinson, J. 2/80, p. 662.

EFFLUVIA (208:5), Thouret, Not Injur.,

M. R. 1/54, p. 317.

BURIALS—INTERMENTS—

CONTAGIOUS CASES, Routh, L. 2/81, p. 1001.

EARTH TO EARTH, Haden, L. 1/75, p. 137;

T. 1/75, pp. 63, 172; 2/75, pp. 69, 383;

J. 2/80, p. 462; 2/81, p. 1044. Glass

Lid Coffins, L. 2/75, p. 27.

IN QUICK LIMB, Napier, L. 1/79, p. 57.

CARYATIDES, J. 2/81, p. 22; L. 2/81, p. 598.

INTRA MURAL, Evils, Letheby, R. 1/60, p.

3. Controversy, M. R. 2/75, p. 120.

ALIVE, Amusing Papers, T. 1/66, pp. 258,

287; L. 1/66, p. 295; L. 2/45, p. 325.

Schleisner, M. R. 1/68, p. 416.

182.

EMBALMING AND PRESERVATIVE

1. FLUIDS. *Vide* DISINFECT. (214:2); ANTISEPTICS (215:2); NERVES (1248:1)—WORKS, T. 1/68, p. 278. Dorrat, T. 2/71, p. 717. Gannal, L. 1/41, p. 540. Ma-
mini's TABLE! ! T. 1/68, p. 399; L. 1/68,
p. 609; 2/73, p. 279. Richardson, T.
2/71, pp. 701, 761; 1/75, pp. 1, 55, 111,
361. Raddis, PETRIFACT. PROCESS, T.
1/59, p. 587; 1/62, p. 89. Sylvester, L.
1/46, p. 534. Howse, GLYC. C. ARSEN.,
R. 2/72, p. 129. Brunetti, Descript., T.
1/68, p. 236. Trettenbacher, JULIA PAS-
STRANA AND CHILD, L. 1/62, p. 467. Mea-
dows, On Abbate, L. 2/69, p. 289. Fal-
cony, Powder, T. 2/58, p. 424. Gorini,
Wonderful Fluids, T. 1/65, p. 448.
Bridge, INJECT. (357:4), T. 1/60, p. 173.
2. Méhu, Formula, L. 1/70, p. 884. Lund,
New, Diagn., L. 1/54, p. 659. Arnold,
T. 1/59, p. 18. Review, L. 2/77, p. 585;
2/81, p. 598.
3. CARYATIDES (181:6).
AMBROSE PARE'S Plan In 1634, Brown, J.
1/78, p. 513.
FRESH SPECIMENS, Bradley, T. 1/80, p. 171;
J. 1/81, p. 297.
SODÆ SULPHIS (245:3), Maunder, T. 2/57,
p. 230.
AMMONIA (254:2), Richardson, T. 1/62, p.
493; 2/71, p. 701. Wells, T. 1/65, p. 453.
POT. BICHR. (259:1), T. 1/56, pp. 137, 203.
GLYCERINE JELLY, Miall, J. 2/78, p. 569.
Bradley, T. 1/80, p. 171. Mulls, L. 1/80,
p. 491.
ACID SALICYLIC (359:2).
4. AC. CARBOL. (352:6), Lemaire, M. R. 2/62,
p. 243; 2°/°, T. 1/72, p. 388.
NEW, RUSSIAN, J. 1/80, p. 491.
ALUM. ACET. (275:5), Gannal, L. 1/37, p.
311. Maas, T. 1/80, p. 506.
ALUMINII CHLORID. (275:6).
ZINCI SULPH. (285:5), T. 1/60, p. 173.
ZINCI CHLOR. (286:3), Lowell, T. 2/77, p.
663. Richardson, J. 2/78, p. 616.
CREASOTE (355:5), Holbein, Whole Animals,
As Birds, Direct., L. 2/70, p. 582.
AMYL HYDRIDE C. AMM. (448:2), Richard-
son, T. 2/71, p. 401.
5. CHLORAL (444:6), Cuvellier, T. 1/74, p.
193; 2/74, p. 458; 2/75, p. 583. Craig,
5 Gr. to $\frac{3}{4}$ l. B. 1/76, p. 363.
ALDEHYD (442:5), Lussana, Wonderful
Powers, T. 2/75, p. 340.
HEGER'S FLUID, Rec. /81, p. 132.
WICKERSHEIMER'S FLUID, T. 2/79, p. 644;
Rec. /80, p. 256; J. 2/80, p. 749. Utter
Failure, Rec. /81, p. 132.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—

RECENT WORKS, T. 2/67, p. 549. Stewart,
Science Primer, M. R. 2/72, p. 159. At-
kinson, M. R. 2/72, p. 473; L. 1/78, p.
466.

183.

SUN—

1. HEAT (184:1), Thomson, Age Of Sun's
HEAT, T. 2/62, p. 114.
IDENTICAL WITH LIGHT (184:3).
COOKING (570:6), ICE-MAKING BY, Mouchot,
J. 2/78, p. 647.
SODÆ ACET. (269:3), Jeannet, A Storehouse
Of SOLAR HEAT! T. 1/66, p. 422.
CHEMISTRY, Faraday, T. 1/61, p. 656.
SPECTRUM ANAL. (183:4), Faraday, T. 1/61,
p. 656. Draper, T. 2/77, p. 235.
ECLIPSE OF 1868, T. 2/68, p. 535.
HELIO THERAPY IN—GOITRE (1700:1); HE-
MICRANIA (1436:1); CATARACT (1869:1);
JOINT DIS. (1715:6).

LIGHT—

3. IDENTICAL WITH HEAT (183:1), T. 2/73, p.
552.
THEORY, Lloyd, WAVE, M. R. 2/57, p.
440. Ed. T. 2/73, p. 580.
LATENT, PHOTOGRAPHY BY (1626:3).
—IN MAGNESIUM (274:4), Bunsen, T. 2/60,
p. 22; 1/61, p. 660.
REFRACTION, Carter, T. 2/77, p. 8 *et seq.*
POLARIZATION, Bestall, T. 1/60, p. 329.
4. —TO DETECT ALBUMEN (14:3) AND SUGAR
(329:5) IN URINE.
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, Roscoe, Lect., T. 1/68,
et L. 1/68, *vide* Indices; M. R. 2/70, p.
411. Waterman, Extreme Delicacy, T.
172, p. 46. Sorby, IN MEDICAL SCIENCE,
L. 2/68, p. 508. Mac Munn, Spectro-
scope In Med., L. 1/80, p. 293. OF
BLOOD (134:4); BILE (966:4); URINE
(150:4); SUN (183:1).
5. ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION, Frankland,
Effects On Health, T. 1/63, p. 191. Sil-
ber's Lamp, L. 1/73, p. 64. Carter, Sil-
ber Burner Best, L. 1/78, p. 394; Rec.
/79, p. 42. At Paris Exhib., L. 2/78, p.
271. Holmes, Pyrogenic Gas Lamp, J.
2/78, p. 127.
Vide EYE OPERATIONS (1822:4).
—PHOSPHORESCENT & ELECTRIC, Rec. /81,
p. 287.
FRONTAL LAMP, Lycett, Diagn., J. 1/80, p.
133.
THERAPEUTICS, IN ARCTIC REGIONS, M. R.
1/61, p. 18. Hammond, M. R. 2/73, p.
262. Ward, L. 2/58, p. 278. Hunt, On
DRUGS (203:5), R. 2/46, p. 352. Downs
& Blunt, L. 1/78, p. 427.
—GREEN, Noxious, L. 1/81, p. 384.
—GROWTH (18:2), Effects Of Diff. Colours.
6. —IN SICK ROOM (206:5), Plenty Of It.
—IN EXANTHEMATA (74:2).
—DESTROYS BACTERIA (316:3).

WINDOWS—

BILATERAL, INJUR. TO Vision In Schools,
Hosp., T. 1/76, p. 567. Mallett, Equali-
zation Of Light, L. 2/76, p. 151.

BLINDS, PINEOLEUM, L. 2/78, p. 273.
LIGHT—ELECTRIC (192:5)—

184.

HEAT—TEMPERATURE. *Vide* 183:1—

1. OF DIFFERENT FLUIDS AT VARIOUS DEPTHS
IN A TUMBLER, T. 2/57, p. 72.
IN RELAT. TO DIS. (185:1), Chevers, India,
T. 1/79, p. 201.
EFFECTS, Richardson's Exper., At 340°, T.
1/69, pp. 29, 84.
—ON CIRCULATION (190:2). DURING ANÆS-
THESIA (217:4).
Co-OPERATIVE HEATING, Maur, In N.Y., T.
1/78, p. 686.

HEAT—THERAPEUTICS (213:1)—

2. LECTURES, Chapman, L. 1/64, p. 633. Ar-
nott, Appar., R. 1/48, p. 253. Sequard,
Action Exter., L. 1/66, p. 140; R. 1/61,
p. 296. Schüller, Exper., T. 1/77, p. 448.
Winternitz, Exp., P. 1/78, p. 246.
DISINFECTANT (214:5). TO DESTROY MA-
LARIA (559:4).
IN POISON (1616:1), Keep Warm Or Not?
3. ASPHYXIA (181:3); DROWN. (1619:4);
CATARACT (1869:1), SUN'S RAYS; GOITRE
(1700:1), SUN'S RAYS C. HYD. BIN. COUN-
TER-IRRIT. (164:6). *Vide* CAUTERIZAT.
4. (212:4). TO HEAL WOUNDS (160:3). IN
LUMBAGO (1464:5); SCIATICA (1242:1);
APOPLEXY (1413:4).
FOMENTATIONS, Laycock, T. 1/74, p. 340.
Neale, Ready Method, J. 1/81, p. 158.
APPLICATION (1692:3), Chossat, Rubber
Tube For Spine, T. 2/73, p. 535. Chap-
man, T. 2/75, p. 649. Leiter, J. 2/81, p.
177. *Vide* 190:3.

THERMOMETER—

5. VARIOUS, Spurgin, Diagr., T. 2/52, p. 496.
Aitkins, M. R. 1/65, p. 376; T. 1/66, p.
178; 2/66, p. 483; M. R. 1/70, p. 410.
Allbutt, T. 1/67, p. 183; 2/67, p. 421;
L. 2/68, p. 492; M. R. 2/70, p. 156.
Polains, T. 1/68, p. 238. Seguin, THER-
MOSCOPE, L. 2/75, p. 323. Burrows' Self-
regist. minimum, T. 2/67, p. 687. Gaunt-
lett, Chronomet., T. 1/59, p. 264. Hawks-
ley, L. 2/69, p. 12. Brown, Diagr., L.
1/73, p. 669. Casselas, T. 1/74, p. 252.
Fox, Where Obtain Best, T. 2/69, p.
459, *vide* 639:2. Meltzer, Watch, J. 2/81,
p. 176; Pencil Case, L. 2/73, p. 171.
Diagr., Rec. /78, p. 277. Weiss, New,
L. 2/78, p. 124. Darton, Self-regist., L.
2/78, p. 627. Reynolds, Lens, Phoenix,
P. 1/79, p. 228. Wild, Errors, Rec. /80,
p. 399.
SURFACE THERMOMETER (187:4), Granville,
Diagr., L. 2/77, p. 205 *et seq.*
THERMOGRAPH, Bowkett, J. 2/78, p. 319.
Adams, J. 1/81, p. 355. Gooch, J. 1/81,
p. 489. Bowkett, Diagr., L. 2/81, pp.
84, 930; J. 2/81, p. 903.

IN DISEASE (187:3), Immense Value.
TO RECTIFY DAMAGES, McCraith, T. 2/78,
p. 231.
TO RENEW MARKS, J. 2/81, p. 15.

185.

ERETHISMUS TROPICUS—COUP-DE-
1. SOLEIL—THERMAL F.—INSOLATIO
HEAT—APOPLEXY—SUNSTROKE—

- LECTURES, Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 484. Jef-
freys, M. R. 1/59, p. 111. Jones, T. 2/65,
p. 163. Fischer, T. 2/62, p. 339. Hill,
M. R. 1/56, p. 541. Anstie, L. 2/72, p.
590. Pirrie, L. 1/59, pp. 505, 533.
Gordon, T. 2/57, p. 416. Wood, T. 2/72,
p. 445; 2/76, p. 367. Taylor, L. 2/58,
pp. 198, 225. Smith, R. 2/69, p. 36.
Longhurst, L. 1/60, p. 7. Arndt, M. R.
2/75, p. 458. Jones, T. 1/78, p. 271.
Chevers, T. 1/79, p. 202.
PATHOLOGY, CAUSES, Beatson, T. 2/57, p.
624. Mackay On Beatson, T. 1/58, p.
562. Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 340. John-
son, R. 2/68, p. 18.
SPINAL CORD (1256:6), Stuart, Affected As
3. Well As BRAIN, R. 1/60, p. 11. Duclaux,
CONGEST. OF, HARVESTERS' OR REAPERS'
Dis., T. 1/60, p. 427.
SOLAR PLEXUS (1450:1), Stuart, R. 1/60,
p. 11.
STOKERS' COLLAPSE (920:2), Gray, Ana-
logy With CHOLERA COLLAPSE, T. 2/75,
pp. 360, 419, 466.
CASES (180:2), Chapple, T. 2/60, p. 76.
Longmore, 16, L. 1/59, p. 315. Clarke,
R. 2/62, p. 62. Simpson, In India, R.
2/59, p. 38. Fischer, T. 2/52, p. 339.
Moore, T. 2/56, pp. 137, 415. Taylor,
R. 2/58, p. 63. Mrs. Baker's Case, Sir
W. Baker, T. 1/67, p. 504. Wood, In-
5. structive, T. 2/76, p. 368.
—P. M., Various, L. 2/55, p. 38; T. 2/68,
pp. 118, 179, 208.
IN CHILD (1523:3), West, Med. Gaz., vol.
4/47, p. 969. Andrews & Duckworth
(1276:4), L. 1/77, p. 610.
- COUP DE SOLEIL—SYMPTOMS—
- CEREBRAL PYREXIA, SUN FEVER, Green, P.
1/81, p. 100.
P. M., Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 485. *Supra.*
6. TIGHTNESS ACROSS CHEST—HEAT DYSPŒA
(641:6), Chapple, Marked, T. 2/60, p. 76.
Exper., L. 2/81, p. 639.
PULM. CONGEST., Younge, J. 1/81, p. 881.
HEART FAILURE, T. 1/78, p. 272.
PARALYSIS, Jones, T. 1/78, p. 271; No
Course Lesion Often, p. 272.
INSANITY, Bartens, Rec. /78, p. 9.
TETANUS (1323:1), Moor, L. 2/76, p. 395.
REMITTENT FEVER (1482:3), Hill, ANALOGY,
M. R., 1/56, p. 541.
DIARRHŒA (910:2), Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 520.
TEMPERATURE (187:6), Baümler, 109°, T.

2/68, p. 118. Taylor, Very High, L. 2/58, pp. 198, 225. Gordon, T. 2/57, p. 416. Jones, T. 1/77, p. 569.

186.

COUP DE SOLEIL—TREAT. (185:1, 3)—

2. LECTURES, Smith, T. 2/60, p. 205. Maclean, Prevent., Curat., L. 2/68, p. 144; J. 1/81, p. 260. Hunter, Indian, L. 2/58, p. 638. Brougham, At Lucknow 1859, P. M., R. 2/60, p. 59; T. 2/68, p. 118. HOT BATH (230:1), Wood, IN COLLAPSE, T. 2/76, p. 368; 1/78, p. 272. Cullimore, J. 1/81, p. 260; L. 2/81, pp. 246, 362. COLD AFFUS. (229:5), Neale, Gordon, T. 2/57, p. 417. Wood, ICED BATHS, T. 2/76, p. 302; L. 2/81, p. 519. Johnson, R. 2/68, p. 18. Knox, c. Quinia, L. 2/77, p. 415. Ransom, L. 2/78, p. 404. WET SHEET, Maclean, J. 2/80, p. 1001. AMMONIA (254:2), T. 2/61, p. 48. Wood, T. 1/78, p. 272. POT. BROMID. (266:5), Jones, T. 1/78, p. 272. Down, J. 2/81, p. 777. ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6), Clarke, R. 2/62, p. 62. TEA (453:5), Smith, T. 2/60, p. 206. BLEEDING (163:5), Richardson, T. 2/70, p. 695; 2/74, p. 229.
4. QUININE (403:2), Waller, L. 1/71, p. 364. Francis, L. 2/76, p. 736; 1/77, p. 448; 2/81, p. 319. Jones, T. 1/78, p. 272. —HYPO. (402:4), Fox, L. 2/76, p. 154; B. 1/76, p. 88. Hall, L. 2/76, p. 563; 1/77, p. 300. Knox, L. 2/77, p. 415. SECALE (326:3), P. 2/78, p. 371. APOMORPHIA (464:3), Murphy, P. 1/80, p. 456. ALCOHOL (424:5), Anstie, Ever Afterwards Poison In Smallest Doses, L. 2/72, p. 591.

COUP DE SOLEIL—SEQUELÆ—

LECTURES, Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 591.
EPILEPSY (1307:1), Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 591.
PARALYSIS, Jones, T. 1/78, p. 271.

ANIMAL HEAT—CAUSES—

5. LECTURES, Richardson, R. 1/61, p. 299; T. 1/69, p. 483. Bernard, T. 2/61, p. 53; 2/56, p. 527. Rayne, New Souree, L. 2/74, p. 466; 2/75, p. 6. Bird, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 886. Gulliver, T. 1/63, p. 55. Sequard, One Hand In Cold Water Lowers Other, M. R. 2/59, p. 27. Brodie, M. R. 2/52, p. 141. Discuss., T. 1/54, p. 48. Liebig, L. 1/45, p. 199. Samuel, New Views, T. 1/77, p. 43. SYMPATHETIC N. (1447:3), Bernard, Exp., T. 1/61, pp. 6, 487; 1/52, p. 506; M. R. 1/56, p. 231. Tenier, v. Bernard, M. R. 2/56, p. 230. Bridge, M. R. 1/53, p. 80.

187.

1. NERVE ACTION, Valentin, R. 2/64, p. 279.

Wood, SECT. OF CORD (1252:4), T. 1/78, p. 260.

ELASTICITY OF ARTER., T. 1/54, p. 555.

UREA EXCRETA (1029:3). FAT DIGESTION

2. (90:2). GLYCOGENESIS (330:3). DIGITALIS (187:2). ALCOHOL (424:3).

TEMPERATURE—IN HEALTH—

- LECTURES, Tripe, 98° 8', Where Test, T. 2/61, p. 390. De Haen (A.D. 1759), 109° to 104° In Health If Tested For 30 Minutes, T. 1/74, p. 340. Richardson, Varies, T. 1/69, p. 483. Althaus, T. 2/61, p. 414. Casey, Tables Of Diurnal Var., L. 1/73, p. 200; T. 1/74, p. 301.
3. Andral, Varies, T. 1/70, p. 13. Warter, Action Of Drugs, T. 2/66, p. 416. Boileau, 98° to 99° In All Climates, L. 2/73, p. 259; 1/78, p. 413. OF DIFF. SIDES, Blake, T. 2/70, pp. 420, 467; L. 2/81, p. 930. Tigges, Rec./79, p. 504. Squire, L. 2/81, p. 992. INFLUENCE OF POSTURE, Kernig, J. 2/79, p. 347. AT REST, Bonnal, L. 2/79, p. 921. AFTER EXERCISE, Bonnal, L. 2/80, p. 906. IN CHILD (1519:6), Rogers, L. 2/45, p. 145. Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 483. IN NEONATI (1541:6), Parrot, T. 1/77, p. 407. IN TROPICS (201:3).

TEMPERATURE—IN DISEASE (184:4)—

- LECTURES, Compton, R. 2/66, p. 26. Fox, T. 2/70, p. 638. Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 484. Bulkley, T. 1/72, p. 520. Wunderlich, T. 2/61, pp. 46, 326, 385, 390, 414; 1/69, p. 19; 1/66, pp. 178, 201; 1/71, p. 640; M. R. 1/70, p. 429; 2/70, p. 144; L. 1/72, p. 544; R. 1/69, p. 19. Spurgin, T. 2/52, p. 496. Richardson, High In Winter More Serious Than Summer, T. 1/69, p. 484. Paget, Cautions In Nervous Patients, L. 2/73, p. 548; 1/75, p. 340. Laycock, T. 1/74, pp. 311, 339. Sequard, Necess. To Sustain, R. 1/61, p. 296. Bradbury, J. 2/80, p. 246. MORBID LOCAL TEMP., Peter, T. 2/79, p. 697. Broca, T. 1/80, p. 72. SURFACE TEMP. (184:5), Forrest, L. 2/78, p. 509. Squire, P. 2/78, p. 329. HIGH—SPURIOUS—PARADOXICAL, (1480:1), Macnab, 111.4°, L. 2/73, p. 341. Weber, Cautious, L. 1/75, p. 457. Sellerbeck, T. 1/78, p. 513. Donkin, L. 1/78, p. 678; 1/79, pp. 367, 401; J. 2/81, p. 759; 2/79, pp. 290, 983. Kartulis, L. 1/79, p. 609. Caesar, L. 1/79, p. 868. Rivington, J. 2/79, p. 503; 2/81, p. 543. Mahomed, Expl., L. 2/81, p. 790. Mackenzie, Sham, L. 2/81, p. 796. Donkin, How Raised, Sham, J. 2/81, p. 759. Little, T. 2/81, pp. 650, 678. Vide 1322:2. Teale, 122°, L. 1/75, pp. 340, 343, 457; J. 1/80, p. 126. Discuss., On

Teale's Case, L. 2/75, p. 107; 2/81, p. 797, 842. Omerod, 115°-8°, L. 2/78, p. 658. Illiffe, Oscill., F. 101° to 107°, L. 2/78, p. 728. Steel, 116°, L. 2/79, p. 270. Little, 130°, T. 1/80, p. 585; L. 2/81, p. 797. Philipson, 117°, L. 1/80, p. 642. Squire, L. 2/81, p. 992.

Low, T. 2/80, p. 389; 1/81, p. 391; 2/81, p. 51.

CHARTS, Gould, L. 1/72, p. 907; 2/75, p. 55.

DRUGS THAT LOWER, OIL OF ROSEMARY INHAL. (374:2). SALICYLIC ACID (1478:4).

GERM GROWTH THE CAUSE OF VAR. IN DIS. (561:2).

OF BLOOD (134:5); INFLAM. (161:6); RELAP-

SING F. (27:6); PYREX. (1473:4); TY-

PHOID (1494:2); INTERMIT. (1484:2);

5. TYPHUS (1506:3); BRAIN DIS. (1404:1);

INSANITY (1378:2); PARALYSIS (1264:1);

CEREBRO-SPIN. MENING. (1254:5); TU-

BER. MENING. (1356:3); HEMIPLEG.

(1288:2); COMA (1428:2); TETANUS

(1322:2); SHOCK (1637:1); PHTHISIS

(685:3); PLEUODYN. (641:4); COL. PICT.

(289:2); PNEUMON. (665:5); PLEURISY

(705:4); TUMOURS (1658:5); CANCER

(1663:3); ERYSIPELAS (42:4); CHOLERA

6. (919:3); CONSTIPAT. (875:4); SCARLA-

TINA (77:5); RHEUM. (1452:5); JOINT

DIS. (1715:4); COUP DE SOL. (185:6);

PUERP. STATE (1582:1); ALPINE CLIMB-

ING (580:6); AFTER NEUROT. (1248:5);

INJUR. TO SPINE (1252:4); . BEFORE

DEATH (179:3); AFTER DEATH (181:5;

179:4).

IN POISON, Tamassia, Ree. /78, p. 1.

188.

COLD—

2. SENSATION OF HEAT, Although Temper. Depressed, Russell, T. 2/76, p. 251.

—*Vide* PARALYSIS AGITANS (1275:4).

LOWEST NATURAL—70°, Back, M. R. 1/61, p. 15.

COUNSELS AGAINST EFFECTS, Ed. T. 1/64, p. 36.

Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 906.

—FOR CHILD, Parrot, T. 1/80, p. 512.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS—

LECTURES, Taylor, Intense, M. R. 1/61, p. 16.

Kane, 5 Minutes' Sleep In—41°, Relief Fr., T. 2/75, p. 617, *vide* 201:5.

Poisseuille, Exper., T. 2/60, p. 397.

Horvath, Exper., On Refriger., T. 2/71, p. 355.

Mulvany, Exper. Anal. To AL-

COHOL, L. 2/75, p. 166. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 397.

Richardson, Extreme, On N. FUNCT. (1232:4), T. 1/67, pp. 489,

517, 545; 2/67, pp. 59, 113. *Vide* 188:5.

Chapman, VASO-MOTOR, THERAP., L. 1/64, p. 333.

Broadbent, Not Feel Cold, SHABBY PULSES, Care, L. 2/75, p. 906.

TREATMENT OF EXCESSIVE COLD.

—VENÆSECTION (163:5), Richardson, T. 2/70, p. 695.

—BELLADONNA (62:2), In Reflex Infl. From.

—OPIUM (462:2), The Great Antidote, Skey, L. 1/55, p. 118.

—FOOD (123:3), To Resist.

COLD—PATHOLOGICAL EFFECTS (62:1).

5. LECTURES, Jones, T. 2/65, pp. 54, 593.

Bernard, Blood At 65° F., Death Certain,

71°, Recover If Aided, 90°, Unaided, T. 1/61, p. 381.

Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 398.

Richardson, DEATH (188:3), T. 1/71, p. 181.

ON VAGUS (1445:2).

BLADDER DISTENDED (1051:6), Ogston, P.

M., 4 Adults, 4 Infts., M. R. 2/55, p. 485;

2 Addit., M. R. 2/60, p. 500.

PARALYSIS (1263:4). FACIAL PALSY (1440:5).

SCURVY (57:3). JAUNDICE (974:6), HY-

DROPHOBIC SYMPT. (524:6).

SEPTICÆMIA, TETANUS, More Apt To Fol-

low (160:6).

189.

ANÆSTHESIA (217:6) FROM COLD—

1. LECTURES, PRODUCTION OF—34°, T. 1/61, p. 134.

Arnott, R. 1/48, p. 253; T. 1/54, p. 285;

1/57, pp. 135, 160; T. 2/55, p. 517;

Frigorific Mixt. Exp., T. 2/54, p. 488;

1 or 2 Minutes, T. 1/56, p. 168;

1/79, p. 533. Holmes, 8 Minutes, T. 1/56, pp. 199, 216.

Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 498.

Iron Spoons, T. 1/63, p. 583.

SOLID CARBON. AC. (238:5), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 79.

2. VARIOUS METHODS, L. 1/66, p. 533. Tay-

lor, Cylinder, J. 2/81, p. 707.

HOW TO PREVENT SLOUGHING, T. 1/56, pp. 39,

168, 199, 216, 270.

BAGS, Esmarch, T. 2/61, p. 204.

COMPAR. c. CHLOROF. (440:4), Arnott, T. 2/54, pp. 133, 224.

ETHER SPRAY (433:4)—

DESCRIPTION, Richardson, T. 1/66, pp. 115,

169, 249. Compos., L. 1/75, p. 719.

Arnott, Not For Deep Operat., T. 1/68, p. 618.

Sansom, Direct., T. 1/66, p. 334.

Sedgwick, L. 1/66, p. 394. Ricord, M. R. 2/54, p. 558;

T. 1/54, p. 418. Use More, T. 2/80, p. 500.

HOW MIND INFLUENCES ACT. (1363:1), Ri-

chardson, L. 2/78, p. 259.

INSTRUMENTS (230:6; 626:3), Weiss, L. 1/66,

p. 470. Gay, For METHYL. SP., L. 1/67, p. 210.

Napier, L. 1/76, p. 638. Brack-

enbridge, Portable, T. 1/68, p. 161.

Béhard, Contin. Act., L. 1/70, p. 824.

Lee, Automatic, L. 2/76, p. 819.

Fergus, Kettle Spray, L. 2/80, p. 757.

—HAND AND FOOT APPAR., Frost, L. 1/79,

p. 352: Diagr., B. 2/78, p. 364.

DANGERS BY CANDLELIGHT, L. 2/66, pp. 483,

512; 2/67, p. 693.

IN PERTUSSIS, TO THROAT (716:6); DEPI-
LATION (21:3).

RHIGOLENE SPRAY (448:1), Richardson,
Best, T. 2/67, p. 57; 2/71, p. 374.

KEROSELENE SPRAY (356:5), Simpson, T.
1/66, pp. 230, 250.

STYPTIC (153:5); THROAT SPRAYS (230:6).

USE OF ANÆSTHESIA FR. COLD—

IN DEPILOTION (21:3). NEURALGIA (1242:1);

6. GASTRALG. (841:2); CEPHALAL. (1436:2);
ANEUR. (725:2); STRANGUL. HER.
(952:3); CÆS. SEC. (1577:3); CANCER
(1667:3); APPLY CAUSTICS (212:5);
METRORRH. (1586:2); UTER. DIS.
(1113:10); OPER. ABOUT MOUTH (796:3);
LARYNGOSC. EXAM. (610:6); RETEN. UR.
ICE IN RECTUM (1050:4); PARAPHYM.
(1165:6).

190.

COLD—THERAPEUTICALLY (229:2)—

1. REVIEW, Lagrave, T. 2/78, p. 391. Thom-
son, T. 1/80, p. 301.

TONIC (216:6), Internally, Thomson, T.
1/80, p. 301.

IMPURE ICE CAUSING INTESTINAL DISORDERS,
Nichols, B. 2/76, p. 103.

STYPTIC (154:3), Thomson, T. 1/80, p. 302.

COLD WATER PILLOW (1480:4), Mordward,
J. 2/79, p. 882.

IN PYRENIA (1479:3); DIPHTHER (823:1).

IN EXHAUST. DIS. (554:2), R. 1/48, p. 244.

MEDICATED ICE (81:6).

PENNY ICE TRADE, L. 2/78, p. 264; B.
2/76, p. 103.

COLD—EXTERNALLY. *Vide* HEAT (756:1)—

2. LECTURES, Chapman, T. 2/64, pp. 246,
274; 2/63, pp. 60, 403; L. 1/66, p.
140; L. 1/72, p. 473. Leiter's Regul.,
J. 1/81, p. 883. BAGS, T. 2/64, pp. 105,
274. Banks, FLEXIBLE BOTTLE, L. 1/63,
p. 527. Schüller, Exper., T. 1/77, p.
448. Edmund, T. 1/64, p. 280.

ICE PILLOWS (1480:4). ICE BATH (1480:1).

COLD COIL (1480:5). ICE POULTICE
(171:5). COLD WATER CURE (229:2).

ICE TO SPINE (1692:5)—

3. PAPERS, Chapman, Sequard, L. 1/66, p.
140, *vide* Note. Jackson, Exper., Not
Confirm. Of Chapman, T. 2/63, p. 90.

IN BURNS (61:2); DIARRH. (913:1); CHOL-
ERA (923:1); SEA SICK. (862:2);
PARALYSIS (1281:4); DIABETES (342:2);
TETANUS (1329:4); CHOREA (1297:4);
EPILEPSY (1320:6); MENORR. (1151:3).

IN CONVULSIONS (1302:6); DYSMENORRH.
(1147:5); AMAUROSIS (1863:5); FAINT-
ING FITS (1407:1) SPINAL APOP. (1257:3).

COLD IN—

OPHTHALMIA (1830:6); PARTUR. PAINS

4. (1562:5); THROAT AFFEC. (815:2);

LARYNGOSCOP. EX. (610:6); CROUP
(620:4); TONSILLITIS (828:6); EPILEPSY
TO CALF (1320:6); PERITONIT. (997:3);
SPRAINS (1657:2); WOUNDS OF JOINTS
(1769:1); AC. RHEUM. (1460:5); LUM-
BAGO (1464:4); CH. RHEUM. (1462:6);
LEAD COLIC (289:5); ORCHITIS (1221:3);
BRONCHONCELE (1700:3); LARGE ABS-
CESSES After Open. (171:3); INFLAM.
OF MAMMA (1607:4).

191.

ELECTRICITY—GALVANISM—VOLTA- ISM—ELECTRO-MAGNETISM—FA- RADISATION—ELECTRICITY BY INDUCTION. *Vide* 193:5.

LECTURES, Travels 460,000,000 Yards A
Second, M. R. 2/73, p. 441. Bird, Med.
Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 705 *et seq.* Poore, L.
1/74, p. 471 *et seq.*; 1/76, p. 540; Rev.,
T. 2/76, p. 687. Matteucci, L. 2/47, pp.
189, 217. Wm. Gilbert, FIRST ELEC-
TRICIAN, 1573, T. 1/69, p. 595. Althaus,
T. 2/62, p. 218. Noad, Student's Book,
L. 1/67, p. 14. Shettle, Laws Of ELEC-
TRO-MAGN. FORCE, M. R. 1/71, p. 173.
Morgan, T. 1/69, pp. 230, 257. Althaus,
T. 2/59, p. 119; R. 1/60, p. 309; L.
1/74, p. 372; M. R. 1/49, p. 373; 1/59,
p. 92; 1/55, p. 138; 1/54, p. 126; T.
2/61, p. 358. Tibbitts, L. 1/73, p. 346.
Duchenne, Applic., M. R. 1/55, p. 139;
Resumé, p. 151; Rev., M. R. 2/73, p.
319; Method, Expl., T. 2/67, p. 171;
L. 1/81, p. 920. Beard & Rockwell Med.
& Surgic., M. R. 1/77, p. 143.

- TERMS EXPLAINED, Lobb, T. 1/63, p. 493.
4. Reynolds, L. 1/70, p. 332. Wilks, T.
1/69, p. 378. MAGNETO-ELECTRIC and
ELECTRIC-MAGNETIC, Differ., M. R. 1/59,
p. 95; T. 2/62, p. 219.

ELECTRO-DYNAMICS, Lobb, Laws Adapted
To Med. Elect., M. R. 1/66, p. 508.

VISUAL ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA (1812:5).

GALVANOMETER, Radcliffe, MUSCULAR SOUND
(109:5) The Best, T. 1/65, p. 388. Mann,
L. 1/77, p. 376. Watteville, L. 1/77, p.
448, *et seq.*

- PYROGEN, ELECTRIC FLUID, Stevenson, L.
1/50, p. 693. Lake, WEIGHT, L. 1/48,
pp. 70, 191, 297, 447; 2/48, pp. 107,
207, 311. Faraday, QUANTITY IN DROP
OF WATER (226:4), More Than In Thun-
derstorm, M. R. 2/54, p. 360. *Vide*
MAGNETISM (195:2).

CURRENTS, Three Generic Forms, SPARKS,
GALVANIC, INDUCED, Val., M. R. 1/55, p.
140. Reynolds, L. 1/70, p. 331; 2/70, p.
530; Effects Of Diff., Which? M. R.
1/59, pp. 93, 97; Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47,
p. 1064; T. 2/67, p. 171; L. 2/81, p.
49. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 378. Duchenne.
R. 2/70, p. 154. V. Poore, L. 1/74, p.
648; 2/75, p. 486. Chauveau, R. 1/61,

p. 312. Althaus, Which? L. 2/65, pp. 179, 258; T. 2/62, pp. 219, 271. Waterville, Interruptor, Alternator, Commutator, Diagr., L. 1/78, p. 30. Althaus, Why Farad. & Volt. Act Diff., L. 1/78, p. 276. Onimus, CONTD., Rec./78, p. 292. Teissier, Therap. Of CONTD. T. 2/78, p. 286. PULVERMACH'S HAIN (192:3), Best Continuous. *Vide* 193:6.

192.

1. BATTERIES, Salt, Descript. Of Modern Medico-Elect. Appar., T. 2/75, p. 133; Diagr., L. 2/77, p. 467. Mann, Which Is Best Constant? The Daniell-Muirhead, Tables, &c., L. 1/77, p. 192. Coxeter, Constant, Diagr., L. 2/79, p. 29. Garrett, Guide, M. R. 2/67, p. 430; M. R. 2/71, p. 43. Despretz, Pocket, T. 2/59, p. 298. Wells, SILVER and ZINC PLATE ONLY, Med. Gaz., Vol. 6/48, p. 896. Mayer and Meltzer's, Diagr., L. 2/72, p. 641; 1/77, p. 192. Matthews, Portable, T. 1/59, p. 226. Robinson, Diagr., T. 2/70, p. 87. Poore, L. 1/74, pp. 471, 509, 648. Weiss, Diagr., L. 1/68, p. 51. Leclanché, Charged 14 Mths. And More, R. 1/72, p. 65; M. R. 1/73, p. 503; Plate, B. 1/77, p. 367; Mann, L. 1/77, p. 192. Compos., J. 1/81, p. 145. Wall, T. 1/66, p. 566. Elliott, Of Leeds, Best Maker, B. 1/76, p. 66. Thudichum, Best For Operat., L. 2/68, p. 308. Richardson, INDUCTION COIL At Polytechnic, Lect. & Exp., L. 1/69, p. 504; T. 1/69, pp. 511, 595; 2/69, p. 183. Mann, Induction Coils, L. 1/77, p. 938; Waterville, L. 2/77, p. 74 *et seq.* Reymond, Diagr., L. 1/71, p. 77. Browning, MAGNETO-ELECTRIC, Diagr., T. 1/68, p. 302; Gwynn, Miniat. Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 624. Brenner, R. 2/72, p. 141. Ströhrer, Best For Hosp., L. 1/66, p. 576; 1/77, p. 192; T. 2/67, p. 171, Diagr., p. 480. Duchenne, M. R. 1/55, p. 140. Memoir Of Duchenne, T. 2/75, p. 398. Tibbits, Diagr., L. 1/77, p. 512.
3. VOLTAIC CHAIN, PULVERMACH'S, Bird, T. 2/51, p. 268. Wells, T. 2/53, p. 84; Best Contin. Curr., M. R. 1/59, p. 109; R. 1/60, p. 60; T. 2/69, p. 21. Man, Wearing One, Struck With LIGHTN. (197:3), Effects, L. 1/52, p. 333. STATIC, Charcot, Direct., Rec./81, p. 185; J. 1/81, p. 929.
- STOREAGE, Buchanan, J. 1/81, pp. 914, 971; Cost, L. 2/81, p. 598.
- ELECTRIC ROOM, Nat. Paral. Hosp., T. 1/66, pp. 583, 611; L. 2/66, p. 576.
4. ELECTRIC CLOTH, Meynier, Med. Gaz., V. 6/48, p. 301. Lobb, T. 1/65, p. 319.
- ELECTRIC POULICE (171:6). CAUTERY (213:2). MOXA (213:1). TRUSS (953:3). FISHES (496:2).
- ELECTRIC NEGROES, Mitchinson, L. 1/80, p. 825.

5. ELECTRIC LADY, Med. Gaz., Vol. 22/38, p. 351, Amer. J., No. 41/37, p. 535.
- ELECTRIC CHILD, Med. Gaz., Vol. 20/37, p. 176.
- ELECTRIC LIGHT, (183:6), Foucault, Effects, On Eyes Counteracted by URANIUM, GLASSES (307:5), L. 2/61, p. 148. At Paris Exhibit., L. 2/78, p. 271. Redwood, L. 1/79, p. 243. Phipson, For Houses, L. 1/80, p. 389; Cost, L. 2/81, p. 598.
- EXHIBIT. PARIS, L. 2/81, p. 731.
- EFFECTS ON VEGETATION (311:4).
- IN SURGERY, Squire, L. 1/79, p. 485; Diagr., T. 1/79, p. 427. Hedinger, FOR EAR (1790:4), J. 1/79, p. 672. Buchanan, J. 1/81, p. 914.
- TO ILLUMINATE CAVITIES OF BODY Rec./79, p. 293; J. 1/81, p. 934.

193.

1. NATURE—IN PLANTS (311:6), Saunderson, Exp., T. 2/73, p. 363.
- ANALOGY WITH NERVE FORCE (1232:5), Matteuci, L. 2/47, pp. 243, 269. Beale, T. 1/69, p. 539. Richardson, Origin Of Theory, T. 1/71, p. 508. Ed., T. 1/80, pp. 433, 488.
- ELECTRICITY—ACTION—
2. ON MUSCLES (108:4), Althaus, T. 1/59, pp. 109, 207, 311; T. 1/66, p. 584; 2/67, p. 171. Hinton, CHEMIC. CHANGES, M. R. 2/56, p. 191. Reynolds, Differ. Of GALV. and FARAD., L. 1/70, pp. 367, 539. *Vide* CHARTS For Applying (108:5).
- ON NERVES (1233:2), Althaus, T. 1/59, pp. 109, 207, 311; T. 1/66, p. 584; 2/67, p. 171. Pflüger, Exp., M. R. 2/62, pp. 5, 16. ELECTROTONUS, M. R. 2/76, p. 372. Reynolds, L. 1/70, p. 367; 2/70, p. 109. Radcliffe, Lect., L. 1/63, pp. 167, 227 *et seq.*
3. —AFTER DIVISION (1249:1), or Dis., Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 245.
- TO INVESTIG. and DIAGN. DIS. (1400:3).
- ON SYMPATHETIC NERVES (1447:4), Allbutt, M. R. 2/71, p. 50.
- QUANTITY, IN A DROP OF WATER (191:5); MUSCLES (108:3); BLOOD (134:5). CAUSING COAGULATION (136:1).
- ELECTRICAL TENSION, Waterville, Therap., T. 2/77, p. 353.
- DIAGNOSTIC VALUE, Reynolds, L. 1/70, pp. 539, 575; 2/70, p. 321; T. 2/73, p. 257.
4. PRODUCING EPIDEMICS (561:2). CHOLERA (918:1). ARTIF. CARTIL. (92:4). BONE (93:4). HEMIPLEGIA (1287:2).
- DEATH, J. 1/80, p. 175; 2/81, p. 1027.
- RETARDING ABSORPTION (116:6).
- ELECTRICITY—THERAPEUTICS (191:5).
5. LECTURES, Tibbits, How Use Battery, L. 1/77, p. 85; Bartholow, L. 2/81, p. 1049. Meyer, Persevere, T. 1/61, p. 609. Rev., M. R. 1/59, p. 93; T. 1/71, p. 611; 2/71, p. 16; M. R. 2/71, p. 39; T. 2/73, pp. 232, 257, 327, 356. Reynolds, Clin.,

L. 1/70, pp. 331, 367, 540; 2/70, pp. 109, 321, 530. Discuss., T. 1/58, p. 306. Duchenne, R. 2/70, p. 154. Remark, T. 1/58, pp. 479, 511, 665. Prize Essay, In CHILD. (1521:1), Applicat., R. 2/71, p. 331. Grantham, T. 1/48, p. 240; 2/57, p. 473; M. R. 1/74, p. 463; Rec. /80, pp. 94, 407; L. 1/81, p. 920. Wells, Med. Gaz., vol. 6/48, p. 896. Poore, L. 1/74, p. 471 *et seq.* In Paris Hosp., T. 1/59, p. 427.

ELECTRO-DIAGN., Mann, J. 2/81, p. 78.

HOW TO APPLY, Reynolds, L. 2/70, p. 321; 1/74, p. 827; 1/77, p. 85. Anstie, CHLOROF. To Relieve Pain, L. 1/73, p. 124. Beard, General Faradis., M. R. 1/77, p. 143. Imlach, Automatic, Diagr., P. 2/79, p. 259. Post, Plates, Rec. /81, p. 527. Ziemssen's Pts., L. 2/81, p. 1030.

ELECTROLYSIS (1659:2).

6. ACUPUNCTURE (166:4), Morgan, L. 2/79, pp. 454, 499. Dowse? L. 2/79, p. 562.

194.

1. VOLTAIC NARCOTISM AND LOCAL ANÆSTHESIA, Richardson, T. 1/59, pp. 156, 491, 647. Waller contra Richardson, T. 1/59, p. 285; 2/69, p. 107. Various, T. 2/58, p. 262 *et seq.*

INJURIOUS EFFECTS, Lincoln, T. 2/77, p. 577

ELECTRICITY—USES—

2. IN DIAGN., Buzzard, L. 1/81, p. 126.

IN INFLAMM. (162:1); TOOTH EXTRACTION (106:2); HYSTER. HYPERÆSTH. (1334:5); AC. RHEUM. (1461:3); NEURALGIA (1241:3); TIC (1244:1); IN SCIAT. (1245:3); ANÆSTH. (1246:3); ANG. PEC. (789:4); CARDIAC HYPERT. (769:6); CRAMPS (111:6); WRITERS' CRAMP (1289:4); MUSC. ATROPHY (113:5); ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:3); HEMICRAN. (1436:1); TINNIT. AURIUM (1802:2); CHOREA (1297:2); EPILEPSY (1319:2); TORTICOL. (1694:2); HYSTERIA (1336:5); SPINAL DIS. (1254:2); MYELITIS CHR. (1258:4); INSANITY (1388:6); PARALYSIS (1282:1); FACIAL PALSY (1441:5); LEAD PALSY (290:5); APHASIA (607:3); HEMIPLEGIA (1286:1 & 1288:5); MALINGERING (555:1); ASTHMA (660:4); APHONIA (609:3); HOARSENESS (604:2); DIPHTH. (823:1); SPLEN. HYPERT. (990:3); CHIR. ALCOHOL. (425:6); DIABETES INSIPID. (1038:3); VOMIT. (859:1); TYMPAN. (865:2); DYSPER. (841:3); CONSTIP. (876:1); INCONT. FÆCES (879:1); AMENORRH. (1154:4); EMMENAG. (1154:4); TO ABORT (1559:4); TED. LABOUR (1564:2); ENDOMETR. (1107:2); RETAIN. PLACEN. (1531:4); P. PARTUM HÆMORRH., etc. (1585:3); EXTRA UT. GEST. (1555:1); DEFIC. LACT. (1601:4); EXCES. LACT. (1602:5); INFLAM. BREAST (1607:4); ANEURISM (726:1); VARIX (750:3); OVAR.

5.

DROP. (1159:3); TUMOURS (1659:2); CANCER (1667:3); HERNIA (952:2); PROLAP. ANI (893:1); RANULA (809:1); PROLAPS. UT. (1135:2); VESICAL CATARRH. (1068:4); VES. CALC. (1058:6); VES. PARAL. (1052:2); DIABETES (342:2); HYDROCELE (1227:2); INCONT. URINE (1048:3); IMPOTENCY (1088:3); CLUB FOOT (1786:5); LAUDAN. POIS. (460:3); LEAD DIS. (289:4); MERCURY DIS. (301:1); ASPHYX. (181:3); DROWNING (1620:1); and CHLOROF. (439:5); DETECT. POIS. (1616:3); CHLORAL POIS. (444:1); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:4); RHEUM. GOUT (1721:5); ULCERS (172:4); S. GLANDS (130:6); FISTULÆ (175:5); DEAFNESS (1804:2); DEAF-MUTISM (1806:3); OPHTHAL. (1827:6); CORNEAL OPAC. (1847:5); AMAUROSIS (1863:5); STRABISMUS (1811:5); SKIN DIS. (40:1); CHILBLAIN (62:5); PURPURA (58:1). To DESTROY MICE, etc. (545:2). To DETECT DEATH (179:4).

6.

IN PLOUGHING, Menier, T. 2/79, p. 512. TELEGRAPHY, Ed., ANALOGY WITH NERVE SYSTEM (193:1), T. 1/89, pp. 434, 488. TELEGRAPHISTS' CRAMP (1989:4).

195.

1. THERMO-ELECTRICITY, ALCOHOL (424:2), Peculiar Effects.
DIAMAGNETISM, Tyndall, M. R. 1/71, p. 446.
2. MAGNETISM, PYROGEN (191:4), Lake, L. 2/48, p. 123, Stevenson, MAGN. FL., L. 1/50, p. 693.
—To DETECT METALS UNDER SKIN (31:5).

MESMERISM—ELECTRO-BIOLOGY—

3. HYPNOTISM—ANIMAL MAGNET. ODYLE. METALLO-THERAPY (1336:5)—

RISE, PROGRESS, Hall, L. 1/45, p. 112 *et seq.*, *vide* Index. Potel, Med. Gaz., vol. 21/37, p. 291, *vide* Index. Kircher, 1646, T. 1/60, p. 182. Powers, L. 1/70, p. 840. Clarke, Career Of Elliotson, T. 2/71, pp. 254, 417, 565. Bennett, M. R. 2/51, p. 378; 2/58, p. 380. Blakiston, Reminisc., T. 2/73, p. 444. Moss, Exper., R. 2/60, p. 168; L. 2/59, p. 650. Charcot, Exper., J. 2/78, p. 789; Rec. /80, p. 224. Beard, Exper., J. 2/81, p. 378. SECRETS, J. 1/81, p. 1010.

UNIQUE CASE, L. 1/81, p. 230.

MUSCULAR CONTRACT. (111:4), L. 1/81, p. 754.

5. ANÆSTHESIA (217:6), Azam, Revival In Paris, T. 2/59, p. 646. Rev., M. R. 1/60, p. 441; L. 1/70, p. 841. IN FOWLS (512:4), Michea, T. 1/60, p. 130. Hall, L. 1/45, p. 370. ALLIED TO SOMNAMBULISM (195:6); HYSTERIA (1334:1); CATALEPSY (196:2), M. R. 1/60, p. 449. Charcot, Exp., J. 2/78, p. 790.

SOMNAMBULISM—SLEEP WALKING—

6. LECTURES, Anstie, L. 1/73, p. 39. Richet, True, L. 1/81, pp. 8, 51.
 RESPONSIBILITY, M. R. 2/62, p. 540.
 PRECEDES EPILEPSY OFTEN (1310:4), Conolly, L. 1/46, p. 171.
 ALLIED TO HYPNOTISM (195:5).

196.

CATALEPSY—TRANCE. *Vide* 1366:3—

1. CASES, Puel, Diagn., M. R. 1/58, p. 124. Jones, HYSTER., T. 2/75, p. 184; Treat., R. 2/63, p. 96. Weber, T. 2/70, p. 495. Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 614; In Man, T. 2/74, p. 80. O'Neill, L. 1/77, p. 905. Sturges, c. CHOREA (1294:2). Down, J. 1/79, p. 827. Gohn, Exper., Rec. /80, p. 224. Southey, L. 2/80, p. 881. Maddon, J. 1/81, p. 686.
 —PROLONGED, Bland, J. 1/81, p. 191. Beard, J. 1/81, p. 559.
 CAUSES, CANNABIS (362:5).
 —EPIDEMIC (561:6), Vogt, R. 1/64, p. 81.

CATALEPSY—NATURE—

2. "AGGRAVATED HYSTERIA" (1333:1), Todd, T. 1/53, p. 4.
 ALLIED TO HYDROPHOBIA (523:2); HYPNOTISM (195:5); EPILEPSY Which It Often Precedes (1310:4).
 3. TREATMENT, Hingston, L. 2/76, p. 275. O'Neill, L. 1/77, p. 906.
 —STERNUTAT. (222:2), Jones, T. 2/75, p. 184.
 —CHLOROF. (441:1), Hingston, L. 2/76, p. 275.

SPIRITUALISM (195:3)—SPIRIT RAP-
4. PING—MEDIUM. *Vide* 1370:5—

- LECTURES, Ed. T. 1/63, p. 453; 2/76, p. 439. PHYSICS, PHYSIOL., M. R. 2/71, p. 84. De Morgan, T. 1/64, p. 72. Carpenter, L. 2/76, p. 875; Leading To Insanity, L. 1/77, p. 19. The London Dialect. Soc., T. 2/71, pp. 528, 559. Hammond, Exposing, T. 1/71, p. 723; 2/76, p. 100. SPIRITUAL PHOTOS (1626:3), L. 1/74, p. 843. Jobert, How RAP (115:2), CERTIFICATED MEDIUMS, L. 2/76, p. 551. Wallace, SPIRITUAL FORMS, M. R. 1/75, p. 49; T. 1/75, p. 589. Slade's Prosecution, L. 2/76, p. 431. Winslow, M. R. 1/77, p. 412.
 TRICKERIES EXPOSED, Bishop, T. 1/79, p. 99.
 CLAIRVOYANCE, SECOND SIGHT, TRANSFER. SENSATION, Davey, Discuss., J. 1/81, p. 307.
 INSANITY (1375:5), Caused By.

SYCHIC FORCE (1366:2)—

- PAPERS, Crooks, T. 2/71, p. 111; L. 2/71, p. 552. Calderwood, T. 2/76, p. 545. Wilks, L. 2/71, p. 630.
 ESSENCE, Jäger, Prep., !! Rec. /80, p. 80.

MIRACLES—

- OF HEALING, Belcher, M. R. 1/73, p. 436.

THUNDER—

- SOUND (605:1), Travels Diff. To Other Sounds, Earnshaw, T. 2/60, p. 120.

197.

LIGHTNING—

1. FORMS, EFFECTS ON MAN AND ANIMALS, Sestier, M. R. 1/67, p. 402.
 CAN IT CURE DIS.? Althaus, T. 1/60, p. 548.

LIGHTNING—ACCIDENTS FROM—

- PAPERS, Boudin, M. R. 2/58, p. 94; T. 2/61, p. 143. Richardson, Exper., T. 1/69, pp. 512, 595; 2/69, pp. 183, 373 (P. M.), Cause, p. 374. Sestier, To Avoid, T. 2/66, p. 123. Stricker, Effects, M. R. 2/61, p. 262. Arago, Phys. Condit. Of Persons Struck Plays A Part, Women Less Exposed Than Men, M. R. 2/58, p. 95. Boudin, Confirm. Arago, T. 2/61, p. 143. Nothnagel, Exp., L. 1/80, p. 883.
 WHY CLOTHES ARE STRIPPED OFF (1641:2), Broadbent, L. 2/79, p. 656.
 SOILS (312:6), Boudin, Infl., M. R. 2/58, p. 94.
 IN TOWNS (204:5), Rare.
 ATTITUDE (180:4), Boudin, T. 1/60, p. 167.
 CASES, Powell, P. M., T. 2/65, p. 417.
 3. Higgins, Escape Gener. Due To Wearing Metal. Articles, L. 2/61, p. 49; L. 2/79, p. 656; *vide* 192:3. Sutherland, 2, P. M., T. 1/68, pp. 646, 671. Mackintosh, 3, L. 2/64, p. 118. Thomas, L. 2/70, p. 85. Wilson, TRANSIENT LOCOM. ATAXY, L. 1/73, p. 907; 2/73, p. 363. LEG, Amput. (1632:3), T. 1/69, p. 363. Nuttall, P. M., M. R. 2/60, p. 535. Wilks, Unique, L. 2/79, p. 655. Castle, J. 2/81, p. 506. Arago, If In A Line, 2 Extremes Suffer Most, L. 1/80, p. 884.
 4. IMPAIRED VISION (1814:2), Dixon, T. 1/60, p. 166. Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 186. Cutler, L. 2/48, p. 607.
 BURNS (59:1), STRAMONIUM (61:2).
 PARALYSIS (1263:6), Lutton, T. 2/58, p. 19.
 5. Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 185.
 APOPLEXY (1411:1), T. 2/69, p. 185.
 CONVULSIONS, EPILEPSY (1299:4), Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 185.
 PHOTOGRAPHY By (1626:3).
 6. TREATMENT, Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 375.
 —BLEEDING (163:5), Richardson, T. 2/70, p. 694; 2/74, p. 229.
 LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS—CHEAP, L. 2/72, p. 304.

198.

GYMNASTICS—EXERCISE. MUSCUL. ACT.

1. (109:1); METAMORPH. (118:1); MEDIC. GYMNAS. (199:3)—
 PAPERS, London Teachers' Address, T.

2/68, p. 575. Go Out All Weathers, L. 1/76, p. 156. Howard, Rev., T. 1/68, p. 645. Farquharson, Health Of ATHLETES (199:1), L. 1/70, pp. 513, 545. Haughton, R. 1/64, p. 10. Tyler, T. 1/64, p. 525. THERAP. OF SPORT, L. 2/73, p. 500. Thompson, Educate Body, T. 2/63, p. 730. Spick, R. 1/64, p. 13. Burcq, Exper., T. 2/76, p. 477. Systematic For The Masses, T. 2/62, p. 35. Jackson, GYMNASICS FOR FINGERS, WRISTS (1740:5), L. 1/66, p. 150. Ed., OVER-DONE AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS, T. 1/69, p. 171. Jones, RADIAL TRACINGS After, (198:5), L. 1/76, p. 810. Inman, Infl. Of Town & Country, R. 1/60, p. 270; When Good, p. 274. Home Gymnastics, L. 1/77, p. 613. Tibbits, Value To Prevent Dis., L. 2/78, p. 398. *Vide* Weston, (198:5).

ANIMAL MOTIONS, Saunderson, T. 2/81, p. 353.

ALCOHOL (432:3), SKILLY V. ALCOH., M. R., 2/76, p. 7; L. 2/76, pp. 766, 809 *et seq.*

NITROGEN (248:6), Parkes, L. 2/67, pp. 366, 560; T. 1/67, p. 383; L. 1/71, pp. 399, 467, 691. Flint, L. 2/71, p. 132; 2/76, p. 887; M. R. 2/71, p. 442, *vide* 118:2 *et* 1029:2. Pavy, Researches On Weston, Negatives Idea Of OXIDAT. OF TISSUE Producing Force, L. 2/76, p. 887. Russell, T. 2/80, p. 160.

EXCESSIVE EXERCISE — FATIGUE (110:2)—

3. LECTURES, Paget, T. 1/58, p. 260; Cause Dis., L. 1/71, p. 736; 1/73, p. 521. Inman, R. 1/60, pp. 67, 272; M. R. 1/57, p. 440; 1/58, p. 328. Poore, L. 1/75, p. 163. Pavy, Weston (198:5). Jones, Ill Effects, T. 1/77, p. 569.

WHY FATIGUE FELT, Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 531.

CAUSING EPIDEMICS (561:3). *Vide* OVER-TRAINING, *infra*.

TREATMENT—ELECTRICITY, Poore, M. R. 1/77, p. 144.

TRAINING—

LECTURES, MacLaren, L. 1/67, p. 575; M. R. 2/67, p. 148; Book, L. 1/74, p. 517. Ed., Mistaken Views Regarding Internal Fat, L. 1/78, p. 248. Schaible, Systematic, L. 2/78, p. 441.

4. OF PUGILISTS (199:1), Ed. L. 1/80, p. 448; 2/63, p. 712; R. 2/60, pp. 13, 359; L. 1/66, p. 247.

OVER TRAINING *vide* 198:3. Ed., Evil Effects, L. 1/69, p. 537; L. 1/73, p. 520. Hewetson, L. 2/73, p. 770. In Boat Races (199:1), L. 1/67, pp. 493, 575; 2/67, p. 490; T. 2/68, p. 739. Stone, HYPER. HEART, L. 2/79, p. 864.

—PHTHISIS (687:4), Brackenbridge, Often Follows, T. 1/68, p. 659.

WALKING—PEDESTRIANISM. MECHAN. 5. (115:6); TOURISTS' DANGERS (580:5)—

LECTURES, Flint, Physiol., As Seen In Weston, M. R. 2/71, p. 442, *vide* Pavy, (198:2). Paget, FLAT FOOT (1787:5), Causing FATIGUE, T. 1/58, p. 260. Fuller, Bad Before Dinner, L. 2/62, p. 644. Pavy, Weston, 1875, L. 1/76, p. 256 *et seq.*; 2/76, pp. 741, 815, 849, 887; Estim. Of UR. CONSTITUT. (1027:5), L. 1/77, p. 42. Mahomed, SPHYGMOGRAPH (754:3), Weston, L. 1/76, p. 432. Marey, Infl. Of Shoe, L. 2/80, p. 509. Gale, 2,500 Miles In 1,000 Hours, J. 1/81, p. 63. TENDENCY TO MOVE TO RIGHT OR LEFT, Cause, &c. (1738:3).

OF INFANTS (1522:1), Whitehead, Clin. Inform. Early, Late, M. R. 1/60, p. 331.

OVER-WALKING—ILL-EFFECTS (198:3).

6. LECTURES, Hilton, L. 1/63, p. 169. Radcliffe, OVERSTANDING, As Bad Often, L. 1/73, p. 521. Ed. L. 1/78, p. 614. Death Fr., T. 2/77, p. 396.

CAUSING PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:6); FEVER (1473:2); CONSTIPATION (875:2).

TOURISTS' DANGERS (580:5), L. 2/67, p. 271.

RUNNING—EXTIRPATE SPLEEN, IMPROVE WIND (986:6).

VELOCIPEDES—Matthieu, Bicycles Best, T. 2/69, p. 552. Lowe, Infl. On Circul., J. 2/81, p. 144.

—INJUR. TO GENITALS, L. 2/77, p. 149.

—To SPINE, L. 2/78, p. 592.

199.

1. BICYCLES FOR DOCTORS, J. 2/78, pp. 824, 903; 1/79, p. 133; 2/79, p. 681.

—BAD, Smith, Causing Pes Equinus, T. 1/81, p. 221.

TRICYCLES, Hunt, Advice, J. 1/80, p. 874. Best, L. 2/78, p. 592.

QUADRICYCLES, J. 2/78, pp. 903, 943; 1/79, p. 133.

CARRIAGES FOR DOCTORS, L. 2/81, p. 861.

BOATING—ROWING—OXFORD BOAT RACE, 1869 (198:4), T. 2/69, 285. Morgan, T. 1/73, p. 332. Skey, Musc. Act., L. 2/69, p. 489; J. 1/80, p. 1000. Commis., L. 1/80, p. 999.

—SLIDING SEATS, Ratio, L. 1/80, p. 535. FOOTBALL, Dangers, L. 2/76, p. 584, *et seq.*

PUGILISTS — ATHLETES AND ATHLETIC SPORTS (198:1)—

COMMISSION, L. 1/80, p. 999; 2/80, p. 218. TRAINING (198:4). SPORT, IMPULSE (1524:4).

2. SUDDEN DEATH (180:2), R. 1/60, p. 273. HEART (198:4).

EAR, ANCIENT SCULPT. LIKE HÆMATIC EARS OF INSANE (1374:4), Gudden, R. 1/61, p. 43. Hulke, T. 2/61, p. 555.

KINESITHERAPY. *Vide* GYMNAST. FOR
3. MASSES (198:1); MASSAGE (223:6)—

PAPERS, M. R. 2/52, p. 31; T. 2/67, p. 67;
L. 2/73, p. 500. Broadbent, Zander's,
Med. Gymnast., L. 2/76, pp. 767, 806.
Smith, Plates, L. 1/81, p. 860; 2/81,
p. 1059. PORTABLE GYMNASIUM, L. 1/63,
p. 138.

FOR SOLDIERS (573:4), M. R. 2/62, p. 381.

FOR GIRLS, T. 1/64, p. 624.

FOR WOMEN, L. 2/69, p. 817.

IN DEFORMITIES (1712:2); PHTHISIS
4. (697:2); PARALYSIS (1281:4); CHOREA
(1297:4); DIABETES (339:2).

MOVEMENTS, Spender, Therap., J. 2/80,
p. 205.

SWIMMING. *Vide* MECHANISM (115:6);
CRAMP (228:3); DROWNING (1619:1)—

PROLONGED, Webb, Channel, L. 2/75, pp.
359, 416, 457, PULSE, p. 576. Catlin,
Method Of N. A. Indians, T. 2/76, p.
299. Ed., Injurious, T. 1/78, p. 681.

COLLAR FOR LEARNERS, L. 2/75, p. 331.

DIVERS—DIVING—

HISTORY, Richardson, L. 1/80, p. 957.

HEART, Stone, Hyper., L. 2/79, p. 864,
WALKING UNDER WATER, Fleuss, L. 2/79,
pp. 749, 774; Richardson, Expln., L.
1/80, p. 957.

DUMB BELLS. CHEAP, T. 2/67, p. 68—

SKATING—

REAL ICE RINK (227:6), Gamgee, L. 1/76,
pp. 248, 394; T. 1/76, p. 498. Aveling,
Healthy For Women, T. 1/76, p. 181.

REST—

6. LECTURES, Inman, Remed., R. 1/60, p. 274.

Parkes, NITROGEN (248:6), L. 2/67, pp.

366, 560; T. 1/67, p. 393, *vide* 1029:2.

Hilton, Lect., L. 2/60, p. 103 *et seq.*;

Book, L. 2/76, p. 687; M. R. 2/77, p.

151. Ed., MORPH. HYPOD. (218:3), To

Secure, T. 2/75, p. 336. Bradley, How

To Secure, etc., T. 1/77, p. 196. Long-

hurst, 7 Kinds, L. 1/79, p. 475.

IN PROGRESS, LOC. ATAX. (1261:6); HEMI-

CRAN. (1436:1); STRICTURE (1213:2);

ORCHITIS (1220:5); PAIN (1235:1); TE-

TAN. (1324:4); CHEST DIS. (638:4); ANEUR.

(733:2); PERICARD. (759:3); GASTRIC

ULCER (848:4); PHTHISIS (695:4); HIP

DIS. (1750:1); AFTER LABOUR (1582:2).

MOVEMENTS *v.* REST (199:3).

200.

TRAVELLING—

1. UNDER CHLOROFORM (441:3).

POT. BROM., Tilt, J. 2/81, pp. 11, 627; T.
2/81, p. 703.

CHILDREN, Edis, Hints, J. 2/81, p. 149.

WATERDRINKERS, Lowe, Protect., L. 2/81,
p. 853.

RAILWAY INJURIES (1259:4). EAR (1790:3).

—DUST, Sidebottom, L. 1/72, p. 195.

—READING, (604:4), Bad, L. 2/71, p. 554.

—INFLUENCE ON HEALTH, L. 1/62, p. 15

et seq. Deas, HAMMOCK, L. 2/71, p.

695. Richardson, To Prevent Ill

Effects, L. 2/70, p. 106. Hartsen, do.,

T. 2/71, p. 363. Davy, Surg. Aspect,

J. 1/79, p. 420.

ENGINE DRIVERS, COLOUR BLINDNESS
(1816:5), Page, L. 1/77, p. 46.

—HEARING, L. 2/81, p. 1092.

TUNNELS, Dis., St. Gothard's (934:1).

—AIR, To Purify (256:6), Neale, L. 2/80,

p. 301; St. Gothard's, T. 2/80, pp.

461, 522; Rec./80, p. 491.

BALLOON (257:5).

PERAMBULATORS (288:6), Coombs, Construct.,

L. 2/80, p. 242. Smith, Bad, T. 1/81,

p. 221.

CLIMATE—

2. METEOROL. (586:1). MOUNTAINS (557:2).

CHEMICAL CLIMATOLOGY, Smith, AIR

(256:5), RAIN (227:5), T. 1/72, p. 659.

GULF STREAM, Chambers' J., Oct. 13, 1855,

p. 228.

FORESTS, Influence, R. 2/65, p. 25.

CLIMATE—THERAPEUTICS (202:1)—

3. WORKS, Pinkerton, T. 2/57, p. 93. Taylor,

T. 2/74, p. 245. Peters, J. 1/80, p. 56.

Thorowgood, Causing & Curing Lung

Dis., P. 1/80, p. 161. Tylecote, J. 1/80,

p. 713. Jackson, R. 2/61, p. 286. Rull-

man, South, Thermot. Tables, R. 2/61,

p. 1. Mühry, M. R. 1/59, p. 56; M. R.

1/67, p. 89; 2/62, p. 65; 1/76, p. 40.

Madden, HEALTH RESORTS OF AFRICA,

Europe, T. 2/76, p. 356. Advice To In-

valids, T. 2/64, p. 414. Bennett, Sudden

Changes Bad, L. 2/63, p. 217. Rattray,

Effects Of Change, T. 1/71, p. 612;

2/71, p. 18. Rev., M. R. 1/71, p. 329.

Douglass, SEARCHES FOR SUMMER (579:4),

L. 1/75, p. 17.

IN PHTHISIS (679:1); EPILEPSY (1313:4);

HÆMOPTYSIS (149:4); OBESITY (91:5);

PSORIASIS (63:4); DIABETES (339:1).

ACCLIMATIZATION—

PAPERS, M. R. 1/61, p. 1. Boudin, M. R.

2/58, p. 98. Lawson, ALVINE EVACUA-

TIONS (877:5), M. R. 2/61, p. 489.

201.

CLIMATE OF THE TROPICS—

2. THE SIX MONTHS' SEASON, Leas, T. 2/60,
p. 510.

CHILDREN (1519:4), Hogg, T. 2/81, p. 624,

DRESS (210:4), Coulier, Exper., M. R. 1/58.

p. 536; 1/59, p. 366. Stuart, R. 1/60,

- p. 11. Jeffreys, For PEOPLE, SOLDIERS (573:3), M. R. 1/59, p. 112.
- FOOD (126:2); TEA (453:5); COFFEE (399:2);
3. RICE (320:6), Not For Europeans; ALCOHOL (431:4) Bad.
- EXCRETIONS, LAWSON, URIN. (1027:3), ALVINE (877:4), M. R. 2/61, p. 488.
- TEMPERATURE (187:3), Johnston, 97°63', T. 1/78, p. 120. Boileau, etc., L. 1/78, pp. 413, 554, 665; 2/78, p. 275. Furwell, 98°4', L. 2/78, p. 110. Thornley, L. 2/78, p. 141 *et seq.*
4. PATHOLOGY (9:1), *Vide* 185:1. Horton, M. R. 2/75, p. 47. Sullivan, M. R. 2/77, p. 427. Fayrer, L. 2/81, p. 628.
- RHEUMATISM (1453:1). UTER. DIS. (1111:1). MENSTRUATION (1142:5).
- OPERAT. (1629:3), Guyot, T. 2/58, p. 173.
- ARCTIC REGIONS — POLAR CIRCLE (188:2)—
5. REVIEW, ETC., M. R. 1/61, p. 1.
- EXPEDITION Of 1875, Dress, Food, L. 1/75, p. 762. Results, L. 2/76, p. 795; 1/77, *Vide* Index.
- DRESS, CHEST AND BACK Often Left Bare, Rane, M. R. 1/61, p. 21.
- FOOD, *vide* 123:3.
6. SALT MEAT, Pois. (124:3). ALCOHOL, Bad (431:4).
- FRESH MEAT (123:6), Rapidly Decomposes, Kane, M. R. 1/61, p. 12.

202.

CLIMATES (200:3)—

1. PAPER, Tripe, Winter Climate Of Some English Watering Places, T. 1/78, p. 337.
- BRIGHTON (5:4). WORTHING (5:4). ENGLAND (5:4). SCOTLAND (5:5). IRELAND (6:1). FRANCE (6:4). PRUSSIA (7:1). MADEIRA (7:3). SPAIN (7:4). ITALY (7:5). CHINA (10:2). EGYPT (11:1).
2. AFRICA (11:4). JAPAN (12:5). AUSTRALIA (13:3). S. AMERICA (13:6). JAVA (12:3).

CHANGE OF AIR (204:5)—

PAPERS, Noble, Necessity, R. 1/60, p. 266; Ed., L. 2/79, p. 169. Rev., M. R. 1/71, p. 329; 2/73, p. 1. Ed., How Take Holiday, L. 2/77, p. 208; 1/80, p. 846. My Holiday And Where To Spend It, L. 1/78, p. 793. Forbes, A Phys. Holiday, M. R. 2/49, p. 511. Ducat, Three Weeks In Switzerland For £40, L. 2/79, p. 292. Granville, Val., L. 1/80, pp. 907, 947, 990.

WINTER HOLIDAY (579:4).

IN DYSPEPSIA (844:3); PHTHISIS (679:1). *Vide* SEA AIR (257:3).

MATERIA MEDICA—

4. LECTURES, Southall, Collect. For Students' 30s., T. 2/68, p. 655. Jones, T. 2/54, p. 205 *et seq.* Milne, Students' Man., L. 1/76, p. 18. Garrod, T. 2/64, p. 71.

Henry, Posolog., Therap., Tables, T. 2/75, p. 277. Clarke, Effects Of One Large And Several Small Doses, T. 2/75, p. 342. Brunton, Pharmacology In Relat. To Therap., L. 1/77, p. 377.

PHARMACOPŒIA, Garrod, T. 1/64, p. 113 *et seq.* Smith, Commentary, M. R. 2/75, p. 415. Squires, Lond. Hosp., L. 1/69, p. 531.

5. —CHINESE (10:4), Potter, M. R. 1/72, p. 322. Hanbury, T. 2/77, p. 64; J. 1/79, p. 258.

—ANIMAL DRUGS (10:4).

THERAPEUTICS. *Vide* 553:5.

LECTURES, Garrod, T. 2/64, p. 71. Johnson, Relat. To PATHOL. (582:3), T. 2/53, p. 1 *et seq.* Ringer, M. R. 1/70, p. 303; 1/77, p. 132. Bristowe, L. 1/72, p. 387. Bennett, L. 2/63, p. 671. Laycock, T. 1/63, pp. 53, 365. Rogers, M. R. 1/71, p. 361. Forbes, NATURE, ART, M. R. 2/57, p. 1. Headland, M. R. 2/53, p. 88. A Century Ago, M. R. 2/71, p. 1. Elam, Retrogr., L. 1/69, p. 560. Meryon, RATIONAL, L. 2/71, pp. 633, 704, 745; T. 2/72, pp. 463, 500. Bernard, Exper., T. 1/60, pp. 309, 389, 515. Burgess, Mavor, M. R. 1/74, p. 400. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 248. Bradley, TOPICAL, T. 2/76, p. 540. Ed., T. 2/61, p. 8; M. R. 2/72, p. 385. Mantegazza, PLANTS, FLOWERS, L. 1/70, p. 847. Broadbent, CHEM. THERAP., T. 1/68, p. 591. Chapman, VASO-MOTOR (718:3). THERAP., L. 1/64, p. 633. Richardson, How Study, T. 2/70, p. 469. Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 377. Fothergill, Rev., L. 1/77, p. 425. Binz and Ott, Rev., L. 1/78, p. 170. Richardson, The Positive In Remedial Art, L. 2/78, p. 256. Gubler, L. 2/80, p. 380.

ANTAGONISM OF THERAP. AGENTS, Fothergill, Rec./78, p. 449; Discuss., J. 2/81, p. 525.

LAWS, Ross, P. 1/78, p. 31. Sharp, P. 1/79, p. 273. Smith, Improbable, P. 2/80, p. 35.

MENTAL (1360:4). VASO-MOTOR (718:5).

203.

HOMŒOPATHY—

1. LECTURES, Meryon, L. 1/66, pp. 143, 170, 586; 1/81, p. 625. Dr. Peter's Recant., T. 2/64, p. 247. Rev., L. 1/75, p. 377. Gregson, Letters To Friend, T. 2/58, pp. 92, 125. Velpeau, Small Doses, T. 1/61, p. 479. Wilks, Unfairness Of Many, L. 1/71, p. 263. Brodie, T. 2/61, p. 247; 2/81, p. 363. Striking The Flag, Wyld, L. 1/77, p. 811 *et seq.*; 2/77, p. 263. Crucial Test, J. 2/80, p. 633. Assoc. Report, /51, L. 2/81, p. 107.
- ARE THEY KNAVES OR FOOLS? Hutcheson, J. 2/81, p. 310.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, Resolution, L. 2/81, p. 1128.

LORD BEACONSFIELD'S CASE, L. 1/81, pp. 587, 625; J. 2/81, p. 310.

GLOBULES. Manuf., T. 2/58, pp. 92, 125.

SOUP (125:2), Direct., T. 1/58, p. 208.

MEDICINES—DRUGS. MEDICINE (549:1)—

3. CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS, Diff. To Live, L. 2/81, p. 575.

ADULTERATIONS, J. 2/80, p. 30.

CUTANEOUS IRRITATION, Due To (38:4).

PRESCRIPTIONS, Fox's, Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 223. Carlyle, Duplic. Copy, J. 1/81, p. 347.

PORTABLE, Jamieson, Leaden Tubes Like Paints, J. 1/78, p. 411. In Field, L. 2/81, p. 799.

REPEATED SMALL DOSES (553:6), Spender, M. R. 1/72, p. 209; T. 1/75, p. 342. Walker, Advanced Pharmacy, L. 2/81, p. 994.

PALATABLE, Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 517; Rec./81, pp. 407, 454. Skinner, Granules, T. 2/62, p. 199.

—GELATINE TUBES, L. 2/60, p. 224; J. 2/81, p. 273.

—GELATINE PASTILES, Whistler, Formula, T. 2/78, p. 626.

—CHLOROF. (441:5), Gell, L. 2/63, p. 410.

4. —GLYCERHIZIN, T. 2/73, p. 219; L. 2/73, p. 617.

—GLYCERINE (270:4), L. 2/73, p. 617.

LOZENGES, James, Medic., J. 2/80, p. 880.

PILLS, Simpson, Tolu & Chlorof., T. 1/61, p. 517. Barnes, To Make, L. 1/72, p.

155. Thibault, HONEY (486:5), T. 1/57,

p. 269. American Plan, Sugar, T. 1/61,

p. 366. Good Excipient, J. 2/79, p. 275.

—COATING, B. 2/81, p. 169.

—ASIATIC PILLS (277:6).

WAFERS, (316:2), "PAINS' AZYMES," T. 1/71, p. 298.

DRUG SMOKING (626:4), Thompson, Prepar., etc., P. 1/79, p. 100.

INFUSIONS, CHLOROF. To Preserve, L. 2/81, p. 694.

OINTMENTS, Soothing, Formula, P. 1/80, p. 453. On Muslin, Rec./81, p. 452.

—SOAP AND ALCOHOL, Substitutes, P. 2/81, p. 458.

MEDICATED CRAYONS, Formulæ, Rec./81, p. 319.

POWDERS, Tasteless, T. 2/61, p. 539.

—INSUFFLATION (588:5; 1107:2).

EXPLOSIVE MED., L. 2/80, p. 98.

CHINESE (10:4), Animal Preparations.

5. LIGHT (183:5), Injurious.

DAMP, To Preserve Fr., T. 2/68, p. 552.

DISPENSARIES, Kirby, Miniatur., L. 1/67, p.

517. Kidston, Cabinet, L. 2/67, p. 771.

6. Ince, Dispensary Counter, L. 1/65, p.

583. Army Medical PANNIERS, Diagr., L. 2/71, p. 437.

—Savory and Moore, Medical and Surgical

Compan., L. 2/73, p. 844. Fehrsen,

Colonial, Vade Mecum, L. 1/78, p. 291.

SCALES, Gorham, Diagr., J. 1/81, p. 565.

BOTTLES, Good Cap, L. 1/62, p. 225. Lil-

burne, For ETHERS, In Hot CLIM., L.

1/75, p. 744. SOLID PARAFFIN, To Pre-

vent Stoppers Sticking, L. 1/62, p. 700.

—GREASY, Oak Sawdust To Wash, T. 2/64,

p. 613.

—SHOT IN WINE BOTTLES, Poisonous, L.

2/81, p. 779.

METRIC SYSTEM, TABLE, J. 1/79, pp. 249,

418. Is It Good? L. 1/79, p. 578. Bel-

lows; Concentric Calculator, L. 2/70, p.

581. Hart, J. 2/79, pp. 260, 943; 1/80,

p. 858. Seguin, T. 2/79, p. 374. Table,

Rec./80, p. 124. Abbott, P. 1/81, p. 1.

204.

HYGIENE AND ARMY HYGIENE (551:5).

2. SANITARY AND SOCIAL SCIENCE—

PAPERS, Parkes, M. R. 2/65, p. 1; L. 1/67,

p. 211; M. R. 1/64, p. 348; 1/67, p.

399; 2/77, p. 129. Army Hyg. In

France, M. R. 2/73, p. 93; 1/75, p. 15.

Gordon, T. 1/67, p. 258; M. R. 1/67, p.

385. Buchanan, Direct. For MED. OFF.

OF HEALTH, T. 2/75, p. 487; CITIZEN-

SHIP IN SANIT. WORK, T. 2/76, pp. 481,

491. Mouat, IN INDIA (9:3), M. R. 1/61,

p. 39; 1/59, p. 111; 2/75, p. 72; 2/77,

p. 328. Southey, INDIV. HYG., L. 1/76,

p. 161, *et seq.* Hammond, M. R. 1/64,

p. 394. Wilson, BOOK FOR HEALTH OFF.,

T. 1/73, p. 610. Corfield, Do., T. 1/74,

p. 330. Martin, L. 1/58, pp. 160, 186,

210. King, MADRAS HYG. (9:1), T. 1/76,

p. 320. Present State, M. R. 1/59, p.

1; 1/65, pp. 1, 286; 2/67, p. 61; 1/72,

p. 1. IN ENGLAND, M. R. 2/70, p. 285;

1/71, p. 57; 2/71, p. 389; 1/74, p. 346.

Poore, T. 1/74, p. 593 *et seq.* Grainger,

T. 1/53, p. 228. Carpenter, T. 2/76, p.

181. Rumsey, M. R. 2/76, p. 435.

Fonssagrives, For The Sick, T. 1/70, p.

242. Public Health Act, 1872, M. R.

1/73, p. 1; Of 1875, In Relat. To Rural

Districts, T. 2/75, p. 279. In New

York, M. R. 1/71, p. 303. Conference

At Vienna, M. R. 1/76, p. 315. Sanit.

Reform, M. R. 1/48, p. 1. Sander, Rev.,

L. 2/77, p. 858; 1/78, p. 66. The

Future Of San. Science, T. 2/77, p. 40.

Chaumont, Scientific Research In Relat.

To S. Science, T. 2/77, p. 172. B.

Carter, Possibil. Of Legislat., T. 2/77, p.

404. Proust, T. 2/77, p. 681. Steven-

son, Acquisit. & Distrib. Of S. Know-

ledge, T. 2/78, p. 479. Carpenter, Ad-

dress, J. 2/79, p. 643; Discuss., J. 2/80,

pp. 465, 481, 615. Buck, L. 1/80, pp.

569, 608. Hart, Address, J. 1/80, p. 911.

SANITARY FUNDAMENTALS, Radcliffe, P.

3. 2/78, pp. 150 *et seq.* Richardson, *Constit. & Funct. Of An Officer Of Health*, L. 2/78, p. 517; P. 2/80, p. 156.
 LAWS AND LEGISLATION, P. 2/78, p. 389; 2/80, p. 156.
 ATLAS, L. 2/81, p. 1012.
 HOUSE HYGIENE (205:1).

TOWNS—

4. ELY, An Instance Of Good Results Fr. Sanat. Measures, R. 2/58, p. 1.
 HYGEIOPOLIS, Richardson, T. 2/75, pp. 435, 444; L. 2/75, p. 567. In China, L. 1/80, p. 179.
 SALUT-LAND, Richardson, T. 2/79, p. 478.
 HEALTH (204:5), Compared With Country, Noble, R. 1/60, p. 264. Letheby, How Compare, T. 2/74, p. 467.
 WATER SUPPLY (207:5).
 SMOKE, J. 2/81, p. 715.
 AIR (256:5), M. R. 2/61, p. 431; 2/73, p. 1.
 MANCHESTER, Air, M. R. 2/61, p. 431.
 —BOTANY (311:2), Grindon, M. R. 2/60, p. 169.
 5. OVERCROWDING, Grainger, T. 1/53, p. 227.
 LIGHTNING ACCIDENTS, RARE (197:2).
 WATERING STREETS ACID HYDROCH. DIL. (247:2), In Lyons, T. 2/59, p. 271.
 Cooper's Patent, L. 2/70, p. 479. Letheby, *Contra*, T. 2/73, pp. 516, 563.
 —C. CALCI CHLOR., T. 2/81, p. 471.
 DISPOSAL OF REFUSE (209:1), T. 1/81, p. 595.

COUNTRY—

- WHY COUNTRY LIFE IS BAD FOR WOMEN, AND WHEN GOOD, Noble, R. 1/60, pp. 264, 266.
 HEALTH, COMPARED WITH TOWNS (204:4).
 CHANGE OF AIR, *vide* CLIMATE (202:2).

205.

HOUSES—

1. How to choose, T. 1/61, pp. 306, 445, 459. Balbirnie, L. 1/78, p. 657.
 HYGIENE (204:2), M. R. 2/61, p. 429; T. 1/62, p. 222. Druitt, T. 2/59, p. 370.
 VENTILATION (208:1). DRAINAGE (210:1).
 BUILDING, Rolleston, L. 2/68, p. 681. Simon's Book, L. 1/74, p. 662. Hayward's Model, T. 2/70, pp. 565, 607; 2/75, p. 497. Defective Materials, Saline Damp, M. R. 2/68, p. 548. Roscoe, BRICK
 2. WALLS, M. R. 1/59, p. 71. Rose, PARIAN CEMENT, L. 2/71, p. 73. FLOORS, VARNISH, L. 2/60, pp. 25, 435. Lanehester, How Make Healthy, Comfort., L. 2/73, p. 48. Brown, UNDERGROUND KITCHENS, Bad, R. 1/58, p. 6. Richardson, Model House, L. 1/77, p. 135; T. 1/77, p. 39. Stevenson, L. 2/80, p. 261. Galton, T. 2/80, p. 279. Corfield, T. 2/80, p. 656.
 TILES, Papyro, Rec. /81, p. 219.
 PLUMBING, L. 1/81, p. 298.
 DECORATION, FURNISHING, Edis, J. 1/81, p. 394.

- BEDROOMS (206:5), Warm In Winter, Counsels Against Cold, T. 1/64, p. 36. Bakewell, Hygiene, P. 2/81, p. 348.
 —AIR, Back, To Estimate CARB. AC., L. 2/72, p. 330. Burder, HYGROMETER (227:4), T. 1/64, p. 329.
 —FLOWERS IN (558:5), Bad, L. 2/81, p. 1013.

3. —VENTILATION (208:3). PAPERS (316:2).
 —CONVENIENCY FOR SICK, Parkes Museum, L. 2/79, p. 890.
 CARPETS, Dustproof, Washable Asphalte Superfic. Flooring, T. 1/72, p. 700.
 CHEAP COTTAGES, L. 2/69, p. 598.

CLUBS — COFFEE AND LODGING
4. HOUSES—

- COFFEE TAVERNS, The Cock, J. 1/79, p. 118.
 COFFEE HOUSE DYSCRASIA (399:4), Saulle, T. 1/61, p. 637. Report, L. 1/76, p. 550 *et seq.*
 DOCTORS' FEES, L. 2/77, p. 654 *et seq.*

SCHOOLS. *Vide* 1524:1—

- REV., T. 2/60, p. 10. Saturday Rev., July 25/62. Chadwick, T. 1/61, p. 175.
 5. HYGIENE, L. 1/76, p. 156; 2/81, p. 21, *et seq.*
 DIETARY (126:4).
 DESKS, L. 2/76, p. 238; 1/81, p. 565. Liebreich, J. 1/79, p. 231.
 SCHOOL LIFE IN ITS INFLUENCE ON SIGHT AND FIGURE, Liebreich, J. 1/79, p. 231; T. 1/79, p. 171. Risley, T. 2/81, p. 718.

THEATRES—

- INFLUENCE ON HEALTH (551:5), Saulle, T. 1/61, p. 637.

TENTS—

- TEMPORARY, Piggott, Bishopsgate-Without.
 TENTS AND TENT LIFE, T. 2/60, p. 37.
 TENT HOSPITALS (206:3), T. 1/69, p. 145; 2/69, pp. 548, 639; *Diagr.*, 1/70, p. 591. Results, L. 2/71, p. 440. Piggott, Cheap For Four, T. 2/71, p. 251.

206.

HOSPITALS—

1. REPORTS, How Make, T. 2/76, p. 704; 1/77, p. 615. Miss Nightingale, Notes, T. 1/59, p. 39.
 HOSPITALISM, Holmes On Simpson's Views, L. 2/69, pp. 194, 229, 295 *et seq.*; 1/71 *et seq.*; J. 1/81, pp. 423, 444. Erichsen, L. 1/74, p. 84 *et seq.* Rev., M. R. 1/70, p. 441; 2/70, p. 54; 1/72, p. 362; 2/75, p. 152.
 CONSTRUCTION, General Rev., M. R. 1/60, p. 285; 2/65, p. 133; 1/66, p. 2; 2/66, pp. 236, 370; L. 1/66, p. 547; T. 2/74, p. 336. Barnes, Nr. Washington, *Descript.*, M. R. 1/77, p. 30. Wylie, Prize Essay, L. 1/78, p. 55. Hopkin's, At Baltimore, L. 1/77, p. 216. St. George's, Fulham, Infirmary, L. 1/78, p. 327.

- Hotel Dieu, Paris, L. 2/77, p. 394.
 Greenway, Model, L. 2/78, p. 272.
 Hôpital de Ménilmontant, J. 2/78, p. 337. Mouatt, L. 1/81, p. 902 *et seq.*; 2/81, p. 580. ROYAL SOUTHERN, LIVERPOOL, T. 1/72, p. 611. RENKIOI, Parkes, M. R. 2/57, p. 445. Sutherland, L. 1/74, p. 373 *et seq.* Eltze, L. 1/64, p. 279. At ROTHERHAM, Shearman, L. 1/75, p. 579. Hawkins, L. 2/62, p. 20. Richardson, IN HYGEIOPOLIS (204:4), T. 2/75, p. 438. Robertson, Defects Of, M. R. 2/56, p. 451. Day, Wooden, T. 2/74, p. 560. Plan Of Largest Milit., AMERICA, L. 2/64, p. 365. Hall, L. 2/63, p. 428; R. 1/65, p. 28. MAREZZO MARBLE, 3. Walls, T. 2/72, p. 476. CHEAP ONE, L. 1/66, p. 156.
 PARIAN CEMENT WALLS, Rose, L. 2/71, p. 73. Is It Best? L. 1/72, pp. 125, 203; 2/74, p. 715. Failures, J. 1/79, p. 162.
 HAMPSTEAD, F., T. 1/70, p. 179.
 MICHAEL REEVE'S, Elegant, J. 2/81, p. 707.
 CIRCULAR SYSTEM, Marshall, L. 2/78, p. 671; P. 2/78, p. 471.
 VENTIL., DRAINAGE, Eassie, J. 2/80, pp. 872, 1006, 1043.
 EDINBURGH ROY. INFIRM., Plan, L. 2/80, pp. 395, 463.
 COTTAGE HOSP., Burdett, T. 2/77, p. 423; J. 2/79, p. 524; 2/81, p. 516; L. 2/81, p. 580. Habershon, J. 2/81, p. 1047.
 NEW MODEL BARRACK-HOSP., Stamboul, T. 1/78, p. 16.
 ST. MARY'S, LONDON, Chaumont, Anal. Of Air, L. 1/77, pp. 352, 538.
 FLOORS, Soak In Paraffin, J. 2/78, pp. 499, 544. Asphalte, T. 1/79, p. 555; J. 1/80, p. 874. Howard, Imperm., J. 1/81, p. 520.
 —CEMENT, Failure, L. 1/81, p. 1041.
 SELF-SUPPORTING Private Wards, L. 1/77, p. 614; J. 2/78, p. 806; L. 2/78, p. 779 *et seq.*; L. 2/80, p. 19. German View, T. 2/81 p. 667.
 LEPER, *vide* 68:1. TENT SYSTEM (205:6). SHIP (207:5). FOUNDLING (1581:6). AMBULANCE (179:1). FEVER (1517:6). CHILDREN'S (1521:6). LYING IN (1501:6). TEMPERANCE (576:2).
 DIETARIES (126:3). DISINFECT. (215:1). VENTILATION (208:1).
 ART IN, L. 2/77, p. 585. Hamilton's Picture Frame, T. 2/77, p. 463.
 PRAYERS, Waring, T. 2/72, p. 499.
 MORTALITY, Tait, M. R. 2/77, p. 439. Steele, L. 2/77, p. 130 *et seq.*

HOSPITAL SORE THROAT (815:3)—

5. TREAT., T. 1/73, p. 539.

SICK ROOM. *Vide* 1604:1—

- PAPERS, Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 537; 2/75, p. 470. Goodfellow, WHITEWASH (351:1),

- T. 2/60, p. 603. Hilton, CEILING, Green, L. 2/60, p. 382. Crosby, COMMON SENSE IN, T. 2/75, p. 453.
 LIGHT (183:6), Savory, L. 1/68, p. 250. Downs & Blunt, Why? L. 1/78, p. 427. Rimpler, Dark, Causing DELIRIUM. AIR (256:5), *vide* 168:3. Martin, To Make Refreshing, T. 1/75, p. 644. Bradley, L. 1/76, p. 769. Barnes, Plan To VENTILATE (208:3), J. 1/79, p. 39. *Vide* 215:1. —To COOL, L. 2/81, p. 390. Neale, L. 2/81, p. 574.
 DIET (126:1). BEDS (178:4). ROOMS (205:2). 6. SCARLATINA (80:2). VARIOLA (84:4). To DISINFECT (214:2), Richardson, T. 2/71, p. 374. Bradley, L. 1/76, p. 769. Letheby, T. 2/73, p. 515. Barnes, Direct., J. 1/79, p. 39. Eigenbortd, At Darmstadt, J. 1/79, p. 269.
 —PLUMBI CHLORID. (292:5).
 DOOR BOLT, Thomson, J. 1/81, p. 90.
 COAL BOX, Noiseless, J. 1/81, p. 565. Wrap Coal In Brown Paper, J. 1/81, p. 755.

207.

WORKHOUSES—SICK POOR—PAUPERS.

1. REVIEW, M. R. 2/67, p. 287.
 DRAINAGE (208:4), P. 2/80, p. 317.
 DIETARY (126:3).
 INFIRMARIES, Reports, L. 1/80, p. 816.

PRISONS — JAILS — PRISONERS —

2. CRIMINALS—

- HEALTH OF GOV. PRISONS, M. R. 1/77, p. 402. Nicolson, Invalid Prisoners, M. R. 2/77, p. 182.
 CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY, L. 2/77, p. 319.
 WAITING FOR TRIAL, Effects, T. 2/81, p. 575.
 HOLLOWAY PRISON, T. 1/68, p. 614.
 MORTALITY STATISTICS, M. R. 2/72, p. 172.
 JAIL FEVER, M. R. 1/54, p. 320.
 3. DIETARY (126:2).
 LABOUR, Ewart, Effects On Health, R. 1/60, p. 12.
 TREADMILL, How it AFFECTS —
 —RESPIRAT. (629:3); PULSE (753:3).
 EXECUTION (1620:5), Lyfford, Med. Testimony After Witnessing 40, T. 2/65, p. 356. Pinel, P.M., Guillotinés, L. 1/70; p. 324; 2/74, p. 527. COMPOSURE BEFORE (1363:2). EXPER. (1620:5). *Vide* HANGING (1621:2); WARM BATH (230:1).
 —DECAPITATION, Roritz, Observ., T. 2/78, p. 465.
 —BY CARBONIC OXIDE (239:2), Packard, J. 1/79, p. 710. Prater, T. 2/79, p. 411.
 —INFLATING PLEURÆ, Carson, For Animals, T. 2/79, p. 519.
 4. CUTTING OFF EARS (1791:5) OF OLD. RESPONS. (1391:1) IN D. TREM. (428:2). CRIMINAL LAWS (1615:2)

SHIPS—

- MERCHANT SHIPPING BILL, L. 2/67, p. 18, *vide* 574:5.

BILGE WATER DISINFECT., PLUMBI CHLOR. (292:5), L. 2/75, p. 830.

CHOLERA AT SEA (916:2). YELLOW F. (1513:2).

INFECTIOUS, Why Some Are, Others Not? M. R. 1/54, p. 335.

5. VENTILATION (208:3), Roberts, T. 2/57, pp. 230, 257. Rattray, T. 1/73, p. 101. Holden, R. 1/66, p. 26. Macdonald, L. 2/69, p. 784; 2/76, p. 25.

HOSPITAL SHIPS (206:3), "VICTOR EMANUEL," L. 2/73, pp. 754, 824, 857, *vide* 583:5.

SURGEONS, Position, L. 2/81, p. 1107 *et seq.*; J. 2/81, p. 1035.

WATER SUPPLY. *Vide* 226:4—

LECTURES, Sander, L. 1/78, p. 67. Snow, T. 1/58, pp. 161, 188. Our Domestic Supply, L. 2/75, p. 715. Wynter, R. 1/61, p. 5. Morris, New Supply System, T. 1/72, p. 745.

EXAMINE, Direct., J. 1/81, p. 952.

208.

VENTILATION AND WARMING—

1. LECTURES, Ed., T. 2/70, p. 205. Jeffreys v. Arnott, Med. Gaz., vol. 21/38, p. 959; vol. 22/38, pp. 47, 140. Neale, T. 1/62, p. 339. Snell's "Thermhydic Grate," L. 1/78, p. 327. Bird, T. 1/62, p. 360. Ross, OF SCHOOLS, Hosp. (206:3), T. 2/73, p. 594. McKinnell, T. 1/58, p. 467. Squire, Slit Near Ceiling, L. 1/73, p. 121. Ritchie, NAT. & ARTIF., T. 2/62, p. 261; L. 2/62, p. 64. Hill, M. R. 2/64, p. 165. In Russia, L. 2/76, p. 238. Cooke, WIRE GAUZE WINDOWS, T. 2/61, p. 23. Bird, Costless, L. 1/73, pp. 37, 121. Pepper, T. 1/61, p. 680. Tobin, L. 2/74, p. 221; 1/75, pp. 739, 776. Stevenson, Addition To Tobin's, L. 1/76, p. 36, *vide*! Roberts, T. 1/62, p. 222. Ching's VENTILATOR, L. 1/73, p. 241. Potts, L. 2/68, p. 498. VENTILATING CORNICE, L. 2/69, p. 707. Edwards, Rev., T. 1/69, p. 417. Drysdale, T. 2/72, p. 525. Roscoe, BRICK WALLS, Powerful Aid, M. R. 1/59, p. 71. George, PATENT CALORIGEN, L. 1/72, p. 155. In Barnes' Hosp. Near Washington, M. R. 1/77, p. 31. Ed., L. 1/78, p. 726. Burn, M. R. 2/50, p. 235. At Paris Exhib., L. 2/78, p. 272; 2/80, p. 201. Perfect, J. 2/81, p. 509.
- 3.

CONDENSING VENTILATOR, Levinge, Diagr., L. 2/78, p. 730.

AIR PUMP VENTIL., Boyle, J. 2/81, p. 689. PROTECTIVE VENTIL., Bracker, L. 2/79, p. 468.

CHIMNEY COWL, Hall, Diagr., L. 2/80, p. 462. ANEMOMETER (256:5), To Measure Currents. OF BEDROOMS (205:3), Burder, T. 1/64, pp. 273, 300. Neale, T. 1/62, p. 339. Barnes, Direct., J. 1/79, p. 39. Richardson,

STOVES (237:5), T. 1/70, p. 142. Ed., L. 2/78, p. 558.

OF SHIPS (207:4); HOUSE DRAINS (201:1); HOSPITALS (206:1); WOUNDS (161:1).

HYPER VENTIL.—OPEN AIR TREAT.(257:2).

DRAINAGE—SEWERS AND SEWERAGE 4. —CESSPOOLS—

OF LONDON, Excursion To Metrop. Sewers, Romford, L. 2/73, p. 246. Culver, Impurities Of THAMES (209:5), L. 2/77, p. 431; 1/78, p. 57. Ed., T. 1/78, pp. 12, 762.

HOUSE DRAINAGE, L. 1/72, p. 593; 2/76, p. 471; T. 2/75, p. 589. Snow, Affecting Health, T. 1/58, pp. 161, 188. Lieurnur's "PNEUMATIC SYSTEM," T. 2/74, p. 369; L. 1/67, p. 402; 2/74, p. 774; 1/75, p. 139. Bennett, Physiolog. Asp., T. 2/64, p. 365. Downes Book, L. 1/76, p. 779. The "SEPARATE SYSTEM" At Eton, L. 2/74, p. 567; 2/76, p. 429. Noble, R. 1/60, p. 263. King, To Detect LEAKS & FLAWS, T. 2/76, p. 280. Teale, Defects, Results, L. 2/76, p. 236. SANIT. ENGINEER., L. 2/73, p. 814; 2/81, p. 843; J. 2/81, p. 503. Snell, Automatic Flushers, L. 2/79, p. 630. Jenner, Necess., L. 2/80, p. 231. Banner's, Perfect, J. 2/81, p. 509.

DRAIN DISINFECTOR, Soper, L. 2/78, p. 124; Plate, T. 2/78, p. 231.

SOIL PIPES, Eassie, J. 2/81, p. 68.

VENTILATION, J. 1/81, p. 323; 2/81, p. 1018.

AMMON. SULPHID. (255:2), Exper.

SEWAGE-GAS, Hogg, Indicator, J. 2/80, p. 469.

DRAIN PIPES, Fergus, Cause Of Corrosion, Plates, J. 2/79, p. 221.

EFFLUVIA, PUTRID EMANATIONS OF 5. SEWERS. SULPHUR, HYDR. (244:1).

TRADES, (577:1)—

EFFECTS, Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 183; M. R. 1/50, pp. 320, 322, 325. Ed., T. 1/61, pp. 445, 459.

HEALTHFUL OR NOT UNWHOLESOME, Parkin, R. 1/59, p. 202. Snow, Tables Of Mortality Among Workers, T. 1/58, p. 162. Noble, R. 1/60, p. 263.

FROM CEMETERIES (181:6).

INJURIOUS, *vide* IMPURE WATER (226:5). Barker, Exp., R. 1/58, p. 7; Ed., L.

6. 2/75, p. 459. Letheby, How Small A Quantity Causes Illness, M. R. 1/59, p. 16. Causing Putrefact Of MILK (421:1), MEAT, M. R. 2/61, p. 434. Trend, J. 2/78, p. 719. Brown, J. 1/79, p. 346.

—EPIDEMICS (561:2) Caused By, Grainger, T. 1/53, p. 227; M. R. 1/54, p. 317; 1/65, p. 3. Parkin, M. R. 1/60, p. 118. Gordon, T. 2/81, p. 382.

—PNEUMONIA (667:3). DYSENTERY (900:3). SCARLATINA (77:2). TYPHOID (1492:4). CERVICAL ABSCESS (131:4).

INODOROUS EMPTYING, L. 1/81, p. 968.

209.

1. SCAVENGERING, Tidy, IN LONDON, Dust Bin Nuisance, T. 1/76, p. 427.
- MANURE (312:5) — VALUE. UTILISATION—SEWAGE DISPOSAL—
PAPERS, Way, In 2,500,000 People, Quantity, T. 1/60, p. 512. COPROLOGIA, OR TYPHOID IN ITS HOME (1492:2), T. 2/71, p. 771. Liebig, Val., M. R. 1/64, p. 151; T. 2/63, p. 148; M. R. 2/65, p. 121. Corfield, T. 2/70, p. 573; 2/71, p. 293; R. 2/71, p. 341; 2/73, p. 365; L. 2/70, pp. 572, 855. Milburn, L. 2/76, p. 238; L. 1/77, pp. 69, 133; Paris, J. 2/78, p. 362. Barnard, L. 1/80, p. 193.
2. AMONG THE CHINESE (10:4).
A. B. C. PROCESS (210:3), T. 2/72, p. 357; 2/81, p. 693.
To MAKE "PORTLAND" CEMENT, Scott, L. 1/72, p. 695.
ENTOZOA (932:2), In Relat. To SEWAGE, Cobbold, T. 1/71, pp. 93, 215, 251; L. 2/71, p. 472.
KOPROLOGITES, To Collect, Napier, T. 1/59, p. 649.
SEWAGE FARMS (567:3), L. 2/73, pp. 561, 667; L. 1/77, p. 69; T. 2/81, p. 256.
Croydon, T. 1/75, p. 618; J. 2/81, p. 798. Smee, Anal. Of GRASS, MILK, T. 2/74, p. 497. In Paris, T. 2/78, pp. 362, 392.
3. —DANGERS, J. 1/81, p. 256.
DRY EARTH SYSTEM (210:3), Moule, T. 2/61, p. 408; L. 2/67, p. 500; 1/68, p. 297; 1/69, p. 383. Rolleston v. Moule, L. 1/69, pp. 319, 412; Hawksley, L. 1/67, p. 395; 1/68, p. 646. Taylor, T. 1/68, p. 457. Manning, T. 1/70, p. 596. Hare, T. 2/67, p. 697. Chesshire, New Catchpit, Diagr., L. 2/68, p. 733. Target, Improv., L. 1/70, p. 398. At Dover, L. 2/68, p. 578; T. 2/68, p. 620. Wimbledon, L. 1/68, pp. 154, 625, 664; 2/69, p. 7. Taunton, J. 2/81, p. 1076.
—OBJECTIONS, Corfield, P. 2/80, p. 657.
5. DRY EARTH TO DRESS WOUNDS (161:1)—
—IN GONORRHEA (1175:5); UTER. FIBROIDS (1122:5).
DISINFECTION OF SEWAGE (215:1), *vide* 209:3. Letheby, Rivers Natur. Destroy It, T. 1/69, p. 429. Bernays, THAMES (208:4). T. 1/58, pp. 151, 230; 2/59, p. 155. Bird, L. 2/58, p. 414. PERCHL. IRON AND ARSENIC, Letheby, Dangers, M. R. 1/62, p. 141.
6. PLUMBI CHLORIDUM (292:5).
WOOD CHARCOAL (236:6), T. 2/62, p. 165; L. 1/62, p. 205. Letheby, T. 2/73, p. 416.

210.

HOUSE DRAINS—VENTILATION (208:3).

1. SEWERS, TRAPS, M. R. 2/61, p. 430; 1/77,

p. 246; T. 2/74, p. 374; L. 2/71, p. 891; 1/73, p. 359. Ventilate, Not Trap, T. 1/69, p. 631. The "BANNER" SYSTEM, T. 2/76, p. 603. Lovegrove, VALVES, L. 1/62, p. 164; T. 1/61, p. 459; 1/69, p. 631. Taylor, Improved, Diagr., L. 2/71, p. 890. Tussell, Plan, T. 2/67, p. 470; 2/76, p. 173. Rawlinson, L. 2/71, p. 328. Reynolds, L. 2/72, p. 121. Dr. Reed, Diagr., L. 1/65, p. 152. Clark, Rev. Work, L. 1/74, p. 917. Saunderson, GAUGE TO TEST, Diagr., T. 1/61, p. 538. Potts, L. 1/75, p. 737; 2/77, p. 540. Antill, Diagr., T. 2/69, p. 205. Mansergh, Diagr., L. 1/72, p. 271. Wilson, Diagr., L. 1/72, p. 583. DRAINAGE ON "MIDDLE CLASS" HOUSES, L. 2/69, p. 781; 2/77, p. 851. Shaw, T. 2/75, p. 589. Cotton, T. 2/76, p. 655. Saunders, Danger Of Trough Gutter, L. 1/78, p. 555. Roberts, Ventil., L. 2/79, p. 332. Bower, Trap, L. 1/80, p. 136. Stark, Ventil., T. 1/80, p. 287.

FALL PIPES, Eassie, J. 2/81, p. 617.

PRIVIES—WATERCLOSETS. *Vide* 209:3—

3. VARIOUS, At Brussels Exhib., L. 2/76, p. 238. Jones, Flushing Appar., Diagr., L. 1/76, p. 926. Buchanan, Report In N. Towns, L. 2/70, p. 709. James' Sanit. W.C., T. 1/68, p. 593; L. 2/74, p. 603. Aldridge, VENTILATOR, L. 2/73, p. 249. Begg, W.C., L. 2/68, p. 768. Pawson, W.C., Diagr., T. 2/72, pp. 81, 357. Stallard, For Public Use, L. 1/71, p. 598. Brown, Self-acting "DISINFECTOR," T. 2/71, p. 483, Diagr., p. 605; T. 2/74, p. 375. Jeaffreson, Diagr., For Country, L. 2/71, p. 429. Howard's Duplex Lids, L. 1/78, p. 327. Gascoyne, L. 2/77, p. 540. McFarlane's, Best For Schools, P. 1/80, p. 77.

SPECIMENS AT PARKES' MUSEUM, L. 2/79, p. 165. Bostels', L. 2/79, p. 301; Rec. /79, p. 333. The Best? Ed., J. 2/79, p. 682. White, Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 377.

DISINFECTION (214:2), Dougall, J. 2/79, p. 771. Eckstein, CHL. LIME, In Parchment Bags, B. 2/79, p. xev. Brazier, Aromatic, L. 2/80, p. 899. Baker, Diagr., J. 1/81, p. 520.

DRESS—CLOTHING—

4. LADIES' GARMENT SUSPENDER, T. 2/74, p. 536. Atlee, FEMALE DRESS, M. R. 2/76, p. 238.
COLOUR AND HEAT, L. 2/75, p. 672; 2/79, p. 777.
GARTERS, Hygienic, L. 1/77, p. 500.
CAPE-RUG, L. 1/79, p. 352.
MACINTOSH, Ventilating, L. 2/78, p. 627; T. 1/79, p. 53.
BED DRESS, Laurence, L. 2/80, p. 202.
—INSTANTANEOUS, J. 2/80, p. 1044.
OF DOCTORS OF DIFF. UNIVERSITIES (565:2);

- SOLDIERS (573:3); NURSES (1604:1); IN TROPICS (201:2); PHTHISIS (697:1).
 DISINFECTING (214:2), Letheby, Direct., T. 2/73, p. 515; 2/81, p. 686.
 FIREPROOF, T. 2/61, p. 112; L. 2/59, p. 544;
 5. T. 1/63, p. 23. Scoffern, Process, L. 2/67, p. 544. Nicholl, STARCH (314:6), L. 1/72, p. 875. Martin, L. 2/80, p. 667.
 POISONOUS DRESS, DYES (211:3). MILLINERY (571:2), Broek, R. 2/61, p. 14; M. R. 1/62, p. 139. Holbeek, R. 1/62, p. 63. Eidman, T. 2/60, p. 245.
 —PAPER COLLARS, L. 2/79, pp. 22, 71.
 —ARTIF. FLOWERS (278:6). SILK THREAD (288:6). BRUSSELS LACE (288:6).
 6. —WOOLLEN CLOTHES, SOCKS (355:1), ECZEMA FR. (47:3), L. 2/68, p. 459; 1/80, p. 901; T. 2/68, p. 419; 1/69, pp. 174, 254, 421. Bruce, WOOLLEN JACKET (568:3), Causing Eruption, T. 1/69, p. 231. Lee, 3, L. 1/79, p. 856.
 —SILK GLOVES, Pearce, L. 2/78, p. 352. Lee, L. 1/79, p. 856.

211.

1. STAYS—TIGHT LACING, Bishop, Use, Abuse, L. 1/68, p. 575; Ed., L. 1/68, p. 729. McWhinnie, L. 1/61, p. 5. Chambers, Effects At 40, Ch. D., p. 424; R. 1/67, p. 116. Duckworth, P. 1/80, p. 11. Defence, T. 2/80, p. 537.
 —P.M., L. 1/71, p. 256.
 —CAUSING PHTHIS. (678:6); VOMIT (857:3). LADIES' GARMENT SUSPENDER (210:4). CRINOLINE, 100 Yrs. Ago, T. 1/60, p. 536.
 2. RED PETTICOAT, Plea For, T. 1/58, p. 296. FLANNEL, VALUE, T. 2/62, p. 508.
 —BANDAGES (1648:5).

HATS—

- SMALLER, HEADS LESS, J. 1/81, p. 603; L. 1/81, p. 1049? L. 2/81, p. 38 *et seq.*
 BALDNESS FROM (21:6).
 CUTAN. ERUPT. FR. DYE OF LINING (210:6), T. 2/76, p. 89. *Vide* 414:5.
 —ARSENICAL ERUPT. (278:6).
 DYES. POISONOUS DRESS (210:5)—
 3. WORKERS, Women Must Not Have MENSES (1142:2), L. 2/78, p. 427.
 OUR DOMESTIC POISONS, Carr, T. 1/79, p. 185.

CAUSTICS—ESCHIAROTICS. *Vide* 164:4—

4. ACTION OF DIFF., Ellis, T. 1/53, p. 49; R. 1/62, p. 207. Bennett, Compar. Val., L. 2/63, p. 242. Simpson, Var., T. 1/57, p. 55; 1/59, p. 131. Cazenave, Var. R., 1/45, p. 66; T. 1/57, p. 115. Bastiek, Chem., T. 1/58, p. 371. Coote, ANODYNE (219:4), If Suffic. Strong, M. R. 2/61, p. 166.
 FLUID, How Apply, T. 1/55, p. 9.
 6. THERAPEUTICS, IN INFLAMM., Jordan, T. 1/71, p. 408.
 IN CANCER (1666:2); DIPHTHER. (823:3); BRONCHOCELE (1700:3); PHTHISIS, To OPEN ABSCESS OF LUNG. (697:6); AB-

SCCESS (171:2); BOILS (55:4); EXTRA UT. GEST. (1555:2); URETHRAL STRICT. (1218:2); UTER. DIS. (1107:3); CARNUNCLES (56:6); SPERMATORRHEA (1081:5); VARICOSE VEINS (750:1).

212.

CAUSTICS—VARIETIES. *Vide* 211:4—

1. MIXED WITH GUTTA PERCHA (394:2).
 ZINC CHLOR. (286:3), *Vide* Maisonneuve's ARROWS (1666:3).
 ZINCI SULPH. EXSICC. (285:4); c. AC. SULPH. (285:4); c. ALUM. SULPH. (275:1). ALUMIN. SULPHAS (275:1).
 AC. SULPHUR. (246:3), Syme, With SAWDUST Or CHARCOAL, T. 2/57, p. 568. Bell,
 2. With ASBESTOS, Direct., L. 1/71, p. 622. Ricord, T. 1/59, p. 475.
 AC. NIT. (247:4), Coote, M. R. 2/61, p. 166. Hicks, How Apply, L. 2/67, p. 450; Massiah, In Cap. Tube, J. 2/80, p. 197; Spiers, New, P. 1/81, p. 266. Wilson, c. SULPH. SUB. 1857, p. 642.
 VIENNA PASTE c. MORPHIA, Painless, Piedagnal, T. 1/58, p. 434.
 LONDON PASTE, Mackenzie, Compos., T. 1/66, p. 222.
 AC. NIT. MERC. (304:4), Startin, Prepar., Val., T. 1/55, p. 9.
 POT. BROMID. (266:6), L. 2/76, p. 474.
 3. POT. FUSA (258:4), Kirkpatrick, R. 2/65, p. 150.
 POT. FUSA c. CALCE (258:4), Bennett, L. 1/50, p. 187.
 IOD. c. GLYC. (250:2), Richter, M. R. 2/56, p. 239. Szukits, One To Five, M. R. 1/57, p. 257; T. 1/59, p. 505.
 ARGENT. NIT. (306:5), AC. CARBOL. (352:5). CAUSTIC ALCOHOL (422:4; 445:3).

ACTUAL CAUTERY—CAUTERIZATION—

4. LECTURES, Sequard, Act., L. 1/66, p. 140; B. 1/77, p. 124. Camden, WHITE HEAT, PAINLESS, T. 2/73, p. 242. Atlee, In France, M. R. 2/56, p. 313. Bonnafond, *vide* MOXA (213:1). Marcet, INCAND. LUCIFER (241:1), L. 1/71, p. 45. Lee, Val., L. 2/78, p. 653. Post, Val., T. 1/79, p. 685. Piffard, P. 1/78, p. 65.
 LAMP FOR HEATING, Diagr., L. 2/73, p. 907. CLAMP (1645:4).
 GAS (236:2), Nelaton, T. 2/63, p. 71. Matthieu, L. 2/63, p. 524. Bruce, L. 2/67, p. 75; T. 2/67, p. 336. Coote, R. 2/67, p. 129; L. 1/76, p. 834; Diagr., L. 1/77, pp. 108, 193.
 PAQUELIN'S THERMO-CAUTERY, Annandale, L. 1/77, pp. 127, 193; T. 1/77, p. 348. Aveling, Regulator, J. 2/78, p. 804. Smith, Improved, L. 1/81, p. 103. Cole, J. 2/81, p. 984.
 ETHER SPRAY (189:6), Buzzard, To Render Painless, T. 2/68, p. 363.
 COLLODION (315:5), Voillemier, To Limit Effects, R. 2/68, p. 111.

6. IN SCIATICA (1245:4); ASPHYX. (181:3). A STIMULANT (217:2). IN TRACHEOT. (621:1); HYDROPHOB. (526:3); EPILEP. (1319:5); CEREBRAL DIS. (1406:2); PARAL. (1270:2); CROUP (620:3); VESICO-VAG. FIST. (1613:5); UT. DIS. (1116:6); CHOLERA (923:6); LUPUS (65:3); CANCER (1667:3); HOSP. GANG. (174:2); NÆVI (737:1); CHANCRE (1199:1); WHITE SWELLING (1719:1); MORB. COX. (1750:4); PROLAPS. ANI (892:6); UTERI (1135:3); JOINT DIS. (1716:2); CARIES (96:5); CLEFT PAL. (827:4); HÆMOSTAT. (154:3); OVARIOT. (1162:1). *Vide* FIRING (213:5).

213.

1. MOXA, M. R. 1/59, p. 246; T. 1/58, p. 226. CAUSTIC CHARCOAL (237:2).
ELECTRIC MOXA (192:4), Bird, Med. Gaz., Vol. 4/47, p. 980. *Vide* ZINCI CHLORID. (286:3).
—TO MAKE ISSUES AND SETONS (166:1).
2. ELECTRIC *vel* GALVANIC CAUTERY, Ellis, T. 2/61, pp. 627, 650. Amussat, L. 2/76, p. 256. Harding, L. 2/57, pp. 54, 81, 137; L. 2/73, p. 678. Bryant, Clin., Diagn., L. 1/74, p. 299. Mayer, Metzler, L. 2/74, p. 713. Krohne, Appar., L. 1/69, pp. 493, 601. Sedillot, ANÆSTHETIC, T. 1/71, p. 276; L. 1/70, p. 777. Sere, KNIFE, T. 1/66, p. 180. Thudichum, L. 2/68, p. 308. Bryant, L. 1/69, p. 601.
- ECRASEUR (1647:2). IN ULCERS (173:3); ODONTALGIA (105:2); NÆVI (737:2); HÆMORRHOIDS (895:5); PROLAPS. ANI (893:3); FIST. ANI (890:1); CARUNC. OF MEAT. (EYE) (1098:2); LUPUS (65:3); TRACHEOT. (622:1); UTER. SURG. (1113:5).
5. FIRING, Sequard, Ratio, L. 1/66, p. 140. Corrigan, L. 1/46, p. 497. Ranking, T. 2/54, p. 140. McCormack, L. 2/46, p. 612.
—IN LUMBAGO (1464:6); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:5); PARALYSIS (1281:4); SUPPRES. URINÆ (1036:4); URÆMIA (1019:2); COMA (1428:4).

214.

ASTRINGENTS—

2. HÆMATOXYLON (413:2), Budd, Best Vegetable, M. R. 2/56, p. 49.

DISINFECTANTS—DEODORANTS (182:1)

- LECTURES, Ed., L. 2/71, pp. 434, 472, 558; 2/73, pp. 119, 194. Mapother, R. 1/67, p. 113. Seyler, Exp., L. 2/71, p. 304. Tichborne, In Sick Room, *vide* 206:6; R. 2/72, p. 147. Procter, T. 1/68, pp. 228, 284, 313. Letheby, Right Use, T. 2/73, p. 487. Harria, List, M. R. 2/64, p. 535. Calvert, Exper., Tables, T. 2/72, p. 443. Bernays, T. 2/58, p. 230. Relat. Val., R. 2/71, p. 150; L. 1/76, p. 504; Dougall, L. 2/70, p. 176; R. 2/71, p. 150; T. 1/72, p. 495; J. 2/79, p. 726; L. 2/80, p. 56.

- Baxter, Theoret. Aspects, T. 1/77, p. 514. Seaton, Practical Aspects, T. 1/77, p. 515; 1/79, p. 623. Notter, Exp., L. 2/79, p. 558. Tripe, Exp., J. 2/80, p. 887.
- BY ACIDS, Dougall, J. 2/79, pp. 726, 770.
- AC. CARBOL. (352:2), Not Disinfect. But Antiseptic, Dougall, J. 2/79, p. 726.
- AC. ACET. (448:5), Dougall, J. 2/79, pp. 728, 771.
- AC. NITROSUM (248:1).
- AC. HYDROCHL. (247:2), Dougall, Best, Cheapest, Direct., J. 2/79, p. 771.
- TAR c. PLASTER OF PARIS (214:4), Corne, T. 2/59, p. 237; T. 1/60, p. 255.
- McDOUGALL'S POWDER, T. 1/59, p. 80.
- POT. PERMANG. (262:1), CONDY'S FLUID, R. 1/63, p. 1; L. 2/73, p. 194. Bell, Mix With $\frac{1}{2}$ OF STR. SULPH. ACID, L. 1/79, p. 101.
- FERRI SULPH. (294:1), L. 2/71, p. 558.
- FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:1), T. 1/60, p. 357.
- CARBIDE OF IRON (295:5). SODÆ SILICAS (268:4).
- CHARCOAL (236:6), Barford, L. 2/54, p. 505; T. 1/55, p. 136; Exper., M. R. 2/61, p. 436. Letheby, Must Be Exposed To Oxygen, T. 2/73, p. 514. Omerod, T. 1/55, p. 28. Stenhouse, M. R. 2/55, p. 151; 1/56, p. 152.
- PEAT (235:4), Morgan, Vol. Of Ammonia It Can Absorb (253:4), M. R. 2/60, p. 499. Hovell, L. 1/52, p. 162.
- ACID SALICYLIC (359:2).
- CREASOTE (355:5), Vacher, J. 1/79, p. 114.
- NAPHTHALIN (357:1).
- GLACIALINE, Stuart, L. 1/81, p. 39. Rimington, Only Borax, L. 1/81, p. 84.
- TAR (351:6), *vide* 214:3 And 352:5.
5. —SOAP (270:1), Formula, T. 1/61, p. 312.
- AC. CHROMIC. (259:3), L. 2/71, pp. 847, 912.
- AC. BENZOIC. (393:4), Most Powerful, Dougall, T. 2/73, p. 488. Lister, T. 2/79, p. 503.
- COFFEE (400:2), Weber, L. 1/48, p. 193. Story, L. 2/73, p. 617.
- OIL OF CLOVES (407:5).
- HEAT (184:2), York Med. Soc., R. 1/60, p. 4. Letheby, T. 2/73, p. 514. Calvert, T. 2/71, p. 473. Baxter, Dry Heat Best, L. 1/76, p. 505. Chowne, T. 2/56, p. 403. Fraser, Appar., T. 1/70, p. 323; L. 2/71, p. 528; L. 2/71, p. 473. Vallin, Direct., P. 1/78, pp. 231, 313. Mehlhausen, Exp., T. 1/79, p. 623. Ransom, P. 2/78, p. 67.
- ARSENIC (280:4), Lloyd, T. 2/54, p. 11.
6. PLUMBI CHLORID. (292:5), Special.
- IODINE (251:1), Richardson, T. 2/63, p. 334; R. 1/64, p. 2; Sol., T. 2/71, p. 701.
- WITH HYDRAMYLE (448:2), T. 2/76, p. 374. Williams, L. 1/75, p. 829.
- SOL. METHYL. SPIRIT, Cheapest, Druitt, T. 1/64, p. 581.
- CALCH IOD. (274:3), Moore, B. 1/75, p. 293.
- CHLORINE (246:5), Stone, Appar., L. 2/67, p. 272. True Value, Direct., L. 2/73, p. 120; T. 1/79, p. 623. Dougall, J. 2/79, p. 726.

SANITAS (369:3), P. 1/78, p. 51. Browne, J. 2/79, p. 692. Tripe, J. 2/80, p. 887 ?
 CHLOROZONE (246:6).
 SPOROKTON, Tuson, L. 1/79, p. 850 ; J. 2/79, p. 341 ; Compos., L. 2/80, p. 56.
 AC. SULPHUROUS (244:5), Seyler, Best Aerial, L. 2/71, p. 304 ; 1/76, p. 505. Keate, New Plan To Generate, L. 2/76, p. 712. Letheby, How Use, Quantity Necess., T. 2/73, p. 515. Balfour, Value As Antiseptic In Country Practice, B. 2/76, p. 164. Baxter, Exp., Sup. To CHLORINE, M. R. 2/77, p. 403 ; T. 1/79, p. 623. Dougall, Direct., J. 2/79, p. 771.
 MENTHOL (374:1).

215.

1. SIR W. BURNETT'S FLUID (286:4).
 ALUMINI CHLORID., CHLORALUM (275:6).
 THYMOL (374:1). ETHYL NIT. (445:3).
 OZONE (225:5), For Hosp., T. 1/62, p. 364. Day, T. 1/71, p. 728. Bradley, Rumkoff's Coil, L. 1/76, p. 768. Day, T. 1/77, p. 256 ; 2/78, p. 193.
 OIL TURPENTINE (350:2), Day, An Ozone Generat., T. 2/78, p. 194 ; J. 1/78, p. 613.
 VAPORISER (626:2), Savory, Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 702 ; P. 2/81, p. 59. Salt, L. 1/69, p. 262. Sheppard, Diagr., L. 1/79, p. 50. Fergus, Bronch. Kettle, L. 2/80, p. 757. Page, Diagr., J. 2/81, p. 566.
 PORTABLE CHAMBERS, J. 2/80, p. 647 ; T. 2/81, p. 686.
 IN MIDWIFERY (1566:4). OF SEWAGE (209:5).

ANTISEPTICS—*Vide* 168:5 ; 182:1 ; 318:5 ;

2. 719:4—

MEANING OF TERM, Dougall, J. 2/79, p. 726.
 COMPAR. VALUE, Crowther, Exp., T. 2/79, p. 261. Dougall, J. 2/79, p. 726.
 AC. BORAC. (268:6). HÆMATOX. (413:2).
 AC. SALICYL. (359:2). AC. PYROGALL. (359:6). OL. EUCALYPT. (408:1). OL. TEREBINTH. OXID. (349:5). ACETATE ALUMINA (275:5).

QUININE, (403:5), Locally, Gieseler, R. 1/64, p. 219 ; T. 1/72, p. 135.

ANTISEPTIC DRESSING (160:3), Present Position. Of Antisep. Surg., M. R. 2/75, p. 546 ; L. 2/70, p. 720 *vide* Lister's Views (352:4). Sansom, T. 1/71, p. 481. Wood, pro & con., L. 2/73, p. 184 ; M. R. 2/74, p. 1 ; L. 2/75, pp. 565, 597. Goodlee, In Lister's Wards, L. 1/73, pp. 694, 729 ; L. 2/76, p. 267. Gamgee, BORAX LINT, Prepar., L. 1/74, pp. 9, 50. Simpson, Blew Wounds With Bellows, No Suppur., L. 1/73, p. 907. Lister, Recent Improv., L. 1/75, p. 365 *et seq.* ; Ed., Basis, T. 1/78, p. 10. Dittell on Lister, T. 1/77, p. 648 ; J. 2/80, p. 340. Cormac, Lister, Discuss., J. 2/79, pp. 906, 1000 ; L. 2/80, p. 15. Pagot, J. 2/79, p.

1002. Lister, Demonstrat., B. 2/79, p. 99 ; Rec. /80, p. 267.

SHORT DIRECT. FOR LISTERISM, Rec. /79, p. 409 ; L. 2/79, p. 902.

IS THE SPRAY NECESS. (352:5).

IRRIGATION PRO SPRAY, Wheeler, T. 1/81, p. 304.

IS ANTISEPTIC TREATMENT GOOD (352:4), Savory, J. 2/79, pp. 210, 232 ; L. 2/79, pp. 246, 283 ; T. 2/79, p. 187. Savory & Lister, L. 2/79, p. 330. Neudorfer, J. 2/79, p. 892. Tait ? L. 1/80, p. 804 ; 2/80, p. 303.

STATISTICS, Holmes, J. 1/80, p. 34 *et seq.* Spence, J. 1/80, p. 434 *et seq.* ; J. 1/80, p. 831. MeVail, Discuss., J. 2/80, p. 340.

ORGANISMS PRESENT, Cheyne, MICROCOCCI NO BACTERIA, L. 1/79, pp. 703, 711 ; T. 1/79, p. 564.

ANTISEPTIC OR ASEPTIC FEVER, (1636:1), Volkmann, Pecul., T. 1/78, p. 682.

BAG TO HOLD APPARAT., Marriott, J. 2/80, p. 94.

STEAM SPRAYS (230:6).

THE PROTECTIVE, Lister, Direct., Expl. Of Value, L. 2/79, p. 904.

ANTISEPTIC GAUZE, Bruns, Prep., J. 2/79, p. 907. Beatson, B. 1/80, p. 149.

RESIN CLOTH (351:2), In Place Of CERECLOTH.

SALICYLIC (160:5), Super. To CARBOL. AC.

FETOR *vel* FÆTOR—

NARIUM (594:3) ; HALINÆ (633:3) ; PEDUM 5. (1784:2) ; SWEAT (28:4).

ACIDS—EFFECTS ON GASTRIC JUICE (834:6)—

ALKALIES—

MANUFACT., Health Of Workers, L. 1/74, p. 491. Kingsett, Prod. & Process, L. 1/77, p. 881.

EFFECTS, Savory, L. 1/67, p. 203. Rabuteau, R. 2/70, p. 145. Trousseau, Use, Abuse, L. 1/46, p. 318. Malke, L. 2/77, p. 935. Ridge, Tables, Oxygen Required by Diff., T. 2/71, p. 553. Jones, T. 2/66, p. 246. Coignard, Infl. Of ALKALINE MINERAL WATERS ON URINE, Rec. /78, p. 287. Nicholson Ratio Of Act., p. 1/80, p. 25. Gubler, L. 2/80, p. 381. Ralfe, When Give To Affect Urine, L. 2/78, p. 653 ; 2/80, pp. 87, 127. Budd, When Give, When Acids, M. R. 2/56, p. 49. Chambers, Why Soothe Pain Of BLISTERS (165:5), OF HEARTBURN (840:1), Ch. D., p. 342.

—ON HEART'S ACT. (775:4), Gaskell, L. 2/80, p. 468.

—CITRATE OF POT. (259:5), Roberts, Best, T. 1/73, p. 123.

—ALKALINE CACHEXIA, Gubler, P. 1/78, p. 290.

6. —ON GASTRIC JUICE (835:2), Promoting Act.

—HENBANE (374:3) ; STRAMON. (378:4).

—BELLAD. (376:2) ; SPERMATIZOEA (1080:4).

CAUSING IN EXCESS, DELIRIUM (1474:4);
MANIA (1377:2); EPILEPSY (1316:2).

216.

ALKALINE BATHS (231:1)—

1. THEIR PECULIARITY, Ch. D., p. 520. Make Urine Alk., L. 1/72, p. 572.
SODA (268:3), Sodæ Carb. $\frac{3}{4}$ iv., Aq. Cong. j., Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 631.
2. ASH BATH OF GREEKS (8:1), Landerer, T. 1/59, p. 291. In CH. RHEUM. (1456:5).
AMMONIA (253:6). In SCARLATINA (80:6).

ALKALIES—MEDICINAL USE—

- A MEAL IS A DOSE OF ALKALI, Jones, L. 2/80, p. 87.
- IN STERILITY (1090:5); AC. DYSPEP. (846:6); CHILD DIS. (1521:3); RHEUM. (1456:3); ECZEMA (48:2); HERPES (53:4); URTICAR. (44:5); LEPRO (63:4); LIVER DIS. (968:2); DIABETES (339:3); DIPHTHERIA (822:4); PYÆM. (169:5); SNAKE BITES (510:1); BURNS (60:4); LARDAC. DIS. (1672:5); ANÆMIA (140:6).

SALINES—

ACTION, Richardson, Explan., T. 2/67, p. 341. Rigby, State Of Health Affects Act., T. 2/59, p. 501.

IN OBESITY (92:2); CHOLERA (923:5).

TONICS. *Vide* INDIA (9:6)—

5. LECTURES, Budd, VEGET. AND MINER., M. R. 2/56, pp. 49, 226. Laycock, T. 1/63, p. 53. Allbutt, T. 1/67, p. 161. Brunton, Act., P. 2/78, p. 83.

TONICS—LIST—

- ELECTROTONUS *vel* CATELECTROT. OF SPINE (193:1), Althaus, T. 1/76, p. 386.
6. STRYCH. (390:1). GUACO (395:3). COCA (455:5). ARNICA (396:2). LARCH (349:2). BITTERA FEBRIF. (418:3). BELLAD. (375:2). DAMIANA (457:5). CANTHAR. (484:4). PRUNUS VIRG. (411:2). MYRRH (416:5). ICE (190:1). ZINCI PHOSPH. (287:1). HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:4). POT. BROM. (265:4). NITROUS OXIDE (248:3). SECALE c. SODÆ PHOSPH. (326:1). QUINETUM (403:5), P. 1/78, p. 83. ARSENIC (280:1), Lockie, J. 2/78, p. 828.

217.

STIMULANTS. TEMPERANCE (576:1)—

1. DEPLETION v. STIMULANT, Great Controv. (431:4). Anstie, c. NARCOTICS (218:1), Mutual Relat., R. 1/64, p. 325.
2. ALCOHOL (423:2), Wilks, Falsely So Called, Really Depressant, B. 1/77, p. 31. OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6). PRICKLY ASH (418:4). ETHER INHAL. (433:6). SECALE c. SODÆ PHOSPH. (326:1).

CAMPHOR ENEMA (369:3), Sigmond, L. 1/37, p. 397.

ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:5), Faure, M. R., 1/55, p. 515.

ANÆSTHETICS—

3. HISTORY, Bailli, In 1651, L. 2/80, p. 349; L. 1/70, p. 770, *et seq.*; M. R. 2/72, p. 2. Richardson, T. 2/67, pp. 559, 615, 693; 1/68, pp. 170, 198, 254; Exper. Always On Pigeons (514:6) At First, T. 2/71, p. 401. Sansom, ADMINSTR., T. 1/70, p. 436. Rev., M. R. 1/52, pp. 158, 443. Warren, R. 2/68, p. 104. Lister, L. 2/67, p. 668. Report, L. 2/72, p. 722. McLeod, T. 2/56, p. 377. Clover, B. 1/74, p. 180; 1/76, p. 374. Pirogoff, Per RECTUM (886:4), M. R. 1/52, p. 167. Ranke, Exper., T. 2/77, p. 672. Tidy, J. 1/79, p. 3. *Vide* MORBID ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1).
REPORT, J. 1/79, p. 1 *et seq.*; 2/80, p. 957 *et seq.* Limit Of Danger, T. 1/81, p. 355.
4. TEMPERATURE (184:1), Richardson, Affects Act., T. 1/68, p. 254.
HOW THEY ACT? Ranke, L. 2/77, p. 773.
EFFECTS OF—ON VAGUS (1445:2), Vulpian, L. 1/78, p. 911.
—ON REFLEX ACT. (1252:2), L. 1/81, p. 380.
ADMINISTRATION (626:3), L. 1/73, p. 879; T. 1/70, p. 436 *et supra.* Glover, R. 2/59, p. 172. Braine, J. 2/80, p. 880. Bert, J. 2/81, p. 1033.
—TO SENSITIVE PLANT (412:5).
—TO SKIN (26:3), Sequard, T. 2/80, p. 627; 1/81, p. 163; L. 1/81, p. 183.
ANÆSTHETIC CAR, In War, J. 2/81, p. 110.
DEATH LIST, J. 2/80, p. 997; T. 1/81, p. 355.
—APPARENTLY NOT REALLY DUE TO, J. 2/81, p. 581.

ANÆSTHETICS—LIST—

- RAPID FORCED RESPIRATION (629:5), Bonwill, L. 1/76, p. 624. Lee, J. 2/80, pp. 628, 921; P. 1/81, p. 132.
- CHLOROF. (435:1). CHLORAMYL. (442:5). ETHER (434:2). ETHER SPRAY (189:2). HYDROBROMIC ETHER (253:1). BICHLOR. METHYL. (445:2). METHYL. ETHER (446:5). ETHEDENE DICHLOR. (445:3). AMYLENE (447:5). CHLOR. AMYL. (447:2). NIT. AMYL (447:3). HYDRAMYLE (448:1). CHLORO-CARBON. (235:3). TETRACHLOR. CARBON (235:2). CARBONIC OX. (239:2). CARBON. AC. (238:5). CARBOL. AC. (353:3). NITROUS OX. (248:2). KERO-SOLENE (356:5). OPIUM, Fumes (462:3).
6. BELLAD., ENEMA (375:3). LYCOPERDON. Fumes (319:3). COLD (189:1). MESMERISM, HYPNOTISM (195:5). VOLTAIC NARCOTISM (194:1). ALDEHYD (442:4). COMPRESSION OF VESSELS (756:6), Jacowski, T. 2/58, p. 150. *Vide* Esmarch's BANDAGE (1632:5).

COMPRESS VAGI (1444:6).
 LOCAL, CAMPHOR (369:4) c. ETHER (434:5)
 Or CHLOROF. (442:1). BROMIDE OF
 ETHYLE (253:1).
 MIXED NARCOSIS, Thiersch, L. 2/77, pp.
 820, 861, 942. Garrod, 1874, L. 1/78,
 p. 114. *Vide* (438:3).

218.

NARCOTICS. *Vide* 1368:1—

1. THEIR RELATION TO STIMULANTS (217:1).
Vide OPIUM (461:3); CODEIA (464:1);
 CHLORO. (441:5); CANNABIS (363:2);
 VOLT. NARCOT. (194:1).
 POISONING Fr., *vide* 459:5.
 ADMINISTERED per URETH. (1170:5.)

HYPODERMIC TREAT. *vel* SUBCUTAN.

3. INJECT. FEEDING THE SICK BY (127:4).
Vide 746:1—

LECTURES, Levick. MORPHIA, Used For
 Mths. Without Injury, R. 1/63, p. 334;
 T. 2/75, p. 619. Adrian, R. 2/72, p.
 123. Hunter, T. 1/65, p. 587; M. R.
 1/66, p. 395; L. 2/63, pp. 444, 675; T.
 1/59, pp. 234, 432; Resumé, T. 2/59, p.
 251; 2/70, pp. 98, 556. Jephson, L.
 2/60, p. 122. Lawson, Useful Hints, T.
 2/76, p. 671; Solid, T. 2/76, p. 671;
 Dumontpallier, Expl., T. 2/79, p. 567.
 Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 515. Sieveking, L.
 1/61, pp. 105, 131. Evershed, T. 1/69,
 p. 463. Eulenberg, T. 2/69, p. 526. Sir
 E. Home In 1818, J. 1/78, p. 722.

AT SEAT OF PAIN, Gubler, L. 2/80, p. 381.
 BY SURG. LANDON, When Shot Thro' Lum-
 bar Spine To Ease A Fellow Sufferer, L.
 2/81, p. 685.

ON OPPOSITE SIDE OF BODY TO PAIN, Du-
 montpallier, Ration., T. 2/79, p. 567.

LARGE DOSES OF MORPHIA, Lawson, 15 Grs.
 A Day, T. 1/77, p. 8. Park, P. 1/80, p.
 424. Smith, 24 Grs. Per Diem, T. 2/80,
 p. 66.

IN VETERIN. PRAC. (516:5), M. R. 1/74, p. 407.
 VESICAL DIS. After (1813:2), Lawson, T.
 2/76, p. 673.

SICKNESS After MORPHIA, Thompson, Due
 To APOMORPHIA (464:3) Of Old Sol., L.
 2/74, p. 749. Park, In Bed, Not Up, P.
 1/80, p. 432.

—ARRESTED BY COFFEE Hypod., Pallen,
 Rec./79, p. 51.

DANGERS (738:2) Braine, $\frac{1}{2}$ gr. Acet. Morph.,
 T. 1/68, pp. 8, 53. Nussbaum, T. 2/65,
 p. 337. Eulenberg, T. 2/69, p. 526; T.
 2/75, p. 619. Pitha, T. 2/75, pp. 592,
 619. Lawson, How Avoid, T. 1/77, p. 8;
 J. 1/79, pp. 575, 802; Ed., L. 1/80, p. 573.

—ABSCESS, To Avoid, Patterson, T. 2/76,
 p. 59. Beaumetz, Apt To Follow, T.
 1/79, p. 212; L. 2/79, p. 301.

—COMA (1018:5), J. 1/79, p. 793. Ed., L.
 1/80, p. 573.

—TETANUS, Following (1323:1).

SYRINGES (1646:4), Hunter, T. 1/59, p.
 387; 2/59, p. 354; 1/60, p. 279. Pitha,
 Leiter's, T. 2/75, p. 620. Coxeter, L.
 1/65, p. 496. EXPANDING PISTON, L.
 1/74, p. 770 *et seq.* Gower, Safety, L.
 1/72, p. 113. Buzzard, L. 1/69, p. 397.
 Thompson, L. 1/76, p. 592. Lawson, T.
 2/70, p. 505; 2/76, p. 672. Salt &
 Son, New, L. 1/78, p. 536. Arnold,
 New, Diagr., T. 2/78, p. 89. Sansom's
 J. 2/78, p. 564. Whittaker, Diagr., Al-
 ways Ready, Rec./79, p. 42. Weiss,
 Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 214. Mason, Repair-
 ing Piston, T. 2/81, p. 455.

—USED TO AID DIAGNOSIS, Greenfield, L.
 2/79, p. 644.

6. GLYCERINE (270:3) Solves MORPHIA, L.
 1/72, p. 127.

SOL. OF MORPHIA (462:4), Hunter, T. 1/59,
 p. 310; 2/70, p. 98; R. 1/70, p. 157.
 Smith, L. 2/74, p. 290. Sieveking, R.
 1/61, p. 39. Lawson, T. 2/70, p. 555;
 2/76, p. 671. Pitha, T. 2/75, pp. 591,
 619. Var., L. 2/80, p. 643. Martindale,
 Prep., J. 2/80, pp. 728, 1043; 1/81,
 pp. 146, 540.

—TARTRATE OF MORPHIA, Stuart, P. 1/79,
 p. 368; J. 1/81, pp. 146, 872.

—SULPHATE, Without Ac., L. 1/75, p. 150;
 2/75, p. 825; 2/79, p. 486; 2/80, p.
 558.

—BIMECONATE, Best (463:4).

—C. ATROPIA (378:1), Sequard, L. 1/66, pp.
 86, 249; T. 2/70, p. 98; B. 2/75, p.
 360. Althaus, T. 1/70, p. 384. Pitha,
 T. 2/75, p. 619. Harley, v. Sequard,
 T. 1/68, p. 376. Rigden, No Sick-
 ness, L. 2/74, p. 620; 2/75, p. 825.
 Ed., L. 1/80, p. 573. Hodgson, Prep.,
 J. 2/80, p. 728. Day, Prep., T. 2/81,
 p. 677.

MORPH. C. CHLORAL (443:3), Bartholow, B.
 2/75, p. 360. Vidal, L. 2/75, p. 641.

IN SURGICAL OPERATIONS (1633:5).

IN PREGN. (1552:6), Harmless To Fœtus.

219.

1. DRUGS USED, Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 249.
 Sansom, GELAT. DISCS, T. 2/74, p. 494.

—ATROP. (378:1). ATROP. c. MORPH.
 (218:6). HYOSCYAMINE (374:4). COL-
 CHICINE (344:2). CHLOROF. (441:3).
 MERC. (301:6). IRON (295:6). POT.
 PERMANG. (822:4). STRYCH. (390:4).
 ETHER (1481:3). ARSEN. (277:6).
 QUIN. (402:4). QUASSITE (928:3).
 ERGOTIN (153:2). WATER (229:5).
 OL. JECOR. (499:4). CARBOL. AC.
 (353:4). AC. HYDROCYAN. (1388:1).
 CHLORAL (444:3). CAMPHOR (369:3).

LIST OF DIS., P. 2/79, p. 370.

2. IN NÆVUS (738:2); NEURALG. (1237:4);
 SCIAT. (1245:2); TIC (1243:4); GASTRIC
 ULC. (848:5); PAINS OF PARTUR.

(1562:5); LUMBAGO (1464:3); ODONT. (105:3); GALL STONES (984:3); STUMPS AFTER OPER. (1635:5); HICCUGH (962:6); BUBO (1182:4); DYSMENORRH. (1147:2); TO PROLONG CHLOROF. (438:3); ERYsip. (43:3); DYSENTERY (902:1); CHOLERA (927:3); TETANUS (1325:3); D. TREM. (429:2); CANCER (1667:4); TO FEED SICK (127:5).

SUBSTITUTES—

3. —LOTIONS (166:6), Waller, Plan, L. 1/66, p. 249. Little, CHLOROF. (164:5), c. ACONITE (468:3), T. 1/59, p. 231.
- ENEMATA (886:2).

ANODYNES—HYPNOTICS—SEDATIVES.

- VALUE, Campbell, L. 2/79, pp. 158, 195.
4. AMYL COLLOID (447:2), Rec./78, p. 232. Lackersteen, Useless, Good Substitutes, J. 2/78, p. 141.
 - CHLORIC ETHER (442:5). CHLORAL (443:4). LACTIC AC. (543:3). POT. BICARB. (258:5). HYOSCYAMIA (374:4).
 - CAUSTICS (211:4), Coote, Espec. Ac. NIT. FORT., M. R. 2/61, p. 166. *Vide* 212:2.

ANTHELMINTICS. *Vide* 933:6—

5. RELATIVE VAL., Peacock, T. 2/58, pp. 472, 497.
- SANTONINE (397:4). AILANTHUS (418:6). OL. FIL. MAR. (320:2).
- CAMPHOR (369:4), Murray, L. 2/47, p. 553.

EXPECTORANTS—

- ACTION, Gardner, R. 1/64, p. 245.
- APOMORPHIA (648:3).
- SANGUINARIA (458:1). NITRE PAPER (660:6).

230.

EMETICS—USES—

1. LECTURE, Stokes, R. 1/71, p. 277.
- IN EXHAUSTIVE DIS. (554:2); SPASMOD. AFF. (111:5); EPILEPSY (1314:5); TETANUS (1325:1); PHTHISIS (699:1); VOMITING (858:4); HÆMORRH. (153:1); HÆMATUR. (150:6); HÆMOPT. (148:5); HÆMATEM. (145:3); MENORRH. (1151:3); EPISTAX. (146:4); TO AVOID ABORT. (1557:4); TED. LABOUR (1564:1); FEVERS AT OUTSET (1479:3); TYPHOID (1503:1); SNAKE BITES (510:5); PUERP. F. (1593:3); ERYSIPELAS (43:2); DIPHTH. (822:6); FACIAL PALSY (1441:5); CROUP (618:2); STRYCH. POIS. (388:3).
3. TO EXTRUDE BODIES FR. NOSE (590:4).
- IPECAC. (398:1). APOMORPHIA (464:3). CUPRI SULPH. (397:4). SANGUINAR. (358:1). TARTAR EMET. (281:2). SENEGA (452:2). MUSTARD (256:1). CHRYSAROBIN (412:6). GLYCERINE (270:4).

PURGATIVES — DRASTICS — CATHARTICS—

4. EXPER., Eichsted, M. R., 1/53, p. 128.

Brunton, Act., B. 2/74, p. 169. Brieger, T. 2/78, p. 135. Jones, Often Relieve Very Ugly Sympt., T. 2/67, p. 567. Rogers, Use, Abuse, R. 1/58, p. 98; 2/70, p. 474. Broadbent, Why Often Useful? L. 2/75, p. 903.

HEPATIC DEPRESSANTS (967:1), Rutherford, J. 1/79, p. 217.

MECHANICAL, T. 1/68, p. 296.

5. NEUTRAL SALTS, Not By Exosm. (117:4). ENDERMIC (26:3), Salques, R. 1/46, p. 69. SPEEDY, J. 2/81, p. 36.
- ALOES (346:1). COLOCYNTH. (407:2). RHAMNUS (417:3). HYD. SUB. C. SODA (303:2). JALAP (383:1). BISCUITS (877:2). POT. SULPHAS (261:6). MANGAN. SULPH. (276:3). PARAPLEGIA (1267:2), Follow., Hervieux, R. 2/61, p. 71. DYSENT. (900:6); CHOLERA (921:1).

221.

SUDORIFICS—DIAPHORETICS (27:1)—

1. ACTION, Beale, T. 1/72, p. 91.
- BIRCH BATH (361:2). GLYCERINE (27:1). JABORANDI (27:2).

DIURETICS (155:6; 1015:5). DIURESIS (1038:1)—

2. ACTION, Flint, R. 1/71, p. 111. Beale, T. 1/72, p. 91. Baines, T. 2/54, p. 241. Hammond, R. 1/59, p. 353. Peter, IN BRIGHT'S (1015:1), R. 1/66, p. 217. Two Modes Of Act., T. 1/78, p. 233. Exper., T. 2/70, p. 410.

QUININE, Effects (400:2), Increased By.

3. A GOOD PILL, T. 1/58, p. 13.
- VIN. DIURET., Trousseau, T. 2/72, p. 525.
- HYD. SUBMUR. (302:5), Assisting, Ed., L. 2/68, p. 417.

BLISTERS TO LOINS (165:2), MacLeod, L. 2/65, p. 410. CANTHARID. (484:4).

AGRIMONIA EUPATORIA (411:4), Nicholson, T. 2/79, p. 367.

CITRATE CAFFEIN (399:5), Brackenridge, B. 2/81, p. 143.

4. UREA (156:2). DIGITAL. Ext., Int. (156:3). CANNAB. (156:3). ACONITE (467:1). OPIUM (461:5). COFFEE (400:8). JUNCUS (342:4). BUTOMUS (342:4). JUNIPER (357:4). OATS (321:3). LEMON JUICE (450:3). BETULA ALBA, Bath (361:2). ERODIUM CICUT. (456:2). SQUILLS (346:4). BEE BREAD (486:6). TR. FERRI SESQUI. (294:2). POT. IOD. (263:2). POT. ACET. (361:4). SODÆ NIT. (268:5).

5. COPAIBA (413:5), Dixon, B. 1/75, p. 311.
- RESIN, Dose, Taylor, B. 2/76, p. 126.
- GLONOINE (271:4), Murrell, L. 1/79, p. 114.

APHRODISIACS—

LIST, Murrell, Rec./81, p. 189.

KEY TSI SING (453:2), L. 2/50, p. 321.

DAMIANA (457:5), Caldwell, L. 2/75, p. 231; Rec./81, p. 189; P. 2/78, p. 296.

BETLE (365:4). TOKAY (433:2).

COCA (455:5), Caldwell, Rec./81, p. 101.

ANAPHRODISIACS. *Vide* 1085:4; 1086:2—

POT. BROM. (266:2). DIGITALIS (373:4).

OPIUM (461:5). BETLE (365:4). STRAMON. (378:6).

SUGAR (328:3), Provincial, M. R. 1/49, p. 545.

222.

STERNUTATORIES *vel* ERRHINES—

2. LECTURES, Laycock, T. 1/55, pp. 461, 488. IN EPILEPSY (1320:1); DEMENT. (1383:3); CEREBRAL DIS. (1406:2); HAY ASTHMA (664:1); HEMICRA. (1435:4); CEPHAL-ALG. (1432:2); SOMNOLENCY (1367:2); TIC (1244:1); TRANCE (196:3).

PLASTERS—

3. VARIOUS, Tilt, Elegant, STARCH, C. GLYCER., T. 1/60, p. 407. Leslie's Plaster Cabinet, Diagn., L. 2/73, p. 632. Seabury, Medicated, T. 1/78, p. 295. HOW CLEAN SKIN, M. R. 1/56, p. 251. ON MUSLIN, Rec./81, p. 452. MUCILAGE C. GLYCERINE, 20 to 1, T. 1/76, p. 677. MUSTARD (456:4). IN SCIATICA (1245:6).

PRESSURE. *Vide* 756:5—

4. VALUE, Bradley, T. 1/77, p. 195. Will, B. 1/79, p. 225. Gamgee, P. 1/80, pp. 7, 358. FLUID PRESSURE, Arnott, T. 1/79, p. 396. HOW IT AFFECTS VALVULAR MURMURS (780:3). IN TED. LABOUR (1563:3). PRO CATHETER IN PARAL. OF BLADDER 1052:2; IN HYDROCEPH. (1355:2); ANEUR. (727:1); BUBO (1181:6); ANGIO-LEUC. (128:5); INFLAM. (162:5); EN-LARG. GLANDS (130:6); ENLARG. JOINTS (1715:5); RANULA (809:1); GOUT (1471:5); ABSCESS (170:6 & 171:2); BOILS, CARBUNC. (56:4); OVAR. DIS. (1159:3); GRANULAR LIDS (1830:3); ORCHITIS (1221:3); CLEFT PALATE (827:4); NEVI (737:1); VARIX (750:1); HERNIA (952:3); SPERMATOR. (1081:5); SEA SICKN. (862:1); URETHRITIS (1171:5); CANCER (1668:5). OF CAROTIDS (744:1); AORTA (740:2); VENA CAVA INF. (751:3); PHRENIC (962:5).

CHAIRS—

- VARIOUS, Jago *v.* MYALGIA (110:6), M. R. 1/61, p. 501. Jakins, Invalid Lift, T. 1/73, p. 605. At Paris Exhibit., L. 2/78, p. 272. Child & Hinde, Useful Stretcher, L. 2/78, p. 273. Easy Chairs, L. 2/78, p. 635. Javal, For Child, T. 1/80, p. 430. NURSING (1508:4), Diagn., Weighs Child, L. 1/58, p. 534. LABOUR (1564:2). OPER. (1629:2). DENTAL (106:1).

TABLE—

VARIOUS, Invalid, Smee, Finsbury Pavement, The "Rhoda," T. 2/71, p. 485. The "Literary Patent," Carter, 55, Mortimer Street, W. M'Isaac's, To Fit Any Bed, L. 1/72, p. 764. Hamilton, Cheap, L. 1/79, p. 633.

223.

POSTURE—POSITION—

1. RECUMBENT, Richardson, Physiolog. Considered, L. 1/54, p. 448. REMEDIAL, Henry, R. 1/60, p. 133. Evans, T. 2/51, p. 407. Hilton, FOOT OF BED RAISED, L. 2/61, p. 224.
2. A CAUSE OF DISEASE—
—OBSCURE CHEST AND TRUNK PAINS, Jago, M. R. 1/61, p. 490.
—IN CHILD (1520:2), High Mortality From Recumbency.
—EYE AFFECT. (1819:4), FR. RECUMB.
—SITTING ON HARD SEATS, Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 345.
3. —PAIN IN PENIS (1164:2). AFFECTING CIRCULATION (753:3). IN EPISTAX. (146:3); CEPHALALG. (1432:1); INFLAMM. (162:5); PULM. ABSCE. (676:5); SURGIC. DRESS. (1634:4); VARICOSE V. (750:2); VESICAL AFFECT. (1058:6); CHORDEE (1087:1). HERNIA (951:5); ONANISM (1084:4); RENAL CALCUL. (1022:3); DYSENTERY (903:2); GASTRIC AFFECT. (843:6); PRO-LAPS. FUNIS (1534:2); CHOLERA (922:4); LABOUR (1565:2); PARACENT. ABDOM. (1000:1); TYMPANITIS (864:2); VOMIT. PREGN. (861:3); EPILEPSY (1314:5); COMA (1428:4); STERTOR (1428:6); SYNCOPE (790:5); CYANOSIS (763:6); PALPITAT. (777:6); CHLOROP. POIS. (440:1); HIP DIS. (1750:1); CIRCULAT. (752:3).
DIAGNOSTIC AID—IN ENDOCARD. MUR. (780:3); CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:2); SURGERY (1628:3).
4. MASSAGE—SHAMPOOING—FRICTIONS
6. *Vide* KINESITHERAPY (199:2)—
LECTURES, Faye, M. R. 2/73, p. 232. Bill-
roth, T. 1/76, p. 73. Gust, P. 2/80, p. 214. Maclean, Pummeling, L. 1/77, p. 311. Goodall, T. 2/78, p. 691. Play-
fair, Difficulties, L. 2/81, pp. 1029, 1094.
MUSCLE BEATING, Klemm, Rec./78, p. 290. Goltz, Stopping Act. Of HEART (775:3), P. 1/78, p. 247. Althaus, J. 1/79, p. 813.
MUSCLE RESPIRATION (108:4).
IN INFANTILE PARALYSIS (1277:3).
MECHAN. VIBRATIONS, PERCUTEUR (1235:2).
IN CHRONIC AFFECT. OF INTERN. ORGANS, Rec./79, p. 441.
IN JOINT DIS. (1717:5); SPRAINS (1657:3); LUMBAGO (1464:5); CHR. RHEUM. (1463:4); PARAL. (1281:3); UTER. DIS.

(1113:1); CHR. TONSILL (829:4); NERVE PROST. (1402:1); HYPOPION (1845:4).

224.

OXYGEN—

1. NATURE, Parkes, In Body Allied To OZON (225:2), T. 1/55, p. 280; M. R. 1/57, p. 349. Schrönbein, T. 1/66, p. 344; 1/61, p. 661. Richardson, R. 1/61, p. 298. QUANTITY USED PER DIEM BY PLANTS, ANIMALS, Faraday, 7,142,847 Tons, M. R. 2/54, p. 360. —BY MAN, Vierordt, Estimate, T. 1/79, p. 12.

PREPARATION, Dangers With Pot. CHLOR. And MANGAN., Explos., T. 1/70, p. 579.

—LIQUEFACTION, Cailletet, L. 1/78, p. 97; T. 1/78, pp. 14, 65.

OXIDATION, Jones, What Promotes, Retards, T. 2/66, p. 246; T. 1/51, p. 167. Richardson, Raise Temp., Supply Of Oxygen Greatly Increased, M. R. 2/75, p. 242. Beale, T. 1/66, p. 464. *Vide* 628:5.

—ARRESTED BY PRUSSIC ACID (409:4); ALCOHOL (423:3); CHLOROF. (435:1); STRYCHNINE (385:3).

To DETERMINE Free OXYGEN In URINE (1028:4).

POISON., Richardson, Exper., R. 1/62, p. 331.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTICS. *Vide* 224:6—

3. EXPER., Goolden, L. 1/66, p. 270. Paul, R. 2/68, p. 142. Richardson, L. 2/78, pp. 335, 749.

INHALATIONS, Ramskill, T. 2/63, p. 11. Beddoes, L. 1/70, p. 771. Birch, L. 2/57, p. 142. Blake, Rec./78, p. 291. Richardson, Exp., L. 2/78, pp. 335, 749. Ball, Instrumt., J. 1/78, p. 562. Goolden, Direct., L. 2/79, p. 606.

INTERNALLY, Birch, OXYGEN BREAD (324:2), L. 1/69, p. 492. Ozanam, OXYGEN. WATER, M. R. 2/62, p. 250.

IN CONSTIPAT. (876:3); LIVER DIS. (968:3); LOCAL GANGR. (175:1); ULCERS (175:1); SYPH. ULCERS (1203:1); BOILS (55:3); ERYTHEMA NOD. (40:6); DIPHTHER. (824:2); SCARLAT. (81:3); CROUP (620:1); EPILEPSY (1318:6); DIABETES (340:3); PERTUSSIS (716:1); PHTHISIS (701:1); STRUMA (794:4); URIC AC. CALCULI (1031:3); PHOSPH. POIS. (240:5); DISINFECTANT (215:1); CARBONIC AC. POIS. (238:2); SPASMOD. AFFECT. (111:5); ALBUMINURIA (1015:4).

HYDROGEN—

LIQUID, L. 1/78, p. 97; T. 1/78, p. 65.

6. HYDROGENIUM, Graham, T. 1/69, p. 225.

HYDROGEN—PEROXIDE. *Vide* 225:1—

PAPERS, Richardson, L. 2/60, p. 390; T. 1/62, p. 336; 2/68, pp. 661, 694; 1/71, p. 163. Day, T. 2/75, p. 449; 1/77, p.

256; 2/78, p. 193; L. 1/79, p. 358. Schönbein, Prep., L. 2/66, p. 23. Guttman, T. 2/78, p. 575. Best, L. 1/80, pp. 349, 389.

HYPODERMIC. Guttman, Fatal, L. 1/78, p. 838.

INFLUENCE OF FATS (89:4).

—ON FERMENTATION (420:5).

THERAPEUTIC ACTION, *vide* OXYGEN (224:2).

INCOMPATIBLES, R. 1/69, p. 158.

ARSENIURETTED HYDROGEN (280:5).

PHOSPHURETTED, Henderson, Inhaled, Exp., J. 1/79, p. 134.

225.

OZONE—

1. NATURE, Schönbein, M. R. 1/61, p. 292; 1/75, p. 237. Schöne, T. 1/74, p. 162. Thompson, R. 1/61, p. 87; T. 2/67, pp. 384, 505. Odling, L. 1/73, p. 778. Resumé, T. 1/66, p. 369. Fox, Hist., L. 1/73, p. 307. Day, L. 1/68, pp. 79, 124; B. 2/75, p. 348. McKendrick, T. 2/73, p. 698. Ludwig, M. R. 1/57, p. 348. Andrews, Latest, T. 1/74, p. 354. Faraday, M. R. 2/54, p. 357; T. 1/50, p. 379. Is IT IN AIR? Schöne, J. 1/81, p. 142.

ALLIED TO OXYGEN IN BODY (224:1).

IN HEBRIDES, Abundant (5:5).

IN MINERAL KINGDOM (233:4), T. 2/60, p. 22.

PREPAR., Böckel, M. R. 1/58, p. 229; T. 2/62, p. 364; L. 1/70, p. 847. Fownes, M. R. 1/59, p. 183. Day, L. 1/66, p. 126; B. 2/75, p. 348. Bradley, RUMKOPF'S COIL, L. 1/76, p. 769.

—FROM SCENTS (374:1).

OZONOMETER IN FRENCH CAMP, CRIMEA, T. 1/59, p. 22. Hornidge, GUAIAECUM (419:2), T. 1/61, p. 357.

ALL OILS AND FATS (89:4) ARE OZONE

STORERS, Day, B. 2/75, p. 348.

ETHER (433:5), Hornidge, Next To ESSENT. OILS, Best CARRIER, T. 1/61, p. 357.

4. —OZONIZED, Richardson, T. 2/68, pp. 661, 695. With Pot. Iod. (263:5).

OZONE—PHYSIOL. AND PATHOLOG.—

PAPERS, Lichtenstein, T. 1/62, p. 567. Day, SANITARY USE, L. 1/66, p. 126; T. 1/71, p. 728; 1/77, p. 256; L. 1/79, p. 776.

5. Pfaff, T. 2/62, p. 335. Schönbein, A CAUSE OF DIS., Detect., L. 1/48, p. 479; M. R. 1/48, p. 542; 1/52, p. 520. Barlow, P. 1/80, p. 300. Day, In Relat. To Health, B. 2/79, p. xciii. Liebreich, Rec. /80, p. 258.

Vide CHOLERA (917:5); PHTHISIS (695:5); DISINFECT. (215:1).

OZONE—ACTION—

ON ORGANIC MATTER (421:1), Faraday, M. R. 2/54, p. 360; 1/61, p. 222. Bradley, L. 1/76, p. 769. Hornidge, T. 1/61, p. 356.

DISINFECTANT (215:1).

ON AIR, Polli, M. R. 1/70, p. 544.

ON MIASMATA AND MALARIA (559:4)), Schönbein, M. R. 2/52, p. 254. Clemens, M. R. 2/55, p. 123.

6. ON BLOOD (138:3), Hornidge, T. 1/61, p. 357. Jones, T. 1/65, p. 1.

ON URINE (1027:3), Day, As Shown By Oil On Surface, B. 2/75, p. 348.

226.

1. OZONIZED OIL (91:2), Thompson, T. 2/59, p. 79. TURPENTINE (349:4); COD (500:5). ANTOZONE, Faraday, T. 1/59, p. 379. Fox, Hist., Nat., L. 1/73, p. 307.

WATER. HYDROPATHY (229:2)—

4. PHYSIOLOGY, Blake, Diff. Proper. With Or Without AIR, T. 2/68, p. 362. Skorezewski, ABSORPT. & EXCRET., L. 2/78, p. 267. Webber, Drinking Insuffic., T. 2/80, p. 196. Brunton, Why Nutrit., P. 2/80, p. 262.

ELECTRICITY (91:5), In One Drop Greater Than In A Thunder Cloud.

ABSORP. BY SKIN (26:3). As FOOD (118:4).

SUPPLY TO TOWNS (207:5) Affecting Health.

WALKING UNDER, Fleuss, L. 2/79, pp. 749, 774.

5. INJECTED INTO VEINS (746:2) P. M. Produce CONVULS.

ABSTINENCE FR., IN CATARRH (593:3); ART. TENSION (753:5).

WATER—IMPURE—PATHOLOGY—

SEWAGE CONTAM. (208:4); GOITRE (1697:4).

LECTURES, Sander, Soil Water, L. 1/78, p. 67.

Fergus, Infl., Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 336. Bouchardat, T. 1/63, pp. 42, 168.

Letheby, Not Injur. As Believed, L. 1/69, pp. 429, 439, 493, 504, 654.

ANALYSIS, Procter, T. 2/66, p. 249; 1/68, pp. 288, 340; 2/68, p. 8. Parkes, CHEM. CAR.,

6. L. 1/70, p. 702. Letheby, T. 1/69, p. 429. Wanklyn, Rev., T. 2/76, p. 653. Fox, M. R. 2/75, p. 159. Thompson, In Metropolis, 1860, R. 2/60, p. 9. Simple Methods, L. 2/72, p. 46; 2/73, p. 853; 1/76, p. 331; T. 2/81, p. 369. Sander, L. 1/78, p. 66.

—AC. NITRIC. In, Wagner, T. 1/72, p. 136.

—AMMONIA (253:5), Letheby, T. 1/69, p. 430.

—MICROSC., L. 1/51, pp. 187, 216, 253; M. R. 1/76, p. 172.

—THAMES (209:5), L. 2/78, p. 562.

227.

FILTERS—

1. VARIOUS, Ed., L. 1/67, pp. 58, 371; 2/67, p. 13. For ARMY Use, L. 2/69, p. 527. Aitken, Pocket, T. 1/74, p. 417. Hall, Econom., L. 1/48, p. 637. Bake, HIGH PRESSURE, T. 2/66, p. 103. Spencer, T. 1/66, p. 447. Crease, PATENT TANK, 2. Diagr., L. 2/72, p. 821. Cheavin, Rapid

F., T. 1/73, p. 348. Notter, Relat. Val., J. 2/78, pp. 556, 653, 788, 858; T. 2/81, p. 132.

BLACK OX. IRON (295:6), Spenceer, T. 1/66, p. 447; 1/71, p. 465. Notter, Best, J. 2/78, p. 556.

CARBO ANIM. (236:6), Farre, Insuffic., T. 8/66, p. 500.

SILICATED CARBON, Wanklyn, J. 1/79, p. 102. For Pocket, L. 1/79, p. 430.

CONDY'S FLUID (262:2), Condy, Direct., R. 1/63, p. 2.

SLAKED LIME (273:1), To PURIFY & SOFTEN, Clark's Process, L. 2/70, p. 657; T. 2/76, p. 227. Improved, Porter-Clark's, J. 2/78, p. 823.

LEADEN AND OTHER METALLIC CISTERNES (288:4)—

3. PAPERS, Osborn, T. 1/64, p. 586; 1/65, p. 332. Richardson, LEAD & WATER QUESTION, T. 2/64, p. 473. Lindsay, Novel Views, R. 2/59, p. 9. Schwarz, How Prevent Accidents, L. 2/63, p. 407. Haime, Patent BLOCK TIN PIPE, Encased With LEAD, T. 2/69, p. 530.

4. LEAD POISON. Fr., Robertson, L. 1/51, p. 202. At CLAREMONT, L. 2/49, p. 125. Bartlett, B. 2/75, p. 363. Fearnside, Remark., M. R. 2/52, p. 343. Tunzleman, T. 2/73, p. 352.

HYGROMETER. FOR BEDROOMS (205:2)—

5. CARD FOR, Russell, T. 1/70, p. 526; M. R. 2/70, p. 446.

GAS (236:2), PREPARED FR. WATER—

FOR ILLUMINATION, Gillard, T. 1/61, p. 286.

RAIN. AIR AND RAIN (200:2)—

RAINFALL, INFLUENCING DIS. (557:1), Symons, T. 1/67, p. 715. Straton, To Collect Pure, Dangers Of Impure, L. 2/74, p. 163.

BLACK, In France, T. 2/81, p. 518.

EUDIOMETER, Major, T. 1/61, p. 25.

INUNDATIONS, Francis, Results, J. 2/81, p. 581.

SNOW—

6. SNOW WATER AND GOITRE (1697:4). SNOW BLINDNESS (1817:6).

CRYSTALS, Like CAMPHOR (369:1), Glashier, Microsc. J., vol. 3, pp. 179, 201, 203.

ICE—

PAPER, Walker, Is It Salt Fr. SEA WATER? (234:2), T. 2/59, p. 587. America, Effects Of Iced Water, T. 2/76, p. 217.

PRESERVATION, Between Two Feather Beds, L. 1/65, p. 611. Gamgee, L. 1/76, p. 846.

MANUFACTURE, Warren, L. 2/73, p. 647. Reece, L. 1/76, p. 394. Various, L. 2/77, p. 90; 2/78, p. 272. By SUN'S HEAT (183:1).

USES IN MEDIC. (190:1), SURGERY (189:1).

ICE RINKS (199:4). ICED FOODS (126:1).
 IMPURITIES, Warren, L. 2/78, p. 534.
 HOT ICE, Cornelley, L. 1/81, p. 709.

228.

BALNEOLOGY — SPAS — MINERAL

1. WATERS. *Vide* 233:1.—

PAPERS, Wynter, "Wash And Be Clean,"
 R. 1/61, p. 5. BALNEOL. Studies, M. R.
 1/51, p. 429; 1/62, p. 68; 1/57, p. 389;
 2/57, p. 231; 1/76, p. 40. Fardel, Hy-
 drology, M. R. 1/62, p. 70. Deschamps,
 M. R. 1/60, p. 250. Macpherson, BATHS
 & WELLS Of Europe, T. 1/68, p. 667; J.

2. 2/78, p. 544. Althaus, Eng. & Contin.
 Spas, T. 1/63, p. 237 *et seq.*; M. R. 1/63,
 p. 433. Weber, T. 1/65, p. 169 *et seq.*
 Jamin, Change Of Weight During, L.
 2/72, p. 163. New Establish., Spa, T.
 1/71, p. 531. Ed., L. 1/78, pp. 65, 475.

LUXURIOUS BATHING, Tuer, L. 2/79, p. 581.

BATHS OF U. C. H., L. 2/80, p. 988.

METAMORPH. (118:5). CUTAN. ABSORP. (26:3).

EXCRETIONS (117:2), M. R. 1/59, p. 135.

3. CIRCULATION (718:4), Jones, Effects Of Pro-
 long. COLD BATH (1480:1), T. 1/57, p. 421.
 CRAMP OF SWIMMERS (111:4; 199:4), Nature,
 L. 2/69, pp. 340, 427, 531.

TEMPORARY ALBUMIN. (1008:3), After Bath-
 ing, Johnson, L. 2/73, p. 812.

AURAL DIS. (1794:3), Sexton, Follow., T.
 1/78, p. 627; 2/78, p. 657.

DIRECTIONS FOR BATHERS, ROY. HUM. SOC.,
 L. 2/68, p. 193; T. 1/66, p. 497. Time
 For, L. 2/67, p. 58; Ratio, L. 2/74, p.
 582; 2/76, p. 178; R. 2/62, p. 6. Par-
 sons, M. R. 2/77, p. 162. Ed., L. 1/78,
 pp. 65, 475. Naegli, 2 Deaths After
 Meals, J. 2/80, p. 311.

4. —WEAK CHILD (1520:5), Ringer, T. 1/67, p.
 446.

SPONGE BATH IN COLD WEATHER, Edis,
 Direct., J. 2/79, p. 759. Ed., How Take
 Morning Tub, L., 2/79, pp. 811, 898, 967.

WATERING PLACES—

WHY WE GO ABROAD, Tilt, L. 2/74, p. 581;
 L. 2/76, p. 444.

HOMBURG, M. R. 1/76, p. 136; L. 2/76, p.
 341; J. 2/81, p. 193.

BADEN-BADEN, L. 2/79, p. 369.

EMS, Spengler Anal., M. R. 2/60, p. 522; T.
 2/72, p. 253; L. 1/73, p. 591; 2/79, p. 369.

5. —IN STERILITY (1090:5).

VALS DOMINIQUE, M. R. 2/76, p. 467.

AUVERGNE, L. 2/77, p. 515; J. 2/80, p. 44.
 Boudant, MONT DORE, T. 2/78, p. 141.

UPP. ENGADINE, Bayes, T. 2/68, p. 398;
 2/69, pp. 228, 470, 711; 1/70, p. 448;
 1/71, p. 216. Yeo, L. 1/73, pp. 838, 873;
 L. 2/76, p. 482. Spender, Cautious, L.
 2/80, p. 46. McOscar, Beautics, L. 2/80,
 p. 324.

LOWER ENGADINE, Parsons, J. 2/80, p. 33.

ST. MORITZ, T. 2/69, pp. 228, 361; T. 2/68,
 p. 399; 1/70, p. 405; 2/81, p. 266.

—IN PHTHISIS (680:4).

WILDBAD, L. 2/79, p. 369.

KNIEBIS BATHS, L. 2/76, p. 444.

6. BATH, Tilt, Foreigner's Idea, L. 2/74, p.
 581. Falconer, Hist., J. 2/78, p. 193.
 Brabazon, Use, Abuse, J. 1/78, p. 81 *et*
seq.; 1/80, p. 731.

—SULIS WATERS, T. 2/80, p. 168.

BUXTON, To What Is Due Val.? L. 2/71, p.
 400; 2/72, p. 115; 2/74, p. 330; 1/78,
 p. 733.

BEN RHYDDING, T. 2/71, p. 387.

OF OLD LONDON (5:3), L. 1/78, p. 65.

229.

SITZ *vel* HIP BATH—1. VALUE, Lehmann, M. R. 2/55, p. 233.
 Boecker, M. R. 1/62, p. 77.

IN CEPHALALGIA (1432:1); TYPHUS (1509:4).

SHOWER BATH — DOUCHE — COLD

2. AFFUSION—

PAPERS, Boecker, M. R. 1/62, p. 79. Jones,
 IF PROLONGED (228:3). Ringer, How
 Give WEAK CHILD., T. 1/67, p. 466.

SPONGE BATH, Diagr., J. 1/81, p. 308.

HYDROPATHY—

3. PAPERS, Mayo, Use, Abuse, L. 2/45, p. 153;
 Ed., L. 2/63, p. 101; M. R. 2/74, p. 328.
 Beni Bardi, Rev. Work, Diagr., L. 1/74,
 p. 131. In Olden Times, 1738, L. 2/45, p.
 687. Macpherson, HOLY WELLS, T. 2/70,
 p. 698. Lane, Old & New Med., M. R.
 2/73, p. 381.

EFFECTS OF WATER ON SKIN, Hebra, T. 1/77,
 p. 242.

HYDRO-THERAPEUTICS—

PAPERS, Lambert, M. R. 2/70, p. 515. Lamb,
 As Old As The Deluge, Which Killed More
 Than It Saved, Rec. /78, p. 532.

IN DIARRHŒA OF INFANTS. (909:6); PYREXIA
 (1480:3); TYPHOID (1502:5); REMIT. F.
 (1483:2); CHOLERA (922:6); HYDROPHO.
 (526:4); SCARLAT. (80:3); CROUP (620:4);
 PNEUMON. (669:2); CONSTIPAT. (876:2);
 COLIC (879:5); LEAD COLIC (289:5); DY-
 SENTERY (901:3); CHOLERA, Intern.
 (922:5); BRAIN DIS. (1406:2); INSAN.
 (1388:3); D. TREM. (430:5); HÆMORRH.
 (154:3); PURPURA (58:1); JOINT DIS.
 (1716:1); TETANUS (1329:1); NARCOT.
 POIS. (460:2); CHOREA (1297:3); COUP
 DE SOLEIL (186:2); PURUL. OPHTHAL.
 (1821:5).

WATER—HYPODERMICALLY—

PAPERS, Lafitte, *pro* MORPHIA (219:1), L.
 2/75, p. 608. Lucas, Expl., L. 1/76, p.
 344. Diculafoy, Many Yrs Ago, B. 1/77,
 p. xi. Lawson, T. 1/77, p. 9? Gubler,
 Expl., L. 2/80, p. 381; Rec. /81, p. 457.

SCIATICA (1245:1), Roy, L. 2/76, p. 451.
IN RHEUM. ARTHRIT. (1460:5); COUGH
(689:1).

WET SHEET. *Vide* COOLING PACK (1480:2)—

6. EXP., Lampe, M. R. 1/62, p. 80. Bal-
birnie, How Pack, L. 1/72, p. 168. Tay-
lor, Direct., L. 2/74, p. 692. Jones,
Occasional Ill Effects Of Hot Pack, T.
1/77, p. 569.

WITH FRICTIONS, Winternitz, Effects, Di-
rect., P. 2/78, p. 104.

IN VARIOLA (84:3); CHOLERA (922:6);
SCARLAT. (80:3); SLEEPLESSNESS OF IN-
SAN. (1368:5); LARYNGIS. STRID. (133:6);
FEVERS (1480:3); DIPHTHER. (824:3);
ALBUMIN. (1015:5).

WARM COMPRESS—

VALUE, ACTION, Winternitz, P. 1/78, p. 253.

230.

BATH—WARM—

1. IN DROWNING (1619:4)—

ACTION, Hunter, Use, Abuse, L. 1/61, pp.
382, 430; 2/61, pp. 132, 417. Lasègue,
M. R. 1/75, p. 490. Lehmann, EXP.,
EXECUT. CRIM. (207:3), M. R. 1/59, p.
135. Simon, ABUSE IN INFANCY (1520:5),
T. 2/73, p. 725; 2/76, p. 290.

—ON TEMPERATURE, Liebig, Rec./79, p. 41.

—ON PULSE (755:3), Carter, R. 2/71, p.
133. *Vide* PHTHISIS (697:5).

PROLONGED, *vel* HOT WATER CURE, Hebra,
For Wks., Mths., T. 2/61, p. 615; 1/78,
p. 235; 2/77, p. 629. Ebermann, M. R.
2/62, p. 266. Forbes' Visit To Leuker-
bad, M. R. 2/49, p. 519.

2. —IN BURNS (60:4); PSORIASIS (63:5); PEM-
PHIGUS (52:6); HYDROPHOB. (526:5);
VARIOLA (84:4); ULCERS (175:2); SYPH.
PHAGEDÆNA, (1199:5); FEVER (1479:3).

—ANTISEPTIC, Verneuil, T. 2/79, p. 272.

APPARATUS, Gilbert, L. 2/48, p. 540. Allen,
Diagr., J. 2/81, p. 203.

—JAPANESE (12:5), Diagr., T. 1/67, p. 249.

BATHS—SEA WATER—

3. ACTION, Hunt, L. 2/46, pp. 206, 507; 2/47,
pp. 94, 278. Mess, M. R. 1/62, pp. 71,
80, 83. Simon, When Bad, Rec. /81, p.
342.

DIRECTIONS FOR BATHERS (228:3).

4. IN PREGN. (1552:6); ANÆMIA (141:1);
CHLOROSIS (791:4); CHOLERA (923:1);
CUTAN. AFFECT., BAD (38:6).

ARTIFICIAL, Startin, T. 1/58, p. 632.

PADDLING, Green, Sun Fever, P. 1/81, p. 103.

SEA WATER (234:1), Internally.

SPRAY—PULVERIZED WATER BATHS

5. —INHALATION OF ATOMIZED
FLUIDS (626:1)—

PAPERS, Giron, M. R. 1/62, p. 86; T. 1/62,

p. 141; 2/61, p. 279; T. 2/70, p. 125.
Recent, M. R. 2/67, p. 371. Beigel, L.
2/65, pp. 35, 114; T. 1/67, p. 92. Mac-
kenzie, T. 1/65, p. 213; L. 1/65, p. 202.

6. DRUGS Used, Beigel, L. 1/67, p. 14.

—RESINOUS VAPOURS (351:2).

APPARATUS (189:2), Douglass, Cheap, L.
2/65, p. 217. Krohne, 12s. 6d., L. 2/65,
p. 350; M. R. 1/65, p. 250; T. 1/62, p.
676; 2/62, p. 393. Giron, Diagr., T.
1/67, p. 563. Capron, Diagr., T. 2/69,
p. 205. Seatliff, Harper's Best, L. 1/77,
p. 449. Diagr., Rec. /78, p. 277. Adams,
Diagr., R. 2/79, p. 317. Arnold, Flexible,
J. 2/80, p. 94. Erichsen, Are Sprays
Necess. ? J. 2/80, p. 342.

—STEAM SPRAYS, Allen, T. 2/78, p. 669;
Diagr., L. 2/79, p. 429; Rec. /81, p.
439. Matthews, Diagr., L. 2/79, p.
629; 2/80, p. 138. Rouse, Diagr., L.
1/80, p. 745.

—FOR UTERUS (1107:2).

USED IN PERTUSS. (714:2); HÆMOPT. (148:6).

231.

BATHS—MEDICATED—

1. FORMULÆ, Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 631.

ALKALINE (216:1). CREASOTE (355:3). BE-
TULA ALBA (361:2). PINE LEAVES (348:6).
VALERIAN (397:6). MUSTARD (456:5).
AC. CARBON. (238:5). MINERAL (228:1).
2. MINERAL AC. (248:5). MERCUR. (302:1).
ELECTRO-CHEM. (289:4). SULPHUR (243:6).
GUANO (254:5). ARSENIC (277:6).

TURKISH—ANCIENT ROMAN—HOT AIR

3. —VAPOUR BATH—

DESCRIPTION, Wollaston, Synonyms, R.
2/60, p. 10. Adams, do., T. 1/61, p. 110.
Trilobet, T. 1/57, p. 624. Bolton, T. 1/60,
p. 612. Wells, Diagr., T. 2/60, pp. 423,
568. Bucknill, Effect On RESPIR. (629:3),
L. 1/76, p. 736. Rev., T. 2/60, p. 309.
Goolden, L. 1/60, p. 195. Hunter, PHY-
SIOL. ACT., L. 1/63, pp. 456, 630. Bird,
Fill Room With Warm Moist Air, L. 2/45,
pp. 371, 398. Nevins, HOT BRICKS, R.
2/63, p. 29; Death Fr., T. 1/72, p. 92.
Fleming, Physiol., Rec. /79, p. 319.

USE, DIRECT., Urquhart, Rev. Book, T.
5. 1/65, p. 636; T. 2/60, p. 427. Bolton,
T. 2/61, p. 545.

DANGERS, Smith, T. 2/61, p. 228. Good-
fellow, T. 2/66, p. 397. Watson, L. 2/71,
p. 609.

—SYPHILIS, Transmitted By (1185:3).

CONSTRUCTION, APPARATUS, Bolton, T. 2/61,
p. 520. Wells, T. 2/60, pp. 423, 568.
Pife, M. R. 1/66, p. 87. Roberts, Easy,
L. 1/60, p. 210. To Heat, T. 1/64, p.
138. Pryce & Co., T. 1/60, p. 156. Ma-
thows, PORTABLE LAMP, L. 1/70, p. 12.
Milton, do., M. R. 2/75, p. 428. Robert-
son, DOMESTIC, T. 1/65, p. 454; L. 2/64,

- p. 43. Wyatt, *Diagr.*, PORTABLE, L. 2/68, p. 309; T. 1/73, p. 670. Rogers, *Conven. BED APPAR.*, L. 2/67, pp. 624, 664; L. 1/58, p. 439; T. 2/64, pp. 40, 80. Ellis, *Cabinet*, L. 1/77, p. 746. Allen, L. 1/78, p. 291. Smith, *Spirits Wine In Jar*, J. 2/80, p. 336.
- VENTILATION (2081:1), Bridgman, L. 2/80, p. 79 *et seq.*

232.

2. IN CATARRH (593:2); PHTHISIS (697:4); CROUP (619:6); HAY ASTH. (664:1); CHOLERA (923:1); RHEUM. (1461:1); CH. RHEUM. ARTH. (1721:5); GOUT (1470:4);
3. SCIATICA (1242:1); DIABETES (342:2); IRRITABLE BLADDER (1068:4); INSANITY (1388:5); TETANUS (1323:6); PRURIGO SENILIS (46:1); ACNE (29:3).
- IN "OUT OF SORTS," Wells, T. 2/60, p. 427.

HOT DRY COMPRESSED AIR BATH—

4. *Vide* COLD DRY AIR (257:2)—

- PAPERS, Bucquoy, Working In, CAISSON Dis., M. R. 2/63, p. 229; 1/75, p. 234; 2/76, p. 282. Eads, In Making BRIDGE, America, T. 2/71, p. 291; 2/77, p. 328. Moxon, PARAPLEGIA, L. 1/81, pp. 529, 565. Baths Of REICHENHALL, T. 1/67, p. 502; 2/77, p. 240. Tabarié, L. 1/72, p. 582; 2/76, p. 199. Sandahl, M. R. 2/68, p. 440; 1/69, p. 315. At BEN RHYD., T. 2/71, p. 388. Fontaine, L. 1/78, p. 204. Biedert, T. 2/77, p. 240. Lehweß, T. 2/77, p. 328. Liebig, *Rec.* /80, p. 264.

THE IMPRISONED MINERS (119:6), L. 1/77, pp. 588, 620.

DANGERS, T. 2/60, p. 422; 1/61, p. 96.

APPARATUS, Noedl's, T. 2/54, p. 394.

5. IN ASTHMA (661:1); PHTHISIS (698:5). RAREFIED AIR, Bert, Effects, L. 1/74, p. 773. Biedert, T. 2/77, p. 240. *Vide* BALLOONS (257:5); MOUNTAINS (580:5).

HOT WATER—

6. SCALDS (59:1). SWALLOWED (60:1). INJECTED INTO STOMACH (59:2).

IN CROUP (620:3); CHOLERA (922:5); IDROSIS (27:3); PRURIGO (46:1); DYSENTERY (905:1); TED. LAB. (1564:2); UTERINE Dis. (1107:3). HÆMOSTATIC (154:2).

233.

MINERAL WATERS(6:4). BALNEOL.(228:1)—

1. PAPERS, Helft, Nat., Artif., T. 1/61, p. 399. Thompson, L. 1/72, p. 37. BRITISH, Smith, List, L. 1/81, p. 524. GRAPE (420:2), And WHEAT CURE (541:4), Lersch, ANALOG. WITH MINERAL WATERS, T. 1/60, p. 170.

M. WATERS—THERAPEUTICS—

LECTURES, Smith, R. 1/70, p. 184; Rev. M. R. 1/71, p. 329.

- IN PHTHISIS (700:3); PARALYSIS (1281:3).
2. VICHY, Letheby, Anal., M. R. 2/53, p. 135; T. 1/60, p. 69; L. 1/72, p. 37. Granville, M. R. 2/60, p. 123. Weber, T. 2/61, pp. 400, 429. Hist. Descript., L. 2/77, p. 444. Petit, M. R. 1/51, p. 415.
3. —IN DIABETES (339:4); GOUT (1470:3). DRIBURG, Strong Of CARB. AC. (238:5), And IRON, T. 1/61, p. 208. CONTREXEVILLE, Debout, J. 1/80, p. 822. FRIEDRICKSHALLE, T. 1/70, p. 50. Thompson, How Give, L. 1/72, p. 37. APOLLINARIS, Hoffmann, *Rec.* /79, p. 123. WILHELM'S QUELLE, Anal., L. 1/79, p. 830. KREUZNACH, Anal., Uses, T. 1/61, p. 313. Michels, M. R. 1/73, p. 433. BAVARIA, IODINE (249:3), T. 1/61, p. 451.
4. PULLNA, T. 1/69, p. 346; L. 1/72, p. 37. JANOS HUNYADI, T. 2/76, p. 23. —ARTIFICIAL, Charteris, L. 2/81, p. 822. TAUNUS, T. 1/77, p. 77 *et seq.* EMS (228:4). SPAIN (7:4). ST. ETIENNE (277:6). OXYGEN. WATER, PEROX. HYDR. (224:3). SELTZER, Anal., T. 1/78, p. 22. ZOEDONE, J. 2/79, p. 341.

WELLS. HOLY WELLS (229:3)—

CONTAMINATION, Prestwich, T. 1/72, p. 465.

DEEPEST IN WORLD, At Pesth, T. 2/77, p. 663.

MINERAL KINGDOM. OZONE IN.(225:2)—

234.

SEA WATER. BATHING (230:3)—

1. ANALYSIS, Buchanan, AIR, L. 2/77, p. 69. STILL FOR SEA, L. 2/76, p. 337. Edmund's PAT., T. 2/76, p. 229. THERAPEUTICS, Deschamp, Intern., M. R. 1/60, p. 250; 2/75, p. 454. TONIC, IN BREAD (324:2), L. 2/71, p. 860; 1/75, p. 358; M. R. 2/75, p. 454. To ALLAY THIRST, Extern. (120:3). —IMBIBED, Ratton, Val., L. 1/80, p. 702.
2. ARTIFICIAL, Startin, T. 1/58, p. 632. ICE FROM (227:6), Is It SALT? PHOSPHORESCENCE (242:6), Plates, Microsc. J., vol. 3, pp. 49, 102. Harting, Living Wonders Of Sea, T. 2/60, p. 510. COLOUR OF CHINA SEA, Dareste, Microsc. J., vol. 3, p. 66. ATLANTIC OCEAN, Bailey, Deep Soundings, Microsc. J., vol. 3, pp. 89, 143.

PALÆONTOLOGY. FOSSIL MAN (3:4)—

5. MANUAL, Nicholson, M. R. 1/74, p. 116.

EARTH—CLAY—

- EARTH CLOSETS (209:3). EARTH OR CLAY EATERS (127:3). To DRESS WOUNDS (161:1); PURIFY GAS (236:3). HOT SAND BATH, T. 2/72, p. 447. —IN SCIATICA (1245:4). MUD BATHS, L. 2/72, p. 3.

GEOLOGY—

6. MEDICAL, Boudin, M. R. 2/58, p. 92. *Vide* SOILS (312:5).
 GEOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTIONS, Darwin, M. R. 1/60, p. 400.
 LIMESTONE, IN CRETINISM (1394:3).
 BOTANY, Aid To (311:2).

235.

CARBON—

1. DIAMONDS, Despetz, Artific., By GALVANISM, T. 2/53, p. 465.

COALS (235:6)—

- MICROS. CHARACTERS, Plates, Micros. Soc., vol. 2, p. 34, Microsc. J., vol. 2, p. 200;
 2. vol. 3, pp. 106, 185.
 QUANTITY Extracted Yearly, 60,000,000 tons, M. R. 2/60, p. 39.
 PRODUCTS OF COMBUST. One Ton, L. 2/81, p. 1090.
 ARSENIC IN (277:1), Smith, T. 1/61, p. 96.

CARBON BISULPHIDE—

- USES, Stevenson, DISINFECTANT, L. 2/76, p. 811. Richardson, L. 1/76, p. 511.
 Poincaré, Act. of Vap., Rec. 1/79, p. 455.
 TO GENERATE SULPHUROUS ACID (244:3).
 POISONING BY, Davidson, T. 2/78, p. 350.
 IN CEPHALALGIA (1431:4); ULCERS (172:3).
 RAT POISON (545:2). TO EXTINGUISH FIRE IN CHIMNEY (237:5).

TETRACHLORIDE—

- ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Smith, L. 1/67, pp. 575, 660, 693, 762, 791. Sansom, M. R. 2/67, p. 551; T. 1/70, p. 436.
 — IN HAY ASTHMA (663:5).

CHLORO-CARBON—

- ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), T. 2/65, p. 651.

PEAT—

4. VALUE, Rogers, L. 2/49, p. 40; 1/67, p. 228. Morgan, Products, Effects Inhaled, M. R. 2/60, p. 495.
 HUMAN REMAINS IN PEAT BOGS—Skin, No Bone, L. 2/73, p. 175.
 DEODORISING POWERS (214:4).
 5. IN PHTHISIS, Beneficial (698:3).

COLLIERS—COLLIERIES—

- VISIT TO A COLLIERY, M. R. 2/60, p. 43.
 LIFE, HEALTH, AND DISEASE, M. R. 2/60, p. 39. FIRE-DAMP (445:6), *vide* 572:1.
 6. PHTHISIS EXCEPTIONAL (678:3).
 COLLIER BARGES, Overcrowding, Grainger, T. 1/53, p. 227.
 COAL DUST INHAL. (235:1), P. M. Lungs, M. R. 2/60, p. 52. Traube, T. 1/61, p. 427. Pick, L. 1/70, p. 157. Begbie, ANTHRACOSIS (646:5), R. 2/61, p. 197. Smith, PNEUMOKONJOSES, T. 1/81, p. 589. *Vide* Greenhow (572:2).
 IMPRISONED COLLIERS (119:6).
 EYE DIS., Sykes, J. 2/81, p. 77.

236.

GAS—FROM COAL—

1. REPORT, L. 2/70, pp. 185, 216.
 COMBUSTION In Private Houses, Discuss., T. 1/69, p. 50; With OXYGEN, New Plan, L. 2/71, p. 701.
 LAMPS, Holmes, Pyrogenic, J. 2/78, p. 127.
 —FOR SICK ROOM (205:3), L. 2/79, p. 891.
 Siemen's Burner, L. 2/81, p. 1004.
 POISONING, 5, Remark. Effects, T. 1/60, p. 323. Aldis, Exp., P. M., T. 1/62, pp. 121, 333. Tourdes, Exp., L. 2/73, p. 500. Jessop, L. 2/70, p. 816; 2/73, pp. 500, 592. Smith, M. R. 1/77, p. 235. Domestic Gas Poison., L. 2/77, p. 635. Lacassagne, Asphyxia Fr., Rec. 7/78, p. 190. Sneddon, Recov., L. 1/78, p. 786. Ed., T. 1/78, p. 592.
 PARESIS OF OCULAR MUSCLES, Knapp, Rec. 7/80, p. 116.
 SUBSTITUTES—TAR (351:4) c. STEAM, T. 1/60, p. 303.
 —GAS FROM CORPSES (181:5), L. 1/67, p. 248.
 —GAS FROM WATER (227:5).
 3. PURIFICATION — Patterson, Solving The SULPHUR Question, L. 1/74, p. 732. Bowditch, CLAY (234:5), T. 1/61, p. 92.
 GAS METERS—
 —GLYCERINE To Fill, Does Not Freeze, L. 1/67, p. 31.
 THERAPEUTICS—IN PERTUSSIS (714:3), Gas Works.
 —GAS CAUTERY (212:5).

CHARCOAL—

4. ANIMAL, Omerod, T. 1/55, p. 29. Garrod, VEGET. Almost Inert, R. 1/46, p. 340. How Prepare, L. 2/45, p. 651.
 VEGETABLE, BIRCH; Good, POPLAR; Best, T. 2/55, p. 401. Garrod, Useless, R. 1/46, p. 340.
 5. CORK CHARCOAL, L. 2/49, p. 385.
 ACTION, Warrington, L. 2/45, p. 16. Garrod, R. 1/56, p. 340. On Salts, J. 2/79, p. 550. Brunten, Is It Good? P. 2/78, p. 86.
 FUMES, Causing THROAT AFFECT. (814:5).

CHARCOAL—THERAPEUTICS—

6. SANAT. SC. (209:6). DISINFECT. (214:3). INSUFFICIENT IN FILTERS (227:2).
 DECOMPOSES METALLIC SALTS, Chevalier, MEDICO-LEGAL IMPORTANCE (1616:3), L. 1/45, p. 737.
 KEEPS CUT FLOWERS (311:3), T. 2/60, p. 71.

237.

1. POULTICE, Prep. (171:6). TO MAKE SKELETONS (3:6). IN SLOUGHS (174:6); BURNS (61:2); FLATUL. TYMPAN. (864:5); DYSPEP. (845:2); GASTRIC UL. (848:5); DIARRH. (911:1); CHOLERA (928:3);

2. TYPHOID (1503:5); YELLOW F. (1515:2); SCROFULA (794:5); PHTHISIS (699:6); ASCARIDES (935:1); FETID STOOLS (878:2); VARIOLA (84:4); STRYCH. POIS. (388:3); MOXA (213:1). RESPIRATOR (704:1). AFTER COLOTOMY (897:6).

BISCUITS—Bragg, L. 2/62, p. 245.

SOOT—

CAUSING, CANCER (1079:2).

CURING, CANCER (1668:5).

FIRES — FIRE - PLACES — GRATES — STOVES—

5. VARIOUS, Edwards, T. 2/67, p. 492; J. 2/81, p. 946. Snell's "Thermhydic Grate," L. 1/78, p. 327. At Paris Exhib., L. 2/78, p. 271. Crown Jewel, Best, L. 2/80, p. 777. Steven's "Wonderful," T. 2/81, p. 130; L. 2/81, p. 1069. Barnard, Smokeless, J. 2/81, p. 789. Fletcher, L. 2/81, p. 1090. Carrett, Dangers Of CAST-IRON, L. 1/68, p. 356.

SPONTANEOUS FR. DRY HOT AIR, Casson, T. 1/79, p. 609.

TO EXTINGUISH FIRE, Parr, CARBONIC AC. WATER, Rec. /79, p. 210.

FIRE DETECTOR, Bright, L. 2/81, p. 1004.

GAS STOVES (208:3), George, CALORIGEN, L. 1/72, p. 155. FOR COOKING (570:6), Leoni, L. 1/73, p. 702. NEW, L. 2/75, p. 232; 2/78, p. 271. Farwig, Calorigen, L. 2/78, p. 848. Fletcher, J. 2/80, p. 815.

VENTILAT. AND WARMING ROOMS (208:3).

CHIMNEY ON FIRE, Quequet, SULPHURET OF CARBON (235:2), To Extinguish, J. 2/78, p. 647.

238.

CARBONIC ACID—

1. PHYSIOLOGICAL ACTION, *vide* RESPIR. (629:1), Demarquay, T. 2/65, p. 200.

—ON VAGI (1445:2).

QUANTITY IN AIR OF Manchester per diem, 15,000 Tons, M. R. 2/61, p. 432.

—FR. ONE TON OF COALS, 6,700 lbs., L. 2/81, p. 1090.

A CAUSE OF COAGULATION OF BLOOD (136:2).

THERAPEUTICS, Rec./78, p. 29.

SOLID, Appar., Amer. J. No. 46/48, p. 521.

—TO PRODUCE ANÆSTHESIA (189:1).

CARBONIC ACID—POISONING—

2. LECTURES, Demarquay, T. 2/65, p. 200. Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 515. Hall, M. R. 1/58, p. 290. Wanner, Exper., HÆMATOSINE (135:4), M. R. 2/57, p. 523. Harvey, India, P. M., M. R. 1/77, p. 240.

SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:4), Marcet, T. 1/57, p. 148; 2/61, p. 499.

FÆTUS, Often Violently Expelled After Death Of Mother (1565:1), Smith, T. 1/60, p. 154. Richardson, Corpse Gener. Full Of Gases, M. R., 1/77, p. 244.

TREATMENT, Faure, CAUTERY (212:5), As Stimulant, M. R. 1/56, p. 515.

—OXYGEN INHAL. (224:3), Ball, J. 1/78, p. 562.

CARBONIC ACID—THERAPEUTICS—

5. LECTURES, Demarquay, T. 2/65, p. 200; R. 1/59, p. 360.

ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Jackson, LABOUR (1562:4), In India, T. 1/60, p. 154.

Ozanam, R. 2/62, p. 205; T. 2/65, p. 200.

BATHS (231:1), Driburg, The Strongest, T. 1/61, p. 208.

—TO PREVENT MONSTROUS BIRTHS (1580:1).

WATERS (233:3) Impregnated.

BREAD (323:6) Prepared By Aid.

INHALATION—IN ASTHMA (660:5); BRONCHITIS (652:2); CLERGYMAN'S THROAT (616:4); EPILEPSY (1319:5).

GOITRE, DUE TO DEFIC. IN WATER (1697:6).

6. IN OPIUM EATING (459:1); DYSPESIA (845:4); CHOLERA (925:1); WOUNDS (160:4); VESICAL DIS. (1052:6); CYSTIT. (1068:6); INCONT. UR. (1048:3); AC. GOUT (1470:3). TO CAUSE ABORTION (1558:5). IN UT. DIS. (1107:1); CANCER (1128:1); DYSMENOR. (1147:5).

TO DISSOLVE—SALICYLIC AC. (359:2); QUININE (402:2).

239.

CARBONIC OXIDE—

2. PHYSIOL. ACT., Demarquay, This, Not CO.

Kills In BREWERS' Vats, T. 2/65, p. 200.

Letheby, L. 1/62, p. 219. WOLF, BLOOD,

After Poison., M. R. 2/57, p. 243.

Tourdes, Exp., M. R. 1/77, pp. 238, 240.

EVOLVED BY SMOKERS (397:3).

CAUSING DIABETIC URINE (336:3).

ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Exper., M. R. 2/57,

p. 233. Richardson, T. 2/67, p. 615.

Grehaud, Exp., L. 2/80, p. 904.

EXECUTIONS By (207:3).

POISON., Glonner, 2, Rec./78, p. 244.

VANADIUM—

PHYSIOL. ACT., Platt, L. 1/76, p. 104.

PHOSPHORUS—

4. PHYSIOL. ACT., Wegner, R. 1/73, p. 134.

Brunton, L. 2/74, p. 621.

—FATTY DEGEN. (240:2).

—ON URINE, Cazeneuve, L. 1/80, p. 181.

—INCREASES BLOOD CORPUSCLES, Gowers, P. 2/78, p. 17.

IN CEREBRAL MATTER (1247:2)?

IN PLANTS (311:3), Abundant In Young, Corenwinder, T. 2/60, p. 172.

5. THERAPEUTICS, *Vide* PHOSPH. AC. (242:1);

HYPOPHOSPH. (242:3) CALCIS PHOSPHAS

(273:5). Thompson, T. 1/74, pp. 231,

313; B. 1/75, p. 243. Althaus, L. 2/68,

p. 520. Ed., L. 2/72, p. 608. Routh,

B. 2/74, p. 65. Erb, v. J. 2/78, p. 923.

Thomson, When, J. 2/80, p. 703.

- IN CUTAN. AFF. (39:1); SCROF. INFL. (162:3); PSORIASIS (63:3); ECZEMA (48:2); ACNE (29:4 and 5); LUPUS (65:5); PEMPHIGUS (52:6); NERV. DIS. (1401:4); N. HEADACHES (1435:3); PROGRESS. MUSC. ATR. (113:5); NEURALG. (1240:6); HYSTER. (1336:2); EPILEPSY (1318:1); PARAL. (1281:3). CAUSING PARAL. (1263:5). IN OVER BRAIN WORK (1365:4); INSOMNIA (1368:4); BERT BERT (1516:6); CHOLERA (926:2); FEVER (1478:3); TYPHOID STATE (1497:5); LEUKHÆM. (990:4); BRONCHOC. (1699:2); PHTHISIS (700:5); CHLOROS. (792:2); CANCER (1666:2); CATARACT (1869:2). TO RESTORE COL. OF HAIR (21:1).
- ADMINISTRATION, Brunton, L. 2/74, p. 621.
PREPARATIONS, Martindale, J. 1/79, p. 103.
Thompson, J., 1/79, pp. 257, 614.
- OIL, Best, Mialhe, T. 1/68, p. 642. Cotton, Formula, T. 2/61, p. 7. Routh, B. 2/74, p. 65. Thompson, Objections, T. 1/74, p. 314; c. Almond Oil, Dangerous, J. 2/78, p. 919.
- COD OIL (499:2), Thompson, Tasteless, T. 1/74, p. 314; J. 2/78, p. 919.
- IN ALCOHOL, Craucour, T. 1/59, p. 222.
- RESIN SOLVENT, Gerard, L. 1/74, p. 235.
- IN ETHER, 8 Grs. To 3j., Addison, L., 2/58, p. 315. $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3j., L. 2/74, p. 621. Thomson, L. 2/75, p. 661. Bradley, B. 1/74, p. 71.
- IN CHLOROF., Beaumetz, T. 1/68, p. 131.
- ALBUMINATED, Urwick, L. 2/77, p. 616.

240.

1. —PILLS, Radcliffe, R. 2/66, p. 242; L. 1/76, p. 763; T. 1/72, p. 119; 1/74, p. 314. Martindale, L. 2/76, p. 705.

PHOSPHORUS—POISONING (241:5)—

- LECTURES, Taylor, M. R. 1/67, p. 111.
Courtenay, Recov., T. 2/76, p. 461. New
2. Idea Of Act., R. 2/67, p. 128. Fungec, 19, M. R. 1/63, p. 529; 1/57, p. 506; 1/69, p. 542. Bibra, M. R. 1/48, p. 446. Stevenson, L. 1/80, p. 644.
- FATTY DEGENER. (1673:2), Jones, T. 2/65, p. 593. Ranvier, M. R. 2/67, p. 552. Brunton, Expl., Exper., P. 1/78, p. 177.
- OF LIVER (976:5), Lewin, T. 2/61, p. 412; 1/62, p. 463. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 593. Habershon, L. 1/67, p. 459. Chaumont, Confid. With Ac. YEL. ATROPHY (972:4), L. 1/78, p. 176.
3. RICKETS (99:4), Produced By. P.M., Habershon, L. 1/67, p. 459. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 593. Reisig, M. R. 2/55, p. 501. Martin, J. 1/78, p. 478. Willmore, J. 1/78, p. 564. Sheen, J. 1/79, p. 347. Coupland, Ac., L. 2/79, p. 309. Danillo, Corn, T. 1/80, p. 573.
- LUNOS, Bernard, Exper., T. 1/60, p. 390.

TEMPERATURE (187:6), Rec. /78, p. 1.
4. IN FRANCE, 1858, T. 1/58, p. 324.

PHOSPHORUS—ANTIDOTES—

- VARIOUS, Mialhe, Fats, Pernicious, T. 1/68, p. 642. Gubler, M. R. 2/73, p. 256.
- AMORPHOUS (241:1), Harmless, Chevalier, T. 1/55, p. 418; R. 1/68, p. 96.
5. ARGENT. NIT. (306:3), Bellini, R. 2/69, p. 98.
- PEROX. HYDROG. (224:5), Eulenberg, R. 1/68, p. 96. Casse, M. R. 2/75, p. 237.
- MAGNESIA (274:5), M. R. 1/57, p. 506.
- OL. TEREBINTH. (350:3), Jenkins, M. R. 2/69, p. 545. Personne, L. 2/69, p. 720; M. R. 1/70, p. 542. Andante, etc., M. R. 2/69, p. 555; R. 1/72, p. 131. Köhler, M. R. 2/72, p. 263; 2/73, p. 257; Why, 2/75, p. 237.

PHOSPHORUS—LUMINOSITY (242:6)—

6. DESTROYED BY VAP. OF TAR (351:4), Sales Girons, L. 2/61, p. 217.
- BY TURPENTINE VAP. (349:5), Adams, T. 2/62, p. 2.

241.

LUCIFER MATCHES—

1. DIP HEADS IN PARAFFIN To Preserve Fr. Damp, L. 2/73, p. 608.
- ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:4), Incandescence.

PHOSPHORUS WORKERS—DISEASES—

- PAPERS, Faraday, Avoided, M. R. 2/54, p. 362. Henry, Use AMORPH. (240:4), T. 1/55, p. 418. Tardieu, Report, T. 2/56, p. 352. Adams, T. 2/62, p. 2. Bibra, M. R. 1/48, p. 446.
- NECROSIS OF LOWER JAW (1689:1), Report, France, T. 2/59, p. 612; L. 2/60, p. 252. At Zurich, T. 1/61, p. 610. Gourier, Theory, L. 2/60, p. 252. Paget, Condit. Necess., T. 1/62, p. 157; Adams? T. 2/62, p. 1 *et seq.* Savory, Discuss., L. 1/74, p. 443. Taylor, L. 2/49, pp. 498, 529; 1/62, p. 98. Stanley, T. 1/61, p. 172. Bibra, M. R. 1/48, p. 431.
- NECROSIS OF UPPER JAW (1687:6), Wormald, Removal Of Whole, L. 1/62, p. 98. Coote, T. 2/61, p. 57.
- MISCARRIAGE (1557:3), T. 2/58, p. 566.

POISONING FR. EATING LUCIFERS (240:1)—

- CASES, Reisig, M. R. 2/55, p. 501. Ogston, M. R. 2/61, p. 490. Herapath, T. 1/64, p. 553. Pestel, Detect., Cautions, M. R. 1/68, p. 263. Anderson, L. 2/71, p. 189.

242.

PHOSPHORIC ACID—

1. EXCRETION, Bertram, L. 1/79, p. 384.
- THERAPEUTICS (239:5), Marcet, R. 1/72, p. 18. Andrews, R. 1/70, p. 182. Wilkinson, c. STRYCH. (390:1), L. 2/53, p. 601.

- IN DIABETES (339:6); PHTHISIS (700:3);
THIRST (333:5); LUNG DIS. (647:5);
2. NECROSIS (97:5); PNEUMONIA (670:3);
CHOLERA (924:4); PRO SECALE (325:2).
IN Pus, Diagnostic Of NECROSIS (97:3).

METAPHOSPHORIC ACID—

TEST FOR ALBUMEN (1012:3).

GREEK FIRE—

PHOSPH. C. BISULPH. CARB., L. 2/66, p. 704.

PHOSPHATES. IN URINE (1032:1)—

VALUE, Anderson, In Nutrit., B. 2/78, p. 334. Churchill, J. 1/80, p. 472.

HYPOPHOSPHITES OF SODA—LIME—

3. PREPARATION, Swann, L. 1/63, p. 221.
Churchill, Formulæ, J. 1/80, p. 472.

THERAPEUT. (239:5), T. 1/71, p. 162; L. 2/72, p. 608. Cotton, L. 1/63, pp. 463, 494. Taylor, L. 2/61, pp. 517, 543, 564. Churchill, J. 1/80, p. 472. Thomson, When, J. 2/80, p. 703.

4. —IN PHTHISIS (700:5); DENTIT. (103:1);
SUPPUR. (167:5); ANÆM. (140:6);
OVERSUCKLING (1598:6); DYSPÆP.
(846:4); NIGHT SWEATS (27:5).

—TONIC (216:6), Taylor, L. 2/61, p. 518.
Coghill, L. 2/79, p. 345.

—DOSES, Coghill, Direct., L. 2/79, p. 344.

PHOSPHORESCENCE—

6. PAPERS, Reichenbach, In Dead Matter, T. 2/61, p. 597. In Meat, Due To Bacteria, J. 1/79, p. 357. Thudichum, J. 2/81, p. 902. In LIVING WOMAN, T. 1/71, p. 418. Phipson, In DEAD, LIVING ANIMALS, PLANTS, MINERALS, T. 2/62, p. 113; M. 1/63, p. 435; L. 1/72, p. 57.

FISH (495:5), Decompos., T. 1/62, p. 41.

SEA (234:2). PHOSPHORUS (240:6).

243.

SULPHUR—

1. ADULTERATIONS, Plates, T. 1/53, p. 62.
CHEMISTRY, Faraday, Diff. Degrees Of Heat, M. R. 2/54, p. 361.
THERAPEUTICS, Pairman, The Great SULPHUR CURE Brought To The Test, T. 1/68, p. 78. Ed., Often Of Great Val., L. 2/67, p. 588. Thorowgood, Act. On M. M. Of COLON, L. 1/69, p. 599. Monk, CRAMP, While Taking, Relieved By ALKALI, L. 2/40, p. 606. Anderson, Intern., Extern., L. 1/70, p. 401.
3. —IN CHOLERA (926:1); DIARRH. (912:4);
CRAMPS OF STOMACH (842:1); LEAD COLIC (289:6); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:6);
LUNG AFFECT. (647:4); PHTHISIS (701:1); ASTHMA (660:5); RHEUMAT. (1462:2); SCIAT. (1245:5); ANGINA PECT. (789:4); CRAMPS (111:5); TETANUS (1327:2); GLANDULA ANGINA

(616:3); PTYALISM (300:5); GRANULAR LIDS (1829:5); SCARLATINA (81:3); ECZEMA (48:2); PSORIASIS (63:4); ACNE (29:3); HERPES (53:4); PRURIGO (46:2); BURNS (60:5); IMPETIGO (51:4); SCABIES (34:4); ASCARIDES (935:2); TOOTH STOPPING, Soft, (105:6).

SULPHUR C. CALCE (34:4).

6. UNGT. SULPHUR. Co., Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 502.

SULPHUR BATH (244:3), T. 1/58, p. 632.

Ronalds, L. M. G., vol. 22/38, p. 500.

Pairman, T. 1/68, p. 78. Lamprey, Plan,

T. 1/70, p. 308. At Harrogate, L. 1/77,

p. 785. At Allevard, T. 2/77, p. 125.

Poore, In The Pyrenees, L. 1/79, pp. 625, 658.

IN MYOPATHIA (113:5); CHOREA (1297:3).

244.

SULPHURIS—IODIDUM—

1. IN GLANDERS (532:1); MENTAGRA (24:2);
ACNE (29:3).

SULPHURETTED HYDROGEN. *Vide* 208:4.

EXPERIMENTS, Bernard, Eliminat., By

Lungs, T. 2/57, p. 253; 1/60, p. 571;

Fatal, Inhal., Harmless, Inject., Why?

T. 1/60, p. 571. Barker, R. 1/58, p. 9.

Demarquay, T. 1/65, p. 474. Brunton,

Intestinal, P. 2/80, p. 266.

IN URINE (1031:3.)

POISONING—Marcet, SPASM OF GLOTTIS
(600:4), TRACHEOT., T. 2/61, p. 499.

SULPHUROUS ACID. *Vide* SULPHUR BATH

3. (243:6); SULPHITES (245:1)—

CHANGES WHEN LOT. IS USED, Casells, P. 1/78, p. 180.

THERAPEUTICS, Dewar, T. 1/67, pp. 492, 549; Diagn. p. 671. Pairman, T. 1/68, p. 78.

—BISULPH. CARB. To Generate (235:2),
Keates, L. 2/76, pp. 712, 811.

—SOL. IN ALCOHOL, 100 vols. In 1, L. 1/77, p. 281.

- IN FAVUS (23:4); RINGWORM (22:4);
4. TRICHINA (940:5); SKIN DIS. (39:1);
CHILBLAIN (62:4); WOUNDS (160:4);
VARIOLA (85:3); SCARLAT. (81:1);
CHOLERA (924:1); RHEUM. (1457:3);
HAY ASTHMA (663:6); CATTLE PLAG.
(537:4); VOICE (604:3); PHARYNG.
DIS. (815:2); LARYNG. DIS. (613:4);
CLERGY. THROAT (616:3); OZÆNA
(595:1); OTITIS (1800:3); GONORRH.
(1178:5); DIPHTHER. (824:2); ASTHMA
(660:5); BRONCHIT. (650:3); PHTHISIS
(698:4); PUERP. F. (1593:4); YELLOW
F. (1516:2); TYPHOID (1504:1); VO-
MITING (858:6); PYROSIS (839:6). DIS-
INFECTANT (214:6).

245.

SULPHITES AND HYPOSULPHITES—

1. PAPER, Polli, T. 1/62, p. 623; 1/66, p. 477; Doses, R. 1/63, p. 245; M. R. 1/72, p. 266. Richardson, R. 1/64, p. 2. Wells, How Give, T. 2/64, p. 352. Rosez, Best In Beef Tea, T. 2/68, p. 336. Ricci, SULPHITE MAGNES., Best, SULPHITES Prefer. To HYPOSULPH., M. R. 1/67, p. 523. Radcliffe, L. 1/66, p. 23. Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 897. How Use Extern., T. 1/66, p. 476; 2/76, p. 352. Crowther, L. 2/79, p. 542.
3. IN ERYsip. (43:6); PRURIGO (46:2); PITIRIAS. VERS. (36:2); PARASIT. Dis. (32:4); SARCINA VENT. (856:3); ANATOMICAL SUBJECTS (182:3); MILK PRESER. (539:6); FERMENT., PUTREFACT. (420:5); ZYMOTICS (561:5); PYÆMIA (169:6); MALIGN. F. (1481:6); MALAR. F. (1488:5); CHOLERA (926:2); TYPHUS (1510:1); GLANDERS (531:6); DISSECT. WOUNDS (1638:3); CATTLE PLAGUE (437:4); BOILS (45:3); PEMPHIGUS (52:6); DIPHTHER. (822:5); SYPHILIS (1198:1); THRUSH (797:5); CYSTITIS CHR. (1069:4); SCROFULA (794:4).

SULPHIDES. *Vide* POT. SULPHUR. (262:3)—

6. VALUE, Thorowgood, Capsules, L. 1/74, p. 317. Burness, Act., L. 1/74, p. 317. Ringer, L. 1/74, p. 264. Poore, If Oxidised, Useless, L. 1/79, p. 624.
- IN SUPPUR. (167:5); BOILS (55:3); CARBUNCLE (57:2); SCROFUL. SORES (171:5); SCROFUL. PHALANGES (1741:4); S. GLANDS (130:3); DIABETES (340:5); BUBO (1181:6).
- SULPHUREA, Reynolds, T. 1/78, p. 367.

246.

SULPHURIC ACID—

2. DOSES, Jones, Empty Stomach Best, T. 1/65, p. 248. Everett, 3 ss. Or More, Drunk Pure Daily, T. 1/61, p. 295. Burns, Magn. CALC., Rec. /81, p. 220. POISONING, Taylor, M. R. 1/67, p. 104. Fripp, Recov. After 3 ss. Concent. Acid, L. 1/69, p. 192.
- CASES, M. R. 1/56, p. 522; P.M., T. 2/57, p. 629; L. 2/72, p. 816; T. 2/73, p. 92. Laboulbene, M. M. of STOMACH (838:4), Expelled, Recov., T. 1/77, p. 20; Died 2 Mths After, p. 320. Moore, P.M., L. 1/79, p. 373.
- IN CHOLERA (924:2); DIARRH. (912:3); LEAD COL. (289:5); YELLOW F. (1516:4); DYSPEP. (845:4); VOMIT. (858:5); TÆNIA (939:4); TYPHOID (912:4); SCARLAT. (81:1); IMPETIGO, Intern. (51:4); HOSP. GANG. (174:3); GONORRH. (1173:10); CAUSTIC (212:1); SCIAT. (1245:4); NEU-

RALGIA (1241:6); CARIES (96:5); IDROSIS (27:3).

AC. GALLIC. (359:5) Increases Efficacy.

ANTIDOTAL TO CARBOLIC AC. (354:5).

CHLORINE—

5. CHEMISTRY, Meyer, Decomp., L. 2/79, p. 436. USES, Faraday, M. R. 2/54, p. 361. IN SCARLAT. (81:2); VARIOLA (84:2); SORES (160:5); DIPHTHER. (823:5); CHOLERA (926:3); PHTHISIS (698:3); SORE THROAT (816:3); CANCER (1666:2). DEODORANT (214:6).
6. ANTIDOTAL TO PRUSSIC ACID (409:6); WOOLRARA (392:2). A TEST FOR MORPHIA (461:2).

CHLOROZONE—

DISINFECT., Noad, R. 1/73, p. 329; J. 1/79, p. 514.

247.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID. *Vide* 248:4—

1. LECTURES, Jones, T. 1/54, p. 454; Best Time To Take, T. 1/65, p. 248; M. R. 2/67, p. 392. Martin, L. 1/50, p. 751. IN TYPHOID (1504:4); TYPHUS (1510:4); SCARLAT. (81:1); DIPHTHER. (823:4);
2. VARIOLA (84:1); PHTHISIS (700:3); DIARRHŒA (912:2); GOUT, CHR. (1472:2); WATERING STREETS (204:5). INCREASES EFFECTS OF IRON (293:3). DISINFECTANT (214:2), Best, Cheapest. POISONING, Guy, M. R. 1/67, p. 107. Kirby, P.M., Rec. /79, p. 468. McDonald, Recov., Rec. /81, p. 433.

NITRIC ACID. *Vide* 248:4—

3. CARRIED IN VACCINE TUBES In Pocket Case, Kesteven, L. 2/76, p. 916. CARBOLIC ACID (352:2) Explodes If Mixed With Strong Nitric Acid. EFFECTS ON URINE (1033:4), Pecul. At Times. THERAPEUTICS, Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 123; Often Not Borne If Not Suff. Diluted, Why? p. 123. Martin, R. 1/50, p. 751. Jones, T. 1/54, p. 454; Best Time, T. 1/65, p. 248; M. R. 2/67, p. 393. Kennedy, Most Potent, P. 1/78, p. 98.
4. —CAUSTIC (212:2). —IN HÆMORRHOIDS (896:1); BUBO (1183:1); BED SORES (178:3); PROLAPSUS (893:1); CHR. DYSENTERY (906:4); HOSP. GANG. (174:3); FIST. ANI (890:1); CHANCER (1189:3); NÆVI (737:5); FAVUS (23:3); SYCOSIS (24:3). To REMOVE CICATRIX (160:1). To DESTROY DENTAL N. (105:2).
5. —IN TYPHOID (1504:3); TYPHUS (1510:2); INTERMITT. (1488:3); SCARLAT. (81:1); PHARYNG. Dis. (815:2); HOARSENESS (604:2); COUGH (652:3); PERTUSSIS (716:1); DIABETES (339:5); D. INSIPIDUS (1038:3); ULCERATED M. M. (25:3); DIARRHŒA (912:2); DYSEN-

TERY (904:4); CIRRHOSIS (973:4);
BILIARY CALCULI (985:1); ASCITES
(1001:2); CHOLERA (924:3); SYPHILIS
(1199:2); LIVER (978:1); SPLEEN
(991:3); DIS. OF BLOOD VESSELS
(720:6); LEUCORRHEA (1104:5).

POISONING, Adams, *Recov. After Large*
Dose, L. 1/70, p. 548. Stewart, *FUMES*
Fatal, L. 1/63, p. 311.

248.

NITROUS ACID—

1. FUMIGATION (214:2), Smyth, T. 1/76, pp. 351, 377. Dougall, J. 2/79, p. 728. B. 2/81, p. xii.

HOW GIVE, Cook, P. 2/81, p. 328.

IN BIL. CALCULI (985:1); CHOLERA (924:3).

NITRITES—

ACTION, Mitchell, T. 1/81, p. 71.

NITROUS OXIDE OR LAUGHING GAS—

2. ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Johnson, Phenom., B. 1/77, p. 358; T. 1/77, p. 466. Blanchard, J. 1/81, p. 1006. Richardson, v., T. 2/67, p. 615. Clover, *Dangers*, L. 1/76, p. 759 *et seq.* Report Of Committee, L. 2/68, p. 779; L. 1/68, pp. 481, 483, 507, 513, 563; T. 1/68, pp. 420, 478, 663.

3. Clover, R. 2/68, p. 107; c. ETHER (434:6). Catlin, T. 1/68, p. 618; 2/68, p. 78. Liquid Or Compound, T. 2/68, p. 78. Fox, L. 1/70, pp. 479, 515. Davis, *AMPUT. OF LEG*, L. 1/72, p. 705. Begg, *EXCISION OF MAMMA*, L. 1/70, p. 800. Davis, L. 2/70, p. 535. Bird, *OVARIOT.*, T. 1/81, p. 151.

—UNDER PRESSURE c. OXYGEN, Bert, L. 1/79, p. 427; 2/79, p. 511. Bird, T. 2/81, p. 115.

—APPARATUS, Napier, *Diagr.*, L. 1/80, p. 998; 2/80, p. 78. Coleman, *Cheap Prep.*, J. 2/81, p. 1057.

FATAL CASES, L. 1/73, p. 178; 2/73, p. 857; 1/77, pp. 509, 544.

INSUSCEPTIBLE, T. 2/80, p. 742.

IN FEVERS (1504:3); MANIA (1388:3); MELANCHOLIA (1384:4); N. EXHAUST. (1400:4).

Tonic (216:6), Blake, *Rec.* /78, p. 291.

NITRO - HYDROCHLORIC *vel* MINERAL4. ACIDS. *Vide* 247:1 *et* 3—

LECTURES, Martin, L. 1/50, p. 751; 2/50, p. 145. Williams, c. GLYCER., T. 1/62, p. 380. Cook, *How Give*, P. 2/81, p. 328.

IN ICTERUS (975:4); BIL. CAL. (985:1); DYSPEP. (845:4); RHEUM. (1457:3);

5. EPILEPSY (1316:1); SYPH. (1199:2); SEA SICK. (862:3); URTICAR. (44:5); VARIOLA (84:3).

BATH (231:1), Martin, L. 2/50, p. 145; 1/50, p. 751. Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 631.

—IN RICKETS (100:6); CHOLERA (923:2);

6. DIARRHŒA CHR. (914:1); YELLOW F. (1515:4); MALARIOUS F. (1488:5).

NITROGEN—

PREPARATION, L. 2/69, p. 689.

LIQUID, L. 1/78, p. 97.

DETERM. OF, IN WATER (226:6), Lethcby, T. 1/69, p. 431.

ABSORPTION, BY PLANTS (312:5).

DURING REST (199:6), AND EXERCISE (198:2).

249.

CARBAZOTIC ACID. *Vide* 255:1 and 293:6—

1. THERAPEUTIC VALUE, Aspland, T. 2/62, p. 289. Moffatt, L. 2/63, p. 55.

IN CHOREA (1296:3); DYSPEP. (845:4); MARASMUS (158:4); DIABETES (339:5); INTERMITT. (1487:3).

THALLIUM—

3. PAPER, Marmé, M. R. 1/68, p. 254.

IODINE—

IN BODY, Chatin, M. R. 1/55, p. 548.

IN MILK (538:5); MINERAL WATERS (233:3); EGGS (512:6).

IN AIR (256:6), AND FOOD (122:6), Nadler, M. R. 1/68, p. 527.

IODINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS—

4. PAPERS, Bonnet, M. R. 2/52, p. 556. Schneller, Normal, Abnor., R. 1/64, p. 337, *vide* Pot. Iod. 263:1. Cullerier, M. R. 1/48, p. 129.

ON URINE (1035:2), Increasing UREA (1029:6), Lewins, M. R. 1/57, p. 403.

5. IODISM, Rilliet, M. R. 2/60, p. 245; T. 2/59, p. 173; M. R. 2/60, p. 24. Chatin, *EMASCULAT.*, T. 1/60, p. 356; Cullerier, M. R. 1/48, p. 129. Ricord *v.* Rilliet, M. R. 2/60, p. 246. Velpeau Never In 15,000, M. R. 2/60, p. 560; Rare, T. 1/62, p. 11. Regnard, Fr. Extern., M. R. 2/76, p. 459. Trousseau, Large Doses, No Iodism, L. 2/76, p. 559. Fenwick, Severe, L. 2/75, p. 698.

STOMATITIS AND GLOSSITIS (804:3).

AFFECT. OF TEETH (103:6), AND GUMS (107:6), Martin, T. 1/62, p. 357.

PUSTULES (263:4), Maunder, L. 2/69, p. 705.

THERAPEUTICS, Skey, No Remedy So Much, So Uselessly Given, L. 2/61, p. 327. Barbour, *Resumé*, R. 1/46, T. 199. White-law, T. 2/70, p. 391. Dudgeon, *Known To Chinese*, T. 1/77, p. 171. Buchanan, J. 1/80, p. 652.

A SUBSTITUTE FOR QUININE (400:6), Grinnel, T. 1/79, p. 143.

250.

IODINE—TOPICALLY—

1. PAPERS, Regnard, M. R. 2/76, p. 459. Lanyon, L. 1/40, p. 484. Jacobi, To Produce Speedy Eff., R. 2/70, p. 356.

PAIN CAUSED, NOT ON M. MEMB. (25:4), GREAT, ON SEROUS M. (25:1), Boinet, M. R. 1/57, p. 258.

HISTOLOGICAL PHENOM., Caused By, Max Scheede, R. 1/73, p. 164.

TINCTURE, Changes By Keeping, Guibourt, R. 2/46, p. 374.

2. —DECOLORATA, Aitken, R. 2/65, p. 270; c. SODÆ SULPHITE, R. 2/72, p. 144. Arkwright, c. Aq. AMM., T. 1/61, p. 516. Boillon, c. AC. CARBOL., L. 2/67, p. 119.

c. AMYL. (448:2), Richardson, T. 2/71, p. 374.

MASTIC PAINT, T. 1/56, p. 136.

ETHEREAL SOL., Curling, T. 2/53, p. 502.

GLYCERINE SOL. (212:3).

IODIZED COTTON, Greenhalgh, L. 1/66, p. 582. King, L. 1/80, p. 1019.

—IN EAR (1790:6).

4. ABSORPTION BY SKIN, Delieux, M. R. 1/62, p. 236. Jacobi, How Ensure, R. 2/70, p. 356. Williams, Weak Lot. Best, T. 2/60, p. 542; Fuller, Formula, L. 1/63, p. 112.

IN SKIN DIS. (39:4); PIP OF POULTRY (514:5); ACNE ROS. (29:4 & 5); CHLOASMA (36:3); SYCOSIS (24:2); ECZEMA (49:1); TINEA (22:5); BOILS (55:4); CARBUNCLES (56:6); CHILBLAIN (62:4 & 5); VARIOLA (85:2); SCARLAT. (81:3); ANGINA (185:1); DIPHTHER. (824:1); ERYsip. (83:5); SCABIES (34:6); HOARSENESS (604:2); EPHELIS (37:5); LENTIGO (37:6); LUPUS (65:3); VER-
 5. RUCIA (71:3); NÆVI (737:5); PHLEBITIS (748:3); PUERP. F. (1593:5); GLANDUL. DISEASE (130:5); NEURALGIA (1241:6); PHAGED. CHANCRE (1187:3); ORCHITIS (1221:1); GOUT (1471:1); GOITRE (1699:2); INDOL. UL. (173:4); SORES (160:5); ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:4); HOSP. GANGRENE (174:4); TO STUMPS (1635:1); LARYNGEAL PHTHISIS (686:5); LEAD PALSY (290:5); BUBO (1183:1); WOORARA POIS. (392:2); BITES OF RABID ANIMALS (527:4); OF SNAKES (510:3).

251.

1. IN UNUNIT. FRACT. (1655:5); OPHTH. TARSİ (1878:5); GRANUL. LIDS (1830:2); PHOTOPHOB. (1827:5); TRICHIAS. (1879:6); ENTROP. (1879:3); PTOSIS (1875:5); COUNTER - IRRIT. (164:6); DISINFECT. (214:6). TO ABSORB CALLUS (94:4).

COSTER'S PASTE, Tr. Iod., 3ii. Ol. Cade, 3vj. L. 1/80, pp. 55, 272; J. 1/80, p. 114. Martindale, Prep., J. 1/80, p. 192.

IODINE—INHALATION—

2. AMYL. SOL. (448:2), Richardson, T. 2/71, p. 374.

IN DIPHTHER. (824:1); CORYZA (593:1); PHTHISIS (628:2).

IODINE—INTERNALLY—

c. IOD. POT., Lloyd, T. 1/56, p. 8.

3. IODIZED WINE, Boinet, M. R. 1/62, p. 234.

—BREAD (324:2), Boinet, M. R. 2/59, p. 244.

—IODIZED OIL (409:2).

c. QUININE (402:1), Incompatible.

4. IN ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:4); CHR. RHEUM. (1462:4); RHEUM. ARTHR. (1721:3); OVAR. DIS. (1158:5); VOMITING (860:5); ARREST FŒTUS (1541:4); AMENORRH. (1153:6); FIB. TUM. OF UT. (1123:2); TYPHOID (1504:2); INTERMITT. (1487:5); SCROFULA (794:4); GLANDERS, FARCY (532:1); DIABETES (340:5).

IN POISONING BY, STRYCHNIA (388:2); WOORARA (393:2).

POISONING, Bainbridge, T. 2/61, p. 669.

252.

IODINE—PER ANUM—

1. IN HEPATITIS (969:5); DYSENTERY (905:2); FISTULA ANI (890:2).

IODINE—PER VAGINAM—

IN LEUCORRH. (1107:5); GONORRH. (1172:4); MENORRHAG. (1580:2). METORRH. (1580:2).

IODINE—PER INJECTIONES. Vide 130:6—

2. SOL., sine ALCOH., Wells, T. 1/59, p. 548. IN GLANDUL. DIS. (130:6); CARIES (96:5); ABSCESS (171:3); PROSTATIC HYPER. (1073:6); TONSILLIT. (828:6); JOINT DIS. (1718:2); HYDROCEPH. (1355:2); SPINA BIF. (1713:4); PERICARD. (759:5); ASCITES (1000:4); PLEURISY (710:1); OVARIAN CYSTS (1158:5); RANULA (809:1); HYDRONEPHROSIS (1020:6); DIPHTHERIA (842:1).

IODINE—A TEST FOR—

SUGAR IN URINE (329:3).

ODOFORM—

4. PROPERTIES, Righini, M. R. 2/64, p. 247; T. 2/81, p. 775; Rec. /78, p. 55.

PREPAR., L. 1/79, p. 105. Kepworth, J. 2/78, p. 379. Moleschott, Direct For Use, Rec. /78, p. 466.

FORMULÆ FOR, Rec. /78, pp. 442, 466.

Whistler, Pastiles, T. 2/78, p. 626. Pliable, T. 2/81, p. 233.

PHYSIOLOGICAL ACT., T. 2/81, p. 775; J. 2/79, p. 667.

ANTAGON. TO AMMONIA, Ringer, P. 2/81, p. 20.

THERAP., Kennedy, R. 1/71, p. 169. Brown, T. 2/76, p. 234; 2/81, p. 775; Rec. /78, p. 55. Binz, L. 1/78, p. 775. Hill, B. 2/78, p. 253. Cottle, B. 1/78, p. 335; L. 1/79, p. 82; T. 2/78, p. 629; Act., Rec. /79, p. 182.

TO DESTROY ODOUR, Hill, Rec. /78, p. 56; Kepworth, J. 2/78, p. 379; 2/80, p. 692.

—TANNIN, Cole, J. 1/78, p. 669.

—OL. MENTH. PIP., Rec. /79, p. 71.

—OL. VERBENÆ, Mackenzie, J. 1/80, p. 38.

—BALS. PERU, J. 1/80, p. 38; P. 2/80, p. 54.

—TONQUIN BEAN, J. 2/81, p. 829.

—MUSK, J. 1/81, p. 425.

IODOFORM—USES—

PAPER, Howard, Rec. /81, p. 192.

IN CANCER (1665:5); LUPUS (65:3); RH. GOUT (1721:3); CHANCER (1182:5); MENORR. (1151:5); NOMA (1096:3); BUBO (1183:3); FUNGOID SORES (161:3); ANAL FIS. (890:2); BURNS (60:4); ONYCHIA (1782:2); NEURALGIA (1240:6); ORCHITIS (1221:1); ULCERS (172:6); GONORRH. (1175:3); EYE DIS. (1821:2); EAR DIS. (1800:3); GLAND DIS. (130:6); SPLENIC ENLARG. (990:3); SEROUS EF. (704:5); ASCITES (156:5); AC. HYDROCEPH. (1358:1); SUBSTITUTE FOR DIGIT. (372:6); IN PILES (896:3); SKIN DIS. (39:4); HYDROCELE (1227:1); BONE DIS. (1718:6); OZÆNA (595:2); CATARRH (593:2); GOITRE (1699:2); PRURITUS (46:3).

ANÆSTHESIA FR. INHAL., P. 2/79, p. 129; L. 1/79, p. 763.

POISONING, Oberlander, L. 1/79, p. 763.

INTERNAL, Cottle, L. 1/79, p. 82; Rec. /80, p. 111; T. 2/81, p. 775.

FLUORINE — FLUORIC *vel* HYDRO-FLUORIC ACID—

IN MEDICINE, J. 2/81, p. 873.

5. IN PHTHISIS (709:4); GOITRE (1699:2).

WOUNDS FR., Never Heal? J. 1/80, pp. 681, 720.

IODIC—HYDRIODIC ACID—

TEST. STRYCHIN. (389:4); OPIUM (461:2).

IODATE OF STARCH (314:2).

VALUE, Bellini, L. 2/76, p. 837. Anderson, Prep., J. 1/80, p. 652.

IN LUPUS ERYTHEMATODES (65:5); CHR. SYPHILIS (1198:5).

253.

BROMINE. *Vide* AMM. BROM. (256:1); POT.

1. B. (265:1); SODII B. (269:6); CALCH B. (274:3); CAMPHOR B. (369:3)—

SUP. TO POT. BROM. (265:5), Beard, T. 2/81, p. 267.

POISONING, VAP., Duffield, R. 2/67, p. 116.

IN ERYSIP. (43:5); DIPHTHER. (824:1);

HOSP. GANG. (174:4); CANCER (1129:5);

SNAKE BITES (501:2); SCARLET (81:2).

ANTIDOTAL TO, CYCLAMEN (371:3); WOODRARA (392:2).

HYDROBROMIC—BROMOHYDRIC ACID

VALUE, Fothergill, Prep., Super. To Pot.

BROM. (265:1), B. 2/76, p. 356; Woakes,

L. 1/77, p. 194. Squibb, Doses, Rec.

/78, p. 249. Logie, Vast Val., J. 2/79,

p. 316.

IN TINNITUS (1802:1); COUGH (689:3);

GASTRIC ULCER (848:4); DIS. OP. M.

MEMBR. (25:4).

HYDROBROMIC ETHER—BROMIDE OF

ETHYL (445:4)—

ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Rabuteau, L. 1/77,

2. p. 143. Turnbull, J. 1/80, p. 565; Rec. /80, p. 131. Clover, J. 1/80, p. 586. Nunneley, J. 1/80, pp. 601, 820. Lewis, T. 1/80, p. 460. Sims, Rec. /80, p. 213. —DANGERS, Sims, L. 1/80, p. 626. Norton, Nausea, J. 1/80, p. 735. —DEATH, Lewis, T. 2/80, p. 365. —LOCAL (217:6), Terrillon, T. 1/80, p. 580. INFL. ON PLANTS, L. 2/80, p. 544. —ON HEART, Ringer, Frogs, P. 2/81, p. 17. IN EPILEPSY (1318:6).

AMMONIA—

3. PHYSIOL., (628:6), Jones, T. 2/54, p. 171. QUANTITY EXPIRED (248:3) In 24 Hrs., M. R. 1/55, p. 266. DETECT., BREATH (633:4); URINE (1028:4). THERAP. ACT., Rev., M. R. 2/61, p. 80. Budd, T. 1/54, p. 367. Ward, L. 1/57, p. 145. Richardson, Immense Val. In Dis., T. 1/62, p. 493; R. 1/64, p. 1. —ON MUSCLES (253:5). AMMONIA THEORY, BLOOD COAG. (136:1). ABSORPTION, By PEAT (214:4).
5. IN WATER (226:6), Determination.

AMMONIÆ LIQ.—EAU DE LUCE(254:1)—

- ACTION, Halford, Injected, L. 1/69, p. 854; 2/71, p. 99, *vide* 509:3. Tibbits, T. 2/73, p. 486. Jones, STIMUL. MUSCLES, T. 2/66, p. 334.
6. IN CROUP (620:1); SPASM. ASTHMA, Inhal. (662:6); COUNTER-IRRIT. (164:4); BUBO (1183:2); BOILS (55:4); SNAKE BITES (509:3); HÆMORR. COLLAPSE (152:6); CHLOROF. POIS. (440:2); CHOLERA (923:4); COLLAPSE (1481:3). PUERP. F. (1593:4); NARCOTIC POIS. (480:5); ALCOH. POIS. (425:4).
- BATH, Grantham, T. 1/60, p. 521.
- POISONING, Poland, P.M., T. 2/62, p. 118; P.M., L. 1/74, p. 280. Reed, Recov., T. 2/55, p. 59. Dyson, P.M., T. 1/78, p. 35. Gillam, P.M., T. 2/78, p. 706.

254.

AMMONIÆ CARBONAS. *Vide* 253:5.—

1. EXPOSED TO AIR LOSES PUNGENCY, Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 246. INCREASES POWER OF POT. IOD. (263:5). IN FEVERS (1478:2); SCARLATINA (80:4); RUBEOLA (76:4); VARIOLA (84:2); INTERMIT. (1487:2); GLANDERS (531:6);
2. ERYSIPELAS (43:3); LUNG AFF. (650:6); ASPHYX. (1619:6); C. DE SOL. (186:3); TETAN. (1327:3); CEPHALALG. (1431:6); DRUNKENNESS (425:4); RHEUM. (1457:1); EMBOL. (17:6); ECZEMA (48:3); PSORIAS. (63:4); ANTISEPTIC (182:3); BELLAD. POIS. (377:1).

AMMONIÆ BENZOAS—

3. IN SCARLATINAL DROPSY (78:5).

AMMONIÆ ACETAS—

IN BRIGHT'S (1016:4); DYSMENORRHI. (1147:3).

AMMONIÆ PHOSPHAS—

CHOLAGOGUE (967:2), Rutherford, J. 2/78, p. 945; P. 2/79, p. 414.

4. IN IMPOTENCY (1088:3); GOUT (1470:2); RHEUMATISM (1462:3).

AMMONIÆ URAS. *Vide* 1029:1—

IN URINE, Seldom Present, It Being URATE OF LIME (1033:3).

5. IN SKIN DIS. (39:1); PHTHISIS (701:2).

GUANO BATHS (231:2). *Vide* UREA (1030:3)—

6. IN SKIN DIS. (39:1); ECZEMA (50:3); ECTHYMA (52:2); LEPRO (63:5); ELEPHANT. (69:1); MORPHEA ALBA (69:3).

255.

AMMONIÆ VALERIANAS. *Vide* 397:5—

1. PREPARATION, Labourer, T. 2/57, p. 123. Pierlot, M. R. 1/63, p. 238.

IN NEURALGIA (1238:6).

AMMONIÆ CARBAZOTAS *vel* PICRAS (249:1)—

2. IN CHOREA (1296:3); AGUE (1487:4).

AMMONII SULPHIDUM—

EFFECTS, Barker, R. 1/58, p. 11. *Vide* 208:4.

AMMONII CHLOR.—SAL AMMONIAC—

3. MANUFACTURE, Healthy, M. R. 1/54, p. 320. INHALATION, Beigel, L. 2/67, p. 512. Libermann, M. R. 1/73, p. 519.

INHALER (626:4), Felton, *Diagr.*, T. 2/79, p. 409.

THERAP., Ward, L. 1/57, p. 146. Stewart, L. 1/70, p. 727; 1/71, p. 704; Rae, L. 2/58, p. 601; J. 2/78, p. 467. Marotti, M. R. 1/68, p. 252.

—ON LIVER (967:2), Rutherford, Not A CHOLAGOGUE, J. 1/79, p. 217.

4. IN INFLAM. (162:4); NEURALG. (1239:4); MIGRAINE (1435:2); OVAR. NEURAL. (1156:1); NERV. DIS. (1401:2); TIC (1243:6); SCIATICA (1245:3); PERTUSSIS (716:3); MYALG. (110:6); TINNIT. AUR. (1802:2); DEAFNESS (1804:2); INTERMITT. (1487:4); GOITRE (1699:5); GLAND DIS. (130:3); BUBO, Hypoderm. (1183:4); SKIN DIS. (39:4); SCROFUL. SWELLINGS (130:3); PHTHISIS (698:4); BRONCHITIS (652:5); ENLARG. PROSTATE (1073:6); CHR. RHEUM. (1462:3); INFL. GALL BLAD. (981:4); HÆMATINUR. (150:4); LARDAC. LIVER (977:2); HEPATITIS (969:5); HEPAT. ABSCESS. (971:4); HEPATIC CONG. (968:5); GALL STONES (984:6); DIABETES (340:1); CH. DYSENTERY (906:4); MILK TUM. (1607:1); SNAKE BITES (510:1); SPRAINS (1657:3); PSORIASIS (63:3); SENILE GANGLION (177:5).

COMBINED WITH IRON (293:1).

6. POISONING, Browne, L. 1/68, p. 720.

AMMONIÆ CITRAS—

IN IRRITABLE BLADDER (1069:3).

256.

AMMONII BROMIDUM (253:1 & 265:1)—

1. THERAPEUT., Gibb, L. 1/63, p. 11: J. 2/81, p. 567.

IN OBESITY (92:2); PERTUSSIS (716:2).

2. IN GOITRE (1699:5); SCROFULOUS GLANDS (130:5); SYPHILIS (1198:5).

PRO POT. IOD. (264:1); Price, T. 1/61, p. 603.

ATMOSPHERE—AIR—

4. LECTURES, Pettenkofer, *Relat. To. Dress*, Popular Lect., L. 2/73, p. 338.

QUANTITY (636:6) DAILY INHALED.

BAROMETER, SIMPLE, CEDAR AND WHITE PINE, T. 1/57, p. 441. CHEMICAL, Formula, T. 2/62, p. 124. SELF REGISTERING, T. 1/75, p. 616. Sanderson, DIFFERENTIAL GAUGE, *Diagr.*, T. 1/61, p. 538. PRESSURE, Kivenot, Effects, M. R. 2/61, p. 234. Mann, J. 2/78, p. 700. *Vide* HÆMORRH. (142:3).

5. ANEMOMETER, To Measure (208:3), Parkes *Diagr.*, L. 1/65, p. 446.

AIR—IMPURITIES (200:2)—

ANALYSIS, T. 2/69, p. 627; 1/70, p. 611; L. 2/72, pp. 166, 627. Parkes, CHEM. CABINET, L. 1/70, p. 702. Tidy, T. 1/73, p. 317. Tyndall, L. 1/70, pp. 163, 555, 622, 704; 2/81, p. 954; T. 1/70, pp. 125, 130, 149. Maddox, How Collect, L. 1/71, p. 203. Beale On Tyndall's DUST, T. 1/72, p. 637; LIVING ORGANISMS (318:3), How Obtain, T. 2/68, p. 524. Sander, L. 2/77, p. 859. Blackley, 19 Times More Pollen 2,000 ft. Up Than On Earth's Surface, M. R. 2/77, p. 498. Russell, Glasgow Air, T. 2/77, p. 308.

6. Lewis, M. R. 2/75, p. 349. Smith, T. 1/59, p. 561. Hogg, T. 1/70, pp. 629, 685. Rev., M. R. 1/73, p. 1. Brodhurst, Effects On HEALTH, T. 1/54, p. 484.

PREDISPOSING TO—EPIDEMICS (561:3); YELLOW F. (1513:2).

IN HOSP. (168:3); MINES (572:1); TOWNS (204:4).

STARCH (314:3), Universal. IODINE (249:3). SEPOMETER, Smith, T. 2/58, p. 97; 1/59, p. 561; M. R. 2/61, p. 433.

AEROSCOPE, To Catch, Pouchet, M. R. 1/71, p. 11. Maddox, *Diagr.*, J. 2/80, p. 815.

CHEMICAL LUNO, Neale, L. 2/80, pp. 301, 359; 1/81, p. 35; 2/81, pp. 757, 1101; J. 2/80, pp. 358, 398.

HYGIENIC SCREENS, Scott, J. 2/80, p. 213.

APPARATUS FOR WORKMEN, To Breathe, Galibert, M. R. 2/65, p. 641.

FILTER, Thompson, B. 1/78, p. 344.

Fogs, Shorthouse, How Disperse, L. 1/80, p. 350.

257.

AIR—PURIFICATION. *Vide* DISINFECTANTS 2. (214:2); CHARCOAL (214:3); HEAT (214:5); CHLORIDE OF LEAD (292:5); CHEMICAL LUNG (256:6)—

AIR—BLEACHING POWERS—

OZONE (225:1), M. R. 2/61, p. 434.

PURE AIR—THERAPEUTICS. *Vide* 202:2.

2. HYPERVENTILATION, OPEN AIR TREAT. (533:5), L. 2/70, pp. 133, 167; 2/72, p. 330. Jones, L. 2/77, p. 417, Direct., p. 452; J. 1/80, p. 726.

CAMP CURE, Mitchell, T. 1/78, p. 21.

IN PHTHISIS (695:6); PYÆMIA (169:5); FEVER (1477:4).

WARM, MOIST AIR—THERAPEUTICS—
STEAM INHALATION (626:1)—

IN LUNG DIS. (647:3); CROUP (619:5).

COLD, DRY AIR—THERAPEUTICS—
Vide HOT AIR BATHS (232:2 & 4).

3. LECTURE, Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 69. Keyworth, Rec./79, p. 431.

IN LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS (133:6).

SEA AIR, VOYAGE—THERAPEUTICS—

Books, Hunt, L. 2/46, pp. 206, 537; 2/47, pp. 94, 278. Rev. M. R. 1/56, p. 85.

Peacock, Direct., T. 2/73, pp. 687, 711.

Pros, Cons, L. 1/76, p. 716. Parson,

M. R. 2/77, p. 162. Tripe, Winter

Climate Of Some English Watering

Places, T. 1/78, p. 337. Bennett, When,

Where, J. 2/80, p. 549. Wilson, do.,

T. 2/80, p. 357.

IN SKIN DIS. (38:6), Bad, PHTHISIS (695:6);

BRIGHT'S (1015:4).

CAUSING AMENORRHEA (1152:5).

AIR INTRODUCED INTO—VEINS (746:2)

—PERICARDIUM (761:1)—VAGINA

(1098:5)—BLADDER (1056:1)—

WINDS—

4. INFLUENCE ON CONSTITUTION, Atkinson,

L. 1/49, p. 533; 2/49, p. 91. Smith,

East, L. 1/80, p. 115. Power, do., L.

2/80, p. 756.

HARMATTAN, Simpson, Arresting EPIDEMICS

(561:5), T. 1/59, p. 491.

TRAMONTANA, Chambers' Ed. J., 1850, p.

232.

BALLOONS—

5. EFFECTS, Glaisher, L. 2/62, p. 559. Macpherson, M. R. 2/76, p. 279. *Vide* RAREFIED AIR (232:5).

PUNKAH—

SELF-ACTING, Turnbull, L. 1/69, p. 193.

CHEMICAL, Neale (256:6).

258.

POTASSIUM—

1. ACTION OF SALTS, Budd, T. 1/54, p. 367; M. R. 1/70, p. 308. Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 562. Prout, T. 1/56, p. 85.

POTASSÆ LIQUOR—

2. ON URINE (1035:1), Parkes, M. R. 1/53, p. 258; 1/54, p. 249; 2/54, p. 498. Nicholson, Diff. Fr. SODA (268:2), P. 1/80, p. 29. ON TINCT. HENBANE (374:3); BELLADONNA (376:2); STRAMONIUM (378:4).

3. ADMINISTRATION, Parkes, M. R. 1/53, p. 273. IN PHTHISIS (701:4); ALBUMINUR. (1016:4); OBESITY (92:1); DERMATOLYSIS (69:5); PYÆMIA (169:5); TETANUS (1327:3); SCABIES (35:2); SNAKE BITES (510:1); FÆCAL ACCUMUL. (869:5); VOMIT (859:1); ECZEMA (48:3); HIRSUTIES (21:2).

POTASSA FUSA, ET c. CALCE—

4. COUNTERIRRIT. (164:5). CAUSTIC (212:3). IN PHAGED. (174:3); BOILS (55:5); CARBUNCLES (56:6); ABSCESS, To Open (171:2); BUBO (1183:3); NECROSIS (97:5); CARIES (96:5); WHITLOW (1788:5); SKIN DIS. (39:6); STRICTURE (1218:2); CANCER · UTERI (1107:4); HYDROPHOBIA (526:4).

POTASSÆ BICARBONAS—

Dose, Nicholson, ʒj Per Diem For Mths, P. 1/80, p. 33.

SEDATIVE (219:4), Stuart, B. 1/77, p. xxi.

ON URINE (1028:3), Thompson, M. R. 2/64, p. 507. Ralfe, L. 2/78, p. 651.

ON BILE (967:2), Rutherford, Slight, J. 1/79, p. 105.

6. IN RHEUM. (1456:3); CARIES (96:5); NECROSIS (97:4); ANÆMIA (140:6).

WHEN GIVE, Norton, L. 2/78, p. 652. Nicholson, P. 1/80, p. 33.

259.

POTASSÆ CHROMAS *et* BICHROMAS—

1. A PRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:3). A TEST, SUGAR (329:3); ALCOHOL (422:6). To PHOTOGRAPH (1626:4), FERNS (320:1), & SILKS (487:5).

AS CEMENT, WITH GELATINE (276:2).

2. THERAPEUTICS, M. R. 1/74, p. 413.

—IN SYPH. (1198:2); NEURAL. (1239:4);

WARTS (70:4); GLANDERS (532:2).

POISONING, Workers, M. R. 2/63, p. 533;

L. 1/64, p. 542. Heathcote, Recov.,

M. R. 1/54, p. 579; L. 1/72, p. 210.

Ogston, P. M., M. R. 2/61, p. 492. Tail-

3. lard, Exp., M. R. 2/61, p. 532. Johnson,

Recov., T. 2/77, p. 447. Walker, L.

2/79, p. 464. Warwick, L. 1/80, p. 167.

CHROMIC ACID—

NATURE, Dougall, M. R. 2/72, p. 274.

IN WARTS (70:3); CORNS (71:2); DER-

4. MATOPHYTA (35:4); CONDYLOM. (71:5); DISINFEC. (214:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2); VASCULAR GROWTHS (1098:2); GRANUL. LIDS (1829:5); STRYCHN. TEST (389:4); FUNGUS HÆMATODES (1670:5). POISONING, Herapath, Cows, M. R. 1/54, p. 579.

POTASSÆ CITRAS—

- ON URINE (1028:3), Garrod, L. 1/64, p. 222.
5. IN SCURVY (58:2). BEST ALKALI (215:5).

POTASSÆ BITARTRAS—

- HOW GIVE, T. 1/73, p. 211.
IN HÆMAT. (150:5); HÆMORRHOID. (897:1); CIRRH. LIVER (973:4); VARIOLA (84:2). ADULTERATIONS, J. 2/79, p. 871.

POTASSÆ OXALAS—

6. IN PUERP. DIS. (1593:4); SCURVY (58:1); DIPHTHERIA (822:5).

260.

POTASSÆ CHLORAS—

1. PHYSIOLOGY, Isambert, T. 2/56, p. 288. Osborn, Is It Harmless? L. 2/59, p. 363; J. 2/78, p. 966; Jacobi, Leads To ONANISM (1083:2), T. 1/76, p. 177. Bernard, Passes Off By SALIVA, PANCREAS, T. 2/60, p. 322. POISONING, Kauffmann, P. M., J. 2/78, p. 966. Fatal, Rec. /79, p. 424. Ed., T. 2/79, p. 640; 1/81, p. 78. Jacobi, P. 1/80, p. 368. Harkin? T. 1/81, p. 413. THERAPEUTICS, Cooke, L. 2/59, p. 449.
2. Spender, How Give, M. R. 1/72, p. 230. Speer, T. 2/56, p. 288. Hutchinson, Dose, T. 2/56, p. 193. Harkin, Rec./80, p. 311; J. 2/80, p. 700. DANGERS (260:1)—
—CAUSING NEPHRITIS, Jacobi, T. 1/79, p. 599. IN STOMAT. (796:5); PTYAL. (300:4); ANGINA (815:4); TONSILL. (828:5); APHTHÆ (797:5); UVULA UL. (826:3); DIPHTHER. (822:2); FETID BREATH (633:3); SCURVY (58:1); SPONGY GUMS (107:6); PHTHISIS (701:4); CROUP (619:2); PNEUMON. (670:2); BRONCH. (650:2); FEVER (1479:1); SCARLATINA (80:6); VARIOLA (84:2); YELLOW F. (1516:2); JAUNDICE (975:4); ADYNAM. (158:6); MARASMUS (158:4); DYSENTERY (904:3); INTEST. DIS. (865:6); WOUNDS (160:5); SORES, PENIS (1188:5); ULCERS (172:2); OZÆNA (595:2); BOILS (55:2); ANTHRAX (56:4); CHAPPED NIPPLES (1611:2); HOST. GANG. (175:3); NECROSIS (97:5); SCROFULA (794:6); CYANOSIS (763:6); HÆMORRH. (151:3); PUSTUL. OPHTH. (1835:4); SCROF. OPHTH. (1832:4); IMPETIGO (51:1); ECZEMA (48:4); PEMPHIGUS (52:6); ECTHYMA (52:2); CANCER (1128:2); EPITHELIOMA (1669:6); ABOR-

- TION, TO AVOID (1557:6); ULCER. OS (1116:6); BUBO (1183:3); LEUCORRH. (1105:2); GONORRH. (1178:1); SYPH. INFANT. (1209:5). SUBSTITUTES, BORAX (268:5); SODÆ CHLOR. (269:4).

POTASSIUM NITRITE (248:1)—

1. ACTION, Mitchell, Like AMYL NIT. (447:3), T. 1/81, p. 71.

261.

POTASSÆ NITRAS—PHYSIOLOG. ACT.—

- ON URINE (1028:3), Flint, R. 1/61, p. 112. Taylor, M. R. 2/64, p. 83. ON FIBRINE (16:1).
2. ON LUNGS (646:5), Large Doses Injur. ON CIRCULATION (752:2), Volkmann, M. R. 1/61, p. 354. ON GENERATIVE ORGANS, Jacobi, Leading To ONANISM (1083:2), T. 1/76, p. 177. Dose, Taylor, Large, M. R. 2/64, p. 83. NITRE PAPER (660:6).
3. POISONING, Taylor, M. R. 2/54, p. 545; 1/67, p. 117. Wood, \bar{x} ij, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 415. Thompson, J. 1/78, p. 402. —PIGS (529:2), Freer, T. 2/62, p. 649. IN POLYDIPS. (120:3); RHEUMAT. (1456:6); ASTHMA (660:6); PNEUMON. (670:2); NÆVUS (737:6); INTERMITT. (1487:4). PHARAOH'S SERPENTS, Blackwood, Harmless, J. 2/78, p. 543.

POTASSÆ ACETAS—THERAPEUTICS—

4. DIURETIC (221:4), Flint, R. 1/61, pp. 111, 113. Beale, T. 1/72, p. 91. IN INTERMITT. (1487:4); RHEUM. 1456:6;
5. PSORAS. (63:4); ECZEMA (48:3); LEPRO (63:4); GONORRH. (1174:5); QUINSEY (815:5).

POTASSÆ PICRAS—

- NATURE, L. 1/69, p. 470.

POTASSÆ SULPHAS—

6. LAXATIVE (220:6), Dickenson, L. 1/76, p. 628. Rutherford, CHOLAG. (967:1), T. 2/76, p. 188; P. 2/79, p. 414.

262.

POTASSÆ PERMANGANAS — CONDY'S FLUID. *Vide* 276:3—

1. THERAPEUTICS, Jackson, Intern., Remarkable, R. 1/64, p. 353. IN SLOUGH. (175:3); FETID FEET (1784:3); BREATH (633:3); LOCHLE (215:1); CARUNCLE (56:6); DIPHTHER. (822:3); GONORRH. (1178:1); LEUCORRH. (1105:2); WARTS (70:4); CHOLERA (926:4); DISINFECT. (214:3); RHEUM. (1457:1); DYSPERP. (846:5); DIABETES (340:1); THIRST (333:5); SNAKE BITES (510:1).

TO MEASURE ORGANIC MATTER IN AIR (256:6).

2. TO PURIFY WATER (227:2).

TO DISINFECT ROOMS, &c. (214:3), Bell, Mix 2 Parts With 1 Sulph. Ac., L. 1/79, p. 101.

STAINS, Removed By FERRI SULPH., Ploss, T. 1/63, p. 578.

POTASSII SULPHURETUM. *Vide* 245:6—

3. IN WASTING PAL. (113:5); PERTUSS. (716:4).

POTASSII CYANIDUM—

TESTS, Auer, Rec./79, p. 468.

4. TO REMOVE STAINS OF ARG. NIT. (306:6).
POISONING, Ware, M. R. 1/57, p. 498; T. 1/59, p. 80; M. R. 2/60, p. 525; 2/69, p. 278; 2/76, p. 231. Byerley, P.M., M. R., 1/62, p. 535. Jones, M.R. 2/77, p. 232; Newth, T. 1/77, p. 335. Warnek, Recov., T. 1/78, p. 367; P. M., Rec./79, p. 467.

5. —BY VAPOUR, M. R. 1/54, p. 579.

POTASSII ET ZINCI CYANIDUM (410:4).

THERAPEUTICS, Leslie, M. R. 2/77, p. 477.

POTASSII FERROCYANIDUM. *Vide* 293:4.

REACTION WITH MORPHIA (461:4).

ANTIDOTE TO COPPER (298:4).

POTASSII SULPHOCYANIDUM—

ACTION, Laborde, L. 2/80, p. 544.

IN TINEA CAPITIS (22:4).

263.

POTASSII IODIDUM—

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., *Vide* 249:3. Sieveking, T. 1/57, p. 300. Brunton, Excret. By SAL. GLANDS And Reabsorbed, B. 2/74, p. 164. Payer, R. 1/47, p. 261. Mialhe, Must Be Pure, No IODATE, M. R. 2/57, p. 161. Simpson, May Injure HEALTH; BROMIDE (265:6) Cannot, T. 2/59, p. 599. Sisson, On Diff. Persons, L. 1/60, pp. 382, 406, 436, 476. Jones, ON URINE (221:4), M. R. 2/59, p. 247.

—DIURETIC, Begbie, Marvellous, L. 2/75, p. 198.

—INCREASES PANCREAT. SECR. (993:4), Hence Value In PHthisis (701:6).

—ON LIVER, Rutherford, Nil, P. 2/79, p. 415.

IOD. POTAS. — PECULIAR EFFECTS (249:5)—

CASES, Cooper, T. 1/55, p. 487. Christopher, To Avoid, L. 2/49, p. 290. Ed., L. 1/70, p. 686. Baker, Due To Kidney Dis.? L. 1/78, p. 239. Rodet, M. R. 1/48, p. 543. Rugg, Rash, L. 1/79, p. 864.

3. CORYZA (591:2), Cooper, T. 1/55, p. 487. Orth, M. R. 2/61, p. 534. Sequard, T. 1/63, p. 298. Cured By SUGAR SNUFF (328:3), L. 1/67, p. 33. Sisson, Prevent, L. 2/66, p. 742. Duckworth, L. 2/78, p. 772.

URTICARIA (442), Lloyd, J. 1/81, p. 804.

PTYALISM (812:4), Cooper, T. 1/55, p. 487.

4. Melsens, After MERCURY (300:3), M. R. 1/53, p. 203. Kelly, Rapid, If c. MERCURY, M. R. 2/60, p. 255.

PEMPHIGUS (52:5). HÆMORRHAGE (151:3).

INSANITY (1377:2). BRIGHT'S (1009:1).

PURPURA (57:5). HYDROA (41:1).

NEURALGIA (1236:2), T. 1/55, p. 487.

CATARACT, Frogs, Inject. Dor. SACS (1867:2).

PRIAPISM, Cooper, T. 1/55, p. 487.

DEATH, Follow. $\frac{1}{2}$ gr. Dose (57:5).

5. TREATMENT OF INTOLERANCE, L. 1/70, pp. 686, 722; 2/66, p. 742. Hill, L. 1/76, p. 594. Rodet, M. R. 1/48, p. 543.

POTAS. IOD.—ADMINISTRATION—

PAPERS, Cooper, Where System Could Not Be Affected, T. 1/55, pp. 455, 485. Anderson, Rules, L. 1/70, p. 898; B. 2/75, p. 256.

c. AMMON. CARB. (254:1), Gull, Efficacy Increased, T. 1/54, p. 488; T. 1/62, p. 11.

c. ANTIM. (282:2), Thompson, Directs To BRONCHIAL TUBES, Lect., 1856, p. 17.

c. FERRI POT. TART. (296:5), Mialhe, Best Prepar., M. R. 2/57, p. 163.

c. OZONIC ETHER (225:4), Day, T. 1/71, p. 569.

c. POT. BROM. Increases Effect (269:5).

6. INCOMPATIBLE WITH STRYCHNIA (388:2).

LARGE DOSES, Melsen, Direct., M. R. 1/53, p. 207. In Many Blood Dis., L. 1/71, p. 673. Pollock, L. 2/67, p. 787. Carter, Direct., B. 2/75, p. 256. *Vide* 1198:5.

PER MOTHER'S MILK (1600:5), Lazansky, Rec./78, p. 526.

TESTS OF PURITY FR. BROM. POT. (265:5), M. R. 1/68, p. 248.

264.

POTASSII IODID.—SUBSTITUTES—

1. POT. BROM. (265:6). CALC. IOD. (274:3). AMMON. IOD. (256:2). SOD. IOD. (267:1).

POTAS. IOD.—THERAPEUTICS—

2. PAPERS, Begbie, Marvellous, L. 2/75, p. 197. Lawrie, B. 1/75, p. 299; M. R. 1/51, p. 192.

IN CEREB. DIS., CHILD (1405:4); HYDROCEPH. (1358:2); APOPLEXY (1413:1); MYELITIS (1258:3); EPILEPSY (1316:6); CONVULS. (1301:2); WASTING PALSY (113:5); PROGRES. LOCO. ATAXY (1261:5); LOSS OF MEMORY AFTER ILLNESS (1262:5); PSORIASIS (63:4); ULCERS

- (172:3); GLANDERS (532:1); ECZEMA NARIUM (49:5); RUPIA (53:5); IRITIS (1854:5); ERYSHIP. (43:3); SYPH. (1198:4); S. ANGINA (817:1); S. MARASMUS (158:4); LEUCORR. (1105:3); STOMAT. (796:6); CHLOROSIS (792:1); ANEURISM (725:3); UNUN. FRACT. (1655:4);
4. STRICTURE (1213:2); PALPITAT. (777:6); HYDATID CYSTS (933:6); M. MEMBR. (25:4); ASTHMA (663:6); HEART DIS. (784:1); CARDIAC DYSNPOEA (635:5); PHTHISIS (701:5); BRONCHITIS (650:2); CROUP (619:2); WINTER COUGH (848:6); DIPHTHER. (822:4); VOMITING (857:5); DYSPEPS. (846:5); AGUE (1487:5); LAC-TATION, TO ARREST (1602:3); MILK KNOTS (1609:5); ALBUMIN. (1016:5); RHEUM. (1462:3); VOMIT. (859:1).
5. IN BELLADONNA (377:1), LEAD (290:1) & MERCURY, POIS. (301:2).

POTASSII CHLORIDUM—

Pro Pot. BROM., Lander, L. 2/72, p. 524.

265.

POTASSII BROMIDUM. *Vide* 253:1 & 1. 256:1. SUBSTITUTES, *vide* 253:1—

- PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Begbie, M. R. 2/68, p. 249; R. 1/68, p. 121; J. 2/81, p. 567. Bartholow, Chem., PHYS., Therap., R. 2/66, p. 233. Bell, L. 2/68, p. 287; 2/75, p. 907. Nicol, CEREB. CIRCUL., Exp., M. R. 2/72, p. 202. Prideaux, Of 1 oz., L. 1/81, p. 52.
- PROSTRATION, Huette, M. R. 2/60, p. 561. Clymer, Bad Effects, T. 1/72, p. 238. Wood, R. 2/71, p. 125. Pletger, R. 2/68, p. 147. Du Saulle, If Pure No Ill, 2 To 4 Yrs., T. 1/72, p. 318. Simpson, *vide*
3. TONIC (266:1). Sequard, Large Doses For Yrs., No Harm, L. 1/66, p. 250; L. 1/72, p. 564. Turnbull, Chr., Rec./79, p. 424. Prideaux, After 1 oz., L. 1/81, p. 52.
- AVOID IN WEAK HEARTS, Gasquet, P. 1/78, p. 200.
- BOILS (55:2), Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 394. Veiel, T. 2/74, p. 152. Fox, Infant At Breast, Mother Taking, L. 2/74, p. 656. Crocker, Severe, On Vacc. SPOTS (87:6), L. 1/78, pp. 52, 238. O'Neal, Erythema, L. 1/78, p. 151. Lee, æt. 9 Mths., L. 1/77, p. 839. Baker, May It Indicate Kidney Dis. ? L. 1/78, p. 238. Barlow, After Discontin., L. 2/78, p. 755. Farquharson, Pathol., J. 1/79, p. 265. Sequin, Uncert., T. 2/80, p. 137. Cavafy, L. 1/81, p. 735.
- DIAGN., Boulton, Pecul., L. 2/81, p. 663.
- AVOIDED BY USE OF ARSENIC (280:4). Gowers, L. 1/78, p. 866. Russell, P. 1/78, p. 281. Browse, SALICYL. AC., Lot., J. 2/80, p. 127.
- IN EXTERN. MEAT. AUD. (1793:3), Green, P. 2/79, p. 134.
- CONFLUENT ACNE, Cholmeley, L. 2/69, p. 772.

POT. BROMID.—ADMINISTRATION—

4. PAPERS, Clarke, Singular Effects Of Two 3 ss. Doses, M. R. 2/70, p. 520. Smith, Ice
5. WATER, T. 1/74, p. 598. Sequard, *vide* 3, *supra*. Coulston, Effects Of 7 oz. In 3½ Days, M. R. 2/70, p. 510. Direct., T. 2/81, p. 267.
- CHILD OVER 1 Yr., NOT; UNDER, VERY SUSCEPTIBLE, Farquharson, J. 1/79, p. 267.
- POT. IOD. (263:5), Sequard, Increases Eff., L. 1/66, p. 250.
- STRYCHNIA (1314:5) Combd., Tyrrell, T. 1/71, p. 37.
- QUININE (402:3), Increases, Gray, T. 2/80, p. 198.
- CANNAB. SAT. (362:6), Increases Effect!!!
- CHLORAL (444:4), Thompson, Increased, L. 2/72, p. 512; 2/73, p. 474.
- TASTE COVERED, 3 Drs. Syrup, c. 1. Brom. Rec./81, p. 132.
- A SUBSTITUTE For Pot. Iod. (264:1); Sod. Brom. (269:6). BROMINE (253:1).
- PURITY, TESTS (263:6), Davies, L. 1/70, p. 730.

266.

POTASS. BROMID.—THERAPEUTICS—

1. REVS., T. 2/70, p. 337. Ringer, L. 2/69, p. 392. Debout, R. 1/65, p. 238. Waring, M. R. 2/65, p. 423. Hueter, T. 1/79, p. 629. Mickle, P. 1/74, p. 419.
- ABUSE, Boettger, Rec./78, p. 331.
- TONIC POWERS (216:6), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 599; 1/64, p. 4; L. 1/72, p. 564.
- IN HYPERÆMIA, Peloet, Of All Parts, The Agent, L. 1/68, p. 440.
- IN M. MEMBRANES, DIS. (25:4), Reinstach, Lowers Sensibility Of All, R. 1/63, p. 331; T. 1/60, p. 454. Gubler, R. 2/64, p. 91. Debout, M. R. 1/65, p. 238.
2. Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 392.
- PHARYNGEAL (610:6). STAPHYL. (827:3).
- IN SPASM. COUGH (648:4); DYSPIAG. (121:3); LARYNGISM. (133:6); CROUP (619:2); CHOKING WHILE DRINKING (614:5); PERTUSSIS (716:2); HÆMOPTYSIS (149:2); CORYZA (593:6); DIPHTHER. (824:1); LUNG DIS. (647:3); ANGINA PECT. (789:4); HEART DIS. (784:1); CRAMPS (111:5); TETANUS (1327:3); NEURALG. (1239:5); P. CONVULS. (1589:3); EPILEPSY (1316:4); HYDROPHOBIA (527:4); STRYCHN. POIS. (388:4); CHOLERA (1296:3); DENTITION DIARRHŒA (909:3).
- ANAPHIRODISIAC (221:5), Locock, Causing IMPOTENCE (1088:3), T. 1/57, pp. 491, 525; M. R. 2/60, p. 561. Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 394. Pfeiffer, T. 2/59, p. 494. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 250. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 232; 1/61, p. 4. Binet, T. 1/58, p. 301; 2/68, p. 352.
- CONTRA, Broca, Useless, T. 1/64, p. 96. Williams, T. 2/74, p. 88.

4. IN CHORDEE (1087:3); SPERMATOR. (1082:4); DIS. TESTICLE (1222:5); GONORRH. (1174:5); ENURESIS (1048:5); VES. CATARRH. (1069:3); VES. NEURALG. (1052:5); UT. DIS. (1113:7); FIBROIDS (1122:5); OVAR. IRRIT. (1156:2); LEUCORRH. (1104:5); PROLAP. UT. (1135:1);
5. MENORRHAG. (1150:4); DYSMENORRH. (1147:3); INFLAM. OF MAMMA (1607:1); VOMIT. OF PREGN. (860:6); SEA SICK. (862:4); DELIRIUM (1474:6); D. TRE. (430:2); SLEEPLESSNESS (1368:5); MELANCHOL. (1314:4); P. MANIA (1596:3); HALLUCIN. (1371:2); HEMICRAN. (1434:4); CEREBROSP. MENIN. (1255:3); PHOTOPHOB. (1827:2); HYDROCEPH. (1354:4); APOPLEXY (1412:4); COUP DE SOL. (186:3); CHOLERA (924:1); DIABETES (340:1); GOITRE (1699:5); SPLENIC DIS. (989:2); URTICAR. (44:5);
6. DENTAL IRRIT. (107:4); AGUE (1487:5); CORRECTIVE TO OPIUM (461:1); HYDATID CYSTS (933:6); CAUSTIC (212:2).

267.

SODIUM—

1. A CHLOROFORM TEST (440:5).

SODII IODIDUM—

NICERTHAN POT. IOD., James, R. 1/72, p. 234.
THERAPEUTICS, Ure, L. 1/59, p. 338; 2/76, p. 893. Black, R. 2/65, p. 288.
IN SYPHILIS (1206:3), For POT. IOD.

SODII CHLORIDUM—PHYSIOLOG. ACTION. *Vide* 234:1 and 124:3—

2. LECTURES, Routh, T. 1/59, p. 575; R. 1/71, p. 169. Boddy, Hist., L. 2/81, p. 55.
As FOOD (127:3).
DISSOLVES ALBUMEN (14:4).
QUENCHES THIRST (120:3).
INCREASING METAMORPH. (118:5).
IN HORSES (530:3), Boussingault, Is It Necessary? M. R. 2/54, p. 396. Routh, Improves Coats, T. 1/59, p. 575.
IN MILK (1600:1), Excess, Produces Dis.
IN COWS (539:3), Routh, Promotes Supply Of Milk, T. 1/59, p. 575.
IN BEER (322:3).
ON FOWLS (514:4), Poison., Ogston, M. R. 2/61, p. 495.
IN AGRICULTURE, Northcote, M. R. 1/65, p. 141.
4. AS CARGO, Freschi, Injur. ? T. 2/58, p. 634.
CATARACT, ARTIFIC. PROD. BY INJECT. DORSAL SAC OF FROGS (1867:3).
IN URINE C. UREA (1029:1), Oxalates?
IN EXPER. ON NERVES PRO GALV. (1232:4).
VARIETIES OF TABLE SALT, T. 1/64, p. 468.
5. THE BANE OF LIFE, Pike, T. 1/70, p. 662.
IN GOUT (1470:1), Injurious.
IN INTERMITT. (1488:1); REMITT. (1483:2); OBESITY (92:2); CANCER (1668:2); THURUSH (797:5); DIPHTH. (821:4); ULCER.

CORNEA (1846:5); GLAND. DIS. (130:3); EPISTAXIS (146:4); CHOLERA (923:6); PHTHISIS (702:3); HEADACHE (1431:3); LEAD POIS. (290:1); WOUNDS (160:5).

BRINE. SEA WATER (234:1)—

POISONOUS, Raynal, M. R. 1/56, p. 242.

SODII SULPHURETUM—

6. A DEPILATORY (21:2).

SODIUM ETHYLATE—

IN NÆVUS (737:6).

268.

SODÆ CARBONAS—

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., *vide* 216:6. Prout, Hunt, Excess., Injur., T. 1/56, pp. 85, 133. Laycock, T. 1/63, p. 368. Schönlein, P. 2/79, p. 290.
2. —ON URINE (1028:3), Ralfe, L. 2/78, p. 651.
—DIFFERS FR. POTASH (258:2).
ARTIFIC. DIABETES (339:3). Arrests GLYCOGENESIS (331:3). Increases BILE (967:2).
FURRED TONGUE, Suggests Use, Budd, T. 1/54, p. 367.
3. IN INDIGEST. (846:5); DYSENTERY (904:3); GALLSTONES (894:6); ODONTALG. (105:5); CHR. GOUT. EXT. (1472:5); CHOLERA (924:1); CATHARTIC C. HYD. SUBMUR. (303:2); EMBOLI (17:6); GOITRE (1699:5); BREADMAKING (324:1); BURNS (60:4); OPHTHALM. (1833:6).
BATHS OF (216:1).
4. RACK FOR SODA W., Burrow, T. 2/68, p. 167.

SODÆ SILICAS—

DISINFECTANT (214:3), R. 1/73, p. 162.
IN CYSTITIS (1068:5).

SODÆ BIBORAS—BORAX—

5. ACTION ON SKIN, Lewis, T. 2/77, p. 422.
CAUSING PSORIASIS (63:1).
IN STOMAT. (796:6); DIPHTHER. (822:4); CROUP (619:3); HOARSENESS (604:3); ANGINA (813:3); GRAN. LIDS (1829:5); UT. DIS. (1113:8); DYSMENORRH. (1147:3); PRURIGO VULVÆ (46:3); Pro POT. CHLOR. (260:5). To PRESERVE MEAT (142:3).

SODÆ NITRAS—

DIURETIC (221:4), Powerful, T. 1/78, p. 233.

BORACIC ACID—

6. THERAPEUTICS, Polli, L. 1/78, p. 879. Hill, Rec./80, p. 402. Kurz, J. 2/79, p. 498. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 629.
INTERNAL, Atkinson, P. 1/80, p. 254.
SOLVENT, Thin, GLYCER., P. 2/81, p. 404.
IN TÆNIA CIRCIN. (35:6); T. TONSUR. (22:5); CUTAN. DIS. (39:4); ECZEMA (48:6); PRURIGO (46:5); IMPETIGO (51:2); GONORRH. (1178:3); OPHTHALM. (1828:2).

TO DRESS WOUNDS (160:4), Crane, L. 1/76, p. 735.

IN ERYsip. (43:5); BOILS (55:3); SKIN GRAFTS (161:3); CHOLERA (924:6); OTORRH. (1800:3); BURNS (60:5); DIPHTHER. (822:5); EYE DIS. (1820:2); CYSTITIS (1068:6).

ANTISEPTIC (215:2), Goodlee, As Used By Lister, L. 1/73, p. 694; 1/75, p. 603. Gamgee, Prep. Of BORACIC LINT, L. 1/74, p. 9; 1/75, p. 604. Polli, L. 1/78, p. 879. Pasteur, Best, T. 1/80, p. 563. OINT., L. 1/75, p. 787. Bateman, B. 2/77, p. xxxvj.; p. 275; Rec./80, p. 314; P. 2/81, p. 404.

269.

SODÆ PHOSPHAS. *Vide* 273:5—

1. THERAPEUTICS, Luton, M. R. 2/77, p. 488. CHOLAGOGUE (967:1), Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 414.

IN GALL STONES (984:6); DIARRH. (Child) (909:3); CHILD. DIS. (1521:4); ASTHMA (662:2); PHTHISIS (702:3).

SODÆ SULPHAS—

PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Rec./79, p. 323. Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 413.

IN DYSENT. (904:2); CORNEAL OPAC. (1847:4).

SODÆ SULPHIS—HYPOSULPHIS (245:1).

SODÆ BISULPHITIS—

2. IN PHLEGM. DOL. (748:2); FEVER (1593:4).

SODÆ HYPOPHOSPHIS. *Vide* 242:3—

SODÆ ACETAS—

3. PECUL. PROPER., Jeannel, T. 1/66, p. 422. SOLAR HEAT (183:1), Stored Up In. IN LUPUS (65:5).

SODÆ CHLORAS—

4. PRO POT. CHLORAS (260:5). IN TRACHEA, After TRACHEOT. (621:4).

SODÆ CHLORINATA *vel* HYPOCHLORID. —BEAUFOY'S SOLUTION—

5. AS GARGLE IN, TONSILLITIS (828:5); SCARLATINA (80:3). IN BURNS (60:5).

SODÆ URAS—

ARTIF. CATARACT, IN FROGS (1867:3).

SODÆ ARSENIAS. *Vide* 281:1—

SODII BROMIDUM (253:1)—

6. THERAP., Clysner, T. 1/72, p. 238; J. 2/81, p. 567.

IN EPILEPSY (1316:2).

SODÆ BENZOAS (393:6)—

VALUE, Klebs, P. 2/79, p. 132; Rec./79, p. 441.

IN DIPHTHERIA (821:4); PHTHISIS (698:4); PREVENTIVE, PUER. F. (1593:4); PURUL.

OPHTHAL. (1834:6); AC. RHEUM. (1457:2); Y. FEVER (1515:4).

270.

SOAP—

1. PAPERS, Best? T. 1/72, p. 466. SAVON D'AMANDES Amères Sans Angles, R. 1/73, p. 120.

IN SKIN DIS. (39:5), Bad.

LARCH (349:1); SAPO VIR., SCHMIER SEIFE (39:5).

CASTILLE, IN DYSENTERY (904:4).

FOR DIGESTION OF FATS (89:5), L. 2/78, p. 446.

GLYCERINE—CHEMISTRY—

2. PAPERS, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 527. Startin, R. 1/46, p. 374. Lindsay, Solvent Of Many Drugs, M. R. 1/57, p. 256. Gordon, R. 2/65, p. 277; L. 1/72, p. 680. Haselden, L. 2/57, p. 179. Munk, L. 1/79, p. 816. —C. TANNIN (360:1). C. QUININE (402:2). C. IODINE (212:3).

3. IN HYPOD. INJECT. (218:6). PURIFICATION, T. 1/61, p. 133; R. 1/68, p. 128. TESTS, Wilson, T. 2/63, p. 54. EXISTS IN WINES (422:2), Munk, L. 1/79, p. 816.

GLYCEROL, Herbert, T. 2/64, p. 50.

—OF TAR (351:6); ALOES (346:3); LEAD (292:2); BISMUTH (39:6).

4. UNGUENT., Simon, GLYC. 5, AMYLI 1, T. 1/60, p. 171; 1/61, p. 156.

POISONOUS, Beaumetz, Exper. On Dogs, T. 2/76, p. 187; L. 1/77, p. 500; 2/77, p. 322.

HYPODERM., Schwahn, HÆMOGLOBIN (150:4), IN URINE, P. 1/80, p. 133.

THERAPEUTICS, Gordon, R. 2/65, p. 277. Lindsay, M. R. 1/57, p. 256. Tilt, L. 1/63, p. 383. Mandi, Act., T. 1/61, p. 46. Demarquay, M. R. 1/62, p. 233. Laycock, T. 1/63, p. 53. Williams, For ACIDS, L. 2/68, p. 213. To DISGUISE MED. (203:4), L. 2/73, p. 617. Catillon, Physiol., Therap., L. 2/77, p. 322; L. 1/78, p. 324. Munk, L. 1/79, p. 816.

INCREASES APPETITE (119:1), Catillon, Expl., L. 2/77, p. 322.

NUTRITIVE. *Vide* 271:1.

EMETIC (220:3), Smith, For Infants, J. 1/80, p. 464.

5. IN SKIN DIS. (39:4); PITYRIAS. CAP. (41:3); LUPUS (65:3); ICHTHYOS. (30:3); PRURIGO (46:3); BURNS (61:1); URTICAR. (44:4); ACNE (29:4); WOUNDS (160:6); HOSP. GANG. (174:5); OZÆNA (595:2); SCABIES (35:1); CHAPPED NIPPLES (1610:6); DEAFNESS (1804:5); SUDORIF. (27:1); ANASARCA (156:1); EYE DIS. (1821:2); CATARACT. ARTIF. (1867:3); STYPTIC C. FERRO (154:1); CROUP (620:2); DYSENT. (904:4); DIABETES (341:4); ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:5); VAGINISM. (1102:2); UL. OS (1116:6); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:6);

FLATULENCE (864:4); PYROSIS (839:6);
ACIDITY (844:2).
TAMPON, IN UTERINE DIS. (1113:3).

271.

1. TO KEEP VACCINE (87:3); MUSTARD, Moist (456:4); MUCILAGE, Do. (15:2); PRESERVE MEAT (124:3); MILK (539:6).
TO MAKE MUSTARD PL. (456:4); FERRI IOD. (296:1).
PRO OL. JECOR. (500:6), Crawcour, T. 2/55, p. 195. Lindsay, M. R. 1/57, p. 256.
Inmau, Super., M. R. 2/61, p. 114. Cotton, T. 1/57, p. 641. Charteris, In Hosp., L. 2/77, pp. 230, 322; L. 1/78, p. 324.
Munk, Not Food, L. 1/79, p. 816.
PURITY, Muller, M. R. 2/71, p. 504.

NITRO-GLYCERINE—NITRATE OF THE
OXIDE OF GLYCYL—GLONOINE—

3. CHEMISTRY, R. 1/60, p. 342; T. 1/66, p. 639. Squire, T. 1/58, p. 358. Field, T. 1/51, p. 291. Daily News, On Dangers! J. 2/79, p. 158. Ed., J. 1/80, pp. 406, 487. Martindale, P. 1/80, p. 35.
PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Field, T. 1/58, pp. 291, 384; 1/59, p. 339. Thorowgood, T. 1/58, p. 331. Brady, T. 1/59, p. 263. Harley, T. 1/58, p. 356. Murrell, L. 1/79, pp. 80, 226. Ed., J. 1/80, p. 406.
SPHYGMOGRAPH, Murrell, L. 1/79, p. 114.
IN NEURALG. (1241:1); ODONTALG. (105:4);
5. CEPHALALG. (1431:4); CONVULS. (1301:2); EPILEPSY (1318:6); SPASMS (111:5); ASTHMA (662:4); ANGINA PECT. (789:3); DIURETIC (221:5); SEA SICK. (852:3); BRIGHT'S (1015:5); APOPLEXY (1413:4).
Dose, Field, Undiluted, T. 1/59, p. 339. Murrell, Curiosities, L. 1/79, p. 226.
—IN PILLS, Lozenges, Martindale, L. 1/79, p. 850; J. 1/80, p. 488; 2/81, p. 424; P. 1/80, p. 35.
TESTS, Field, T. 1/59, p. 340.
POISONING, Martindale, 3 Fatal, P. 1/80, p. 38.

272.

LITHIUM—

1. SALTS, Garrod, T. 1/73, pp. 83, 246.

LITHIÆ CARBONAS—

- VALUE, Garrod, T. 1/73, p. 246. Jones, Rapid Absorpt. By All Body, T. 1/65, p. 490; 2/65, p. 245. FOODS (122:4) Which Contain, T. 2/65, p. 245. Althaus, Springs In BADEN-BADEN, T. 2/61, p. 527.
2. IN GOUT (1470:1); URIC AC. (1031:3); CALCULUS (1031:3); ECZEMA (48:3).

BARIUM—

IN HARROGATE WATERS, Oliver, P. 1/81, p. 321

BARI SULPHURETUM—

DEPILATORY (21:2).

BARI CHLORIDUM—

VALUE, Kennedy, Dose, L. 2/73, p. 28. Flint, Act., Dose, P. 2/79, p. 39. Oliver, P. 1/81, p. 321.

- IN SCROFULA (794:6); GLAND DIS. (130:4);
3. WHITE SWELLING (1719:1); TETANUS (1327:4); PARAL. AGIT. (1275:3); ANEURISM (725:4).
POISONING, Walshe, L. 1/59, p. 211. Taylor, M. R. 1/67, p. 118.

BARI SULPHAS—

TO GLAZE PAPER COLLARS (278:6).

BARI SULPHIDUM—

LUMINOUS PAINT (350:6).

273.

CALCIUM—LIME—

1. PREPAR., Dumas, T. 2/58, p. 461.

CALX—QUICK *vel* UNSLACKED LIME—

TO PURIFY WATER (227:2), Clarke.
POISONOUS TO Lower Animals, As FOWLS (514:4), Ogston, M. R. 2/61, p. 495.

2. IN EYE (1841:2).
CHALK METASTASIS (556:3).
IN GOITRE (1697:5); FRACTURES (1653:6); RICKETS (100:6); DENTAL CARIES (104:6); CANCER (1665:6).

CALCIS AQUA *vel* LIME WATER—

3. PELLICLE OF, LIKE PAVEM. EPITHEL. (20:5), Bennett, L. 1/63, p. 3.
IN MILK (808:5); DYSPEP. (846:4); DIARRH. (908:5); ECZEMA (48:3); VARIOLA (85:1); ALBUMINUR. (1016:4); BEE STINGS, etc. (486:4); UL. STOMACH (848:4); CROUP (620:1). WITH COD OIL (500:3).

CALCIS CARBONAS, *Vel* CHALK *Vide* (273:2)—

- A Food (127:3), Jeannel, Effects, M. R. 2/59, p. 246. Perl, L. 2/78, p. 517.
4. IN DYSPEPSIA (846:4).
GRANULES, LIKE FAT GLOBULES (89:3).
IN URINE (1031:6); BURNS (60:4); SCABIES (34:5); AGUE (1488:1).

CALX SACCHARATA—

5. PREPAR., Cleland, R. 1/60, p. 350.
IN DYSPEP. (846:4); PHTHISIS (687:3); CARBOL. AC. POISON. (354:4); PYREX. (1479:2); TYPHOID (1604:1); TYPHUS (1510:4); BLACK FURRED TONGUE (803:5); DIARRH. (911:3).

CALCIS PHOSPHAS. *Vide* 269:1—

- IN GASTRIC JUICE (835:2), Biphosphate.
THERAPEUTICS, *Vide* PHOSPHORUS (239:5).
Jolly, M. R. 2/76, p. 466. Piorry, Filings Of BONES (94:5), In Many Dis., T. 1/57, p. 268. Gourier, Ingenious Theory Of Assimil., L. 2/60, p. 251.
Dusart, P. 1/79, p. 375.

WHEAT PHOSPHATE (323:2), Fox, T. 1/66, p. 278.
 IN SPINAL CURV. (1712:2); OSTEOMAL. (98:6); VOMITING (861:1).
 IN URINE (1032:1).
 CAKES IRON (293:3); BREAD (324:2).
 LACTO-PHOSPHATE, Dusart, P. 1/79, p. 375.

274.

CALCIS OXALAS. *Vide* 449:5—

1. IN BLOOD OF CHOLERA PATIENTS (919:2).
 IN URINE (1032:5); FÆCES (882:3).

CALCII CHLORIDUM—

- THERAPEUTICS, Bell, L. 2/77, pp. 275, 336;
 Farrar, Prep., L. 2/77, p. 448. Coghill,
 Prep., B. 2/77, p. 362.
2. IN FIBROIDS (1122:6); SARCINA VENTR. (856:3); CHOREA (1296:3); TUBERCLE (702:3); MARASMUS (158:1); DIARRHŒA (211:3).

LIME HYPOCHLORITE—CHLORIDE—
 CHLORINATED—

IN OZÆNA (595:2); RUPT. PERIN. (1077:5).

CALCII SULPHIDUM (245:6)—

CALCII IODIDUM—

3. MARVELLOUS EFFECTS, Moore, B. 1/75, p. 297.

Pro Pot. Iod. (264:1), Pidduck, L. 2/55, p. 545; T. 1/58, p. 662.
 DISINFECTANT (214:6).

CALCII BROMIDUM (253:1)—

OFTEN SUPER. TO POT. BROM., Hammond, R. 1/72, p. 163.

CALCIS CARBOLATUM *et* SODÆ CARB.—

IN DIARRHŒA OF PHTHISIS (687:2).
 —SCARLATINA (81:5).

MAGNESIUM—

4. A SOURCE OF LIGHT (183:3).

MAGNESIA—

IN HÆMORRHOIDS (897:1); JAUNDICE (975:6);
 WARTS (70:5); DRESS WOUNDS (161:1).
 FLUID MAGNESIA, Murray's, *Vide* 369:3.
 5. —DINNEFORD'S Prepar., T. 1/68, p. 383.
 ANTIDOTAL TO—ARSENIC (279:2); COBALT (298:6); PHOSPHORUS (240:5).

MAGNESIÆ SULPHAS—

PHYSIOL. ACT., Moreau, Rec. /79, p. 323;
 Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 331.
 TO DISGUISE, Coombes, COFFEE OR TANNIN,
 R. 2/47, p. 354; Ess. MINT. J. 2/79, p. 799.
 QUINÆ gr. 1. M. Sulph. ʒj. Laycock,
 LAXATIVE, T. 1/63, p. 54.
 IN DYSENTERY (904:2).

MAGNESIÆ CITRAS—

VALUE, Delabarre, R. 2/47, p. 354.

MAGNESII CHLORIDUM—

ACTION, Laborde, On Intest. & Heart, Rec. /79, p. 322.

275.

ALUMINIUM—

1. PREP., PROP., Renaud, T. 2/58, p. 95.

ALUMINÆ SULPHAS—

DISTINCT FROM ALUM, M. R. 2/61, p. 255.
 AS CAUSTIC, Alone (212:1) And c. ZINCI
 SULPH., Homolle, M. R. 2/61, p. 255.
 2. IN CANCER (1667:1); SCROFUL. UL. (173:2);
 WARTS (70:4); ENLARGED TONSILS
 (829:2); ONYCHIA (1782:2); CHR. DY-
 SENTERY (906:4).

ALUMINÆ ET POT. SULPHAS—ALUM—

- IN BREAD (323:4), Routh, T. 2/58, p. 215;
 3. L. 1/62, p. 182. Taylor, Why So In-
 jurious, L. 2/61, p. 556.
 —ANAL., Routh, T. 1/61, p. 283. Thom-
 son, T. 2/63, p. 480; 2/66, p. 551;
 2/75, p. 600.
 4. IN PERTUSS, (716:5); BRONCHORRH. (652:5);
 CROUP (618:5); TONSILL. (828:5); HÆ-
 MATEM. (145:3); DYSENT. (905:2); CON-
 STIP. (876:6); LEAD COLIC (289:5); DIA-
 BETES (340:2); OTORRH. (1795:5);
 OPHTHAL. (1828:1); ONYCH. (1782:2);
 BURNS (61:2); UT. HÆMORRH. (1585:3).

ALUMINÆ ACETAS—

A PRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:4).
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2); Maas, T. 1/80, p. 506.

IRON ALUM. SPRING, ISLE OF W. (293:2).

IN DYSENTERY (904:1); GASTRIC DIS.
 6. (846:2); GASTRIC UL. (848:5); LEU-
 CORRH. (1105:3); ANÆMIA (140:6).

ALUMINII CHLOR.—CHLORALUM—

ANTISEPTIC, (215:2) Gamgee, L. 2/70,
 pp. 354, 527; T. 1/71, p. 724. Letheby,
 T. 2/73, p. 489.
 IN SLOUGHING SORES, Bond, T. 1/73, p. 248.
 IN LEUCORR. (1105:3); GONORRH. (1178:3).
 INTERNAL, IN CHOLERA (924:1).

276.

SILICUM—

1. TO OBTAIN PURE, Graham, T. 2/62, p. 112.
 IN URINE, Normal (1032:3).
 FLINTS, Ancient Instru., T. 2/61, p. 253.
 REMEDIAL, IN CANCER (1667:1).

SILICATE OF POT. AND SODA—GLASS—

WATER GLASS, pro COLLODION (315:4).
 GLASS BANDAGES (1648:6).
 DECOMPOSITION OF OLD GLASS, Corroded
 By LICHENS, Hicks, Med. Gaz., Vol.
 20/37, p. 193.
 2. SPUN GLASS, As Respirator (704:1).
 GLASSWOLLE, Limousin, For Filtering, T.
 1/77, p. 36.

WORKERS IN GLASS—

LEAD COLIC (288:5), Espec. In. TELEG. Insulators, Lachariere, M. R. 2/60, p. 263.
 SYPHILIS (1194:2), Propagated By Blowers.
 CEMENT FOR, CHROMATISED GELATINE (259:1), T. 2/76, p. 541.
 SILVERING GLASS (461:1).

MANGANESE. *Vide* 262:1—

3. IN BLOOD (135:3).

THERAPEUTICS, Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 517.
 Rogers, L. 2/65, p. 728. Golden, L. 1/78, p. 882. Hannon, M. R., 2/49, p. 565.

—IN DYSPEPSIA (841:2); CHOLAGOGUE (967:2).

—PURGATIVE (220:6), Golden, L. 1/78, p. 882.

—AIDING CHALYBEATES (292:1).

FERRO MANGANATES. *Vide* 283:4—

4. THERAPEUTICS, Petrequin, M. R. 2/52, p. 274. Hannon, L. 2/49, p. 542. Crane, Prep., T. 1/54, p. 21. Speer, Formula, L. 2/53, p. 598.

5. IN ANÆMIA (140:6); CHLOROSIS (792:2); NEURALGIA (1240:2).

STANNUM—TIN—

MINERS' Life, Health, M. R. 2/60, p. 55.

MINES (572:2), M. R. 2/60, p. 55.

POISONING (124:4).

TINFOIL, Tests For Purity, J. 1/80, p. 456.

277.

ARSENIC—

1. EXISTING In, RIVER MUD, M. R. 1/62, p. 139; COALS (235:2).

PIGMENTS, Foster, Contam., Of Air During Manuf., L. 2/79, p. 946.

c. CACODYL, Harmless, L. 2/80, p. 380.

ARSENIC—PHYSIOLOGIC. ACTION—

EXPER., CONCLUS., Harley, T. 2/61, p. 541.

Hunt, R. 1/69, p. 105. Gubler, Ratio., T. 1/71, p. 377. Robinson, At WHIT-

BECK, Fr. ARSEN. WATER, L. 2/63, p. 124. Allbutt, T. 2/71, p. 615; Gies,

L. 2/78, p. 131; 1/79, p. 60. Lesser,

L. 2/78, p. 667. Binz, New Theory, T. 1/79, p. 235. Elbridge, P. 2/79, p. 213.

Morris, P. 2/80, p. 13.

ON BLOOD (137:3); BONES (94:3).

ON METAMORPHOSIS (118:5), Schmidt, Diminishes, T. 1/61, p. 118. Harley, T. 2/61, p. 541. *Vide* 278:2.

ON HEART, Lesser, L. 2/78, p. 667. Lockie,

Tonic, J. 2/78, p. 828. Morris, P. 2/80, p. 15.

ON LUNGS, Lesser, L. 2/78, p. 667. Morris,

P. 2/80, p. 15.

ON TEMPERAT. (181:6), Tamassin, Rec./78,

p. 1.

2. ON HORSES (530:3), T. 2/54, p. 67; M. R. 2/58, p. 521; T. 1/61, p. 118; M. R. 1/62, p. 148. Bernard, Large Quanti-

ties Harmless If Stomach Full, T. 2/61, p. 103. Taylor, Poison., M. R. 2/56, p. 520.

ON URINE, Bryden, Makes SACCHAR. (336:4); M. R. 1/57, p. 44. *Vide* 340:3.

3. ON VEGETABLES (312:6), Davy, T. 1/60, p. 584.

ARSENIC—EATERS—

PAPERS, Schaefer, Anal. Of Bodies, M. R. 2/56, p. 520. Heisch, Die Sudden, Bodies Not Changed After Burial, R. 1/60, pp. 16, 18.

IN STYRIA, Ischudi, T. 2/54, p. 66. Heisch, L. 1/60, p. 579; T. 2/60, p. 294; 2/75, p. 503. Knapp, T. 1/76, p. 121.

Roscoe, R. 1/61, p. 14. Is it True? M. R. 1/62, p. 142; Yes, MacLagan, M. R. 2/65, p. 532; 1/67, p. 124.

IN WEST CUMBERLAND, M. R. 1/62, p. 139;

T. 2/60, p. 344.

ARSENIC—ADMINISTRATION—

LECTURES, Hunt, L. 1/47, p. 91; R. 1/46, p. 76; L. 1/46, pp. 77, 506. Aran, M. R. 2/59, p. 251. Burns, For Mths., R. 1/60,

p. 237. Rules, T. 1/65, p. 604. Anderson,

L. 1/70, p. 687. Morris, Alone, P. 2/80, p. 24.

DOSES, Turner, 19 Grs. In 28 Days, T. 2/61,

p. 316. Francis, Large Doses, T. 1/77,

p. 115; Sawyer, J. 2/80, p. 972.

6. HYPODERMIC. (219:1), Eulenberg, R. 1/73,

p. 158.

—IN CHOREA (1296:2); PSORIASIS (63:3).

CIGARETTES (626:4), Bowman, Prep., Value,

T. 2/65, p. 266.

POISONING BY MEDICINAL DOSES, Rec./79,

p. 79.

ARSENIC—PREPARATIONS—

PILL, Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 687.

LIQ. ARSEN. CHLOR. DE VALAGIN'S SOL.,

Hunt, $m\ 12 = m\ 5$ Liq. Fowl., Than

Which Super., L. 2/53, p. 315; Has

Given It For 2 Yrs., L. 1/68, p. 447.

MIST. FERRI ARSEN. (293:4), Skin Hosp.,

T. 2/58, p. 378.

ARSENICAL BATH (231:2), R. 2/61, p. 39.

ARSENICAL WATERS, La Bourboule, L. 2/77,

p. 578.

ST. ETIENNE, IN SEA SICKNESS (862:4).

ASIATIC PILLS, Piffard, Rec./78, p. 215.

278.

ARSENIC—PATHOLOGIC. EFFECTS—

1. PARALYSIS (1263:6), Corrigan, L. 1/46, p. 497. Barry, R. 1/63, p. 138.

PARAPLEGIA (1265:4), Gibb, T. 2/58, p. 21.

Barry, R. 1/63, p. 139.

NEURALGIA (1236:2), Gibb, T. 2/58, p. 21.

2. HERPES ZOSTER (54:2). PEMPHIGUS (52:5).

ARSENIC—POISONING—

LECTURES, Liebig, Death, Arrest Of META-

- MORPH., T. 1/53, p. 299. Taylor, M. R. 1/67, p. 121. Harvey, State Of ENDOCARD., 33, M. R. 2/76, p. 241. Binz, How Acts? L. 1/79, p. 200; 2/81, p. 964.
- WHERE FOUND, Livon, P. 1/80, p. 457.
- CASES, M. R. 2/56, p. 516 *et seq.* Graham, ABSORPT., R. 1/69, p. 118. Schroff, Exper., M. R. 1/59, p. 517. Hestrey, M. R. 1/56, p. 511. Schaefer, Summary, M. R. 2/58, p. 519. Abegg, c. STRYCH. (386:3), Effects, M. R. 1/60, p. 529. Corvisart, Retained Many Mths. In Cyst In Stomach, T. 2/60, p. 25. Jackson, 2 Oz. Not Fatal, M. R. 2/58, p. 518. London, P. M., T. 2/78, p. 626. Feltz, 80, Fr. Bread, L. 1/80, p. 844.
4. —MADELINE SMITH, T. 2/57, p. 66. SMETHURST, T. 2/59, p. 201. WOOLER, M. R. 1/56, p. 509.
- IDIOSYNCRASY, Harding, J. 2/81, p. 1056.
- SYMPTOMS, Allied To CHOLERA (918:5), Sedgwick, T. 2/67, p. 609. Allied To ADDISON'S Dis. (1043:3). Harvey, P. M., Stomach, T. 1/76, p. 581. Elliotson, Modifies ANTIMONY (281:4), T. 1/58, p. 524.
5. —HEART (765:5), Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 70. *Vide* Harvey (2).
- TEMPERATURE (277:2).

ARSENICAL POISONING—SOURCES—

- WALL PAPERS (316:1), Taylor, T. 1/59, p. 5 *et seq.*; *vide* Index; M. R. 1/62, p. 130; 2/58, p. 521. Fletcher, T. 1/58, pp. 64, 76; 1/74, p. 52; 1/57, pp. 177, 521; 2/60, p. 538. Orton, L. 2/62, p. 516.
- GUY, STAINERS, R. 2/58, p. 20. Hicks, Singular, L. 2/70, p. 356; M. R. 1/59, p. 519. Ed., Avoid, Distemper Walls, L. 2/77, p. 27. Siebold, 10 Only Harmless Out Of 60 Or 70 Diff. Colors, L. 2/77, p. 976; T. 2/80, p. 657. Carr, P. 1/79, p. 305. Hogg, L. 1/79, p. 630; J. 1/79, p. 891. Stephens, L. 1/79, p. 686. Seaton, J. 1/80, p. 127. Morris, J. 1/80, p. 275. Donkin, J. 1/81, p. 681.
- RED ARSENICAL PAPERS, Garlick, L. 1/80, p. 12.
6. —TESTS FOR PAPER, Orton, L. 2/62, p. 518. Wilson, J. 2/79, pp. 482, 1042; 1/81, pp. 400, 454; P. 2/81, p. 142.
- GREEN PAPERS FREE FROM ARSENIC, Wol-lams & Co., L. 2/79, p. 302.
- FUMES, Cameron, T. 1/70, p. 581. Burn-ing PATENT CANDLES, T. 2/76, p. 467.
- LAMP SHADES, Bigges, L. 1/60, p. 8.
- PAPER COLLARS, Ed., BARYTA (272:3), Not ARSENIC, L. 2/79, p. 292. Adams, ARSEN., J. 2/80, p. 240.
- BALL WREATHS, ARTIFIC. FLOWERS (210:5), T. 1/62, p. 137. Broeck, R. 2/61, p. 12; M. R. 1/62, p. 136.
- BALL DRESSES, GREEN TARLATANS, Whit-more, L. 2/75, p. 758.
- CHINTZ CURTAINS, Zoster, L. 2/77, p. 222.

- RED TAPES, L. 1/78, p. 731.
- PLAYING CARDS, Wallace, J. 2/79, p. 630. Hogg, J. 2/79, p. 746.
- HAT LINING (211:2), Hogg, J. 2/79, p. 746.
- DESTRUCT. OF DENTAL N. (105:2), Harding, J. 2/81, p. 1056.
- CONFECTIONARY (328:5).
- ANILINE DYES (414:4).
- VIOLET POWDER, Evans, L. 1/78, p. 579. Tidy, L. 2/78, pp. 250, 420.

ARSENIC—ANTIDOTES—

1. FATS (90:3), Used By JUGGLERS, Extraord. Powers, Blondot, Exp., T. 1/60, p. 154.
2. MAGNES. HYD. (274:5), Pool, M. R. 2/56, p. 517. Schroff, M. R. 1/59, p. 518. Carl, c. SUGAR, L. 2/73, p. 157.
- FERRI SESQUIOX. HYD. (293:5), Walsh, 5, Recov., M. R. 2/56, p. 516. Fasoli, Exper., L. 2/60, p. 174. Smith, M. R. 2/65, p. 539. Köhler, SACCHARINE OXIDE, M. R. 1/70, p. 538.
- DIALYSED IRON (295:3), Specif., P. 1/78, p. 293.
- FOR ARSENITES, IRON & MAGNESIA, P. 1/79, p. 457.

ARSENIC—TESTS—

3. REV., M. R. 1/62, p. 150. Taylor, c. AN-TIM. (282:1), M. R. 1/61, p. 333; 1/67, p. 126. Gautier, How Exam. Tissues, Localized First In NERV. SYST., T. 2/75, p. 402; L. 2/79, p. 291; Rec. /81, p. 479. Waitz, M. R. 1/72, p. 261.
- ELECTROLYSIS (1616:3), Davy, T. 1/56, p. 490. Bloxam, M. R. 1/60, p. 527.
4. DIALYSIS (310:2), Graham, T. 2/62, p. 112. REINSCH'S, Watson, T. 1/57, p. 613; 2/57, p. 19.
- MARSH'S, Errors, Blondlot, T. 2/57, p. 612. Claubry, M. R. 1/64, p. 528. Gray, Modif., Diagn., L. 2/70, p. 814.
5. MICRO-SUBLIMAT. (1616:2), Birkett, T. 1/55, p. 408. Richardson, M. R. 1/68, p. 554.
- SODIUM AMALGAM, Davy, M. R. 2/76, p. 241.
- ADULTERATIONS—IN BISMUTH (283:1).

280.

ARSENIC—THERAPEUTICS—

1. A SUBSTITUTE FOR QUININE (400:6). A Tonic (216:6). IN SKIN Dis. (39:2); HERPES (54:2); HERPES Ton. (22:5); FAVUS (23:3); PEMPHIGUS (52:5); SCABIES (35:2); LEPROSY (68:6); LUPUS (65:4); PRURITUS (46:5); LICHEN Trop. (45:2); ULCERS (174:5); ONYCHIA (1783:1);
2. BOILS (55:3); GLAND. Dis. (130:2); PERNIC. ANÆMIA (140:6); HODGKIN'S Dis. (131:6); LEPRA (63:2); ECZEMA (48:1); VARIOLA (84:1); OBESITY (91:5); ELEPHANTIASIS (1756:4); HEART Dis. (277:2 & 784:1); ANGINA PECT. (789:4); ASTHMA (662:4); PHthisis (703:1); BRONCHITIS

- (652:4); PERTUSSIS (716:5); GASTRALG. (841:3); OBSTIN. INTEST. DIS. (865:6); DIARRH. (914:2); CHOLERA (926:4); OBSTIN. COLIC (879:5); DYSP. (846:2); OBSTIN. INFLAMM. (162:4); CEREBRAL CONG. (1409:6); HEMICRAN. (1435:2); APOPLEXY (1413:1); PARAL. (1281:2); HALLUCIN. (1371:2); PARAL. AGIT. (1275:4); EPILEPSY (1317:1); CHOREA (1296:1); HYDROPHOB. (527:5); INTERMIT. MANIA (1387:5); NEURALG. (1240:1); HEMICRAN. (1435:2); INTERMIT. F. (1488:2); TYPHOID (1504:6); SNAKE BITES (510:4); DIABETES (340:3); ALBUMINUR. (1016:5); RHEUM. (1462:4); RH. GOUT. (1721:4); GLANDERS (532:2); SYPH. (1198:2); DISINFECT. (214:5); CANCER (1665:5); DENTAL NERVE (Destroy (105:2); LYMPHADEN. (131:3); UT. DIS. (1113:2); MENORRH. (1150:3); METORRH. (1587:5); ABORTION, TO AVOID (1557:6); CANCER UT. (1127:5); EXCESS. LOCHIA (1566:3); LEUCORRH. (1104:6); PUST. OPTH. (1835:3); PHLYCTEN. OPTH. (1835:5); OPTHAL. DIS. (1820:1); BROMIDE RASH (265:3).
5. HYPODERMICALLY (277:6).

ARSENIURETTED HYDROGEN (224:6)—
POISONING, M. R. 2/57, p. 520; 1/67, p. 121.

281.

SODÆ ARSENIAS—

1. PRO LIQ., FOWLER, Fagge, T. 1/68, p. 230.
Tonic, Bouchut, R. 1/63, p. 128.
IN SCROFULA (794:6); OTORRHOEA (1795:5);
OZENA (595:3); ASTHMA (662:4).

ANTIM. ET POT. TARTRAS—TARTAR 2. EMETIC—

CHLORAL AS Solvent, Marsh, T. 2/76, p. 311.
PHYSIOLOGICAL ACT., Lane, L. 1/46, p. 361.

3. M. R. 1/59, p. 344. Choupe, Exper.,
L. 2/74, p. 532. H. Jones, Exper., T.
1/52, p. 302. Nöbiling, In Small, Large
Doses, R. 1/69, p. 133. L. 2/76, p. 38.
—ON HEART, Ackermann, M. R. 2/63, p.
249.
—ON GASTRO-INTESTINAL, M. M. (863:6),
Lane, L. 1/46, p. 361.
—ON FÆCES, Shaw, T. 1/59, p. 96.
4. —ARSENIC (278:4), Modified By Combin.
ELIMINATION, Morton, Exper., P. 1/79, p.
457.
PATHOLOGICAL ACTION, Elliotson, TETANUS
(1323:2), T. 2/56, p. 6.

TARTAR EMETIC—POISONING—

5. PAPERS, Richardson, Exper., T. 1/56, p.
473. Nevins, M. R. 1/57, p. 500. Tay-
lor, M. R. 1/58, p. 376; 1/67, p. 129.
Rev., T. 2/57, p. 423. Hicks, Large
Doses, Effects, L. 2/76, p. 38.

CASES, Gabb, T. 2/66, p. 379. Beau,
Death Fr. 1½ Gr. Given Twice, Cautions,
T. 1/57, p. 320.

DR. PRITCHARD, Trial, T. 2/65, *vide* Index.
BALHAM MYSTERY, L. 1/76, pp. 755, 781;
2/76, pp. 260, 295; T. 2/76, p. 204.

282.

ANTIMONY—TESTS—

1. LECTURES, Watson, T. 1/57, p. 613. Od-
ling, M. R. 2/57, p. 138. Lassaigue, M.
R. 1/60, p. 527.

COMBINED WITH ARSENIC (279:3).

2. ELECTROLYSIS (1616:3), M. R. 1/60, p. 527.

TARTAR EMETIC—THERAPEUTICS—

PAPERS, Unsafe For CHILD. (1521:3), Shaw,
T. 1/59, p. 96.

WITH POT. IOD. (263:5), Acts On BRONCHI.
To PRESERVE SOL., Cookson, SALICYLIC
ACID (359:2), L. 2/76, p. 487.

3. IN INFLAM. (19:4 & 162:2); ERYsip. (43:2);
WHITLOW (1688:5); INFL. OF MAMMA
(1607:2); LIVER DIS. (968:2); BUBO
(1183:2); HYDROPS. ARTICUL. (1718:2);
CROUP (618:1); PNEUMON. (669:2); BRON-
CHITIS (650:2); PHTHISIS (703:2); LARYN-
GITIS (615:3); PERTUSS. (716:4); CHOREA
(1296:2); TETANUS (1327:4); HYSTER.
(1335:5); D. TRE. (429:2); COLIC (879:5);
4. CHOLERA (926:5); P. MANIA (1596:3);
RHEUM. (1458:3); TEDIOUS LABOUR
(1563:4); OPTHAL. (1832:4); NÆVI
(737:4).

P. ANTIMONII CO.—JAMES' POWDER—

COMPOSITION, O'Connell, P. 2/79, p. 375.
ADULTERATIONS, T. 1/53, p. 374.

283.

BISMUTHI TRISNITRAS—

1. ACTION, McNutt, R. 1/69, p. 129.
ADULTERATION, Tests, Redwood, R. 2/68,
p. 132. Bloxam, M. R. 1/60, p. 527.
—ARSENIC (279:5), Herapath, How Sepa-
rate, T. 2/62, p. 649.
THERAPEUTICS, Cleland, LIQ. BIS., Best, B.
1/76, p. 182. Druitt, Large Doses, T.
1/62, p. 598; M. R. 2/49, p. 297. Bras-
sac, R. 1/67, p. 124. Gubler, T. 2/78,
p. 147.
IN GASTRODYN. (841:2); FLATUL. (864:6);
3. DYSP. (845:6); DYSENTERY (903:3);
DIARRH. (688:1); SKIN DIS. (39:6);
ECZEMA (49:5); BURNS (61:1); ANAL
FIST. (888:6); UL. ESOPHAG. (832:6);
4. CORYZA, AS SNUFF (593:2); CONJUNCTIV.
(1830:6); LEUCORRH. (1105:2); GONORRH.
(1175:6).

A SUGAR TEST (329:3).

BISMUTHI LIQUOR—

GLYCEROLE OF NITRATE, Squire, T. 2/76,

p. 646; 1/77, p. 22. Cleland, Value, B. 1/76, p. 128.

IN HÆMORRHOIDS (896:3); PROLAPS. (893:3).

BISMUTHI SUBCARB.—

5. PRO B. TRISNIT., Often Better, Prep., M. R. 2/57, p. 299.

IN DYSPESIA (845:6); VOMITING (860:4); HICCOUGH (962:6); DIARRHŒA (909:1).

BISMUTHI PHOSPHAS—

VALUE, Rec. /80, p. 228.

284.

CERII OXALAS—

1. VALUE, Simpson, SEDATIVE TONIC, T. 1/55, p. 577; T. 2/70, p. 646. Ramskill, Act., T. 1/62, p. 10.

IN VOMITING (860:4); DYSPESIA (846:1); EPILEPSY (1317:1); COUGH (648:3); PERTUSSIS (716:5); OPIUM NAUSEA (461:4).

NICKEL SULPHATE—

3. VALUE, Simpson, T. 1/55, p. 577; 1/61, p. 517. Broadbent, T. 1/67, p. 474.

ANTI-PERIODIC (400:6), T. 1/55, p. 577.

IN NEURALG. (1240:1); HEMICRAN. (1435:2).

SELENIUM—

HISTORY, J. 2/80, p. 993.

4. ANTI-PERIODIC (400:6), T. 1/59, p. 610.

ZINC—

5. WORKERS IN, Greenhow, BRASS FOUNDERS' AGUE (569:3); Due To Fumes, T. 1/62, p. 227.

—SPINAL DIS., Rec. /80, p. 15.

ZINCI CARBONAS—CALAMINE—

ADULTERATIONS, T. 1/55, p. 275.

ZINCI LACTAS—

IN EPILEPSY (1317:4).

285.

ZINCI OXYDUM—

1. PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS, Marcet, M. R. 2/61, p. 106.

THERAPEUTICS, Curran, L. 2/68, p. 538.

CHR. POISON. BY FUMES, Popoff, M. R. 2/73, p. 254.

ADMINISTRATION, Marcet, IN CARBON. AC. WATER, T. 1/62, p. 417. Gubler, Effects Of Large & Small Doses, T. 2/78, p. 147.

OLEATE, J. 2/78, pp. 622, 691.

2. IN DYSPEP. (846:1); DIARRH. (914:1); DYSENTERY (903:3); IDROSIS (27:4); ALCOHOLISM (425:6); EPILEPSY (1317:1); HYSTER. (1336:2); SPERMATOR. (1082:4); HEMICRAN. (1434:2); SKIN DIS. (39:6);

3. ECZEMA (49:1); BELLADON. POIS. (377:1).

ZINCI SULPHIS—

SUBSTITUTE FOR WHITE LEAD PAINT (291:5).

ZINCI SULPHAS—

POISONING, P.M., 3ss., T. 2/62, p. 252.

4. CAUSTIC, Dried (212:1), Simpson, T. 1/57, pp. 57, 78; 1/59, p. 133; 2/59, p. 1. Erichsen, T. 1/57, p. 238.

—C. AC. SULPH. (212:1), Thompson, T. 1/58, p. 11. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 132.

5. —C. ALUM SULPH. (275:1).

LOCALLY, IN EYE DIS. (1821:2); CATARRH (592:5); POLYPUS NASI (596:4); RELAXED THROAT (815:3); LEUCORRHI. (1107:4); GONORRHI. (1177:3); GRANUL. LIDS (1829:3); PRURIGO (46:3); ECZEMA (49:1); SYCOSIS (24:2); APHON. (609:5); DEAFNESS (1804:5); A PRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:4).

6. INTERNAL, IN SCARLATINA (81:5); VARIOLA (83:6); RUBEOLA (76:4); PERTUSSIS (716:4); DYSPEP. (846:2); GASTRALG. (841:3); CONSTIPAT. (876:6); HEMICRAN. (1435:2); CHOREA (1295:5); EPILEPSY (1317:4); NEURALG. TESTICLE (1224:4); CANCER (1665:6).

286.

ZINCI CHLORIDUM—

1. ACTION, ON ANIMAL MATTER, Nunn, T. 1/57, p. 210. Veiel, M. R. 2/60, p. 250.

MIXED WITH ZINC. OX., Does Not Attract MOISTURE, L. 1/52, p. 258. CANQUOIN'S PASTE, T. 1/70, p. 73.

PASTE, Spencer, ZINCI SULPH. C. CALCE CHLOR., L. 2/59, p. 449.

2. IN SKIN DIS. (39:6); LUPUS (65:4); ECZEMA (49:1); PSORIASIS (41:5); SYCOSIS (24:3); FAVUS (23:4); RANULA (809:2); CYSTS (1660:5); STUMPS, ETC. (1634:5); SALIVAT. (300:5); ULCERS (172:5); CANCER (1666:4); HOSP. GANG. (174:5);

3. ANEUR. (725:4); GONORRHI. (1177:3); GLEET (1180:2); CHANCRE (1189:4); OPHTHAL. NEON. (1833:6); ANAL FIST. (890:1); ODONTAL (105:2); LARYNGITIS (615:3); EMBALMING (182:4). CAUSTIC (212:1), *vide* ELECTRIC MOXA (231:1 & 286:1). Owen, Maisonneuve, "CAUSTIC ARROWS," L. 2/70, p. 567; 1/71, p. 506. Nunn, T. 1/57, p. 210. Cooke, SATUR. LINT, R. 2/68, p. 166. Bird, ELECTROLYTIC METHOD, L. 1/77, pp. 564, 605.

4. SIR WM. BURNETT'S FLUID (215:1), Nunn, T. 1/57, p. 210; Great Val., L. 2/73, p. 195.

—POISONING, L. 1/61, p. 29; P.M., 1/64, p. 35. Blakiston, T. 2/73, p. 238.

ZINCI VALERIANAS (397:6)—

5. PREPAR., Prince L. Buonaparte, R. 1/45, p. 362.

THERAPEUTIC VALUE, L. 1/45, p. 247.

—NERVE TONIC, Mitchell, Formula, T. 1/79, p. 314.

6. —IN HEMICRANIA (1435:3); TIC (1243:5); CHOREA (1295:5); EPILEPSY (1317:5).

ZINCI TANNAS—

- PREPAR., Bonnewyn, T. 2/57, p. 44.
IN OPHTHALMIA (1831:4).

287.

ZINCI PHOSPHAS—

1. PREPAR., Squire, T. 1/58, p. 358. Vigier, Uses, M. R. 1/76, p. 468.
A NERVINE TONIC (1401:2).
IN EPILEPSY (1317:4); IDROSIS (27:4); CHOREA (1295:5).

ZINCI IODIDUM—

2. IN CHOREA (1296:1); GRAN. LIDS (1829:4).

ZINCI PHOSPHIDUM (293:4)—

- VALUE, Thompson, T. 1/74, p. 314.
IN TREMORS (1290:4).

PLUMBUM—LEAD—

3. MINES, MINERS, WORKERS (572:2), Life, Health, Dis., M. R. 2/60, p. 53. Melsens, Prevent. Of Dis., M. R., 1/53, p. 201. Beau, PHTHISIS (678:3), Rare, T. 2/59, p. 149. Lewis, Employment Of Women, T. 2/62, p. 539. Hodder, J. 2/80, p. 536.
4. P. M., White Lead, T. 2/64, p. 569. LIGATURES (1643:3). BULLETS In Body (1642:3).
MOLTEN LEAD, Swallowed (853:5), Spry, Exper., M. R. 2/56, p. 32.
—IN EYE (1841:5).
TO DRESS ULCERS, SHEET-LEAD (172:6).
DIACHYLON OINT., Prepar., T. 1/81, p. 700.
5. PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Alderson, M. R. 1/53, p. 314; L. 2/52, *vide* Index.
—ON HEART (784:1); Corson, T. 2/56, p. 44; 2/76, p. 232.
—ON BIRDS AND ANIMALS (514:3), Falek, M. R. 2/56, p. 522. Taschereau, Curious, T. 2/58, p. 384.

288.

LEAD POISONING—PLUMBISM—

1. LECTURES, Alderson, Diff. Effects, Inhaled, Ingested, M. R. 1/53, p. 318. Fearnside, Some More Uncommon Results, R. 2/58, p. 70. Taylor, M. R. 1/67, p. 134. Garrod, L. 1/72, p. 1. Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 773.
DIAGNOSIS—CONFOUNDED WITH CEREBRAL ABSCESS (1418:6).
CASES, Murphy, Remarkable, Exhibiting All Sympt. Ascribed To LEAD, M. R. 2/52, p. 343. Moore, M. R., 2/61, p. 535. Melsens, L. 1/60, p. 60; 2/68, p. 611; M. R. 1/53, p. 211. Murchison, L. 2/68, p. 215. Browne, Series, SHIP PAINTERS, L. 2/73, p. 146. Taylor, Fr. LUTE In BREWER'S TANK (322:3); L. 1/70, p. 428.

- Kussmaul, Chr., R. 2/72, p. 22. Dowse, P. M., L. 1/75, p. 545.
3. BLUE LINE ON GUMS (107:5), Falot, R. 1/68, p. 17. Fagge, Microsc. Ex., L. 1/76, p. 709; 1/81, p. 416. Delieux, How REMOVE (103:6), M. R. 1/58, p. 247. Cras, Exam., L. 1/78, p. 913.
NAILS (32:3), Furrows, Beau, L. 1/43, p. 75.
4. IN URINE (1034:2), Reeve, Tests, R. 1/62, p. 111. *Vide* 290:1.
IN BRAIN, Atkinson, L. 1/78, p. 784.

LEAD POISONING—SOURCES—

- DIFFICULTY OF DISCOV., Johnson, T. 2/75, p. 233.
WATER FR. CISTERNS (227:2, & 4). TYPE-FOUND. (569:3). SUGAR REFINING (328:1). SHOEMAKERS' LAST (567:4).
5. BOILERS (476:1), Osborn, T. 2/60, p. 608. KETTLES, Soldering (453:6), L. 2/67, p. 508. Hamilton, "Tinning" Pots In India, L. 1/77, p. 253.
FRYING PANS, Reynolds, L. 1/80, p. 667. SHOT LEFT IN WINE BOTTLES, Smith, L. 2/81, p. 779.
MEAT TINS (124:4), Ubiquitous, J. 2/81, p. 862.
GLASS POWDER (276:2), In Telegraph Insul. GINGER BEER (347:4), Made In Glazed Earthen Pans, Taylor, T. 2/68, p. 595. GAZOGENES, Church, T. 2/70, p. 529; L. 2/79, p. 225.
INDIA RUBBER CORKS? Discuss., L. 2/79, p. 337, *et seq.*
SNUFF (310:6), Meyer, M. R. 2/57, p. 254.
6. Weicke, M. R. 1/60, p. 529. Cregeen, T. 2/61, pp. 443, 470, 521. Garrod, L. 2/70, pp. 781, 791; 1/72, p. 2. Zeimssen, M. 1/65, p. 537. Wenz, M. R. 1/72, p. 270.
SILK THREAD (210:5), R. 2/66, p. 19; L. 2/81, p. 1013.
BRUSSELS LACE (210:5), Med. Gaz., Vol. 4/47, p. 1121; M. R. 1/58, p. 533.
AMERICAN CLOTH, POISONOUS PERAMBULATORS (200:1); T. 2/77, p. 336; T. 2/78, p. 548.
FLOUR (323:3), L. 1/49, p. 407; 2/49, p. 125; L. 1/49, p. 478; T. 1/78, p. 546.
BREAD (323:3), Ducamp, Baked With Painted Wood, L. 2/77, p. 662.
CIDER (410:5).
HAIR DYES (21:2), Garrod, L. 1/72, p. 2.
HAM & HERRINGS, L. 2/80, p. 349.
COSMETICS (288:6), Causing VAGINISMUS (1102:2), Johnson, In Ballet Dancer, T. 2/75, p. 233; Rec. /81, p. 433.

289.

COLICA PICTONUM—PAINTERS' COLIC

2. —COLIC (880:2)—
LECTURES, Eulenberg, T. 1/70, p. 627; Synon., T. 2/70, p. 29. Bracket, M. R. 1/51, p. 41. Fagge, Cause, L. 1/81, p. 416.
TURPENTINE VAPOUR The Cause (350:5).

- PAIN (291:1, 1234:3), T. 2/59, p. 92 ; 1/58, pp. 97, 176. Squard, M. R. 2/59, p. 32.
TEMPERATURE (187:5), L. 2/68, p. 215.
3. CASES (288:1), Jones, Sequelæ, L. 1/67, p. 4.

PAINTERS' COLIC—TREATMENT (290:5).

- LECTURES, Briquet, T. 2/59, p. 91 ; 1/51, p. 124. Bracket, M. R. 1/51, p. 41. Clapton, T. 2/68, p. 612. La Charité, T. 2/75, p. 638. Hayes, Ratio, Rec. /78, p. 338. Holder, J. 2/89, p. 536.
FARADISATION (194:5), Briquet, T. 2/59, p. 91 ; 1/58, pp. 97, 175. Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 733. Moore, M. R. 2/61, p. 537 ; C. Current To Elim., T. 1/77, p. 482. *Vide* 290:5.
ELECTRO-CHEMICAL BATH (231:2), Poey, T. 1/55, p. 216. Knott, Extreme, Recov., L. 2/76, p. 531. Althaus ? T. 2/62, p. 272.
5. COLD (190:5), Intern., Extern., Monneret, R. 1/67, p. 67. Paul, T. 2/61, p. 279, Mosgrove, L. 1/40, p. 674.
AC. SULPHURIC. (246:2), Bernard, Absurd, T. 1/60, p. 389. Bracket, Sheet Anchor, M. R. 1/51, p. 45. Briquet, c. ALUM, M. R. 2/58, p. 252.
6. SULPHUR (243:3), M. R. 1/68, p. 521.
CHLOROF. (441:4), Inter., Exter., Aran, T. 2/51, p. 415 ; M. R. 2/56, p. 244.
BELLADONNA (377:3), T. 1/62, p. 94.
MILK (538:6), L. 1/56, p. 472.

290.

1. EGGS (513:5), L. 1/56, p. 472.
POT. IOD. (264:5), Melsens, M. R. 1/53, p. 201. Pouchet, Intermit., Rec./80, p. 444. Parkes, M. R. 1/53, p. 522. Thompson, M. R. 2/71, p. 529. Sieveking, LEAD IN URINE (288:3), T. 1/67, p. 162. Bacon v. Sieveking, T. 2/59, p. 292. Hayes, Bad, Rec./78, p. 308.
SODII CHLOR. (267:5), Hayes, Rec./78, p. 308.

LEAD PALSY (1263:6)—DROP WRIST—

3. PATHOL., Gusserow, R. 1/62, p. 38. Bernhardt, Rec./78, p. 281. Déjérine, Changes In Ant. Roots Of Spinal Nerves, Rec./70, p. 112. Waterville, L. 2/81, p. 44. Zunker, Rec./80, p. 326.
DIAGNOSIS, FR. INJURY OF RADIAL (1732:3), Duchenne; M. R. 1/55, p. 144. Smith, By Electric., B. 2/77, p. xix. Waterville, L. 2/80, p. 44.
—FROM MUSCULAR ATROPHY (112:4).
5. CASES, Wilks, L. 1/67, p. 9. Jones, L. 1/67, p. 6. Taylor, T. 2/60, p. 130. Wardell, L. 1/69, p. 779.
TREATMENT (289:3), Smith, L. 1/69, p. 746. Moore, M. R. 2/61, p. 537.
—IODINE (250:6), Corner, T. 1/57, p. 434.
—BLISTERS (165:3), Farre, L. 1/60, p. 494.
—ELECTRICITY (194:2), Bird, Med. Gaz., Vol. 4/47, p. 1068. Reynolds, L. 2/70, p. 531. *Vide* 289:4.

- MAGNETIC CONTACT, Debove, J. 1/79, p. 296.
—SPLINT, Taylor, Diag., T. 2/60, p. 131. Pusey, Diag., J. 1/80, p. 764.

291.

LEAD POISONING—SYMPTOMS—

1. HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:3), Squard, M. R. 2/59, p. 32. Murphy, Splendid Case, M. R. 2/52, p. 343.
Vide PAIN OF COLIC (289:2).
INSANITY (1377:2), Rayner, Rec./80, p. 424.
CONVULSIONS, Charteris, L. 1/81, p. 331.
2. DELIRIUM OF DREAD (1475:4), Fearnside, R. 2/58, p. 70. Down, 3, T. 1/69, p. 222.
COMA (1428:2), Fearnside, R. 2/58, p. 70.
3. APHONIA (608:5), M. R. 1/51, p. 45.
AMAUROSIS (1861:6), Alderson, M. R. 1/53, p. 318 ; R. 1/68, p. 181. Orr, R. 2/60, p. 195. Lediard, Transit., T. 2/78, p. 210.
4. GOUT (1467:4), Frequent Among Workers. TENDONS (115:3), Peculiarly Liable, Gubler, T. 1/68, p. 531.
POST PART. HÆMORR. (1584:3). MISCARRIAGE (1556:6). AMENORRH. (1152:5).
GANGRENE OF LUNG (672:3), Ralfe, L. 1/78, p. 198.

PLUMBI CARBONAS—

5. IN PHTHISIS (702:5) ; SKIN DIS. (40:3) ; ERYSIP. (43:6) ; ECZEMA (49:2) ; ERYTHEMA (40:4) ; BOILS (55:3) ; ULCERS (176:6).
SUBSTITUTE FOR WHITE LEAD PAINT. Griffiths, ZINC PAINT (285:3), T. 2/78, pp. 422, 551.

PLUMBI NITRAS—

6. IN CHAPPED NIPPLES (1611:2) ; ONYCHIA (1781:6) ; ERYSIP. (43:6) ; ECZEMA CAP. (49:4) ; EPITHELIOMA (1669:6) ; LUPUS (65:4).

PLUMBI IODIDUM—

- THERAP., Schonfeldt, M. R. 1/71, p. 474.
IN GONORRHOEA (1177:5).

292.

PLUMBI ACETAS—

1. PHYSIOLOGICAL ACT., Mitscherlich, On ANIMAL MATTERS, Amer. J., No. 39/37, p. 217. *Vide* 287:5.
DIMINISHES BILE (967:1), Rutherford, T. 1/78, p. 941 ; 2/78, p. 912 ; P. 2/79, p. 423. LOTIO c. OPIO, T. 1/67, p. 523.
2. IN SUGAR REFINING (328:1), Dangers. THERAPEUTICS, Wathen, OINT., T. 1/76, p. 464.
GLYCEROLE, Squire, T. 1/76, pp. 302, 329.
IN DIARRHOEA (911:5) ; DYSENTERY (903:5) ; INTEST. DIS. (865:6) ; TYMPAN. (865:1) ;
3. CHOLERA (926:5) ; VOMITING (860:5) ; PERITON. DIARRH. OF (997:3) ; PHTHISIS (702:5) ; PNEUMON. (670:2) ; CHR. BRONCH. (652:3) ; HÆMOPT. (149:3) ;

- HÆMATUR. (150:5); HÆMORRH. (154:3); ANEURISM (725:1); CARDIAC HYPER. (769:6); PALPITAT. (777:6); NÆVI (735:5); MAMMÆ, PAINFUL (1605:5); BUBO (1181:6); EYE DIS. (1820:2); GRAN. LIDS (1829:3); CH. ECZEMA (49:2). To DRESS WOUNDS (1635:1).
5. POISONING, Maschka, Singular, M. R. 1/72, p. 265.

PLUMBI CHLORIDUM—

- DISINFECTANT, Goolden, Wonderful, L. 2/75, p. 828; 2/76, pp. 422, 480; B. 1/78, p. 342.
- IN BURNS (60:6), As Seen In THUNDERER ACCIDENT, To Destroy Odour, T. 2/76, p. 377.

293.

IRON—STEEL—CHALYBEATES—

- To PREVENT RUSTING, L. 2/78, p. 707.
1. IN BLOOD AND FOOD (135:3), T. 1/73, p. 601.
- IRON WIRE SUTURES (1643:4).
- INFLU. OF COLD ON TENACITY, L. 1/75, p. 24.
- PHYSIOLOGICAL ACT., Jones, T. 2/66, p. 245. Hayem, T. 2/79, p. 21. Gowers, Infl. On Blood, P. 2/78, p. 2.
- METAMORPHOSIS (118:5), How Affected, Pakrowsky, R. 1/64, p. 343.
- CAUSING, GOITRE (1698:2); CRETIN. (1394:3).
- BETTER BORNE If Combd. With MANGANESE SULPH. (276:3), Goolden, L. 1/78, p. 882.
- C. AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5), Stewart, P. 2/79, p. 81.
- EXCRETION, Hamburger, T. 1/79, p. 324.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—

2. ISLE OF WIGHT, Lempriere, Contains IRON ALUM (275:5), L. 1/53, p. 52.
- HARROGATE (5:3), "Muspratt's," T. 2/68, p. 169.
- FLITWICK, Rogers, J. 1/80, p. 13.

STEEL—ADMINISTRATION—

- PAPERS, Graham, DIALYSIS (310:2) Infl. ABSORPT., T. 2/62, p. 112. Lucas, Direct., L. 2/76, p. 532. Dobell, Attend To
3. FAT ASSIMIL. Previous, R. 1/67, p. 61. Anstie, FURRED TONGUE (294:4), No Contra-Indic., R. 2/71, p. 128.
- HYPODERMIC, DIALYSED (295:3).
- Ac. HYDROCHL. (247:2), To Digest, Rec./81, p. 230. Chamber, As Lot., T. 1/62, p. 26.

STEEL—PREPARATIONS—

- COMP. VALUE, Budd, R. 1/45, p. 134; M. R. 2/56, p. 50. Chambers, MIST. FERRI Co., T. 1/62, p. 26; R. 1/63, p. 147. Ed., IRON FILINGS AND YELLOW SOAP, T. 2/70, p. 467. Coupland, SULPHATE, Best, J. 1/81, p. 634.
- CAKES WITH PHOSPHATE LIME (273:6), T. 1/59, p. 436.
4. MIST. FERRI ARSEN. (277:6). FERRO-

- MANGAN. (276:4). IRON ALUM (275:5). FERRO-CY. POT. (262:5).
- STARTIN'S MIXT., Bulkley!! Rec./80, p. 275. To BE AVOIDED—
- IN LACTATION (1600:6); EARLY PREGN. (1552:6).

FERRI SESQUIOXIDUM—SYN. PEROXIDE—

5. RED OXIDE—
- IN ARSENIC POISONING (279:2).

FERRI CARBONAS—

- IN CHOREA (1296:3); ULCERS (173:3); VESICAL CATARRH (1069:1).

FERRI CARBAZOTAS (249:1)—

6. IN CHOREA (1296:3).

FERRI SALICYLAS—

- VALUE, White, P. 2/79, p. 286.

294.

FERRI SULPHAS—

1. VALUE, Budd, Nauseates, M. R. 2/56, p. 50. Coupland, Best, J. 1/81, p. 634.
- PILLS, Formula, T. 2/81, p. 418.
- POISONOUS, Large Doses, L. 2/81, p. 367.
- IN PHTHISIS (702:4); HÆMOPTYSIS (149:3); DIABETES (340:3); VARIX (750:3); HERPES (Ext.) (53:5); ERYsip. (Ext.) (43:4); DISINFECT. (214:3); ONYCHIA (1781:6); CATTLE PLAGUE (537:3).
- FERRI SESQUICHLOR.—PERCHLORID.
2. —PERMURIAS — PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS. *Vide* DIALYSIS (293:2).

- DIFF. CHLORIDES, J. 1/81, pp. 871, 907.
- INJECTED INTO ARTER., Giraldez, 35 Exper., T. 2/54, p. 18.
- ON URINE (1006:6), Especially ALBUMEN, Parkes, T. 2/54, p. 29.
- DIURETIC (221:4), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 517. Hassall, L. 2/64, p. 740.
- SALIVAT. (812:2), Inman, T. 2/53, p. 201.
3. FETOR OF BREATH (633:3), T. 2/53, p. 201.
- PREPARATION, M. R. 1/54, p. 587; No SPIRIT, L. 2/64, p. 510. Beale, ACID SOL., T. 1/65, p. 29.
4. DOSE, Simpson, How Large, T. 2/59, p. 279. Druitt, T. 1/61, p. 184. Spender, DRY FURRED TONGUE, No BAR (293:3), M. R. 1/72, p. 227. Guibout, Wash Mouth With MILK (41:2) To Remove Taste, T. 2/62, p. 150; 1/81, p. 440. Read c. POT. CIT., T. 2/81, p. 374.
- WITH DIGITALIS (372:6).

FERRI SESQUICHL.—INTERNALLY—

5. VALUE, Beale, T. 1/65, p. 29.
- IN SCARLATINA (81:2); DIPHTHER. (822:1); VARIOLA (84:3); SKIN DIS. (39:3); ERYsip. (43:2); SCURVY (58:2); DROPSY (156:4); RENAL DIS. (1006:4); CHYLOUS UR. (1037:5); HEART DIS. (780:6); DIARR. (914:2); DYSENT. (903:5); LI-

6. VER DIS. (968:3); PYÆMIA (169:6); HÆMOSTATIC (154:1); HÆMOP. (149:3); HÆMATEM. (145:3); HÆMATUR. (150:5); VES. CATARRH (1069:4); PARAL. BLADDER (1052:3); SPERMATORRH. (1082:4); PUER. F. (1593:4); SURGICAL F. (1638:3); TYPHOID (1504:6); BILIARY CAL. (985:1); KERATITIS (1844:6); D. TREM. (430:2); EPILEPSY (1317:5).

295.

FERRI SESQUICHLOR.—LOCALLY—

1. IN VARIX (750:3); ANEUR. (725:4); NÆVUS (738:3); HERPES (54:5); ERYSHIP. (43:3); ECZEMA (48:2); SKIN DIS. (39:4); SCROF. GLANDS (130:6); KERATITIS (1844:6); GRAN. LIDS (1829:4); PRURITUS (46:5); TONSIL. HÆMORRH. (830:1); HÆMOSTAT. (154:1); LEECH BITES (482:4); DEODORANT (214:3); METRORRHAG. (1585:5); MENORRHAG. (1151:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2); CANCER UT. (1128:2); POLYPUS (1126:6); POLYPUS NASI (596:4); HOSP. GANG. (174:4); STUMPS (1634:5); INGROWING TOE NAIL (1782:1); SYPH. Loc., Gener. (1190:1); GONORRH. (1177:5); GLEET (1180:2);
3. HYDROCELE (1227:1); RHEUM. (1458:2).
A TEST FOR, ACID. CARBOLIC (354:4).

FERRI DODECA HYD. PERCHLOR.—
STYPTIC (154:3).

DIALYSED IRON—

VALUE, Bouchardat, Contra, T. 1/78, p. 218; 2/79, p. 588. Mitchell, Pro, P. 1/78, p. 292. Amory, Hæmatine, Powers, J. 2/79, p. 62.
IN ARSENIC POISONING (279:2).

FERRUM REDACTUM—

4. VALUE, Garrod, L. 1/64, p. 198; How Give, T. 2/70, p. 467.
IN CHLOROSIS (792:2).

IRON—BLACK OXIDE—MAGNETIC CARBIDE—

TO PURIFY WATER (227:2), Wonderful.
HYPODERM. (219:1), Da Costa, P. 1/79, p. 66.
—IN CHR. DYSENT. (906:4).
TO PREVENT RUST, Barff, L. 2/78, p. 707; 1/79, p. 492.

FERRI SALICYLAS—

VALUE, Kirk, B. 1/77, p. 365.

FERRI MALAS—

IN PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA (140:6).

FERRI STEARAS—

PREP., Ricord, T. 2/60, p. 559.

FERRI SUCCINAS—

IN GALL STONES (984:6).

296.

FERRI IODIDUM—

1. PILLS, Perrons, M. R. 2/56, p. 243; c. MANNA (384:5), M. R. 2/63, p. 240.
c. GLYCER. (271:1), T. 2/58, pp. 51, 378.
IN CHLOROSIS (792:1); PHTHISIS (702:4); ENURESIS (1048:6).

FERRI BROMIDUM—

—POISONOUS, Wells? J. 2/81, p. 924.

FERRI PERNIT.—PERSESQUINIT.—

2. PREP., VALUE, Neligan, T. 1/54, p. 605.
IN DYSENTERY (903:6); DIARRHŒA (912:6); MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:5).

FERRI PHOSPHAS—

3. TASTELESS SYRUP, Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 517.
IN CANCER UTERI (1128:2).

FERRI LACTAS—

VALUE, Cordier, Most Readily Digested, M. R. 2/63, p. 239. Dickinson, L. 2/70, p. 248.

FERRI SESQUI-FERRO-CYANIDUM—

4. —PRUSSIAN BLUE—

IN INTERMITTENTS (1488:4).

FERRI POTASSIO TARTRAS—

5. c. Pot. Iod. (263:5), Best Prepar.
IN SYPH. (1190:2); TIC (1243:5); CH. RHEUM. (1462:5); VARICOSE UL. (176:5).

FERRI AMMONIO CITRAS—

VALUE, Fleischmann, L. 1/69, p. 599.
IN INFANT DIARRH. (909:2); VOMIT. (859:1).

297.

CUPRUM—COPPER—

1. IN ORGANIC TISSUES, Natural, Odling, M. R. 1/59, p. 168. Pavy, L. 1/77, p. 403.
IN BLOOD (135:3); LIVER (965:5).
MINES, MINERS (572:2), LIFE, HEALTH, Dis., M. R. 2/60, p. 55; L. 1/77, p. 403.
EFFECTS ON HEALTH, Pavy, L. 1/77, pp. 321, 403. Clapton, L. 1/77, pp. 441, 774.
IN DIABETES (340:3).

COPPER—WORKERS IN. *Vide* 298:2—

2. CASES, Williams, Swansea, T. 2/54, p. 525.
Maisonneuve, R. 1/65, p. 31. Clapton, L. 1/77, p. 441.
FREE OF CHOLERA (922:3).
COLIC (880:2), Harley, L. 2/63, p. 129.
Burq, Exp., L. 1/77, p. 774.

CUPRI ACETAS—VERDIGRIS—

MAKERS, Pecholier, T. 1/64, p. 154.
Burq, Exper., Harmless, In Dogs, L. 1/77, p. 774.

CUPRI SULPHAS—

- THERAPEUTICS, Levi, Rec. /78, p. 26.
4. EMETIC (220:3). TO ADULTERATE BREAD

- (323:4). IN DYSENT. (903:4); DIARR. (909:2); TYPHUS (1510:4); HÆMOPT. (149:4); CROUP (618:3); EPILEPSY (1317:5); GRAN. LIDS (1829:4); OPTHAL. (1830:5); KERATITIS (1845:1); SALIVAT. (300:5); HYDROCELE (1227:1); GONORRH. (1177:4); BUBO (1183:4); SUGAR TEST. (329:3).

POISONING, Galippe, P. 1/78, p. 221.

CUPRI AMMON. SULPHAS—

IN CHOREA (1296:4); EPILEPSY (1317:5); NEURALGIA (1240:2).

298.

CUPRI ARSENITIS—SCHEELE'S GREEN.

1. IN ARTS, Hassall, L. 1/63, p. 204. Taylor, L. 2/64, p. 124. Rev., M. R. 1/62, p. 130. *Vide* 278:5.
IN CANCER (1127:5).

CUPRI OXYDUM NIGRUM—

EFFECTS, Burq, L. 1/78, p. 369.

2. IN GINGIVITIS (104:4); TÆNIA (939:4).

COPPER-POISONING. *Vide* 297:2—

CASES, Corrigan, T. 2/54, p. 277. Clayton, At St. George's, T. 1/68, p. 658. Guy, Acute, Fr. Copper Vessels, L. 1/77, p. 331.

DETECTION—TESTS—

—PRESERVED VEGETABLES, L. 1/77, p. 321. Gallippe, J. 1/80, p. 826.

4. —ELECTROLYSIS (1616:3), Bloxam, M. R. 1/60, p. 527.

ANTIDOTES—

—MILK (541:2) AND EGGS (513:1), Schrader, T. 1/55, p. 444.

—POT. FERROCYANID. (262:5), Schrader, T. 1/55, p. 444.

—SUGAR (328:3), Clapton, L. 1/77, p. 442.

COBALT—

6. POISONING—MAGNESIA (274:5), Antidote, Schroff, M. R. 1/59, p. 518.

299.

MERCURY—

1. WORKERS, Hermann, Dis., T. 1/59, p. 616. Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 734. Burton, LIVERS OF LOOKING-GLASS MAKERS, T. 2/57, p. 34.

METALLIC MERCURY IN ILEUS (874:1).

MERCURY—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

2. LECTURES, Headland, L. 1/58, pp. 257, 309. Bennett, L. 2/68, p. 263. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 611. Jones, T. 2/66, p. 246. Wilks, T. 1/64, p. 226. Hallopeau, T. 2/78, p. 285; Rec. /78, p. 530.

ON LIVER, BILE (967:6), Report, BILE Not Increased, T. 2/69, p. 418; R. 1/69, p. 161. Murchison, True CHOLAO., Discrep., Expl., L. 1/74, p. 611. Thudichum, Fallacy As Regards Act. ON LIVER, L.

2/60, p. 411. Bennett, L. 2/68, pp. 263, 416. Scott, Large Doses Dimin. Secret., R. 1/59, p. 347. Fraser, Increases BILE, M. R. 1/72, p. 458. Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 417.

ON GASTRO-INTESTINAL M. M., Murray, Exp., Morehead, vol. 2, p. 727. Annes-

4. ley, Morehead, vol. 1, pp. 219, 220. Byford, INFLAM. Of, Fr. (866:3), T. 1/57, p. 623.

ON METAMORPHOSIS (118:4), Chambers, The Most Powerful Promoter Known, Ch. D., p. 477. Headland, L. 1/58, p. 259.

INCREASES FAT (91:5).

ON ABSORPTION (116:6).

5. ON URINE (1006:4), Lewins, Increases UREA (1029:6), M. R. 1/57, p. 403. Harvey, Exper., Not Increased, But PHOSPHATES Remarkably, M. R. 1/62, p. 520. Mayer, Tests For In, L. 2/77, p. 819.

ON TEETH (103:6), Laycock, If Given Early, T. 1/62, p. 450. Hutchinson, MERC. TEETH, T. 2/76, p. 239.

- ELIMINATION (117:2), Schneider, T. 2/61, p. 281; R. 1/63, p. 336. Schneider, ORGANS CONTAINING, P. M. (301:6), T. 2/61, p. 282. Williams, 1 Gr. h. s. For 45 Yrs. Only Found In INTEST. M. M., T. 2/67, p. 21. Hamburger, In Urine & Milk, L. 2/77, p. 332.

300.

MERC.—PATHOLOG. EFFECTS (299:4)—

2. INSANITY DUE TO (1377:2).

MERCURIAL CACHEXIA (299:1), Hermann, T. 1/59, p. 616.

MERCURIAL SORE OR ULCER (173:1), Porter, Diagn., R. 2/47, p. 79. Syme, L. 1/55, p. 552.

3. MERCURIAL TREMOR (1290:4), Ramskill, L. 2/68, p. 798; 1/72, p. 578. Jackson, T. 1/77, p. 641.

STOMATITIS (796:5).—PTYALISM *vel* SALIVATION (812:2), Fawcus, Due To Dirty TEETH, R. 2/65, p. 271. *Vide* POT. IOD. (263:4).

SALIVATION—TREATMENT—

LECTURE, Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 380.

4. POT. CHLOR., Hutchinson, T. 2/55, p. 471; 2/56, p. 174. Herpin, T. 1/55, p. 289; 2/56, p. 528. Alison, Val., Dangers, R. 1/47, p. 37. Watson, 10 Grs. c. 10 SULPHUR, 4tis h.; L. 2/71, p. 610.

—TO PREVENT, So That Mercury May Be Given Long, Ricord, T. 2/56, p. 528.

5. Laborde, T. 2/58, p. 280. Dethan, M. R. 1/58, p. 245.

CALABAR BEAN (471:5), L. 1/77, p. 380.

BELLADONNA (377:2), Erpenleek, Curat. And Prophyl., T. 2/53, p. 432. Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 380.

PURGATIVES (220:4), c. CUPRI SULPH. WASH (297:4), Paget, T. 1/58, p. 136.

ZINCI CHLORID., Gargle, T. 1/57, p. 210.

AMBROSIA, Robertson, R. 1/47, p. 37.

SULPHUR (243:4), Styrap, B. 1/77, p. 57.

MERCURIAL NECROSIS—

ESPECIALLY OF CRANIAL BONES (1677:5).

301.

MERCURIAL POISON—TREAT. (299:6)—

1. ELECTRO-CHEMICAL BATHS (194:5), *vide* 289:4. Poey, T. 1/55, p. 216. Althaus,

2. T. 2/62, p. 272. Duvert, Descript., R. 2/71, p. 141. Ferrini, FOOT-BATH, T. 1/60, p. 43. Knott, Easy Mode, L. 2/78, p. 682.

POT. IOD. (264:5), Melsens, M. R. 1/53, p. 208. Parker, M. R. 1/53, p. 522. Lorinser, M. R. 1/59, p. 263. Schneider, Does It Aid? M. R. 2/62, p. 244.

MERCURY — THERAPEUTICS (299:1; 1190:4)—

4. LECTURES, Todd, M. R. 2/60, p. 324. Inman, T. 1/60, p. 452. Copeman, Value In GEN., And In CEREBRAL Dis. (1405:5) In PARTICULAR, M. R. 1/72, p. 471. Anstie, Special Affin. For 5TH PAIR (1438:1), B. 1/75, p. 250; 2/75, p. 261. Drysdale, Injur. At All Times, T. 1/64, pp. 352, 356. Habershon, do., T. 1/60, p. 41; M. R. 2/60, p. 163; R. 1/47, p. 66.

IN CHILD. (1521:4), Stephenson, R. 1/71, p. 335.

MERCURY—ADMINISTRATION—

DIRECTIONS, Paget, Avoid Constip., T. 1/58, p. 136; L. 1/55, p. 59. Carter, B. 1/75, p. 254. Wild, Signs Of Effect, T. 1/51, p. 505. Fawcus, R. 2/65, p. 271. W. Cooper, Where System Could Not Be Affected, T. 1/55, pp. 455, 485.

5. CUTANEOUS IRRITANTS (165:4), Increase Act. Hester, Used NITRO-MUR. AC. LOT., In Batavia. HOW AFFECTED BY POT. CHLOR. (300:4); POT. IOD. (300:3).

SUPPOSITORIES (886:4), O'Connor, Novel Good, T. 2/61, p. 545. Bryant, T. 1/74, p. 476; 1/76, p. 565.

6. FRICTIONS, *vide* 1192:1. Burrows, T. 2/56, p. 53. Orosi, OINT., R. 1/45, p. 365. Marshall, OLEATES, L. 1/72, p. 709; Prep., R. 2/73, p. 131. Teale, Always Affect Rapid., R. 2/67, p. 198. Overbeck, ABSORPT., Not Found In Bones, T. 1/62, p. 65.

—NEAPOLITAN SOCKS, Dumont, J. 1/80, p. 177.

SMOKING (626:4), Bowman, Direct., T. 2/65, p. 266.

HYPODERMIC (1192:2).

302.

1. FUMIGATION (231:2), Wells, T. 2/56, p. 611. Cummings, By Natives Of India, L. 1/46,

p. 659. Lee, Appar., T. 2/56, p. 611; Cautions, L. 1/72, p. 222; 2/75, p. 267; 1/79, p. 193. 'Time To Be Used, T. 1/72, p. 191. IN SECOND., TERR. (1206:1), M. R. 1/57, p. 341. IN SYPH. (1191:4), L. 2/56, pp. 77, 205; 1/57, p. 519; 1/66, p. 393. Lamp, Direct., L. 2/75, p. 267. Parker, T. 1/61, pp. 44, 430; L. 1/62, p. 622; 1/57, p. 589. Byrne, Kane's App., Best, L. 2/80, p. 800; 1/81, p. 724. Marston, L. 1/62, p. 276; 2/68, p. 635; 1/62, p. 652. Hill, L. 2/71, p. 600; 2/64, p. 116. Hamilton, Diagr., J. 2/81, p. 986. —NO GREAT VALUE, Carter, B. 1/75, p. 252. —LAMP, Matthews, T. 1/57, p. 21. L. 1/70, p. 12; 2/75, p. 267. Churchill, For Bed, T. 1/72, p. 191.

—TUBE FOR THROAT (817:2).

3. SUBSTITUTES—POT. BICHR. (1198:2). PODO-PHYLLUM (496:3).

ADULTERATIONS, T. 1/53, pp. 163, 274.

MERCURY—USES (301:2)—

5. IN SYPH. (1190:4); SKIN Dis. (39:2); SCARLAT. (81:4); WHITLOW (1788:5); VARIOLA (84:1); PYÆMIA (169:5); RENAL Dis. (1006:4); LIVER Dis. (967:6); ASCITES (1001:2); GALACTOR. (1602:4); CONSTIPAT. (876:6); DIURET. (221:3); VOMIT. (860:4); ASCARIDES (935:4); DENTIT. (103:1); DIPHTH. (822:5); CROUP (618:5); BRONCHITIS (652:3); EYE Dis. (1819:6); AMAUROSIS (1863:4); CEREBRAL AFF. (1405:4); SPINAL Dis. (1269:5); PARAPLEG. (1269:4); PARAL. (1281:2); HYDROPHOB. (527:5); PERICARD. (759:2); RHEUM. (1458:3); AGUE (1488:3).

303.

HYDRARGYRUM c. CRETA—GREY P.—

1. PAPERS, Jenner, Dangers, T. 1/60, p. 466. Headland, Absorp. And Act. Of METAL. MERCURY, L. 1/58, p. 257.

HYDRARGYRI CHLORIDUM—CALOMEL

2. EFFECTS (299:1), Thompson, Digest., T. 1/72, p. 518. Jeannel, Sol. In ORGANISM, R. 1/69, p. 1/60. Duckworth, Early Dose, B. 2/76, p. 359.

—MIXED WITH SUGAR, Polk, Danger, B. 2/79, p. 325.

—LIVER (967:2); BILE, Not Increased.

—CATHARTIC (220:5), c. SODÆ CARB. (268:3), Hunt, M. R. 2/52, p. 555.

IN TYPHOID (1504:6); CHOLERA (925:4); DYSENT. (903:2); DIARRH. (911:3); PUERP. F. (1593:3).

3. SYPH. HEADACHE (1430:3), Freqt. Small Doses.

CALOMEL—LOCAL USE—

IN OPHTHAL. (1819:6); PHLYCTEN. CONJUNCT. (1835:5); FISTULÆ (175:6); ANAL FIST. (888:6); CONDYLOM. (71:4); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2); OZÆNA (595:1).

CALOMEL—PER URETHRAM (1170:5)—
IN NEURALGIA OF URETH. (1171:2); GLEET
(1170:5); SPERMATORRHEA (1081:5).

CALOMEL—POISONING—

CASE, Roberts, $\frac{3}{4}$ j. Swallowed, Med. Gaz.,
Vol. 22/38, p. 610.

EXANTHEM, Foll. (38:4), Engelmann, P.
2/80, p. 206.

HYDRARGYRI BICHLORIDUM — COR- 5. ROSIVE SUBLIMATE—

USES, Stern, c. SALT, L. 1/71, p. 617; P.
2/79, p. 286. Clay, Small Doses, L.
2/41; 1/42, p. 486. Almes, Improving
Constitut., M. R. 2/69, p. 514.

ON LIVER (967:2), Rutherford, True CHOLA-
GOGUE, J. 1/79, p. 218; L. 2/79, p. 472;
P. 2/72, p. 417.

IN SCROFUL. OPHTHAL. (1832:4); GONORRH.
(1174:5); CHR. METRIT. (1108:2); ELE-
PHANT. GRÆC. (69:1); NERVOUS DIS.
(1401:2); BRIGHT'S (1016:5). DYSENT.
(903:2).

CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE—LOCALLY—

6. VESICANT (164:5). CAUSTIC IN NÆVI
(737:5). IN CORN. OPAC. (1847:4);
BED SORES (178:2); PRURIGO (46:2);
PITYRIAS. (36:4); ECZEMA AUR. (49:6);
ERYTHEMA SYPH. (41:5); TINEA (22:5);
BUBO (1182:4); ANG. S. (817:2); ME-
NORRHAG. (1150:4); METRIT. (1106:4).

304.

CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE—POISON.—

1. CASES, Taylor, M. R. 1/67, p. 131. Cabot,
Important, P. M., M. R. 1/62, p. 533.
Sedgwick, Sympt., Allied To CHOLERA
(918:5), T. 2/67, p. 609. Boyg, Inf., L.
2/78, p. 876.

SHEEP'S BRAINS (534:3) Coagulate It Sooner
Than ALBUMEN (14:4).

HYDRARGYRI PROTIODUM—

2. VALUE, Sigmund, T. 1/60, p. 300. Bellini,
M. R. 2/74, p. 506.

IN SYPHILIS (1190:6); ACNE (29:4).

HYDRARGYRI BINIODIDUM—

3. VALUE, Spender, L. 1/74, p. 583. Bellini,
M. R. 2/74, p. 506. In SYPHILIS (1338:5).
Castle, 10 Gr. To $\frac{5}{8}$ i. For OINT., T.
1/64, p. 526.

IN GOITRE (1700:1); GLAND. TUE. (130:4);
PERIOST. SWELL. (101:6); NODULES
(1204:4); LUPUS (65:3); ENLARG. SPLEEN
(989:2); RHEUM. After SYPH. (1462:2);
EPILEPSY (1317:5); DEAFNESS (1404:2);
CHR. OPHTHAL. (1831:4).

HYDRARGYRI NITRATIS ACIDUM (212:2).—

4. IN CARBUNCLE (56:6); ACNE (29:6); NÆVI
(737:4); SLOUGH UL. (174:3); BOILS

(55:5); LUPUS (65:3); MOLES (24:4);
5. CAUSTIC (212:2); UTER. DIS. (1107:4);
GONORRH. (1177:5); VERRUCA S. (70:2).

HYDRARGYRI NITRIC-OXYDUM—RED PRECIPITATE—

UNGT., Skin Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 503.

IN HYDROCELE (1227:3).

HYDRARGYRI NITRAS—

6. UNGT. *vel* CITRINE OINTMENT, Wilde, Pre-
par., T. 1/61, p. 302; 2/61, p. 195.

305.

HYDRARGYRI AMMONIO CHLORIDUM

1. —WHITE PRECIPITATE—

POISON., Shout, Suspected, T. 1/60, p. 444.

HYDRARGYRI BICYANIDUM—

2. IN SYPH. (1191:4); UL. OF TONGUE (807:4);
DIPHTHER. (823:6).

POISON., Moos, Recov., M. R. 1/65, p. 535.
A TEST FOR SUGAR (329:3).

LIQ. HYDRARGYRI IODO-ARSENITIS —DONOVAN'S SOLUTION—

VALUE, Irving, L. 2/40, p. 880. Hunt,
Contra, T. 2/55, p. 259.

ARGENTUM—

5. TO RESTORE TARNISHED ARTICLES, Böttger,
T. 1/58, p. 381.

WIRE SUTURES (1643:2).

PHOSPHAS (1401:2).

ARGENTI OXYDUM—

DANGER OF EXPLOSION Fr., When Mixed
With Alkaloids, L. 1/70, p. 470.

THERAPEUTICS, Lane, M. R. 2/40, p. ? L.
2/41, p. 537. Eyre, L. 1/45, p. 503; L.
2/45, p. 249. Curci, M. R. 1/76, p. 469.

6. —IN GASTRIC AFF. (845:5); DIARRH. (911:5);
ASTHMA (662:4); TÆNIA (939:4); IDRO-
SIS (27:4); DIURESIS (1038:3); EPI-
LEPSY (1318:1); PERTUSSIS (716:5);
PROGRESS. LOCOM. ATAXIE (113:6);
HEMORRH. (153:2); UT. DIS. (1113:7);
MENORRH. (1150:5); DYSMENORRH.
(1147:5); LEUCORRHEA (1104:6).

306.

ARGENTI NITRAS—

2. STAINING OF TISSUES (306:6); BLUE MAN,
T. 1/57, p. 646. Jones, Gener., T. 1/60,
p. 100. Frommann, M. R. 1/60, p. 544.

CAUSING DEATH, Piece Swallowed, Lodging
Near GLOTTIS, L. 1/75, p. 628.

CAUSING ALBUMINURIA (1009:1), Charcot,
T. 2/68, p. 456.

3. IN PHTHISIS (702:5); GASTRIT. (847:2);
DYSPEP. (845:5); ENTERIT. (866:4);
DIARRH. (911:4); DYSENT. (903:4); CHOL.
(926:5); DIABETES (340:3); NEUROSIS,

VAGI (1445:2); EPILEPSY (1318:1); PARAPLEGIA, CHILD. (1270:1); LOCOM. ATAXY (113:6); APHON. (609:4); PHOSPH. POIS. (240:5); TYPHOID (1504:6).

4. DOSES, Ɖj. Has Been, L. 2/41, p. 939.

ARGENTI NITRAS—LOCALLY—

VALUE, Wilson, Often Vast Val., R. 2/69, p. 75; T. 1/71, p. 409. Higginbottom, TOUGH, Valueless, T. 2/63, p. 27. Ellis, New, TOUGH, T. 1/62, p. 572. Tilt, L. 1/61, p. 184.

PREPARATIONS—LUNAR CAUSTIC POINTS, Higginbottom, Useless, T. 2/63, p. 27. Wright, PHOTOG. SOL., L. 1/65, p. 282.

5. Galligo, Pine Wood Saturated, Elegant "PORTE CAUSTIQUE," T. 1/62, p. 624. Lloyd, Diluted, T. 1/55, p. 9. Liebreich, Dil. c. Nit. Pot., T. 2/71, p. 763. Ward, ETHER SOL., T. 2/54, p. 394. Riboli, CAUSTIC CHARPIE (212:3), T. 1/58, p. 537. Corradi, Touch With METALLIC ZINC Afterwards, L. 2/75, p. 613. Schuster, 1 Chl., 10 Nit., Makes It Solid & Tough, T. 1/77, p. 338.

—C. PLUMBI NITRATE, T. 1/80, p. 386.

6. TO REMOVE STAINS—ARGYRIA (306:1)—

—LINSEED (454:3), L. 1/59, p. 279.

—HYDRARG. BICHL., M. R. 2/49, p. 299.

—POT. CYAN. (262:4), J. 2/53, p. 1095. Wilde? T. 1/61, p. 170.

—IOD. POT., MacNaughton, T. 2/79, p. 635.

—FROM CONJUNCTIVA (1820:4).

IDIOSYNCRASIES, Lenoir, Injurious To Some, Rec. /79, p. 224.

307.

1. IN SKIN DIS. (39:5); ERYsip. (43:6); PRURIGO (46:5); LEPRA (63:5); BURNS (60:6); VARIOLA (85:2); ULCERS (172:6); ONYCH. (1781:4); CONDYLOM. (71:4); BUBO (1183:1); CANCER (1668:2); LUPUS (65:4); EYE DIS. (1820:4); PHOTOPH. (1827:6); CARIOUS TEETH (105:3); TONSILIT. (828:5); THRUSH (797:5); DIPHTHER. (823:3); LARYNGIT. (615:2); COUGH (648:5); CATARRH. (592:5); LARYNG. PHTHISIS (686:5); ASTHMA (661:1); HAY ASTHMA (664:1); ASCARIDES (935:4); PROLAP. ANI (893:3); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:2); CHANCER (1189:4); GONORRHI. (1177:1); VESICAL CATARRH. (1068:5); ORCHIT. (1220:5); HYDROCELE (1227:2); UTER. AFF. (1107:3); AMENORRHI. (1154:4); PREM. LABOUR, To Induce (1559:3); GOUT (1471:3); JOINT AFF. (1716:3).

A TEST FOR MORPHIA (461:1).

GLASS SILVERED BY (276:2).

URANIUM—

5. IN OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1824:2). ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5), SPECTACLES (1825:1).

PLATINUM—

CASTING, Deville & Debray, T. 2/60, p. 10.

PHYSIOL. ACTION, Kebler, T. 1/79, p. 153; L. 2/79, p. 554.

308.

GOLD—

1. SPURIOUS, Good Imitation Of By Chinamen At Ballarat, T. 1/60, p. 204. THERAPEUTICS, Chatterley, T. 1/54, p. 447; L. 2/52, p. 455. Martini, M. R. 2/70, p. 518.
- IN SCROF. (130:4); ULCERS (172:3); SCROF. OPHTHAL. (1832:4); DYSPER. (845:5); NEURALG. (1240:2); MAMM. TUM. (1605:2).

CADMIUM—

COMPDS., POISONOUS, R. 2/67, p. 117.

IODIDUM—IN GLANDUL. DIS. (130:4).

SULPHIS—IN INFL. AUD. MEATUS (1794:3).

PROPYLAMINE—

6. PREPAR., M. R. 2/60, p. 560; 1/73, p. 497. PHYSIOLOG. ACT., T. 2/74, p. 240. IN RHEUMATISM (1457:5).

TRIMETHYLAMINE—

PREPAR., M. R. 1/73, p. 497; B. 1/75, p. 46. IN RHEUMATISM (1457:5).

309.

CHEMISTRY—

1. BOOKS, Present State, M. R. 1/48, p. 476. Hist., T. 1/68, p. 616. Odling, M. R. 1/62, p. 452; 2/61, p. 363. Attfield, Gen. Med., Pharma., T. 2/72, p. 524. Nacquet, T. 1/68, pp. 351, 377. Recent, T. 2/73, p. 505. Wilson, M. R. 1/63, p. 119. Watt, Dictionary, L. 2/75, p. 348. Barff, 2. For Matric., T. 1/69, p. 393. Thomson, Aid. Practit., Lect., T. 2/63, p. 321 *et seq.* Jones, Life of Faraday, T. 1/70, pp. 18, 43. Harcourt, Practical Direct. For Exper., M. R. 2/70, p. 4. Valentin, Pract., M. R. 2/71, p. 145; T. 2/73, p. 505. Cooke, "New Chemistry," T. 1/74, p. 575. Tilden, Chem. Philosophy, M. R. 1/77, p. 129. Roscoe, L. 2/77, p. 464. Frankland, L. 1/78, p. 390. Jones, Life Of Franklin, T. 1/70, pp. 18, 43. ATOMIC THEORY, Wurtz, L. 2/80, p. 898.
3. APPLIED TO FORGERY, Ure, Med. G., vol. 4/48, pp. 456, 696. OF RESPIRATION (628:3). CHEAP APPARATUS, L. 2/72, p. 658. METRIC SYSTEM (203:6).

PHYSIOLOGICAL *vel* ANIMAL CHEM.—

RECENT WORKS, T. 1/69, p. 46. Ralfe, M. R. 1/74, p. 119; L. 2/80, p. 897. Liebig, Relat. Between PHYSIOL. (2:2), PATHOL. (582:3), CHEM., PHYSICS, L. 2/46, p. 352. 4. *et seq.* Odling, M. R. 2/67, p. 144. Jones, M. R. 2/67, p. 386. Davy, M. R. 2/61, p. 408. Pettenkofer, CHEM. OF LIFE (628:3).

- T. 2/62, p. 458 *et seq.*; L. 2/62, p. 472. Plate, *et seq.*; T. 1/67, p. 9. Kingzett, J. 1/79, p. 311. Gamgee, L. 2/80, p. 700; J. 2/81, p. 902. Thudichum, J. 2/81, p. 902. ANIMAL QUINOIDINE (403:6).

5. FUNCTIONAL ACT. (582:1). CATALYSIS (420:6).

BLOW-PIPE—

DESCRIPTION, Plattner, L. 2/49, p. 536. Paine, New, L. 1/60, p. 524.

ANATOMICAL, Keetley, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 14.

PNEUMATICS—

6. AIR, IN SEROUS CAVITIES, TISSUES (657:2), Leconte, Exper., M. R. 2/60, p. 236. *Vide* 746:2.

310.

DIALYSIS—DIFFUSION OF LIQUIDS—

1. LECTURES, Graham, T. 2/61, p. 123; 2/62, p. 111; 2/63, p. 611. Harvey, L. 1/63, p. 6.
2. DURING DIGESTION (837:1). IN ARSENICAL POIS. (279:4); ABSORPT. OF IRON (293:2); PLANTS (311:5).

ANALYSIS—

3. VOLUMETRIC (309:1), Sutton, T. 2/71, p. 648.

AQUARIA—

MICROSCOPE (1624:2), Beale, Portable, Microsp. Trans. vol. 4, p. 13. Moginić, Diagr., T. 1/68, p. 382.

MARINE ANIMALS, Microsp. J. vol. 2, p. 278; vol. 3, p. 314.

PRAWN, IN (491:4).

ZOOLOGICAL STATION AT NAPLES (478:1).

311.

BOTANY—PLANTS—FLOWERS—

1. BOOKS, Murta, L. 1/34, p. 297. Knowles, L. 2/45, p. 144. Cobbold, T. 1/57, p. 475; M. R. 1/62, p. 217. Unger, Letter To A Friend, Microsp. J. vol. 2, p. 123. VESTIGES OF CREATION, Rev. M. R. 1/54, p. 425; M. R. 1/60, p. 379. Leidy, FAUNA (32:4), FLORA (35:3) OF LIVING ANIMALS, Microsp. J. vol. 2, p. 192. Thompson, Wayside Weeds, T. 2/64, p. 171. Smee, "My Garden," L. 2/73, p. 599. Hentfrey, Rev., T. 2/70, p. 251. Guide To Therap., J. 1/81, p. 436. Thomé, L. 1/77, p. 650. Darwin, Diff. Forms Of Flowers On Plants Of Same Species, L. 2/77, p. 280. Semple, Aid, T. 1/77, p. 269. Schlieden, M. R. 2/48, p. 367; 2/49, p. 324.

GARDENS, Williams, Utilizing Back Yards, T. 1/79, p. 361.

BOTANY & MEDICINE, Balfour, J. 2/50, p. 96. GEOLOGY (234:6), How Aided, M. R. 1/60, p. 371.

OF MANCHESTER (204:4).

3. NO. OF KNOWN PLANTS, M. R. 1/60, p. 383. CHEMISTRY, Husemann, T. 1/73, p. 289.

—PHOSPHORUS (239:4). As FOOD (127:1).

- CHARCOAL (236:6), To Preserve Cut Flowers.
4. ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5), Mangas, Effects, L. 2/61, p. 171. Siemens, L. 1/80, p. 627. COLOURED LIGHT (18:2), Effects. THERAPEUTIC VALUE (202:4). To DRY, Salicyl. Ac. Preserves Col., T. 2/80, p. 442.

VEGETABLE PHYSIOL.—HISTOLOGY—

LECTURES, Quekett, Plates, T. 1/51, *Index*. Pettenkofer, Hygienic Val. In Rooms, L. 1/78, p. 24; J. 1/80, p. 899. Thomé, Struct. & Physiol., L. 1/77, p. 650.

5. RELATION WITH ANIMALS (3:1), Rev. M. R. 2/54, p. 439. Huxley, Microsp. J. vol. 1, p. 307. Owen, T. 1/51, p. 663. —WITH INORGANIC KINGDOM (3:3). DIALYSIS (310:2), Daubney, T. 2/62, p. 112. OXYGEN EVOLVED, Seyler, Exp., L. 2/79, p. 921.

LIFE (2:4), Comte, M. R. 2/55, p. 113.

6. REFLEX ACTION (1252:1), M. R. 2/55, p. 156. RHYTHMIC ACT. (157:5), Paget, T. 2/57, p. 81. Darwin, Demonstrated, L. 1/81, p. 20. ELECTRICITY (193:1).

FERTILIZATION, Darwin, Wonderful Facts, M. R. 1/65, p. 356; 2/62, p. 312; L. 1/77, p. 129. Cobbold, ORCHIS MAScula, Microsp. J. vol. 1, p. 90.

PATHOLOGY (582:3), Paget, J. 2/80, pp. 611, 645; T. 2/80, p. 486.

312.

VEGETABLE CELLS (18:6)—

1. STRUCT., T. 1/53, p. 169; M. R. 2/55, p. 113. UNICELLULAR PLANTS AND ANIMALS, Siebold, Microsp. J., vol. 1, pp. 111, 195.
2. Huxley, M. R. 2/53, p. 304. Wenham, CILIA, Microsp. J., vol. 4, p. 157.

VEGETABLE MORPHOLOGY (18:2)—

PAPERS, Spencer, M. R. 1/59, p. 191. Mas-teis, M. R. 1/62, p. 202.

PLANTS—CIRCULAT. (752:1), Paget, Rhythmic Move., T. 2/57, p. 81. Wenham,

3. Where Best Seen, Microsp. J., vol. 2, p. 54; vol. 3, p. 274, vol. 4, p. 44. Western, Microsp. J., vol. 4, p. 84. Pettigrew, L. 1/72, p. 691 *et seq.*; 2/72, p. 54; L. 1/73, p. 809. Savory, L. 2/62, pp. 79, 107. —DUE TO CILIA (20:6), Branson, Microsp. J., vol. 3, p. 274. Kingsley, Microsp. J., vol. 3, p. 243. Siebold, Microsp. J., vol. 1, p. 195. Hogg, vol. 3, p. 235. Wenham, Contra, Microsp. J., vol. 4, pp. 1, 143, 157.

PLANTS—FOOD. *Vide* MANURE (209:1)—

LECTURE, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 307.

5. INSECTIVOROUS, Darwin, T. 2/75, pp. 71, 212. Crowther, Tasmania, L. 1/77, p. 184. NITROGEN (248:6), M. R. 1/57, p. 349. NITRATES, Soyka, L. 1/79, p. 535. SOILS (234:6), Jones, Anal., T. 1/51, p. 307;

- L. 2/75, p. 806. Ermauf, *EXCESS. POPULAT.* (3:4) Impoverishes, T. 2/60, p. 366.
6. FERGUSON, SANDY, MALARIOUS (558:5), M. R. 1/54, pp. 325, 337.
- INFLUENCE ON DECOMPOS. OF ORGANIC MATTER, Soyka, L. 1/79, p. 534.
- INFLUENCING PHTHISIS (678:6). EPIDEMICS (561:2) Infl. By ARSENIC IN (277:3). Effect. LIGHTNING ACCID. (197:2), Influenced By.
- TEMPERATURE, Becquerel, Beneath, During Frosts, T. 1/80, p. 279.

313.

LEAVES—

1. PHYSIOLOGY, Boussingault, L. 2/69, p. 817. CHLOROPHYLL, Ident. With Col. Matter Of ANIMALS (20:2), Schultze, Microsp. J., vol. 1, p. 278. Mohl, Microsp. J., vol. 4, p. 162. Fremy, Compos. Of BLUE AND YELLOW, T. 1/60, p. 265. Extraction, To Col. Edibles, T. 1/78, p. 133.
2. SPIRAL VESSELS, Plates, T. 1/51, p. 446. RAPHIDES, Quekett, Trans., Microsp. Soc., p. 20; T. 1/51, pp. 114, 170. Gulliver, VAL. IN SYSTEM. BOT., T. 2/63, p. 24. CYSTOLITES, Microsp. J., vol. 4, p. 80. FIXED OILS (91:2), Warren, R. 2/69, p. 126.

PRESERVED VEGETABLES—

- PAPERS, Buchanan, L. 1/71, p. 716. On Alert & Discovery, Anal., L. 1/78, p. 149. POISON. TIN, Henner, L. 2/81, p. 607.

PLANTS—DISEASES—

- NEW, LITTLE KNOWN, CAUSED BY FUNGI (318:5), Microsp. J., vol. 2, pp. 110, 250. West, Plates, T. 2/68, pp. 233, 328.

CELLULOSE—

5. DIGESTIBILITY, Lehmann, BEAVERS (544:1), CATERpillars (487:2), Convert It Into SUGAR, M. R. 1/55, p. 106. IN ANIMALS, *Vide* CORP. AMYL. (314:4).

VEGETABLE FIBRINE (16:6)—

314.

DEXTRINE—

2. NATURE, Jones, T. 1/52, p. 525. DIASTASE LECTURES, Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 684; P. 2/79, p. 402; L. 1/80, p. 549. OF SALIVA (811:3); PANCREATIC JUICE (993:2).

AMYLUM—STARCH—

- ALLIED To CHITINE, TUNICINE, M. R. 1/61, pp. 54, 64. Buckle, "The Wealth And Power Of A Nation Depends On Its Starch," T. 2/74, p. 238. Gruhn, De-comp., L. 2/78, p. 133. IODATE OF STARCH (252:5). TESTS, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 525. 4. STRUCTURE, Busch, Trans. Microscop. Soc.,

- p. 58. Quekett, T. 1/51, p. 112. Microsp. J., vol. 2, p. 163; vol. 3, p. 318. PREPARATION, FR. INDIAN CORN (321:1), Hodges, L. 2/46, p. 627. UNIVERSAL, *vide* AMYLOID DEGEN. (1671:4). POUCHET, In AIR (256:6) Of All Parts Of World, T. 1/59, p. 496; T. 2/60, p. 85. Morbid Or Accidental? Discuss., T. 1/54, p. 48; M. R. 1/61, p. 61. Virehow, CORP. AMYL. (313:5), Rev., M. R. 2/54, p. 339; 1/54, p. 538. Harris, On HANDS, M. R. 1/61, p. 62; T. 1/59, p. 590. —IN EGGS (512:6), Abundant In YELK, Daresté, T. 2/68, p. 133.
5. —IN NERVE TISSUE (1247:3). —IN EPILEPTIC BLOOD (1311:2). DIGESTION (837:3), Jones, T. 1/61, p. 579. Ayres, Microscop. J., vol. 3, p. 247. Lehmann, M. R. 1/55, p. 108. Korowin, By PAROTID (812:5) FR. EARLIEST LIFE (1544:1), Not By PANCREAS (993:2) Until 3rd Mth., L. 1/73, p. 811. Roberts, P. 2/79, p. 401. —AIDED BY MALT (321:2), Coleman, J. 2/78, p. 64. Roberts, P. 2/79, p. 402. As FOOD (127:1), Faye, Use, Val. Of Diff., M. R. 2/67, p. 95. Cooper, T. 2/74, p. 238; Smith, Not Capable Of Supporting Life, T. 1/58, p. 532. Chapman's FARINA, In MESENT. DIS. (1002:5). FARINA VITÆ, R. 2/73, p. 356. IN FEVERS (1477:6), Fox, Carefully Avoid, Why? L. 1/70, p. 548. FIREPROOF—FOR DRESSES (210:4). STARCH BANDAGE (1649:2).

315.

XYLOIDS—

1. PHYSIOL. PROP., R. 1/60, p. 342.

XYLONITE—

- PRO INDIA RUBBER (364:3) SHEETING, L. 2/71, p. 401. *Vide* 315:4.

XYLOIDINE—

- COMPOSIT., PREPAR., R. 1/60, p. 342.

PYROXYLINE—GUN COTTON—

2. PREPAR., VARIETIES, R. 1/60, p. 342. Brand, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 150. IN CUPPING (164:2).

COLLODION—

3. COMPOSITION, R. 1/60, p. 342. ELECTRICAL, P. 2/81, p. 451. PREPARATIONS, Cheap, T. 1/58, p. 433. PLASTIC, L. 1/67, p. 321. With Ol. Ric. 2, Coll., 1, T. 1/58, p. 119; L. 2/58, p. 233. Maw's Tissue, T. 1/60, p. 487. 4. SUBSTITUTES.—*Vide* 1648:6. XYLONITE (315:1), L. 2/71, p. 401. —WATER GLASS (276:1), R. 2/59, p. 165. Darby, T. 2/70, p. 566; T. 1/72, p. 547. —TRAUMATICINE (394:2).

- IN VARIOUS SKIN DIS., Wilson, R. 1/49, p. 88.
5. IN BURNS (60:3); ERYSEP. (43:3); CHILBLAIN (62:5); DENTAL CAR. (104:6); H. ZOSTER (54:4); CARBUNCLE (56:5); WOUNDS (160:4); NÆVI (737:1); ORCHIT. (1221:4). TO LIMIT ACT. OF CAUSTICS (212:5). IN ADENIT. (131:6); SPINA BIFIDA (1714:1); PERITONIT. (997:3); PHLEG. DOL. (748:3); ENTROP. (1879:3); CHAPPED NIPPLES (1611:2); ENURESIS (1048:2); UL. OF OS. (1116:6); SEA SICK. (861:6); DIS. OF TYMPANUM (1797:2).
6. TO TAKE CASTS OF INSECTS' CORNEÆ (483:5), Graham, Microscop. J., vol. 1, p. 76.

316.

PAPER—

1. ARSENICAL WALL PAPERS (278:5).
OILED, Pro OIL SILK, McGhie, Prepar., T. 1/59, p. 486.
WATERPROOF, Pro OIL SILK, Keen, J., 1/79, p. 881.
BROWN, Hygienic Uses, L. 2/79, p. 888.
PARCHMENT, Scholtz, T. 1/61, p. 637.
BLOTTING, To DRESS WOUNDS (160:3).
2. TRACING, Prepar., L. 2/61, p. 581.
WAFER, Acton, Prepar., L. 1/46, p. 603.
"PAINS AZYMES," T. 1/71, p. 298.
WOOD, McDonnell, L. 1/71, p. 174.
AMARANTH WALL PAPER, Washes, L. 1/71, pp. 383, 435; 2/72, p. 585.
3. PAPER CURTAINS, Pavy & Co., L. 2/72, p. 33.

BACTERIUM *vel* VIBRIO. *Vide* 586:4; 318:5.

- LECTURES, Beale, BIOP. (18:4) OF BACTER., L. 1/75, p. 432. Cohn, L. 1/77, p. 170.
Saunderson, Separ., By Filtrat., B. 2/77, p. 13. Their Place In Dis., J. 2/78, p. 172. Greenfield, Diagr., L. 1/80, pp. 517, 631. Hollis, What Is A BACTER.? L. 2/74, p. 724. Williams, A Snare & Delusion, L. 1/75, p. 829. CAN THEY EXIST IN HEALTH IN THE TISSUES? Chiene, J. 2/78, p. 172. Savory, J. 2/79, p. 210. Bradley, Destruct., By Ozone, L. 1/76, p. 769. Calvert, By Temper., T. 2/73, p. 515.
- LIGHT (183:6), Downes, Destroys Bacteria, L. 1/78, p. 427. Bradley, Destruct. By OZONE, L. 1/76, p. 769. Calvert, Temperat., To Destroy, T. 2/73, p. 515.
- BACILLUS SUBTILIS, Roberts, SPORES, T. 1/77, p. 140.
- BACTERIUM LACTIS (539:1), Lister, B. 2/77, p. 144.
- BACTERIUM FÆTIDUM (1784:2), Thin, Rec./81, p. 5.
- SPHERICAL BACTERIA—MICROCOCCI, Greenfield, Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 517.
- FILAMENTOUS BACTERIA—BACILLI, Greenfield, Lect., Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 518.
- How To KILL, Wernich, T. 1/80, p. 320.
- Tyndall, L. 2/81, p. 955.

IN PUTREFACT. (421:1); MALIGN. PUST. (586:4); SWEAT (26:6); URINE (1034:1).
ENDOCARDITIS (765:5).

PHYTOZOA—CONFERVACÆ—OSCILLARIAÆ—

4. DEVELOP., Microsp. J., vol. 2, p. 188.
CILIA (312:3), Microsp. J., vol. 3, p. 243.
RHYTHMIC ACTION (311:6).

ALGÆ—DESMIDEÆ—

5. HISTORY, Pritchard, M. R. 1/61, p. 445.
West, CAUSE OF MARKINGS, M. R. 1/62, p. 210.
6. SPERMATIZOIDS, Microsp. J., vol. 2, p. 35.
Plates, vol. 4, pp. 63, 124.
- CLOSTERIUM LUNULA, Microsp. J., vol. 2, p. 234; vol. 3, pp. 54, 171; vol. 4, p. 84.
- APHANIGOMENON FLOS. AQUÆ, Allman, Plates, Microsp. J., vol. 3, p. 21.

317.

DIATOMACEÆ—

1. HISTORY, Pritchard, M. R. 1/61, p. 445.
Gregory, Plates, Microsp. J., vol. 2, p. 90; vol. 3, p. 30; vol. 4, p. 1. Rooper, Microscop. Trans., vol. 2, pp. 67, 104.
CILIA (312:3).
SPECIES, Smith, Microscop. J., vol. 3, pp. 131, 307.
PREPARAT. FOR MICROSCOPE, Okeden, Microscop. J., vol. 3, pp. 158, 241.

SEA WEEDS—

3. AS FOOD (127:2), Apjohn, Analysis, CHONDRIUS CRISPUS *VEL* CARRAGEEN MOSS, M. R. 2/58, p. 58.
4. FUCUS VESICULOSUS, In OBESITY (92:2).
LAMINARIA DIGITATA, AS TENTS (1647:5).
AS BOUGIE (1216:5).
5. SARGASSUM WEED, WHY IN ATLANTIC, Chambers' J., Oct. 13/55, p. 229.

LICHENS—

- REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS, Microsp. J., vol. 3, p. 263.
- CETRARIA ICELANDICA, ICELAND MOSS, Mitchell, T. 1/62, p. 257.

318.

FUNGI—MUSHROOMS—

2. MICROLOGY, Fresenius, Microsp. J., vol. 2, p. 118. Curry, Plates Of Reproduct. Organs, Microsp. J., vol. 3, p. 263; vol. 4, p. 192; vol. 2, p. 240.
- MICROSCOP. ORGANISMS IN HEALTH, Dis., M. R. 2/75, p. 348.
- GROWTH, Ward, Immense Rapidity, T. 2/61, p. 338. How To Make Them Grow Large And Rapidly, T. 2/61, p. 470.
- EDIBLE, Smith, L. 2/67, p. 269; 1/77, p. 15.
3. How Disting., R. 1/61, p. 15; M. R. 1/72, p. 262; J. 2/78, p. 603; 2/80, p. 673.

- Gerard, How REMOVE POISON, R. 1/63, p. 15.
- INTOXICATING, Kennan, T. 1/71, p. 311.
- TEST OF WHOLESOMENESS, Boil With SILVER SPOON, L. 2/52, p. 434.
- POISONOUS (1616:4), Serini, M. R. 1/69, p. 41.
4. 41. Chever, India, M. R. 1/72, p. 61. Rev., Ceylon, T. 1/62, p. 218; 2/62, p. 454. Muschka, 7, M. R. 2/55, p. 506. Taylor, P.M., T. 2/63, p. 536; M. R. 1/67, p. 71. Schiff, Due To MUSCARINE (319:6), L. 2/76, p. 105; 2/79, p. 967.
- IN HYDE PARK, Bullock, L. 2/79, p. 554.
- ANTIDOTES, O'Connor, STRONG COFFEE, L. 1/62, p. 325.
- JABORANDI (418:1), Easby, L. 1/75, p. 393. Ringer, L. 2/79, p. 809.
- ATROPINE (376:6), Ringer, L. 2/79, p. 809; P. 1/81, p. 5. Plowright, L. 2/79, p. 936.
- GUINEA WORM'S EMBRYOS (33:3), Found In SPORES, Carter, R. 1/63, p. 273.
- FUNGI CAUSING DISEASE (557:3). *Vide*
5. 35:3; ANTISEPTIC TREAT. (215:3); BACTERIUM (316:3)—
- GERM THEORY (1080:1; 557:5), MacLagan, To Expl. Dis., M. R. 2/77, p. 391. Tyndall, L. 1/77, p. 145 *et seq.* Cohn, L. 1/77, p. 170. Mucor, T. 1/78, p. 110. Lister, LACTIC FERMENTAT. (539:1), L. 2/77, p. 918. Cameron, J. 2/81, p. 1061. Yule In Relat. To Contag. Dis., T. 2/77, p. 558. Pasteur, New Facts, L. 1/78, p. 802; 2/81, p. 270; Ed., L. 2/81, pp. 546, 626. Richardson, MEDICAL ASPECTS, T. 2/70, pp. 510, 534, 539; L. 2/70, p. 714. Fox, R. 1/66, p. 7. Ed., L. 2/67, p. 588. Saunderson, "MICROZYMES," L. 2/70, pp. 474, 690; 1/75, p. 902; 2/77, p. 968; T. 2/73, p. 364. Holden, R. 1/66, p. 27; R. 2/67, p. 7!! Beale, T. 1/72, p. 637; M. R. 2/77, p. 398; Contra, L. 1/75, p. 674. Salisbury, R. 1/66, p. 58; L. 2/67, p. 588, 663; T. 1/66, p. 395. Bastian, Discuss., L. 1/75, p. 501, *vide* Index; RESUMÉ, p. 694; 1/77, p. 244; B. 1/78, p. 9; J. 2/80, p. 342. Hallier, L. 2/68, p. 319. Tyndall, Bastian, L. 1/76, p. 206 *et seq.* Pasteur (2:3), Bastian, Lister, Rev. Of Views, L. 2/73, p. 529. Wood, Crushing Hallier, & Salisbury, T. 2/68, p. 563. Klein, L. 1/75, p. 902. Thudichum v. Salisbury, T. 2/68, p. 100. Lewis, M. R. 2/75, p. 348. Berkeley, v. Hallier, L. 2/68, p. 389. Cameron, Discuss., Bastian, B. 2/75, p. 3; J. 2/81, p. 583! Roberts, L. 2/77, p. 246; T. 2/77, pp. 140, 154. Harley, L. 1/81, p. 903 *et seq.*; Expl. Incubat., T. 2/81, pp. 571, 596, 705. Kock, Demonstrat., T. 2/81, p. 227.
- CONTRA, Richardson, GLANDULAR v. GERM ORIGIN, B. 2/77, p. 11. Savory (215:3). Carpenter, Fallacies Based Upon, J. 1/80, p. 79. Holmes, T. 1/77, p. 30.

- PASTEUR'S SOL., L. 2/81, p. 863. Kock's Potato, B. 2/81, p. 2.
- MICRO-ORGANISMS (316:3), Lister, Diagr., J. 2/80, pp. 363, 385; L. 2/81, p. 695. Oysters, Report, J. 1/81, p. 369; 2/81, p. 583. Coates, B. 2/81, p. 1.
- INFLUENCE OF WATER ON, Lister, L. 2/81, p. 864.
- RESTING SPORES (552:5).
- IN RECURRENT F. (1482:3). SPIRILLA In Blood, L. 1/75, p. 582. Carter, In TROPICAL FEVERS, L. 1/77, p. 859. How EXAMINE Blood, Rec./78, p. 338.
- SPIRILLUM FEVER, Carter, Inocul. Of Monkey, L. 1/80, p. 330.
- PYREXIA (1473:3). INTERMIT. (1484:1). REMITT. (1482:3). TYPHOID (1495:2). SPLENIC F. (537:5). RELAPSING F. (27:6). CHOLERA (917:1). PERTUSSIS (713:2). PHTHISIS (678:2). LEPRA (68:4). MEASLES (75:2). VARIOLA (82:2). VACCINIA (86:4). ERYSHIP. (42:1). DIPHTHERIA (819:4). RHEUM. (1452:1). FUNGUS FOOT (1785:1). TONSILLITIS (828:2).
- IN PLANTS (314:4).
- HORSES POISONED BY MUSTY OATS (523:5).
6. AGARICUS, IN IDROSIS (27:3).

319.

FERMENT.—CERVISIÆ—BARM—YEAST

2. IN BREAD (323:6) Injurious.
- IN BOILS (55:2); WOUNDS (174:6), DYSENT. (902:5); OBSTRUCTION OF BOWELS (874:1); DIABETES (34:2); TYPHUS (1510:1); FÆTOR HALINÆ (633:3).

LYCOPERDON PROTEUS—PUFFBALL—

3. ANÆSTHETIC (217:6), Richardson, Fumes, T. 1/53, p. 610; 2/67, p. 615. Flourens, v. Richardson, T. 2/53, p. 120.
6. DIABETIC URINE FROM FUMES (336:5).

AMANITA MUSCARIA—

- PROPERTIES, Murrell, P. 2/80, p. 90.
- POISONING, In India, Chevers, M. R. 1/72, p. 61.
- ANTIDOTAL TO ATROPINE (318:4).
- MUSCARIN, Ringer & Morshead, Act., L. 2/77, p. 198; P. 1/81, p. 5. Murrell, P. 2/80, p. 88.
- IN IDROSIS (27:4).
- STYPTIC PROPERTIES (153:4).

320.

FILICES—FERNS—

1. PHOTOGRAPHS (1626:3), T. 1/58, p. 440.

OL. FILICIS MAS—

2. ANTHELMINTIC (938:2).
- IN HYDATIDS OF LIVER, Injected (979:3).

CIBOTIUM—PALEA CIBOTII—PENGHIA—
3. WAR DJAMBI—

PAPERS, Janes, R. 1/62, p. 355. Vincke, R. 1/61, p. 289. STYPTIC (153:4).

GRAMINEÆ—GRASSES—

4. ANALYSIS, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 308.
GROWTH, Jones, Chem., T. 1/51, p. 308.
PRESERVATION OF GRASS AND GREEN FODDER, Requier, L. 1/62, p. 55.

HAY—

5. ANALYSIS, Jones, T. 2/51, p. 308.
HAY ASTHMA (663:2).

RICE—ORYZA SATIVA—

6. AS FOOD (127:1), Braconnot, Med. G. 5/47, p. 186. Playfair, Comp. With POTATOES (382:1), T. 1/58, p. 565. Blacklock, Not For Europeans In Tropics (201:2), L. 2/49, p. 15.

321.

INDIAN CORN — MAIZE — OSWEGO —

1. ZEA-MAYS—CORN FLOUR—

AS FOOD (127:1), Hassall, Not Without MILK, L. 1/63, p. 143. Letheby, Cheapest For Poor, M. R. 2/73, p. 59. Maury, T. 2/64, p. 480.

STARCH OF (314:3).

CAUSING—PELLAGRA (30:5); FECUNDITY (1091:3).

IN VESICAL CATARRH (1066:2).

STIGMATA, Castan, P. 1/80, p. 452.

OATS—AVENA SATIVA—

3. ANALYSIS, Norton, M. R. 2/57, p. 121.

OATS AS FOOD (127:1)—

SUBSTITUTE FOR POTATO (382:2), Both Straw & Seed, Norton, M. R. 2/57, p. 121.

FOR INFANTS (1544:1).

PORRIDGE V. ALCOHOL (576:2).

OATMEAL, Adulter., L. 2/51, p. 42.

DIURETIC (221:4), T. 2/54, p. 263.

FUNGOID OATS, Poisoning HORSES (318:6).

OAT STRAW, Causing CAMP MEASLES (76:2).

HORDEUM—BARLEY—

6. ANALYSIS, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 526.

MALT—

ANALYSIS, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 526.

MALTINE—EXTRACTS OF MALT, T. 2/78, p. 529; 1/79, p. 573. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683; A Cheap Prep., P. 2/79, p. 405. Fothergill, When Take, P. 1/81, p. 16; B. 2/81, p. 347.

USES, Tremy, T. 1/62, p. 277. Coleman, J. 2/78, p. 64. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683.

—IN DYSPEPSIA (844:3), LIEBIG'S FOOD (1543:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (127:1); SCURVY (58:3).

—FEEDING COWS (536:4) TO INCREASE MILK, Gardner, M. R. 2/52, p. 128.

WHEN GIVE, Roberts, With Meals, J. 2/79, p. 683.

—WITH COD OIL (500:3).

322.

MALT LIQUORS—ALE AND BEER—

1. QUANTITY DRUNK In England Per Annum, £40,000,000, T. 1/65, p. 473.

DIETETICALLY (127:2), T. 1/57, p. 542; M. R. 2/54, p. 401. Whitehead's Bottled Beer, T. 1/72, p. 637. Coulier, A Frenchman's View, T. 1/69, p. 249.

ABSENCE IN ASYLUMS, Campbell, L. 1/81, p. 777.

MEDICINALLY, Often Injur., Johnson, T. 2/53, p. 53; Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 306. Murchison, Why Injur.? L. 1/74, p. 581. BAD IN SKIN DIS. (38:6).

A CAUSE OF, GOUT (1467:2); BEER DRINKER'S NOSE (588:2).

THE DIS. OF BEER, Pasteur, T. 1/80, p. 131.

3. ADULTER., L. 1/52, p. 473; M. R. 2/76, p. 127. —SALT (267:3), T. 1/78, p. 22.

—STRYCHNINE (390:4), Liebig, Alleged Use, L. 1/52, p. 551.

—LEAD POIS. FR. (288:2).

—COLCHININ (343:6).

—PICRIC ACID, Galloway, L. 1/78, p. 114; 1/81, p. 887.

VIENNA BEER—

DESCRIP., T. 2/68, p. 465.

PORTER. *Vide* 322:1—

4. IN DIABETES (338:6).

DYSPEPSIA FR. (842:6), In Anæmic Over-suckling Patients.

ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/54, pp. 108, 153.

TRITICUM REPENS—

6. IN VESIC. DIS. (1066:2); CYSTITIS (1067:5).

323.

TRITICUM — WHEAT — CEREALS —

1. FLOUR—

ANALYSIS, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 309.

AS FOOD (127:1), Smith, T. 1/59, p. 532.

Brinton, T. 2/61, p. 92. *Vide* 323:6.

HOW PREPARE FOR INFANT (1544:1), Jacobi, T. 2/79, p. 350.

2. OF INDIA (9:6), Winslow, T. 2/57, p. 580.

PHOSPHATES OF (273:6).

ADULTERATIONS (323:4) $\frac{1}{10000}$ Of Mineral, Detected By Macerat. In CHLOROF., T. 2/58, p. 304.

—PLATES, L. 1/51, p. 366; 1/57, p. 74.

—PLASTER OF PARIS, Med. Gaz., 4/47, p. 790.

3. —LEAD (288:6).

A GRAIN Germinating In EYE (1841:2).

ERGOT OF WHEAT (325:4), Pro ERGOT OF RYE, McGugin, M. R. 2/60, p. 282; T. 2/61, p. 67.

GRUEL—

MALTED (321:6), Roberts, Prep., Direct., P. 2/79, p. 408.

PEPTONISED(540:3), Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 724.

BREAD—

4. HISTORY OF A PIECE, Macé, Translated By Mrs. Gatty, T. 1/67, p. 151.

ADULTERATIONS (323:2), Poggaile, *Pain de munition* (Damaged), T. 2/71, p. 289; L. 1/51, pp. 366, 386, 419; 1/62, p. 182; T. 1/81, p. 194.

—CUPRI SULPH. (297:3), Muter, T. 1/71, p. 509.

—ALUM (275:2). LATHYRUS (414:2).

BLOODY BREAD, Ehrenberg, Spot Due To INFUSORIA, T. 1/60, p. 71.

5. RICKETS FR. ADULT. BREAD (100:1).

POISONING, At Barnsley, T. 2/78, p. 519.

COMPOSITION, Odling, L. 1/57, p. 137. Bar-ral, Diff. Between Crust And Crumb, T. 2/63, p. 15. Thompson, T. 2/63, pp. 374. 430, 478.

—ALCOHOL IN, T. 1/73, p. 643.

6. NUTRITIVE PROPERTIES, Bischoff, M. R. 2/61, p. 140. Meyer, Exclusive Bread Diet, L. 1/71, p. 627. Chaumont, T. 1/78, p. 173.

BREAD—PREPARATION—

DIRECTIONS, L. 1/69, p. 438. YEAST (319:2) Injur., Daughish, T. 1/60, p. 469.

UNFERMENTED, With CARB. ACID (238:5), Daughish, T. 2/57, p. 620; 1/60, p. 468; Val. Of Whole Wheat, L. 2/78, p. 746.

—IN DYSPESIA (844:1); INFANTS (1543:6).

324.

2. HOME MADE, L. 1/68, pp. 458, 550. Hera-path, SODÆ CARB. (268:3). c. ACID. MURIAT., L. 1/46, p. 508. Horsford, LIEBIG'S BAKING POWDER, T. 1/69, p. 563; L. 2/70, p. 334. Mège Mouriès, Plan To Save 200,000,000 Francs Per Annum, M. R. 2/61, p. 236.

WITH SEA WATER (234:1); IODIZED (251:3).

PHOSPHATED (273:6), R. 2/60, p. 7.

OXYGENATED, Birch, L. 1/69, p. 492.

GLUTEN BREAD, Prepar., T. 2/55, pp. 241, 323; 2/58, p. 294. Bonthron's Biscuits, L. 2/68, p. 333.

3. —IN DIABETES (338:1).

ALMOND BREAD (409:2), Pavy, M. R. 2/69, p. 103.

—IN DIABETES (338:2).

LUPIN (338:2); LINSEED, BREAD (454:3).

GINGER BREAD (347:4), Made With MUSTY FLOUR, L. 2/74, p. 832.

BRAN—

4. DIETETIC (127:1) AND MEDIC. VALUE, Daughish, T. 1/60, p. 468; J. 2/81, p. 92.

CEREALIN, Comb'd. With CASEINE Exists In, Daughish, T. 1/60, p. 468.

BRAN TEA, Daughish, T. 1/60, p. 468.

—IN INDIGESTION (845:2); MAL-ASSIMILATION (158:4).

SUFFOCATION, L. 1/77, p. 211.

BRAN OR BROWN BREAD—

5. VALUE, Chapman, L. 2/67, p. 599; 2/80, p. 987; J. 2/81, p. 92. Broster, Prepar., L. 1/71, p. 496. Brinton, M. R. 2/62, p. 144. Liebig, L. 1/69, p. 114. Jackson, Amer. J., No. 11/30, p. 317.

WHEATEN BISCUITS, Pro, T. 2/67, p. 216.

IN HÆMORRHOIDS (896:4); CONSTIPATION (876:3); DIABETES (338:1).

325.

SECALE CORNUTUM—ERGOT OF RYE—

2. OIL, T. 1/81, p. 425.

ERGOTININE, The Alkaloid Itself, Tanret, L. 1/76, p. 36; 2/77, p. 326.

ACID SCLEROTIC—SCLEROTINIC, Tanner, Rec./78, p. 309. Ziemssen, Hypod., Rec./78, p. 443; /79, p. 121.

ERGOTIN—

PREPAR., Bonjeau, T. 1/54, p. 605; L. 2/77, p. 326. Allier, M. R. 1/61, p. 245.

STYPTIC (153:6). IN UTERINE FIBROIDS (1123:1); BRONCHOCELE (1700:3).

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS—M. R. 1/62, p. 404. Jacobi, R. 2/70, p. 353. Levi, Due To PHOSPH. ACID (242:2), L. 1/75, p. 10; M. R. 1/76, p. 458. Millet, M. R. 2/55, p. 40. Meryon, L. 2/71, p. 704; T. 2/75, p. 458. Inman, Like BELLADON., R. 2/60, p. 348. Arnal, M. R. 1/52, p. 60. Allbutt, In Low PULSE (753:1), L. 1/76, p. 86. Ramskill, May Be Contin. Many Mths, T. 2/60, p. 636; M. R. 1/61, p. 244.

3. —ON VESSELS OF BRAIN AND CORD, B. Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 348. Schuller, Contracts, T. 2/74, p. 665.

PATHOLOGICAL EFFECTS—ERGOTISM—Meadows, T. 2/79, p. 397; Rec./80, p. 411.

4. —GANGRENE (177:2).

—DISTENSION OF BLADDER (1052:3), Care Necessary, Wernich, T. 1/73, p. 632. Montgomery, R. 1/58, p. 313.

—TETANY, Bauer, Anal., M. R. 2/77, p. 30.

—IN PERICARDITIS (758:6).

TESTS, Wardleworth, L. 1/58, p. 232.

ERGOT—SUBSTITUTES—OXYTOCICS—(1563:5)—

RASPBERRY LEAVES (411:4), T. 2/57, p. 37; L. 1/62, p. 398.

ERGOT OF WHEAT (323:3).

5. UVÆ URSI (394:4), Beauvoir, M. R. 2/58, p. 240. Gauchet, M. R. 2/60, p. 279.

BELLADON. (1563:3). DIGITALIS (372:5). MISTLETOE (404:3). Pilocarpine (1554:4).

ERGOT—DOSE—ADMINISTRATION—

6. BEST MODE, J. 1/54, p. 198. Arnal, Aq. EXTRACT, M. R. 1/52, p. 61. Ewens,

ÆTHER SOL., T. 2/60, p. 24. Sequard, Pulv. Gr. 2 To 6 Bis Die, R. 2/60, p. 349. HYPODERMICALLY (153:2). SUPPOSITORIES, Wey, Propos., T. 1/73, p. 350. Bell, L. 1/79, p. 366. LOCALLY, Dabney, Rec. /80, p. 19. PREPARATIONS, Richardson's, L. 2/78, p. 24.

326.

SECALE CORNUTUM—THERAPEUTICS.

1. PAPER, Cuthill, B. 1/77, p. 321. EXHILARANT, C. SODÆ PHOSPH., L. 1/81, p. 1004. IN IDROSIS (27:3): HÆMORRH. (153:1 & 6); EPISTAX. (146:4); HÆMATEM. (145:3); HÆMOPT. (149:1); METRORRH. (1585:4); MENORR. (1149:5); HÆMATUR. (151:1); UTER. FIBR. (1125:1); AMENORRH. (1153:5); PARAPL. (1269:4); MYELITIS CHR. (1258:4); TUBER. MENING. (1358:1); NERV. DIS. (1401:5); REFLEX. ACT., EXCESS. (1252:2); INSAN. (1387:5). OBSTETRICS (1563:5) TO INDUCE PREMAT. LABOUR (1559:4). IN PUERP. F. (1594:3); TYPHOID (1503:4); LEUCORRH. (1104:4) C. CATECHU (412:6); DYSMENORRH. (1146:5); GONORRH. (1174:4); DIS. OF GENITALS IN MALE (1094:4); SPERMAT. (1052:2); PROLAP. UT. (1135:2); RETENT. UR. (1052:3); ENURES. (1048:5); DYSENT. (902:2); SPLEN. ENLARG. (988:3); PHTHISIS (699:5); PNEUMON. (669:6); DIABETES (340:5); DIARRH. (911:3); DIABETES INSIP. (1038:3); PYÆM. (170:1); PURPURA (58:3); RHEUM. (1459:6); PERTUSS. (715:4); NEURALG. (1238:6); ANGINA PECTORIS (789:2); HEAT APOPLEXY (186:4); HEMICRAN. (1434:3); AGUE (1486:3); ASTHENOP. (1814:4); OPHTHAL. (1830:6); ANEUR. SUBCUTAN. (725:2); VARIX, SUBCUT. (570:3); UTERINE CANCER (1127:6); OPHTHAL. (828:2); HEART DIS. (783:4); TRICHINOSIS (940:5); ACNE ROS. (29:6).
2. CHR. (1258:4); TUBER. MENING. (1358:1); NERV. DIS. (1401:5); REFLEX. ACT., EXCESS. (1252:2); INSAN. (1387:5). OBSTETRICS (1563:5) TO INDUCE PREMAT. LABOUR (1559:4). IN PUERP. F. (1594:3); TYPHOID (1503:4); LEUCORRH. (1104:4) C. CATECHU (412:6); DYSMENORRH. (1146:5); GONORRH. (1174:4); DIS. OF GENITALS IN MALE (1094:4); SPERMAT. (1052:2); PROLAP. UT. (1135:2); RETENT. UR. (1052:3); ENURES. (1048:5); DYSENT. (902:2); SPLEN. ENLARG. (988:3); PHTHISIS (699:5); PNEUMON. (669:6); DIABETES (340:5); DIARRH. (911:3); DIABETES INSIP. (1038:3); PYÆM. (170:1); PURPURA (58:3); RHEUM. (1459:6); PERTUSS. (715:4); NEURALG. (1238:6); ANGINA PECTORIS (789:2); HEAT APOPLEXY (186:4); HEMICRAN. (1434:3); AGUE (1486:3); ASTHENOP. (1814:4); OPHTHAL. (1830:6); ANEUR. SUBCUTAN. (725:2); VARIX, SUBCUT. (570:3); UTERINE CANCER (1127:6); OPHTHAL. (828:2); HEART DIS. (783:4); TRICHINOSIS (940:5); ACNE ROS. (29:6).
3. BEET-ROOT SUGAR—

327.

CANE SUGAR—

1. LECTURE, Lankester, 4, SUCROSE, GLUCOSE, HEPATOSE, LACTOSE, T. 2/58, p. 20: 2/66, p. 450. DIGESTION (807:3), Both Of CANE And GRAPE SUGARS, *Vide* 330:4. JONES, Ready Change Into GRAPE (329:1), T. 1/51, p. 526. Mialhe, M. R. 2/57, p. 155. Rev. M. R. 2/62, p. 354. Pavy, M. R. 1/56, p. 309; 2/78, pp. 1, 143. Lehmann M. R. 2/53, p. 195; 1/55, p. 108; 1/57, p. 29. Bernard, Not Known How Absorbed, M. R. 1/57, p. 36. Harley, M. R. 2/57, p. 200. Hayden, RESPIRAT. FUEL

- (628:6), R. 2/64, p. 6. Brodie, Changed Into HEPATOSE IN LIVER (320:4), M. R. 2/52, p. 145. Mering, L. 2/78, p. 748.
4. INOSITE, Formed Fr., Voll, T. 1/60, p. 380. —IN URINE (1033:3), Gallois, When Found, M. R. 1/65, p. 148. PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS, Mandi, Why Destructive To ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE LIFE, T. 1/61, p. 45.
5. AS FOOD (127:1), Rev., M. R. 2/62, p. 352. Lankester, T. 2/58, p. 20; 2/66, p. 450. Bischoff, Influen. On METAMORPH. (118:5), M. R. 2/61, p. 138. Smith, T. 1/59, p. 533. Good For CHILD (1543:6), Ch. D., pp. 245, 475. Champoullion, Bad In Excess, R. 1/64, p. 350. AFFECTS GROWTH OF BONE (94:3). SOLVENT OF LIME (273:5). ON TEETH, Influence (103:5).

328.

1. ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/51, pp. 74, 100. —LEAD (292:2), IN REFINING, L. 2/58, p. 434. CANE SUGAR—TESTS—*Vide* 329:2—
2. THERAPEUTICS—IN RICKETS (100:6); BONE DIS. (95:1); MOLLIT. OSSIUM (98:6); DIS. (38:6), Bad. ON WOUNDS (160:6), PAINFUL. IN DIARRH. INFANTS. (908:5);
3. IN CHOLERA (922:5); DIABETES (338:4); ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:5); PHTHISIS (696:2); TUBERCUL. (696:1), Bad?; DRUNKENNESS (425:4); HAY ASTHMA (664:1); CORYZA (593:2); EYE DROPS (1821:2); COPPER POISON. (298:4); ANAPHROD. (321:5).

CARAMEL—BURNT SUGAR—

4. TEST FOR DIABETIC URINE (329:5).

CONFECTIONERY—POISONOUS—

PAPERS, L. 1/54, pp. 316, 428, 524, 581; 2/58, pp. 536, 594, 639. ARSENITE OF COPPER (278:6), M. R. 1/62, p. 138.

TREACLE—MOLASSES—

IN BURNS, SCALDS (61:1); SCURVY (58:3).

329.

GRAPE SUGAR—GLUCOSE. GRAPES (420:1).

1. A COMPONENT OF DIGITALINE (373:1); SANTONINE (397:3); GUAIAECUM (419:1); SCAMMONY (382:6). IN FRUITS (473:1), Fresenius, Analyses, M. R. 1/59, p. 226. DIGESTION (327:1). AS FOOD (327:5).

GRAPE SUGAR—TESTS—

2. LECTURES, Jones, For Different Kinds, T. 1/51, p. 525; Difficult, Fallacies, T. 1/65, p. 56. Behier, Comp. Val., R. 1/58, p. 103. Fowler, Trommer's Suffic. For General Purposes, Direct, L. 2/77, p. 186. Pavy, Fehling, L. 1/78, pp. 447,

- 557, 633; L. 1/79, p. 606. Hardy, T. 2/77, p. 98. Rev., M. R. 1/53, p. 106. Roberts, L. 1/62, pp. 507, 534. Seegen, Small Quant., T. 2/75, p. 528; L. 1/72, p. 344; 2/72, p. 785. Harley, T. 1/65, pp. 4, 30. Weil, Modific. Trommer's, T. 1/73, p. 202. Fowler, L. 2/74, p. 426.
3. Oppolzer, R. 2/68, p. 129. Longet, ALBUMEN (14:5), CASEIN (15:3). GELATINE (15:5), Mask Sugar, M. R. 1/59, p. 395. Hay, Fallacies Of Trommer's, L. 1/77, p. 929; 2/77, p. 636.
- LIQ. POT. (258:2). Hardy, Best, T. 2/77, p. 98. FEHLING'S SOL., Ralfe, Capsules, L. 2/80, p. 192.
- CUPRI SULPH. (297:5), c. POT. TART. *et* LIQ. POT., Roberts, T. 1/68, p. 174. Piffard, New Form, Rec. /78, p. 448. Parry, Pellets, L. 1/80, p. 172; T. 1/80, p. 191.
- c. AMMONIA, Pavy, L. 2/81, p. 5.
- POT. BICHROM. (259:1), Horley, T. 2/54, pp. 68, 95; M. R. 1/55, p. 545. Is It Good? T. 2/54, p. 95.
- HYDRARG. CYANID. (305:2), Knapp, L. 1/79, p. 606.
- BISMUTH (283:4), Smith, Form., J. 2/79, p. 288; 1/81, p. 156.
- AC. SULPHURIC, To Estimate, M'Grie, R. 2/60, p. 137.
- SODÆ CARB. and BISMUTH, Böttcher, T. 1/52, p. 374.
- IODINE (252:2), Trousseau, T. 1/63, p. 438. Massy, L. 2/63, p. 438. Dechambre, Fallacies Of, T. 1/63, p. 466.
5. FERMENTATION (420:5), Roberts, R. 1/61, p. 104; M. R. 2/61, p. 243; 2/62, p. 373. Harley, Direct., T. 1/65, p. 5.
- SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (183:4), Jellet, Diagn., T. 2/65, p. 100.
- CARAMEL TEST (328:4), Bidwell, Boil On Tin Plate, R. 1/61, p. 105.
- GLUCOMETER, Garrod, T. 2/57, p. 621.
- APPARATUS, Birt, B. 1/78, p. 341. Salt & Son, J. 1/78, p. 828.
- VOLUMETRIC, Pavy, Direct., L. 1/72, p. 167; T. 1/79, p. 264.

330.

GLUCOSE—

1. EXISTS NORMALLY IN—BLOOD (135:2); MUSCLE (108:3); URINE (1028:5), OF NURSES (1603:4); OF PREGN. (1547:2).

GLUCOSE FOUND PATHOLOGICALLY— IN DIABETES (332:1); ASCITIC FLUID (999:4); SPINA BIFIDA (1713:4).

BERNARDIN — GLYCOGENE (965:2) — 3. AMYLOID MATTER—ZOAMYLINE—

- PREPAR., T. 1/73, p. 665; L. 2/81, p. 44. Bernard, M. R. 1/61, p. 54. Abeles, L. 2/78, p. 55.
- WHERE FOUND, Pavy, L. 2/78, p. 319; 2/81, p. 5.

- IN BLOOD, Pavy, L. 2/81, pp. 5, 46.
- INJECTED INTO CIRCULATION, Böhm, Results, &c., Rec. /78, p. 448.
- ACTION OF BILE (966:6), Bufalini, J. 1/79, p. 279.
- ACTION OF SALIVA & PANCREAS, Seegen, J. 1/79, p. 946.

GLYCOGENESIS—

- PHYSIOLOGY, M. R. 2/49, p. 545; 1/61, p. 63; 1/72, p. 418. Colin, In Relat. To FAT ABSORPT. (90:2) & ANIMAL HEAT (187:1), R. 1/61, p. 338. Mayer, Exper., L. 1/80, p. 26.

GLYCOGENIC FUNCT. OF LIVER (964:3).

4. LECTURES, Seegen, Rev. Of Diff. Opinions, M. R. 2/61, p. 256; 1/72, p. 418; T. 1/73, p. 654. Pavy & Bernard, Rev. Ed., J. 1/78, p. 870; L. 2/81, p. 5.
- HEPATOSE (327:1), Brodie, Formed Fr. CANE AND GRAPE SUGAR (327:3), M. R. 2/52, p. 145. Bernard, M. R. 1/51, p. 251; 1/54, p. 66; 1/57, p. 27; 2/56, p. 232. Lehmann, Support. Bernard, M. R. 2/56, p. 232; 1/55, p. 578; 2/62, p. 358; L. 1/78, p. 483. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 430. McDonnell, R. 1/61, p. 334. Robins, M. R. 1/54, p. 104. Harley, R. 1/61, p. 333. Dalton, R. 2/71, p. 10. Rev., L. 2/70, p. 297. Resumé, M. R. 1/77, p. 205.
- CONTRA BERNARD, Longet, T. 1/55, p. 579; M. R. 1/56, p. 232. Pavy, T. 1/59, p. 615; R. 1/59, p. 335; M. R. 1/61, p. 231; 2/62, p. 357; R. 1/62, p. 247; L. 2/62, p. 302; Exper., T. 1/65, p. 333, *et seq.*, L. 1/78, p. 597; 2/78, pp. 1, 73, 143, 320. Sansom, R. 1/59, p. 334. Mialhe, R. 2/57, p. 155.
- THE LIVER, A SUGAR ASSIMILATING ORGAN, Pavy, L. 2/78, p. 73.

331.

ANIMALS WHOSE LIVERS YIELD SUGAR—

1. PAPERS, M. R. 1/54, p. 67; 1/55, p. 545. SLUGS (493:2), Bernard, M. R. 1/57, p. 31. HIBERNATING (544:6), Valentine, M. R. 1/54, p. 535.
- CATERPILLARS CONVERT CELLULOSE (487:2) INTO SUGAR (313:5), M. R. 1/55, p. 106.

GLYCOGENESIS ARRESTED—

- DEATH EMBUES (180:1), Bernard, Why? T. 1/60, p. 211; 2/60, p. 26.
3. ARRESTED BY SEVERE DIS. (553:3), Bernard, M. R. 1/57, p. 35.
- IN FEVER (1476:3), Bernard, T. 2/57, p. 16.
- BY SODÆ CARB. (268:2) IN EXCESS IN PORTAL V., Pavy, M. R. 2/61, p. 243.

GLYCOGEN. FUNCT. OF PLACENTA (1528:4)—

- LECTURE, Bernard, T. 1/59, p. 349.

332.

MELLITURIA — GLUCOSURIA —
1. SACCHARINE URINE—DIABETES—*Vide D. INSIPIDUS (1038:1)—*

PAPERS, HISTORY, L. 2/71, p. 22; M. R. 1/76, p. 354; Rev., M. R. 2/62, p. 363; 2/69, p. 96; 1/72, p. 418; 1/76, p. 353. Willis, First Discov. Sugar In Ur., L. 1/78, pp. 248, 483. Harley, M. R. 2/57, p. 191; T. 1/65, p. 3 *et seq.*; 2/65, p. 357 *et seq.* Jones, T. 1/54, p. 101; 1/65, p. 55; 2/52, p. 123. Pavy, R. 1/62, p. 246; T. 2/62, p. 444; Resumé, T. 1/65, p. 566; 2/74, p. 322; L. 1/78, p. 447 *et seq.*; L. 1/79, p. 269. Haughton, Chem. Theory, R. 2/61, p. 314; T. 1/63, pp. 635, 664; T. 2/68, p. 205. Richardson, T. 1/62, pp. 233, 473. Chambers, L. 2/62, p. 225. Carter, L. 2/61, p. 157. Venables, WHAT IS DIABETES? T. 1/63, p. 446. Bouchardat, M. R. 1/53, p. 139. Result Of Life's Study, T. 2/75, p. 607. Dursch, M. R. 1/54, p. 557. Mialhe, M. R. 2/57, p. 157. Camplin, R. 2/58, p. 351. Griesinger, R. 1/61, p. 103. Herard, R. 2/61, p. 109. Watts, L. 1/48, p. 439 *et seq.* Seegen, M. R. 2/61, p. 256. Shcarman, T. 2/56, p. 281. Willshire, L. 2/60, p. 404. Richardson, By A Diabetic, T. 2/71, p. 293. Lecorché, New Views, L. 2/73, p. 200. Andral, Anal. Of 84, Treat., T. 1/75, p. 451. Paracelsus, 1527, First Discovered It, L. 1/78, pp. 248, 484.

GLYCOSURIA FREQT., DIABETES RARE, Rozes, J. 2/78, p. 143.

IN CHILD (1522:4), Senator, 8, T. 1/74, p. 43; M. R. 1/74, p. 514. Brown, æt. 2, R. 1/49, p. 348. Redon, 32, T. 2/77, p. 21. Conolly, æt. 21 Mths., T. 2/77, p. 60.

DIABETIC URINE (1034:4). *Vide TESTS (329:2); SUGAR, IN HEALTH (1028:5)—*

Sp. Gr., Heath, 1010, J. 1/80, p. 280. Cameron, 1005, L. 2/80, p. 766.

SUGAR (1011:4), Cameron, Intermittent, L. 2/80, p. 766. Frerichs, Co-existing With ALBUMIN., Rec./81, p. 312.

6. UREA (1030:3), Relat. To Sugar, Ringer, T. 2/60, p. 145; L. 1/71, p. 531. Pavy, L. 2/78, p. 144.

URIC ACID (1030:6), Venables, Diagr., T. 2/58, p. 465. Ord, J. 2/78, p. 348.

TORULÆ (1034:1), Relat. To SACCH. Ur., T. 2/52, p. 578; L. 2/59, p. 505.

333.

DIABETES—PATHOLOGY—

1. PAPERS, Latham, L. 1/81, p. 46. LIVER, Beale, Chem., Microsc. Appear., M. R. 2/53, p. 226. Andral, P. M., T. 2/55, p. 221. Ed., J. 2/80, p. 663. —RELATION TO GOUT (1468:3).

KIDNEYS, Beale, Chem., Microsc. Appear., M. R. 2/53, p. 226. Ebstein, Epithel. Necrosis, J. 2/81, p. 672.

2. LUNGS (646:5), Richardson, When Dis., Rapidly Fatal, T. 2/62, p. 233.

4. PHTHISIS (692:5), Richardson, Treat., T. 1/67, p. 219; 2/75, p. 603. Pavy And Wilks, NOT TUBERCUL., M. R. 2/62, p. 370.

PNEUMONIA, Apt To Arise, R. 2/61, p. 83.

BLOOD, Pavy, Determ. Of Sugar, L. 2/77, p. 13; 2/78, pp. 1, 74, 143; 1/79, p. 749. Moore, Discuss., L. 2/80, p. 733.

—FATTY, Sanders, Rec./79, p. 396.

CEREBRO-SPINAL SYSTEM (1348:2), Dickinson, VACUITIES, L. 1/70, p. 269; 2/75, p. 560; 1/78, pp. 117, 160, 253 *et seq.*; M. R. 1/76, p. 363. Pavy, L. 2/78, p. 393. Taylor & Goodhart, L. 1/78, p. 253. Silver, A Recent Cord, L. 1/78, p. 350.

SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM, Poniklo, Changes, L. 1/78, p. 268; 2/80, p. 664.

RELAT. TO LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:2), Pavy, L. 2/78, p. 393.

DIABETES—SYMPTOMS. *Vide 332:1—*

5. LECTURES, Watts, L. 1/48, p. 439 *et seq.* Richardson, T. 1/62, p. 233. Oppolzer, R. 2/68, p. 78. Hardy, T. 2/77, p. 98.

TONGUE (803:6), Pavy, L. 2/78, p. 393.

THIRST (120:1), Parkes, Cause, In Pyrexia, T. 1/55, p. 333. *Vide 120:1, 3.*

—POT. PERMAN. (262:2), T. 1/62, p. 523.

—AC. PHOSPH. DIL. (339:6), T. 1/62, p. 524.

CONSTIPATION, Often Fatal, L. 1/81, p. 774.

6. WASTING, EMACIATION (158:2), Ringer, T. 2/60, p. 145. Hardy, T. 2/77, p. 98.

GANGRENE (177:3), Mandi, Cause, T. 1/61, p. 46; R. 2/61, p. 110. Marchal, T. 1/57, p. 175. Hardy, T. 2/77, p. 98. Magnin, Symmet. On Soles, Rec./79, p. 99.

Peyrot, Progn., Rec./79, p. 179.

INTERTRIGO LABIALIS (40:5), Hardy, T. 2/77, p. 98.

CARBUNCLE (56:2), Relation.

ŒDEMA, LEGS (155:4), Moxon, T. 1/78, p. 136.

IMPOTENCE (1088:3), Hardy, T. 2/77, p. 98.

334.

1. VISUAL AFF. (1814:2), Herard, R. 2/61, p. 110. Richardson, Nat., T. 2/62, p. 233; Rec./79, p. 286; /80, p. 138.

—HYPERMETROPIA (1815:5), L. 1/80, p. 617.

—CENTRAL AMBLYOPIA, Eales, L. 2/81, p. 200.

CATARACT (1867:3), Rev., M. R. 2/62, p. 370. Lecorché, M. R. 2/61, p. 547; L. 2/61, p. 339. Franco, T. 2/59, pp. 528, 602; R. 2/60, p. 192. Wilde v. Franco, T. 2/59, p. 564. Follin, T. 2/59, p. 662. Hutchinson, T. 1/61, p. 249.

3. Desmarres, Oper., Danger, L. 1/60, p. 585. Walton, Oper., Successf., T. 2/59, p. 477; Rec./81, p. 162.

- OTITIS (1794:3), Rec. /81, p. 522.
 DEAFNESS (1803:4), Jackson, L. 1/70, p. 192.
 NEURALGIA (1236:2), Hardy, T. 2/77, p. 98.
 Worms, Symmet., L. 2/80, p. 708.
 ANÆSTHESIA, Laycock, Use Of ÆSTHESIO-
 METER, T. 1/71, p. 570.
 4. NERVOUS DIS. (333:4), Bouchardat, T. 1/75,
 p. 320. Cheadle, T. 1/77, p. 232. ANAL.
 WITH CHOREA (1292:5).
 MANIA, Pavy, T. 2/79, p. 262.
 PRURIGENOUS VAGINAL AFF. (45:5; 1095:6),
 Winkel, B. 2/76, p. 317. Hicks, L. 1/77,
 p. 456. Wiltshire, L. 1/78, p. 529.
 Hardy, T. 2/77, p. 98.
 ECZEMA (47:3), Hicks; CODEIA (464:1), L.
 1/77, p. 456.
 BREATH, Duboué, Often Pecul., T. 2/72,
 p. 101. Kussmaul, Dyspnœa, Cause,
 Rec. /79, p. 396.
 HEART, Cheadle, Rapid Act., T. 1/77, p.
 232. Schmidt, L. 1/79, p. 116.
 SUDDEN DEATH (180:3).
 —FR. ACETONÆMIA (448:4). — DIABETIC
 COMA, Foster, J. 1/78, p. 78; L. 1/78,
 p. 689. Cyr, J. 1/78, p. 827. Southey,
 L. 1/79, p. 192. Elliott, Diagn., L.
 1/79, p. 439. Quincke, Exper., T. 1/80,
 p. 240; P. M., Rec. /80, p. 133; /81,
 p. 314. Dreschfield, J. 2/81, p. 710.
 — — — EPI-THelial NECROSIS, Ebstein, As
 Cause, J. 2/81, p. 672.
 —TO AVOID, Foster, AC. CARBOL., J. 2/79,
 p. 703.
 — — — PURGE, L. 1/81, p. 774.
 —FR. LIPÆMIA & FAT EMBOLISM (1653:3),
 Sanders, Rec. /79, p. 396.
 —FR. HEART, Schmidt, L. 1/79, p. 116.
 —FR. GASTRIC CRISIS—CONSTIPATION, L.
 1/81, p. 773.
 INTERMITTENT, Jones, T. 2/53, p. 123.
 PROGNOSIS, Oppolzer, R. 2/68, p. 77.
 5. INFLUENCE UPON—OPERATIONS (1629:4),
 Badly Borne.
 —ANEURISM (725:6), And Its Treatment.

335.

DIABETES—CAUSES—

1. REVIEW, T. 2/57, p. 174; M. R. 2/62, p.
 363; M. R. 1/72, p. 418. Watts, Proxi-
 mate, L. 1/45, pp. 437, 465; 1/48, pp.
 439, 545, 607, 661; R. 1/61, p. 103.
 Richardson, T. 1/62, pp. 233, 473. Bou-
 chardat, L. 1/69, p. 199. Andral, T.
 2/55, p. 220; M. R. 1/56, p. 58. Lusk,
 M. R. 2/70, p. 535. Seegen, T. 2/71,
 p. 111.
 NATURAL SUGAR NORMAL IN URINE (1028:5).
 ARTIFICIAL *vel* SYNTHETIC DIABETES, Pavy,
 T. 2/75, p. 124. Bernard, Exp., 4th
 VENTR. (335:5); OLIVARY BODIES (1340:4),
 M. R. 1/54, p. 70; 1/57, p. 42; T. 2/75,
 p. 125. Schiff, Exp., Frogs (505:2), M.
 R. 1/58, p. 240.

- DEFIC. OXID. (339:2), Brunton, P. 1/78, p.
 176.
 HEREDITY (562:5), Schmitz, T. 2/74, p. 635.
 MENTAL EXCITEMENT (1363:3), Shearman,
 4. T. 2/56, p. 283. Johnson, T. 2/53, p.
 317. Noble, R. 2/63, p. 170. Richardson,
 INTENSE STUDY, M. R. 2/73, p. 116.
 Brunton, GRIEF, J. 1/81, p. 44.
 NEUROSIS, VAGUS (1443:4), Shearman, T.
 2/56, p. 283. Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 435.
 CERVIC. SYMPATH., Pavy, Exp., L. 2/78, p.
 320.
 CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:5), Leudet, 4, M. R.
 2/57, p. 552. Goolden, L. 1/54, p. 656.
 5. DIS., 4th VENTR. (1398:5), Parkes, Clot,
 L. 1/60, p. 545. Luys, T. 2/61, pp. 67,
 511. Pavy, L. 2/78, p. 393.
 OBSTRUCTED RESPIR., Pavy, Exp., L. 2/78,
 p. 320.
 BLOW ON HEAD (1425:6), Shearman, T.
 2/56, p. 283; 1/57, p. 599. Buzzard,
 Discuss., L. 1/76, p. 673. Todd, T. 1/58,
 p. 504. Rev., M. R. 2/62, p. 568.
 Amyot, Summary, etc., T. 1/61, p. 328.
 Kimberger, P. 1/79, p. 131.
 FRACT. SPINE (1703:2), M. R. 2/62, p. 364.
 MEDULLA OBLONGATA DIS. (1340:6), Robin,
 M. R. 1/54, p. 106. Dompeling, R. 2/69,
 p. 69. Richardson, Throwing Back Head
 And Looking Up, T. 1/62, p. 234. Pavy,
 Exper., L. 2/78, p. 320.

336.

1. PULMON. DIS., Robin, M. R. 1/54, p. 106.
 Reynoso, T. 2/52, p. 98. Pavy, L. 2/78,
 p. 320.
 PERTUSSIS (713:3), Gibb, L. 1/58, p. 120.
 HEPATIC IRRITATION (980:3), Harley, Inject.
 PORTAL (969:1); M. R. 1/54, p. 106; 2/57,
 p. 191. Schiff, Exp., M. R. 2/62, p. 364.
 Pavy, Fr. Punct. 4th Ventricle, L. 2/78,
 p. 320.
 PANCREATIC DIS. (994:3), Rec. /81, p. 150.
 MALARIA (1482:1), Burdel, T. 2/59, p. 562.
 L. 2/81, p. 1017.
 TYPHOID F. (1499:3), Walshe, T. 1/55, p.
 614; 2/55, p. 54.
 CHOLERA (990:2). GOUTY DIATH. (1466:5).
 ONANISM (1083:4), Richardson, T. 1/62, p.
 473. Müller, T. 2/62, p. 643.
 3. CHLOROF. (435:3), Harley, M. R. 2/57, p.
 191; T. 2/52, p. 98. Beale, M. R. 1/53,
 p. 111. Pavy, Why? M. R. 2/62, p. 365.
 CARBONIC OXIDE INHAL. (239:2), Richard-
 son, L. 2/74, p. 340.
 ALCOHOLISM (424:5), Verneuil, Relat., T.
 1/78, p. 27.
 OLD AGE (576:5), T. 2/52, p. 98; M. R.
 1/53, p. 108. Jones, T. 2/53, p. 123.
 4. ANTHRAX (56:2). ARSENIC (277:2). QUI-
 NINE (340:6).
 BLOOD, TOO LITTLE ALKALI (339:3), Mialhe,
 M. R. 2/57, p. 157.
 ASPARAG. (347:1), Harley, M. R. 2/57, p. 199.

LYCOPERDON FUMES (319:3), *CARB. OX.* (239:2), Richardson, L. 2/74, p. 340.

PREGNANCY (1547:3). LACTATION (330:1).

DIABETES—CASES—

P. M., Amyot, T. 1/61, p. 327. Owen

6. Rees, In Young And Otherwise Healthy, L. 2/66, p. 3.

RECOVERY, Camplin, T. 1/59, p. 547; 2/61, p. 567. Mackenzie, T. 1/80, p. 608.

Calhoon, In 4 Or 5 Days, T. 2/59, p. 367.

Soubie, T. 2/54, p. 574. Van Ness, R.

1/45, p. 60. Gibb, C. ABDOM. CANCER

(947:1), And ALBUMIN. (1014:1), L. 2/59,

p. 485.

IN CHILDREN (332:5).

TRANSITORY, Poniklo, Causes, Rec./79, p. 60.

DURATION, Pavy, L. 2/78, p. 393.

337.

DIABETES—TREATMENT (332:1, 336:4)—

1. REV., SUMMARY, M. R. 2/62, p. 377; 1/72,

p. 426; T. 1/73, p. 574. Camplin, T.

1/59, p. 547; 2/61, p. 567; 1/55, p. 66.

Richardson, Own, M. R. 1/72, p. 426.

Pavy, R. 1/62, p. 246. Jones, T. 1/65,

pp. 82, 109; R. 1/67, p. 88. Bouchardat,

T. 2/75, p. 608. Corfe, T. 2/58, p. 292.

Oppolzer, R. 2/68, p. 78. Inman, R.

2/58, p. 140. Anstie, R. 2/64, p. 120.

Ambott, R. 1/67, p. 91. Carter, Good

Pill, L. 2/61, p. 157.

EXPER. WITH DRUGS, Basham, L. 1/54, p.

65. Smart, T. 1/63, p. 156; M. R. 2/72,

p. 485; 1/60, p. 545.

NO WORRY AT MEALS, Brunton, J. 1/81, p.

44.

DIABETIC DIET—

4. LECTURES, Andral, Sudden Changes Bad, T.

2/55, p. 220. Fothergill, No Restrict.,

P. 1/81, p. 43. Smith, L. 1/64, p. 149;

1/76, p. 673. Jones, T. 1/65, p. 82; R.

1/67, p. 88. Rees, v. Restricted, L. 2/66,

p. 4. Boens, Too Strict Injur., T. 2/60,

p. 168. Bouchardat, Limit MEAT, T.

2/74, p. 695. Richardson, Restrict.,

Espec. In DIAB. PHTHISIS (333:2), T.

1/67, p. 219. Camplin, T. 2/61, p. 567;

Protest To Rees, L. 2/66, p. 106. Good

Tables, R. 1/62, p. 249. Wadham, R.

2/71, p. 88. Pavy, Reply To Camplin,

T. 2/61, p. 591. ALMOND BREAD (324:3),

Bouchardat, T. 2/59, p. 274. Sequard,

EXERCISE (339:2), DIET, L. 1/66, p. 247.

Lebruscher, Exp., R. 1/60, p. 545.

VARIOUS, J. 1/78, p. 644.

338.

1. GLUTEN BREAD (324:2), Camplin, R. 1/60,

p. 308. Peacock, T. 1/60, p. 622; J.

1/78, p. 644.

BRAN CAKES (324:5), Camplin, T. 1/55, p.

2. 66; 1/57, p. 431; 2/57, p. 126; R. 1/60,

p. 308; M. R. 2/69, p. 102. Hassall, Im-

purities, L. 1/66, p. 640.

ALMOND BREAD (324:3), M. R. 2/69, p. 103.

POTATO BREAD (382:2), L. 1/49, p. 289.

3. LUPIN BREAD (415:2), T. 2/55, p. 323.

LEVULOSE, Külz, Value Of Certain Fruits,

M. R. 1/76, p. 367.

INULIN, Külz, M. R. 1/76, p. 367.

MEAT, Rozes, In GLYCOSURIA, Useless In

DIABETES, J. 2/78, p. 143.

MILK SKIMMED (541:2), *Vide* LACTIC ACID

(339:5), Donkin, L. 2/69, pp. 568, 735,

766; 1/70, p. 399; 1/71, p. 603; 1/73,

pp. 45, 86, 842; T. 1/70, p. 186; Donkin,

Reply To Barclay, L. 1/73, pp. 788, 860;

2/75, pp. 347, 879. More, L. 1/70, pp.

398, 471. Greenhow, Discus., R. 1/73,

p. 346.

—FAILURES, Thorne, L. 1/70, p. 285. Bar-

clay, L. 1/73, p. 727. Pavy, L. 1/73,

p. 860; 2/75, p. 347. Allnutt, 21,

M. R. 1/76, p. 367.

KOUMISS (530:6), Thomson, L. 2/78, p. 239.

PLEASANT DRINK, Ac. Lact., Glycer., Tr.

Aurantii, Aq., J. 2/81, p. 475.

4. HONEY (486:5), Wadham, R. 2/71, p. 88.

SUGAR (328:3), Budd, Med. J., Nov. 14/57,

p. (?); March 13/58, p. (?); T. 1/58, p.

520. Corfe, T. 2/58, p. 292. Amyot,

T. 1/61, p. 327. Sloane, 10, 6 Unsatisf.,

4 Benefit., R. 2/58, p. 141. Wadham, R.

2/71, p. 89.

—CONTRA, Jones, T. 1/58, p. 445. Rank-

ing, R. 1/58, p. 105. Hughes, 4, R.

2/62, p. 146. Griesinger, Most Fatal,

M. R. 2/62, p. 376.

LIQUORICE, Martin, Pro Sugar, Rec./78,

p. 32.

6. PEPSINE—RENNET (836:2), Gray, J. 1/53,

p. 68. Nelson, L. 1/55, p. 60; 1/57,

p. 576; 2/57, p. 108.

PORTER (322:4), Chambers, M. R. 2/54,

p. 409. Inman, R. 2/58, p. 140. Corfe,

Contra, M. R. 2/58, p. 292.

339.

1. BURGUNDY, Camplin, R. 1/60, p. 308.

CLIMATE (200:4), Oppolzer, R. 2/68, p. 83.

Ben Rhydding, T. 2/71, p. 388. Schmidt,

Riviera, In Winter, L. 1/79, p. 117.

2. GYMNASICS (199:4), Bouchardat, Training,

FORCED EXERCISE (337:4), M. R. 2/66,

p. 531. Richardson, T. 2/71, p. 294.

Külz, T. 1/77, p. 264. Brunton, P. 1/78,

p. 176.

SHUT YOUR MOUTH (795:4), Charteris, L.

2/75, p. 658.

ALKALIES (216:2), *Vide* 336:4. Mialhe, M. R.

3. 2/57, P. 1/58; P. 1/80, p. 207. Griesinger,

R. 1/61, p. 103; 2/61, p. 110. Gray,

PHOSP. SODA, J. 1/53, p. 68. Pavy, R.

1/62, p. 330; 2/69, p. 64; SODA In Blood

Prevents Form. Of SUGAR (268:1), M. R.

4. 1/61, p. 231; 2/61, p. 243. Danney,

CITRATE OF SODA Best, R. 2/66, p. 247.

- VICHY (233:3), Pavy, T. 1/65, p. 567.
Weber, T. 2/54, p. 574; 2/61, p. 429.
5. CARLSBAD (7:2), Seegen, Only Reliable, M. R. 2/61, p. 256; T. 1/75, p. 339.
- BETHESDA WATERS, Murrell, J. 2/81, pp. 849, 1006.
- AC. LACT. (543:2), *Vide* SKIMMED MILK (338:3), Cantani, M. R. 1/72, p. 427.
Balfour, M. R. 1/72, p. 538. Forster, M. R. 2/72, p. 494; L. 2/73, p. 457; T. 2/72, p. 205. Ogle, Contra, T. 2/72, p. 206. ACUTE RHEUM. Follow. (1452:2).
- AC. NITRIC. (247:5), Gibb, L. 1/58, p. 120. Kennedy, In D. INSIPIDUS (1038:3).
- AC. CARBAZ. (249:1), Aspland, T. 2/62, p. 289.
6. AC. PHOSPHOR. DIL. (242:1), Pavy, Injur., R. 1/62, p. 327. Griesinger, Bad, M. R. 2/62, p. 375. *Vide* 333:5.
- AC. BENZOIC. (393:5), Stockvis, R. 2/63, p. 179.
- AC. GALLIC. (359:6), Large Doses, J. 1/54, pp. 505 or 508?
- AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Ebstein, T. 1/74, p. 38; 1/75, p. 399. Foster, To Prevent ACETONÆMIA (334:4), J. 2/79, p. 703.

340.

1. AC. SALICYLIC. (359:1), J. 2/79, p. 582. Latham, L. 1/81, p. 215.
SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2), Warnek, T. 1/77, p. 152; Rec./78, pp. 483, 525; L. 1/80, p. 627. Sawyer, P. 1/81, p. 43.
AMMONII CHLOR. (255:5), J. 1/81, p. 734.
POT. BROMID. (266:5), Begbie, M. R. 1/68, p. 249. Flint, L. 1/70, p. 472.
POT. PERMANG. (262:2), Sampson, L. 1/53, p. 42; M. R. 1/53, p. 571. Ramskill, T. 2/67, p. 566. Richardson, T. 1/62, p. 523. Basham, L. 1/54, p. 65.
—CONTRA, Griesinger, T. 1/54, p. 346; M. R. 2/62, p. 376.
- ALUM (275:4) C. RHATAN. (452:3), Demeaux, T. 2/61, p. 264.
3. ARSENIC (280:3), Rees, L. 2/64, p. 436. Devergie, M. R. 2/70, p. 519, *Vide* 277:2.
COPPER (297:1), Rec./79, p. 71.
ARGENT. NIT. (306:3), T. 2/56, p. 282.
FERRI SULPH. (294:1), M. R. 1/53, p. 571.
PEROX. OF HYDROGEN (224:4), Richardson, R. 1/61, p. 282. Day, L. 1/68, pp. 45, 397; 1/69, p. 396; L. 1/79, p. 358. Bayfield, T. 2/68, pp. 464, 482, 680.
—CONTRA, Pavy, Theory, L. 1/69, p. 358. Allnutt, 4, L. 2/69, p. 160.
5. IODINE (251:5), Dick, In Horse, R. 1/59, p. 83. Feraud, M. R. 2/65, p. 241.
SULPHUR (245:6), Scatliff, T. 2/75, p. 679; L. 1/77, p. 959.
SECALE (326:3), Foster, Large Doses, L. 1/69, p. 513. Noake, J. 1/80, p. 795. Hunt, P. 2/80, p. 170.
STRYCHNIA (390:2), P. 2/79, p. 51.
PILOCARPINE (418:1), Rec./80, p. 484.

6. CINCHONA (401:4), Chambers, Bad, CHECKS URINE, L. 2/62, p. 226. Bryden Increases SUGAR, M. R. 1/57, p. 44.
PERUV. BALS. (414:1), Ness, R. 1/45, p. 60.
RHUS AROMAT. (416:4), Rec. /81, p. 272.

341.

1. OPIUM (462:3), Inman, R. 2/58, p. 140. Anstie, Act., L., 2/64, p. 602. Pavy, Increasing Doses, L. 1/69, pp. 52, 641; Effects Of Diff. INGRED. OF OP., R. 1/70, p. 94. Stedman, L. 2/69, p. 268; 1/74, p. 458. Oppolzer, R. 2/68, p. 82. Paracelsus, 1527, L. 1/78, p. 248.
—CONTRA, M. R. 1/72, p. 427.
—HYPODER., P. 2/78, p. 58.
- CODEIA (464:1), Scatliff, L. 1/77, p. 959. Ord, T. 1/79, p. 39. Saundby, J. 1/79, p. 545. Allechin, T. 1/79, p. 451. Smith, J. 2/81, p. 474.
- CHLORAL (444:6), P. 2/81, p. 211; Rec. /81, p. 475.
- CHLORODYNE (443:2), Foster, R. 2/61, p. 110.
- YEAST (319:2), Herapath, J. 1/54, p. 374. Oppolzer, R. 2/68, p. 82. Griesinger, Contra, M. R. 2/62, p. 376.
- OL. TEREBINTH (350:2), L. 1/48, p. 136.
4. GLYCERINE, Intern., Smith, L. 1/68, p. 647; 1/75, p. 289. Pavy, Contra, L. 1/68, p. 647. Bouchardat, T. 1/78, p. 158. Hölst, P. 2/80, p. 213.
—EXTERN., As SUDORIFIC (27:1).
- VALERIAN (397:6), Bouchard, L. 2/73, p. 633.

342.

1. COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2), Goolden, To BRAIN, T. 1/54, p. 346. Kunkler, Remarkable, M. R. 2/62, p. 263. Shearman, T. 2/56, p. 283.
PURGE, L. 1/81, p. 774.
TURKISH BATH (232:3), R. 2/63, p. 175.
2. ICE TO SPINE (190:3), R. 2/63, p. 404.
ELECTRICITY (194:5), T. 2/61, p. 488.

JUNCUS ACUTUS—

4. DIURETIC (221:4), Cazin, L. 2/76, p. 106.

BUTOMUS UMBELLATUS—

5. DIURETIC (221:4), Cazin, L. 2/76, p. 106.

CALAMUS AROMATICUS—

Graves, Pro QUINÆ (400:6), T. 1/54, p. 450.

ARECA CATECHU—PINANG—BETEL—

6. IN TÆNIA (938:6).

343.

COCOA NUT OIL—

1. USES, Petenkofer, T. 2/57, p. 71.
OLEINE (500:6), Pro OL. JEC., Thompson, M. R. 1/56, p. 23.
THE NUT, In TÆNIA (939:2).

ANACHARIS—

2. DESCRIPT., Lawson, Microsc. J. vol. 2, pp. 54, 131. Wenham, Plates, Microsc. J. vol. 3, p. 277; vol. 4, p. 150.

VALLISNERIA—

DESCRIPT., Lawson, Microsc. J. vol. 2, p. 54.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE—

4. PHYSIOL. EFFECTS, Wells, M. R. 2/54, p. 388. Garrod, T. 1/58, p. 662; M. R. 1/60, p. 432. Roux, M. R. 2/55, p. 505. Jones, Most Potent CHOLAGOGUE (967:2), T. 1/63, p. 139. Hammond, Anal., R. 1/59, p. 356. Meldon, NERVE TONIC, L. 2/72, p. 114. How Use, T. 1/74, p. 20. Times, M. R. Lowered Pulse To 20 (753:1), T. 2/64, p. 607.
6. POISONING, Casper, P. M., T. 1/55, p. 605, 2/74, p. 723. Roux, P. M., T. 1/55, p. 605; M. R., 2/55, p. 504. Rennard, Recov., M. R. 1/57, p. 499. Fergus, 5x Wine, Recov., L. 1/77, p. 263.
- IN BEER (322:6), T. 1/74, p. 539.

344.

2. BULBS AND SEEDS, Schroff, Comp. Value, M. R. 1/58, p. 249.
- COLCHICINE, Schroff, Exp., M. R. 1/58, p. 249; L. 2/76, p. 437. Percy, Dose $\frac{1}{30}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ Gr., T. 2/62, p. 118.
- HYPODERM. (219:1), Hayfelder, P. 2/79, p. 458.
- THERAPEUTICS, Eisenmann, c. OPIUM, M. R. 1/60, p. 245.
- IN GOUT (1469:3); RHEUMAT. (1459:5); NEURAL. (1238:5); CHORDEE (1087:3); GONORR. (1174:4); ODONTALG. (105:3); ERYTHEMA NOD. (40:6); OPHTHAL. CATAR. (1830:6).

VERATRUM ALBUM—WHITE HELLE-

4. BORE. BLACK HELLEBORE (466:3)—

Pro V. Vir. (345:1), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 516.

ASAGREÆ OFF.—SABADILLA—VERA-

5. TRIA OFFICINALIS—

PHYSIOL. EFF., Bernard, Destroys VIS VITÆ MUSC., T. 2/60, p. 295. Gebhort, L. 2/48, p. 501. Aran, M. R. 1/54, p. 588. Turnbull, L. 1/33, p. 523; *Ide* Book.

HYPODERM., R. 1/70, p. 143.

6. TESTS, Taylor, T. 1/67, p. 17.

SUBSTITUTE—WOOD ANEMONE (466:1), Fosbroke, L. 1/41, p. 46.

IN AC. RHEUM. (1459:3); GOUT (1469:3); JOINT AFF. (1716:3). PNEUM. (669:4); TYPHOID (1503:4); DROPSY (156:1); AMAUROSIS (1863:4); HEART DIS. (783:5); DYSMENORRHI. (1147:4); HYDROPHOBIA (527:4).

345.

VERATRUM VIRIDE—AMERICAN

1. HELLEBORE—

PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Cutter, T. 1/62, p. 665;

R. 1/62, p. 357. Dulmont, R. 2/68, p. 150. Report, T. 2/68, p. 663. M. R. 1/59, p. 253. L. 1/62, p. 21. Wood, M. R. 2/57, p. 169. Abbott, M. R. 1/63, p. 237. Stobr, RESIN, M. R. 2/67, p. 552; 2/68, p. 399. Lynch, Rec. /78, p. 308.

—ON PULSE (753:3), Simpson, With And Without Stimulants, T. 1/59, p. 517.

POISONING, Edwards, Recov., T. 1/63, p. 5.

—ANIMALS, P. M., Rec. /79, p. 288.

3. IN PNEUMON. (669:5); PLEURISY (706:2); DYSENTERY (902:4); INFLAMM. (162:3); CROUP (619:1); LARYNGIT. (615:3); PUERP. F. (1594:3); TRAUMAT. F. (1636:3); AC. RHEUM. (1459:3); CARDIAC HYPERT. (770:1); BASEDOW'S DIS. (1838:3); HÆMOPTYSIS (149:1); ECLAMPS. (130:1); EPILEPSY (1314:4); CHOREA (1294:6); OPIUM POIS. (460:5).

MASSARANDULA—MILK TREE—

6. DESCRIPT., Wallace, T. 1/54, p. 227. Bous-sengault, J. 2/78, p. 966.

346.

ALOES—

1. TO POWDER, Dry First, T. 2/63, p. 25.
- PHYSIOLOG. EFF., T. 1/68, p. 13; 2/68, p. 96. Dobson, ALKALOIDS, T. 2/76, p. 177.
2. PURGATIVE (220:5), Eichstedt, On Rabbits, M. R. 1/53, p. 128. C. IRON, L. 2/70, p. 475. Chambers, In ANÆMIA (141:1), T. 1/62, p. 27. Neale, Glacial Ext., L. 1/79, p. 869.
- ALOIN, Mann, If Scybala, J. 1/80, p. 192.
- IN LEUCORR. (1105:4); GONORR. (1178:5); GLEET (1180:2); AMENORR. (1154:4); CHOLERA (922:3); DYSENTERY (901:4);
3. ASCARIDES (935:1); WOUNDS (160:6); BURNS AND SCALDS (61:1); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:6); ECZEMA (49:2); LICHEN (45:2); CONSTIPAT. (876:3).
- GLYCEROLE (270:3), Chausit, T. 1/58, p. 123.

SQUILLA MARITIMA—SQUILLS—

4. PHYSIOL., CHEM. PROPER., Schroff, M. R. 2/65, p. 248. Husemann, P. 1/78, p. 378. Merck, Active Agent, J. 2/79, p. 498.
- SCILLAIN, Yarmersted, Rec. /79, p. 442.
- DIURETIC (221:4), Hammond, Exper., R. 1/59, p. 355. Séc, Large Doses, T. 2/74, p. 650. Droust, Only In HEART DIS., Rec. /79, p. 184. *Ide* Dropsy (156:2).
- A GOOD RAT POISON (545:2).

ALLIUM SATIVUM—ONION—GARLIC—

6. IN BURNS (60:6); DIPHThERIA (823:6); SNAKE BITES (510:5).
- SNAKES (507:2), Driven Away By CRUSHED.
- A NEW EPIPHYTE, Cornu, P. 2/79, p. 238.

TULIPINE—

PHYSIOL. ACT., Ringer, P. 2/80, p. 241.

347.

ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS—

1. CAUSING SACCHARINE URINE (336:4).
IN HYDROPHOBIA (527:3).
- CROCUS SATIVUS—SAFFRON—
2. THERAPEUTICS, Savignac, M.R. 2/74, p. 500.
EMMENAGOG. (1153:5). IN LEUCORR. (1104:4).
- SMILAX—SARSAPARILLA—
3. VALUE, Syme, Contra, R. 1/59, p. 347. Sig-
mund, T. 2/60, p. 195; M. R. 2/60, p.
252. In Quantities, Most Val., T. 1/74,
p. 154. Carter, P. 1/81, p. 357.
IN SYPHILIS (1197:4); RICKETS (100:6).

CONVALLARIA—SOLOMON'S SEAL—

4. IN ECCHYM. (1142:5); CARD. NEUROSIS
(787:2).

ZINGIBER—GINGER—

- GINGER BEER, LEAD POIS. FR. (288:5).
GINGER BREAD (324:3).
INCREASES EFF. OF QUININE (402:3).

MARANTA ARUND.—ARROWROOT—

5. As FOOD (127:1), Smith, T. 1/59, p. 532.
ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/52, p. 353. Simple
Test, L. 1/66, p. 238.

REVALENTA—

- VAR. AND ADULTER., L. 1/51, pp. 654, 667.

348.

ARUM MACULATUM—

1. USES, Murrell, J. 1/81, p. 720.
—NEURALGIA, Martindale, J. 1/81, p. 908.

ORCHIDACEÆ—

2. FERTILIZATION (311:6), Wonderful Facts.

SALEP—

- VALUE, L. 1/63, p. 286.

VANILLA—

- POISONOUS At Times, Due To CASHEW OIL,
Smeared Over Pods, T. 1/72, p. 447.

4. ARTIFICIAL ESSENCE, L. 2/74, p. 70.
GALACTAGOGUE (1601:3).

CACTUS OPUNTIA—PRICKLY PEAR—

- CATTLE FOOD, Harvey, T. 2/76, p. 712.

DIONCEA MUSCIPULA—VENUS'S FLY

5. TRAP—

- ELECTRIC, Sanderson, T. 1/74, p. 681.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA—

- INSECTIVOROUS (312:5), Darwin, T. 2/75,
pp. 71, 122.

- IN PERTUSSIS (715:2).

PINE BATHS (231:1)—

6. VALUE, T. 1/61, p. 232; L. 2/72, p. 3.
IN GOUT (1470:4); RHEUMATISM (1463:4);
PHTHISIS (698:5).
PINE WOOL CLOTHING, J. 2/80, p. 801.

349.

LARIX EUROPÆA—LARCH—

1. USES, Moore, T. 2/59, p. 476. Daly, T. 2/56,
p. 477. Allbutt, Contra, T. 1/67, p. 161.
Daly, Test For TINCT., T. 2/59, p. 477.
2. IN HÆMOPTYSIS (149:2); EPISTAXIS (146:4);
PURPURA (58:3); BRONCHITIS (651:5);
TONIC (216:6).

SAPO LARICIS (270:1)—

- PREPAR., Moore, R. 1/59, p. 92.

3. IN PSORIASIS (63:6); PITYRIASIS (41:2);
HERPES (53:5); ECZEMA (49:2).

OLEUM TEREBINTHINÆ—

4. DOSE, Ayres, T. 1/56, p. 191. White, B.
1/78, p. 47. Glover, Foll. By Desquam.
Skin, L. 2/80, p. 699.
OZONIZED, Hornidge, Exp., T. 1/61, p. 357.
Compared With Simple, M.R. 2/54, p. 565.
5. OXIDISED, ANTISEPTIC (215:1), Kingzett,
L. 1/81, p. 972. IN HÆMOPTYSIS (149:2).
DEODORISED, T. 1/71, p. 326.
A SOLVENT OF CAOUTCHOUC (364:1).
PHOSPHOR. (240:6) DESTROYED BY VAP.
LINIMENT C. AC. ACET., J. 2/80, p. 284.

TURPENTINE—

- THERAPEUTICS, Begbie, R. 2/71, p. 149.
Hogg, T. 1/75, p. 414. White, How Give,
T. 1/78, p. 223.

- As BATH, Bremond, M. R. 1/77, p. 471.

6. —IN HÆMORRH. (153:3); HÆMOPT. (149:2);
HÆMATEM. (145:3); PULMON. HYDAT.
(674:2); PULMON. GANG. (672:4); HÆM-
ORRHOIDS (896:2); MELÆNA (144:5);
ENTERORRHAG. (144:5); BRONCHORRH.
(652:1); GONORRH. (1173:10); TYMPA-
NIT. (864:5); METRORRHAG. (1586:6);
HÆMATUR. (151:1); PURPURA (58:3);
DIPHTH. (822:2); INFL. MEMB. TYMP.
(1797:2); VARIOLA, EXT. (84:6).

- C. CHLOROF. To Inhale And Prevent Ac-
cidents (440:4).

- A STIMULANT (217:2) IN COLLAPSE OF F.
(1478:3), Whitby, T. 2/52, p. 21. Cop-
land, T. 1/55, p. 472. O'Connor, T.
1/54, p. 70. Jamieson, Narcotic Stimul.,
B. 1/77, p. 81. White, T. 1/78, p. 223.
Wachsmuth, Inhal., Rec./78, p. 211.

350.

1. —IN TYPHUS (1509:2); YELLOW F. (1515:4);
GALL STONES (984:6); JAUNDICE
(975:4); INTERMIT. (1489:5); REMIT.
(1483:1); PUERPER. F. (1594:4);
CHOLERA (928:5); DIPHThERIA (824:1);
DIARRH. (CHILD) (909:4); CHR. DY-
SENT. (906:4); SNAKE BITES (510:1);
ECLAMPSIA (1302:3); CHOREA (1295:4);
EPILEPSY (1315:5); DIABETES (341:2);
NEURALG. (1239:2); NEPHRALG.
(1026:4); SCIATICA (1245:2); CEPH-
ALALG. (1434:5); PERTUS. (715:5);
- 2.

ULCERS (176:6); CARBUNCLE (56:6);
MALIGN. PUST. (386:5); PYÆMIA
(170:1); IRITIS (1854:1); HERPES
TONS. (22:4); MENTAGRA (24:3);
TÆNIA (939:1); DISINFECTANT (215:1).
PARASITICIDE (22:4).

3. —ANTIDOTAL TO PHOSPHORUS (240:5,6);
POISONING, Maund, Dogs, M. R. 1/57,
p. 508. Miall, P.M., *wt.* 14 Wks., L.
1/79, p. 360.

—BY VAPOUR, Thenard, Theory, M.R. 2/56,
p. 529. Richardson, Ratio, L. 1/76, p.
511. Faucot, T. 2/57, p. 612. Liersch,
Exp., M. R. 1/63, p. 522.

5. —CAUSE OF PAINTER'S COLIC (289:2),
Bouchardat, L. 2/45, p. 210. Mar-
chal, M. R. 1/56, p. 519.

—Dogs (251:6), Fearfully Irritating To
Skin.

PAINT AND PAINTERS—

6. INJURY FR. TURPENTINE VAP. (350:5.)
WHITE PAINT (291:5).

LUMINOUS, Heaton, L. 1/80, p. 564.

ALBISSIMA, J. 1/81, p. 926.

PAINTERS' COLIC (289:2).

351.

WHITEWASH—

1. GOOD RECEIPT, L. 2/46, p. 695.
IN SICK ROOMS (206:5), Value.

2. RESINS. R. COPAIBÆ (413:5)—

RESIN CLOTH, Pro CERE CLOTH (862:5),
Lund, Prepar., B. 1/74, p. 175. Lister,
At 2d. per Yard, L. 1/75, p. 366; 2/79,
p. 902.

EMULSIONS, Constantine, M.R. 2/55, p. 241.
THERAP. EFF. OF RESIN VAP. (230:6), Ire-
land, M. R. 2/64, p. 250.

IN ACTUAL CAUTERY, STYPTIC (154:3).

GUM RESINS—

3. EMULSIONS, Constantine, M. R. 2/55, p. 241.

PITCH AND TAR—

CHEMISTRY, Lemaire, T. 2/60, p. 146.

SAPONINE (452:6), How Influenced.

4. PHOSPHORESCENCE (240:6), Destroyed.

A GOOD SUBSTITUTE FOR GAS (236:2), When
Mixed With STEAM.

THERAPEUTICS, Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 687.

Murell, How Give, B. 2/75, p. 91. Bis-
hop Berkeley, B. 2/77, p. 160.

—IN SKIN DIS. (40:2); ECZEMA (48:6);

RUPIA (53:1); ECTHYMA (52:1); ZONA

5. IGN. (54:4); PEMPHIGUS (52:6); PRU-

RIGO (46:1); IMPETIGO (51:2); LEFRA

(63:6); HERPES (53:3); ACNE (29:6);

TINEA TARSII (1878:5); SCABIES (34:6);

HÆMORRHOIDS (896:3); PHTHIRIASIS

6. (698:3); PERTUSSIS (714:3); BRON-

CHITIS (651:2); TYPHOID (1503:5);

TYPHUS (1510:1). DISINFECTANT (214:3).

AS SOAP (214:5).

TAR—GLYCEROLE—

PREP. (270:3), Gibet, M. R. 1/59, p. 242.

Brady, R. 2/62, p. 167.

IN ECZEMA (48:6); PRURIGO (46:1); IM-
PETIGO (51:2).

352.

CARBOLIC—PHENIC ACID—PHENOL.

2. PREPARATION — PHENOL, Cheapest, L.
2/78, p. 274.

PHYSIOLOGY, CHEM., M. R. 1/73, p. 510.

Macintosh, Act. Exclus. OF ANTISEPTIC,

L. 2/70, p. 601. Calvert, L. 2/67, p. 733.

Sansom, L. 2/71, p. 510. Rew, T. 1/66,

p. 403. Dougall, Compar. Power, L. 2/70,
p. 176.

ACTION ON N. SYSTEM (353:4), Stone, T.
2/79, p. 616.

IN URINE OF HEALTH (1033:4).

EXPLODES With Strong NITRIC ACID (247:3),
T. 1/70, p. 130.

To PURIFY, Church, Ready, T. 2/71, p. 502;
M. R. 1/73, p. 510; Prep., Rec./79,
p. 427.

GRANULAR, L. 2/78, p. 274.

4. THERAPEUTICS, Calvert, L. 2/63, p. 362.

Labbée, M.R. 1/72, p. 535. Godfrey, R.

1/63, p. 330. Lister, Resumé, L. 2/67, p.

353, *vide* 215:2. Ex. Of Theory, Ed.,

L. 2/73, p. 529. Contra, T. 2/75, p. 516.

Simpson, Lister, Not Original, L. 2/67,

p. 546. Lemaire, M. R. 2/62, p. 243. In

London Hosp., T. 2/67, p. 575. Read-

win, R. 2/69, p. 129. Dittel, On Lister's

Treat., T. 1/77, p. 648. Eade, L. 1/78,

p. 927. Warren, J. 2/81, p. 1057.

—CONTRA (215:3), Tait, Injur., T. 2/68, p.

465. Dougall, Exper. With VACCINE

LYMPH (87:1), L. 2/73, p. 295; M. R.

2/77, p. 402; J. 2/79, p. 727. Wood,

Some Results Not Altogether Desir-

able, L. 2/68, p. 762.

—EFFECTS ON URINE (1035:4), Nicholls, L.
1/73, pp. 547, 759; 2/73, p. 262. Bau-

mann, M. R. 1/77, p. 233.

CARBOLIC ACID—LOCALLY—

5. VALUE, Bradley, T. 2/76, p. 540.

SPRAY (215:3), Fuller, R. 1/69, p. 136. Lee,

Plan, J. 2/80, p. 474. c. CAMPHOR (369:3).

Bird, Diagn., L. 2/80, p. 777.

—RATIO OF ACT., Main, J. 2/81, p. 1013.

—AWAY WITH (215:3), Bruns, T. 2/80, p.

699. Lister, L. 2/81, p. 864?; J. 1/81,

p. 116; T. 1/81, pp. 277, 302.

—DANGERS (354:4), Poison, T. 2/78, p. 461;

J. 1/81, p. 965. Gould, P. M., L. 1/81,

p. 827; B. 2/81, p. 161.

CAUSTIC (171:2), To Open ABSCESS, Calvert,

Causticity Destroyed By OLIVE OIL

(91:2), T. 1/68, p. 589.

DISINFECTANT (214:4; 215:1), Bernays,

T. 2/59, p. 200; 2/61, p. 382; L. 2/71, p.

559. Salt, VAPORISER, Diagn., L. 1/69,

- p. 262. Godfrey, R. 1/63, p. 330. Calvert, Exper., T. 2/72, p. 443. Seyler, True Val., L. 2/71, p. 304; 2/73, p. 195. Lister, In His Wards, Effects, L. 2/67, p. 356 (215:2). Dougall? L. 2/71, p. 848; J. 2/79, p. 726. Parkes, Best, L. 2/68, p. 676. Plugge, T. 2/72, p. 332. Sansom v. Dougall, L. 1/72, p. 66. Notter, L. 2/79, p. 558.
- ANTISEPT., BUT NOT DISINFECT., Dougall, J. 2/79, p. 726.
- PRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:4).
- IN COMP. FRACT. (1654:3); ULCERS (172:3); VENER. UL. (1189:5); BURNS (60:5); IRRIT. BLISTER SORE (165:5); CONDYLOM. (71:6); CANCER (1668:1); WARTS (70:3).

353.

1. IN SKIN DIS. (40:2); v. MOSQUITOES (488:4); PORRIGO FAV. (23:4); ALOPEC. (21:6); PRURIGO (46:5); LEPRO INYET. (64:2); ECZEMA (48:6); NÆVI (24:4); SCARLAT. (81:5); VARIOLA (84:5); CATTLE PLAGUE (537:4); PERTUS. (715:6); HAY ASTHMA (663:6); DIPHTH. (823:5); TONSILLIT. (828:5); ANGINA (816:2); PUERP. F. (1595:1); SERPENT BITES (510:3); INSECT BITES (483:5); DOG BITES (527:6); DRIVES AWAY SNAKES (507:2); ARROW WOUNDS (1616:6); ODONTAL. (105:4); FÆTOR HAL. (633:3); PYELITIS (121:5); CARIES (96:4); TO ABSORB BONE (94:4); ASCARIS VERM. (935:3); SCABIES (34:5); PHTHIRIASIS (33:2); CARBUNCLES (57:2); LIGAT. ART. (719:4); OPHTHALM. (1828:2); GONORRH. (1178:3); LEUCORRH. (1107:5); AMENORRH. (1154:4); TO PRESERVE INSTRUM. FR. RUST (1644:4).
- 2.
- 3.
4. ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Bill, L. 2/70, p. 768. Wilson, R. 2/70, p. 111. Smith, R. 2/72, p. 130. TO OPEN ABSCESS, Direct., L. 1/76, p. 77.

CARBOLIC ACID—HYPODERMIC (219:1).

DIRECT., Hueter, T. 1/74, p. 246.

IN BOILS (55:4); ANTHRAX (57:2); JOINT AFF. (1716:3); ERYSIPELAS (43:3); BUBO (1183:6); RHEUMAT. (1457:4).

CARBOLIC ACID—INTERNALLY—

- VALUE, Bert, L. 2/72, p. 58; M. R. 2/72, p. 506.
- A NERVINE, T. 2/73, p. 217. Stone, Act. On N. System, T. 2/79, p. 616.
- DOSE, Keith, L. 1/69, p. 143. Ebstein, 5 To 7 m. In Pepp. Water, T. 1/75, p. 340. Barraut, L. 1/69, p. 136. Kempster, R. 2/68, p. 118. Clarke, R. 1/69, p. 136. Dunlop, L. 2/78, p. 66.
6. IN SKIN DIS. (40:2); LEPRO (64:2); SCARLATINA (81:5); VARIOLA (84:3); MALAR. F. (1489:3); CHOLERA (924:5); TYPHOID (1504:1); CHARBON (586:5); YELLOW F. (1516:2); DYSENTERY (904:5); CANCER (1127:6); VOMIT. OF PREGN. (861:2);

FLATULENCE (864:6); DIABETES (339:6); PERTUSSIS (715:6).

354.

CARBOLIC ACID—INHALED (230:5)—

3. BURNED, Tredinnick, J. 2/81, p. 1044.
- IN PHTHISIS (698:3); PERTUSSIS (714:2); CHR. BRONCHITIS (652:2); CATARRH. (593:1); BRONCHORRH. (652:2).
- INHALER (626:4), Richmond, T. 2/67, p. 499. Blake, Diagr., T. 1/68, p. 405. Coghill, L. 2/79, p. 714. Wolfe, T. 2/65, p. 572.
- GAUZE (698:3). COTTON WOOL, J. 2/81, p. 81.

CARBOLIC ACID—POISONING—

4. PAPERS, Ed., T. 2/78, p. 461; Exp., J. 1/79, p. 867; 2/81, p. 1057. Forbes, Rec./80, p. 173; /81, p. 455. Ed., L. 2/81, p. 1005.
- TESTS (295:3), Osborn, FERRI PERCHLOR., T. 1/71, pp. 239, 268.
- CASES, Sutton, T. 1/68, p. 456; 1/71, p. 423; 1/71, p. 672; 1/73, p. 302. Shaw, 48 m. Recov., Treat., LIQ. AM. INJECT., L. 2/75, p. 451. Davidson, Recov. After 4 Oz., T. 2/75, p. 597.
- SURGICAL, McPhail, B. 2/81, p. 161.
- ENEMA, Prætorius, J. 1/79, p. 743.
- EXTERNAL USE (352:5), J. 2/79, p. 629. Lister, L. 2/79, p. 902. Zillner, Child Upset Vessel, T. 2/79, p. 696; Rec./80, p. 413.
- P. M., Harrison, L. 2/68, p. 133; 1/69, pp. 179, 395; 2/74, p. 33. T. 2/70, p. 474; 2/75, p. 657; 2/79, p. 236. Barlow, L. 2/69, p. 404; 2/78, p. 511.
5. ANTIDOTES, Roberts, R. 2/71, p. 104; T. 2/75, p. 657. Ferraud, SACCH. LIME (273:5), L. 2/76, pp. 178, 809. Küster, J. 1/79, p. 867.
- OIL (352:5), Calvert, T. 1/68, p. 589. L. 2/72, p. 696. Not Satisf., T. 2/75, p. 657.
- AC. SULPHURIC. (246:3), L. 1/80, p. 702; P. 2/80, p. 454.
- SODÆ SULPH., Extern., Intern., P. 1/80, p. 299.
- TRANSFUSION (152:4), Adams, J. 2/79, p. 627.

SULPHO-CARBOLATES—

VALUE, Wood, L. 2/68, p. 762.

6. —IN GONORRHOEA (1177:4); DYSPYPTIC PHTHISIS (687:3); CHOLERA (924:6); TYPHOID (1504:2); OVARIOT. (1160:1).

LIQ. CARBON. DETERGENS—

VALUE, T. 1/67, p. 76.

—IN PRURIGO (46:2).

RESORCIN—

HISTORY, L. 2/80, p. 777; 1/81, p. 637; T. 2/81, pp. 294, 486; J. 2/81, p. 944.

ANTIPTYRET. (1478:4), Rec./80, pp. 398, 419; /81, p. 193.

IN ASTHMA (662:6); INFANT. CHOLERA (909:5). POISONOUS, Murrell, T. 2/81, p. 486.

355.

CORALLINE—

1. PREPAR. FR. PHENIC ACID (352:2), Tests, Tardieu, T. 1/69, pp. 174, 254, 421.
POISONOUS SOCKS (210:6).

CREASOTE—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

2. ANALOGOUS TO PRUSSIC ACID (409:4), J. 2/53, p. 929.

ON URINE (1033:4), M. R. 2/57, p. 134.

3. ON FERMENT. (420:5), Frerichs, T. 2/61, p. 44. Vacher, J. 1/79, p. 114.

THERAPEUTICS (352:2), Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 496.

—OINTMENT, T. 1/55, p. 310.

—BATHS (231:1), T. 1/58, p. 682.

—PILLS, L. 2/55, p. 626.

IN SKIN DIS. (40:1); LEPRO (63:5); ECZEMA

4. (50:6); BURNS (60:5); ULCERS (172:2); Erysip. (43:5); GANGR. (174:4); LUPUS (65:4); HERPES TONS. (22:4); SEC. SYPH. (1198:1); VERRUCA (70:4); NÆVUS (737:4); PANARIS (1788:5); GLEET (1180:2); LEUCORRH. (1105:3); SPRAINS (1657:5);
5. NEURALG. (1239:1); RHEUMAT. (1457:4); VES. VAG. FIST. (1613:5); ODONTALG. (104:6); OPHTHALM. (1831:4); PRESERV. FLUID (182:4); PUERP. F. (1594:4); ENURESIS (1048:5); DISINFECT. (214:4).

6. IN HÆMORRH. (153:2); HÆMATUR. (151:1); MENORRH. (1150:3); VOMIT. (858:5); DIARRH. (909:5); CHOLERA (924:6); SARCINÆ VENT. (856:3); TÆNIA (939:1); DYSPEP. (845:2); DYSENTERY (902:5); CARDIALG. (841:2); TYPHOID (1503:5); PUERP. F. (1594:4); BILIARY CALC. (984:6); PHTHISIS (698:2); ASTHMA (662:1); BRONCHIT. (652:2).

POISONING, L. 2/63, p. 438.

356.

PETROLEUM—BARBADOS TAR—ROCK

4. OIL *vel* KEROSENE—

CRUDE, Gaby, P. 1/80, p. 375; Rec./80, p. 316.

ADULTERATIONS, Tests, L. 1/62, p. 333.

Richardson, Store House Of ORGANIC HYDRIDES (445:2), T. 2/71, p. 371.

MANUFACTURE, Allen, Pecul. SKIN DISEASE Produced, R. 1/62, p. 119.

LAMP, Dart, Perfectly Safe, L. 2/78, p. 272.

INUNCTION, CAUSING ALBUMINURIA (1008:3).

IN PRURIGO (46:3); WOUNDS (160:5). INSECTIFUGE (33:2). IN PORRIGO (23:4);

MALARIA (559:4); SCABIES (34:5);

5. PHTHISIS (689:2); BRONCHITIS (652:1).

VASELINE *vel* SAXOLEUM PURIF.—

PAPERS, Martindale, L. 1/76, p. 721; 2/76, p. 14; 1/78, p. 113; J. 2/80, p. 36.

Corbyn, T. 2/76, p. 639. Mussy, T. 2/77, p. 610. Smith, B. 2/79, p. 321.

IN ECZEMA (48:5); EYE DIS. (1821:2).

NOT PARASITICIDE, Stowers, L. 2/81, p. 206.

CHRISMA—

DESCRIPT., L. 1/80, p. 842; J. 2/80, p. 36.

PARASITICIDE, Crane, L. 2/81, p. 76.

Stowers, L. 2/81, p. 206.

OZOKERINE—

VALUE, T. 2/78, p. 448.

KEROSENE—

ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Bigelow, T. 2/61, p. 180.

Cutler, R. 1/62, p. 341.

FOR SPRAY INSTEAD OF ETHER (189:4).

357.

NAPHTHA. NAPHTHOL (40:2)—

1. IN HERPES TONS. (22:4); CHOLERA (928:5); DIARRHÆA (909:4).

DISINFECTANT, NAPHTHALIN, T. 2/81, p. 718.

2. POISONING, P. M., L. 2/56, p. 230.

PARAFFINE—

CRUDE, Local Act., Ogston, M. R. 1/73, p. 243.

Elliott, Poison, L. 2/80, p. 730.

BANDAGES AND SPLINTS (1649:2).

ANIMAL HARTSHORN—DIPPEL'S OIL

3. —OL. FÆTIDUM—

IN PHTHISIS, Frictions (697:3).

PYROLIGNEOUS ACID—

4. PRESERVATIVE FLUID (182:2).

JUNIPERUS COMMUNIS—

ON URINE (221:4), Hammond, Exper., R. 1/59, p. 355.

JUNIP. OXYCEDRUS—OIL OF CADE—

5. IN PRURIGO (46:2); ECZEMA (50:6); IMPETIGO (51:2).

CASUVIUM OCCIDENTALE—CASHEW

6. NUT—POMME D'ACAJOU—

IN ELEPHANTIASIS (69:1); SKIN DIS. (40:1).

358.

ABIES NIGRA—SPRUCE FIR—

2. IN CYSTITIS (1067:5).

THUIA—AMER. ARBOR VITÆ—

VALUE, Hoppe, T. 1/60, p. 323. Leaming, Rec. /78, p. 30.

IN FÆTID FÆET (1784:2); SMEGMA PRÆPUTII (1164:6); FÆTID AXILLÆ (1744:5); OZÆNA (595:2).

JUNIPERUS SABINA—SAVIN—

3. THERAPEUTICS, Discuss., Mr. Pascoe's Case, T. 1/52, p. 421.

IN ALOPECIA (21:6); WARTS, VEN. (70:2); GONORRH. OPHTHAL. (1834:6).

TAXUS BACCATA—YEW—

6. FRUIT INNOC., LEAVES POISON., Schroff, M. R. 2/60, p. 281.

POISONING, Williams, SEEDS Only Poison., Not PULP, L. 2/68, pp. 531, 560.

—LEAVES, L. 2/70, p. 470.

—BERRIES, Newth, T. 2/70, p. 446.

POPULUS TREMULOIDES—

ANTIPERIODIC (400:5; 1486:2), Lec, T.1/61, p. 186.

359.

SALIX—WILLOW—

1. ANTIPERIODIC, Cazin, M. R. 2/64, p. 248.

SALICINE—

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS, Senator, In Health, T. 2/77, p. 237; L. 2/79, p. 79. MacLagan, L. 2/79, p. 179.

THERAPEUTICS, Senator, T. 2/77, p. 120; L. 2/79, p. 79. c. BROM. POT., Rec./80, p. 313.

CHEMISTRY, Macari, T. 2/55, p. 68. Stuart, Urine, Resists Putrefact. After, B. 1/77, p. 19. Savory and Moore, Granular Efferv., L. 1/77, p. 184.

2. ANTIPERIODIC (400:5; 1486:2), Cazin, M. R. 2/64, p. 248. Macari, T. 2/55, p. 68. Thomson, L. 1/77, p. 567.

CAUSING NAUSEA, Sirca, L. 1/77, pp. 73, 114. IN VOMITING OF PREGN. (860:2); DIARRH. (913:6); AC. RHEUM. (1458:3); NEURALGIA (1238:4). ANTIPYRETIC (1478:4).

ACIDUM SALICYLICUM—

PAPERS, L. 2/75, pp. 430, 871. Squire, J. 1/79, p. 625. Who Invented Proces. To Prepar. ? T. 2/80, pp. 324, 621.

PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS, North, In Health, P. 2/79, p. 185.

TESTS, Holmes, T. 1/80, p. 621. Schulz, Copper, Rec./80, p. 52. Squire, T. 1/80, p. 701.

SOLUBILITY, c. BORAX, T. 2/75, p. 99; L. 2/75, p. 871; 2/76, p. 209; B. 2/75, p. 354. Chassan, CITRATE OF AMMON., T. 1/76, p. 467.

—IN GLYCERINE, Squire, J. 1/79, p. 625.

—AC. CARBONIC. (238:6), Springer, T. 1/80, p. 580.

TASTE, Cover, By Aq. CARUI, L. 1/76, p. 840. Corn Flour, Direct., Rec./81, p. 220.

POISONOUS, Latham, Not If Prepar. Fr. WINTERGREEN, J. 2/81, p. 934. Tuckwell, L. 2/76, p. 681. Hall, Due To CARBOL. AC., L. 2/76, pp. 753, 806. Abelin, T. 1/77, p. 41; B. 1/76, pp. 470, 495. Boggs, J. 2/78, p. 559.

CAUSING ERUPTIONS, Used Locally. Jenner, L. 1/77, p. 94.

SALICYLATES, James, J. 1/81, p. 428.

—QUININE (402:3). CINCHONA (404:1).

ACID. SALICYLIC.—THERAPEUTICS—

VALUE, Séc, T. 2/77, p. 72. Prideaux, P. 2/78, p. 177.

OINTMENT, Will, L. 2/75, p. 871; B. 2/76, p. 37.

DISINFECTANT, (214:4) Kolhe, L. 2/74, p. 785; 2/75, pp. 430, 562, 871. Squibb,

T. 1/75, p. 144. Will, Most Powerful ANTISEPTIC, B. 2/76, p. 33. Stuart, Presers Urine, Passed After, L. 1/77, p. 114; P. 2/78, p. 178. Prideaux, P. 2/78, p. 177. To PRESERVE TARTAR EMETIC SOL. (282:2). IN WOUNDS (160:5); TINEA (22:5); LUPUS (65:5); CORNS (71:2); BUENS (59:5); GOUT (1470:1); RHEUM. (1458:4); PYREXIA (1478:4); DIABETES (340:1); AGUE (1487:2); SCARLAT. (81:6); VARIOLA (84:2); ECZEMA (48:6); PSORIAS. (63:6); PRURIGO (46:5); IRITIS (1853:5); PERTUSS. (714:2); DIPHTHER. (823:5); CATTARRH. (593:6); YELLOW F. (1515:4); DYSENT. (904:5).

SODÆ SALICYLAS—

VALUE, Prideaux, P. 2/78, p. 179. Rutherford, CHOLAG. (967:2), J. 1/79, p. 71.

DOSES, Boggs, Large, J. 2/78, p. 559. Pollock, Convert Into Salicyl. Ac., L. 2/79, p. 965. Parkinson, 1000 Grs. In 6 Days, J. 1/81, p. 720.

URTICARIA, Foll., Leube, P. 1/79, p. 136.

—To CURE URTICARIA (44:5).

TOXIC EFFECTS (359:2), Gatti, Rec./80, p. 185.

—DELIRIUM (1458:4).

—AMAUROSIS (1861:6), Gatti, Rec./80, p. 185.

—ANÆMIA, Tomkins? L. 1/81, p. 456.

FEBRIFUGE, Reiss, L. 1/76, p. 75; T. 1/76, pp. 311, 469, 495. Ewald, Better Than SALICYL. AC., Effects!! B. 1/76, p. 31.

IN HYPERPYREXIA (1480:5), OF TYPHOID (1504:1), Cavafy, L. 2/76, p. 633; B. 1/77, p. 18. Murchison, Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 879; 2/77, p. 850. Jones, Hyperpyr. Cure, T. 1/77, p. 254. Ransom, 2, P.M., L. 1/78, p. 567. Prideaux, P. 2/78, p. 180. Zimmerman, Prevents RELAPSE (1497:5); T. 1/79, p. 323. Greenhow, Best Antipy., J. 1/80, p. 813. Hallopeau, T. 2/80, p. 277; Bad, L. 2/80, p. 544; J. 1/81, p. 967.

—SPECIFIC, Tomkins, Direct., 46, L. 1/81, pp. 409, 455.

IN RHEUM. (1457:2); DIABETES (340:1); SPINAL IRRIT. (1256:5); SCARLAT. (81:6); SCIATICA (1245:4); RH. ARTHRITIS (1721:3); LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:5); ERYSIPI. (43:3).

QUERCUS—OAK—

3. ACORNS—

—USES, L. 2/68, p. 4/60; 1/69, p. 55; T. 2/68, pp. 419, 535.

—POISONING, Animals, L. 2/70, p. 647.

4. Garthon, 37 Girls Eating ACORNS, c. PRIVET BERRIES (1153:4), T. 1/57, p. 64.

GOOD FOR CORNS (539:3), T. 1/79, p. 497.

GALL OINTMENT, IN BURNS (60:6).

ACIDUM GALLICUM—

5. SULPH. AC. (246:3), Earle, Increases Effects, T. 1/62, p. 49.

SOLVENT, Long, Pot. CIT., J. 2/81, p. 384.

- IN HÆMOPT. (149:1); GONORRH. (1177:4); MENORRHAG. (1150:2); METRORRHAG. (1587:3); ANGINA (79:3); HÆMATUR. (151:1); STYPTIC (153:3); FUNGUS HÆMAT. (1670:5); ALBUMINUR. (1016:1);
6. UR. (1037:5); RICKETS (100:6); TABES MESENT. (1002:4); DYSPER. (845:1); DIABETES (339:6); CHLOROSIS (791:5); PYROSIS (839:5); IDROSIS (27:5).

ACIDUM PYROGALLICUM—

VALUE, Ed., T. 1/80, p. 124.

DANGERS, Neisser, T. 1/80, p. 124; J. 1/81, p. 1007.

IN LEPRA (63:6); LUPUS (65:5); TUMOURS (1659:3); HÆMOPT. (149:1); MENORRH. (1150:2).

ANTISEPTIC (215:2), Bovet, J. 1/79, p. 278.

HÆMOSTATIC (153:3).

POISONING, L. 2/81, p. 891.

360.

ACIDUM TANNICUM—TANNIN—

1. QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS, L. 1/74, p. 498. GLYCERINE (270:2), Dissolves Equal, T. 1/58, p. 146. Clymer, R. 1/70, p. 148. EFFECTS, Cavarra, L. 1/37, p. 305. Garnier, M. R. 2/59, p. 241; P. 1/81, p. 377; Rec. /81, p. 183.
- THERAPEUTICS, Cavarra, L. 1/37, p. 305.
2. Garnier, M. R. 2/59, p. 241. Miall, Local, B. 1/75, p. 303. Direct., Rec. /81, p. 184.
- IN CHYLOUS UR. (1037:5); ALBUMINUR. (1016:2); ANÆMIA (140:6); HÆMORRHIAGE (153:3); HÆMOPTYSIS (149:2); MENORRHAG. (1150:2); METRORRH. (1586:2); LEUCORRHI. (1150:4); VAGINIT. (1103:3); NÆVI (738:3); GONORRH. (1178:5); OPHTHALM. (1831:4); DIARRH. (911:2); DYSENTERY (902:4); PYÆMIA (170:1); BRONCHIT. (652:1); PERTUSS. (715:5); DIPHTHER. (824:1); ENLARG. TONSILS (829:3); INTERMITT. (1486:6); TENDER DENTINE (104:6); CHILBLAINS (62:5); CHAPS (40:4); ANAL FISS. (888:6); ALOPEC. (21:6); EXCORIATIONS (40:4); CHAPPED NIPPLES (1610:6); WOUNDS (160:4); ONYCH. (1782:2); CANCER (1668:5); ECZEMA (48:6); CATARRH. (592:6); POLYPUS NASI (596:3); STRYCH. POIS. (388:2).

361.

CASTANEA—HORSE CHESTNUT—

1. IN GOUT (1471:2); RHEUMATISM (1461:1); PERTUSSIS (715:2).

HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA—WINTER HAZEL—

HISTORY, Shorthouse, L. 2/79, p. 337.

STYPTIC (153:6).

BETULA ALBA—BIRCH—

2. THERAPEUTICS, Ed., T. 1/51, p. 222. DIURETIC (221:4), Supra. BATH, LEAVES (231:1). DIAPHOR. (221:1;) Supra.

JUGLANS REGIA—WALNUT—

3. VOMIT. (858:4); CONSTIPAT. (876:3); SCROF. (794:5); MALIGN. PUST. (586:5).

JUGLANS CINEREA—

PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Rutherford, JUGLANDIN, 1/79, p. 32.

MYRICA—VEGET. MYRTLE WAX—

6. IN DYSENTERY (902:5).

ULMUS CAMPESTRIS, FULVA—ELM—

IN SKIN DIS. (39:3); ICTHYOSIS (30:3); LEPRA (63:4); LICHEN (45:3); HERPES (53:5); UL. (172:3); LITHIC AC. (1031:3).

362.

URTICA DIOICA—NETTLES—

2. IN SKIN DIS. (39:3); URTICA (44:5).

URTICA URENS—

FERRIFUGE (1486:4). IN MENORRHAGIA (1149:6); PERTUSSIS (715:2).

CANNABIS SATIVA — HEMP — HAS-CHICH--BHANG—

3. DIFFERENT NAMES IN EAST, M. R. 1/58, p. 535; T. 1/71, p. 191.

ACTIVE PRINCIPLE, Coutive, L. 2/48, p. 43. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Polli, M. R. 2/48, p. 269;

4. 1/58, p. 535; 2/60, p. 524; L. 2/48, p. 508. Lucca, R. 2/45, p. 436; 1/63, p. 325. Lee, M. R. 2/61, p. 533. Chevers, BHANG EATING, India, T. 1/71, p. 191. Garrod, L. 1/64, p. 198. Diff. Between OPIUM (458:5) & HASHISH, T. 1/58, p. 129. Campbell, T. 2/63, pp. 194, 245. Gardner, T. 1/52, pp. 137, 273. Schroff, M. R. 1/58, p. 532. Croudace, Causing CATALEPSY (196:1), T. 1/59, p. 135.

ADMINISTRATION, Lynch, Alarming Results Of 7½ M., L. 2/71, p. 493. O'Shaughnessy, PREP. OF RESIN, Tr., DOSES, L. 2/40, p. 539. Johnson, Tr. RES., R. 1/45, p. 360. Care, M. R. 1/58, p. 533. Clouston, c. POT. BROM. (265:5), Wonderful In MANIA, M. R. 2/70, p. 493; 1/71, p. 203; R. 1/72, p. 164.

POISONING (302:4), P. M., L. 1/80, p. 585. —ANTIDOTES, Polli, R. 1/70, p. 127.

363.

1. IN NEURAL. (1238:4); TETANUS (1326:5); HYDROPHOB. (527:1); CEPHALALG. (1434:2); ASTHMA (661:4); CHR. BRONCH. (651:6); INSANITY (1387:3); D. TRE. (430:2); SINGULTUS (962:6); To INCREASE APPETITE (119:1); MENORRH. (1149:5); ANTIGALACT. (1602:2); Dys-

MENORRH. (1147:2); DIARRH. (911:2);
CHOLERA (927:4); PLAGUE (1517:6).
DIURETIC (221:4), Bryan, R. 1/58, p. 354.
HYPNOTIC, Trommuller, M. R. 1/61, p. 248.

HUMULUS LUPULUS—LUPULIN—

4. IN SPERMATORRHOEA (1082:2); CHORDEE
(1087:2); PRIAPISM (1087:2).

MORUS NIGRA—MULBERRY—

5. DIS. CAUSING DIS. OF SILKWORMS (487:4).

364.

FICUS ELASTICA—INDIA RUBBER—

1. CAOUTCHOUC—

WORKERS IN, Delpech, Dis., L. 2/61, p. 487;
2/63, p. 408.

2. SOLVENTS, TURPENTINE (349:5), Bouchardat,
L. 2/45, p. 200; 2/63, p. 410; CHLORO-
FORM (394:2).

3. IN PHTHISIS (700:1); VARICOCELE (1229:5);
ECZEMA (49:3); VARIOLA (84:5); PSORI-
ASIS (63:6). IMPERM. COVER. (162:5).
XYLONITE (315:1) PRO SHEETING.

RED RUBBER FOR SURG. INSTR. (1644:3),
Howse, Prepar., L. 2/76, p. 943.

—IS IT A SOURCE OF LEAD POISON (288:5).
INDIA RUBBER SPONGE (480:3), T. 2/68,
p. 378; L. 1/69, p. 585; 2/69, p. 259.

LIGATURES (1632:6); BANDAGE (176:4).

ANTIAR TOXICANIA—UPAS—

4. DISTINCT. FR. UPAS TIEUTE, Ed., T. 1/63,
p. 511.

HISTORY OF TREE, Said To Exist in Java,
Sigmund, L. 2/37, p. 828. Bernard,
Exper., T. 1/60, p. 515; 2/60, p. 251.
Kolliker, Exper., R. 1/58, p. 330.

ANALOGOUS TO CORROWAL AND WAO, *Infra*.
ANTAGONISTIC TO WOORARI (391:4).

CORROWAL—

ANAL. TO UPAS, (364:4), Bernard, T. 2/60,
pp. 295, 296.

WAO—

ANALOGOUS TO UPAS, Bernard, T. 2/60, pp.
295, 296.

365.

PIPER NIGRUM—PEPPER—

2. ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/51, p. 162.
PIPERIN, IN INTERMITTENTS (1486:2).

PIPER METHYSTICUM—KAWA *vel* AWA

3. ROOT—

PROPERTIES, Goble, M. R. 2/60, p. 251.
IN GOUT (1469:5); GONORRHOEA (1174:3).

PIPER BETLE—BETLE—SIRIH—

4. ITS 13 VIRTUES, T. 1/75, p. 25.
ANAPHROD. (221:5), Tschudi, T. 2/54, p. 67.
ANTIDOTAL TO OPIUM (460:5).

PIPER CUBEBA—CUBEBS—

5. CAUSING PARALYSIS IN EXCESS (1263:6),
Maestri, T. 1/59, p. 344.
—ERYTHEMA, Rec. /80, p. 466.

IN VES. DIS. (1066:2); HÆMORRHOIDS
6. (896:3); URETHRIT. FEM. (1171:5);
CHORDEE (1087:3); GONORRH. (1174:1);
URETH. NEURALG. (1171:2); VES. NEU-
RALG. (1052:6); TYMPANITIS (864:4);
DIPHTHER. (822:6).

366.

ARTANTHE ELONGATA—MATICO—

1. VALUE, Hodgson, R. 1/45, p. 361.
IN GONORRHOEA (1179:1); VAGINITIS
(1103:3); OZÆNA (395:3).

EUPHORBIIUM—

3. GRINDERS Dread Irritating Powers, Cooper,
M. R. 2/59, p. 64.
CAUSING INSANITY (1377:2), If Powder Be
Inhaled, Cooper, M. R. 2/59, p. 64.
IN SNAKE BITES (510:6); HYDROPH. (527:3).

BUXUS—BOX—

5. PAPER, Ringer, Special Reference To TE-
TANUS (1322:1), L. 1/76, p. 921.
BUSSINE, PRO QUININE (400:6), Pavia, L.
1/70, p. 769.

CROTON ELEUTERIA — CASCARILLA—

6. SWEET WOOD — SEA SIDE BAL- SAM.

DESTROYS NAUSEATING EFFECTS OF TO-
BACCO SMOKING (380:3).

367.

CROTON TIGLIUM—

2. PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Sigmund, Amer. J., No.
47/39, p. 445. Easton, Not Only Purga-
tive, L. 1/42, p. 619. Joret, M. R. 2/62,
p. 247. Eichstedt, On DUODENUM (883:1).
M. R. 1/53, p. 128. Sullivan, Soothing
To M. M. Of STOMACH, T. 1/68, p. 485.
Rutherford, Exp., P. 2/79, p. 331.
DOSE, Harris, Large, Less Irritating Than
Small, T. 1/53, p. 232.
IN P. CONVUL. (1588:4); DROPSY (156:5);
NÆVI, Ext. (737:3); NEURALG.
(1239:2); RETENT. UR. (1213:2); TINEA
CAPITIS (22:4).

RICINUS COMMUNIS—CASTOR OIL— PALMA CHRISTI—

4. PHYSIOLOG. ACTION, Rutherford, BILE
(966:5), Diminished, P. 2/79, p. 332.
PREPARATION, Munich, L. 1/48, p. 462.
ADMINISTRATION, T. 2/76, p. 398. Wallace,
To Disguise, L. 1/62, p. 399; 1/75, p.
391. C. GLYCERINE (203:4), L. 2/73, p.
617. Paris, L. 1/76, p. 116. Jeannel,
Even If Fetid, c. ESS. ALMONDS OF LAU-
REL WATER (409:1 & 2), T. 2/60, p. 644.
—WITH SUGAR, Starcke, 3 Pts. To 1 Oil,
J. 1/79, p. 881.
—INUNCTION, McNicoll, J. 2/80, pp. 620, 741,
775.
—IN FROTHY BEER, T. 1/75, p. 703.

—TINCT. OF SEEDS Pro OIL, Parola, L. 2/46, p. 695.

5. POISONING BY SEEDS, 2 Seeds, T. 1/61, p. 555. Cameron, T. 1/70, p. 581.
IN HÆMORRHOIDS (894:5), Bad.
GALACTAGOG. (1601:2). ANTIGALACT. (1602:2). IN DEFICIENCY OF CERUMEN (1793:2); CHOLERA (925:2); DIARRHŒA (908:6); RIGID OS (1570:2); LABOUR (1565:5).

RICINUS AMERICANUS—BOFAREIRA—
VALUE, L. 2/50, pp. 294, 488; T. 1/59, p. 574.

368.

JATROPHA CURCAS—PHYSIC NUTS—

1. GALACTAGOGUE (1601:3).
POISONING, 35, T. 1/64, p. 703.

ROTTLERA TINCTORIA—KAMEELA—
2. REROO—

VALUE, Gardner, T. 2/56, p. 538; 1/57, p. 429.

ADMINISTRATION, *Vide* 938:4.

- IN TÆNIA (938:5); ASCAR. VERM. (934:5);
3. ASCAR. LUMBRIC. (936:6); HYDATID TUM. (993:6); HERPES CIRCIN. (35:6); SCABIES (35:1); ULCERS (172:6).

LAURUS CINNAMOMUM—

4. IN METRORRHAGIA (1586:6); CHOLERA (928:5); MENORRHAGIA (1149:3).

ASARUM EUROPÆUM—COMMON ASA—

5. RABACCA—

VALUE, Chevallier, M. R. 2/68, p. 246.

IN ALCOHOLISM (425:6).

369.

CAMPHORA OFFIC.—LAURUS CAMPH.

1. CRYSTALS RESEMBLE SNOW (227:6).

CAMPHOR—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

LECTURES, Sigmund, ENEMA (886:4), Remark., L. 1/37, p. 397; Amer. J., No. 47/39, p. 198; Dose, L. 2/47, p. 553. Wiedemann, P. 1/79, p. 56.

EPILEPSY (1307:3), L. 1/57, p. 384. Brookhouse, L. 1/57, p. 475.

2. SALIVATION (812:2), When Injected Into Blood, Bernard, T. 1:60, p. 362.

ON TEETH, Action (103:5).

POISONING, Woodson, M. R. 2/68, p. 522.

Overdose, L. 2/46, p. 695; 2/75, p. 824.

Hewetson, L. 1/80, p. 88.

—BY HOMŒOPATHIC SOL., L. 2/73, p. 740;

T. 1/75, p. 286.

CAMPHOR—PREPARATIONS—

3. How to POWDER, & To Keep As Powder, T. 1/75, p. 286.

SOLUBLE (274:5), In Murray's FL. MAGNESIA (274:5), Gr. 3 To 3j., L. 2/47, p. 553.

OINTMENT, T. 1/60, p. 402.

CATAPLASM (1719:4).

PHENICATED (352:4), Soulez, T. 2/76, p. 370.

BROMIDE (253:1), L. 2/74, p. 894; 2/76, p. 698; M. R. 2/76, p. 458. Berger, Results Doubtful, T. 1/77, p. 264. IN EPILEPSY (1315:5).

SANITAS (214:6).

HYPODERMIC (219:1), Wittich, T. 2/78, p. 108.

4. IN FEVERS (1478:3); VARIOLA (85:3); CATARRH (593:6); ALBUMINUR. (1016:3); VES. CATARRH. (1069:2); DIAPHORET. (27:1); ANTHELMIN. (219:5); ANESTHET. Locally (217:6); STIMULANT (217:2); MANIA (1387:5); PUERP. MANIA (1596:2); PUERP. F. (1594:6); EPILEPSY (1315:5); INSOMNIA (1368:5); ANTIGALACT. (1602:3); DYSMENORRH. (1447:2); TETANUS (1325:2); CHOLERA (928:5); ASTHMA (662:1); PHTHISIS (698:2); DYSPEPS. (844:5); PYROSIS (839:5); CHANCRE (1199:1).

ANTIDOTAL TO STRAMON. (378:3); STRYCH. (388:1); OPIUM (460:5); TOBACCO (380:3).

GURGUN-WOOD OIL—GURGINA BAL-SAM—

NOTES On, &c., T. 1/74, p. 683. Deval, M. R. 2/77, p. 487.

6. IN GONORRHŒA (1174:2).

ELEPHANTIASIS GRÆCORUM (69:2).

DRYOBALANOPS AROMATICA — BOR-NEO CAMPHOR—

PAPER, R. 2/46, p. 388.

370.

NOCTANDRA RODLÆI — BIBIRU OR

1. GREENHEART TREE—

DESCRIPTION, R. 2/46, p. 410.

BIBIRINA—BEEBEERINA—BIBIRINE—BIBEERINE—

ISOMERIC With MORPH. (463:1), L. 1/45, p. 537.

THERAPEUTICS, R. 2/46, p. 411.

ANTIPERIODIC (1486:2). IN UT. AFFECT. (1111:8); MENORRHAG. (1150:1); STRUM. OPHTHAL. (1832:5)).

DAPHNE MEZEREON — SPURGE OLIVE.

4. POISONING, L. 2/49, p. 637; L. 2/37, p. 43.

MÆSA PICTA—SAORIA—

6. IN TÆNIA (939:1).

371.

RHEUM—RHUBARB—

1. HISTORY, Cultivation, L. 1/62, p. 563.

PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Eichstedt, M. R. 1/53, p. 128. Jackson, 12 Grs. Chewed Better

Than 50 Swall., Amer. J., No. 11/30, p. 316; M. R. 1/49, p. 544.

IN URINE, Tests, P. 2/79, p. 364.

2. IN URTICAR. (44:5); DYSPER. (844:4); DIARRHŒA (910:6); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:6); PREGN. (1552:6); ANÆMIA (141:1); BURNS, Extern. (60:6).
To MAKE TEST PAPER, Lacour, T. 2/78, p. 644.

CYCLAMEN EUROPEUM—SOW BREAD.

3. ANALOGOUS TO WOORARA (391:4), De Luca, T. 1/57, p. 411.
THERAPEUTICS, Chirone, Rec./78, p. 258.
IN OTALGIA (1799:5). POISON FISH (495:6).
ANTIDOTE FOR BROMINE (253:1), De Luca, T. 1/57, p. 411.

372.

DIGITALIS PURPURA — FOXGLOVE —
PHYSIOLOG. ACT.—

1. LECTURES, Sigmond, L. 1/37, pp. 456, 529, 567, 608. Ed., T. 1/73, p. 143. Jones, T. 1/55, p. 381. Fothergill, PRIZE, M.R. 2/71, p. 518. Allbutt, Comp. With PRUNUS (411:2), T. 1/67, p. 161. Germain, T. 2/61, p. 250. Fuller, T. 1/63, p. 72; M. R. 2/63, p. 21. Murray, T. 1/65, p. 277. Brunton, Rev., T. 1/69, p. 471. Pfaff, M. R. 2/61, p. 252. Dale, L. 1/71, p. 739. Feltz, Comp. With BILIARY SALTS (966:5), T. 2/76, p. 228.
ON HEART (775:4). *Vide* 764:2, 766:5, 767:2, 770:1, 780:2. Fagge, T. 2/65, p. 116. Foster, M. R. 1/75, p. 148. Germain, T. 2/61, p. 250. Black, L. 2/72, p. 808; 2/81, p. 586. Teissier, T. 2/78, p. 424. Wood, T. 2/81, p. 452. Mahomed, SPHYGM. (755:3), T. 1/72, p. 428.
—STIMULANT, TONIC, Jones, T. 1/55, p. 381; 2/62, p. 629; 2/73, pp. 430, 459. Beau, M. R. 1/53, p. 573. Sutton, When Give, T. 1/64, p. 60. Fothergill, In FROG, R. 2/71, p. 125. Murray, In WEAK HEART, T. 1/65, p. 277.
—WEAKENS, PARALYSES, Bernard, T. 1/60, pp. 515, 516. Gull v. Murray, T. 2/65, p. 114. Peacock, T. 1/66, p. 234. Brunton, Dangers In FATTY HEART, T. 1/69, p. 472; Tibbets, L. 2/81, p. 586.
4. —IF VAGI (1443:4) Be Or Be Not Divided, Traube, T. 1/55, p. 381.
PARALYSES MUSCULAR CONTRACTILITY (109:6), Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 515.
TEMPERATURE (187:2), Reduced, Traube, T. 1/55, p. 383.
CAUSING A CUTAN. RASH (74:1), T. 2/78, p. 600.
ON URINE (1035:1), Hammond, Anal., R. 1/59, p. 354. Brunton, Rev., T. 1/69, p. 471.
ON UTERUS, LIKE ERGOT (325:5), Dickenson, M. R. 1/57, p. 337.
POISONING, Armstrong, T. 2/70, p. 417; M. R. 2/60, p. 523. La Pommerais, Trial,

DIGITALINE, (373:1), T. 1/64, p. 590; 2/81, p. 445; M. R. 2/67, p. 337. Kohnborn, Fatal, L. 1/76, p. 582. Brunton, Ratio, J. 1/79, p. 266. Mawer, L. 1/80, p. 166.

—ALCOHOL (432:2) The Antidote, Ballard, T. 2/60, p. 363.

—SAPONINE (452:6), Köhler, L. 1/80, p. 167.

6. ADMINISTRATION, Dale, Cumulative Act. Exagger., L. 1/71, p. 740. Spender, M. R. 1/72, p. 233. Sigmond, Cautions, L. 2/37, pp. 532, 609. Jones, T. 1/55, p. 383. Wilks, Has Obtained More Credit For This Than Any Other Drug; Not Afraid If Patient Be Weak; L. 1/71, p. 262. Trousseau, When Stop, M. R. 2/61, p. 252. Black, L. 2/72, p. 808.

PREPARATIONS—ACETUM, Best, Rec./81, p. 318.

—EXTERNALLY (156:3).

—WITH IRON (294:4), Levy, J. 2/79, p. 1021.

DOSES, Peacock, Large, T. 2/61, p. 104. Pfaff, M. R. 2/61, p. 253. Spender, Repeated Small, M. R. 1/72, p. 233. IN D. TRE. (429:3); EPILEPSY (1314:3).

ODOFORM (252:4), Moleschott, Substitute, Rec./78, p. 466.

373.

1. TESTS, Falken, R. 1/46, p. 370. Bronner, Pettenkofer's, L. 1/74, p. 617. Fagge, R. 2/66, p. 299.

DIGITALINE. *Vide* 393:1—

PAPERS, Jones, Prepar., T. 1/55, p. 382. Crystal, Absol. Pure, T. 1/72, p. 138; M. R. 1/73; p. 500. Kosman, Decomp. Into GLUCOSE (329:1) And DIGITALIRE-

2. TINE, M. R. 1/61, p. 239. Peacock, Dose, T. 2/61, p. 106.

DIGITALIS—THERAPEUTICS—

IN INFLAMM. (163:5); DROPSY (156:3); SUPPRESS. UR. (1036:4); ADENIT. (130:2); PNEUMON. (669:5); PHTHISIS (699:3); DYSPN. (635:5); BRONCHIT. (651:6); HÆMOPTYS. (148:6); MENORRHAG. (1149:3); 3. METORRHAG. (1587:2); CARDIAC HYPERT. (770:1); AORTIC VALV. DIS. (741:1 & 3); FEVER (1478:5); TYPHOID (1503:3); TYPHUS (1509:6); RUBEOLA (76:4); VARIOLA (83:6); SCARLATINA (81:6); D. TRE. (429:3); MANIA (1387:3); INSOMN. (1368:3); NEURALG. (1238:3); EPILEPSY (1314:3); HEMICRAN. (1434:4); NYMPHOMAN. (1086:3); EROTOMAN. (1085:5); SPERMATORRH. (1082:2); ORCHIT. (1220:5); EPIDIDYMIT. (1228:3); PHYMOS. (1163:3); PARAPHYMOS. (1165:6); CHORDEE (1087:2).

LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA—

6. THERAPEUTICS, L. 2/62, p. 239.
CHOLAGOGUE (967:2), Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 411.

VERONICA—KOROMIKO—

IN DIARRHŒA (910:6), Spencer, History, &c., T. 2/78, p. 637.

374.

THYMOL—THYMUS SERPYLLUM—
WILD THYME—

1. PROPERTIES, Joset, M. R. 2/62, p. 245. Bälz, Rec./78, p. 77. Crocker, Prepar., &c., B. 1/78, p. 200. Küssner, Phys. & Ther. Act., P. 1/79, p. 52. Smith, B. 2/79, p. 323. Alvin, Formulæ, Rec./80, p. 93. IN SPASMODIC COUGH (648:4); PERTUSSIS (715:3); CHOREA (1094:6); SKIN DIS. (40:2). Destroys Od. Of TOBACCO (379:3). PEROX. HYDR. (225:3), Relat. To Using LAVENDER, Day, T. 2/73, p. 330. PERFUMES, Artific., T. 2/54, p. 582. —POISONOUS, L. 2/81, p. 163. DISINFECTANT (215:1), Bucholtz, T. 1/78, pp. 199, 227. Ranke, T. 1/78, p. 228 *et seq.* Williams, Rec./79, p. 442. Marshall, L. 1/80, p. 713. IN BURNS (60:5).

MENTHOL—

ANTISEPTIC (214:6), Duncan, L. 1/79, p. 822. Macdonald, B. 2/80, p. 331. IN NEURALGIA (1241:6).

OIL OF ROSEMARY—

2. PHYSIOL. ACT., Köhler, T. 2/78, p. 135. TEMPERATURE (187:4), Köhler, Inhaled, Lowered, T. 2/78, p. 135.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGRA — HENBANE —
3. HYOSCYAMIA—

- PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Schroff, M. R. 1/57, p. 260. Harley, Vastly Increases Effects Of OPIUM (458:5), T. 1/68, p. 376. ANTICHOLAGOGUE (967:1), Rutherford, J. 1/78, p. 941; 1/79, p. 136. Prideaux, Uncert., L. 2/78, p. 861. ADMINISTRATION, Donovan, Large Doses, R. 1/62, p. 353. —ALKALIES (215:6), Effects, Garrod, T. 2/57, p. 589; 2/58, p. 44; M. R. 1/59, p. 435. France, v. Garrod, L. 1/58, p. 211. Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 776. —HYPODERM. (219:1), Von Pitha, Frightful Effects Of $\frac{1}{10}$ Gr. HYOSCYAMINE, T. 2/75, p. 591. *Vide* CHOREA (1295:1). POISONING, Craik, SCARLET ERUPT., R. 2/58, p. 152. Campbell, J. 2/74, p. 797. Ben- nie, Idiosync., J. 1/79, p. 694. HYOSCYAMINE, Oulmont, R. 1/73, p. 143. Pearse, Resembles ATROPINE (376:2), L. 2/76, p. 319. —DOSE, Coghill, L. 2/78, pp. 152, 206. Gill, Act., Uses, P. 1/78, p. 85. Chubb, Effects Of $\frac{1}{8}$ gr., J. 2/78, p. 314. Prideaux, L. 2/79, pp. 462, 503, 540. Seguin, J. 1/80, p. 629. Bacon, J. 2/80, p. 17; Rec./81, p. 319. —IN ACUTE MANIA (1380:4); DELIRIUM

(1475:1); EPILEPSY (1314:4); HYTE-RIA (1335:5); HYDROPHOBIA (527:3); PARALYS. AGIT. (1275:4); CHOREA (1294:6).

—HYPODERM., Dangers, Leared, L. 1/79, p. 474.

—HYPNOTIC, Seguin, Rec./80, p. 314.

—IN SPASM OF HOLLOW VISCERA (1052:6). HYOSCIN, L. 2/81, p. 892.

MANDRAGORA — ATROPA MANDRA-
5. GORA—MANDRAKES—

PHYSIOLOG. EFF., L. 1/70, p. 770. Richardson, M. R. 1/74, p. 242. Hanbury, M. R. 1/73, p. 241.

THERAPEUTICS, L. 1/70, p. 770; M. R. 1/73, p. 241.

SOLANUM DULCAMARA — BITTER

6. SWEET—SOLANINE—

THERAPEUTICS, Caylus, M. R. 2/59, p. 250. Bretonneau, M. R. 2/48, p. 271.

IN LEPRA SYPHILITICA (64:3).

DUBOISIA MYOPOROIDES — HOP-
WOODII—

DESCRIPTION, Tweedy & Ringer, L. 1/78, p. 305. Gerrard, Rec./78, p. 156; P. 2/80, p. 294.

ON CIRCULAT., Gibson, J. 2/81, p. 529.

PITURI, PITCHERY, Ringer, L. 2/78, p. 891; 1/79, p. 290. Murray, Hist., L. 1/79, p. 106.

DUBOISIN, T. 1/79, p. 155. Wells, L. 1/79, p. 223. Ringer & W. H. Neale, Compar. With ATROPIN (376:3), P. 2/79, p. 247.

—TOXIC EFFECTS, Nettleship, J. 2/79, p. 353. Twcedy, Care Necca., L. 2/79, p. 441. Bancroft, Strength, L. 2/80, p. 33; T. 1/81, p. 247.

MYDRIATIC POWERS (1852:4), Twcedy, L. 1/78, p. 305; 2/78, p. 891. Gerrard, Rec./78, p. 156. Wells, L. 1/79, p. 223. Net- tleship, Toxic Effects, L. 2/79, p. 352. Jones, Exp., J. 2/79, p. 362.

375.

ATROPA BELLADONNA — DEADLY
1. NIGHTSHADE—PHYSIOLOG. ACT.

LECTURES, Jones, T. 1/57, pp. 27, 79; J. 2/81, p. 93. Harley, T. 1/57, p. 107; 1/68, p. 326. Fleming, T. 1/57, pp. 270, 345. Fuller, Act. Modified, T. 2/59, p. 95.

2. Meuriot, R. 1/68, p. 113. Inman, Similar To EUGOT (1563:6), R. 2/60, p. 348. Grandi, T. 1/65, p. 15. Meryon, L. 2/71, p. 706. Gasquet, P. 1/79, p. 325.

NERVINE TONIC (216:5), Pearse, Best, L. 1/80, p. 665.

ON BRAIN (1405:4), Ramskill, T. 2/62, p. 541. Nicol, Exper., M. R. 2/72, p. 204.

3. Inman, R. 2/60, p. 348.

ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Pitha, Oper., T. 2/61, p. 121.

ON VAGUS (1445:2), Hughes, R. 1/60, p. 339.

- ARRESTS MOVEMENTS OF STOMACH (833:4).
ON BILE, Rutherford, J. 2/78, p. 909; P. 2/79, p. 422.
ON CHORDA TYMPANI (1442:3), PARALYSING SECRET. NOT VASO-MOTOR FIBRES, Kuchel, M. R. 2/76, p. 262.
ON CORD (1254:2), Ramskill, T. 2/62, p. 541. Inman, R. 2/60, p. 348. Sequard, R. 2/60, pp. 343, 345. Gasquet, Paralysis, P. 1/79, p. 326.
4. ON SYMPATHETIC (1448:2), Stimulant, L. 1/74, p. 903. Gasquet, No Effect, P. 1/79, p. 326.
ON TEMPERATURE, Jones, T. 1/78, p. 246.
ON IRIS (1852:4), *vide* Jones, Harley, Fleming, *supra*. Budge, M. R. 2/57, p. 367. Ruiter, M. R. 1/55, p. 271. Ramskill, Expl., T. 2/62, p. 541. May Be Kept Up For Any Time, T. 1/58, p. 34. Tweedy, Comp. With GELSEMINA, L. 1/77, p. 833.
—A CERTAIN DIAGNOSIS OF DEATH (179:4).
5. —BIRDS Not Affected, Why? W. Jones, T. 1/57, p. 79.
COMBINED WITH OPIUM, Anderson, Cerebral Effects Modified, T. 2/55, p. 54. Bell, R. 1/59, p. 349. Brinton, Constipat. Avoided, L. 1/63, p. 411. *Tide* OPIUM (376:5), As Antidote.
—QUININE (402:6), L. 2/80, p. 176.
6. —METHYL. (445:5), Brown and Fraser, T. 1/70, p. 311.
—STRYCHNIA (385:5).
COMPARED WITH EMETINE (398:1).

376.

1. TOLERANCE IN CHILD. (1521:4), Fuller, T. 2/59, p. 95; 1/60, p. 539. Sadler, T. 1/68, p. 391.
—BIRDS (514:3), Wood, M. R. 2/71, p. 224.
—RABBITS (544:4), Ogle, T. 1/67, p. 466. Heckel, All Rodents Resist Solanacca, L. 1/79, p. 892.
2. ADMINISTRATION, Fuller, T. 2/59, p. 95. Harley, OPIUM (376:6) Intensifies, B. 2/76, p. 16. c. ALKALIES (374:3).
—EXTRACT, Squire, Prepar., T. 2/61, p. 561.
—CUTANEOUS SYMPTOMS, Ciesar, L. 1/79, p. 431.
INSANITY, Follow. (1377:2), Rec./79, p. 505.

ATROPINE—

3. EFFECTS (375:1), Resembles HYOSCYAMINE (374:3). Compared With DUBOISIN (374:6.)
THERAPEUTICS (377:2), Bricquet, T. 2/69, p. 609. Lond. Monthly J. 1/52, p. 74. Fleming, T. 1/61, p. 618.
ADMINISTRATION, Fleming, Tr., Prep., T. 2/61, p. 618; M. R. 1/64, p. 244.
—IN VASELINE, Rec. /81, p. 228.
TESTS, Calvert, T. 1/72, p. 598.

BELLADONNA—POISONING—

4. CASES, Holthouse, Child, T. 2/59, p. 601. Prof. Sharpey's, L. 2/73, p. 469. Seaton,

- P.M., T. 2/59, p. 552. Taylor, M.R. 1/70, p. 539. Greenway, P. M., J. 2/78, p. 516.
—INJECTED INTO BLADDER (1045:2).
ECZEMA (47:3).
5. FR. EXTER. APPL., Jenner, PLASTER (377:6), T. 2/56, p. 513. Neale, Batavia, 1862.
FROM ATROPINE COLLYRIA (1820:6).
BELLADONNA—ANTIDOTES (375:5)—
OPIUM (460:3), Seaton, T. 2/59, p. 551. Graef, T. 1/61, p. 533. Johnson, 16, Most Conclusive, T. 2/72, p. 268; 1/73, p. 175; L. 2/75, p. 144. Cazin, R. 1/51, p. 279; 2/66, p. 223. Michell, R. 2/65, p. 292. Richardson, Ratio, M. R. 2/72, p. 268; 1/74, p. 245. Weber, Why? B. 1/79, p. 128.
—CASES, Roys, $\frac{1}{2}$ Gr. Atropine, Recov., T. 1/68, p. 438. Bell, R. 1/59, p. 349; 1/62, p. 334; L. 1/69, p. 675; M. R. 1/63, p. 535; L. 1/69, p. 473. Motherwell, T. 1/62, p. 18. Taylor, M. R. 1/68, p. 69. Cotter, T. 1/70, p. 554. Lucas, T. 1/65, p. 195; T. 2/74, p. 376. Wood, Direct., Ratio, T. 1/76, p. 310. Fothergill, 1 gr. Sulph. Atrop. Cured Opium Pois., T. 1/78, p. 200. Recov. After 10 Grs. Of Morph. T. 2/77, p. 532. Colter, Suggestive, T. 2/78, p. 125. Eddison, Cure, L. 1/79, p. 843. Bartholow, J. 1/81, p. 239. Ford, Rec. /81, p. 432.
—CONTRA, Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 249. Anstie, T. 1/63, p. 134. Harley, Exper., Showing One Intensifies Other, T. 1/68, p. 376. Burness, The Worst Possible, T. 2/72, p. 342. Lawson, Agrees With Harley, T. 1/77, p. 8. Eddison, v. Harley, L. 1/79, p. 843. Murrell, Rec./81, p. 432.
6. CHLORAL (444:1); MUSCARINE (318:4).

377.

1. ZINCI OXYD. (285:3), Chiovilli, In Horse, Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 260.
POT. IOD. (264:5), Roux, T. 1/61, p. 154.
AMMON. CARB. (254:2), Jenner, T. 2/56, p. 513.
PRUSSIC ACID (409:6).
JABORANDI (418:1), Ringer, L. 1/75, p. 158; 1/76, p. 346; 1/81, p. 951, P. 1/81, p. 5; J. 1/81, pp. 300, 594.
PHYSOSTIGMA, Hudson, J. 1/81, p. 918.

BELLADONNA—INTERNALLY (376:3)—

2. PAPER, Hitchman, J. 1/79, p. 68.
IN INFLAMM. (162:4); SALIVAT. (300:5); ANGINA (814:6); VARIOLA (83:5); SCARLAT. (82:4); PARAPLEG. (1269:4); SYSCOPE (790:5); CARDIAC HYPERH. (770:1); CARD. ASTHENIA (768:1); COLLAPSE (945:4); SOMNOLENCY (1367:2); CHOLERA (927:4); TYPHOID (1503:4); PALPITAT. (777:6); DYSENT. (902:1); RHEUM. (1459:1); GOUT (1469:6); URTICARIA (46:5); CHOREA (1294:6); TRISMUS (1330:3); EPI-

- LEPSY (1314:1); STRYCHNIA POIS. (387:5); CROUP (620:5); PHTHISIS (699:3); SUFF. BRONCH. (650:6); PERTUSS. (714:6); PARAL. OF SYMPATH. (1448:2); HYDROPHOB. (527:2); AC. MANIA (1380:4); DELIR. (1475:2); MELANCHOLIA (1383:3); HYS-TER. (1335:5); TIN. AUR. (1802:1); ASTHMA (661:4); SNEEZING (598:3); SPINAL IRRIT. (1256:5); VOMIT. (858:3); INTUS-SUSCEPT. (871:2); LEAD COL. (289:6); NEURALG. EYE (1827:4); COLIC (879:6); CONSTIPAT. (876:4); INCONT. FÆCES (879:1); GALL STONES (984:6); EXOPHTHAL. GOITRE (1838:3); IRRIT. UT. (1114:6); ECBOLIC (1559:4); RIGID OS. (1570:2); SLOW LAB. (1563:6); DYSME-NORRH. (1147:2); VES. DIS. (1066:2); ENURES. (1048:4); DIURES. (1038:3); ALBUMINUR. (1016:3); IDROS. (27:4); SPERMATORRH. (1081:2); ORCHIT. (1221:1); CHORDEE (1087:3); STRICTURE (1213:3); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:5).

BELLADONNA—EXTERNALLY—

- LOTION, Fuller, Form., L. 1/64, p. 432. Wilde, Best On Sound Skin, T. 1/61, p. 301. IN DIS. (1820:6); CAUSING MICROP. (1816:); CORNEAL UL. (1846:4); MYALG. (110:6); ORCHIT. (1221:1); MAMMARY ABSCESS (1606:5); TO ARREST LACTAT. (1602:1); IDROSIS (28:1). POISONING (376:4). IDIOSYNCRASY, Causing In Some ERYSIPE-LAS, Carter, B. 2/75, p. 269.

378.

ATROPINE—HYPODERMIC (219:1).—

1. LECTURE, Hunter, L. 2/63, p. 676; Roy, T. 1/68, p. 438; Strength, T. 1/60, p. 267. Smith, 2 Gr. Aq. Camph. $\bar{3}$ j., \mathcal{M} iij = $\frac{1}{80}$ th Gr., L. 2/74, p. 290. COMBINED WITH MORPHIA (218:6).
2. IN NEURALG. (1238:1); SCIAT. (1245:1); TIC (1243:4); LUMBAGO (1464:3); TETANUS (1325:4); CH. RHEUM. (1463:1); VOMIT. (858:3); PRUSSIC AC. POISON (409:6); CHLOROP. (440:3).

HOMATROPIN—OXYTOLUYLTROPEIN-

MYDRIATIC (1852:4), Tweedy, L. 1/80, p. 795; P. 2/81, p. 459.

ANIDROTIC (27:4).

STRAMONIUM—THORN APPLE—

4. LECTURE, Sigmond, L. 1/37, pp. 327, 392. ALKALIES (215:6), Effect. *vide* 374:3. DATURINE, IN ACUTE MANIA (1380:4). POISONING, Chevers, India, M. R. 1/72, p. 46. Sigmond, L. 1/37, p. 327. Elliott, SEEDS, M. R. 1/57, p. 497. ANTIDOTES, CAMPHOR LAVEMENT (369:5), Sigmond, L. 1/37, p. 397. —OPIMUM (458:5), Anderson, R. 1/61, p. 276; R. 1/62, p. 334. —CHLOROFORM, L. 2/81, p. 363.

6. IN ASTHMA (661:3); BRONCHIT. (651:5); RHEUM. (1463:2); EPILEPSY (1314:4); NEURALG. (1238:4); DELIR. (1475:1); BURNS (61:2); CANCER (1665:2); HYDRO-PHOBIA (527:3). ANAPHRODISIAC (221:5), L. 1/37, p. 392.

379.

NICOTIANA TABACUM—

1. HISTORY, ANAL., L. 2/53, p. 103; T. 2/71, p. 285. Sigmond, L. 1/37, pp. 150, 247. Carthier, 1534, T. 2/76, p. 272. Bon, T. 2/80, p. 441. WORKERS, Morel, M. R. 1/58, p. 80; T. 1/81, p. 119. PRUSSIC AC., In Smoke, Bon, T. 2/80, p. 441.

SMOKING—PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHO-
LOGY. DRUG SMOKING (203:4).—

- LECTURES, Wood, M. R. 2/57, p. 169; L. 2/45, pp. 104, 239. Spurgeon, T. 2/74, p. 403. The Great Tobacco Controversy, L. 1/57, p. 175 *et seq.*, *vide* Index; 2/72, p. 789. Guerin, T. 1/70, p. 614. Rev., Use, Abuse, M. R. 1/61, p. 104; 1/74, pp. 21, 249. Brodie, T. 2/60, pp. 242, 244, 310. Blatin, T. 2/70, p. 349. Miller, T. 2/60, p. 571. Duputryen, T. 2/60, p. 505. Morel, M. R. 1/58, p. 80. Ham-mond, R. 1/58, p. 357. Decaisne, Peculiar Ill Effects On LADS, T. 2/68, p. 71. Richardson, Relat. To Health Of Individ. And Commun., R. 2/63, p. 11; M. R. 1/61, p. 138. Death Fr. Excess, M. R. 2/75, p. 234. Le Bon, Active PRIN-CIPLES OF SMOKE, Relat. Effects In Room & OPEN AIR, M. R. 1/74, p. 249; T. 1/81, p. 326. Wolfe, Ser. Sympt., L. 2/76, p. 811. Bigelow, Ac. Poison., M. R. 2/76, p. 229. Hutchinson, Not So Injur. If Drinking At Same Time, T. 2/69, p. 279. Woakes, P. 1/78, p. 264. Drysdale, J. 2/78, p. 654. Hardwicke, Is It Injuri-ous? J. 1/79, p. 337. Parkes' Views, L. 1/80, p. 28, 152. Hogg, T. 2/80, p. 626. CARBONIC OXIDE (239:2), Gréhaut, Evol., L. 2/80, p. 139. IN HABITUAL SMOKERS, MacDowell, L. 1/80, p. 863. IS SEEING THE SMOKE NECESSARY FOR ENJOYING IT? T. 2/79, p. 437. HOW MODIFIED BY METHYL., Brown & Fraser, T. 1/70, p. 311. —BY THYMOL, Destroy. Odour, Rec./80, p. 94. ON HEART (753:3), *vide* 380:2. Rouget, CONTRACT. VENTR., R. 1/61, p. 330. Smith, L. 1/63, p. 292. Kennedy, Bad In All HEART DIS., R. 1/65, p. 121. Whittle, T. 1/78, p. 112. Jones, Failure Fr., L. 2/78, p. 266. Decaisne, Bad, J. 1/80, p. 26. Bowditch, L. 1/80, p. 703. MacDowell, In Habitual, Tonic, L. 1/80, p. 863.

- PRISONERS (555:1) IN RECT., Make Ill.
ON YOUTHS, Decaisne, Pernie., J. 1/80, p. 26; T. 1/80, p. 484.
ON LONGEVITY, J. 1/80, p. 527.
ON NERVOUS SYSTEM, Jackson, T. 2/66, p. 219. Woakes, P. 1/78, p. 264.
5. ON BLOOD (138:3), M. R. 1/59, p. 388.
ON STOMACH, Shipman, SHOCKS AT EPI-GASTR. (944:5), R. 1/45, p. 73.
—DYSPEPSIA (842:5), Shipman, R. 1/45, p. 73. Hooker, M. R. 1/57, p. 25. Lizards, M. R. 2/54, p. 146.
ON TONGUE, Causing ICHTHYOSIS (30:4).
ON THROAT, Rec. /81, p. 26.
ON TEETH, Preservative (103:4).

380.

1. ON EYES, Ely, Among Workers, Nil? T. 1/80, p. 546; 2/80, p. 627.
AMAUSIS (1861:6), Wordsworth, T. 1/63, p. 345; L. 2/63, pp. 95, 173. Hutchin-son, Clin. Data, R. 2/63, p. 201; T. 2/67, p. 360; T. 2/69, p. 279. Sichel, M. R. 2/63, p. 265; 2/65, p. 267. Nettle-ship, 14, T. 2/77, p. 434. Martin, J. 1/79, p. 744.
AMBYLOPIA, Hirschberg, Discuss., J. 2/79, pp. 325, 810. Morton, J. 2/79, p. 483. Nettleship, B. 1/80, p. 275. Nelson, J. 2/80, p. 774.
2. —CONTRA, Carter, T. 1/63, p. 389. Hart, L. 2/63, pp. 141, 201.
INSOMNIA (1367:4).
OTITIS (1794:5). DEAFNESS (1794:5). AN-GINA PECT. (788:5), *vide* 379:3. EPI-LEPSY (1307:3). PARAL. PORTIO DURA (1440:5). ULCERAT. STOMAT. (797:1). FOLLIC. ANGINA (616:3). SYPH. UL. MOUTH (1194:4). IMPOTENCE (1088:2). CATARRH, Rumbold, J. 2/80, p. 750.
CASCARILLA BARK (366:6), Destroys Nau-seating Effects, L. 1/75, p. 779.
CITRIC ACID (450:6) In Stem Of Pipe Ab-sorbs NICOTIN, Melsens, L. 1/66, p. 376.
CAMPHOR (369:5), Woakes, The Phys., Antid., P. 1/78, p. 264.
SURPRISE PIPES, How Prepare, J. 1/79, p. 842.

CIGARS—

5. PREPAR. OF MEDICATED (626:4).
ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/53, p. 443; T. 2/70, p. 349.
SYPHILIS (1185:3), Maunsell, L. 1/77, p. 633. Bulkley, J. 1/80, p. 100.

SNUFF—

- EFFECTS, Wood, M. R. 2/57, p. 169. Wicke, Chiefly Absorbed By Stomach, M. R. 1/60, p. 529. Morin, NICOTIN In Viscera, T. 1/62, p. 41. Murray, Great Val., T. 2/70, p. 350. Prevents PHTHISIS (698:5), BRON-CHITIS, M. R. 2/71, p. 154.
ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/53, pp. 508, 532.
6. LEAD POISONING FROM (288:5).

MEDICATED STERNUTATORIES (222:2).
IN CROUP (620:4); CATARRH (593:2).

CHEWING TOBACCO—

EFFECTS, Wood, M. R. 2/57, p. 169.
POISONING, Thutkay, P. M., J. 1/79, p. 790.

381.

NICOTIN—

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Van Praag, M. R. 1/56, p. 243. René, Rec. /79, p. 183. *Vide* 379:1.
POISONING, Taylor, M. R. 2/67, p. 328; How Kills, 1/59, p. 172. Tardieu, All Animals Fall On Rt. SIDE, T. 2/68, p. 629; T. 1/58, p. 659.
—TOBACCO LEAVES EXTERN., Bernard, Smuggler, M. R. 2/64, p. 531. Allan, POUltICE (171:6), L. 2/71, p. 663. O'Niell, L. 1/79, p. 296.
CAMPHOR, AN ANTIDOTE (380:3).

TOBACCO—THERAPEUTICS—

- DANGERS, L. 2/72, p. 462.
3. IN ASTHMA (661:6); HAY ASTHMA (663:4); CROUP (620:4); ERYsip. (43:5); PRURIGO (46:5); AGAINST SNAKES (507:2); OTALG. (1799:6); TETAN. (1326:4); STRYCH. POI-SON. (388:1); BOULIM. (119:3); VES. PARAL. (1052:4); GENITO-UR. Dis. (1094:4).

CAPSICUM—CAYENNE PEPPER—

5. POISONOUS, Hogyes, L. 2/78, p. 786; J. 2/79, p. 619.
ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/52, p. 15.
COUNTER-IRRITANT (164:6).
IN SEA SICK. (862:2); CHOLERA (927:5); D. TREM. (429:5); METRORRHAGIA (1587:3); OPIUM EATING (459:2).
TO INCREASE EFFIC. OF QUININE (402:3).

382.

SOLANUM TUBEROSUM—POTATO—

1. NUTRITIVE POWERS (127:1), Compared With RICE (320:6), Lankester, T. 1/58, p. 565. IN IRELAND (6:1), Val., Infl., M. R. 2/57, p. 119. Knight, To FEED STOCK (536:4), M. R. 2/58, p. 56. Anderson, How Select The MEALIST By Sp. Gr., T. 2/61, p. 484.
2. COOKING, Half Boiled Best For Poor Men, Why? M. R. 2/67, p. 100.
SUBSTITUTES, Ed., L. 2/79, p. 512.
—RICE (320:6). OATS (321:3). DAHLIA (395:1).
—SAA-GAA-BAN, Gesner, L. 2/46, p. 627.
DISEASE, L. 2/45, pp. 437, 648; 1/46, p. 415; 2/72, p. 414. Report, P. 2/80, p. 229. O'Brien, Singular Sympt. Fr. Eating, L. 1/46, p. 190.
—PREVENTION, Cadell, Good Manure, T. 2/62, p. 609. Lemaire, Mix TAR With Earth, L. 1/62, p. 56.
—CUT OFF HAULMS, Sargeant, L. 2/78, p. 32.
BREAD, IN DIABETES (338:2).
A CAUSE OF DIPHTHERIA (818:1).

BEETLE—CANTHARIDIN (484:4), Found In, J. 2/79, p. 626.

CONVOLVULUS SCAM.—SCAMMONY—

6. RESIN, Kosman, M. R. 1/61, p. 239.

333.

EXOAGONIUM PURGA—JALAP—

1. APERIENT (220:5), Half As Strong As PODOPH. (469:4), Livingstone, T. 1/61, p. 684. CHOLAGOGUE (397:2).

GENTIANA LUTEA—

3. PHYSIOL. EFF., Budd, LIVER (968:3), M. R. 2/56, p. 49. Inman? R. 1/60, p. 276.
4. IN DYSPEPSIA (844:6).
ANTIPERIODIC (400:6), Chavasse, M. R. 2/60, p. 247.
SURGICAL TEXTS (1647:5), Aveling, T. 1/58, p. 653.

QUININE FLOWER—

DESCRIPTION, L. 2/76, p. 705.

334.

OLEA EUROPEA—OLIVE—LEAVES—

1. VALUE, Derblick, M. R. 2/63, p. 246. Wells, T. 1/55, p. 433.
ANTIPERIODIC (400:6), Wells, T. 2/55, p. 147; M. R. 1/56, p. 248; T. 1/59, p. 93.
2. INTERN., Ramskill, L. 2/68, p. 790. *Vide* STRYCHNINE POISON (387:4).
LOCALLY, IN SPRAINS (1657:5); ECTROTIC (84:6). IN ERYSIPELAS (43:6).

FRAXINUS POLYGAMIA—EXCELS. ASH

4. PROP., J. 2/80, p. 573.
IN GOUT (1469:5); RHEUM. (1459:5).

FRAXINUS ORNUS. ROTUNDIF.-MANNA

5. MANNA OF THE BIBLE (5:1), O'Rorke, R. 1/61, p. 285. Rec. /78, p. 368.
Vide PIL. FERRI IOD. (296:1).
MANNITE, Sobrero, Fulminating, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 259.

LIGUSTRUM—PRIVET—

6. EMMENAGOGUE (1153:4), Garthorn, 37 Girls, Results, T. 1/57, p. 654.
POISONING C. ACORNS (359:4).

335.

STRYCHNOS NUXVOM.—STRYCHNIA—

1. POISON VALLEY OF JAVA, Sigmond, L. 2/37, pp. 828, 857. Ed., Why Allied To CURARE (391:1), L. 2/80, p. 380.

STRYCHNIA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF. *Vide* 333:3.

LECTURES, Harley, L. 1/56, pp. 619, 647; 2/56, p. 40; R. 1/58, p. 328. Majendie, No CONVULS. (1299:6) If Animal At

Rest, M. R. 1/56, p. 408. Inman, R. 2/60, p. 346. Adams, Sympt. Not TETANIC, T. 2/56, p. 165. Sequard v. Harley, DILATES VESSELS, T. 2/60, p. 433. Bernard, Acts On SENSIT. N. (1251:4), T. 1/60, p. 515. Kolliker, Acts On MOT. N. (1252:2), T. 2/56, p. 270. Ringer, Contrasted With ETHYL-STRYCHN., L. 1/76, p. 922. Startin, Feelings Fr. Over-Dose, T. 2/56, p. 36. Shearman, Simul. MORPHIA (458:5), T. 1/57, p. 235.
LASTING 4 MTHS., Harley, T. 2/81, p. 732.
ON FUNGI, Harley, Promotes Growth, T. 2/81, p. 653.
ON QUADRUMANA (517:5), Some Species Affected, Others Not, L. 2/70, p. 97.
ON BLOOD, Radcliffe, L. 1/63, p. 320. Harley, Exper., OXIDATION, ARRESTED (224:2), L. 1/56, p. 648.
4. ON CIRCULATION (753:3), Jones, Retards, T. 2/66, p. 334. Harley, L. 1/56, p. 639. *Vide* 783:6.
ON SKIN, Causing A RASH, (74:1), T. 2/78, p. 600.
ON BILE (966:3), Röhrig, Diminished, T. 2/73, p. 67.
ON RIGOR MORTIS (1803:5), P.M. CHANGES.
ON TEMPERATURE (187:6), Tamassia, Rec. /78, p. 1.
c. OPIO (458:5), Or BELLAD. (375:6), Sequard, Differ. Effects, R. 2/60, p. 347.
5. EXTERNAL, Reid, T. 2/59, p. 663. Wilde, Acts Best On Broken Surface, Unlike BELLAD. (377:6), T. 1/61, p. 301.
As ENEMA (886:4), Sequard, Quicker Than PER OS, L. 1/66, p. 249.
COMPARED WITH WOORARA (391:4), Bernard, Antagon., T. 1/60, p. 515; 2/60, p. 295; L. 2/80, p. 381. Vella, R. 1/61, p. 294. Bruisson, Analogous, T. 2/59, p. 661. *Vide* 387:6.

336.

2. Is IT FOUND IN MILK (1600:5) If Given During LACTATION? Harley, L. 1/69, p. 783. Lewis, L. 1/69, p. 872.
STRYCHNINE EATER, Gilroy, 16 To 20 Grs. Repeated In An Hour To Cure A DEBAUCH, L. 1/75, p. 769.

STRYCHNIA—POISONING. *Vide* 587:2—

CASES, Bernard, Quicker During Digest. Than

3. FASTING, T. 1/60, p. 110. Gallard, Dose, Treat., T. 2/62, p. 416. Harley, Peenl., L. 2/61, p. 397; T. 2/81, p. 652. Kaupp, How Affected By HÆMORRHOID., M. R. 1/56, p. 245; c. ARSENIC (278:2).
REMARK. EFFECT ON FROG, Harley, T. 2/81, p. 652.

4. HAMSTRINGS (1758:1) Last To Relax.
CASES, RECOV., Dr. & Wife 5 Grs. Ext. Nuc. Vom., T. 1/58, p. 69. Kirk, After Large Doses, T. 1/55, pp. 412, 423; (3 Grs.), L. 2/75, p. 310; (6 Grs.), p.

470. Gray (20 Grs.), J. 1/80, p. 476. Part 17, Treat., T. 2/60, p. 596; (6 Grs.), T. 1/56, p. 609. Schuler, $\frac{1}{12}$ Per PUNCT. LACHRYM. (1872:6), Nearly Fatal, T. 2/61, p. 67.
- DURING PREGN., Morton, L. 1/81, p. 578.
- WHERE FOUND, P. M., Grandral, P. 1/80, p. 457.
- CASES, P. M., T. 1/56, p. 148; 1/55, pp. 412, 423, *vide* 180:3 & 5. Startin, T. 2/56, p. 35. Paley, Well Reported, M. R. 2/60, p. 526. Nunneley, M. R. 1/56, p. 512; 2/56, p. 525. In 3 Hrs. After 3 j., J. 2/78, p. 334.
- NEONATI, Rec./78, p. 529.
- PALMER'S TRIAL, T. 1/56, p. 533; M. R. 2/56, p. 431; L. 1/56, pp. 563, 596.
6. DIAGNOSIS FROM TETANUS (1323:3), Taylor, M. R. 2/57, p. 139. Roberts, TETANUS, Closely Simulat., L. 1/58, p. 313. Adams, T. 2/56, p. 565. Tamassia, Rec./78, p. 2.
- SIMULATING STRYCH. POIS., But Due To AORTIC CONSTRICT. (739:6), Fergus, L. 2/69, p. 460.
- FR. INTERMENINGEAL HÆMORRH. (1381:5), Dixon, L. 1/79, pp. 333, 396.

387.

STRYCHNIA—ANTIDOTES—

2. CHEMISTRY, Fraser, Ethyl Changes Nat., L. 2/80, p. 380.
- PAPERS, Part, L. 1/61, p. 335. Harley, L. 2/61, p. 398. Paul, L. 1/76, p. 36.
- ARTIF. RESPIR. (630:6), Longley, Wonderf., L. 2/80, p. 543.
- CHLOROF. (141:1), Gobrecht, T. 1/71, p. 282; T. 1/58, p. 19; 1/68, p. 691; 1/61, p. 499; M. R. 2/54, p. 549; 2/56, p. 525; 2/60, p. 529; L. 1/67, p. 401. Folker, After 3 Grs., L. 2/67, pp. 41, 118; 2/75, pp. 310, 470; R. 1/63, p. 70; T. 1/79, p. 591.
- USELESS, Pilwax, Exper., T. 1/58, p. 44.
- AMYL NITRITE (447:4), c. OXYGEN (224:4), Richardson, Why? L. 2/78, p. 750.
4. FATS (90:4), Piddell, T. 1/59, p. 303; M. R. 1/56, p. 514. Shaw, SWEET OIL (384:2), M. R. 2/56, p. 526.
- USELESS, Hammond, Exper., M. R. 1/57, p. 503; 2/56, p. 526.
- PRUSSIC ACID (410:2), Bewley, T. 2/59, p. 149. Runmington, L. 1/68, pp. 275, 335.
- HASTENS ACT., Harley, L. 2/61, p. 398.
- OPIMUM (461:6), Winter, L. 1/63, p. 49; 1/72, p. 43. Beatty, L. 2/71, p. 907. Puzey, HYPODERM., T. 2/68, p. 336; 2/71, p. 608.
- ATROPINE (387:5), Roberts, J. 1/80, p. 671.
- ACONITINA (468:1), Gallard, Exper., T. 2/62, p. 417. Folker, L. 2/67, p. 41.
6. WOORARA (393:2), Vella, T. 2/60, p. 357. Harley, L. 2/61, p. 398, *vide* 585:6.
- GELSEMINUM (393:3), Ringer, L. 1/76, p. 84.
- PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5), Husemann, Rec./79, p. 51.

388.

1. NICOTIN (381:3), O'Reilly, T. 1/58, p. 660. Haughton, R. 1/60, p. 340; T. 2/62, p. 442. Chevers, R. 2/66, p. 225.
- CAMPHOR (369:5), Pidduck, L. 2/52, p. 80; 2/48, p. 554. Rochester, M. R. 1/57, p. 259. Pritchard, L. 1/57, p. 422.
- TANNIN (360:4), Kurzack, T. 2/60, p. 316; L. 1/76, p. 36.
- COFFEE (400:2), Lelli, L. 2/77, p. 332.
- ALCOHOL (432:1), Stacchini, P. 2/78, p. 384. Husemann, Rec./79, pp. 51, 101. Hammeau, P. 2/79, p. 380.
- IODINE (251:5), Harley, L. 2/61, p. 398; 1/76, p. 36. Fuller, L. 1/68, pp. 373, 453, 490, 550. Randall? L. 1/68, p. 678.
- CHARCOAL (237:2), Garrod, L. 2/45, p. 651; R. 1/46, p. 340; T. 1/55, p. 423.
- EMETICS (220:2), Part, L. 1/61, p. 336.
4. Harley, L. 2/61, p. 398; 1/76, p. 36. Bartlett, SALT, R. 2/67, p. 119.
- APOMORPHIA (464:3), Glisan, J. 2/78, p. 374.
- CHLORAL (444:5), Bennett, R. 2/70, p. 126. Charteris, L. 1/75, p. 510; 2/75, p. 513. Dickenson, HYPO., L. 1/73, p. 698. Sander, Rec./78, p. 88; J. 1/79, p. 280. Burbidge, Dog, J. 1/79, p. 338. Husemann, Best, Rec./79, p. 51. Rivine, Best, P. 1/79, p. 460. Gray, 20 Grs., Recov., J. 1/80, p. 476.
- POT. BROM. (266:2), Gillespie, Large Doses, R. 2/70, p. 125. Hewlett, M. R. 2/71, p. 225. Sander, Rec./78, p. 88. Rivine, P. 1/79, p. 461. Smith, Recov., Rec./79, p. 424. Prideaux, After $\frac{3}{4}$ Gr., L. 1/81, p. 52.
- PERFECT REST, QUIET, Inman, Necess., Why? R. 2/60, p. 346. Majendie, M. R. 1/56, p. 408. Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 25.

389.

STRYCHNIA—TESTS—

2. GENERAL REV., T. 1/57, p. 619. Harley, Med. Leg. Chem., L. 1/56, pp. 619, 647; 2/56, p. 40. Thudichum, 1000th Gr. In Urine, M. R. 1/59, p. 161. Horsley, Why Often Diff., T. 2/56, p. 249. Letheby, L. 1/56, p. 706; 2/56, p. 26. Rodgers, L. 1/56, p. 718. Watson, T. 1/56, p. 594. Calvert, T. 1/72, p. 598. Macadam, M. R. 1/57, p. 503; 2/75, p. 236. Wenzell, To Detect 100000th, R. 1/71, p. 188. Tilhol, To Obtain Solid, L. 1/72, p. 591.
- THE FROG (505:3), "The Test," M. Hall, M. R. 1/56, p. 514.
3. MICROSCOPIC, Letheby, Diagn., L. 1/56, p. 707; 2/56, p. 37. Blunt, L. 1/67, p. 212. Smith, L. 1/68, p. 335.
- MORPHIA (461:1), Disguising, Horsley, 4. Tests, T. 1/72, p. 682; 2/62, p. 31. Recce, M. R. 1/62, p. 540; 2/62, pp. 532, 533.
- Ac. IONIC. (252:5), Southey, B. 1/75, p. 305.

AC. CHROMIC. (259:4), Dougall, L. 2/71, p. 913.

IN PUTREFYING BODIES, Ranke, Rec./79, p. 423.

STRYCHNIA—ADMINISTRATION—

5. DIRECT., Sequard, $\frac{1}{20}$ th Gr. Per Diem Alone, $\frac{1}{10}$ c. BELLAD.; $\frac{1}{40}$ th c. OPIO (385:4), R. 2/60, p. 347. Flemming, M.R. 1/64, p. 344. INCOMPAT. WITH IOD. (263:6) AND POT. IOD. *Vide* 388:2.

390.

STRYCHNIA—THERAPEUTICS—

1. TONIC (216:5), Hall, $\frac{5}{10}$ th, L. 2/52, p. 486. Kennedy, R. 2/65, p. 38. Davis, Far Better Than ALCOHOL, M. R. 2/75, p. 187. Brunton, P. 2/78, p. 91.
—C. AC. PHOSPH. (242:1).
IN N. DEPRESS. (1401:5); PARAL. (1269:2); PARAPLEG. (1269:2); CEPHALALG. (1431:2); ECZEMA (48:1); URTICARIA (44:4); FACIAL PALSY (1441:5); AMAUROSIS (1863:2); IMPAIRED SPINAL ENERGY (1254:2); APHON. (609:5); NEURALG. (1238:4); DIABETES (340:5); PRURIGO (46:5); TETANUS (1326:1); CHOREA (1295:1); EPILEPSY (1314:5); AGUE (1487:2); TYPHUS (1510:1); CHOLERA (928:2); VOMIT. (858:5); SNAKE BITE (510:5); WOORARA POIS. (387:6); ACONITE POIS. (467:4); CHLORAL POIS. (444:1); DYSPEPS. (844:5); ASTHMA (661:2); HAY F. (663:4); BRONCHI. (651:4); BRONCHORRH. (651:4); FETID BRONCHIT. (653:6); PHTHISIS (689:3); PNEUMON. (669:6); CONSTIPAT. (876:4); HÆMORRHOIDS (896:5); PROLAPS. ANI (893:4); HEART DIS. (783:6); ENURES. (1048:3); CHORDEE (1087:3); AMENORRH. (1154:4); RHEUM. GOUT (1721:3); HEMERALOP. (1817:6); BEER (322:3).
4. HYPODERMIC (219:1), Strength, T. 2/70, p. 99; 2/71, p. 347. Chisholm, M. R. 1/73, p. 499. No Effect If Tinnitus Be Not Produced, T. 2/78, p. 523.
—IN PROLAP. ANI (893:4); NEURALGIA (1238:5); PARAL. (390:1); WRITERS' PALSY (1289:4).

BRUCIA—

6. PHYSIOL. EFFECTS, Harley, R. 1/58, p. 328. TESTS, Watson, T. 1/56, p. 294. IN STOMACHAL EPILEPSY (1309:2).

391.

WOORARA — WOORALI — OURARI — 1. URARI—CURARE—TICUNIAS—

- IS IT STRYCHNOS TOXIFERA? Discuss., T. 1/55, p. 169; J. 1/81, p. 115. Couty, S. Castelnæw, L. 2/79, p. 847. SOURCE, Hist., Cogswell, T. 1/55, p. 169. Sigmund, L. 2/37, p. 830. Bernard, L. 1/51, p. 298; M. R. 1/54, p. 75. Simpson, Where Get Best, L. 1/78, p. 776.

PREPAR., Flint, L. 1/80, p. 788; Rec./80, p. 168.

WOORARA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF.—

PAPERS, Campbell, L. 2/51, p. 4. Cogswell, T. 1/55, p. 169. Bert, R. 1/70, p. 161. Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 515; 2/60, p. 251; 1/61, p. 217; M.R. 2/65, p. 526. Althaus, As Felt By Self, T. 1/59, p. 313. Kolliker, T. 2/56, p. 269. Bouvier, L. 2/59, p. 567; M. R. 2/67, p. 547. Lehmann, Not Absorbed By Intest. ? M. R. 1/55, p. 105; T. 1/55, p. 169. Bernard, In Fast. And Mutilated Animals, T. 1/60, p. 183; 2/59, p. 563. Hunter, J. 2/78, p. 969. Harley, Lasting 4 Mths., T. 2/81, p. 732. SALIVATION, Profuse (812:2), Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 361.

ON VAGUS (1445:2), L. 1/78, p. 911.

ON VOLUNTARY MUSCLES, Gasquet, Paralysis, P. 1/79, p. 327.

4. ANALOGOUS TO, STRYCHNIA (385:5)? CYCLAMEN (371:3); CONIIN. (405:2); COBRA POISON (508:2).

ANTAGONISTIC TO UPAS (364:4), Kolliker, R. 1/58, p. 330.

SOLUTION FOR PHYSIOLOGICAL EXPER., B. Sanderson, T. 1/71, p. 505.

TESTS, Voisin, M. R. 1/67, p. 248.

392.

WOORARA—ANTIDOTES—

2. IODINE (251:5), Intern., Extern. (250:6), J. 1/54, p. 466; M. R. 2/54, p. 545. BROMINE (253:1), De Luca, T. 1/54, p. 411. Reynoso, M. R. 1/54, p. 545. CHLORINE (246:6), Reynoso, Entirely Decomposes It, M. R. 2/54, p. 545. STRYCHNIA (387:6). ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION (630:6), Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 25.
4. USES—IN TETANUS (1326:1); EPILEPSY (1314:5); STRYCHN. POIS. (387:6); HYDROPHO. (527:1); CHOREA (1295:2).

NERIUM—OLEANDER—KUNARE—

5. POISONING, Broughton, M. R. 1/60, p. 530; 2/60, p. 523. Murray, Rec./78, p. 87.

CERBERA TANGHIN—TANGHINIA VE- 6. NENIFERA—

EXPER., Kolliker, R. 1/58, p. 359.

ASPIDOSPERMA QUEBRACIO—

HISTORY, Penzlot, T. 2/79, p. 35; 1/80, p. 184; 2/80, p. 39; Rec./81, pp. 457, 496.

ASPIDOSPERMINE, L. 1/81, p. 886.

IN DYSPNÆA (635:5).

393.

STROPILANUS HISPIDUS—

1. DESCRIPT., L. 2/72, p. 827.

INÆA, More Subtle Than DIGITALINE (373:1), Carville, L. 2/72, p. 827.

VINCA MAJOR—

IN MENORRHAGIA (1149:6).

GELSEMINUM SEMPERVIRENS, *vel* GEL-
3. SEMIUM, T. 2/76, p. 425—YELLOW
JASMINE—

HISTORY, Holmes, Nat. Ord. LOGANIACEÆ
(385:1), L. 1/76, p. 591. Ed., J. 1/80, p.
857.

GELSEMINUM—THERAPEUTICS—

PAPERS, L. 2/62, p. 629. Ringer, Exper.,
Acts On CORD, L. 2/75, p. 908; 1/76, pp.
82, 124, 415, 489, *et seq.*; 2/76, pp. 78,
569; 1/76, p. 661; 2/76, p. 858. Ed., J.
1/80, pp. 857, 893.

DOSE, J. 2/79, p. 483.

DANGERS, L. 2/73, p. 475; 2/75, p. 907.
Ringer, L. 1/78, pp. 858, 892. Parsons,
Overdose, L. 1/78, p. 953.

—DEATH, Ringer, L. 1/78, p. 859; Rec.
/79, p. 288; J. 1/80, p. 893.

MYDRIATIC (1852:4), Tweedy, Locally, L.
1/77, p. 833. Jones, do., J. 2/79, p. 362.

IN GONORR. (1174:3); CYSTITIS (1069:2).
ANTIDOTE TO STRYCHNIA (387:6). IN
ODONTALG. (105:4); COUGH (689:3); TIC
(1243:5); SCIATICA (1245:1); MIGRAINE
OF EYE (1816:2); PERTUSSIS (715:2);
RIGID OS (1570:2); HECTIC (1476:4); AC-
MANIA (1380:4); PRURITUS (46:4); EC-
ZEMA (48:1). EFFECT ON RESPIRAT. (678:1);
ON PUPILS (1852:4).

STYRAX BENZOIN—BENJAMIN TREE.

4. *Vide* SCABIES (35:2)—

STYRACINE, Beach, New Antisept., Rec. /80,
p. 319.

INUNCTION CAUSING ALBUMINURIA (1008:3).

ACIDUM BENZOICUM—

PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Rutherford, Exp., J. 1/79,
p. 69.

CHOLAGOGUE (967:2), Potent, J. 1/79, p. 69;
P. 2/79, p. 415.

HOW ADMINISTER, L. 2/71, p. 626.

5. IN CYSTITIS (1067:5); GOUTY DEATH
(1469:6); JAUNDICE (975:4); AMMONIACAL
UR. (1028:5); ANURIA (1036:4); DIABE-
TES (339:6); CH. DYSENTERY (906:3);
DISINFECT. (214:5); PUERP. F. (1589:4);

6. FISTULÆ (890:2); CHAPPED NIPPLE
(1610:6); SLOUGH. UL. (174:6); SYPH.
UL. (1203:1); CATARRH (593:6); APHO-
NIA, FUMES OF (609:6); LARYNGIT. (615:3);
COMP. FRACTURES (1654:4); SKIN DIS.,
BENZ. OINT. (285:2).

SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6).

394.

ISOMANDRA GUTTA—GUTTA PERCHA.

1. SUBSTITUTE, BOILED BARK OF LIME TREE
(454:4), Kirner, T. 2/59, p. 10.

2. MIXED WITH CAUSTICS (212), Richards, T.
2/56, p. 121.

c. COLLODION (162:5).

TRAUMATICINE (315:4), Graves, T. 2/54, p. 452.

IN SKIN DIS. (40:3); PSORIAS. (41:6); ECZE-
MA (49:1); LEPRO (63:5); IMPETIGO (51:2);
VARIOLA (84:6); HYDROCELE (1230:2).

MONÆSIA—

4. DESCRIPT., L. July 14/40, p. 612.

ARCTOSTAPHYLOS UVÆ URSI—BEAR-
BERRY—

A SUBSTITUTE FOR ERGOT (325:5).

LOBELIA INFLATA—

6. LOBELINA, Ott, M. R. 1/76, p. 468. Barail-
ler, T. 2/64, p. 146.

IN HAY ASTHMA (663:4), PERTUSS. (715:1).

395.

DAHLIA—

1. PRO POTATO (382:2), L. 2/46, p. 360.

EUPATORIUM—

IN CHOLERA (927:5).

TANACETUM VULGARE—TANSY—

POISONING, Jewett, J. 1/80, p. 701; 2/81, p.
623.

GUACO—MIKANIA GUACO—HUACO—

3. SP. OF SERPENTARIA? T. 2/56, p. 597.
Pritchard, SP. OF ARISTOLOCHIA? T. 2/52,
pp. 522, 651.

THERAPEUTICS, Pritchard, T. 2/52, pp. 522,
651.

—TONIC (216:5), T. 2/52, p. 651.

4. —IN VIRUS DIS. (558:3); SERPENT BITES
(510:6); SYPH. (1197:6); ATON. DEAF.
(1804:4); CHOLERA (927:5); GONORRH.
(1174:4); LUMBAGO (1464:3); GOUT
(1469:5); SPRAINS (1657:6).

ANTHEMIS NOBILIS—CHAMOMILE—

5. IN SUPPURATION (127:5).

IN TYMPANITIS OF FEVER (864:4).

ACHILLÆA MILLEFOLIUM—YARROW

6. OR MILLEFOIL—

VALUE, T. 2/55, p. 164.

IN UT. HÆMORRH. (1587:3); EMMENAG.
(222:1); SUPPRESSED LOCHIE (1566:4).

396.

HELIANTHUS ANNUUS—SUN FLOWER.

1. IN MALARIOUS DISTRICTS VALUABLE (559:4)

ARNICA MONTANA—

2. VALUE, Garrod, DUE TO SPIRIT, T. 1/64, p.
117. Henry, L. 2/59, p. 580. Wilks.
EFFECTS Decided, Eruption Often Fol-
lows Use, T. 1/69, p. 377.

TONIC (216:5), PRO QUININE (400:6), M. R.
1/60, p. 26.

3. IN WOUNDS (142:6); BOILS (55:2); TINNIT
AURIUM (1802:1); GOUT, Extern. (1471:2)
VES. PARAL. (1052:3); INFL. OF MAMM.

(1606:5); PERTUSS. (715:4); PULMON. DIS. (647:4).

POISONING, Bertin, L. 2/64, p. 571; 2/80, p. 65.
CUTAN. IRRIT. FR. (38:4), Farquharson,
Banish It, J. 1/79, p. 223. Davidson, J.
1/79, p. 425. Paget, L. 1/80, p. 685.
Piffard, Why, Rec. /80, p. 227.

LACTUCA VIROSA—

POISONING, Boe, M. R. 2/76, p. 233.

LACTUCA SATIVA—LETTUCE—

4. SLIGHT SOPORIFIC, Fromsmuller, T. 1/64, p. 348.

CARDUUS—

5. IN UTERINE HÆMORRHAGE (1587:2).

CYNARA—ARTICHOKE—

IN RHEUMATISM (1459:6).

CICHORIUM INTYBUS—CHICORY—

6. ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/51, pp. 302, 506; 2/51, p. 420. To Estimate, P. 2/81, p. 57.
IN GOUT (1469:6).

397.

LEONTODON TARAX.—DANDELION—

1. CHOLAGOGUE POWERS, Rutherford, Slight, P. 2/79, p. 412.

UNUSUAL EFFECT, Smith, L. 2/45, p. 506.

IN MORPHIA (46:1) Tests, Misleads.

ABSINTHE—

2. EVIL EFFECTS, Saulle, T. 1/60, p. 280. Compos., L. 1/73, p. 22; J. 2/81, p. 640. Decaisne, M. R. 2/64, p. 533; L. 2/68, p. 288; 1/69, p. 334. Magnan, Comprd. With ALCOHOL (423:3), L. 2/74, p. 410; M. R. 2/77, p. 366; CONVULS. ? L. 2/80, p. 627.

SANTONINE—

3. CHEMICAL PROP., Kosman, Decomp. Into GLUCOSE (329:1), And SANTONIRETINE, M. R. 1/61, p. 239. Wells, Prepar., Med. Gaz., vol. 6/48, p. 1035.

IN URINE, Tests, P. 2/79, p. 364.

4. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Falk, T. 2/60, p. 219. Farquharson, R., 2/71, p. 146. Guepin, Iris (1852:4), T. 2/60, p. 219. Rose, M. R. 2/61, p. 247.

POISONOUS, Moore, L. 1/59, p. 402. Boddy, To Avoid, T. 2/77, p. 13. Labbé, J. 1/79, p. 322; Rec. /81, p. 500.

—CONVULSIONS, L. 2/76, p. 443; 1/77, p. 186. Binz, L. 1/77, p. 853; 1/79, p. 206. Jones, J. 1/79, p. 428.

—COMA, Duclaux, J. 1/79, p. 241.

—URTICARIA (44:3).

—RETENTIO UR., Clark, L. 1/77, p. 186.

ANTHELMIN. (219:5). IN ASC. LUMBRIC.

5. (936:5); ASC. VERMIC. (934:6); AMAUROS. (1863:2); IRITIS (1854:1); IRIDOCHOROID. (1855:1).

VALERIANA OFFICINALIS—

VALUE, Bouchard, Tonic, L. 2/73, p. 633.

Uncertain, M. R. 1/63, p. 238. Effects

Of Ess. OIL, M. R. 1/61, p. 246. Mackenzie, T. 2/78, p. 269.

6. IN N. HEADACHE (1434:4); EPILEP. (1315:4); HYDURIA (1038:2); DIABETES (341:4). VALERIAN BATHS (231:1), T. 2/62, p. 203. VALERIANATES OF ZINC (286:5), And AMMONIA (255:1).

398.

CEPHAELIS IPECACUANHA—

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS, M. R. 2/63, p. 436; 2/64, p. 251. Todd, VAGUS (1445:2), T. 1/54, p. 203; L. 2/74, p. 532. Fuller, Very Small Doses, L. 2/69, p. 768. Phillips, R. 1/70, p. 160; Rec. /81, p. 13.

—OF EMETINE, L. 1/80, p. 500. Compared With ATROPINE (375:6), Rec. /81, p. 495; M. R. 2/74, p. 247; Rec. /79, p. 442.

2. THERAPEUTICS, WHERE INTOLERANCE, Look To LIVER (968:1), Morehead, vol. 2, p. 76. Woodhull, Small Doses, M. R. 2/77, p. 439. Hoggan, B. 2/79, p. 258.

—IN FEVERS (1479:3); INTERMITTENTS (1486:6); CHOLERA (927:1); JAUNDICE (975:3); PUERP. F. (1594:2); EXHAUSTIVE DIS. (554:2); DIPSOMAN. (425:4); HYSTER. (1335:6); VOMIT. (858:4); CROUP (618:2); BRONCHIT. (650:2); PNEUMON. (669:3); PERTUSS. (715:1); WINTER COUGH (648:6); ASTHMA (662:1); DYSEPS. (844:4); DYSENT. (901:5); DIARRH. (910:6); LABOUR (1564:1); METRORRHAG. (1587:2). COUNTER-IRRIT. (164:5). IN SERPENT BITES (510:5); WASP (486:4); SCORPION STINGS (490:6); OPIUM POIS. (460:4).

—A CHOLAGOGUE (967:2) ?

CHIOCCA RACEMOSA—CAINCA—

5. IN CHARBON (586:5) IN HORSES.

RUBIA TINCTOR.—DYERS' MADDER—

COLOURING FŒTAL BONES (94:1).

ARTIFICIAL, L. 2/77, p. 13.

399.

COFFEA ARABICA—PHYSIOLOG. EFF.

1. LECTURES, M. R. 2/53, p. 519. Wood, M. R. 2/57, p. 167. Lehmann, M. R. 2/54, p. 406. Aubert, L. 2/72, p. 92. Druitt, Better Than BEER, T. 1/63, p. 440. Squarrey, URINE, L. 2/65, p. 621. Gasparin, L. 2/50, p. 175. Brinton v. Lehmann, T. 2/61, p. 93. Hayes, In TROPICS (201:2), T. 2/59, p. 439. Parkes, URINE (1035:1), T. 1/57, p. 208; R. 2/60, p. 358; L. 1/71, p. 527. Binz, L. 2/78, p. 523.

WITH, WITHOUT, SUGAR, J. 2/81, p. 172.

DIFFERS FR. TEA (453:3), Retards META-

4. MORPH. (118:5), Smith, T. 1/59, p. 533; 2/60, p. 206. Wood, M. R. 2/57, p. 167. Hammond, M. R. 1/64, p. 24. Parker,

- R. 2/60, p. 358. Voit, Increases METAMOR., M. R. 2/62, p. 235.
 PATHOLOGY, Wood, M. R. 2/57, p. 169.
 Overdose, T. 2/73, p. 584.
 DYSENTERY, Fr. (900:4), T. 1/60, p. 150.
 DIMINISHING LACTATION (1602:3).
 COFFEE HOUSE DYSKRASIA (205:4)
 5. ADULTERAT., L. 1/51, pp. 20, 213, 276, 305, 465, 501; 2/51, p. 420; 1/53, p. 477; 1/57, p. 195. Tests, L. 2/80, p. 404.
 —GROUND DATE STONES, T. 1/79, p. 193.
 SUBSTITUTE—LEAVES FOR BERRIES, M. R. 2/54, p. 411.

CAFFEIN—

- ANALYSES, Zobel, M. R. 2/53, p. 509. Ident. With THEIN (453:2). Resembles KREATIN (125:2). Falek, Poison To Lower Animals, R. 1/59, p. 351. Aubert, Amount In COFFEE, L. 2/72, pp. 92, 538.
 CITRATE, Shapter, P. 1/79, p. 23; T. 2/81, p. 33. Thorowgood, L. 1/79, p. 220. Leech, P. 1/80, pp. 241, 401; 2/80, p. 25; T. 1/81, p. 659. Brakenridge, B. 2/81, p. 143.
 —IN ASTHMA (662:1); HEMICRANIA (1431:1). EFFECT ON TEMPERATURE, Binz, Raised, L. 2/78, p. 604.

COFFEE—PREPARATION—

- VARIOUS, Doyen, T. 2/74, p. 463. Liebig, L. 1/66, p. 17. Branson's Extract, L. 2/77, p. 578.
 TIN VESSELS, SPOIL FLAVOUR.

400.

COFFEE—THERAPEUTICS—

1. VALUE TO THE SOLDIER (573:5).
 DIURETIC (221:4), Zwinger, T. 1/60, p. 71. Shapter, P. 1/79, p. 23; 1/80, p. 241. Brakenridge, Rec./81, p. 412. *Vide* 399:2.
 IN FEVERS (1478:5); TYPHOID (1503:3); AGUE (1486:6); DISTEMPER OF DOGS (522:2); ASTHMA (662:1); NEURALG. (1238:1); CEPHALALG. (1430:3); HAY F. (663:4); PERTUSS. (715:2); VOMIT. (860:3); HYPERTR., BAD (159:1); HERNIA (952:5); OPIUM POIS. (460:4); STRYCHNIA POIS. (388:2); DROPSY (156:4); DISINFECT. (214:5); IN DROPSY (156:4). To DISGUISE QUIN. (402:1); PREVENTS GRIPING OF SENNA (413:3).
 IN CANCER (Dressing), (1068:5), Storey, L. 2/73, p. 617.
 HYPODERMIC, Pallen, P. 2/79, p. 51.

CINCHONA—BARK—

4. CULTURE OF PLANTS YIELDING QUININE, T. 1/65, p. 636. In India, T. 2/61, p. 221; 1/62, p. 482; 2/67, p. 147; L. 1/81, pp. 177, 427, 631; 2/81, p. 595. Rev., M. R. 2/63, p. 1. Jones, Lect., T. 1/55, pp. 453, 563. Guillermond, To Calcul. QUININE, M. R. 2/59, p. 243.

CINCHONA ALKALOIDS, Dougall, L. 2/73, p. 750. MIXED, L. 1/77, p. 213; 2/78, p. 70. Ashhurst, T. 2/78, p. 115. Marsh, J. 1/79, p. 970.

IN SUPPURATION (167:5), BARK Best.

IN MALARIA, MacLagan, L. 2/80, pp. 165, 213, 296.

CINCHONA—SUBSTITUTES, *vel* ANTI-PERIODICS—

CHINOLINE, J. 2/81, p. 945.

QUINQUINE, L. 2/81, pp. 671, 860.

VIEYRINO, Daint, T. 2/81, p. 592.

CINCHON. (404:1). SALIC. (359:1). POPU-

6. LUS (358:6). EUCALYPTUS (408:1). BUS-SINE (366:5). OLIVE LEAVES (384:1). ARNICA (396:2). BIBERINE (370:1). APIOL (1486:5). HYDRASTIN (470:5). CALAMUS AROM. (342:5). PIPERIN. (365:2). BITTERA FEBRIF. (418:3). GENTIAN (383:4). URTICA (362:2). SPIDER'S WEB (490:2). ARSENIC (280:1). SELENITE (284:4). AMMON. CHLORID. (1487:3). NICKEL SULPH. (284:3). IODINE (249:5).

HOW GIVE CHILD, T. 2/81, p. 370.

401.

QUININE—

1. COSTS £50,000 Per An. In India For Army, T. 2/61, p. 315.
 SUBSTITUTES (400:6).
 MAKERS, Diseases, M. R. 2/58, p. 540.
 ARTIFIC. SULPHATE, T. 2/68, p. 432.
 2. TESTS, Mohl, M. R. 1/53, p. 296.

QUININE—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

LECTURES, Roy, T. 1/71, p. 245. Walker, T. 1/63, p. 203; L. 2/71, p. 335. Resumé, T. 1/72, p. 135; L. 1/72, p. 629; 2/74, p. 209. Bennett, Not Tonic, L. 1/63, p. 467. Power, L. 2/78, p. 41. Personne, Assimilated, L. 2/78, p. 343.

RATIO OF ACTION IN AGUE (1485:6).

ON BLOOD (138:4), Stewart, Depurator, R.

3. 1/58, p. 30. Ed., L. 1/72, p. 629.
 ON LIVER (968:2), Impedes, Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 49.

ON HEART, Cavazzani, Rec./79, p. 149.

ON URINE (1035:2), Ranke, T. 1/57, p. 537.

- Hammond, R. 1/58, p. 37. Stewart, R. 1/58, p. 39. Herapath, Plates, Mier. J., vol. 2, p. 13. Bryden, Makes SACCHAR. (340:6).

—BAD IN DIABETES (340:6).

ON TEMPERATURE (187:3), Ringer, L. 2/68, p. 564. Ed., L. 1/72, p. 629; 2/72, p. 8. Stobell, 33, R. 1/70, p. 177.

QUININE—PATHOLOG. EFFECTS—

LECTURES, Baldwin, R. 1/48, p. 230. Binz, R. 1/72, p. 166. Lawson, COMA, M. R.

5. 2/62, p. 507. Gelineau, HEAD SYMPT., M. R. 2/62, p. 530. Woakes, Expl., Treat. Of Head Sympt., L. 1/78, p. 194.

- BLINDNESS (1818:2), McLean, R. 1/48, p. 299. Solomon, R. 1/72, p. 219.
- AMAUSIS (1861:6), Graefe, T. 1/58, p. 586.
- DEAFNESS (1803:5), Williams, L. 2/40, pp. 639, 786. Woakes, Expl., L. 1/78, p. 194.
- DUMBNESS (1805:5), Menage, L. 1/40, pp. 307, 448. Monteverdi, L. 2/71, p. 335.
6. ABORTION (1557:3), Pettigrew, R. 2/45, p. 285; 2/71, p. 127. Smith, Does It? T. 2/75, p. 247. Rodrigues Denies, R. 2/46, p. 311; M. R. 2/73, p. 518; L. 1/81, p. 162. Paterson, Case? B. 2/77, p. 323. Benson, Case? P. 2/79, p. 428. Ranking, P. 1/80, p. 99. Neale? P. 1/80, p. 170. Downes, L. 2/80, p. 616.
- CYSTITIS (1067:4) and RETENTION (1050:2), Segalas, T. 1/58, p. 355.
- CARIES (96:3). PURPURA (57:4).
- RASH, Smith, J. 2/78, p. 359; 1/79, p. 428. Farquharson, L. 2/78, p. 696 *et seq.*; 2/81, p. 798; J. 1/79, p. 267. Köbner, T. 2/78, p. 599.

402.

QUININE—ADMINISTRATION—

2. DIRECT., Wood, M. R. 1/53, p. 20. Gubler, Contra-Indicat., T. 2/58, p. 16.
- INCOMPATIBLE, IODINE (251:3), Fuller, L. 1/68, p. 373.
- PILLS, c. CREASOTE, Diminish Bulk, Wake, T. 1/68, p. 412.
- SOLUBILITY, In Differ. Menstrua, Calloud, T. 2/59, p. 453. Jaffe, Water, New Prep., T. 2/79, p. 57. Drygin c. UREA, T. 2/79, p. 224.
- GLYCERINE (270:2), Crawcour, T. 2/55, p. 195.
- IN CARBONIC ACID (238:6), Springer, T. 1/80, p. 580.
- DISGUISE, COFFEE (400:2), T. 1/68, p. 105.
- MILK (294:4), Batterbury, &c., Removes Bitterness, J. 1/78, p. 933; 2/78, p. 44.
- c. TANNIN, Thomas, M. R. 2/50, p. 278.
- SUGAR OF MILK AND BICARB. SODA, Ashurst, T. 2/78; p. 751.
- c. AC. TARTARIC (449:4), Galamini, Less Dose, M. R. 1/53, p. 569.
- c. DIURETICS (221:2), Barlow, T. 1/68, p. 106. Wake, CITRIC AC. AND CIT. POT., T. 1/68, p. 411.
- c. OPIUM (458:5), Antagonistie, Gubler, M. R. 2/58, p. 247; T. 2/68, p. 97. Sherzer, China, OPIUM SMOKE (459:3), T. 2/59, p. 666. Nevison, Enables Opium To Be Borne Often, T. 2/61, p. 250.
- c. ZINGIB. (347:4), Increases Effic., Thompson, T. 1/78, p. 150.
- c. CAPSICO (381:5), Increases Effic., Thompson, T. 1/78, p. 150.
- c. AC. HYDROBROM., Destroys Cerebr. Effects (402:6).
- c. AC. SALICYL. (359:5), Hewan, L. 1/80, p. 540 *et seq.* Dearden, Formula, L. 1/80, p. 697.
- 3.

c. BROMIDES (265:5).

- To FAUCES (814:3), Ducros, Rapid Action, R. 1/46, p. 364.
4. To NARES, HAY FEVER (663:4).
- ENEMATA (886:4), Briquet, T. 2/57, p. 558; R. 1/58, p. 358.
- HYPODERMIC, McCraith, 2 Grs.=20 Per Os, T. 2/62, pp. 120, 367; L. 2/65, p. 704. Rogers, Sol., L. 2/70, p. 532; 1/76, p. 527. Maury, M. R. 1/67, p. 523. Desvignes, L. 1/65, p. 93. Gubler, BROMOHYDRATE, Best, T. 1/76, p. 176. Francis, NEUT. SULPH., L. 2/76, p. 736. Moore, L. 2/63, p. 126; 2/81, p. 613; R. 1/65, p. 65. Limousin, SULPHOVINATE, Most Sol., M. R., 1/73, p. 503. Seguin, R. 1/68, pp. 8, 124; L. 1/71, p. 660. Maclean, L. 2/72, p. 67; 1/76, p. 527; 2/76, pp. 67, 140. Wenzel, Form., M. R. 1/68, p. 523. Lente, Sol., T. 1/74, p. 573. Report, R. 1/66, p. 46. Scriven, TART. AC. SOL., L. 1/76, p. 650; 2/81, p. 1122. Sullivan, In PERNIC. F. (1484:5), T. 1/76, p. 279; 2/76, p. 59. Mitchell, Dangers, R. 2/67, p. 123. Hunter, 11, Dangers, L. 1/76, pp. 527, 737. Campbell, Answers Hunter, L. 2/76, p. 140.
- TETANUS, Following (1323:1).
- BROMIDE, Morris, Sol., T. 2/77, p. 558.
- KINATE, Collier, Rec./79, p. 225.
- CITRATE, MacReddie, L. 1/80, p. 586.
- TARTRATE, Charteris, L. 2/81, p. 822.
6. SMALL DOSES, Lawson, M. R. 2/62, p. 507. Augé, M. R. 2/65, p. 245. Briquet, Comp. Val. Small, Large, M. R. 2/56, p. 237; R. 1/46, p. 168; 1/58, p. 40.
- LARGE DOSES, How Borne, L. 2/45, p. 268. Pavy, T. 1/66, p. 659. Hare, Ji, Bis Terve Die, R. 2/54, p. 255; 1/58, p. 40. Taussig, 3j, Taken By Mistake, No Ill Effects, T. 1/64, p. 461. Woakes, c. AC. HYDROBROM. (253:1), Prevents TINNITUS, &c., L. 1/78, p. 194. *Vide AGUE* (1485:6).
- ANTAGONISM WITH ATROPINE (375:5).

403.

1. IN INFLAM. (162:3); SUPPUR. (167:5); ANTIPYR. (1485:5); SCARLAT. (81:3); VARIOLA (83:6); INTERMIT. FLEM. (142:2); LEPROSY (68:6); ERYSIPE. (43:3); YELLOW F. (1515:2); PYREX. (1478:6); SPLENIC ENLARG. (989:3); TYPHOID (1503:1); TYPHUS (1509:5); RIGORS OF FLEM. (169:6); RIGORS OF CATHETERISM (1214:5); DELIR. (1475:2); SUN STROKE (186:4); DISSECT. WOUNDS (1638:3); ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:3); PHTHISIS (699:4); IDROSIS (27:3); URTICAR. (44:4); BRONCHIT. (650:2); PNEUMON. (670:1); ASTHMA (662:1); PERTUSS. (715:4); CROUP (618:5); LARYNGIT. (615:3); JAUNDICE (975:3); CHOLERA (928:1); DYSENT. (902:3); DIARRHOEA (910:6); PERITON.
- 3.

- IDIOP.(997:2); PERITON.PUERP.(1594:1); PHLEG. DOLENS (748:3); HEART DIS. (783:4); ANEURISM (725:3); PERICARD. (759:3); RHEUM. (1458:4); LUMBAGO (1464:2); RHEUM. ARTHRITIS (1721:3); CHOREA (1294:5); EPILEPSY (1314:5);
4. TETANUS(1326:6); N.HEADACHE(1434:3); DEAF. (1804:5); TED. LAB. (1564:1); MENORRHAG. (1150:1); RETENTION (1050:4); OPIUM POIS. (402:3); VES. DIS. (1066:2.)
5. LOCALLY (402:3)—IN BED SORES (178:3); ULCERS (172:5); ANTISEPTIC (215:2); GRANULAR LIDS (1829:5). AS GARGLE IN SCARLET F. (79:3).

QUINIUM *vel* QUINIDIA—QUINETUM—
PAPERS, Deloudre, M. R. 2/58, p. 240. Dou-
gall, L. 2/73, p. 750. Thorowgood, T.
2/76, p. 474; P. 1/78, p. 82. Hollis, J.
1/79, p. 700. Marsh, J. 1/79, p. 970.
ANTI-PYRETIC (1478:6). TONIC (216:6). IN
AGUE (1486:1).

KINOVIC ACID—

PAPER, Kerner, R. 2/68, p. 109.

QUINOIDINE *vel* AMORPHOUS QUININE
—CONCHININ—

6. PREPARAT., R. 1/46, p. 360; 2/46, p. 399.
VALUE OF CONCHININ, PRO QUINA, Wagner,
T. 1/79, p. 259.
ANIMAL (309:3), Jones, QUININE-LIKE
SUBST. IN HUMAN BODY, T. 1/66, p. 343;
2/60, p. 163. Chalvet, v. Jones, L. 1/68,
p. 642.

404.

CINCHONINE—

1. VALUE, PRO QUININE (400:5), Sedillot, T.
1/55, p. 537; 1/59, p. 18. Report, T. 2/60,
p. 315; 2/72, p. 440. Marten, M. R.
2/60, p. 254; R. 2/60, p. 42. Dougall, L.
2/73, p. 750.
SALICYLAS (402:3), James, L. 1/81, p. 402.

WARBURG'S TINCTURE—

2. TRUE COMP. VAL., Maclean, L. 2/75, p. 716.
Supposed Form., R. 2/46, p. 410; T. 1/73,
p. 565; 1/74, p. 406.
IN AGUE (1486:1); HYPERPYREX. (1480:5).

GALIUM APARINE—

3. IN SKIN DIS. (39:2); LEPRO (63:3); SCRO-
FULA (794:5); ECZEMA (48:1); CANCER
(1665:5); EPILEPSY (1315:1).

VISCUM ALBUM—MISTLETOE—

PHYS. ACT., Murrell, Rec./81, p. 266.
ECBOLIC (1564:1). HEART DIS. (783:3).

SAMBUCUS NIGRA—ELDER—

4. IN DROPSY (156:4); EPILEPSY (1315:1).

LONICERA CAPRIF.—HONEY SUCKLE.

POIS. BY BERRIES, Bradburn, L. 2/76, p. 486.

SUMBUL—

6. VALUE, Neligan, T. 1/54, p. 606; L. 1/50,
p. 63.
IN EPILEPSY (1315:3); FLATULENCE (864:4);
INSOMNIA (1368:4).

405.

FERULA ASSAFŒTIDA—

1. IN CHOLERA (927:1); SNAKE BITES (510:5);
EPILEPSY (1315:4); ASCARIDES (935:1);
SCROF. UL. FAUCES (816:3); ANGINA
(816:3); GUINEA WORM (33:4).

CONIUM MACULATUM—CONIIN—

2. PHYSIOL. EFF., CONIIN Only In Fresh Juice,
Sigmond, L. 2/37, pp. 614, 647. Bur-
man, CONIA, M. R. 1/73, p. 444. All Pre-
par. Not Alike, T. 1/70, p. 312; M. R.
1/73, p. 444. Mourrut, Salts Of CICU-
TINE, M. R. 2/76, p. 463. Schroff, M. R.
2/56, p. 238. Verigo, L. 1/71, p. 834.
Bernard, Anal. To WOORARI (391:4), T.
1/59, p. 313; 2/60, p. 395. Fraser, c.
METHYL. (445:5), Act. Mod., T. 1/70, p.
312. Harley, Succus Only, L. 1/67, p.
375; T. 1/68, p. 325. Lautenbach, Doubts
Harley, Not BRAIN Poison, T. 2/75, p.
631. Davidson, T. 2/70, p. 32. Garrod,
T. 1/64, p. 168. Dodgson, R. 2/70, p.
161. Verigo, R. 1/71, p. 165.
4. CONINE *vel* CONICINE, Tyryakian, L. 1/79, p.
601; 2/79, p. 637; 2/80, p. 778.
POISONING, Is It? 1/69, p. 358. Socrates'
Death, Sigmond, L. 2/37, p. 613; Case,
1/75, p. 627. Bennett, Case Exactly Like
Socrates, M. R. 2/58, p. 383.

SALTS OF CONIA, Tyryakian, P. 2/79, p. 212.

BATH, Charteris, Prep., L. 2/81, p. 821.
SOL. OF EXTRACT, Kennedy, R. 1/73, p. 142.
IN CANCER (1665:3); INDUR. TONGUE
(804:5); SCROF. JOINTS (1718:5); SPASM
(111:5); EPILEPSY (1314:3); TETANUS
(1326:4); CONVULS. (1301:1); NEURALG.
(1238:5); CHOREA (1295:1); INSANITY
(1380:4); LARYNGIS. STRID. (133:5);
HOSP. PHAG. (175:3); TORTICOLL. (1694:1);
PHTHISIS (689:3); CH. BRONCH. (651:6);
CATARRH (593:5); ASTHMA (661:6);
TÆNIA (939:2); PROSTATIC ENLARG.
(1073:6); INFL. MAMMA (1606:3); BACK-
ACHE (1148:2); MEDICATED PESSARIES
(1136:5).

PHELLANDRIUM AQUAT. — WATER
HEMLOCK—

IN LUNG DISEASE (647:3).

406.

APIUM PETROSELINUM — APIOL —

1. COLOPHANE—PARSLEY OIL—

PHYSIOL. EFF., Joret, T. 1/55, p. 289.
Jacquot, M. R. 2/55, p. 245.

POISONOUS EFFECTS, Bogg, L. 2/79, p. 674.
 ANTIPER. (1486:6); ANTIGALACT. (1602:2).
 IN INTERMIT. NEURALG. (1236:3); IDROSIS
 (27:4); EMMENAG. (1153:2); DYSMENORRH.
 (1147:1).

APIUM GRAVEOLENS—CELERY—

ACTION ON URINE, Ramsden, J. 1/78, p. 524.

DAUCUS CAROTA—

3. FOOD FOR INFANTS (127:2), JUICE, Gum-
 precht, T. 2/55, p. 270. *Vide* 1543:6.
 POUltICE (171:6), R. 1/62, p. 189.

HERACLEUM SPOND.—COW PARSNIP.

IN GONORRHEA (1174:3).

HYDROCOTYLE—

IN ECZEMA (48:1); LEPROSY (68:6).

407.

CITRULLUS COLOCYNTHUS—

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Eicholdt, M. R. 1/53, p.
 128. Tidy, L. 1/68, p. 158.
 POISONING, Tidy, L. 1/68, p. 158.
 2. ENDERMIC (26:3), Purgative, R. 1/45, p. 69.
 IN CHOLERA (925:4). CHOLAGOGUE (967:2).

MOMORDICA ELATERIUM—

3. ADMINISTRATION, Formula, T. 1/55, p. 412.
 IN DROPSY (156:5); HYDROCEPH. (1358:1);
 MANIA (1387:5); FEVERS (1478:5).

CUCURBITA PEPO—PUMPKIN—

4. IN TÆNIA (939:2); EPHELIS (37:5).
 TAPEWORMS FOUND IN CUCUMBERS (937:2).

CARICA PAPAYA—

ANALYSIS, Peckolt, Rec./79, p. 477.
 5. ACTION ON MEAT, Roy, B. 1/74, p. 75.
 Willmach, J. 1/79, p. 278. Neale, J. 1/79,
 p. 498. Monro, J. 1/79, p. 599. War-
 den, J. 2/79, p. 48. Murray, Rec./79, p.
 226. Wurtz, Rec./79, p. 432. Peckolt,
 Rec./79, p. 477. Bouchut, J. 1/80, p. 640.
 DIGESTING STOMACH, Bouchut, J. 1/80, p.
 640.
 —TUMOURS (1659:3), P. 2/80, p. 211.
 DESCRIPTION, Lepage, Rec./78, p. 365.
 CAUSING ABORTION (1564:1).
 IN TÆNIA (938:1).

CARYOPHYLLUS—CLOVE TREE—

OIL, DISINFECT. (214:5), SPONGE TENTS,
 SOAP, Tait, T. 1/74, pp. 35, 170.

CHAULMOOGRA—GYNOCARDIA ODOR.

6. VALUE, Mouat, M. R. 1/56, p. 239. Syn.
 CHARUL MOOGRA, T. 1/60, p. 559. Le-
 page, T. 1/78, p. 370. Ed., J. 1/81, pp.
 475, 999.
 GYNOCARDIC AC., Cottle, J. 1/81, p. 999.
 ADMINISTRATION, Moss, J. 1/79, p. 652.
 Cottle, J. 1/81, p. 999.
 OINTMENT, P. 2/81, p. 191.
 IN LEPROSY (68:6); SYPH. UL. (1203:2);

PHthisIS (696:3); LUPUS (65:4); CHR.
 RHEUM. (1463:4); RHEUM. GOUT. (1721:5);
 NEURALGIA (1241:3); ECZEMA (50:1).

MYRTUS—MYRTLE—

VALUE, Savignac, M. R. 2/76, p. 462.

CHEKEN—CHEKAN—CHEQUEN—

IN PERTUSSIS (715:1); CH. BRONCH. (651:6).

408.

MELALEUCA CAJUPUTI—OIL—

1. VALUE, Delvoux, T. 2/61, p. 171.
 IN VARICOSE ULCERS (176:6); CHOLERA
 (928:5); CHILBLAINS (62:5).

EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS—

VALUE, DOSES, T. 2/71, p. 596; L. 1/72, pp.
 344, 557; 2/77, pp. 301, 700; B. 1/78,
 p. 329. Edwards, L. 2/78, p. 591; 1/81,
 p. 971; J. 1/81, p. 965.

PREPAR., Roberts, J. 1/81, p. 965.

EUCALYPSINTHE, Miergue, L. 2/77, p. 225.

E. AMYGDALINA, Best, J. 1/79, p. 174; T.
 2/79, p. 169.

IN ENGLAND, J. 2/78, p. 885. Roberts, J.
 1/80, pp. 949, 993.

IN ROMAN CAMPAGNE, J. 1/80, pp. 866, 949,
 994.

FAILURE OF CULTIVAT. IN INDIA, T. 2/74,
 p. 610; L. 2/75, p. 824.

AGAINST MALARIA (559:4), T. 2/73, p. 502.
 Bentley, T. 1/74, p. 539. Is It True? L.
 2/74, p. 855; J. 1/80, p. 866. Yes, L.
 2/75, pp. 31, 648; 1/76, p. 585; 2/77, p.
 414.

IN FEVER (1486:4); TYPHOID (1503:3);
 THOR. ANEUR. (725:6); PULM. GANGRENE
 (672:4); GASTRIC CATARRH (849:2); BRON-
 CHORRHEA (651:6); NASAL CATARRH
 (593:6). AGAINST MOSQUITOS (488:4).
 IN GONORRH. (1176:5).

ANTISEPTIC (215:2), Siegen, L. 2/80, p. 387.
 FOR ANTISEPTIC SURG. (215:2), Gould, L.
 1/81, pp. 828, 837. Robson, J. 2/81, p. 625.

INHALATIONS OF OIL, Mosler, J. 1/79, p. 937.

—IN DIPHTHERIA (824:1); PHthisIS (698:5).
 LINIMENT, Stirling, L. 2/81, p. 1155.

COTYLEDON UMBIL.—WALL PENNY- 2. WORT—

VALUE, Salter, T. 1/49.

IN EPILEPSY (1315:1).

RHIZOPHORA RACEMOSA—MANGROVE.

3. IN CHYLOUS URINE (1037:5).

PUNICA GRANATUM—POMEGRANATE.

4. IN TÆNIA (938:5).

ALKALOIDS, Rec./80, p. 228.

ROSE WATER—

6. ARTIFICIAL, Wagner, T. 1/59, p. 283.

PHILORIDZINE—

IN BARK OF APPLE, CHERRY, Ricci, M. R.
 1/63, p. 249.

409.

LAURO CERASUS—CHERRY LAUREL—

1. VALUE, Brüker, M. R. 2/68, p. 517.
IN AFTER PAINS (1566:1). EMMENAG.
(1153:5). To PURIFY CASTOR (367:4), COD
OIL (500:2). To DESTROY FLEAS (33:1).

AMYGDALUS COM.—ALMOND (324:3)—

2. BREAD IN DIABETES (338:2).

ESS. OIL OF ALMONDS—ARTIFIC. (415:5).

To PURIFY CASTOR (367:4), COD OIL (500:2).
IODISED (251:3), Blackwell, T. 2/78, p. 532;
Rec./78, p. 507.

3. POISONING, Ellis, L. 2/63, p. 447. Shorts'
Rousing, Treat., R. 2/68, p. 102. Barrow,
P. M., L. 1/77, p. 631. Hunt, Child Eat-
ing Almonds, T. 1/78, p. 37.

—By BITTER ALMONDS, Baker, J. 2/81, p. 12.

AMYGDALINE—

TRANSF. INTO PRUSSIC AC. (409:4) In Body,
Kölliker, M. R. 1/57, p. 498. Bernard,
T. 1/60, p. 389.

EMULSINE—

CONVERTS AMYGDALINE INTO PRUSSIC AC.,
Kölliker, M. R. 1/57, p. 498. Bernard,
T. 1/60, p. 389.

EMULSIONS, Quincke, How To Prepare, L.
1/79, p. 493.

AC. HYDROCYANIC.—PRUSSIC ACID—

4. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Milton, M. R. 2/57, p. 154.
Hiller, On Blood, L. 2/77, p. 933.

RESEMBLES CREASOTE (355:2).

5. POISONING, Taylor, M. R. 2/67, p. 234.
Jones, Exp., M. R. 2/77, p. 224. Burnam,
Recov., After 3 j. Scheeles, L. 1/54, p.
39. Toscani, If Taking Iod. of IRON, Care,
M. R. 2/62, p. 531.

LARGE DOSES NOT KILLING MUTILATED
DOG (520:3), Gentle, T. 2/95, p. 595;
L. 1/68, p. 335.

6. POWER OF MOVING AFTER, Griffith, L. 1/64,
p. 52; 1/66, p. 310; T. 1/66, p. 235; L.
2/76, p. 132; M. R. 2/77, p. 234. Purvis,
J. 1/79, p. 960. O'Neill, J. 2/79, p. 77.
Kelly, L. 2/79, p. 831.

ANTIDOTE, Smith, M. R. 2/65, p. 539.

—ARTIF. RESPIR., Boehm, T. 2/74, p. 715.

—CHLORINE (246:6), L. 2/37, p. 693.

—ATROPIA (378:2), Prayer, R. 2/68, p. 103.
Boehm, L. 2/74, p. 715.

—OXIDES OF IRON, Hunt, Ready Prepar.,
T. 1/78, p. 37.

410.

1. TESTS, Schönbein, M. R. 2/69, p. 552.

To KILL WHALES (546:3).

2. IN BRAIN DIS. (1405:4); INSAN. (1388:3);
VOMIT. (687:5); PERTUSS. (715:6); D.
TRE. (429:5); COUGH (648:3); DYSPHAG.
(121:3); CHOLERA (924:6); EYE DIS.
(1821:5); OPHTHALM. (1832:2); CORNEIT.

(1845:2); IRITIS. (1854:1); ASTHENOP.
(1814:4).

ANTIDOTE TO STRYCHNIA (387:4).

HYPODERMIC (1388:1).

CYANIDES—CYANOGEN—

ACTION, Burge, L. 2/80, p. 176.

4. ZINCI CYANID., Luton, M. R. 1/75, p. 504,
vide 262:5.

IN RHEUMATISM (1458:3).

CYDONIA—QUINCE—

5. IN ACONITE POISONING (467:4).

CIDER—

FOR ARMY AND NAVY (574:6), Tucker, L.
2/55, p. 17. In India, T. 1/67, p. 449.

LEAD IN (288:6), Coombs, T. 2/69, p. 488.

411.

FRAGARIA—STRAWBERRY—

1. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Lallemand, M. R. 2/60,
p. 128.

IN GOUT (1470:1).

POISONING (578:1), Fergus, L. 2/69, p. 563;
T. 2/75, p. 109.

PRUNUS VIRGINIANA—

2. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Allbutt, T. 1/67, pp. 161,
217; Ed., L. 2/80, p. 97.

TONIC (216:6), Allbutt, T. 1/67, p. 162.

IN CHLOROS. (792:5); DYSPEPS. (845:1);
PHTHISIS (699:4); BRONCHIT. (651:3);
HEART DIS. (783:3); ANEUR. AORTA
(725:4); GOUT (1470:1).

RUBUS IDÆUS—RASPBERRY—

4. SEEDS, Fr. Pharaoh's Stom. Germ., T. 2/81,
p. 733.

SUBSTITUTE FOR ERGOT (325:4).

SPIRÆA ULMARIA—

IN RHEUMATISM (1458:5).

AGRIMONIA EUPATORIA—

DIURETIC (221:5).

IN SCURVY (58:3); TÆNIA (938:6).

ALCHEMILLA ARVENSIS—

IN IRRITABLE BLADDER (1069:2).

PUS IN URINE (1021:3).

BRAYERA ANTHELMINTICA—KOUSSO.

5. DESCRIPTION, Neligan, T. 1/54, p. 605;
Kirk, L. 1/51, p. 309.

IN TÆNIA (938:5), *vide* AILANTHUS (418:6).

412.

PISCIDIA ERYTHINA—JAMAICA

1. DOGWOOD—

ACT., Ott, Rec. /80, p. 313; /81, p. 412.

IN NEURALGIA (1238:6).

TONQUIN BEAN—

3. CUMARIN, Köhler, Exp., T. 1/76, p. 65.

CYTISUS LABURNUM—

PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Chevalier, M. R. 1/63,
p. 246. Hardwicke, T. 2/75, p. 459.

- POISONING—Root, Sedgwick, T. 1/57, p. 7; 2/75, p. 425.
 —BARK, L. 1/68, pp. 55, 86. Holding Twig in Mouth, L. 2/70, p. 182.
 —SEEDS, Hais, M. R. 2/69, p. 543; Roberts, L. 2/77, p. 341 *et seq.* Joll, J. 1/79, p. 737.
 —LEAVES, Horse, T. 2/75, p. 426. Children, L. 2/80, p. 201.

ERYTHROPHLEUM—GUINENSE—

4. CASCÁ—

- SYN., J. 1/78, p. 490.
 PHYSIOL. ACT., Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 377; J. 1/78, p. 490. Drummond, L. 2/80, p. 763.
 IN HEART DIS. (766:5).

PTEROCARPUS ERINACEUS—KINO—

5. IN PYROSIS (839:5).

MIMOSA SENSIT.—SENSIT. PLANT—

- HOW INFLUENCED BY ANÆSTHETICS (217:4), Arloing, Rec. /79, p. 384.

ACACIA CATECHU—

6. IN LEUCORRHOEA (1104:4); CHAPPED NIPPLES (1611:1).

ARAROA—GOA—CHRYSAROBIN—

- HIST., USES, Lima, T. 1/75, p. 249. Fayrer, T. 2/74, pp. 470, 547; 2/76, p. 711.
 Squire, T. 1/77, p. 141; J. 2/80, p. 922.
 Adams, B. 2/78, p. 217.

CHEMISTRY, Squire, T. 1/77, p. 141.

- CONSTITUTIONAL ACT., Charteris, L. 1/81, pp. 524, 563, 646, 651. 2/81, p. 37;
 Squire, L. 1/81, p. 728.

EMETIC PURGE, Squire, J. Doses, L. 1/81, p. 728.

- IN HERPES (35:6); MENTAGRA (24:3); TINEA TONS. (22:4); PSORIASIS (63:6); ACNE (29:6); CORNEAL OPAC. (1847:4).

EMETIC (220:3); Thompson, M. R. 2/77, p. 486.

- STAINS OF CHRYSOPHANIC ACID, Squire, CHLORINE Removes, J. 1/78, pp. 398, 470.

—BENZOLE, Woods, J. 1/78, p. 951; L. 1/81, p. 728.

413.

CERATONIA — EGYPTIAN BEAN—CA-

1. ROB TREE — ST. JOHN'S BREAD TREE — LOCUST NUT — LOCUST TREE—ALGAROLA BEAN—

- POISON., T. 1/57, pp. 197, 241, 266, 269, 570.

HÆMATOXYLON CAMPECHIANUM —

2. LOGWOOD—

- IN DIARRH. (911:1); ASTRINGENT (214:2); CANCER (1668:5); FUNGUS HÆMAT. (1670:5); AMMON. URINE (1028:5); HOSP. GANGR. (174:5); SLOUGHING UL. (174:5).
 ANTISEPTIC (215:2), Cotton, T. 1/75, p. 125.

CASSIA OFFICINALIS—SENNA—

3. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Bourgoïn, R. 2/71, p. 149.
 IN HÆMORRHAGIC AFFEC. (152:6).
 COFFEE, Prevents GRIPING (400:2), L. 2/64, p. 29.

- THE GERMAN POWDER, Formula, J. 1/79, p. 881; P. 1/81, p. 376.

PEASE MEAL—

- IN CONSTIPAT. (876:3); Reid, J. 2/78, p. 683.

COPAIFERA—COPAIVA—

4. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Turle, T. 2/55, p. 112.
 Adam, Locally, T. 2/55, pp. 164, 215.
Vide RESINA (413:5).

- CAUSING PARALYSIS, In Excess (1263:6), Combd. With CUBEBS (365:5); Maestri, T. 1/59, p. 344.

- CAUSING RASH, Sutcliffe, T. 2/78, p. 350; Rec./80, p. 466.

- IN GONORRH. (1173:6); GONORR. OPHTHAL. (1834:6); VES. DIS. (1066:2); ORCHIT. (1220:5); VES. NEURALGIA (1052:6); URETHRAL NEURALG. (1171:2); SCIATICA (1245:2); DIURETIC (221:4); HÆMATUR. (151:1); DROPSY (156:1); DYSENTERY (902:5); PSORIAS. (63:4); SCABIES (35:2); CROUP (619:1); SCARLATINA (81:6); VARIOLA (84:4); OPHTHALMIC DIS. (1820:2).
 RESINA COPAIBÆ, Wilks, L. 1/73, p. 893.
 Taylor, B. 2/76, p. 126. Lees, J. 2/78, p. 690.

414.

MYROSPERMUM — MYROXYLUM —

1. QUINQUINA — PERUVIAN BALS.—

- THERAPEUTICS, Wiss, Intern., J. 2/78, p. 476.
 IN SCABIES (34:6); PHAGEDÆNA (174:6); DIABETES (340:6); WOUNDS (160:5); PRURITUS (46:1).

TRIGONELLA FÆNUM GRÆCUM—FENUGREEK—

- VALUE AS FOOD, L. 2/76, p. 312.

LATHYRUS—VETCH—

2. VAR. SP. POISONOUS, Irving, R. 2/60, p. 90.
 BREAD (323:4), POISONED BY SEEDS, R. 2/60, p. 90.

- PARAPLEGIA (1265:4), FR. POISONED BREAD, Irving, M. R. 1/62, p. 247.

BAPTISIA TINCT.—WILD INDIGO—

- PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Rutherford, BAPTISIN, P. 2/79, p. 337.

- IN DYSENTERY (902:2).

INDIGOFERA TINCT.—ANIL—INDIGO.

3. PHYSIOL. EFF., Amer. J., No. 39/37, p. 488.
 —IN URINE, IN DIS. (1033:5); Gilchrist, M. R. 2/62, p. 260. Dickinson, T. 2/65, p. 24.
 Henshen, Exeret. Of SULPHINDIGOLIC AC., Rec./80, p. 505. Robin, M. R. 2/77, p. 300. Lindsay, T. 1/78, p. 273; P. 2/81, p. 375. Laycock, M. R. 1/61, p. 472. Senator, T. 2/77, p. 336. Jaffe, T. 2/77, p. 707. Ord, J. 2/78, p. 133. Pursor, J. 1/80, p. 247. Ed., L. 2/80, p. 904. Heineman, Rec./80, p. 480.
 —IN ECZEMA (48:4); CANCER OF STOMACH (849:5); INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT. (873:3); EPILEPSY (1315:3).

4. —IN PUS(168:4), Herapath, T. 2/64, p. 339.
TESTS, Senator, T. 2/77, p. 336.

ANILINE—FUCHSINE—MAGENTA—
ROSANILINE, T. 1/70, p. 617—

- PAPERS, Tardieu, ARSENIC(278:6); In Manufact., Differs Fr. CORALINE, T. 1/69, p. 254; DETECT. OF ARSENIC, T. 1/69, p. 254; 1/70, p. 617; Feltz, IN WINES, (422:2), L. 1/77, p. 364.
5. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Schuchardt, M. R. 2/61, p. 247. Letheby, To Form MAUVE, T. 1/62, p. 240; M. R. 2/63, p. 539.
POISONING (211:3); FRASER, T. 1/62, p. 239. Knaggs, T. 1/62, p. 583. Chevallier, M. R. 1/56, p. 538. Letheby, M. R. 2/63, p. 539. Singular, J. 1/79, p. 978. Leloir, Ext., J. 1/80, p. 175.
—ECZEMA (47:3), Tardieu, T. 1/69, p. 254.
IN EPILEPSY (1315:3); CHOREA (1295:2); CHR. ALBUMIN. (1016:3); DALTONISM (1816:5).

415.

SPARTIUM SCOPARIUM—BROOM—

1. IN DROPSY (156:2).

TRIFOLIUM IN FENO—CLOVER—

IN PERTUSSIS (715:3); CANCER (1665:3).

TRIFOLIUM LUPINELLA—

IN ADDER BITES, etc. (508:4).

LUPINUS—

2. BREAD OF (324:3), IN DIABETES (338:3).

BENZINE—HYDROPHENYL—

4. MANUFACTURE, M. R. 1/56, p. 538.
To CLEAN SKIN (40:3), R. 1/67, p. 164.
PHYSIOLOGICAL ACT., Benech, J. 1/69, p. 161.
IN PERTUSS., VAP. (714:3); TRICHINA (940:5).
POISONING, Chevallier, M. R. 1/56, p. 538.
—OF WORKERS, Guyot, J. 2/79, p. 825.

NITROBENZOLE — NITROBENZINE —
ARTIFICIAL ESS. OF BITTER
ALMONDS—ESS. OF MYRBANE—

MANUFACTURE, M. R. 1/56, p. 538.
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROP., R. 1/64, p. 357.
POISONING, M. R. 1/56, p. 539; T. 2/67, p. 518. Letheby, M. R. 2/63, p. 539.

416.

SEMECARPUS ANACARDIUM—INDIAN
1. MARKING INK NUT—

BAD EFFECTS OF USING FOR TATTOOING,
Taylor, T. 2/75, p. 519.

PISTACIA LENTISCUS—MASTIC—

3. THERAPEUTICS, in East, T. 2/60, p. 493.
IN ENURESIS (1048:6).

PISTACIA TEREBINTHUS—CHIAN *Tel*
CYPRIAN TURPENTINE—

PREPAR., Martindale, L. 2/80, p. 558;
Rec./81, p. 88.

ANALYSIS (1668:5), Wigner, L. 1/80, p. 858.
DANGER, Jackson, Mafs In Bowels, J. 1/80,
p. 968.

IN PROSTATORRHEA (1072:4); GLEET
(1180:1); CANCER (1668:5).

RHUS TOXICODENDRON — TRAILING
4. OAK—SUMACH—

DESCRIPT., White, R. 1/73, p. 147.
THERAPEUTICS, Henning, Rec./79, p. 440.
IN GENERAL PARALYSIS (1280:2).
POISONING, Sanders, M. R. 2/68, p. 546.
White, Treat., R. 1/73, p. 147.
—LACQUER ECZEMA, Eldridge, In Japan,
T. 2/79, p. 349.
RHUS AROMATICA, Hayden, Rec./80, p. 227;
/81, p. 272.

BALSAMODENDRON MYRRHA—

5. To POWDER EASILY, Dry Well, T. 2/63, p. 25.
PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS, Increases WHITE
CORPUSCLES More Than Iron or Bark,
Hitt, M. R. 2/56, p. 226.
IN REMITTENT F. (1483:2); INTERMITTENT
F. (1486:6); COMPD. FRACTURES(1644:4);
PERTUSSIS (715:2).

ETHERIAL OIL OF ELEMI—

6. POISONOUS, M. R. 2/59, p. 242.

417.

RHAMNUS FRANGULUS—BUCK-

3. THORN—

HISTORY, Holland, J. 1/78, p. 410.
PURGATIVE (220:5), M. R. 1/60, p. 26.
Jones, T. 1/64, p. 61. Will, Pro CASTOR
OIL, T. 1/75, p. 141.
POISONING, J. 1/81, p. 300.

SIMARUBA AMARA—

5. LECTURE, Sigmond, L. 1/38, p. 626.
IN DYSENTERY (902:2).

PICRÆNA EXCELSIOR—QUASSIA—

6. CONCENT. INFUS., Easby, L. 2/76, p. 486.
PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Budd, Impedes Secret.
Of LIVER (968:2), M. R., 2/56, p. 49.
Anal. To BITTERA FEBRIFUGA (418:3).
POISONING, Reckitt, L. 2/80, pp. 260, 484.
IN ASCARIDES (935:2); CHOLERA (928:3).
To TAKE COD OIL (500:3). BUG POIS. (33:2).

COTO—

THERAPEUTICS, Fronmuller, Rec./78, p. 351.
IN DIARRHŒA (910:6); IDROSIS (27:4).

418.

JABORANDI—POLYCARPUS PINNAT.—

1. DOSE, PREPAR., J. 1/81, p. 969.
POLYCARPINE, Ed., J. 2/80, p. 889; 1/81,
p. 969, T. 2/75, p. 583. Mark, T. 2/77,
pp. 70, 217.
JABORIN, Meyer, Rec./80, p. 421.
VALUE, Ringer, L. 1/75, p. 157; ON HEART,
P. 1/81, p. 5; Known In 1640, p. 393.

Stumpf, M. R. 1/76, p. 471. Robin, T. 1/75, pp. 348, 525; 2/75, pp. 106, 583; M. R. 2/76, p. 465. Ed., J. 2/80, p. 889; 1/81, p. 969. Demme, Hypod., In 33 Child., Rec./78, p. 350, *et seq.* Vulpian, Exp., Sect. Of Nerves, L. 2/78, p. 483. Clay, Effect, L. 1/79, p. 52. In Child, Rec./79, p. 187; P. 2/78, p. 132. Poniklo, Exp., L. 2/79, p. 289. Resumé, P. 2/79, p. 374. Squire, J. 2/81, p. 526; T. 2/81, p. 500.

EXCITES GASTRIC MOVEMENTS (833:4).

EFFECT ON BILE (967:1), Rutherford, Exp., J. 1/79, p. 137.

EFFECT ON EYE (1820:6), P. 1/79, p. 458; T. 2/77, p. 558; Jones, J. 2/79, p. 363; Rec./81, p. 472.

POISONOUS EFFECTS, Duehenne, T. 2/78, p. 115, Berkart, J. 1/80, p. 961.

LOCAL ANTAGONISM OF ATROPINE (376:6), Exper., L. 2/79, p. 474.

ANTIDOTE,—ATROPINE (377:1).

DIAPHORET. (27:2). ANTI-DIAPHOR. (27:4). SIALAGOGUE (811:3). IN BELLAD. POIS. (377:1); DIABETES INSIP. (1038:3); D. MELLIT. (340:5). A GALACTAG. (1601:2). IN MUSHROOM POIS. (318:4); HICCUGH (962:6); HOARSENESS (604:3); TYPHOID (1503:4); AGUE (1486:3); CHOLERA (928:5); SEPTICÆMIA (170:1); ECLAMPSIA (1301:2); ECZEMA (48:1); ALOPECIA (21:6). SYPH. (1197:6); DROPSY (156:2; 1016:3); MASTITIS (1606:5); SWEATING FEET (1784:2); OEDEMA GLOT. (600:6); PRURITUS (46:4); MUMPS (813:2); PNEUMONIA (669:5); FLUSHINGS (26:4); COUGH (648:3); CATARRH (593:5); HYDROPHOBIA (527:3); ASTHMA (661:6); PULM. CONGEST. (664:6). TO INDUCE LABOUR (1559:4). IN ANÆSTHESIA (1246:4); DIPHTHERIA (822:6); DETACH. RETINA (1860:4).

2. DANGEROUS WITH CHLOROFORM (436:2).

RUTA GRAVEOLENS—

IN TYMPANITIS (864:5).

BITTERA FEBRIFUGA—BITTER ASH—

3. PRO QUININE (400:6), Delieux, T. 1/57, p. 344. PRO QUASSIA (417:6).

TONIC (216:6), Delieux, T. 1/57, p. 344.

XANTHOXYLON FRAXINUM—

4. PRICKLY ASH—

STIMULANT (217:2), Lee, T. 1/61, p. 234.

BAROSMA BUCHU—

c. POTASH, Fothergill, L. 2/75, p. 523.

AZADIRACHTA INDICA—NEEM, OR

5. MARGOSA TREE—

DESCRPT., Waring, R. 1/58, p. 355.

AILANTHIUS GLANDULOSA—

6. VALUE, A. EXCELSA, Daji, L. 2/70, p. 320.

PRO KOUSO (411:5), ANTHELMINTIC (219:5), Held, M. R. 2/59, p. 251.

IN DYSENTERY (902:3).

419.

GUAIACUM OFFICINALIS—

1. VALUE, Kosman, M. R. 1/61, p. 239.

MIST. GUAIACI, Squire, Clear, J. 1/79, p. 736. Morris, J. 1/80, p. 14. Cameron, J. 1/80, p. 53.

IN PHTHISIS (699:6); TONSILLIT. (828:4); PHARYNG. AFF. (815:1); RHEUM.

2. (1463:2); SCIATICA (1245:1); CONSTIPAT. (876:5); STERIL. (1090:4); MENORRHAG. (1150:3); HÆMATURIA (151:1). AN OZONOMETER (225:3). A BLOOD TEST (138:6).

CORIARIA RUSCIFOLIA — TUTU *vel*

5. TOOT PLANT OF NEW ZEALAND—

DESCRIPTION, Lindsay, M. R. 2/65, p. 153; 2/68, p. 465. Skey, POISONOUS PRINCIPLE, M. R. 2/71, p. 231.

CUNDURANGO—

6. VALUE, T. 2/71, p. 473.

AMPELOPSIS QUINQUEFOLIA — VIRGINIA CREEPER—

POISON., Bernays, L. 2/76, p. 105.

420.

VITIS VINIF.—GRAPES—RAISINS—

1. PHYLLOXERA, T. 2/74, p. 456.

OIDIUM IN MAN, Metier, R. 2/64, p. 13. *Vide* THRUSH (797:3).

CURE DE RAISIN, Lefevre, Russia, L. 1/45,

2. p. 560. Meran, L. 1/74, p. 822; Herpin, M. R. 1/61, p. 171; 1/76, p. 55; Carrière, R. 1/61, p. 272. Lersch, Anal. With MIN. WATERS (233:1), T. 1/60, p. 170. GRAPE SUGAR (329:1).

FERMENTAT.—FERMENTS—ENZYMES.

4. LECTURES, Jones, T. 1/66, p. 219. Beale, v. Jones, T. 1/66, p. 248. Liebig, T. 1/70, p. 232. Bastian, Physico-Chem. Theory, M. R. 1/77, p. 393.

Brunton, Powers, Theories Of Enzymes,

L. 1/77, p. 381. Gamgee, UNORGANISED

FERMENTS, T. 2/77, p. 222. Lister, Exp.,

B. 2/77, p. 139. Bernard, None Ab-

sorbed By Stom. (833:5) Or BOWELS, T.

1/60, p. 390; INJECTED (138:3), All

Deleter., T. 1/60, p. 184; T. 1/76, p. 559.

5. Pasteur, A VITAL ACT, T. 2/59, p. 100; 1/78, p. 120; 1/80, p. 131. Bernard, v. Pasteur, L. 2/78, pp. 259, 827.

CHEMISTRY, Rev., M. R. 1/77, p. 233, Bert, Compressed Oxygen Destroys Cellular, Not Chem. Ferments, T. 2/77, p. 497.

TEST FOR DIABETIC UR. (329:5).

ARRESTED BY SULPHITES (245:3), Polli, R. 1/63, p. 245.

—BY CREASOTE (355:3), T. 2/62, p. 44.

—BY PEROX. HYDROG. (244:6), Bert, L. 2/80, pp. 349, 389, 485.

LACTIC FERMENTATION (539:1).

COMPARED TO ZYMOTIC DISEASES (561:2).

6. PUTREFACTIVE FERMENT. (421:1).

CATALYSIS—

CHEMICAL AGENTS OF DISEASE (557).

421.

PUTREFACTIVE FERMENTATION —

1. EREMACAUSIS—DECAY—

RELAT. TO BACTERIA (316:3), T. 1/75, p. 145;
1/80, p. 320. OZONE (225:5), A Cause,
Ayres, Nat. Results, L. 1/48, p. 445.
Lister, Exp., B. 2/77, p. 141. Dougall,
Physic. Phenom., J. 2/79, p. 770.

PUTRID EMANATIONS, Cause (208:4).

AFTER DEATH (180:3). RESTORING FEAT-
URES, AFTER PUTREFACTION (181:4).

PUTREFACTION—PRODUCTS—

SKATOL (877:4), Wernich, T. 1/80, p. 321.

INDOL, Wernich, T. 1/80, p. 321.

WINE—

3. LECTURES, Shaw, The VINE & CELLAR, M.
R. 2/64, p. 399. Cheap, For Doctors
Only, T. 2/66, p. 574. Rev., M. R. 1/58,
p. 297. Druitt, Report, Cheap, T. 1/64,
/65, /67; L. 2/65, p. 202. Visit To
Districts W. France, T. 2/74, pp. 530,
556. Marshall, Chem., T. 2/57, p. 491.

MEDICAL USES, L. 1/80, p. 1001.

ARTIFIC. COL. MATTER, Bellesme, J. 1/79,
p. 559.

SPARKLING AND FRENCH WINES Bear
Tropics Well, T. 1/65, p. 592; Prepar.,
T. 2/74, pp. 530, 557. Cheap, T. 2/67,
p. 677; 2/74, p. 531. NEW WINE, Injur.,
M. R. 2/61, p. 103. Why Wine Has A
Differ. Effect At Differ. Times, T. 1/68,
p. 255.

4. CLARET and BURGUNDY, L. 2/67, p. 263 *et*
seq. Chambers, A Perfect Wine, M. R.
2/75, p. 343; L. 2/80, pp. 145, 660.

WHITE BURGUNDY, L. 2/80, p. 16.

—BOURDEAUX, L. 1/80, p. 1002.

PORT—Propert., Val., T. 1/57, p. 542. Mus-
pratt, Anal., T. 2/56, p. 355; 2/57, p. 491.

—ADULTERAT., T. 2/67, p. 12; 1/57, p. 541.

—TEST FOR OLD, Mayo, Cork, Sure, T.
2/67, p. 356; 2/79, p. 382.

PORT—USES, *vide* ALCOHOL (431:1).

6. —IN POST PARTUM HÆMORRH. (1586:2),
AS ENEM. (432:3), PRO TRANSFUSION
(152:6), R. 2/58, p. 271.

CHAMPAGNE, Styrian, 4s. Per Bottle, T. 1/70,
p. 652.

—A CAUSE OF DIPSO MANIA (424:6).

GREEK WINE, T. 1/72, p. 494.

422.

1. SHERRY, Hassall, Anal. 19, All Adult., L.
1/74, p. 384. Plastering, T. 2/75, p. 606.

AUSTRALIAN, Anal., L. 2/72, p. 451.

ALCOHOL IN WINE (422:6), Test For Na-
tural And Added, Baniot, T. 2/59, p. 272.

2. ETHERS (433:4), Dupré, T. 2/67, pp. 572,
608.

GLYCERINE (270:3).

FOOZEL OIL IN NEW (447:2). FUCHSINE
(414:4). AS FOOD (431:1).

STILLS —

3. VARIOUS, Smith, Æsculapian, Diag., L.
1/51, p. 647. Coffy, Paraffine, L. 1/70,
p. 844; Diag., T. 1/70, p. 680.

ALCOHOL—

4. CHEMISTRY, HYD. OX. OF ETHYL (445:3),
 $C_4H_5O_{11}O$. Hoffmann, Derivat. Of
ALCOHOL SERIES, T. 2/54, p. 561; 1/55,
p. 203. Richardson, T. 2/67, p. 423.

SODIUM AND POTASSIUM OR CAUSTIC ALCO-
HOLS, Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 653.

TO CONCENTRATE, Graham, GELATINE
(15:5), T. 1/55, p. 333.

FUSEL OIL (447:1), Binz, CHARCOAL TO
Remove, B. 2/76, p. 25.

ALCOHOL—TESTS—

6. REV., M. R. 2/61, p. 91; B. 1/75, p. 318.

POT. BICHROM. (259:1), Smith, T. 1/61,
p. 93; M. R. 2/61, pp. 92, 232. Anstie,
L. 2/67, p. 190. Curnow, L. 2/77, p. 916.

—ERROR, T. 2/68, p. 464. Parkes, T. 2/70,
p. 650.

OF QUANTITY IN DIFFER. FLUIDS, Jones,
T. 2/54, pp. 205, 231.

—IN WINES (422:1).

METHYLATED (446:6). IN MEDICINE, T. 2/61,
p. 560.

423.

2. ABSORPTION (116:6), M. R. 2/61, p. 90.
Waller, M. R. 1/61, p. 232. Binz, None
Exereted, T. 1/78, p. 147.

ADMINISTRAT. (217:2, 431:5), Todd, R.
1/60, p. 285. Beale, T. 1/72, pp. 245,
391, 591. Parkes, R. 2/60, p. 361.

Anstie, L. 2/67, p. 386. When, L.
1/74, p. 397.

Suckley, One Large Dose,
Best, R. 2/62, p. 5. Wilks, "MIST.

3. ALCOH.," L. 1/72, p. 113; True Nat.
Val., B. 1/77, p. 31.

ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

AS FOOD (431:1).

COMPARED WITH ABSINTHE (397:2).

LECTURES, Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 472.

Harley, M. R. 2/56, p. 430; 2/61, p. 94.

Jones, Resumé, B. 1/75, p. 7. Beale, T.
2/72, p. 89. Parkes, Exper., T. 2/70,
p. 100; L. 2/72, p. 457; Affecting Di-

gest. (836:6), L. 1/74, p. 758. Richard-
son, T. 2/69, p. 703; Of DIFF. KINDS,
T. 1/68, p. 255; B. 1/75, p. 316. Smith,

Summary, R. 1/62, p. 343; L. 1/61, pp.
80, 132, 212. How EXHAL. OF CO_2

(629:1), Affected By DIFF., M. R. 2/61,
p. 100. Marcet, T. 1/60, pp. 214, 264,

312. ON FROGS (505:3), DOGS (521:6).
Boecker, M. R. 2/54, p. 398; M. R.

- 2/61, p. 98. Mulvany, Exp. With Galvanometer, L. 2/75, p. 166. Hammond, Exper. On Self, R. 1/58, p. 356;
6. M. R. 2/61, p. 98. Clark, L. 2/81, p. 120. Shapter, T. 2/81, p. 34; J. 2/81, p. 44. Falck, M. R. 1/58, p. 530. Living, T. 2/61, p. 21. Lallemand (431:3). Brinton, Resumé, T. 2/62, p. 146. Brunton, B. 1/76, p. 335. Addison, SHERRY Added To DRAWN BLOOD, T. 2/60, p. 472. Perrin, Resumé, T. 1/64, p. 16. Anstie v. Perrin, L. 2/65, p. 343; 1/68, p. 120. Differ. Of SMALL AND LARGE DOSES, L. 2/67, pp. 189, 385, 462. Baudot, Destruction In Body, T. 2/63, p. 622; B. 1/75, p. 317; T. 1/78, p. 147. Parkes, Spirits To Troops (573:5), L. 2/74, pp. 238, 263, 492. Wilkes, B. 1/77, p. 29. Select Committee, Evidence, L. 2/77, p. 542.
- CROTON CHLORAL, A Substitute (443:3).

424.

1. DURING EXPOSURE to Cold, Kinley, Effects Bad, L. 1/71, p. 636. PULSE (753:3), Volkman, Inject. Into ART., M. R. 1/61, p. 354. Anstie, SPHYGMOGR. (755:3), L. 2/67, p. 387; 1/74, p. 396. Carter, do., R. 2/71, p. 134. FAT FORMATION (89:3), Wilks, Val., B. 1/77, p. 33. METAMORPHOSIS (118:5) Arrested, M. R. 2/61, p. 99. Parkes, L. 2/72, p. 457.
2. THERMO-ELECTRICAL EFFECTS (195:1), Mulvany, L. 2/75, p. 164. URINE, Dupré, A Substance Yielding IODOFORM In Urine Of TEETOTALLERS, T. 1/72, p. 196. *Vide* ELIMINATION (431:3). BILE (967:1), Rutherford, Exp., J. 1/79, p. 137; T. 2/79, p. 423. IMPEDING Work, Parkes, L. 2/72, p. 458; 1/74, p. 809. Wilks, B. 1/77, p. 31.

ALCOHOL—PATHOLOGY (426:4)—

3. LECTURES., Morel, DEGEN. OF RACES, M. R. 1/58, p. 75. Murchison, Why Diff. ALCOHOLS Have Diff. Effects, Evil Effect On LIVER, L. 1/74, p. 581. Rev., M. R. 2/61, p. 108. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 473. Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 661. Dickinson, Traders In Alcohol, T. 2/72, p. 500. Richardson, HEART, LUNG Dis., B. 1/75, p. 319. Curnow, Diagn., Treat., Of Ac. Dis. Fr. Alcohol, L. 2/77, pp. 945, 953. TEMPERATURE (187:2), Anstie, L. 2/67, p. 189.
4. BLOOD (138:3), Boccker, M. R. 2/61, p. 107. Addison, T. 2/60, p. 472. —CAUSING EMBOLISM (17:3). BRAIN (1404:4), Kingzett, L. 2/76, p. 470. CAUSING NEURALGIA (1326:2). OFFSPRING, Lancereaux, Rec./79, p. 241. LIVER, *Vide* CIRRHOSIS (973:1); PERITON. (996:4); NOSE (588:2); CATARACT (1867:3); AMBLYOPIA (1861:6); OTITIS (1794:5); DEAF. (1803:5); ASTHEN. (1814:2); ALBU-

5. MINUR. (1008:3); EPILEPSY (427:4); PARAPLEG. (1267:1); PARAL. OF EXTENSORS (1263:2); GOUT (1467:2); RHEUM. (1453:1); LUNG Dis. (646:4); ALCOHOLIC PHTHISIS (693:2); EPIDEMICS (561:3); INSAN. (1376:1) IDIOCY (1392:5); MEDULLA OBLONG. (1341:4). After COUP DE SOLEIL (186:4) The Smallest Doses Bad. ALCOHOLIC DIABETES (336:3).

OINOMANIA, M. R. 2/50, p. 196—DIPSO-

6. MANIA—INEBRIATION—DRUNKENNESS—INTOXICATION—ACUTE ALCOHOLISM—INTEMPERANCE. DRUNKARDS (426:3).—TEMPERANCE (576:1)—

DISTINCT. BETWEEN DRUNKENNESS & DIP-SOMANIA, Barton, P. 1/79, p. 416.

REV., M. R., 2/51, p. 47; 2/58, p. 286; 1/47, p. 564; 1/74, p. 293. Increase, L. 2/66, p. 330. Druitt, Causes, Prevent., T. 1/62, pp. 29, 371; Natural Hist., T. 2/69, p. 501; As Affected By RACE, T. 1/71, p. 420. Ward, Ac., L. 1/66, pp. 4, 90; M. R. 1/74, p. 28. Magnan, M. R. 2/77, p. 364. Barton, Medico-Leg. Aspects, P. 1/79, p. 405. Alfred, Defect. Nerve Tone, Cause, J. 1/81, p. 591. St. Chrysostom, A Dis. L. 2/81, p. 574.

HISTORY OF DRINK, Samuelson, T. 2/79, p. 381. HEREDITY, Taquet, Rec./78, p. 8. Barton, P. 1/79, pp. 405, 421.

425.

1. VARIETIES, Three, M. R. 2/50, p. 196. CHAMPAGNE (421:6), As A CAUSE, Barton, P. 1/79, p. 406. MORTALITY, Kerr, J. 2/79, p. 629. PHENOMENA (1374:1), DESCRIBED BY DIPSO-MANIAC, L. 2/72, p. 247. Rev. M. R. 2/61, p. 94. Is It Dis.? M. R. 1/74, p. 296. —ALLIED TO GEN. PARAL. OF INSANE (428:2). —RELATION TO INSANITY (1374:1); HEMI-CRANIA (1433:1).
2. —SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:5), Sampson, Tracheotomy, T. 2/61, p. 499.

DRUNKENNESS—DIAGNOSIS (428:2).—

FR. APOPLEXY (1411:3), Wilks, Great Diffic., T. 1/68, pp. 498, 545. H. Jackson, T. 1/71, p. 360; 1/75, pp. 498, 556, 630. Taylor, M. R. 2/67, p. 317. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 789. —PUPILS, Macewen, Dilatable, L. 2/78, pp. 709, 830. —TEMPERATURE (1404:1), Glaister, Low, L. 2/78, p. 831. Forster, L. 2/79, p. 941. Harrison, L. 1/72, p. 563; 1/75, p. 811. DRUNK Or DYING? L. 1/75, pp. 768, 777. T. 1/75, p. 630. Erichsen, L. 1/78, p. 116. Hamerton, L. 1/77, p. 346. Curnow, L. 2/77, p. 916. Lawson, L. 2/78, p. 254. Thomas, L. 2/78, p. 618. Colman, J. 1/79, p. 214. Wright, L. 1/80, p. 800. SIMULATED BY CHLORAL (443:6).

ALCOHOL POISONING — ACUTE ALCOHOLISM—

CASES, Rose, *et*. 3, T. 2/60, p. 236. Penfold, P.M., L. 1/68, p. 589; 1/75, p. 13; M. R. 2/67, p. 261.

DRUNKENNESS—TREATMENT (425:6)—

PAPERS, Atkinson, P. 1/79, p. 34. Barton, P. 1/79, p. 418. Rec. 1/81, p. 73. Alford, J. 1/81, p. 592.

COPIOUS DRAUGHTS Of Water To Dilute Alcohol In Blood, L. 2/74, p. 319.

INF. GENT. AND MAGN., SULPH., Martin, M. R. 2/56, p. 130. Doyle, L. 2/77, p. 542.

4. CAPSICUM (381:5) In Morning Sickness, Ringer, &c., L. 2/71, pp. 752, 840; 1/77, p. 930. Doyle, L. 2/77, p. 542.

HYDRASTIN, IN DYSPEP. (845:1).

LUMP SUGAR (328:3), Le Cœur, Crunching, R. 1/62, p. 341.

AMMONIA (254:2), Le Cœur, T. 2/60, p. 644.

LIQ. AMMONIA (253:6), Hamilton, Inject, L. 2/79, p. 157. Richards, L. 1/80, p. 115.

AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Wylesworth, L. 1/75, p. 743.

EMETICS (398:2).

—IPECAC., Higginbottom, CURAT. & PREVENT., L. 1/55, p. 392. Lockie, Cures Vomit., J. 2/78, p. 830.

—ANT. TART., Gilbert, L. 1/55, pp. 272, 302.

OPIUM (461:6), T. 2/53, p. 416. *Vide* 429:1.

ALCOHOLISMUS CHRONICUS (424:6).—

5. REV., M. R. 1/51, p. 47. Marcet, M. R. 2/61, p. 103. Distinct Fr. D. TRE. (428:1), T. 1/60, p. 148; Unknown Among Women (577:2), M. R. 2/61, p. 104. Huss, M. R.

6. 1/52, p. 339. Anstie, Diagn., L. 1/66, p. 399. TREMORS (1290:4), Thompson, Diagn., T. 2/78, pp. 257, 468.

CH. ALCOHOLISM—TREAT. (425:3).—

LECTURES, Marcet, T. 1/59, pp. 71, 174; 1/60, pp. 148, 206; 1/62, p. 417; M. R. 2/61, p. 106. Stokoe, VOMIT., B. 2/75, p. 97. Furstner, Rec., 1/78, p. 151. Thompson, T. 2/78, pp. 257, 468. Kitchen, Prescript., J. 1/78, p. 669; 2/78, p. 346.

ZINC OXID. (285:2), Marcet, T. 1/59, pp. 71, 474, *et Supra*. Curran, L. 2/68, p. 539. Thompson, T. 2/78, p. 257.

ASARUM EUROPEUM (368:5), Smiroff, T. 2/60, p. 91; M. R. 1/63, p. 247.

GLASS OF MILK, At Night, Kitchen, J. 2/78, p. 346.

HOT BATH, Kitchen, J. 2/78, p. 346.

FARADISATION (194:3), Lush, L. 2/79, p. 795.

Great Tendency To Lie, L. 2/65, p. 345.

Marcet, Predis. To Dis., Tables, M. R.

1/62, p. 485. Druitt, T. 1/71, p. 420.

4. Reinecke, TEMPERAT. LOW, 18, M. R. 1/76, p. 480.

MORTALITY, Morton, J. 2/78, p. 957.

DIAGNOSIS, Burman, Key-Hole Of Watch, J. 1/80, p. 77, *et seq*.

—POSTURE Fr. Diff. Intox., J. 2/80, p. 322.

DRUNKARDS—PATHOLOGY (421:4)—

PAPERS, Ogston, M. R. 1/54, p. 502; 2/54, p. 507; 2/55, p. 187; M. R. 1/53, pp. 32, 347. Bergeron, R. 2/72, p. 4.

5. ABDOMINAL WALLS (943:5), Hardened, Why? Treat., M. R. 1/60, p. 27.

DYSPEPSIA (842:5), Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 49; T. 1/54, p. 311; T. 1/62, p. 30.

GAIT, Westphal, Pecul., P. 2/79, p. 458.

OFFSPRING (425:5), Down, Degenerate, L. 1/69, p. 337. Woodman, Idiots, T. 2/75, p. 333. Fox, J. 2/78, p. 914.

OPERATIONS, Paget, How Borne, L. 2/67, pp. 33, 220.

DRUNKARDS—TREAT. (425:3 & 6)—

6. PAPERS, Barton, P. 1/79, p. 418.

HABITUAL DRUNKARDS BILL, T. 2/78, p. 547; 2/79, p. 343; J. 1/80, p. 57.

EXISTING LAWS, T. 2/69, pp. 554, 606. In America, T. 2/69, p. 583. Symonds, STATE INTERFER., T. 2/69, p. 427; Necess., T. 2/75, p. 222; L. 1/78, p. 909.

SANATORIA, N. York, M. R. 1/62, p. 314; T. 1/70, pp. 389, 417; 2/71, p. 170; L. 2/70, p. 480; M. R. 1/71, p. 102. McLaren, Perthshire, L. 2/66, p. 235. Webster, L. 1/69, p. 286; 2/75, p. 135; Rules, M. R. 1/74, p. 302. Bucknill, America, T. 2/76, p. 286. A French View Of Value, L. 1/75, p. 459. Barton, T. 1/79, p. 418. Dalrymple, J. 1/81, p. 824.

DRUNKARD'S MESS, Shipboard, Preventive, T. 2/76, p. 507.

WOMEN DRUNKARDS, L. 2/77, p. 663. Mrs. Theobald's Home, J. 1/80, p. 538.

DRINK ONLY WITH MEALS, Thompson, T. 2/78, p. 258.

TR. CINCHONÆ RUBRÆ, D'Unger, T. 1/79, p. 81. Adams, L. 1/79, p. 615. Essent. For Success, J. 1/80, p. 271. Earl, Fails, J. 1/80, p. 646. E. H. F. Val., Direct., J. 1/80, p. 681.

—Contra, Kerr, J. 2/80, p. 460.

POT. BROM (430:2), Barton, The Only Drug, P. 1/79, p. 424.

427.

DELIRIUM TREMENS. DELIRIUM (1475:4).

2. NATURE, Attempt To Regain VITALITY, M. R. 2/61, pp. 102, 105. Johnson, MENTAL Dis., T. 2/53, p. 158; L. 1/66, p. 419. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 327. Laycock, Rev. Of Johnson, L. 1/66, p. 581. Camps, T. 1/53, p. 410. Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 662.

426.

DRUNKARDS. *Vide* DIPSO MANIA (424:6)—

3. STATISTICS, Startling Facts, L. 2/52, p. 598; M. R. 1/62, p. 290; 1/74, pp. 28, 293, 298.

DISTINCT Fr., DIPSO MANIACS (424:6).

BOOKS, Trelat, M. R. 1/62, p. 285. Anstie,

- Wäcke, Rec. /79, p. 313. Paget, L. 1/69, p. 318. Hardwick, T. 2/63, p. 139. Never Caused By Sudden Disuse Of Stimul., M. R. 1/74, p. 31. McCrea, T. 2/68, p. 698. Jones, T. 2/70, p. 259.
3. AGE (576:4), Althaus, T. 2/76, p. 673.
4. PNEUMONIA (667:3), Thompson, Freqt., T. 1/74, p. 477. Powell, J. 1/81, p. 716. EPILEPTIC FITS (1307:3), Jones, Why Common, L. 2/67, p. 7; T. 2/70, p. 269; Rec. 1/81, p. 309. Magnan, M. R. 2/77, p. 366. O'Neill, c. Convuls. & Aphasia, L. 2/79, p. 316. URINE (1032:2), M. R. 1/52, p. 525; T. 2/53, p. 467. Johnson, L. 1/66, p. 420.
5. P. M., Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 327. Johnson, HEART, Gen. Fatty, L. 1/66, p. 420. CASES, Stevens, Extraordinary, T. 1/53, p. 399. Jones, T. 2/70, p. 259.

428.

DELIRIUM TREMENS—DIAGNOSIS—

1. LECTURES, Walshe, Deferential, T. 2/55, p. 53. Marcet, Distinct Fr. ALCOH. Chr. (425:5), T. 1/60, p. 148. Johnson, Distinct. Fr. D. OF INTOX., T. 2/53, p. 158.
2. FR. GEN. PARAL. INSANE (1278:5), Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 327; R. 2/59, p. 311. FR. PERICARDITIS (751:6), With HEAD SYMPT., Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 327. FR. CEREBRAL DIS., (1403:1), Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 327. CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY (207:3), T. 1/72, p. 371.

DELIRIUM TREMENS—TREATMENT.—

5. LECTURES, Gairdner, R. 1/61, p. 33. Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 662. Johnson, L. 1/66, p. 450. Laycock, REST ONLY, T. 2/64, p. 114; R. 2/58, p. 77; 1/63, p. 57. Dunglison Confirms Laycock, R. 1/60, p. 48. McCrea, T. 2/68, p. 698. Wilks, Runs Course In Spite, T. 2/68, p. 328. Hermann, Agrees With Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 507. Murchison, Review Of Var., L. 2/70, p. 596. Furstner, Rec. 1/78, p. 151. Balfour, L. 1/79, p. 146. Harris, L. 1/78, p. 70. AT DIFFERENT HOSPITALS, R. 2/69, p. 21. FOOD, Paget, Vast Import., L. 1/69, p. 318. Anstie, JELLY, L. 2/72, p. 662. Johnson, Why Chief, L. 2/75, p. 156. Maclean, Pill, To Enable Food To Be Taken, R. 2/69, p. 25. Longhurst, L. 2/74, p. 153. Thompson, T. 2/78, p. 258. —PEPTONISED (837:1), L. 1/80, p. 827. STIMULANTS (482:1), When Give When Not, M. R. 2/61, p. 102; T. 1/70, p. 417. Carson, Val., L. 1/62, p. 155. —CONTRA, Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 327; L. 2/60, p. 237; 1/72, p. 323; M. R. 1/74, p. 31. Ward, L. 1/66, p. 90. Murchison, L. 2/70, p. 597. Anstie, Direct, etc., R. 1/68, p. 32. Laycock (428:3). Balfour, L. 1/79, p. 147.

429.

1. BEER, Hutchinson, T. 2/68, p. 584. OPIUM (461:6), Laycock, Contra (428:3). Harris, Contra, L. 1/78, p. 70. Johnson, Dangers, Val., L. 1/66, p. 449; c. DRASTICS, M. R. 2/52, p. 26. Nicholson, Large Doses Of MORPH., T. 1/76, pp. 274, 302. Robinson, c. DIGIT. (429:3), L. 2/63, p. 463.
2. — c. ANT. POT. TART. (282:2), Paget, T. 1/58, p. 63. Ewens, T. 2/57, p. 98. Thomas, R. 1/68, p. 34. Anstie, Contra, R. 1/68, p. 32.
3. — HYPODERM. (291:2), Hunter, T. 1/59, p. 310. Ogle, T. 2/60, p. 54; 1/76, p. 302. Köhler, Better Than CHLORAL, T. 1/79, p. 182. — — DANGERS, Ed., L. 1/80, p. 573. DIGITALIS (373:3), c. OPIO (429:1). — c. CHLORAL (430:3), Balfour, In Feeble Heart, L. 1/79, p. 148. — IN HEROIC DOSES (373:6), Jones, T. 2/60, pp. 301, 363, 364, 388. Barker, T. 2/60, p. 534; 1/70, p. 336. Eaton, T. 2/65, p. 639. Carey, T. 2/61, pp. 206, 284; 2/73, p. 321. Peacock, T. 2/61, p. 104. Duchesne, T. 1/62, p. 120; 2/62, p. 95. Sanders, R. 2/69, p. 26. McCrea, 80, M. R. 2/63, p. 468. Wiltshire, 5, L. 2/70, p. 286. Murchison, L. 2/70, p. 597.
5. — CONTRA, Johnson, Danger, L. 1/66, p. 450. Mackenzie, L. 1/62, p. 260. Roots, In 1835, T. 2/60, p. 513. Dale, Opposed To All Principles, L. 1/71, p. 739. AC. HYDROCY. (410:2), Dow, R. 2/73, p. 122. CAPSICUM (381:5), Kinnear, L. 1/62, pp. 262, 287, 390. Lyons, R. 2/66, p. 61; 2/68, p. 148. Maclean, R. 2/69, p. 23. Ringer, L. 2/71, p. 752. Wills, T. 2/73, p. 704. Harris, L. 1/78, p. 70. Masson, Formula, J. 1/78, p. 259. Crowther, L. 1/79, p. 118; P. 2/81, p. 373.

430.

2. CANNABIS (363:1), Tyrrell, R. 1/67, p. 126. Beddoe, R. 2/67, p. 52; Rec. /81, p. 192. TR. FERRI (294:6), Seaton, 3 j. Doses, Wonderful, L. 1/73, p. 512. POT. BROM. (268:5), Behrend, L. 1/64, p. 608. Balfour, L. 1/79, p. 147. Barton, P. 1/79, p. 413; Rec. /81, p. 75. BROM. CAMPHOR (369:3), Berger, L. 2/76, p. 698. CHLOROFORM, Pratt, INTERN. (441:6), T. 2/53, p. 198. Tegert, T. 2/52, p. 173. — INHALATION (441:2), Rogan, T. 2/52, p. 174. Gosselin, Badly Borne By DRINKERS (436:2), R. 2/68, p. 106. CHLORAL (444:4). Chapman, T. 2/69, pp. 419, 538; L. 2/70, p. 881. Barnes, L. 2/69, p. 741. Frank, Small Doses Often Fatal, T. 2/76, p. 586; L. 1/78, p. 70;

T. 1/79, p. 182. Balfour, The Remedy, L. 1/70, p. 147.

CROTON CHLORAL (443:3), c. Digitalis, Riddell, Magical, J. 1/79, p. 667.

5. LEECHES (163:6), Mc Crea, T. 2/68, p. 698.

ICE BATH (229:4), Sayre, R. 2/62, p. 61.

COLD PACK (229:6), Broom, J. 2/78, p. 720.

431.

ALCOHOL—AS FOOD (127:2). *Vide* 423:3.

1 FRIENDS AND FOES, M. R. 1/74, p. 16; 2/76, p. 1.

USE, ABUSE (423:2), Rev., M. R. 1/51, p. 47; 2/61, p. 96; 2/54, p. 399. Richardson, L. 1/76, p. 7; M. R. 2/76, p. 1. Parkes, In HEALTH, Undesirable, R. 2/60, p. 361; L. 1/74, p. 809; M. R. 2/76, p. 4. Beale, T. 1/72, p. 245. Carpenter, J. 1/78, p. 699. Ogston, J. 2/78, p. 655. Christison, T. 2/78, pp. 622, 658; 1/79, p. 41; 2/81, p. 396.

A TRUE FOOD, Anstie, R. 1/69, p. 308; L. 2/67, pp. 189, 385, 462; 1/68, p. 120. Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 706; B. 1/75, p. 319. Rev., T. 2/63, p. 589. Thudichum, T. 1/70, p. 644. Inman, No Substitute In Its Double Capacity, Food, Stimul., *vide* 433:2, R. 1/63, p. 312. Binz, Living Long On Wine Alone, B. 2/76, p. 21. Todd, R. 1/60, p. 285. Jones, T. 2/54, p. 231. Dupré, ELIMIN., T. 1/72, p. 196. Murchison, R. 1/63, p. 283. Relat. To Food, T. 1/58, p. 492; M. R. 2/61, p. 97. Mulvany, L. 2/75, p. 166. Carter, Living Long On Alcohol Alone, L. 2/77, p. 631. Druitt, Val. Of WINE (422:2), T. 2/78, p. 365.

3. NOT A FOOD, Kidneys Eliminate All, Lallemand, M. R. 2/61, p. 94; T. 1/61, p. 43; Not So, B. 1/75, p. 317. Beale, T. 2/72, p. 30. Anstie, Lallemand, Utterly Wrong,

5. L. 2/67, pp. 190, 385. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 472. Richardson, Latest Views, L. 1/75, p. 241.

INJURIOUS IN HEALTH, Parkes, R. 2/60, p. 261; L. 1/74, p. 809.

—IN TROPICS (201:3), Smith, T. 2/60, p. 206.

—IN ARCTIC REGIONS (201:6), Haynes, T. 2/59, p. 439.

ALCOHOL—IN DISEASE—

LECTURES, Todd, T. 1/60, pp. 245, 265, 273, 352, 429. Beale, T. 1/72, p. 591; 2/72, pp. 29, 89. Anstie, Use, Abuse, L. 2/67, pp. 189, 385. "Medical Declaration," T. 2/71, pp. 770, 778, *et seq.* Fraser, STIMUL. (217:1) v. DEPLET. (163:2), L. 2/60, pp. 159, 181. Richardson, v., L. 1/76, pp. 7, 122. Gairdner, Limits, R. 2/68, p. 114. Binz, Val., B. 2/76, p. 20. An Excuse For The Glass, L. 2/67, p. 28. Wilks, Indiscriminate Use, L. 1/67, p. 505. Latham, PULSE (754:1) The Guide, R. 1/63, p. 114. Skey, T. 2/66, pp. 1, 55.

Christison, T. 2/78, p. 622. Carpenter, B. 2/78, p. 319.

DIRECT. (423:1), Anstie, L. 2/67, p. 462; 1/68, pp. 120, 423. Smith, L. 1/61, p. 213. AT NIGHT (579:5).

CHLORAL DOES NOT AGREE WITH (444:3).

432.

1. IN FEVERS (1478:2); TYPHOID (1502:1); TYPHUS (1509:1); INTERMITT. (1479:3); DELIRIUM (1474:6); D. TRE. (428:5); CHOLERA (929:1); PERICARDIT. (759:4); HEART DIS. (781:2); TETANUS (1328:2); STRYCHN. POIS. (388:2); CHOREA (1297:2); SNAKE BITES (509:6); ASTHMA (660:4); CROUP (619:4); ANTISPASM. (111:6); DIPHTHER. (822:2); AC. RHEUM. (1460:2);
2. BRAIN WORK (1365:4); SLEEPLESSNESS (1368:5); MARASMUS (158:4); TABES MESENT. (1002:5); CHILD. DIS. (1520:5); PHTHIS. (697:5); DYSEPS. (844:2); CHLOROS. (791:5); DIARRH. (910:4); BRONCHIT. (650:1); PNEUMON. (668:6); EAR DIS. (1790:6); CH. RENAL AFF. (1015:4); SCURVY (57:5); DIGITAL. POIS. (372:5); CHLOROF. (440:1) IN EXCESS. HÆMORRH., Dangers At Times (151:3). IN EXERCISE, IS IT DESIRABLE? (198:2). AS ENEMA (886:4), Aran, T. 1/55, p. 266; R. 2/58, p. 271. IN CHOLERA (929:1); PHTHISIS (696:5).
3. BRUISES, Lotion (142:6); GOUT (1470:2). COLD TEA v. ALCOHOL (453:3)—

BRANDY—

6. MANUFACTURE OF COGNAC, T. 2/74, p. 557. PHYSIOL. EFFECTS, M. R. 2/61, p. 100.

RUM—

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS, Smith, M. R. 2/61, p. 100. In W. Indies, New, Proverbially Fatal, M. R. 2/61, p. 103.

WITH MILK, Smith, T. 1/59, p. 533; 1/73, p. 149. Inman, M. R. 2/70, p. 378.

—FATTENS PIGS (529:3), Ch. D., p. 524.

433.

GIN—

2. ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/54, p. 536.

WOMAN Living 2 Yrs. On, c. OPIO, Inman, P. M., R. 1/60, p. 275, *vide* 431:1.

WHISKY—

TAKEN WITH GREATER IMPUNITY THAN OTHER SP., Hawkins, L. 2/74, p. 289.

ALDENYD (442:5), Cameron, In New, L. 1/80, p. 666.

TOKAY—

APHRODISIAC, T. 1/75, p. 25; J. 1/81, p. 164.

ETHER—

4. CHEMISTRY, Richardson, T. 2/67, p. 479.

Hofmann, T. 2/54, p. 561.

IN WINES, Quantity (422:2).

ANÆSTHESIA FR. ETHER SPRAY (189:2).

METHYLIC ETHER (446:3).

SP. ÆTHERIS NIT., Lawrence, Poison., L. 1/79, p. 9.

SULPHURIC ETHER—

AFTER ESS. OILS, BEST CARRIER OF OZONE (225:3).

6. PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Forster Wonderfully Increases PANCREAT. SECRET. (993:4), L. 1/70, p. 380. Bernard, R. 2/68, p. 126. Fothergill, P. 1/81, p. 22.

DRINKING, Gaillard, L. 2/77, p. 405; 2/81, p. 388.

—RESPIR. & CIRC., Knoll, Rec./79, p. 463.

SULPH. ETHER—THERAPEUTICS—

REV., M. R. 1/52, p. 443.

RAPID STIMULANT (217:2), Burman, L. 1/80, p. 114.

IN CONVULS. (1302:5); ASCARIDES (935:4); TÆNIA (939:4); TETANUS (1328:5); PUERP. CONVULS. (1589:2); HEPAT. COL. (984:5); ASTHMA (652:6).

434.

1. IN APHON. (609:6); OTALG. (1799:5); TIN. AURIUM (1802:2); DEAFNESS (1804:4); DUMBNESS (1804:4); ASTHENOP. (1814:3); PHTHISIS (697:1); COLLAPSE (1481:3); LUMBAGO (1464:4); ACONITE POIS. (467:4).

ETHER—AS AN ANÆSTHETIC (217:3)—

DISCOVERY, R. 1/47, p. 373; M. R. 1/52, p. 158; L. 1/70, p. 142; Long, 1842, L. 1/77, p. 927.

2. PHYSIOLOG. EFF., R. 1/47, p. 381; M. R. 1/52, p. 158. Wakley, L. 1/48, p. 19. Kidd, T. 2/61, p. 362. Forster (433:6). Ewald, ETHER BREATHING, T. 1/75, p. 399. —ON LUNGS, Jones, Exp., Circul., L. 1/81, p. 404.

—ON HEART & BLOOD PRESSURE, Coats, J. 1/79, p. 921. Ringer, P. 2/81, p. 14.

—SUSPENDS RENAL ACT., Tait, J. 2/80, p. 845.

FIRST INSENSIBILITY, Packard, Direct. For Short Oper., J. 1/79, pp. 240, 1019.

REVELATIONS UNDER, Bird, L. 2/81, p. 9.

COMPARED WITH CHLOROF., Warren, M. R. 1/48, p. 518. At Lyons, T. 2/59, p. 542.

Clover, Safer, L. 1/75, p. 33, *et seq.*; B. 1/74, p. 182; L. 2/75, p. 226, *et seq.*

Report, T. 2/64, p. 74; M. R. 1/52, pp. 158, 443; 1/61, p. 146; 2/62, p. 53; J. 2/80, p. 760 *et seq.* Med. Soc., T. 2/61, p. 585. Dalton, T. 1/60, p. 322. Hay-

ward, M. R. 1/56, p. 303; T. 2/58, p. 89. Discuss., L. 2/71, p. 638; 1/75, p. 68.

Lenté, M. R. 2/61, p. 246. Wakley, L. 1/48, p. 19. Schiff, Safety, T. 2/75, p. 629. Kidd, Which Use? T. 2/61, p. 362;

R. 1/73, p. 139. Sawyer, B. 1/76, p. 344. Taylor, L. 2/72, p. 879; 2/75, p. 228.

Chambers, Vomit. Unknown, L. 2/75, p. 294. Jacob, After 1200 Oper., Direct.,

P. 2/79, p. 639. Hutchinson, Best, J. 2/80, p. 760 *et seq.*

MIXED WITH CHLOROFORM (440:4).

5. DEATHS, At Lyons, T. 1/67, p. 633; L. 2/72, p. 722; 2/73, p. 573; 2/75, p. 327. Caused By CHR. BRONCHIT., Hodges, L. 2/75, pp. 261, 326. Kidd, 25 In Gen. Surg., T. 2/60, p. 622; 36, T. 1/61, p. 643; 1/77, p. 291; R. 1/73, p. 141. Richardson, Case, Not Pure Ether, But Robbins' Spray Fluid, L. 1/75, p. 719. Case, Pure, Explan., L. 2/75, p. 36. Lowe, L. 2/77, p. 738; T. 1/77, pp. 544, 648; 1/81, p. 418; J. 1/80, p. 215. Hartley, L. 2/80, p. 376; 2/81, pp. 386, 430. Saundby, 2, L. 2/80, p. 811. Churton, Resp., Good, J. 1/81, p. 24.

—IF OPIUM BE GIVEN (438:3), Jacob, J. 1/81, p. 30.

RESUSCITATION (439:3), More Diff. Than Chlorof., Kidd, T. 2/64, p. 76.

DANGERS WITH CAUTERY, Poncet, J. 2/79, p. 826.

—IN LUNG DIS., Saundby, L. 2/80, p. 811.

LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC, *vide* SPRAY (182:3). C. CAMPHOR (217:6), To EXTRACT TEETH (369:4). *Vide* 106:3.

ETHER—ADMINISTRATION—

6. DIRECT., Clover, c. NITROUS OXIDE (248:3), B. 1/74, p. 187; L. 1/75, p. 33. Diagr., B. 2/76, p. 364. Chever, Direct., J. 2/78, p. 177. Jacob, Best, L. 2/79, p. 539. Saundby, L. 2/80, p. 810. Braine, J. 2/80, p. 880.

FIRST INSENSIBILITY (434:2).

DIAGRAMS OF INHALERS (436:5), Angove, L. 2/76, p. 853. Hawksley, L. 1/75, p. 251; 2/75, p. 874; 1/76, p. 721. Bird, T. 2/75, p. 281; T. 2/76, p. 114. Tait, B. 1/76, p. 341. Morgan, B. 2/76, p. 362. Ormsby, R. 1/77, p. 354. Clover, New, B. 1/77, p. 360; Best, L. 2/79, p. 539; L. 1/77, pp. 218, 863; J. 2/80, p. 866. Richardson, B. 2/80, p. 327.

HYPODERMIC. (481:3), Macan, L. 2/78, p. 220; P. 2/78, p. 210. Madden, Direct., Dose, J. 1/80, p. 582.

—IN COLLAPSE (1481:3); NEURALG. (1241:2), POST PART. HÆMORRH. (1586:2); ACONITE POIS. (467:4).

—SYRINGE, Madden, J. 1/80, p. 997.

INTRAVENOUS (746:2), Arloing, L. 2/79, p. 355.

435.

CHLOROFORM—

1. VALUE, Duncan, Flockhart, Sell 2,500,000 Doses Yearly, T. 2/65, p. 652.

HISTORY, DISCOVERY, L. 2/70, p. 16. Snow, M. R. 1/59, p. 52; 1/52, pp. 160, 443. Furnell, L. 1/77, p. 934; L. 2/77, p. 32. Brown, J. 2/79, p. 155.

CHLOROFORM—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS

2. REPORT OF COMMITTEE, T. 2/64, p. 74;

- Harley, Arrests Oxid. (224:2), J. 2/80, p. 960 *et seq.*; M. R. 2/56, p. 430. Jackson, T. 2/61, p. 468. Richardson, IN VEINS, DEATH, Instant., T. 1/70, p. 575; Exper., T. 1/70, pp. 517, 573; 2/70, p. 85. Lallemand, Exp., T. 1/61, p. 43. Sansom, CAUSTIC TO PROTEIN CELLS, Discuss., T. 1/61, p. 433. Wakley, L. 1/48, p. 19.

RESPIRAT. CIRCULAT., Knoll, Rec./79, p. 463. Report, J. 2/80, p. 966.

HEART, Richardson, T., 1/70, p. 575; 2/70, p. 86. COATS, Exp., J. 1/79, p. 921. Frog, P. 1/81, p. 437.

- 3. BRAIN (1407:2), Brown, M. R. 2/61, p. 95. Schüller, T. 2/74, p. 665.

URINE RENDRED SACCHARINE (336:3).

- 4. A TEST FOR ADULTERATED FLOUR (323:2).

CHLOROFORM—INHALATIONS—

- 5. PAPERS, M. R. 1/52, p. 158. Rigden, After Effects, L. 2/74, p. 620.

IDIOSYNCRASY (578:1), Smith, Fainting Fr. Few Drops, T. 2/60, p. 624. Snow, Why Some Affected, Others Not? T. 1/56, p. 630; 2/56, p. 20. Coats, J. 1/79, p. 923.

FEAR (575:5), Kidd, T. 2/60, p. 168.

- 6. Richardson, T. 1/70, p. 574; 2/70, p. 85.

SENSIBILITY AND VOLIT., During, Nicholson, T. 2/80, p. 35.

QUANTITY, Snow, M. xij., In Blood, T. 1/56, p. 630; 2/56, p. 21. Kidd, Small, More Danger Than Large, T. 1/61, p. 78. Poore v. Kidd, L. 2/72, p. 596. Black, Small At First, T. 1/78, p. 600.

SEX, Safer In FEMALES, Sansom, T. 2/63, p. 325. Kidd, T. 2/63, p. 597.

CHILDREN, Debout, Direct., T. 1/65, p. 418. HOW TO MANAGE JAW, Crombie, P. 2/80, p. 408.

436.

- 1. WHEN AVOID, Richardson, DILATED RT. SIDE OF HEART c. VARICOSE VEINS, The One Contra-Indic., T. 1/70, p. 518; M. R. 1/52, p. 499. Todd, T. 1/53, p. 443. Kidd, T. 2/61, p. 362. Paget, Badly Borne By DYSPEPTICS (844:1), L. 2/67, p. 151.

—IN FATTY HEART, Safe, Balfour, B. 1/81, p. 66.

- 2. —IN RECTAL OPERATIONS (887:6).

—DIPSOMANIACS (430:3), Gervis, Fatal, T. 2/60, p. 623. Sansom, Dangers, T. 2/51, pp. 52, 56; 2/53, p. 326.

—WITH PILOCARPINE (418:2), Galabin, Dangers, J. 2/79, p. 729.

PUPIL (1852:6), Diagn., Fr. ASPHYX. Pupil, Budin, Exper., L. 1/75, p. 550.

DIRECTIONS, R. 1/70, p. 155. Resumé, T. 2/64, p. 75. Macleod, Capital, B. 1/76, p. 349. Mareet, T. 2/61, pp. 56, 499. Poore, Clin., L. 2/72, pp. 521, 594. Richardson, T. 1/70, pp. 517, 573. Kidd, 12

Rules, T. 2/61, p. 362. ETHER & CHLOROR. Altern., T. 2/63, p. 21. Metcalfe, M. R. 2/52, p. 136. Clover, Rec. /81, p. 311. Clendon, T. 1/52, p. 587. Sansom, T. 2/63, pp. 405, 481; No Food For 4 Hrs., T. 1/70, p. 437; Glass Of Wine Before, T. 2/56, p. 652; B. 1/81, p. xxxiii.; Black, Do Not Suffocate At Starting, T. 1/78, p. 600. Anglo-Scott, No Danger In Scotch Plan, J. 2/80, p. 69; Rec./81, p. 311; Saundby, L. 2/80, p. 810; Jacob, Bad, J. 2/80, p. 831 *et seq.* Report, J. 2/80, pp. 971, 984.

- 4. ATTEND TO PULSE (754:2), Dyce, Only Sign, T. 1/57, p. 509, *vide* 438:4. Sansom, L. 2/61, p. 180. Clover, L. 2/72, p. 689. Richardson, T. 2/79, p. 85. Coats, J. 1/70, p. 923. Munro, Essent., J. 1/80, pp. 240, 971. Mills, L. 2/80, p. 912. Jones, Second., L. 1/81, p. 404.

—RESPIRATION, Black, Best, M. R. 1/56, p. 156. Faure, Necess., T. 1/60, p. 402. Hughes, L. 2/78, p. 645. Saundby, Essent., L. 2/80, p. 811. Crombie, Stertor, How Avoid, P. 2/80, p. 409. Chinton? J. 1/81, p. 14. Jones, Exp., L. 1/81, p. 404.

- 5. HOW AVOID VOMIT. (857:3), Kidd, T. 2/61, p. 362. Brown, L. 1/64, p. 179. Chesshire, A Few Drops Of Chlorof. Intern., Prev., L. 2/67, p. 89. Rigden, L. 2/74, p. 620. Verneuil, Direct., T. 2/78, p. 374. Crombie, c. MORPHIA, P. 2/80, p. 406.

SMALL QUANTITIES, Sayree, 5 To 10 Drops, Excluding All Air, T. 1/77, p. 579.

SCOTCH PLAN, Fatty Or Other Heart Immaterial, J. 2/80, p. 69.

INHALERS (626:4), All Bad, Paris, Discuss., T. 2/57, pp. 94, 149; M. R. 1/52, p. 447. Richardson, Inhaler Or No? T. 1/70, p. 573.

—RAG—HANDKERCHIEF, Anstie, Most Dangerous, T. 2/62, p. 19. Dyce, Direct., T. 1/57, p. 510; 2/56, p. 378. Simpson, One Fold, R. 1/62, p. 136; Anglo-Scott, Fatal, J. 2/80, p. 69. Gream, Tumbler, c. Handker., T. 2/60, p. 624. Wigan, Guttatim On Rag, L. 2/63, p. 640.

—DIAGRAMS, Clover, T. 2/62, p. 149; L. 2/64, p. 698. Ellis, For Mixed Vapours, T. 1/67, p. 246; L. 1/66, pp. 144, 509, 708. Weiss, L. 1/59, p. 267. Junker, T. 2/67, p. 590; 1/68, p. 171. Murray, T. 1/61, p. 540. Foveaux, L. 1/68, p. 196. Todd, T. 2/59, p. 30. Skinner, T. 1/62, p. 550. Sansom, T. 2/63, p. 406. Crombie, Safe, For SELF-INHAL., L. 1/76, p. 245.

437.

- 3. —DROP BOTTLE, Thomas, L. 1/72, p. 288. For Nose, Coleman, Diagn., L. 1/62, p. 42. Foveaux, Diag., L. 1/68, p. 196. Mills, L. 2/78, p. 839. Sansom, T. 1/61, p. 550.

4. PER TRACHEAM (625:5), (762:2); IN MOUTH OPER., L. 1/70, p. 414. Nussbaum, R. 1/70, p. 236. Junker, TRACH. TAMPON, T. 1/72, pp. 510, 595. Macewen, Tubage Of Larynx, 4, L. 2/80, p. 813.
- PROPHYLACTIC RESECT. OF TRACHEA (599:3).
- GAG, Fergusson, Diagn., B. 1/76, p. 180. Collin, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 291. Smith, Diagn., L. 1/81, pp. 78, 118.

438.

CHLOROF.—TO PROLONG SLEEP—

3. MORPHIA, Hypoderm. (219:2), Nussbaum, T. 1/64, pp. 259, 596. Moore, L. 1/65, p. 654. Labbé, Guyon, T. 1/72, p. 350. Bernard, Explan. Eff., L. 2/69, p. 789. Demarquay, Strongly Condemns, T. 2/72, p. 334. Crombie, P. 2/80, p. 401. Es-march, J. 2/81, p. 170. *Vide MIXED NARCOSIS* (217:6).
- DANGER C. ETHER (434:5).
- CHLORAL HYDRATE (444:5), Tait, T. 1/70, pp. 193, 445. Discuss., Effects Before And After Inhal., T. 2/74, p. 668. Saundby, L. 2/80, p. 810.

CHLOROFORM—DEATH—

4. LECTURES, Richardson, Rate, T. 1/70, p. 518; Four Modes, T. 2/70, p. 85. Ker, T. 1/76, pp. 386, 409. Kidd, Statistics, Cause, T. 1/60, p. 482; Treat., T. 2/61, pp. 362, 494. Paris, Discuss., T. 2/57, pp. 94, 149; 1/61, p. 43. Marcet, T. 2/61, pp. 56, 498. McLeod, T. 2/56, p. 377.
- CAUSES, Snow, Prevent., T. 1/52, pp. 253, 349; 2/53, p. 485. Sansom, Prevent., Tables, T. 2/63, pp. 325, 404.
- HEART (436:4 et 775:4), Bernard, VAGUS DIVID., Does Not Stop, M. R., 2/59, p. 28. Haward, Always, L. 1/75, p. 68. Richardson, T. 2/70, p. 86. Chapman, T. 2/58, p. 459. Report Of Com., T. 2/64, p. 74. Pretty, What Renders HEART Suscept., T. 1/57, p. 321; L. 2/72, p. 594. Snow, FATTY (772:5), T. 2/52, p. 361; The Only Danger, L. 2/73, p. 161. Jones, Pathol., L. 1/81, p. 403.
- LUNGS (646:5), Lallemand, Paral. Of PHREN., T. 1/61, p. 43. Richardson, Diagn., T. 2/67, p. 481. Kidd, Diagn., T. 1/61, p. 78. Faure, P.M., T. 1/60, p. 402. Jones, Pathol., L. 1/81, p. 403.
6. —EPIGLOTTIS (601:2), Free End Passing Into GLOTTIS, T. 2/73, p. 557.
- SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:4), Marcet, T. 2/61, pp. 499, 591. Black, T. 1/78, p. 600. Poore? L. 2/80, p. 370.
- VOMIT, Passing Into TRACHEA, Balfour, R. 2/62, p. 207. Howse, T. 2/76, p. 360.
- IN BLOODLESS OPERAT. (1632:5), Colman, L. 2/73, p. 689.
- CHEMICAL THEORY, Latham, L. 1/81, p. 216.

439.

2. CASES, M. R. 1/62, p. 165; 1/62, p. 537; R. 2/62, p. 207, *vide* STATISTICS (438:3). Billroth, T. 2/68, p. 609; 2/69, p. 624. Report, T. 2/64, p. 74. Simpson, L. 1/70, p. 297. Jackson, ANAL. OF BLOOD (138:4), M. R. 2/56, p. 430.
- IN BOY, æt. 14, Rare, T. 2/66, p. 560.
3. —IN MIDWIFERY (1562:3), Why Rare? —SUICIDAL, Chereau, T. 2/57, p. 533.

CHLOROF.—RESUSCITATION AFTER—

- LECTURES, Richardson, None Need Die, L. 1/70, p. 202; T. 1/70, pp. 519, 575; 2/70, p. 87. Kidd, T. 2/61, p. 362; 1/63, p. 441; ETHER, More Diff., T. 2/64, p. 76. Metcalfe, M. R. 2/52, p. 136. Lizards, T. 2/54, p. 260. Sansom, 2/63, p. 482. Heiberg, Pull Forcibly Forward LOWER JAW, T. 1/74, p. 36. Poore, Pull CHIN Away From Sternum As Far As Possible, L. 2/72, p. 701. Bird, Direct, T. 1/78, p. 167. Crombie, Pull Forward L. Jaw, P. 2/80, p. 408.
- CASES, Brock, L. 1/81, p. 776.
- PULLING FORWARD TONGUE, Howard, Absurd, Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 796. Kidd, T. 1/62, p. 197.
- TICKLE NOSTRILS, P. 2/81, p. 218.
- ARTIFIC. RESPIRATION (630:6), Richardson, BELLows, T. 2/70, p. 87. Lallemand, T. 1/61, p. 43; 2/53, p. 173. Recovery Fr. Apparent Death, T. 1/59, p. 9; Kennedy, After 22 Minutes, R. 2/72, p. 299. *Vide DROWNING* (1620:1).
- TRACHEOT. (623:2), Marcet, T. 2/61, pp. 499, 591. Howse, Recov., J. 2/78, p. 642; Rec. /81, p. 324.
- ELECTRICITY (194:5), Friedberg, FARAD. OF DIAPH., T. 1/60, p. 196. Kidd, T. 2/61, p. 494; Direct., T. 1/63, pp. 333, 361; 2/63, p. 631; 1/65, p. 563. Rev., T. 1/70, p. 125. Richardson, Useless, T. 2/70, p. 87. Hardie, 2, L. 1/72, p. 574. Poore, Direct., L. 2/72, p. 847.

440.

1. BRANDY ENEMATA, T. 2/56, p. 652.
- ICE IN RECTUM, Baillie, T. 2/69, p. 471; L. 2/73, p. 157; T. 1/78, p. 352.
- HEAD DOWNWARDS (223:5), Holmes, L. 2/68, p. 289; 1/74, p. 392. Nclaton, B. 1/76, p. 349. Bradley, B. 2/75, p. 366. Taylor, L. 2/76, p. 462. Chisholm, J. 2/79, p. 100. Spörer, T. 2/79, p. 518. Moxon? L. 1/81, p. 528. Thorburn, Recov., J. 1/81, pp. 559, 1032.
2. PERCUSSION, Fowler, Slap, Surest, Best, T. 2/60, p. 388. Bullar, T. 2/65, p. 127. Richardson, Bad, T. 2/70, p. 87.
- OF HEART, Jago, J. 2/80, p. 922. Reid, By Hot Douche, J. 2/80, p. 1014; Paggi, L. 1/81, p. 1015. Corrigan's Button, J. 1/81, p. 13.

- AMMONIA (253:6), Neild, *IN VEINS*, T. 1/71, p. 616. Ringer, P. 1/81, p. 439.
- AMYL (447:4), T. 2/74, p. 666. Bader, L. 1/75, p. 644. Bryant, T. 1/78, p. 167; 2/77, p. 239; *Rec.* 7/79, p. 268.
3. MORPHIA, *Hypo.* (460:5), Mutually Antagon., v. Pitha, T. 2/75, p. 592.
- ATROPIA (378:2), Munro, *Prevent.*, J. 2/80, pp. 240, 761. Schäfer, J. 2/80, p. 620.
- STRYCH., *Hypo.* (390:4), Nairne, B. 2/75, p. 133.
- TURPENTINE (349:6), 1 Part, c. CHLOROF. 5 Parts, To Prevent *Accid.*, Wachsmuth, *Rec.* 7/78, p. 211.
- DIGITALIS, *Hypod.*, In *Collapse*, J. 2/80, p. 761.
- METHYLATED (446:6), Symes, *Super. To Pure*, T. 2/61, p. 620.

CHLOROFORM—SUBSTITUTES (217:4)—

4. ETHER (434:3). COLD (189:2).
- MIXTURES (434:4), Ellis, T. 1/67, p. 246; L. 1/66, pp. 144, 509, 708; 1/79, p. 788; *Report*, T. 2/64, p. 75; L. 2/72, p. 828. Cowell, CHLOR. First, ETHER After, T. 2/69, p. 640. Higgins, Ellis' Mixture Best, L. 2/75, p. 328. Richardson v. *Tables Of Diffusion*, T. 1/70, p. 575. Sansom, *Reply To Richardson*, T. 2/70, p. 107; Billroth, T. 1/77, p. 46. Foulds, Best, J. 2/80, p. 797.

CHLOROFORM—TESTS—

5. PAPERS, Berthe, T. 1/59, p. 585. Fleming, M. R. 1/52, p. 183. Hardy, SODIUM (267:1), T. 2/62, p. 119. Lepage, ALCOHOL, T. 2/60, p. 394. Poore, L. 2/72, p. 595. Richardson, T. 1/68, p. 291.

441.

1. INHALED IN—OPERAT. (1633:2); MIDWIF. (1562:1); RETAIN. PLACEN. (1531:4); EPILEPSY (1318:6); P. CONVUL. (1569:1); P. MANIA (1596:2); P. FEVER (1594:6); RIGORS (1474:2); TETANUS (1328:4); INFANT CON. (1302:5); CHOREA (1296:4); STRYCH. POIS. (387:2), STRAM. POIS. (378:5); HYDROPHOB. (527:5); HYSTER. (1336:3); APHON. (609:5); CHOLERA (928:6); FEIGNED MADNESS (1374:6); LARYNGIS. STRID. (133:6); PERTUSS. (714:5); ASTHMA (662:3); ANGINA PECT. (789:3); NEPH. COL. (1022:3); BIL. COL. (984:4); PNEUMON. (670:4); CANCER (1665:2); D. TRE. (430:3); HERNIA (952:4); TRACHEOT. (622:3); LARYNGOT. (612:2); OBSTRUCT. OF BOWELS (874:1); OPHTHAL. SURG. (1822:2); PHOTOPHOB. (1827:4); EFFECTS ON FÆTUS (1600:5). —IN JOURNEYS (200:1), Squarey, L. 2/73, pp. 243, 355.
- HYPODERMIC. (219:1), Hunter, T. 2/59, p. 253. Besnier, *Direct.*, T. 2/77, p. 677. Beaumetz, T. 2/78, p. 139.
- IN VEINS (435:2), Death, *Instant.*
- IN NEURALGIA (1241:1).

CHLOROFORM—INTERNALLY—

4. ACT. ON M. MEMBR., Sequard, *Exper.*, L. 1/81, p. 183.
- DOSES, Dorvault, c. WATER, T. 2/55, p. 351. Jaillard, c. MILK, T. 2/76, p. 255. Balfour, *Effects*, L. 1/69, p. 496; In *Var. Dis.*, R. 2/65, p. 267; M. R. 1/56, p. 238.
- POISONING, Dean, *Recov.*, T. 2/57, p. 615; 1/62, p. 577; P. M., T. 1/62, p. 478; M. R. 2/64, p. 532; T. 1/71, pp. 607, 616. Hamilton, *Æjss.*, P. M., T. 1/78, p. 36.
- AMMONIA IN VEINS, T. 1/71, p. 616; 2/73, p. 323.
5. A SEDATIVE (218:1), Johnson, *FOR OPIUM*, T. 2/53, p. 415; 1/60, p. 174.
- IN FEVER (1478:4), M. xxv. Every Hr., *Dublin Hosp.*, *Med. Circ.*, 1/54, p. 114.
- To COVER TASTE OF MEDICINES (203:3).
6. IN SPASM (111:6); COL. PICT. (289:6); HEP. COL. (984:4); CANCER UT. (1127:6); NEURALG. (1241:1); D. TRE. (430:3); VOMIT. (687:5); JAUNDICE (975:5); INTERMITT. (1489:6); CEREBRAL CONGEST. (1409:6); CHOLERA (928:6); CONV. INFT. (1302:5).
- INTRAVENOUS INJECT. (746:2), Arloing, L. 2/79, p. 355.

442.

CHLOROFORM—EXTERNALLY—

1. ON M. MEMBR. (217:4), Sequard, T. 1/81, p. 163.
- EXPER. (217:4); PROMOTES ABSORP. (116:5).
- FORMULA, With WHITE OF EGG, T. 2/57, p. 130. Rauch, M. R. 1/52, p. 274.
- IN NEURALGIA (1241:2); ODONTALGIA (105:3); OTALGIA (1799:5); CRAMP, ETC. (111:6); TIN. AURIUM (1802:2); BURNS (60:4); SCABIES (34:6); MALIS (32:6); VARIOLA (84:5). A VESICANT (164:6). IN CHOLERA (928:6); SCORPION BITES (490:3); ANAL FISSURES (888:6); GONORRH. (1178:1).
- LOTION FOR MOUTH WASH (107:3).

CHLORIC ETHER—

5. PROPERTIES, J. 2/54, pp. 806, 905.
- SEDATIVE (219:4), Kidd, T. 2/60, p. 574. Furnell, *First Used*, L. 2/77, p. 936. Brown, J. 2/79, p. 155.

CHLORAMYL—

ANÆSTHETIC (217:4), Rivington, *Exper.*, J. 1/79, p. 640.

ALDEHYD—

PROPERTIES, T. 2/75, p. 340.

ANÆSTHETIC (217:4), T. 2/75, p. 340.

ANTISEPTIC (182:5).

IN WHISKY (433:2).

443.

CHLORODYNE—

2. COMPOSITION, *Controversy*, T. 1/58, p. 208.

et seq.; T. 2/60, p. 200. Smith, R. 1/70, p. 163. Gilman, T. 1/78, p. 126.

INJURIOUS, Washbourne, T. 1/61, p. 79.

IN DIARRHŒA (912:5); DIABETES (341:2); PHTHISIS (699:3).

POISONING, Kidd, Death, T. 2/60, p. 547.

Halford, AMMONIA, Into VEINS (253:5), Recov., T. 2/73, p. 324.

CROTON—BUTYL, CHLORAL—

3. PARALYSES RESPIRATORY CENTRES, Liebreich, L. 2/78, p. 83.

EFFECTS ON 5TH, Liebreich, T. 2/71, p. 572;

B. 1/74, p. 361; M. R. 1/76, p. 473; L.

2/78, p. 82. Legg, In NEUROSIS Of 5th,

L. 2/72, p. 558. Althaus, In TIC(1438:1).

T. 2/71, p. 573; B. 2/75, p. 349. Yeo, L.

1/74, p. 159; 2/76, p. 776; 1/77, p. 37;

T. 1/75, p. 636; 2/75, p. 134. Skerritt,

When Use, L. 2/76, p. 814. Wallich,

SOL. SPTS. VINI, L. 1/74, p. 574. Will,

GLYC. C. ORANGE FL.W., B. 2/75, p. 349.

SOLUBLE IN WARM WATER, SNOW, J. 1/79,

p. 736.

V. ALCOHOL (423:6), Richardson, B. 1/81,

p. lxiv.

IN ODONTALG.(105:3); NEURALG.(1240:6);

DELIR. TRE. (430:4); FACIAL AFFECT.

(1691:6); DYSMEN.(1147:5); HEMICRAN.

(1435:5); CEPHALALG. (1431:3); PER-

TUSS. (716:6); COUGH (659:2).

HYPODERMIC. (218:6).

IN SLEEPLESSNESS C. WEAK HEART(1368:4),

Riddell, J. 1/73, p. 667.

CHLORAL HYDRATE—

4. CHEMISTRY, Fairbourne, R. 1/72, p. 175.

Smith, Solves ALKALOIDS, B. 1/75, p. 434;

L. 2/76, p. 311. Catillon, Sol. In Oil, P.

1/80, p. 208.

EFFECTS, PREPAR., R. 2/69, p. 139, *et seq.*

Rev., T. 2/70, pp. 177, 207; 2/69, p. 496;

L. 2/69, p. 641; 2/76, p. 526. Lie-

breich, How Purify, L. 1/77, p. 875.

Richardson, T. 2/69, pp. 290, 509, 537.

Meryon, On SYMPATH. (1447:4), L. 2/71,

pp. 705, 706. Brunton, Acts Best In High

Tension, L. 1/77, p. 378; Rec./79, p.

5. 460. Dumas, L. 1/70, p. 743. Andrews,

After Use Of 90 lbs., R. 2/71, p. 121. Mc

Crae, RABBITS, R. 2/72, p. 136. Wells,

T. 2/69, pp. 346, 408. Fothergill, "A

BRAIN STARVER," B. 1/76, p. 72. De-

marquay, T. 2/69, pp. 358, 417. Is It

ANÆSTH. Or HYPERÆSTHETIC? T. 2/69,

p. 496.

—HYPODERM.(444:3), Saunderson, ANIMALS,

T. 1/71, p. 212. Urtel, HYPNOTIC,

Rec./78, p. 288.

—C. CAMPHOR, P. 2/78, p. 442.

—ON VAGUS (1445:2), Vulpian, L. 1/78, p.

911. Liebreich, L. 2/78, p. 83.

—ON PUPIL, Coghill, J. 1/79, p. 969. Sedg-

wick, J. 2/79, p. 481.

6. EFFECTS POSTPONED, Allbutt, L. 1/70, p. 905.

COMPARED WITH POT. BROM., IN SLEEPLESS-
NESS (1368:5).

CHLORAL HYDRATE—ILL EFFECTS—

LECTURES, Maund, L. 1/70, pp. 409, 421.

Dabbs, T. 2/70, p. 435. Richardson,

Over-Doses, T. 1/71, p. 169; M. R. 1/75,

p. 225. Adams, L. 1/70, p. 567. Haber-

shon, L. 2/70, p. 402; 1/72, p. 564.

Smith, Affects FINGERS (1741:3), T. 2/71,

p. 386. Laborde, L. 2/69, p. 759; 1/70,

pp. 18, 409, 421, 786; 1/71, pp. 403,

440, 473; 1/72, p. 9; 2/74, p. 802.

Thornley, Used Largely For Yrs., Never

Saw Danger, L. 2/75, p. 898; 1/77, p.

875. Farquharson, J. 1/79, p. 267. Grif-

fith, P. 1/79, p. 100.

RECOVERY AFTER LARGE DOSES, Sedgwick,

240 Grs., L. 2/78, p. 168. Tizard, 160

Grs., J. 2/78, p. 437. Experience Of

195 Grs., L. 1/80, p. 666.

DEATH, T. 1/71, pp. 133, 169; L. 1/71,

p. 226; 2/76, p. 549. Holthouse, L.

1/77, p. 734, *et seq.* Liebreich, L. 1/77, p.

875. Griffith, P. 1/79, p. 107. Hinds,

Rapid, J. 2/79, p. 396.

RASH, Burman, SCARLATINAL (77:5), L.

1/72, p. 356. Packer, L. 2/81, p. 163.

EYELIDS, L. 1/70, p. 405.

SIMULAT. HYDROCEPHALUS (1355:6), Grif-

fith, P. 1/79, p. 102.

SIMULAT. ALCOHOLISM (425:2), Griffith, P.

1/79, p. 104.

IN DRINKERS, Waters, L. 1/72, p. 604;

1/73, p. 754.

PARALYSIS, Manning, L. 1/73, p. 696; 2/73,

pp. 150, 191.

ARTHRITIS (1715:4), Shapter, T. 2/74, p.

169. Griffith, P. 1/79, p. 100.

444.

CHLORAL HYDRATE—TESTS—

1. PAPERS, M. R. 1/70, p. 523; T. 1/71, p.

591; R. 1/72, p. 175; P. 2/81, p. 462.

CHLORAL HYDRATE—ANTIDOTES—

PAPER, Richardson, M. R. 1/72, p. 260.

ELECTRICITY (194:5), Oré, T. 2/74, p. 554.

Cole, L. 2/76, p. 687. Sedgwick, L. 2/78,

p. 168. Tizard, J. 2/78, p. 437.

ATROPINE (376:5), P. 1/81, p. 124. Smith,

L. 2/81, p. 589.

STRYCHNIA (390:2), Liebreich, L. 1/70, p.

387. Jones, Singular Exper., T. 2/69, p.

723. Oré, *Contra*, L. 2/72, p. 83.

AMYL (447:4), Coghill, J. 1/79, p. 969.

CHLORAL—ADMINISTRATION—

THEORY OF ACT., Personne, L. 2/69, p. 757.

Schiff, Not Converted Into CHLOROF., L.

2. 2/74, p. 537. A Lady's Observ., T. 2/75,

p. 371. Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 537. Ni-

col, Exper., On CEREB. CIRCUL., M. R.

2/71, p. 201. Arloing, Convert. Into

Chlorof., J. 2/79, p. 868.

- TIME IT MAY BE USED, Thornley, Yrs. ! L. 2/75, p. 898 ; 1/77, p. 560. Liebreich, L. 1/77, p. 875. Farquharson, Report, L. 1/80, p. 94.
- DOSES, 3 ij., Recovery, L. 1/71, p. 673. Levinstein, 5 Oz., Recov., T. 2/76, p. 294. 160 Grs., No Bad Effects, L. 2/70, p. 142 ; 3vj., 1/74, p. 272. Richardson, What Is A Safe Dose ? M. R. 1/72, p. 258. c.Pot. Brom. (265:8), L. 2/78, p. 274 ; 2/72, p. 512.
- SMALL DOSES, Smith, Hypnotic, L. 1/79, p. 357. Liddell, B. 2/70, p. 291.
- EFFECTS ON URINE (1035:2), M. R. 1/77, p. 233.
- EFFECTS ON MILK (1600:5), Dolan, P. 2/81, p. 162.
3. PREPAR., SYRUP, Ferris, L. 1/70, p. 2/71. Richardson, Caut., T. 1/71, p. 169. Smith, Modified By Menstruum, L. 1/71, p. 328. Marsh, GINGER, Best, L. 2/76, p. 311. ORANGE FL. WATER, L. 1/71, p. 379. Cautions, Ed., L. 1/77, p. 734. Liebreich, Direct., L. 1/77, p. 874.
- ENEMA, Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 550 ; R. 1/70, p. 129. Axham, L. 1/73, p. 653. Starcke, Direct., Rec./78, p. 442 ; 1/79, p. 104.
- SUPPOSITORY, Catillon, Prepar., P. 1/80, p. 208.
- INTRA VENOUS INJECT. (444:6), Oré, M. R. 1/73, p. 493 ; T. 2/74, pp. 453, 554 ; 2/75, p. 184. Linhart, L. 2/76, pp. 141, 470. Tizzoni, Dangers, L. 2/76, p. 696. Fronck, L. 2/77, p. 397. Ranke, Exper., T. 2/77, p. 673 ; P. 1/78, p. 456. Troquart, Rec./78, p. 28. Vulpian, Eff. On HEART, L. 1/78, p. 911. Arloing, Exper., L. 2/79, p. 355.
- SPRAY, In COUGH (648:3).
- EXTERNAL, *vide* 444:5, Strother, T. 1/72, p. 415. Kesteven, IN CANCER (1665:5), L. 1/77, p. 204. PLASTERS, L. 2/76, p. 106.
- WARTS (70:4), ECZEMA (49:3).
- HYPODERM. (443:5) ; IN VARIX (750:3) ; TETANUS (1328:2).
- IN SOL. MORPHIA, To PRESERVE (218:6).
- PATIENTS TAKING, CANNOT TAKE ALCOHOL (431:6), Anstie, J. 1/79, p. 267.
- CHLORAL—THERAPEUTICS—
4. PAPER, Andrews, After Using 90 lbs., R. 2/71, p. 121.
- SEDATIVE (219:4) : c. Pot. Bromid. (265:5). De la Motte, Danger c. Opio, L. 1/80, p. 389 ; 2/80, pp. 523, 601 ? 872.
- IN N.AFF. (1401:4) ; CEPHALALG. (1435:5) ; DELIR. (1474:6) ; D. TRE. (430:3) ; AC. MAN. (1380:4) ; PUERP. M. (1596:2) ; ECLAMPS. (1300:6) ; TETANUS (1328:2) ; STRYCH. POIS. (388:4) ; PARAL. AGIT. (1275:3) ; HYDROPHOB. (527:4) ; CHOREA (1296:4) ; SCIATICA (1245:2) ; GOUT (1470:4) ; ANG. PECT. (789:3) ; HICCUGH (962:6) ; PERTUSS. (716:6) ; LARYNGIS.
- STRID. (133:6) ; COUGH (689:2) ; BRONCHIT. (650:3) ; PNEUMON. (670:3) ; ASTHMA (662:6) ; CROUP (619:4) ; BILIARY CAL. (984:5) ; CANCER (1668:5) ; OTORRHI. (1795:5) ; OBSTRUCT. BOWELS (874:1) ; DIARRH. (912:6) ; CHOLERA (928:6) ; DYSENTERY (902:1) ; METEORISM (864:4) ; TYPHOID (1502:3) ; IDROS. (27:4) ; ENURES. (1048:5) ; RETENTION (1050:4) ; SPERMATORR. (1082:5) ; ARRESTS LACTAT. (1602:4) ; PRURIT. (46:3) ; CHLOROF. TO PROLONG SLEEP (423:3) ; HEART DIS. (784:1) ; To AVOID ABORT. (1557:6) ; PAINLESS LAB. (1562:3) ; VETERIN. SURG. (530:5) ; DIABETES (341:2) ; DYSPEPS. GASTRODYN. (841:3) ; SEA SICK. (862:3).
- OPERATIONS UNDER (1633:4), Noir, Bad Result, L. 1/70, p. 18. Sanderson (444:3), Exper., T. 1/71, p. 212. Trelat, c. MORPH., J. 1/80, p. 938.
- IN CHILD (1630:2), Capital Results.
- TOOTH EXTRACT (106:3). *Vide* INTRA VENOUS INJECT. (444:3).
- LOCALLY, *Vide* 444:3. L. 2/73, p. 311 ; 1/74, p. 384 ; B. 1/76, p. 363 ; T. 1/81, p. 163.
- c. CAMPHOR, P. 2/78, p. 442.
- IN DIPHTHERIA (823:2) ; CYSTITIS (1068:6) ; WOUNDS (160:5) ; PRESERVAT. FL. (182:5). SUPPOSITORIES (886:5).
- 445.
- HYDRIDES—
2. LECTURES, Richardson, T. 2/71, p. 371.
- IN PETROLEUM (356:3), Abundant.
- ETHYL DEUTYL—
3. LECTURES, Hofmann, T. 2/54, p. 561.
- Richardson, T. 2/70, p. 470 ; 2/71, p. 371.
- HYD. OX.-ALCOHOL (422:4). ETHER (433:4).
- ETHYLATE OF SODIUM & POTASSIUM—
- SODA & POT. ALCOHOL—
- PREPAR., NAT., Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 654 ; 1/81, pp. 167, 241. Smith, B. 2/79, p. 322.
- IN NÆVUS (737:6) ; CANCER (1666:5) ; LUPUS (65:3).
- HYPODERMIC, Richardson, L. 1/81, p. 243.
- MONOCHLORINATED CHLORIDE OF ETHYL *vel* CHL. OF ETHYLIDENE—
- LECTURES, Liebreich, T. 1/70, p. 642 ; L. 1/70, p. 849. Hofmann, T. 2/54, p. 562.
- ETHYL IODIDE—
- THERAP., Laurence, P. 2/80, p. 459.
- IN ASTHMA (662:4).
- ETHYL BROMIDE (253:1).
- ETHYL NITRATE—
- DISINFECT. (215:1), J. 2/81, p. 572.
- ETHYLE BENZINE—XYLOL—XYLENE
4. PREP., Tichborne, R. 1/72, p. 168.
- IN VARIOLA (84:3).
- ETHIDENE DICHLORIDE — BICHLORIDE—
- ANÆSTHETIC (217:4), Bird, 6, T. 1/79, p.

62. Coats, Does Not Affect Blood Press., J. 1/79, pp. 438, 921. Palmer, L. 2/79, p. 637. Clover, Clin., J. 1/80, p. 797. Report, J. 2/80, p. 958.
 —C. NITROUS OXIDE, Macleve, J. 1/80, p. 600.
 —DEATH, Clover, J. 1/80, p. 797; 1/81, p. 385.
 INFLU. ON FROG'S HEART, Ringer, P. 2/81, p. 13.

METHYL PROTYL—

5. LECTURES, Hofmann, T. 2/54, p. 561. Richardson, T. 2/67, p. 423; 2/71, p. 371.
 COMBINED WITH, BELLALONNA (375:6); NICOTIN (379:3); CONIIN (405:2).

HYDRATED OXIDE OF METHYL—PYROXYLIC OR WOOD-SPIRIT—

- IN SARCINA VENTRICULI (856:4).
 6. IN VOMITING OF PREGNANCY (861:1).

HYDRIDE OF METHYL—PROTYLEN—MARSH GAS—FIRE DAMP—

- PROP., Richardson, T. 2/71, pp. 371, 372.
 TO AVOID ACCIDENTS, L. 2/75, p. 881; 2/77, p. 657. Hogg, Indicator, J. 2/80, p. 469.

446.

IODIDE OF METHYL—

2. LECTURES, Richardson, R. 1/68, p. 142; T. 2/70, p. 472 (note).

BICHLORIDE OF METHYLENE—

- ANÆSTHETIC (217:4), Richardson, T. 2/67, pp. 423, 434, 479, 693. Help, R. 1/68, p. 141. Searle, 100, R. 1/72, p. 135.
 3. Marshall, L. 1/68, p. 537. Barnes, L. 2/67, p. 662. Gaine, T. 1/71, pp. 232, 734. Wells, L. 1/71, pp. 591, 634; 2/71, p. 638; Still The Best, 2/77, p. 191; T. 1/78, pp. 5, 700. Morgan, 1800, L. 1/72, p. 671.
 INHALER (626:4), Rendle, L. 1/71, p. 579. Junker's Wells, Best, L. 2/77, p. 191.
 DEATH, Marshall, P. M., T. 2/69, p. 524; R. 1/70, p. 125; L. 2/74, p. 881. Taylor, Almost Fatal, Extirp. Eye, L. 2/76, p. 463. Richardson, Diagn. Of Condit. LUNGS, T. 2/67, p. 482. Hopkins, Direct, J. 2/80, p. 729.

METHYLIC ETHER. SULPH. ETH. (433:5)—

5. ANÆSTHETIC (217:4), Richardson, T. 1/68, pp. 581, 609; 1/70, p. 312; L. 1/70; pp. 423, 483; INHALER Diagn., SAFEST Of All, T. 2/72, p. 564; 1/73, p. 164.
 —DEATH, Tait, T. 2/73, p. 3.
 METHYL. ALCOHOL (422:6); CHLOROF. (440:3).

447.

AMYL PENTYL—

1. LECTURES, Hofmann, T. 2/54, p. 561; Richardson, T. 2/70, p. 470. Action Of Var. Compls., M. R. 1/67, p. 245.

HYDRATED OXIDE OF AMYL—AMYLIC ALCOHOL—FOOZEL OIL—POTATO SPT.—AMYL COLLOID (219:4).

- CHEMISTRY, Liebig, C₅ H₁₂ O, L. 2/70, p. 445; M. R. 1/77, p. 234.
 TESTS, Dupré, M. R. 2/76, p. 242.
 2. EFFECTS, M. R. 2/61, p. 101; B. 2/76, p. 25. In NEW WINES, Cause Of Injur. Effects, M. R. 2/61, p. 104.

AMYL CHLORIDE—

- ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Snow, T. 1/57, p. 457.

AMYL NITRITE—CHLORAMYL (442:5)—

3. LECTURES, Richardson, T. 2/63, p. 334; Discov., L. 2/75, p. 257. Peart, In Tubes, L. 2/76, p. 917. Browne, Causing YAWNING (634:6), B. 2/74, p. 83. Johnson, Modus Operandi, B. 2/77, p. 61. Dugau, Rec./80, p. 313.
 RESEMBLES, POT. NITRITE (261:1).
 DILATES ARTERIES OF BRAIN, Schüller, T. 2/74, p. 665; 2/76, p. 423.
 CARDIAC STIMULANT (784:1).
 —TRACINGS, L. 1/81, p. 686.
 ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Richardson, M. R. 2/66, p. 450; T. 2/70, p. 472. Picks, T. 1/74, p. 117. Rev., T. 2/70, p. 271; M. R. 1/67, p. 245. Wood, M. R. 1/72, p. 545. Anstie, L. 1/72, p. 767.
 —INHALER, Smith, Diagn., L. 1/74, p. 871.
 4. IN ANGINA PECT. (789:2); ASTHMA (660:5); NEURALG. (1240:6); TETANUS (1328:5); CHLOROF. POIS. (440:2); ALCOH. POIS. (425:4); EPILEPSY (1318:6); SPASM (111:6); PALPITAT. (777:6); CEPHALALG. (1431:4); SEA SICK. (862:3); HYSTER. (1336:3); CHOREA (1296:4); DYSPNŒA (635:5); AGUE (1489:6); TIN. AURIUM (1802:2); CHOLERA (928:6); PERTUSSIS (714:5); SYNCOPE (709:5); STRYCHNINE POIS. (387:2); ACONITE POIS. (467:4); APPARENT DEATH (179:4); ASPHYXIA (181:3); CHLORAL POIS. (444:1); OBSTETRICS (1563:4); IDROSIS (27:3); POST PART. HÆMORRH. (1586:6); DYSMENORRH. (1147:5); VES. CATARRH. (1068:6); SNOW BLIND. (1817:6); DISINFECTS URINE (1027:3); PRIAPISM (1087:3); DIS. OF OPTIC. N. (1857:5).
 CAPSULES, Martindale, L. 2/78, p. 89.

AMYLENE—

5. LECTURES, Always Impure, Chlorine, M. R. 1/58, p. 252. Richardson, Allied To AMYL HYDRIDE, Tables, T. 2/71, p. 401.
 ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Snow, T. 1/57, pp. 60, 82. 333, 357, 379. Espagne, Direct., M. R. 1/58, p. 253. Roberts, T. 1/57, p. 623; M. R. 2/57, p. 234.
 —CONTRA, Jobert, T. 2/57, p. 228.
 DEATHS, Snow, T. 1/57, p. 381; 2/57, p. 133.
 —IN CHILD (1521:3), Luton, M. R. 2/57, p. 234. Giraldes, T. 1/57, p. 345.

448.

HYDRAMYLE — RHIGOLENE — AMYL
1. HYDRIDE—

PREPAR., Richardson, T. 2/71, pp. 14, 373, 490.
ANÆSTHETIC (217:5), Richardson, T. 2/71,
pp. 14, 373, 490; c. 1 BICHL. METHYLENE
And 9 AMYL HYD., T. 2/71, p. 491.

FOR ETHER SPRAY (189:4).

2. SOLUTIONS OF FATS IN (91:2), Uses, T. 2/71,
p. 401.

IN BURNS (59:3).

IODIZED, Best DISINFECT. (214:6), Richard-
son, T. 2/71, p. 374; L. 1/75, p. 829.

FORMIC ACID—

4. IN N. DIS. (1401:3), Intern., T. 1/64, p. 90.
FORMIATE OF SODA, Arloing, Rec. 79, p. 433.

ACETIC ACID—

ACETOUS FERMENTATION, Liebig, T. 1/70,
p. 524.

ACETONÆMIA (334:4), Foster, L. 1/78, p.
689. Southey, L. 1/79, p. 192.

ALBUMEN (14:4), Coagulated By.

EXTERN., Promotes Desquamat., How, P.
2/81, p. 190.

IN SCARLATINA (81:1); WARTS (70:3);
CHANCRE (1189:5); ULCERAT. (172:5);

5. CANCER (1667:4); HYDROPHOB. (527:6);
CARUNCULE MEAT. URIN. (1098:3);
GLAND. SWELLING (131:1); METROR-
RHAG. (1580:1); LARYNGITIS (615:3).

A DISINFECTANT (214:2).

POISONING, Birkett, L. 2/67, p. 98.

VINEGAR—

WHY CAUSE EMACIATION, Brunton, L. 1/77,
p. 380.

ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/52, p. 200.

6. IN SHOCK (1259:6).

PICKLES—

ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/52, p. 132. COPPER
Not So Injur. (297:1).

PICKLED MEATS (124:4).

449.

ACETONE. ACETONÆMIA (448:4)—

1. PROPERTIES, L. 1/78, p. 690.

IN DYSPNŒA, Kussmaul, L. 1/78, p. 690.

ACIDUM TARTARICUM—

4. EFFECTS ON URINE Compared With LEMON
JUICE (450:4).

ADDED TO QUININE Increases Effects (402:2).

ACIDUM OXALICUM—

5. IN BLOOD (274:1); URINE (1032:5).

IN PHTHISIS (700:4); SPEDALSKHED (69:1);
DIPHTHER. (822:4).

POISONING, Thudichum, Taste In GRUEL,
Exper., T. 1/60, p. 391. Skinner, T.

1/60, p. 419. Taylor, M. R. 1/67, p. 109.

Barker, P. M., M. R. 1/56, p. 512. He-

rapath, Singular, T. 1/68, p. 456. Hunt,
Recov., T. 1/78, p. 37. Allchin, Recov.,
L. 1/80, p. 207.

—EXPER., Kobert, J. 1/80, p. 544.

—FR. COPPER KETTLE (453:6), Cleaned By,
M. R. 1/67, p. 111.

TESTS, Birkett, Microscop., T. 1/55, p. 409.

450.

CITRUS AURANTIUM—ORANGE—

3. IN CATARRH (593:5).

CITRUS LIMON.—LEMON—LIME JUICE

ANALYSIS OF ASH, Witt, T. 1/54, p. 50.
Gillon & Co., L. 2/70, p. 639.

PREPARATION, Sir W. Burnett, T. 2/54, p.
635. Henner, Concent., L. 1/77, pp.
481, 888; 2/77, p. 62.

PROPERTIES, Cogswell, T. 1/54, p. 334.
Jones, Comp. With CITR. (450:6), TAR-

TAR. AC. (449:4), T. 1/54, p. 369. Trin-
kowsky, DIURETIC (221:4), T. 1/57, p. 320.

5. IN RHEUM. (1457:2); AGUE (1486:6); DI-
ARRH. (910:5); DIPHTHER. (823:6); OPH-
THALM. (1828:2); SCURVY (58:3).

ACIDUM CITRICUM—

6. VALUE, Jones, 34 Grains Equal 1 Lemon, T.
1/54, p. 369; T. 1/66, p. 275.

IN RHEUM. (1457:2); CANCER (1668:5);
AFTER PAINS (1566:1). To ABSORB NI-
COTIN OF PIPES (380:3).

451.

BAEL OR BALE FRUIT—

1. VALUE, Martin, L. 2/53, p. 53. Waring, T.
1/64, p. 198. Fayrer, T. 2/77, p. 669;

1/78, pp. 611, 645. Christison, "A
Worshipper Of Bael," T. 2/78, p. 86.

IN DYSENT. (901:4); LEUCORRH. (1105:4).

GARCINIA—GAMBOGE—

6. ACTION, Eichstedts, M. R. 1/53, p. 128.
Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 333.

IN DROPSY (156:5); ASCARIDES (935:3).

452.

POLYGALA SENEKA—

2. EMETIC (220:3), Gibbs, T. 2/59, p. 641.

IN CROUP (618:4).

KRAMERIA—RHATANY—

3. IN HÆMORRH. (153:6); ANAL FIS. (888:6);

SPONGY GUMS (107:6); DIABETES (340:2);

CORNEIT. (1845:1); SORE NIPPLES (1611:1).

SAPONARIA OFFICINALIS — SOAP -

6. WORT—SAPONINE—

ACT. C. COAL TAR (351:3), Lemaire, T. 2/60,
p. 146.

POISONING, Keppler, T. 2/78, p. 389.

ANTIDOTAL TO DIGITALIS (372:5).

453.

KEY-LU-SING—KEY-TSE-SING—

1. ACCOUNT OF TREE, Williams, L. 2/50, p. 321. EMMENAG. (1153:1). APHRODIS. (221:5). IN STERILITY (1090:5).

MATÉ—

VALUE, J. 2/81, p. 348.

TEA—

2. CULTIVATION, China, Ball, L. 2/48, p. 127; M. R. 2/48, p. 155. Smith, T. 2/71, pp. 95, 157.

THEIN, Jones, Ident. With CAFFEIN (399:5), Resembles KREATIN (125:2), T. 1/51, p. 364. Shapter, T. 2/81, p. 33. Thompson, Prepar., Test, T. 1/71, p. 185.

- PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Rev. L. 1/63, pp. 587, 651. Francis, COLD TEA v. ALCOHOL (432:4), L. 2/76, p. 811. Wood, M. R. 2/57, p. 167. Haynes, ARCTICS (201:5), T. 2/59, p. 439. Smith, With Or Without MILK (540:3), SUGAR, R. 1/62, p. 343.

—RETARDS METAMORPH. (118:5), Parke's, Reverse Of COFFEE (399:2), R. 2/60, p. 358. Böcker, M. R. 2/53, p. 549; 2/54, p. 404. Hammond, M. R. 1/64, p. 24.

—INCREASES METAMORPH., Smith v. Böcker, T. 1/59, p. 533; 2/60, p. 206; 1/61, p. 242; R. 2/61, p. 10; 1/62, p. 343. Brinton, T. 2/61, p. 93.

POISONOUS EFFECTS, On Horse, L. 2/79, p. 362. Morton, On Tasters, T. 2/79, p. 247.

SUBSTITUTES, GUARANA (455:6).

5. IN TROPICS (201:2); ARCTICS (453:3). COUP DE SOLEIL (186:3); COMA (1428:4); CEPHALALGIA (1434:2).

INJURIOUS, Northern Surgeon, L. 1/63, p. 651. Arlidge, T. 1/72, p. 900; M. R. 1/74, p. 22. Fothergill, L. 2/77, p. 879; J. 1/79, p. 417.

6. —IN DYSPEPSIA (842:6); MYALGIA (110:6); HYPERTR. (159:1); HEART AFF. (781:5). —CAUSING MUSCÆ VOLITANTES (1861:1).

ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/51, pp. 90, 112, 136, 161, 210; 2/73, p. 568. Micro. Char., L. 1/74, p. 177. Hassall, SILKWORMS' DUNG (487:4), T. 1/60, p. 280.

COMPRESSED TEA, L. 2/73, p. 653.

MAKE WITH BOILING MILK & NO WATER, Griffith, B. 2/77, p. 331.

AQUATHEIN, Shafter, T. 2/81, p. 35.

TEA KETTLES—

LEAD (288:5) & OXALIC AC. POIS. (449:5).

454.

LINUM—LINSEED—

3. BREAD (324:3), Sherwell, J. 2/78, p. 569. REMOVES STAIN OF ARGENT. NIT. (306:6). IN PHTHISIS (696:4), OIL; HÆMOIRRHOIDS (896:6).

IN GONORRHEA (1176:5), Inject. Of Tea. CAUSING URTICARIA (44:3), Parsons, Poul-tice, J. 1/79, p. 773.

TILIA EUROPÆA—LIME TREE—

4. SUBSTITUTE FOR GUTTA PERCHA (394:1).

MALVA MOSCHATA—MALLOW—

IN CONSTIPATION (876:5).

455.

THEOBROMA CACAO—CHOCOLATE—

2. MANUFACTURE, Ch. J., Oct./52; L. 2/73, p. 322. Cadbury, L. 1/74, p. 498. Liebig, J. 2/80, p. 512.

ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/51, pp. 552, 607, 631; 2/51, p. 15; 1/74, p. 498.

BUTTER, FOR PESSARIES (1136:5), OINT.

ERYTHROXYLON COCA *vel* CUCA—

4. BOTANICAL CHARACTERS, HISTORY, Dowdeswell, L. 1/76, pp. 631, 664.

PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Abl, R. 2/65, p. 280; L. 1/72, p. 746. Toronto Athletic Club, Use, T. 2/77, p. 533; L. 2/76, p. 449. Mantegazza, TONIC (216:5), T. 1/58, p. 129; R. 1/61, p. 272; M. R. 2/59, p. 153; T. 1/64, p. 117. Mühry, Miraculous, M. R. 1/59, p. 59. Dowdeswell? L. 1/76, p. 667. Scriver, Dietet. And Med., T. 2/71, p. 407. Reiss, L. 1/63, p. 222; 1/76, p. 665. Devon, B. 2/76, p. 345. Christison, B. 2/76, p. 339. Weston, Tried It, L. 1/76, pp. 447, 476. McBean, Diminishes UREA (1029:1), M. R. 1/77, p. 473. COCAINE, L. 2/80, p. 176.

THERAPEUTICS, Dowdeswell, L. 1/76, pp. 631, 664; 2/76, p. 449. Caldwell, Rec. /81, p. 101.

—IN DYSPEPSIA (844:2); GASTRODYNIA (841:1); ENTERALGIA (879:6); TYPHOID (1503:5); TYPHUS (1509:6). APHRODISIAC (221:5).

PAULINIA SORBILIS—GUARANA—

6. A SUBSTITUTE FOR TEA (453:3), Cooke, L. 2/70, p. 581. Shafter, T. 2/81, p. 34. Mantegazza, ALIMENT. And EXCIT., M. R. 1/68, p. 154. Leconté, L. 2/72, pp. 313, 507.

IN DIARRHŒA (911:2); DYSENTERY (902:3); MIGRAINE (1434:2); RHEUM. (1463:2).

456.

ERODIUM—STORK'S-BILL—

2. DIURETIC (221:4), Byerley, T. 2/59, p. 268.

SINAPIS—MUSTARD—

4. THE BANE OF LIFE, Causing All Immorality And Sin In World, T. 1/70, p. 663. EMETIC, At Outset Of Fever (1479:3).

SINAPISM, GLYCERINE (271:1), To Keep Moist, T. 1/59, p. 24. Vincent, Instan-

taneous, T. 2/76, p. 267. Grimault, Prepar., T. 1/60, p. 427.

—THERAPEUTICS—GALACTAG. (1601:3). EM-MENAGOGUE (1154:4). IN DELIR. (1475:2).

OIL, T. 2/68, p. 97.

5. LEAVES FOR PLASTER, Rigollet, T. 1/68, pp. 162, 222. Prepar., M. R. 2/73, p. 496.

BATHS (931:1), Newington, L. 1/65, p. 621.

—IN MANIA (1388:5).

ACTION OF PLASTER AND BATH ON BRAIN CIRCUL., T. 2/74, p. 665.

LIQ. SINAPIS CO., Gamgee, Counter Irrit. In N. AFFECT. (1402:3), B. 1/77, p. 64.

THLAPSI BURSA PASTORIS—SHEP-6. HERD'S PURSE—

IN HÆMORRHAGE (152:6).

457.

NASTURTIUM OFF.—WATER-CRESS—

1. IN ASTHMA (660:4).

COCHLEARIA ARMORACIA — HORSE-2. RADISH—

IN ACNE ROSACEA (29:6).

SARRACENIA—PITCHER PLANT—

5. IN VARIOLA (83:4).

DAMIANA—

APHRODISIAC (221:5). IN SCLEROSIS SPINATIS (1261:6).

TONIC (216:6), Polk, P. 1/80, p. 58.

458.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS — BLOOD

1. ROOT—PUCCOON—

HISTORY, Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 355; R. 2/47, p. 387; T. 1/57, p. 609; M. R. 1/59, p. 452.

CHOLAGOGUE (967:2), Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 410.

EMETIC (220:3) AND EXPECTORANT (219:6), Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 355.

IN BRONCHIT. (652:1); PHTHIS. (699:5);

2. DIPHThER. (822:6); CROUP (618:5); CONSTIPAT. (876:5); SKIN DIS. (39:6); CANCER (1667:1); EMMENAG. (1153:5).

PAPAVER SOMNIF.—POPPY—OPIUM—

3. CULTURE, In Asia Minor, Maltass, M. R. 1/56, p. 241. In France, Decharmes, M. R. 1/56, p. 242.

ALKALOIDS, Ott, 16, J. 1/78, p. 644.

OPIUM—PHYSIOLOG. EFFECTS—

LECTURES, Bernard, T. 2/64, p. 284. Why First Excites, T. 1/61, p. 245. Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 472. Skey, L. 1/55, p. 118.

Rabuteau, Of Diff. Constit., M. R. 2/72, p. 507. Laycock, M. R. 2/55, p. 185.

4. Gross, Does It Produce CEREBRAL CONGEST.? M. R. 1/61, p. 390.

BIRDS (514:6), Very Large Doses Borne By PIGEONS, Richardson, T. 1/69, p. 388. Mitchell, M. R. 1/69, p. 538; J. 2/78, p. 162.

CATS (520:3), Causing Them To Purr, Hunter, T. 1/59, p. 235.

5. COMPARED WITH STRYCHNIA (385:3 And 4); HASCHISH (362:4); STRAMON. (378:5); BELLAD. (375:5); QUININE (402:3).

LIVER (966:3), INCREASES BILE, Röhrig, T. 2/73, p. 68. Rutherford, Exp., No Influence, J. 1/79, p. 135; P. 2/79, p. 422.

HYOSCYAMUS (374:3) Increases Action.

459.

OPIUM—EATING—

1. PAPERS, Morel, M. R. 1/58, p. 79. Norfolk, T. 2/73, p. 73. Skey, Not Permanently Injur., L. 1/55, p. 119. Mattison, Treat., T. 1/77, p. 320. Richards, Not So Injur., T. 2/77, p. 480.

TRAFFIC, J. 2/81, p. 29 *et seq.*

CASES, Chambers, Distressing Sympt., L. 2/53, p. 280; Remark. Effects, T. 1/60, p. 453. Little, In Inft., J. 2/78, p. 167.

OPIUM EATING—TREATMENT—

2. FOOCHOW ASYLUM, Osgood, T. 2/79, p. 512. CUT ALL OFF AT ONCE, Lloyd, Safety, L. 1/79, p. 807; 2/80, p. 241; Osgood, T. 2/79, p. 512. Mann? T. 2/80, p. 255; J. 2/81, p. 716.

ANTI-OPIUM PILLS, Dudgeon, T. 2/71, p. 608.

MORPHINISM (463:3), Abuse Of Hypoderm., Lewinstein, Nat., Treat., T. 2/75, p. 478; 1/77, p. 371; B. 2/78, p. 311; L. 1/76, p. 578. Richardson, Treat. Of Pecul. Fever, L. 1/77, p. 598. Braithwaite, L. 2/78, p. 874. Clarke, L. 1/79, p. 70. Osgood, J. 1/79, p. 711. Ed., Hypodermic Dram Drinking, L. 2/79, p. 552. Mann, T. 2/81, p. 665; J. 1/80, p. 667.

—PYRENIA, Simul. INTERMITTENT (1484:6), Murehison, L. 1/79, p. 654.

QUININE (402:3), Scherzer, &c., T. 2/59, p. 666; L. 1/78, p. 925; 1/79, p. 807.

CARBONIC ACID WATERS OF DRIBURG (238:6), T. 1/61, p. 210.

CAPSICUM (381:5), L. 1/78, pp. 619, 925.

TEST URINE, To See If Morphia, Be Stopped, B. 2/78, p. 314.

OPIUM—SMOKING—

3. PAPERS, Smith, L. 1/42, pp. 707, 727, 820; 2/81, p. 800. Madras, T. 2/73, p. 73. Morel, M. R. 1/58, p. 79. Watson, Ill Effects Exaggerated, T. 2/77, p. 653. Ayres, Do, L. 2/78, p. 561; J. 2/81, p. 29 *et seq.* Maclay, Effects, J. 1/79, p. 576. Gardner, Value, J. 1/80, p. 757.

MEDICINALLY (626:4), Thompson, P. 1/79, p. 270.

IN AGUE (1486:3).

TREATMENT, Lockhart, T. 1/61, p. 310.

- Dudgeon, Difficult, T. 2/69, p. 533. Os-good, J. 1/79, p. 711.
 —QUININE (402:3).
 EPILEPSY (1307:3) Following Sudden Cessa-tion, R. Martin, L. 2/53, p. 52.

OPIUM—POISONING—

5. FROM ENEMA (462:5).
 DIAGNOSIS, Taylor, M. R. 2/67, p. 317.
 —FROM DIS. OF PONS (1342:3); FRACT. BASE SKULL (1681:6).
 IN URÆMIA (1018:5), Dangers.
 CASES, Griffin, Mr. Stafford's, T. 2/57, pp. 553, 600. Cleveland, Fr. Battley's Sed., T. 1/55, p. 82. Chamberlain, Inf. Re-cov. After 1½ Gr., T. 1/58, p. 510. P. M., After 1½ Gr., Man, T. 1/60, p. 564; Smith, Inf., $\frac{1}{20}$, T. 1/54, p. 386.
 —SIMULATING STRYCHNINE (385:3).

460.

OPIUM POISONING—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 249. Wood, T. 1/76, p. 319. Cargill, Recov. After 3 Drachms Of Gum, J. 1/79, p. 932. Nico-las, Recov. After Large Dose, L. 1/80, p. 415.
 FREE RESPIRAT. (629:6), T. 1/60, p. 179.
 COLD AFFUSIONS (229:4), Wray, T. 1/62, p. 339. Jackson, T. 2/59, p. 367. Harley, T. 2/63, p. 323.
 3. —SYRINGE FACE, Ed., M. R. 2/57, p. 392.
 GALVANISM (194:5), Turle, T. 1/69, p. 478. Schweig, Specific, T. 2/74, p. 377!!
 Ogle, T. 2/63, p. 368.
 BLEEDING (163:5), Griffin, T. 2/57, pp. 554, 601. *Vide* 153:2.
 BELLADONNA (376:5). QUININE (402:3).
 TEA ENEMA (1428:5).
 4. IPECACUANHA (398:4), Ewers, T. 1/60, p. 506. Chambers, T. 1/60, p. 658.
 COFFEE (400:2), 10 Grs. MORPH. Ac., Re-cov., Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 859. Anstie, T. 1/63, p. 134. Campbell, Enema, 20 Grs., CAFFEIN (399:5), T. 2/60, p. 169; M. R. 2/60, p. 529.
 —HYPODERM., Pallen, P. 2/79, p. 51.
 5. BETEL (365:4), T. 1/58, p. 129.
 LIQ. AMMONIÆ (253:6), Hamilton, L. 2/79, p. 157.
 CAMPHOR ENEMA (369:5), L. 1/37, p. 397.
 VERATRUM VIR. (345:4), Scholl, R. 1/71, p. 131. Haldeman, Rec./80, p. 92.
 MUSTARD V. SULPH. ZINC, L. 2/73, p. 725.
 CHLOROFORM INHALATIONS (440:3).

461.

OPIUM—TESTS.

1. PAPERS, Tidy, Mths. After Death, Diffic., T. 1/68, p. 497. In Chantrelles Case, T. 1/78, p. 565; Brown, T. 2/78, p. 79.
 Is TARAXACUM (397:1) A Source Of Fallacy? T. 2/57, p. 229, *et seq.*

- STRYCHNIA (389:3), Disguised By.
 ARGENT. NIT. (306:1) Horsley, T. 2/62, p. 31. SILVERING BOTTLES (276:2).
 2. POT. FERROCYAN. (262:5), Horsley, Singular Action, T. 2/62, p. 155.
 AC. SULPH. C. MANGAN. PEROX., M. R. 1/54, p. 582.
 AC. IODIC., Lefort, M. R. 2/62, p. 534. Brown, T. 2/78, p. 79.
 AC. MOLYBDIC., Southey, B. 1/75, p. 307. Brown, T. 2/78, p. 79.
 CHLORINE (246:6) Wellcome, M. R. 1/76, p. 249.

OPIUM—ADMINISTRATION—

3. PAPERS, Schönbein, When Indicated, R. 1/45, p. 70. Johnson, T. 2/53, pp. 155, 233, 315, 415.
 SMALL DOSES (553:6), Spender, Repeated, M. R. 1/72, p. 214. Smith, Edin. M. J., May /56. How Affect Some (1018:5), L. 1/63, p. 341. Da Costa, R. 1/71, p. 351. Richardson, Why Rapidly Fatal, R. 1/61, p. 107. Godwin, Peculiar, L. 1/63, p. 458. Da Costa, c. Pot. Brom., (266:6). Ill Effects Avoided, R. 1/71, p. 351.
 LARGE DOSES, When Borne, Rules, L. 2/57, pp. 166, 194. Case, J. 2/78, p. 530. Powers, 45 Grs., J. 1/80, p. 537. Booth, 5j per diem. Inf., 4 Mths., J. 1/80, p. 735; 2/80, p. 775.
 PIGEONS, Unaffected (458:4).
 TR. OPH., Hancock, Best, T. 2/78, p. 515.
 NAUSEA, Da Costa, CERII OXAL. (284:1), Prevent, P. 1/79, p. 214.
 PAIN (463:4), Caused By.

OPIUM—THERAPEUTICS—

5. PAPER, Pècholier, Rec. /80, p. 262.
 DIURETIC (221:5), Woodward, T. 2/61, p. 563. Wilson, T. 2/61, p. 586.
 ANAPHRODISIAC (221:5), Woodward, T. 2/61, p. 563. Bell, T. 2/59, p. 586.
 IN CEREBRAL INFL. (1415:6); NERV. DIS. (1401:5); GOUT (1469:5); CEPHALALG. (1431:1); HYSTER. (1335:4); D. TRE. (429:2); INSAN. (1387:1); DEMENT. (1383:3); URÆM. (1019:2); DELIR. OF F. (1475:1); DIPSOMAN. (425:4); P. MANIA (1596:1); P. CONVULS. (1589:4); P. F. (1574:1); TRAUMATIC F. (1636:3); IN-somnia (1368:1); HEAVY SLEEP (1367:1); DREAMING (1368:3); HEMICRANIA (1434:2); EPILEPSY (1314:4); CHOREA (1294:5); TETANUS (1325:1); STRYCH. POIS. (387:5).

462.

1. IN SKIN AFF. (39:3); CHANCRE (1190:1); INFLAMM. (162:3); CHILBLAIN (62:5); ULCERS (176:2); VARIOLA (84:6); PHA-geDNA (175:2); SENILE GANGR. (177:5); BURNS (61:4); CORYZA (593:5); HAY ASTHMA (663:4); PHTHISIS (699:2); LUNG Dis. (647:4); CH. BRONCH. (651:4); PER-tuss. (714:5); SPASM. ASTHMA (661:5);

2. DYSENT. (902:1); CHOLERA (927:2); PERITONIT. (997:2); VOMIT (687:5); OBSTRUCT. BOWELS (873:6); CONSTIPAT. FR. IRRIT. RECT. (876:4); DYSMENORRHI. (1147:2); PROLAPSUS ANI, CHILD. (893:4); HERNIA (952:4); HÆMORRHAGE (153:2); TO AVOID ABORTION (1557:5); EXPOSURE TO COLD (188:3); AC. RHEUM. (1459:1); HEART DIS. (783:3); DIABETES (341:1); PERICARDIT. (759:2); PHOTOPHOB. (1827:2); SCLEROTIT. (1843:4); IRITIS (1853:5).
OPERATIONS, Anæsthetic Fumes, Case, T. 2/58, p. 438.
SUPPOSITORIES (886:5); HYPODERM. (218:6).
As ENEMA (886:4)—Johnson T.2/53, p. 416.
5. —IN UTERINE DIS. (1106:4).
—POISON. (459:5), Finlay, L. 2/68, p. 664.
PER URETHRAM (1170:5),—Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 445.
—IN HERNIA (952:4); COLIC (879:6); NEPHRIT. COLIC (1022:3); ISCHURIA REN. (1036:4); RETENTIO (1050:4); URETHRALG. (1171:2); CANCER UT. (1128:2); INTEST. DIS. (879:6); ABDOM. CANCER (943:6).
PER NARES (588:5)—IN TIC (1243:4); CATARRH (592:5).

463.

1. EXTERNALLY, Skey, T. 2/26, p. 307. Cook, L. 1/70, p. 612.
IN PRURIGO (46:4); BOILS (55:4).
ENDERMICALLY (26:4), Watson, With Thimble, T. 2/79, p. 278.
2. —IN HYDROPHOB. (527:2); GASTRODYN. (841:1); RHEUMATIC JOINTS (1721:5).

MORPHIA. MORPHINISM (425:2)—

3. ISOMERIC with BEBEERINE (307:1).
EFFECTS, TESTS, *vide* 458:3 *et seq.*; T. 1/81, p. 336.
ON TEMPERATURE, Mickle, P. 1/81, p. 430.
ON RESPIR., IN WEAK HEART, Berkart, J. 2/80, p. 80.
POISONING, Taylor, Symptoms Differ Fr. OPIUM, M. R. 2/67, p. 320. Recov. Fr. 10 Grs., T. 2/77, p. 532; Fr. 1 Gr. æt. 6 Wks, T. 1/81, p. 303.
—EXTERN., L. 1/81, p. 486.
4. SOLUBLE, IN OLEIC AC., Marshall, With Or Without MERC., L. 1/72, p. 711.
ERUPTION FR., Fox, J. 1/79, p. 969.
PAIN FR., J. 2/80, pp. 873, 951.
OSMOTIC ACTION, Arrested By (117:4).

MORPHIÆ BIMECONAS (218:6)—

BEST FOR HYPOD. INJECT. (218:6). Balfour, B. 1/76, p. 97.

OPIUM—SUBSTITUTES—

5. NEPENTHE, Edwards, T. 2/61, p. 161. Cook, Pois., Recov., J. 2/78, p. 500.
CHLOROFORM (441:5).

464.

CODEIA—

1. VALUE, Aran, T. 2/61, p. 599; R. 1/63, p. 328. Garrod, T. 2/64, p. 71. Saundby J. 1/79, p. 545. Ambrosoli, Child, Poison., Recov., M. R. 1/76, p. 235.
IN GASTROD. (841:2); NEURALG. (1237:6); CANCER (1665:5); SLEEPLESS. (1368:3); COUGH (651:4); DIABETES (341:2).

APOMORPHIA—

3. PHYSIOL. AC., T. 2/70, p. 592; P. 1/80, p. 367.
TEST, CHL. GOLD, P. 1/80, p. 367.
EMETIC, Loch, M. R. 1/73, p. 496; T. 2/70, p. 592; 1/76, p. 98. Choupe, Exper., L. 2/74, pp. 532, 603. Smith, B. 1/75, p. 314. Invaluable, L. 2/81, p. 799.
IS IT THE CAUSE OF SICKNESS IN HYPOD. INJEC. OF MORPHIA? (218:3).
TO PREVENT EPILEPTIC ATTACKS (1314:5).
IN STRYCHNIA POIS. (388:4); HYSTERIA (1335:5); SUN STROKE (186:4); COUGH (648:3); EXPECTORANT (219:5).

NARCOTINE *vel* ANARCOTINE—

4. REPORT, L. 2/62, p. 53.
IN INTERMITTENTS (1486:3).

NARCEIN—

5. THERAPEUTICS, Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 250.
Laborde, M. R. 2/66, pp. 526, 527; 1/67, pp. 525, 527.
IN NEURALGIA (1237:6).

LAUDANOSIN—

ACTION, Falck, Retards Heart, L. 1/78, p. 323.

465.

COCCULUS PALMATUS—CALUMBA—

1. IN DYSPEPSIA (844:6); VOMITING (860:3).

ANAMIRTA C.—COCCULUS INDICUS—

2. CHEMISTRY, Garrod, L. 1/64, p. 198. Boullay, PICROTOXIN, Active Principle, L. 1/69, p. 616. Ed., J. 1/80, p. 96.
PREPARATIONS OF PICROTOXIN, Martindale, J. 1/80, p. 351.
IN IDROSIS (27:4); EPILEPSY (1315:1); CHOREA (1295:2); CONSTIPATION (876:4).
CAUSING EPILEPSY (1315:1).

CISSAMPELOS PAREIRA—PAREIRA

3. BRAVA—VELVET LEAF—
IN VESICAL DISEASE (1066:2).

466.

ANEMONE PULSATILLA—

1. IN ODONTALG. (105:3); NEURALG. (1243:5); CEPHALALGIA (1431:1).

ANEMONE NEMOROSA—

A SUBSTITUTE FOR VERATRIA (344:6).
IN AMAUROSIS (1863:4).

ADONIS VERNALIS—

PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Bubnoff, Rec./79, p. 501.

HELLEBORUS NIGER—BLACK HELLEBORE. 3. BORE. WHITE HELLEBORE (344:4)—

POISON. PROP., Schroff, M. R. 2/60, p. 531.

ACTÆA RACEMOSA — CIMICIFUGA

4. RACEMOSA—BLACK SNAKE ROOT—

THERAPEUTICS, L. 1/62, p. 85.

IN PUERP. HYPOCHOND. (1596:6); AC. RHEUM. (1459:4); CHOREA (1295:5); LUMBAGO (1464:2); PHTHIS. (689:3); CH. BRONCH. (651:6).

POISONING BY, Garrison, M. R. 2/69, p. 547.

DELPHINIUM STAPHYSAGRIA—

6. STAVESACRE—

IN SCABIES (35:1); PRURIGO (46:4).

THALICTRUM MACROCARPUM—

THALICTRIN, L. 1/81, p. 511.

MACROCARPIN, L. 1/81, p. 511.

467.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS—

1. DOSE, Murrell, Rec./81, p. 227.

PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Garrod, L. 1/64, p. 159. Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 42. Fleming, L. 2/45, p. 100; R. 2/45, pp. 75, 439. Schroff, M. R. 1/56, p. 244. Habershon, R. 2/62, p. 79. Meryon, L. 2/71, p. 706. Mackenzie, P. 1/78, pp. 100, 273; Summary, 1/79, p. 168.

—PULSE (755:4), McNalty, T. 1/73, p. 596. Mackenzie, P. 1/69, p. 108.

—RESPIRATION (629:3), P. 1/78, p. 275.

DIURETIC (221:4), Mackenzie, When, P. 1/80, p. 1.

ACONITE—POISONING—

HYDROPHOBIC SYMPTOMS (523:6).

CASES, Peet, M. R. 2/55, p. 505. Simpson, P. M., L. 1/55, p. 467. Puckle, T. 2/63, p. 597; L. 2/63, p. 602; J. 1/81, p. 64.

RECOVERY, Hanson, M. R. 1/62, p. 540; Duncan, L. 1/70, p. 46. Easton, 3 ij Fleming's Tr., L. 2/66, p. 34. Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 709; M. R. 2/75, p. 239. Sturges, L. 2/78, p. 917.

ANTIDOTES—

4. —QUINCE JUICE (410:5), Williams, Spain, T. 2/63, p. 343.

—STRYCHNIA (390:2), Hanson, M. R. 1/62, p. 540.

—ETHER, Hypod. (434:6), Pike, L. 1/80, p. 12.

—DIGITALIS, Hypod., J. 1/81, p. 64.

—AMYL NIT. (447:4), Sturges, L. 2/78, p. 917.

TESTS, Garrod, L. 1/64, p. 179.

ACONITIN—

PROPERTIES, Van Praag, Exper., M. R. 1/56, p. 244. Wright, L. 2/77, p. 403; 2/80, p. 778. Oulmont, T. 2/79, p. 648.

ACONITE—ADMINISTRATION—

DOSES, Fleming's Tr., Prepar., R. 2/45, p. 78. Large And Small, T. 2/75, p. 343. De Morgan, Large, Some Can Bear, M. R. 1/59, p. 494. Ringer, Direct., L. 1/69, p. 43; Spark, M. v. Fleming's, P. 1/79, p. 197.

468.

ACONITE—THERAPEUTICS—

1. LECTURES, Garrod, L. 1/64, p. 159. Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 42. Spark, P. 1/79, p. 196. INSTEAD OF VENÆSECTIO (163:5).

IN NEURALG. (1238:2); HEMICRAN. (1434:2); CEPHALALG. (1431:2); SLEEPLESS. (1368:1); PERTUSS. (715:1); HOARSEN. (604:3); DYSPEPS. (845:1); SCIRRH. PYLOR. (850:3); VOMIT. (860:2); SP. IRRIT. (1256:4); TETAN. (1326:1); STRYCH. POIS. (387:5); INFLAM. (162:4); CATARRH. (593:5); TONSILLIT. (828:4);

2. FEVERS (1478:4); CATARRHAL CROUP (619:1); PNEUMON. (669:5); PHARYNGIT. (814:6); VARIOLA (83:6); ERYSIPELAS (43:3); CHILBLAINS (62:4); ULCERS (172:3); PRURIT. (46:4); EPIDROS. (27:2); DROPSY (1016:2); RHEUM. (1459:2); HEART DIS. (783:5); PALPITAT. (777:6); ANEUR. (725:3);

3. SUPPRES. MENS. (1153:4); GONORR. (1174:1); PRIAPISM (1087:3); CATHETERISM (1214:5); INFL. MAMMA (1606:5); OPHTHAL. (1826:4).

LOCAL USES, Jones, T. 1/63, p. 240.

5. SMITH, OVER BLISTER, T. 2/68, p. 493. —WITH CHLOROF. (164:5), Little, T. 1/59, p. 231. Walter, M. R. 1/70, p. 255; 1/61, p. 232.

—WITH VOLTAIC NARCOTISM (194:1), Richardson's Sol., T. 1/59, p. 157.

—AMYL COLLOID, Rec./78, p. 232.

469.

TSAU WA—

1. DESCRIPTION, Christison, New Poison Fr. China, T. 2/59, p. 23.

PODOPHYLLUM PELTAT.—MAY APPLE.

2. COMPOSITION, T. 2/80, p. 704.

PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Anstie, T. 1/63, pp. 326, 487. Pietre, M. R. 2/69, p. 516; R. 1/62, p. 347. Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 335.

PTYALISM, Lagrave, R. 2/73, p. 72. Lewis, L. 1/80, p. 751.

AFFECTING TASTE, Lewis, L. 1/80, p. 751.

THERAPEUTICS, Report, L. 1/62, pp. 209, 286, 397, 418, 503, 593; T. 2/70, p. 646. Green, VEGET. MERC. (302:3), M. R. 1/59, p. 451; T. 1/61, p. 365. Ramskill, T. 1/62, p. 10; L. 2/61, p. 514. Schmidt, M. R. 2/67, p. 549.

4. DOSE, ADMINSTR., Clarke, T. 1/62, pp. 10, 204; L. 1/62, pp. 209, 286. Wilmot,

T. 2/66, p. 214. Twice As Strong As
EXT. JALAPÆ (383:1), T. 2/61, p. 259.
Dobell, Form., J. 1/79, p. 892.

—TINCTURE, Dunne, L. 1/67, p. 291.

CHOLAGOGUE (967:1), Ramskill, Most
Powerful Known, T. 1/62, p. 10. In
Child And Adult, T. 2/61, p. 521; 1/62,
p. 204.

—CONTRA, Is It? T. 1/63, p. 251; T.
2/70, p. 647; J. 1/79, p. 217.

6. IN HEPAT. DIS. (906:4); CIRRHOS. (973:4);
CH. DYSENT. (906:4); CHOLERA (925:4);
CONSTIPAT. (876:4); HEART DIS.
(784:1); PHTHISIS (699:1); EMMENAG.
(1153:4); SEC. SYPH. (1197:5).

470.

BERBERIS—BARBERRY—

3. VALUE, L. 2/72, p. 498; Rec. /81, pp. 227,
410.

BERBERINE, Altin, T. 2/56, p. 476.

IN CHOLERA (928:3); DYSEPSIA (844:6);
CHLOROSIS (791:5); AGUE (1486:2).

HYDRASTIN CANADENSIS—

PHYSIOL. ACT., Rutherford, J. 1/79, p. 31;
2/80, p. 746.

5. IN GONORRHOEA (1179:1); CANCER (1668:5);
UTERINE HÆMORRHAGE (1587:3). MA-
LARIA (1486:1); DYSEPSIA (845:1.)

SPICES—

6. ADULTERATION, L. 1/52, pp. 178, 548.

CURRY POWDER—

ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/52, p. 63.

471.

PHYSOSTIGMA VENENOSUM—CALA-

3. BAR *Vel* ORDEAL BEAN—

ESERINE, ACTIVE PRINCIPLE.

NATURAL HISTORY, ETC., T. 2/70, p. 593.

PHYSIOLOG. EFF., Christison, Ed. Month, J.,
Mareh, 1855. Robertson, M. R. 2/63, p.
243. Fraser, R. 1/68, p. 131. Giraldez, T.
2/63, p. 125. Nunneley, L. 2/63, pp. 477,
503, 530, 588, 616. Ringer, L. 2/77, p.
912.

CHOLAGOGUE (967:2). GALACTAGOGUE
(1601:2).

TESTS, Edwards, M. R. 1/65, p. 536.

5. IN OPHTH. DIS. (1821:2); PROLAPS. IRIS
(1855:6); DEFIC. ACCOMMOD. (1814:4);
GLAUCOMA (1865:4); CHOREA (1295:4);
TETANUS (1325:5). CHOLERA (928:2);
TIC (1243:5); SALIVAT. (300:5); PARA-
PLEGIA (1269:4); LOCOMOT. ATAXY
(1261:6); WRITER'S CRAMP (1289:4);
HYDROPHOB. (527:3); STRYCHN. POIS.
(387:6); INFANT. CONV. (1302:3).

POISONING, Cameron, T. 2/64, pp. 283, 406.

472.

AKAZGA ORDEAL—

3. DESCRIPTION, Frazer, M. R. 2/67, p. 210.

TAMBAC—

USES, Thompson, L. 2/51, p. 546.

CONDURANGO—

DESCRIPT., L. 2/71, p. 621.

IN CANCER (1665:3).

473.

FRUITS—

1. ANALYSIS OF VARIOUS, Fresenius, M. R.
1/59, p. 226. SUGAR (329:1).

FRUITS—AS FOOD (127:1) IN DISEASE.

PAPERS, Rowbotham, L. 1/42, p. 232;
L. 2/53, p. 53.

2. IN GLAND. DIS. (130:5); SKIN AFF. (39:2);
DYSENT. (901:3); DIARRH. (910:5);
CURE DE RAISIN (470:1).

POISONOUS, BOTTLED, L. 2/52, p. 153.

—TINNED, Hartley, L. 2/78, p. 43.

PRESERVES—

ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/53, p. 90. Copper
Not Injur., L. 1/77, pp. 321, 403, 441.

—SEA-WEEDS, L. 2/80, pp. 961, 1004.

JELLIES—

ADULTERATIONS, L. 1/53, p. 90.

476.

KETTLES (453:6), BOILERS, SAUCE- PANS—

1. DEPOSIT, Why Marbles Prevent Such,
Theory Of CALCULUS FORM., Osborn, T.
2/60, p. 608.

—LEAD (288:5) Detection.

FOR INHALATION OF STEAM (626:2).

KITCHEN BOILERS, Non-Explosive, J. 1/81,
p. 217.

478.

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY—ZOOLOGY—

1. HUMAN ANATOMY (1638:1). ANIMALS (3:1).

Books, Owen Jones, M. R. 2/56, p. 1;

L. 1/66, p. 317. Grant, Biogr., L. 2/50,

p. 689. Rolleston, Rev., T. 2/70, p. 250.

Flower, Introduct., T. 1/70, p. 195.

Nicholson, Zoology, M. R. 2/70, p. 428:

2/71, p. 131; *errata*, 2nd Edit., L. 1/72,

p. 15. Ord, M. R. 1/72, p. 133. Hux-

ley, PLACENTA (1528:5), Means Of

CLASSIFIC., T. 1/63, p. 553. Flower's

Lect., J. 1/79, p. 501 *et seq.*

OF BRAIN (1348:4).

ZOOLOGICAL STATION AT NAPLES, Rec. /80,
p. 211.

INVERTEBRATA—

2. NOTES, Huxley, T. 1/75, p. 491, *et seq.*

480.

SPONGE—

1. GRAFTING, Hamilton, T. 2/81, pp. 577, 609;

L. 2/81, p. 1057.

- PRACTICAL APPLIC., Sanctuary, J. 2/81, p. 1014.
 AS SURGICAL DRESSING. Roberts, T. 1/58, p. 18. Jordan, J. 1/78, p. 440. Hardie, L. 2/81, p. 658. Gamgee, Antiquity, L. 2/81, p. 821.
 —TO CLEANSE, Roberts, J. 1/80, p. 417.
 WADDING BALLS, Pro, T. 1/76, p. 156.
 IN BILIOUS HEADACHE (1430:3), Hot.
 2. COMPRESSED, PREPAR., T. 2/57, p. 460; Batchelder, T. 2/59, p. 66.
 —IN MAMM. ABCS. (107:4). TO ARREST MILK (1602:5). IN ULCERS (172:5). ECCHYMOSES (142:5). VARICOSE V. (750:2). PROLAPS. ANI (892:5). SINUS (175:6). NECROSIS (97:5). AURAL POLYP. (1796:2). CONTRACT. MEATUS AUDIT. (1792:4). WOUNDS OF ART. (719:2). STRICTURE OF RECT. (869:5).
 SPONGE TENTS (1648:1), PROBANG (1646:6).
 INDIA RUBBER SPONGE (364:2).

481.

ARTICULATA—

1. DEVELOP. OF SEGMENTS, M. R. 2/52, p. 331. SENSIBILITY, Laycock, M. R. 2/55, p. 162.

LUMBRICUS—EARTHWORM—

3. THE TYPHLOSOLE, Jones, Med. Gaz., Vol. 5/47, p. 1140.
 VALUE TO LANDS, T. 1/59, p. 522. Darwin, L. 2/81, p. 720.
 NUMBER, Brett, 871,200, Per Acre, L. 2/81, p. 989.
 USES—INCREASE MILK (1601:4). Neale, PURIFY THE BLOOD, Among Chinese.

482.

HIRUDO—LEECH—

1. JUMPING LEECH OF CEYLON, Tennant, T. 2/59, p. 557.
 BLOOD CRYSTALS IN INTESTINES (135:4).
 TRADE, AUSTRALIAN, L. 1/67, p. 291. In France, T. 2/67, p. 15.
 PROPAGATION, Stearns, T. 2/58, p. 25. Borne, M. R. 2/54, p. 242.
 PRESERVATION, Bell, T. 2/59, p. 101.
 OVERGORGED, Forbidden, T. 2/60, p. 421.
 REVIVAL, Directions, T. 2/56, p. 375.
 3. WEATHER PROPHET (580:1), T. 1/76, p. 687.
 USES, Markham, T. 2/58, pp. 32, 135. Martin, Abuse, India, M. R. 2/56, p. 133.
 —TO OPEN SCROFULOUS ABSCESS (171:4).
 BITES, Why Bleed, Richardson, M. R. 1/61, p. 137.
 4. TO STOP BLEEDING, Wailes, GLAZED VISITING CARD, L. 2/48, p. 219. Hensley, SECT. OF QUILL Bound On, L. 1/45, p. 400. Mainwaring, NEEDLE THROUGH BITE, L. 1/46, p. 633. Simpson, PERCHLOR. IRON (295:2), T. 1/59, p. 79.
 5. APPLICATION, Wailes, L. 2/48, p. 219. Mustard Plaster First, L. 2/70, p. 840. Butte, Cut Off Tail When Fixed, One

Does Work Of Four, T. 2/56, p. 370.
 CARTER, Incise Freely Longitudinally, B. 1/75, p. 222. Serra, On Linen In Glass, B. 1/77, p. lvi.

—TO CERVIX UTERI (1113:3), Causing URTICARIA (44:3).

—TO ANUS, Glass (865:6), L. 2/63, p. 524.

6. —TO NARES (588:5) IN CEREBRAL DIS. ARTIFICIAL, Whicker, Blaise, L. 2/64, p. 694.

BITE, EYE LOST BY (1822:2).

PYÆMIA (169:3), Kocher, J. 2/80, p. 633.

LEECH IN LARYNX (614:2).

483.

ENTOMOLOGY—

3. INSECTS ABROAD, Woods, L. 2/74, p. 767. To Preserve, L. 1/74, p. 671.

INSECTA—

LECT., Huxley, T. 1/68, p. 450, *et seq.*

INTELLECT, Shepherd, L. 1/48, p. 334.

REPRODUCTION (1093:5), Huxley, VIRGIN REPRO., Rule In Many, T. 1/68, p. 585.

—OVA, M. R. 1/56, p. 237. Retarded Develop., L. 2/81, p. 923.

CIRCULATION, New Views, T. 2/68, p. 430.

METAMORPHOSES, Duncan, L. 2/71, p. 433.

CORNEÆ, Microsp. J., vol. 1, p. 76.

5. —CASTS, IN COLLODION (315:6).

POISON (33:2).

BITES, Malfatti, Bad, J. 1/79, p. 454.

—AC. CARBOL. (353:2), T. 2/68, p. 97.

—IPECACUANHA (486:4).

HYMENOPTERA UNDER SKIN (485:6).

484.

ANTS—

1. SUTURES (1643:4), By Means Of Mandibles. HOW TO BAULK THEM By A Horse-Hair Rope, Rubio, T. 2/69, p. 121.

CANTHARIS VESICAT.—SPANISH FLY.

2. AFFECT EYES OF HUNTERS, M. R. 1/56, p. 129.

BLADDER (1050:2), Morel, How Affected, T. 1/57, p. 319; 2/57, p. 497. Danneccy, To Avoid, P. 2/79, p. 123.

ALBUMINURIA (1009:1) From.

POISONING, Sedgwick, One Fly, T. 2/64, p. 617.

3. OIL (91:2) Increases Pois., Schroff, M. R. 1/56, p. 519. Cornwall, Miscarriage Of Justice, T. 1/77, p. 311. Cornil, Effects, L. 1/80, p. 261. Clarke, Pecul., L. 1/81, p. 499.

—EATING BLISTER, J. 2/81, p. 109.

TESTS, Tichborne, M. R. 2/63, p. 537.

BLISTERS (165:4). OBSTINATE UL. (172:4). Tonic (216:6), *vide* 158:6. PERTUSS.

4. (717:2). HAY ASTHMA (663:3). CHOLERA (929:3). PARAPLEG. (1270:2). PARAL. INSAN. (1280:2) Bad. ALOPEC. (21:6). RENAL COLIC (1022:3). GONORRHO. (1174:3). DIURETIC (221:3), Francis, T. 1/68, p. 157. CANTHARIDIN, L. 1/81, p. 886. Found In POTATO BEETLE (382:2).

COCCUS CACTI—COCHINEAL—CARMIN.

6. ACTION, Wittich, ON ORGANIC CELLS (18:5),
T. 2/60, p. 571. Daunt, T. 2/81, p. 592.
IN PERTUSSIS (717:2).

485.

LAMPYRIS NOCTILUCA—GLOW WORM.

2. LIGHT, Elect., Not Phosphor., T. 1/58, p. 537.

APHIS—

3. HABITS, "Tour Round My Garden," p. 25.
REPRODUCTION, Huxley, T. 1/68, p. 585.
WINGS, Tyrrell, Hooklets, Microscop. J.,
vol. 3, p. 230.

MUSCA—HOUSE FLY—

4. ANAT., PHYS., Loune, L. 1/70, p. 87. Hep-
worth, Foot, PLATES, Microsc. J., vol. 2,
p. 158; vol. 3, p. 312. Delves, TRUNK,
PHOTO., Microscop. Trans., vol. 1, p. 57;
Mic. J., vol. 4, p. 238.
IN SANITARY POINT, Nicholas, Carrier Of
Infect., L. 2/73, p. 724. White, J. 2/80,
p. 766.
6. WILL NOT PASS NET, T. 1/75, p. 109.
SPONGE HORSE WITH WALNUT LEAF TEA,
J. 1/80, p. 957.
LARVÆ UNDER SKIN (31:6), BOTS, (ESTRUS
HUMAN., Spencer, R. 1/59, p. 91. Hilks,
L. 2/68, p. 239. Fischer, J. 1/80, p. 452.
Smith, J. 2/81, p. 553.
IN NASAL SINUSES (590:5); FRONTAL SIN-
USES (1684:6); EAR (1793:5).

486.

APIS MELLIFERA—HONEY BEE—

1. ANAT. AND PHYS., Samuelson, Microsp.
Beauties, T. 2/60, p. 362.
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Carpenter, INSTINCT, M.
R. 2/53, p. 2; 2/55, pp. 65, 67.
REPRODUCTION, Siebold, Remark. Facts, M.
R. 2/57, p. 435. Huxley, T. 1/68, p. 585.
IN CYPRUS, Rec. /80, p. 344.
WORK DONE IN SAXONY, T. 2/79, p. 278.

BEE STINGS—

- SIMULATING HERNIA (951:2).
INOCULATION Rendering Harmless, Walker,
L. 2/74, p. 883.
3. FATAL, M. R. 2/57, p. 530; T. 2/58, p. 617;
1/60, p. 232; 2/72, p. 99.
NOT FATAL BUT SERIOUS, T. 1/60, p. 232;
2/60, p. 389; L. 2/72, p. 437.
4. CAUSING URTICARIA (44:3).
—TETANUS (1324:2), J. 2/79, p. 552.
IPECACUANHA (398:4), Coles, Med. Gaz.,
vol. 4/47, p. 664. Kent, L. 1/65, p. 556.
AQ. CALCIS (273:3), Dauverne, T. 2/73, p.
495.
AC. CARBOL. (488:4), Saunders, L. 2/78, p. 353.
—HYPODERM., Klamann, J. 2/79, p. 267.
HONEY—
5. POISONED, Bidie, M. R. 1/62, p. 534.
IN DIABETES (338:4). PILL EXCIP. (203:4.)

PROPOLIS—

IN DIARRHŒA (913:6).

BEE BREAD—

6. DIURET. (221:4), Whitmore, R. 1/65, p. 283.

487.

CERA—WAX—

1. TO OCCLUDE ULCERS (172:6).
WAX MODELS, Prepar., L. 2/71, p. 839.

CATERPILLARS—

2. DIGEST CELLULOSE (315:5), Converting It
Into SUGAR (331:1).
CAUSING URTICARIA (44:3), Maysmor, T.
2/60, p. 59; R. 1/61, p. 119; L. 2/62, pp.
27, 77. Death, T. 1/62, p. 656.
SIMULATING RÖTHLEN (74:6).

BOMBYX—SILK WORMS—

3. CULTURE, Meneville, T. 1/63, p. 439.
SPIRACLES, PHOTO., Micros. Trans., vol. i, p. 57.
COCOONS, Coloured By Food, Roulin, T. 1/53,
p. 257.
GUT AS SUTURES (719:3).
4. DUNG TO ADULTERATE TEA (453:6).
DISEASES, MUSCARDINE, *vel* PEBRINE, Pas-
teur, L. 1/70, p. 719; Cure, Rec. /79, p.
131. Meneville, T. 1/63, p. 439. Due
To Diseased MULBERRY LEAVES (363:5),
T. 2/57, p. 232.
5. SILK—
PHOTOGRAPHS OF FERNS (1626:4), Persoz,
T. 1/58, p. 440.
SILK THREAD AND LEAD POISONING (288:6).
6. SILK LIGATURES (719:3).
OILED SILK, PRO OIL PAPER (316:1).
SALICYLIC SILK, J. 2/80, p. 480.
PARHYDOR, T. 1/63, p. 23.
SILK SPINNERS' DISEASES, Hands, T. 2/52,
p. 241.

488.

WASPS—VESPA—

1. ANAT., PHYS., Omerod, T. 2/68, p. 431.
Laycock, INSTINCT, M. R. 2/55, p. 167.
STINGS (486:2), Madge, L. 2/64, p. 508.
DEATH, Mease, Amer., J., No. 37/36, p.
266; L. 2/73, p. 333. Tuxford, TETANUS
(486:3), L. 1/78, p. 232. Phillips, L. 2/79,
p. 522.
—TREATMENT, *vide* 486:4.

CULEX MUSQUITO—

4. AUDITORY APPARATUS, PLATES, Microsp. J.,
vol. 3, p. 97.
BITES, Bad In London, Thin, L. 2/81, p. 398.
—FORSTER'S SPECIFIC, L. 2/68, p. 167.
—ESS. PENNYROYAL, Hunters' Feast (Capt.
Mayne Reid).
—CARBOLIZED OIL (353:1), L. 2/73, p. 633;
2/78, pp. 280, 353.
—SOAP, Digges, L. 2/78, p. 535.

—OL. OF CINNAM. OR CLOVES, Conry, L. 2/78, p. 571.

—EUCALYPTUS PLANT IN ROOM (408:1), Rec./79, p. 84.

—CAUSE OF FILARIÆ IN BLOOD (932:5), Manson, L. 1/78, p. 350; 1/80, p. 379; J. 2/80, p. 891. Cobbold, J. 1/78, p. 366. Lewis, J. 1/78, p. 904. Fayrer, L. 1/79, pp. 189, 223.

USE OF MOSQUITOS DISCOVERED!! To Drive Away Man From Pestilential Spots, And To Thin Blood If They Will Not Listen To Reason, L. 2/75, p. 233.

490.

ARACHNIS—SPIDER—

1. ANAT., PHYS., Blanchard, CIRCULATION, Microsp. J., vol. 1, p. 279.

BITES (483:5), Wright, KALIPO Or POISON SPIDER Of New Zealand, Death, T. 2/70, p. 570; M. R. 2/71, p. 227. Death,

2. Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 267. Hulse, Severe Sympt., Bite On GLANS PENIS (1164:3), Amer. J., No. 47/39, p. 69. Semple, T. 1/76, p. 20.

—TARANTULISM, Campelli, J. 1/79, p. 638. WEB—STYPTIC (153:4).

—ANTIPERIODIC(400:6), Donaldson, T.2/60, p. 55; L. 1/67, p. 212; L. 1/50, p. 209; J. 2/80, pp. 690, 909; 1/81, p. 146.

SCORPION BITES (483:5)—

5. ACT. OF POISON, Valentin, L. 2/76, p. 474. Harvey, 6 Fatal, M. R. 1/76, p. 241.

IPECACUANHA (486:4).

CHLOROFORM ON LINT (442:2), 16, M. R. 2/71, p. 351.

ALUM IN EYE, Lucas, T. 2/78, p. 139.

491.

CRAB—LOBSTER—

4. INSTINCT, Laycock, M. R. 2/55, p. 167.

BLOOD, Fredericq, Rec./79, p. 252.

NERVE CENTRES, Richet, Physiol., Rec./79, p. 452.

MUSCLES, Richet, Physiol., Rec./79, p. 452.

PRAWN—

IN AQUARIUM (310:6), Leisure Hour, 2/55, p. 591.

492.

MOLLUSCA—

2. TEETH ON TONGUES, Plates, Gray, Microsp. J., vol. 1, p. 170.

ACT. OF POISONS, L. 2/81, p. 846.

CONCHIFERA—

STRUCTURE OF SHELLS, Carpenter, Microsp. J., vol. 4, p. 236.

MYTILUS EDULIS—MUSSELS—

3. POISONOUS, Cooper, L. 1/64, p. 274; 1/73.

p. 247. Thompson, L. 2/37, p. 913. Bruun, Severe, Pecul., J. 1/79, p. 790.

OSTREA EDULIS—OYSTERS—

4. CULTURE, L. 2/72, p. 502.

INCREASES VESICAL IRRITAT., Johnson, L. 2/76, p. 847.

WHY EATEN RAW, Roberts, Rec./80, p.299. POISONOUS, Bridgewater, M. R. 2/53, p.167.

Cameron, Fr. Sewage, J. 2/80, p. 471.

PRESERVED, T. 1/68, p. 620.

IN CANCER (1665:6), Shells.

493.

HELIX—SNAIL—

1. IMPREGNATION, Robin, L. 2/49, p. 251.

IN STOMACH (853:1), *vide* SLUGS.

SYMPATHETIC SNAILS, Benoit, Wonderful Statements!!! L. 2/51, p. 462.

LIMAX—SLUGS—

2. GLYCOGENESIS (331:1).

ARTERIES, Coated With Lime In BLACK SLUG, Jones, M. R. 1/53, p. 328.

SWALLOWED (853:1), Living In Stomach.

To DESTROY, L. 2/69, p. 258.

494.

VERTEBRATA—

1. VERTEBRA (1693:1).

ANAT., PHYS., Huxley, SKELETON, L.1/63, p. 287 *et seq.* Parkes, Evolution, J. 1/79, p. 248 *et seq.*

MICROSCOPIC (1625:1), Wallich, T. 2/62, p. 506.

PISCICULTURE AND FISHERIES—

4. REV., T. 1/63, p. 428; M. R. 1/63, p. 331. Good In JAPAN (12:5); AMERICA (13:5);

GULF STREAM, Chamb. J. 2/55, p. 230.

495.

PISCES—FISHES—

1. BOOKS, Parker, Morphol., L. 1/79, p. 523. Günther, L. 2/80, p. 1020.

WHY FRESH WATER DIE IN SALT AND *vice versa*, Best, T. 1/68, p. 425.

HOW COOK FRESH WATER, Hart, J. 2/79, p. 673.

KILL QUICK, How, Why, T. 1/81, p. 601.

SUPPLY, L. 2/81, p. 101.

MYOLOGY (108:1), Humphry, M. R. 1/74, p. 99.

SKULL, Huxley, L. 1/63, p. 403.

LIVER, Jones, Fatty, M. R. 1/53, p. 346.

BILE, Lehmann, M. R. 2/52, p. 497.

PANCREAS, Legou's, L. 2/70, p. 196.

URIN. ORGANS, Davy, M. R. 1/58, p. 237.

OVA, Develop., Klein, L. 2/72, p. 21.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, Owen, NIDIFICATION OF OVA, L. 1/41, p. 877.

3. EYES (1851:2), CHOROID GLAND, Jones,

Med. Gaz. 21/38, p. 650. Lee, Absent Fr. Mammoth Cave, L. 2/71, p. 871.

NERVES, Reissner, Structure Of SPINAL CORD, M. R. 2/61, p. 519. Jobert, Terminat., L. 1/71, p. 455.

GASTRIC JUICE (834:3), Davy, M. R. 2/60, p. 232. Richet, In Carnivorous, L. 2/78, p. 681.

CIRCULATION, Savory, Throwing Light Upon Capillary Circul., M. R. 2/55, p. 18. —IN BRANCHIÆ, L. 2/49, p. 141.

BLOOD, Gulliver, Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 430. BACTERIA (139:5), In Perch Of Lake Of Geneva, L. 2/73, p. 657.

5. PHOSPHORESC. (242:6), During Decomp.

TRICHINA IN (940:5). TAPEWORM IN (937:2).

CAUSING DEATH, By Jumping Into Mouths Of Persons (852:3).

POISONOUS, M. R. 2/62, p. 535; R. 2/63, p.

6. 18. ROE OF TORPEDO (496:2), Fatal. ROE OF IKAN BUNTAL Fatal, Houghton, L. 2/76, p. 939. Boehm, J. 2/79, p. 452. Eldridge, T. 2/79, p. 377.

—SALT COD, J. 1/79, p. 21.

LINES TO CATCH, Will, To Prepare Gut, L. 2/78, p. 79.

TO POISON, CYCLAMEN (371:3), T. 1/57, p. 411.

FISH SKIN DISEASE (30:3).

496.

FISH—SPORTING—

1. DESCRIPT., Chambers' J., May 11/50.

FISH—ELECTRICAL—

2. DESCRIPT., Matteucci, L. 2/47, p. 141; R. 1/61, p. 321. Sterling, Cheap Mode An "Odd Fish" Had Of Living, J. 2/79, p. 60.

FISH—TORPEDO—

DESCRIPT., Matteucci, L. 2/47, p. 141; M. R. 2/53, p. 258; R. 1/61, p. 321.

ROE, Poisonous, Fatal, Henderson, T. 2/67, p. 274. *Vide* 495:5.

GYMNOTUS—ELECTRICAL EEL—

DESCRIPT., Matteucci, L. 2/47, p. 141.

LEPIDOSIREN—

4. MYOLOGY, Humphry, M. R. 1/74, p. 99.

EELS. ELECTRIC, Supra—

KILLED By Water At 140°, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 20.

SALMON—

5. AS FOOD, M. R. 2/62, p. 325.

DISEASE, Christison, L. 1/79, p. 636.

CARP—

KILLED BY TOADS (505:5), Dickinson, Sit On Head And Blind Them, T. 1/70, pp. 542, 597.

497.

PETROMYZON FLUVIATILUS—RIVER

1. LAMPREY *vel* LAMPERN—

ANAT., PHYSI., Reissner, SPINAL CORD, M. R. 2/61, p. 519.

EYE, Langerhaus, L. 2/73, p. 599.

ANCHOVIES—

6. ADULTERATIONS, L. 2/52, p. 359.

ISINGLASS—ICHTHYOCOLLA—

ADULTERATIONS, T. 2/51, pp. 478, 510.

499.

OLEUM JECORIS MORRHUÆ *vel* ASELLI

2. —COD LIVER OIL—

HISTORY, Prepar., M. R. 2/49, p. 477; 1/56, p. 1. In China, Dudgeon, T. 1/77, p. 170.

CHEMISTRY, Winckler, J. 2/52, p. 623.

DISSOLVES PHOSPHORUS (239:6).

TESTS, Berthé, T. 2/55, p. 374.

AS FOOD, Dellon, Chief Support For 2 Yrs., T. 1/52, p. 426. Smith, R. 1/58, p.

85. Hooker, M. R. 1/57, p. 25. Pollock,

Powers To Fatten Animals, L. 2/53, p.

4. 434. Berthé, Digestibility, T. 1/55, p.

579. Williams, Best With Open Air Ex-

ercise, M. R. 2/60, p. 145. Leared, O-

LEINE Only Nutrit., Rest Excrement., L.

2/55, p. 58. Cormack, B. 2/76, p. 110.

Brunton, P. 1/78, p. 1/73; L. 1/81, p. 6.

Thompson, For Child, T. 2/80, p. 170.

—HYPODERM. (219:1), Duffey, B. 2/76,

p. 115.

RANCID, ACID (89:4), Gad, Easy Digest.,

L. 2/78, p. 447.

EFFECTS ON BLOOD (138:3), Campbell, T.

1/54, p. 607. Inman, R. 1/58, p. 245.

—ON MILK (1600:5), Dolan, Nil, P. 2/81,

p. 163.

ILL EFFECTS, Hoebeke, PELVIC DEFORMITY,

(1572:6), 9 Cases, L. 2/40, p. 529.

—IN CHILD, Diarrhoea, T. 2/81, p. 109; J.

2/81, p. 638.

500.

COD OIL—ADMINISTRATION—

1. HOSP. CHEST Dis., Direct. Under Diff. Cir-

cumst., T. 1/54, p. 487. Wallace, Good

Exper., T. 1/62, p. 399. Hooker, When,

M. R. 1/57, p. 25. Mann, Good Emul-

sion, T. 2/75, p. 555. Ateherley, YOLK

OF EGG, T. 1/64, p. 497. Jeannel, Ess.

OF ALMONDS (402:2), or LAUREL WATER

(409:1), T. 2/60, p. 644. Russell, Brown

Best, P. 1/78, p. 243.

DOSE, Saundby, 3j. Only, P. 2/81, p. 260.

WITH IODOF. & ANISE, T. 2/80, p. 6.

WITH SALT, Lependriel, T. 1/57, p. 624.

Wicks, L. 1/71, p. 561.

3. IN BEER, Frothed Up, T. 1/75, p. 703.

IN LIME WATER, (273:3), Wallace, T. 1/62,

p. 399. Thomas, T. 1/62, p. 577.

As PEPTOLEINE, Cowan, L. 1/79, p. 850.
With LIQ. AMMONIÆ, Fayrer, L. 2/77, p. 885.

With STEEL, Elliot, Direct., L. 1/78, p. 921.
c. HYDRATE OF LIME, Saponified & Solid, T. 2/70, p. 624.

In INF. QUASSIA (417:6), T. 2/52, p. 271.
c. MALT EXT. (321:6), Roberts, P. 2/79, p. 405.

c. CATSUP, *vel* Liebig's Ext., J. 1/81, p. 526.

4. c. MAGN. CALC., Danneey, 10 Grs. After, If Sickness, T. 1/62, p. 118.

c. GLYCERINE c. OL. CINNAM., T. 2/71, p. 167. Andrews, T. 1/74, p. 560.

c. SOAP, As PILLS, T. 2/71, p. 776.

c. ETHER (433:4), Foster, L. 1/70, p. 380; 2/78, p. 413; Value Decided, L. 1/79, p. 858; T. 2/79, p. 536.

c. ALCOHOL, Livy, J. 1/80, p. 167.

CAKES, Newberry, T. 1/59, p. 177.

5. BREAD JELLY, Bassi, T. 2/59, p. 369.

EXTRACT, T. 1/66, p. 327.

ALMONDISED, L. 2/78, p. 273.

PERFECTED, Allen & Hanbury, T. 2/79, p. 409.

OZONIZED (226:1), Thompson, On PULSE (753:3), R. 1/61, p. 86, *vide* 696:3.

PHOSPHORIZED, Prepar., L. 1/76, p. 841.

INUNCTION (90:4), On SPONGIO-PILINE, T. 1/53, p. 26.

COD OIL—SUBSTITUTES—

6. PAPER, M. R. 1/56, p. 22.

GLYCERINE (271:1). LINSEED OIL & WHISKY (696:4). DOG FAT (521:3). CREAM (539:1). COCOANUT OLEINE (343:1). BULLOCK'S BLOOD (138:4).

OOLACHAN OIL, P. 2/81, p. 280.

501.

1. In SKIN AFF. Ext., Int. (39:2); ECTHYMA (52:2); IMPETIGO (51:1); SYCOSIS (24:2); LEPRO (64:1); LUPUS (65:4); BURNS (61:1); ACNE (29:4 & 6); ICHTHYOSIS (30:3); HERPES CIR. (35:5); TINEA CAP. (22:5); ULCERS OF CORN. (1846:5); DIS. BONES (95:1); FATTY DEGEN. (1673:5); PHTHIS. (696:2); CANCER (1665:2); HEARTBURN (840:2); N. DIS. (1402:2); CONVUL. (1301:1); EPILEPSY (1318:1); NEURALG. (1239:2); PERTUS. (717:2); DIPHTHER. (823:1); TYPHUS (1510:4); INFANT. SYPH. (1209:5).

504.

REPTILIA—

1. LECTURES, Owen, T. 2/62, p. 552, *et seq.* Parker, SAUROPSIDA, J. 1/81, p. 301. CAUDAL BRAIN, Marsh, In Extinct Sp., T. 1/81, p. 26; J. 1/81, p. 63. SKULL, Huxley, T. 1/63, p. 443; 2/63, p. 529. EXCRETA, IN PHTHISIS (701:2).

AMPHIBIA—

3. BOOK, Huxley, M. R. 2/77, p. 126.

HUMAN (763:3), Buckland, L. 2/67, p. 240.

Schultze, Manuf., T. 1/73, p. 621.

TURTLE, Sun-Dried, Rec./80, p. 343.

CROCODILE-OIL, In PHTHISIS (696:3).

—BLOOD, T. 2/81, p. 749.

RANA—FROGS—

4. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Mivart, L. 2/74, p. 767.

SHOWERS, L. 2/46, p. 83.

PRESERVATION, Hayes, T. 1/55, p. 315.

HOW TO FIX, Hayes, T. 1/53, p. 315.

DESTROYED BY FINE DRY SAND, Why?

Rainey, Microscop. J., vol. 3, p. 262.

SKIN, Virchow, PIGMENT CELLS, Microscop.

5. J., vol. 2, p. 254. Rainey, FOLLICLES,

Plates, Microscop. J., vol. 3, p. 257.

TONGUE, PAPILLÆ, M. R. 1/60, p. 517.

BLOOD, Gulliver, Diagram, T. 2/62, p. 429.

CIRCULATION (756:4), Hayes, PLATES OF

WEB, T. 1/53, p. 315. Jones, In Lungs,

L. 1/81, p. 403.

—ARTERIES OF MESENT., Open Direct. In VEINS, Jones, L. 1/79, p. 73.

HEART, Tod, 4 Cavities, L. 2/52, p. 434.

—PULSATION OUT OF BODY, Paget, Exper.,

T. 2/57, p. 79. Goltz, Explan., M. R.

1/62, p. 222. Castell, Duration In Dif-

fer. Gases, M. R. 1/55, p. 266.

BLOODLESS FROGS, Oertmann, Tissue Change, Rec./78, p. 12.

505.

1. LYMPHATIC HEARTS, Paget, Cause Of RHYTHM, T. 2/57, p. 80. Ranvier, L. 2/79, p. 22.

MESENTERY, W. Jones, No Capillaries, L. 1/79, p. 73.

RESPIRATION, M. R. 2/56, p. 228. Michell, In CHELONIA, M. R. 2/64, p. 425.

2. IMPREGNATION (1527:2), Newport, M. R. 2/51, p. 253; 1/52, p. 255; 2/53, p. 266.

Smith, SEXUAL EXCITABIL., L. 1/48, p.

356. Hinton, Pressing Thumbs Of Frogs

During Coitus Causes Convuls., M. R.

2/56, p. 185.

3. DIABETES (335:3) Artific. CATARACT (1867:3) Artific. ALCOHOL (423:4), Effects. THE TESTS FOR STRYCHNIA (389:2).

METALLOSCOPY (1336:5), Vierordt, J. 1/79, p. 159.

SHUT UP FOR YRS. In Plaster Of Paris, Seguin, T. 1/60, p. 612. Harley, T. 2/81, p. 732?

BUFO—TOADS—

5. POISON, Rainey, Microscop. J., vol. 3, p. 257. Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 296. Vulpian,

T. 1/55, p. 239; 2/57, p. 431; 2/52, p.

251; M. R. 1/67, p. 138. Villard, On

Eye Of Man, M. R. 1/56, p. 129. On

Eye Of Child, Rec./79, p. 339.

—CARP (496:5), Poisoned By Them.

—FOR ARROW HEADS (1616:5).

506.

TRITON—AQUATIC SALAMANDER—

1. POISON, Vulpian, T. 2/57, p. 431. Zalesky, M. R. 1/67, p. 138.

TERRESTRIAL SALAMANDER—

POISON, Vulpian, Exper., T. 2/57, p. 431.

LIZARDS—

2. IN NOSE (590:6), Causing Death.

507.

OPHIDIA—SNAKES—

1. VOIDED BY A BULL, (536:3), "Times," L. 2/49, p. 331.

WORSHIP IN INDIA, LINGAM, PHALLIC AND SERPENT WORSHIP, T. 2/75, pp. 193, 349, 278.

SNAKES—TO DRIVE AWAY—

2. VARIOUS PLANS, Roberts, L. 2/78, p. 571.
GARLIC (346:6), Crushed Among Plants, Landerer, T. 2/60, p. 664; 2/74, p. 260.
TOBACCO (381:3), Landerer, T. 2/60, p. 644.
AC. CARBOL. (353:2), Francis, L. 2/68, p. 656; To COBRA Very Obnoxious, T. 2/74, p. 259. Fayrer, T. 2/72, p. 231.

SNAKE BITES—

4. PAPERS, Mitchell, Venom, T. 1/69, p. 137; M. R. 2/62, p. 303. Buckland, Microsp. Appear., L. 1/68, p. 212 *vide* 508:1. Mulvany, Fœtus Killed, Mother Saved, L. 2/74, p. 445. Mitchell, T. 1/69, p. 138. Shortt, To Make Snakes Bite Victims, T. 1/72, p. 730; 2/73, p. 213. Fayrer, THANATOPHIDIA, INDIA, T. 2/72, p. 231; M. R. 2/72, p. 437. Halford, AUSTRALIAN, T. 2/73, pp. 90, 224, 324, 461, 575, 712. Francis, T. 2/74, p. 259. Wall, Of Diff. Sp., Rec./81, p. 478.
BLOOD (135:4), Mitchell, Why HÆMORRHAGE (142:2), T. 1/69, p. 138. Halford, M. R. 1/67, p. 560. Sicveking, Crystals, Guinea-pig, T. 2/52, p. 129. Shortt, T. 2/73, p. 213.
6. CARDIAC OPPRESSION (768:1), Bland, VENÆSECT., R. 1/61, p. 126.
HOGS (529:2), Not Injured, Fangs Do Not Penetrate Fat, Bernard, T. 2/61, p. 103.
DEATH IN BOOTS (567:6), Buried Fangs, T. 2/56, p. 597.
MED. LEGAL CASE, Sutherland, L. 2/80, p. 129.

508.

COBRA DE CAPELLA—

1. VENOM, Shortt, Phys. Prop. (507:4), L. 2/68, pp. 556, 615; T. 2/73, p. 213. Cockle, T. 1/53, p. 299. Mitchell, R. 1/68, p. 98; Rec./81, p. 478. Francis, Fatal To Other, Not To COBRA Sp., T. 1/68, p. 504; 2/74, p. 259. Fayrer, Anal. To CURARA (391:4), L. 1/73, p. 781; 2/73, p. 272.

—DIGESTIVE, Exper., L. 2/81, p. 559.

ICHNEUMON, Killed, Francis, T. 1/68, p. 504.

USED TO POISON ARROWS (1616:6).

SKIN MADE INTO BOOTS (567:5).

CASES OF COBRA BITES, U. C. Hosp., Plate, L. 2/52, p. 327; T. 2/52, p. 441; T. 2/73, p. 214. Stradling, A Foolish Exper., L. 2/80, p. 550.

ADDER—VIPER—

VENOM, Prince Napoleon, M. R. 2/69, p. 164.

Demcuret, Affecting Period. For 39 Yrs.?

R. 2/63, p. 195. Valentin, Exper., L. 1/77, p. 730.

BLOOD (139:4), Mead, Crystals, L. 2/78, p. 655.

4. CASES, Pemberton, L. 2/49, p. 638; 2/51, p. 157. Powell, J. 2/78, p. 684.

—TRIFOL. LUPIN. (415:2), Med. G., vol. 5/47, p. 427.

—INOCULATE VENOM, IN YELLOW F. (1517:2).

—IN HYDROPHOBIA (526:3), Specific.

SNAKES—AUSTRALIAN (13:3)—

6. BITES, TREAT., Bland, L. 1/48, p. 71; R. 1/61, p. 127.

SNAKES—WATER—

DEATH FR. BITE, T. 1/54, p. 443.

509.

SNAKE BITES—TREATMENT—

1. PAPERS, Fayrer, Number Of Deaths In Hal Of India, 11,416, L. 2/70, p. 865. Mitchell, All Antidotes Fallac., Good Direct., M. R. 1/62, p. 539. Moriarty, T. 2/63, p. 54. Fayrer, T. 1/71, p. 374. Halford, AUSTRALIAN, T. 2/73, p. 90 *et seq.* Mr. Drummond's P. M., T. 2/68, pp. 99, 219; L. 2/68, p. 132 *vide* 508:3. Francis, T. 2/74, p. 259.
LIQ. AMMONIÆ (253:6), INTO VEINS (746:1),
3. Halford, Strength, T. 1/69, pp. 55, 123, 227; Priority Of Claim, T. 2/71, p. 161; L. 1/69, pp. 167, 854; 2/71, p. 99; Confirmed, T. 1/73, p. 445; 2/73, pp. 170, 225; Exper., pp. 323, 461; T. 1/74, p. 53; Report Of Commiss., T. 2/76, p. 465. Smith, R. 1/68, p. 97. Imlach, Cures 41 Out Of 45, M. R. 2/57, p. 528. Attempted 1782, T. 2/73, p. 216.
—CASES, Pro, T. 1/70, pp. 379, 556; 2/70, p. 83; 1/71, p. 346; 2/71, p. 78; 1/54, p. 58. Dowling, T. 1/70, p. 135; L. 2/52, p. 584.
—CONTRA, Fayrer, Exper., L. 1/69, p. 407; 2/69, p. 289; T. 1/70, p. 379; 2/72, p. 231. Report Of Com., T. 1/75, p. 421; 2/76, p. 120. Webb, Fearful Ulcers, L. 2/72, p. 275. Cases, L. 1/70, pp. 456, 505; T. 1/71, p. 502; 2/71, p. 28. Richards, Cures The Coma Of Drink, L. 1/80, p. 115.
6. STIMULANTS (432:1), Addy, Till Drunk, T. 1/59, p. 297; 2/67, p. 338; L. 1/70, p. 540; J. 1/79, p. 881. Gunning, Recov.,

T. 2/75, p. 518. Bernard, Theory, T. 1/60, p. 110. Moriarty, T. 2/63, p. 54; R. 1/63, p. 145; L. 2/52, p. 594. Pemberton, L. 2/51, p. 157.
AMMONIA, Intern., T. 1/54, p. 68.

510.

1. TURPENTINE (350:1), Bland, R. 1/61, p. 129. AMMONII CHLOR. (255:5), Minas, 40, R. 2/59, p. 150.
POTASH C. BRANDY (258:3), Shortt, T. 2/73, p. 215.
POT. PERMANG. (262:1), Lacerda, Specif., T. 2/81, p. 521; L. 2/81, p. 803?
ALKALIES (509:2), Shortt, L. 1/68, p. 616.
2. BROMINE (253:1), BIBRON'S SPECIFIC, Hammond, Compos., M. R. 1/58, p. 527; 2/58, p. 518. Walker, M. R. 1/59, p. 523; 1/60, p. 531. Hughes, Compos., M. R. 1/64, p. 536. Deprez, T. 1/69, p. 25.
3. IODINE (250:6), Locally, Brainard, T. 1/58, p. 434; 2/68, p. 219. Soubeirain, Specifie, M. R. 1/64, p. 535.
AC. CARBOL. (353:2), Hood, T. 2/68, p. 170.
4. MITCHELL, Useless, T. 1/69, p. 138.
ARSENIC (280:3), Traves, 1 Gr. Every Half Hr. For 6 Or 8 Doses, J. 2/52, p. 812. Shortt, M. R. 2/57, p. 526.
5. GARLIC (346:5), Francis, T. 2/74, p. 260.
STRYCHNINE (390:2), Shortt, L. 1/68, p. 549. Richard, T. 1/74, p. 595. Francis, T. 2/74, p. 259.
ASSAFŒT. (405:1), Shaw, L. 2/63, p. 295.
IPECACUANHA (398:4), Coles, Wonderful, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 664. Baillie, T. 1/69, p. 238. Arding, Emetics (220:2), Cure, T. 2/76, p. 613.
GUACO (395:4), Pitchard, T. 2/52, p. 522; Exp., T. 2/56, p. 597; Rec./81, p. 12.
EUPHORBIA PROSTRATA (366:3), Irwin, Rattlesnake, M. R. 2/61, p. 246.
HWANG-NAO, Tremlett, J. 2/80, p. 19.

511.

1. SNAKE STONE, Shortt? L. 1/67, p. 576.
PERPETUAL MOTION, Hood, L. 1/68, p. 221.
PERFECT REST, Berneastle, With BRANDY And CAUTERIZATION!! T. 2/68, p. 219.
ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6), Fayrer, L. 1/73, pp. 246, 781; T. 2/73, pp. 249, 492.

512.

BIRDS—AVES—

1. SKULL, Huxley, Plates, T. 2/63, p. 1. Parker, L. 2/70, p. 95.
VISION, Accommodat., Lee, L. 2/72, p. 94.
LUNGS, Rainey, L. 1/48, p. 643.
2. HEART, Einbrodt, Act., M. R. 2/60, p. 243.
WINGS, Pettigrew, Describe Figure Of 8 In Flight, T. 2/70, p. 142; 1/74, p. 768.
Marey, AERIAL LOCOMOTION (115:6), M. R. 2/75, p. 98.

- FEATHERS, Richardson, Metals, T. 2/69, p. 373.
3. EYE, Alldridge, Colour, COURIER PIGEONS (514:6), M. R. 2/71, p. 505.
IRIS NOT AFF. BY BELLADONNA (375:5).
BLOOD, Gulliver, Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 429.
GIZZARDS, INGLUVIN (835:5).
 4. NESTS, Owen, L. 1/41, p. 876.
EDIBLE OR SWALLOWS' NESTS, Payen, Analysis, T. 2/59, p. 646.
MESMERISM (195:5), Infl. Upon BIRDS.
CRANES, Blyth, Hist., L. 1/81, p. 664.
DODO, Strickland, M. R. 2/48, p. 493.
SHELLS, Nature Of Colour, J. 1/79, p. 919.

EGGS—

5. TESTER, Schafer, T. 1/68, p. 513; Diagr., L. 1/68, p. 639. Labiche, Those That Swim On Sol. Chl. Lime, Sp. Gr. 1040, Fresh, T. 1/61, p. 214; 1/81, p. 345.
SEX, Genisi's Test, T. 1/58, p. 469.
HATCHING, Tod, L. 1/46, pp. 379, 408, 507, 615. HYDRO-INCUBATOR, Christy, L. 1/78, p. 836. Capezzuoli, Chem. Changes Before, After, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 43.
6. DARESTE, Partial Coating, Causing Deform., L. 2/61, p. 216.
HATCHED WITHIN BODY OF HEN, L. 1/79, p. 686.
CHEMISTRY, Anal., Capezzuoli, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 53; T. 1/71, p. 260.
—IODINE (249:3), Abundant, L. 1/56, p. 472.
—STARCH (314:4), In Yolk, T. 2/68, p. 133.

513.

1. NUTRITIVE VAL. (513:1), T. 1/69, p. 547; T. 2/74, p. 79. Liebig, L. 1/69, p. 113.
Wood, Direct., T. 1/79, p. 555.
CRYSTALLISED, T. 2/77, p. 533.
ESPRIT DES ŒUFS, L. 2/78, p. 457.
DRIED, T. 2/78, p. 477.
CAUSING ALBUMEN IN URINE (1008:2).
PUTREFACTION, Gayon, Interesting Observat., M. R. 1/74, p. 241.
FOREIGN BODIES IN, Cormack, One Egg Inside Another, L. 2/49, p. 699. Ed., L. 2/76, p. 617. King, Ring, J. 1/79, p. 919.
—ASCARIS (936:4), Leveson, L. 2/49, p. 386.
DIVINATION BY, O'Brien, J. 2/78, p. 669.
5. IN JAUNDICE (975:6). To ALLAY THIRST OF PYREXIA (120:3). IN LEAD POIS. (290:1); COPPER POIS. (298:4).

GAME—

HIGH OR PUTRID, L. 2/79, p. 289.

514.

BIRDS—DISEASES—

2. SCABIES (32:1), Transmit. To Man, Animals.
FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3), In Confin., M. R. 1/52, p. 337.
GROUSE Dis., Farquharson, L. 2/74, pp. 342, 645.
3. EFFECTS OF SALT (267:3); LEAD (287:5); OPIUM, PIGEONS (458:4); ATROPINE (376:1).

POULTRY—FOWLS—

4. FED ON PUTRID MEAT, Unwholesome, Duchesne, Exp., R. 1/60, p. 7.
POISON, QUICKLIME (273:1); SALT (267:3).

POULTRY—DISEASES—

5. PIP, Curran, IODINE (250:3), L. 2/67, p. 513.
DIPHTHERIA (818:6).
CHOLERA (916:4), Pasteur, Nature, Rec./79, p. 131; L. 1/80, p. 338; 2/80, pp. 751, 782; 1/81, p. 873; T. 1/80, pp. 562, 617.
Depaul, v. Pasteur, J. 2/80, p. 22.
—INOCULAT. PROTECT., Pasteur, T. 1/80, p. 563. Grawitz, Expl., J. 2/81, p. 786.
—IMMUNITY OF CHICKS, L. 2/81, p. 924.
TYPHOID (1499:6), Campbell, J. 1/80, p. 555.
GAPES, Crisp, Due To SYNGAMUS TRACHEALIS, T. 2/72, p. 474.
—TREAT., J. 2/78, p. 162.
CATARACT (1867:4) Fr. Eating RICE (320:6).

PIGEONS—

6. INFLUENCE OF ANÆSTHETICS UPON (217:3).
OPIUM (458:4) Has No Effect Upon.
EYES OF COURIER PIGEONS (512:3).
VISUAL CENTRES, Musehold, Rec./80, p. 64.
VARIOLA (86:1), L. 2/81, p. 597.
VALUE OF COURIER PIGEONS IN PRACTICE, Philpot, L. 2/79, p. 523; T. 2/81, p. 725.

PARROTS—

SPEECH (603:2), Wilks, L. 2/79, p. 21.

DUCKS—

BRAIN, Brown, How Altered By Domestic., L. 2/79, p. 361.

MAGPIES—

THERAPEUTIC USE, J. 1/80, pp. 270, 352.

516.

MAMMALIA—

3. OSTEOLOGY, Flowers, T. 2/70, p. 562; M. R. 2/71, p. 17.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Compar. Anat., Flowers, T. 1/72, pp. 215, 291, 335, 392, 451, 507, 561, 621.
MAN (3:4).

ANIMALS—DISEASES—VETERINARY

5. MEDICINE—

- LECTURES, Brown's Instit., T. 2/71, p. 619.
Williams, M. R. 2/73, p. 71; 1/74, p. 400; 1/75, p. 408; 2/75, p. 378. Lindsay, Community Of Dis. In MAN, ANIMALS (552:5), M. R. 1/74, p. 150.
SYPHILIS (1194:4). MEAT OF (123:4).
INSANITY (1373:3), Lindsay, M. R. 2/71, p. 178.
MAKE GOOP PATIENTS, Fleming, L. 2/79, p. 360.

517.

QUADRUMANA—MONKEYS—

1. MEN AND APES, Anti-Darwin (4:3), Mivart, T. 2/73, p. 617; M. R. 1/74, p. 107.

OSTEOLOGY, Owen, L. 1/40, p. 353; T. 1/62, pp. 373, 473; Compared With MAN (3:6), T. 1/54, p. 509.

NERVES, Carpenter, M. R. 2/53, p. 17.

2. BRAIN (1348:4), Bibliography, T. 2/62, p. 445.
Flowers, M. R. 2/62, p. 238. Owen, Gorilla, T. 2/62, pp. 373, 473. Rolleston, v. Owen, T. 1/62, pp. 184, 260; 2/62, pp. 398, 418, 481. Huxley v. Owen, M. R. 2/61, p. 480; T. 2/62, p. 449. Marshall, CHIMPANZEE, M. R. 2/61, p. 481; ORANG, M. R. 2/61, p. 480. Budd, IDIOTS (1393:2), Like MONKEYS, T. 2/60, p. 140. Major, Struct. Of Island Of Reil, Diagr., L. 2/77, pp. 45, 84. Leidy, Rec./79, p. 296.
6. EAR (1791:1), Laycock, Shape, In CHIMPANZEE, Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 288.
LIVER, Flower, GORILLA, T. 1/72, pp. 336, 393, 507.
MENSES (1141:3), Neubert, T. 2/58, p. 539.
STRYCHNIA (385:3), Poisonous To Some Species, Not To Others, L. 2/70, p. 97.
MARIA, THE ORANG OUTANG (24:3).

518.

CHEIROPTERA—BATS—

4. CLASSIFIC., Owen, M. R. 1/59, p. 38.
NERVES, Owen, M. R. 1/59, p. 38.
CIRCULATION, Jones, M. R. 2/52, p. 250.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Flowers, T. 2/72, p. 59.

519.

INSECTIVORA—

2. CLASSIFIC., Owen, M. R. 1/59, p. 38.
NERVES, Owen, M. R. 1/59, p. 38.

MOLE—

EYE, L. 2/70, p. 55.
SNOUT, Eimer, L. 2/71, p. 584.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flowers, T. 2/72, p. 1.

HEDGEHOG—

DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flowers, T. 2/72, p. 1.

CARNIVORA—

4. MORE THAN 12,000,000 In Europe, Boudin, T. 2/61, p. 563. Chevers, 13,401 Persons Destroyed In 6 Yrs. In Bengal, M. R. 2/71, p. 351.
NERVES, Carpenter, M. R. 2/53, p. 17.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flowers, T. 1/72, pp. 621, 678.

LIONS—

5. TOOTH DRAWN (106:2).

LEOPARDS—

ATTRACTED BY VARIOLOUS PATIENTS (82:5).

520.

TIGERS—

1. ROYAL TIGER, BENGAL, Fayrer, T. 2/75, p. 276.
CLAWS Cut At Dublin, T. 1/67, p. 271.

CATS—

2. GOOD ANAT. SUBJECTS, Ree./80, p. 123.
Mivart, "The Cat," J. 1/81, p. 516.
NERVES, Carpenter, M. R. 2/53, p. 17.
KIDNEY (1013:6), Fatty In London, M. R. 1/53, p. 348.
3. HOW AFFECTED BY PRUSSIC ACID (409:5);
MORPHIA (458:4).
4. FAVUS Transmitted To Children By CATS
Through MICE (23:2).

BITE OF CATS—

- HYDROPHOBIA Fr. (523:5), Sabatin, P. M.,
M. R. 2/56, p. 532. Smart, T. 2/76, p. 425.
—FR. SCRATCH OF CAT, T. 2/76, p. 292.
Cowry, L. 2/77, p. 827. McCraith, T.
1/77, p. 389.
CHOLERA AMONG CATS (916:5).

BEARS—

6. LIVER, Often Poisonous To Arctic Voyagers,
M. R. 1/61, p. 21.
ENTOZOA (941:1).

521.

DOGS—

1. DISEASES, Dalzell, L. 2/74, p. 520.
NERVOUS SYSTEM (519:4).
2. MEMORY (1362:2), Kelso, Anecdotes, L. 1/46,
p. 489.
TONGUE, "WORM OF," Virchow, Structure,
M. R. 1/55, p. 562.
HARE LIP (801:3), Hereditary In Some.
3. LIVER, Fatty, London, M. R. 1/53, p. 348.
MILK, Cure For RICKETS (100:6).
FAT, Substitute For COD OIL (500:6),
McSherry, M. R. 1/59, p. 560.
BREED, Affecting Exper., *vide* 521:4, Lay-
cock, Affecting DENTITION, T. 1/62, p. 287.
OPERATIONS (1629:5), Bernard, Exper. On
Diff. Breeds As Regards PAIN, T. 1/60, p.
110. Waller, Often Painless, T. 1/59, p.
287. After Oper., Mutilations, Not Af-
fected By PRUSSIC AC. (409:5).
HOW AFFECTED BY VARIOUS AGENTS, M. R.
1/74, p. 405; T. 2/76, p. 285.
6. —ALCOHOL (423:4); MOLTEN LEAD (287:4).
—TURPENTINE (350:5), Fearfully Irritating,
M. R. 1/74, p. 405.
A SOURCE OF HYDATIDS (933:2), By Con-
taminating DRINKING WATER.
DROWNING PUPPIES, Johnson, Why Diff. In
Warm Water, T. 1/77, p. 466.

522.

DOGS—DISEASES—

1. REVIEW, Dalzell, L. 2/74, p. 520.
MEASLES (76:3). CHOLERA OF (1291:3).
WORMS IN HEART (785:2).

DOGS—DISTEMPER—

2. CAUSING HYDROPHOBIA (523:5). ALVINE
DISCHARGES CAUSING TYPHOID (1493:2).

TREATMENT OF DISTEMPER—

- VACCINATION (86:5), Neil, Antiquity, L.
1/57, p. 142. Grantley Berkeley, L.
1/78, p. 74. Jenner, T. 1/57, pp. 11,
37; 1/56, p. 594. Jessens, Best Place,
Manner, T. 1/57, p. 89; 2/58, p. 538;
Trasbot, Exper., J. 1/79, p. 674.
——USELESS, L. 1/67, p. 558.
—COFFEE (400:1), Baird, Cure, L. 1/77, p.
897.
4. TAPEWORM (938:1), Treat., L. 2/62, p. 246;
Cobbold, JALAP, M. R. 2/65, p. 341.
NEW DRACUNCULUS IN BLOOD, *vel* FILARIE-
HEMATOZOA (33:4).
FAVUS (25:2), Caught From Mice.

523.

HYDROPHOBIA—RABIES—LYSSA—

1. COMMITTEE WHO WISH TO SEE CASES, J.
2/79, p. 31.
LECTURES, Ellis, Fr. SALIVA Of Healthy Dog,
R. 2/47, p. 253. Muscroft, L. 2/74, pp.
513, 610, 864. Fleming, L. 1/76, pp. 359,
565, 762; M. R. 1/73, p. 246; 2/74, p. 49.
Moritz, T. 2/76, p. 630. Faber, Febrile
Dis., M. R. 2/56, pp. 529, 531. Huseman,
EPIZOOTIC In Early Ages, R. 1/60, p. 86.
Reich, Summary, L. 1/72, p. 528. Rad-
cliffe, Materials Towards Better Know-
ledge, L. 1/55, pp. 153, 258; 1/56, p. 683;
2/56, pp. 217, 271. Boudin, Summary,
T. 2/61, p. 563. Forster, M. R. 1/67, p.
75. Museroft, HYDROPHOBIA, RABIES, L.
2/74, p. 864; 1/76, p. 565. Tardieu, Re-
port, France, T. 2/60, p. 142. Menezier,
More Freqt. In Pampered Than Half-
starved Curs, T. 1/69, p. 301. Berkeley,
Rabies & Hydroph., Distinct. Marks, L.
1/78, p. 73. Lindsay, L. 1/78, pp. 380,
417. Gull, L. 2/77, pp. 737, 745. Dudgeon,
In China, T. 1/77, p. 440. Watson, Hy-
droph. & Rabies, Distinct, T. 2/77, p.
620; J. 2/81, p. 878. Proust, France,
Fr. 69 To 76; T. 1/79, p. 73. Ed., T.
2/80, p. 564. Dolan, J. 2/81, p. 861.
- ALLIED TO HYSTERIA (1334:1) AND CATA-
LEPSY (196:2), Kemp, M. R. 2/56, p. 532.
Thompson, L. 2/37, pp. 583, 916. Eagle,
L. 2/37, p. 151. Gabriel, L. 2/76, p. 320.
Gowers, L. 2/80, p. 506.
- TETANUS (1322:2), Gull, L. 2/77, p. 745.
Coats, L. 2/77, pp. 822, 891. Warner,
L. 2/81, p. 664.
- A MALIGNANT BLOOD POISON, Cheadle, T.
2/77, p. 639.
- IN CHILD, Edis, L. 2/72, pp. 659, 696. Gowers,
Fr. Hystero-Epilep., L. 2/80, p. 506.
- THE *AIKOR* OF HYDROPHOBIA, L. 2/77, p. 810.
2. DIAGNOSIS—IN DOGS, Hunting, Real, Appa-
rent, L. 1/74, pp. 253, *et seq.* Bouley, R.
2/63, p. 98. Diseuss., T. 2/63, p. 493.
Sansom, GAIT, HOWLING, R. 2/60, p. 22.
Fleming, Often Drink Freely, L. 1/74, p.
286. Marochetti, ULCERS, VESICLES UNDER

TONGUE, L. 2/68, p. 453. Peuch, L. 1/70, p. 123. Ed., *Resumé Of Known Facts*, L. 2/77, p. 399. French Report, L. 2/78, p. 102.

5. CAUSED IN DOGS BY DISTEMPER (522:1), Philpots, L. 1/74, p. 286. Berkeley, Rabies, Not Hydroph., L. 1/78, pp. 74, 149.

RABIES IN OTHER ANIMALS THAN DOGS—

—RABBITS, Raynaud, Exp., L. 2/79, p. 845; 1/81, pp. 219, 533.

—CATS (520:4).

—MARE (532:3), L. 1/46, p. 605.

—BULL, Lindsay, L. 1/78, p. 417.

INCUBATION IN MAN, Maclean, L. 2/74, p. 655. Forster, R. 2/66, p. 298. Fereol, 17 Mths., L. 2/74, p. 206. Cockle, 9 Mths., L. 2/76, p. 682. Ed., *What Determines*, L. 2/67, p. 59. Chuckerbutty, 17 Yrs., Cure, R. 2/64, p. 62. Hughes, 5 Yrs., T. 1/54, p. 543. Hulme, 5 Yrs., L. 2/77, p. 226. Gull, L. 2/77, p. 745. Watson, *Why Delay?* T. 2/77, p. 621; Neale, *Case In Pt.*, J. 2/81, p. 506. Colin, 5 Yrs., L. 2/80, p. 784; *Discuss.*, T. 2/80, p. 675; 1/81, p. 576. Harley, 7 Yrs., T. 2/81, p. 572. Ewart, J. 2/81, p. 808.

INCUBATION IN DOGS, Renaut, T. 1/63, p. 225.

CONSTANTINOPLE DOGS FREE, Rand, *Due To Ticks*, L. 2/77, p. 791.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE, J. 2/79, p. 247.

524.

HYDROPHOBIA—TRANSMISSION—

1. BY SUCKLING, Reich, L. 1/72, p. 528. Watson, T. 2/77, p. 621.

BY INOCULATION, Renault, *Exper.*, L. 1/79, p. 416; 1/80, p. 185.

—SALIVA, Dolan, L. 1/80, pp. 109, 185; Southam? p. 146.

—CEREBRAL SUBSTANCE, T. 1/81, p. 656; J. 2/81, p. 138.

HYDROPHOBIA—SYMPTOMS—

2. PAPER, *Obscure Case*, L. 2/81, p. 674; Neale, *Was This RENAL MYCOSIS?* L. 2/81, p. 672.

IN MAN, Radcliffe, L. 1/55, p. 259. Faber, *Compared With TETANUS* (1323:3), M. R. 2/56, p. 529. French Report, L. 2/78, p. 101. Dolan, *Simulated By HYDATIDS ON BRAIN* (1422:4), P. 2/79, p. 34. Warner, *Obscure?* L. 2/81, pp. 664, 674.

TEMPERATURE, Southam, J. 2/81, p. 816.

HYDROPHOBIA MELANCHOLICA, J. 1/79, p. 55.

HYDROPHOBIC TETANUS, Rec./79, p. 407; L. 2/81, p. 664.

EROTISM (1085:4), *Often Fearful*, Trousseau, T. 2/61, p. 172.

DREAD OF WATER, Berkeley, *Distinct Fr. Rabies*, L. 1/78, p. 74; 2/81, p. 674. Watson, *Rabid Dog Never Hydrophobic*, T. 2/77, p. 620.

HYDROPHOBIA—PATHOLOGY—

5. LECTURES, Kemp, *Appear. Constant*, M. R. 2/56, p. 631. Robinson, T. 2/52, pp. 175, 296. Brodhurst, T. 1/53, p. 185. Bastian, BRAIN, L. 2/66, p. 64. Coote, T. 2/68, p. 372. Coates, *Microscop. Appear. Of MEDULLA*, L. 2/76, p. 905; 1/77, pp. 162, 358; 2/77, p. 882; 2/81, p. 637; T. 2/80, p. 565? Hammond, T. 2/74, p. 715. Gowers, MEDULLA & CORD, L. 1/77, p. 840; 2/77, p. 883. Cheadle, P. M., Clin., T. 2/77, pp. 613, 639. Ewart, J. 2/81, p. 807. Crisp, N. SYSTEM, P.M., Dog, L. 2/78, p. 661. Ross, T. 1/79, p. 545. URINE (1034:6), Robin, T. 2/78, p. 85. Southam, *Albuminous In 5*, L. 2/79, p. 346. FIFTH PAIR (1437:6), Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 434. SALIVARY GLANDS, L. 1/81, p. 669. BLOOD VESSELS, L. 2/81, p. 637.

HYDROPHOBIA—CAUSED OTHERWISE

6. THAN BY RABIES—

ACONITE (467:1), Harley, L. 2/77, p. 884.

SUPPRESSION OF LOCHIA (1566:4).

INTENSE COLD (188:5), IN ARCTIC VOYAGERS, M. R. 1/61, p. 17. St. Cyr, Contra, T. 1/68, p. 400.

SPONTANEOUS (525:3), Guillery, T. 1/72, p. 230; 1/59, p. 584.

IRRITATION OF PIN IN STOMACH, *Discuss.*, L. 1/74, pp. 176, 253; L. 2/80, p. 23.

BITES OF DOGS NOT MAD (523:1).

BITES OF WOLVES, Roe, L. 2/77, p. 753.

BITES OF SKUNK, Cheadle, T. 2/77, p. 640.

SCRATCH OF CAT (520:4).

525.

HYDROPHOBIA—MORTALITY—

3. PAPERS, Radcliffe, *Distrib.*, England, T. 2/58, p. 22. Moore, L. 2/79, p. 866.

FATAL CASES, Williams, *Frightful*, T. 2/52, p. 506. Baylis, T. 1/56, p. 369. Owen

4. Rees, T. 1/65, p. 61. Cunningham, M. R. 2/62, p. 538. Teale, T. 2/56, p. 241; L. 1/71, p. 537; 2/72, p. 596; *Med. Gaz.*, Vol. 22/37, p. 100. Heath, T. 1/52, p. 296. Davidson, T. 2/70, p. 234. Dunlop, L. 1/77, p. 83 *et seq.* Burnett, L. 1/77, p. 959. Norris, Series, L. 2/77, p. 419 *et seq.* Ages of 61 Cases, T. 1/77, p. 41. Buzzard, L. 1/78, p. 929. Crowther, L. 2/78, p. 43. Down, L. 1/80, p. 755. Southam, 7, J. 2/81, p. 814.

—SPONT., IDIOR., Henrich, T. 1/59, p. 584; 1/72, p. 230. *Idem* 524:6.

—VARIOUS, T. 2/65, p. 333; 2/66, p. 499; 1/63, p. 197; 2/76, p. 626; L. 1/73, p. 664; 2/76, p. 682.

—FROM CAT BITE (520:4).

RECOVERY, Finlay, *Combined With MANIA*, L. 1/70, p. 871. Moore, L. 2/79, p. 865; 2/81, p. 625; J. 2/81, p. 1005.

526.

HYDROPHOBIA—TREATMENT—

1. STAMP OUT, Capelle, J. 2/81, p. 632. Dolan, P. 2 81, p. 389.

PROPHYLACTIC—Galtier, INOCUL.(524:1), L. 2/81, p. 1009.

—VACCINATION (522:2).

—EXCISION, Gull, L. 2/77, p. 746. Fayrer, L. 2/77, p. 785. Abernethy, T. 2/77, p. 621. Ed., L. 2/77, p. 618. Ed., T. 2/77, p. 518. Ewart, J. 2/81, p. 809.

LECTURES, Harland, L. 1/71, p. 561; 2/72, p. 539. Gosselen, Some Days After Bite, T. 2/63, p. 494. Mackenzie, Fced By Stomach Pump, T. 1/66, p. 222. Roser, T. 2/62, p. 643. Monks, Salamis, T. 2/61, p. 644. Hood, L. 1/68, p. 222. Fleming, CAUTERY c. Copious Fluids Drunk, M. R. 1/73, p. 246. Haddon, T. 2/74, p. 492. Ed., L. 2/77, p. 618. Gull, L. 2/77, pp. 737, 745. Fayrer, L. 2/77, p. 785. Ed., T. 2/77, p. 518. Neale, L. 2/81, p. 1070.

NATURE ALONE, Decroix, Dogs, Occupy Thoughts, R. 1/64, p. 82; L. 2/79, p. 867.

3. PERPETUAL MOTION, Hood, Cure, L. 1/68, p. 222; 2/77, p. 478.

SUCTION, Dolan, Instrumt., Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 185.

VIPER'S BITE (508:4), Jitzki, L. 1/74, p. 814.

VACCINATION (86:5), Preventive, Dogs, T. 1/57, pp. 11, 66.

CAUTERY (212:6), In France, Preventive, T. 2/60, p. 142. Turenne, Of VESICLE

4. UNDER TONGUE, L. 2/68, p. 453. Fleming, M. R. 1/73, p. 247. Balfour, L. 2/77, p. 599. Fayrer, L. 2/77, p. 785. French Report, L. 2/78, p. 102.

POT. FUSA (258:5), Schub, Within 24 Hrs., T. 1/63, p. 198.

FARADISATION, Menesson, L. 2/77, p. 738: 2/80, p. 507.

TRANSFUSION (152:4), Direct Fr. Lamb, Cure, L. 2/74, p. 541.

BLEEDING, Sweeting, To Syncope, L. 2/77, p. 903. Charteris, L. 1/77, p. 123.

COLD DOUCHE (229:3), Moore, Cure, R. 2/61, p. 60; T. 1/69, p. 593.

WATER ENEMATA (886:4), Lownds, Suggests, L. 2/79, p. 220.

—BY PERITONEUM (996:1), Neale, L. 2/81, p. 1071.

5. HOT BATH (230:2), Hood, Cure, L. 1/68, p. 222. Bouisson, Specif., L. 2/77, pp. 478, 599, 618, 753, 905. Southam, L. 2/79, p. 346; J. 2/81, p. 815. Neale, L. 2/81, p. 1070.

SMOTHERING WITH FEATHER BED, Accidental Discovery, Ratio, Hood, L. 1/68, p. 222.

MORPHIA, Subcut. Over LARYNG. N. (610:6), Neale, To Allay Spasms Of Deglutition.

LARYNGOTOMY (612:3), Scriven, L. 1/59, p. 409. Chevers, Relief, R. 1/65, p. 88.

6. Southam? J. 2/81, p. 816.

XANTHUM SPINOSUM, RUSSIAN SPECIFIC,

Méneville, T. 2/57, p. 308; L. 1/76, p. 761; M. R. 2/76, p. 460.

GRECIAN SPECIFIC, Dumeril, T. 2/57, p. 483.

SYRIAN SPECIFIC, J. 2/78, p. 487.

ARAB SPECIFIC, L. 2/78, p. 133.

527.

1. CURARE (392:4), Offenburg, Cure, L. 2/76, p. 811; 2/77, pp. 618, 753, 863; T. 2/77, pp. 396, 518. Collins, T. 2/77, p. 603. Hunter, L. 2/78, p. 104. Curtis, L. 1/79, p. 570; 1/80, p. 756; 2/81, p. 625.

CANNABIS (363:1), O'Shaughnessy, L. 2/40,

2. p. 539. Polli, R. 1/70, p. 176. Ruxton, Cure, J. 2/81, pp. 811, 1005.

ATROPINE (377:3), Muscroft, L. 2/74, p. 515.

MORPHIA, Enderm. (463:2), Remarkable, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 100. Nicholls,

Hypo., L. 1/78, p. 862. Moore, Recov., L. 2/79, p. 865.

—OVER LARYNGEAL N. (610:6), Neale.

CYNANCHUM ERECTUM, Landerer, J. 2/79, p. 551.

HOANG-NAN, Lesserteur, J. 1/80, p. 744.

3. EUPHORBIA (366:3), Krebel, R. 1/45, p. 8. ASPARAGUS (347:1), L. 2/53, p. 186.

ALISMA, T. 2/72, p. 140.

HYOSCYAMINE (374:3), Percival, L. 2/78, p. 71.

STRAMONIUM (378:6), Baylis, Cure, L. 1/78, pp. 222, 739.

CALABAR BEAN (471:3), Nicholls, Hypod., L. 1/78, p. 862.

SABADILLA (344:6), In Mexico, c. RENNET, L. 2/78, p. 243.

JABORANDI (418:2), Neale, Suggests, *vide* Raynaud, L. 2/79, pp. 845, 967; 2/81, p. 1070. Charteris, L. 2/80, p. 491.

4. IODINE, Ext. (250:6), T. 1/58, p. 434. POT. IOD. (263:6), Senex, L. 1/71, p. 673. POTASSII BROM. (266:2), T. 2/75, p. 377. CHLORAL (444:5), Ellis, 2, Relief, Not Cure, L. 2/71, p. 217. Sainter, Recov., L. 1/72, p. 537; M. R. 2/75, p. 460.

CHLOROF. (441:1), Jones, L. 2/75, p. 589. McCraith, Pecul. Shocks During, T. 1/77,

p. 389. Nicholls, Recov., L. 1/78, p. 862.

ARSENIC (280:3), Travers, Large Doses, J. 2/52, p. 812. Syson, L. 1/73, p. 548.

MERCURY (302:6), Brodhurst, T. 1/53, p. 185. Ligget, Cure, 3j. Doses, R. 1/60,

6. p. 83; J. 1/78, p. 281. AC. ACET. & MURIAT. (448:5), Gastell, T. 2/59, p. 272; 2/78, pp. 448, 528.

AC. CARBOL. (353:2), Haddon, T. 2/74, p. 493.

528.

ELEPHANT—

5. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Crisp, T. 1/54, p. 416. Kolk, LIVER Relat. To No GALL BLAD., M. R. 2/62, p. 113. Flower, Digest.

Organs, T. 2/72, p. 372.

ENTOZOA (932:1), Cobbold, Death, L. 2/76, p. 415.

ACCOUCHEMENT, IN AMERICA, 655 Days Gestation, J. 1/80, p. 566.

MILK, Richest Known, T. 2/81, p. 536.

529.

SUS—PIG—

1. SKULL, BABYRUSSA, Gibb, T. 1/55, p. 321. DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flower, T. 2/72, p. 319. BILE (966:6), Chemical Peculiarities. MILK (1543:4), Anal., Scheven, M. R. 1/58, p. 232. Becquerel, M. R. 2/57, p. 239.
2. HOW AFFECTED BY DIFFERENT AGENTS, M. R. 1/74, p. 406. POT. NITRAS, POISONOUS (261:3). SERPENT BITES, INNOCUOUS (507:6).
3. FEEDING, RUM AND MILK, TO FATTEN (432:6). LIVE ON FÆCES, India, T. 2/64, p. 667.

PIGS—DISEASES—

4. MEASLES (76:3). TYPHOID (1499:6), Klein, L. 1/77, p. 572. HOG CHOLERA (916:4), R. 2/58, p. 29; L. 1/69, p. 575; 2/75, p. 843. TRICHINOUS, J. 1/81, p. 360. BACILLI, J. 1/81, p. 360. MEASLY PORK (940:1), Kuckenmeister, Vitality Of CYSTERCI, T. 2/60, p. 414. Delpech, R. 2/63, p. 1. *Vide* BEEF AND VEAL MEASLES (123:5). SALT PORK ULCER (172:1), Morton, L. 1/77, p. 301. FAT BACON, Brunton, Great Val., L. 2/77, p. 885. DIS. HAM, Welbeck, Poison., L. 2/80, p. 61; P. 1/81, p. 316; 2/81, p. 231.
- 5.

HIPPOPOTAMUS—

DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flower, T. 2/72, p. 320. BLEEDING (163:1) Themselves If Too Obese, Homer, T. 2/76, p. 272.

530.

HORSE—

1. BOOKS, Mayhew, HORSES AND CARRIAGES, T. 1/64, p. 681. CARSON, How To Select, L. 2/63, p. 163. RIDING, J. 2/80, p. 560. Palmerston, P. 2/80, p. 337. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Chauveau, M. R. 2/73, p. 434. DIGEST. ORGANS, Flower, L. 2/72, p. 219.
2. SKELETON OF ECLIPSE, Gamgee, T. 2/60, p. 493. EYE (1841:6), Jeaffreson, WORM IN, Removal, L. 2/37, p. 690. Turnbull, L. 2/79, p. 522. PAROTIDS (812:5), Quantity Of SALIVA Secreted, Colin, M. R. 1/55, p. 549. STOMACH (833:5), Not Absorptive, Bouley, Exper., T. 1/52, p. 525.
3. INTESTINES (864:1), GASES, Valentin, Analysis, M. R. 1/55, p. 264. —CONCRETIONS IN (882:4), Ord, J. 2/78, p. 348.

BREED (3:2), Bernard, How Affects Physiological Exper., T. 1/60, p. 110.

FOALS—Twins, One Mule, L. 1/81, p. 113. FOOD, In Relation To Work, Playfair, T. 1/65, p. 485.

SALT (267:3), Is It Useful?

ARSENIC (277:2), Effects On Coats.

STABLING, Wooden Floors, Sweden, As Batavia, Hence Sound Feet, L. 1/46, p. 605.

5. TAMING, Field, T. 1/53, p. 389. Catlin, N. America, T. 1/58, p. 412. Rarey, T. 1/58, p. 518.

—CHLORAL, T. 2/74, p. 714.

JIBBING, How Manage, L. 2/81, p. 724.

SHOEING, Charlier, L. 2/68, p. 421. Is it Necessary? L. 1/78, p. 946.

DUNG, In Medicine Of Old, T. 1/62, p. 258.

FLESH AS FOOD—HIPPOPHAGY (127:3), Parisian Banquet, T. 1/65, p. 176. London Banquet, T. 1/68, p. 177. Paris, Berlin, L. 1/69, p. 140; 1/70, p. 64; T. 2/74, p. 643; 2/80, p. 385. Decroix, 6. Safeguard Against TÆNIA (937:2), L. 1/76, p. 936.

—PUNISHED BY DEATH In Olden Times, T. 2/78, p. 752.

MILK (1543:4), Koumiss, L. 2/70, p. 752; T. 1/71, p. 71; L. 2/74, pp. 751, 853; Rec. 1/78, p. 323; 1/79, p. 433. Prepar., George R. 2/72, p. 154; L. 1/75, p. 72.

—*Vide* PHTHISIS (696:2); MARASMUS (158:3); DIABETES (338:4); VOMIT. (858:2).

SUBSTITUTES FOR KOUMISS, METAMORPHIC MILK (540:6).

HAIR, AS LIGATURES (719:5); DRAINAGE TUBES (101:3).

HAIRLESS HORSE, Lovell, L. 2/76, p. 451.

ANÆSTHETICS, How Use, L. 2/67, p. 119.

531.

EQUINIA *vel* GLANDERS AND FARCY 2. IN MAN AND HORSE—

LECTURES, T. 2/55, p. 133. Renaut, Minute Anat., L. 2/75, p. 607. Clark, Rec./80, p. 177.

TRANSMISSION, Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 184. Prost, L. 2/37, p. 414. Percival, Foul

3. Air The Cause, T. 1/61, p. 161. —BY HANDKERCHIEF, L. 2/80, p. 159. —TO RABBITS, Colin, L. 1/81, p. 61. CAUSING MALIGN. PUSTULE (586:2).

GLANDERS—IN MAN—

CASES, T. 2/55, pp. 109, 133; 1/61, p. 469; 1/65, p. 441; 1/69, p. 297; 1/71, p. 116; 2/72, p. 373; T. 2/52, p. 613; 2/53, p. 539; L. 1/46, pp. 667, 711. Skey, P. M., T. 1/63, p. 160; 2/77, p. 13. Ballard, P. M., L. 1/50, p. 51; 1/69, p. 397; 2/72, p. 910; 2/77, p. 461.

CHRONIC, Recov., L. 2/37, p. 492; R. 2/61, p. 40; L. 1/46, p. 633; P. M., L. 1/74, p. 545. ACUTE, Recov., Walton, T. 2/77, p. 13.

GLANDERS—TREATMENT—

6. LECTURE, T. 2/55, p. 132.
 AMMONIÆ CARB. (254:1), Large Doses, Mac-
 kenzie, T. 2/52, p. 6; 1/54, p. 303.
 SULPHITES (245:4), Polli, R. 1/63, p. 245.

532.

1. IODINE (251:5), Youatt, L. 2/37, p. 693.
 IOD. OF SULPHUR (244:1), Bourdon, R. 2/61,
 p. 41. Savory, Cure, T. 1/63, p. 161.
 2. POT. BICHR. (259:1), Mavor, M. R. 1/74,
 p. 414.
 ARSENITE OF STRYCHNIA, IN HORSE (280:4),
 Ercolani, M. R. 1/62, p. 231.

HORSES—

3. ROARERS, Larynx, Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 387.
 RABIES (523:5). MALIGNANT PUSTULE (585:5).
 TYPHOID (1499:6). GUINEA WORM (33:4).
 4. MANGE—DUE TO ACARI (34:3), M. R. 2/65,
 p. 29. Raynall, T. 2/59, p. 148.
 GREASE—A SOURCE OF VACCINE LYMPH
 (87:2). *Vide* HORSE POX (87:2).
 5. THE AMERICAN DISTEMPER IN 1872, L. 2/72,
 p. 795; Diphtheritic, L. 1/73, p. 246.
 BONES (98:4)—Harley, Pecul. Dis., T. 1/70,
 p. 276. Varnell, Unusual, T. 2/61, p. 583.
 POISONED—BY FUNGIC OATS (318:5), T.
 1/62, p. 219.

533.

MULES—

2. BREEDING, T. 2/68, p. 448; J. 2/81, p. 791.

RUMINANTIA. RUMINATION IN MAN (3:5)—

- DIGEST. ORGANS, Flowers, T. 2/72, p. 371.
 NERVES, Carpenter, M. R. 2/53, p. 217.
 6. LUNGS, Cloetta, URIC ACID (1030:6), Nor-
 mal, M. R. 1/55, p. 266.
 CÆCUM, Large, Lehmann, M. R. 1/55, p. 117.
 PLACENTA (1528:5), M. R. 1/64, p. 180.

534.

SHEEP—OVIS ARIES—

2. MILK (1543:4), Anal., M. R. 2/57, p. 239.
 3. LIVER—IN HEMERALOPIA (1817:6).
 —IN SNOW BLINDNESS (1817:6).
 BRAIN, Wonderful Act. On ALBUMEN (14:4).
 —HEMOSTATIC (154:3).
 BLOOD (127:5), Hypoder., In INSANITY,
 Duffey, B. 2/76, p. 116.
 4. NEWLY FLAYED SKIN Applied To Sir W.
 Scott, T. 2/71, p. 669.
 SKIN Dis. (38:4), Fr. Wound While Dress-
 ing Fresh SHEEP'S HEAD, Burrows, Clin.,
 T. 1/56, p. 589. Allen, In Butcher Lad
 Wounded In Foot, P. M., T. 2/57, p. 118.
Vide 538:1.
 PUERP. Dis., Hutchinson, L. 1/76, p. 498.
 Eade, Treat., J. 1/81, p. 116.
 5. FOOT ROT, Hutchinson, Contag., L. 2/75,
 p. 409.

STAGGERS, Cut Out HYDATID FR. BRAIN, T.
 2/68, p. 603.

SPLENIC Dis. (537:5), Chaveau, Racial Re-
 sist., Rec. /80, p. 7.

ROT OR LIVER FLUKE, DISTOMA HEPATI-
 CUM, Ed., History, T. 1/62, p. 562.
 Walley, L. 1/80, pp. 545, 924.

COLOTOMY BY PARROTS (898:1).

6. VARIOLA, SHEEP POX (83:1). MALIGN. Pus-
 TULE (586:4). NAVEL-ILL, LAMBS (1535:3).
 RASH FR. SHEEP WASHING, Steel, J. 1/60,
 p. 693.

535.

GOATS—

2. MILK—ANALYSES, Lebert, T. 2/70, p. 201.
 Becquerel, M. R. 2/57, p. 239.
 —POISON. FR. FOOD (539:2), Malta, T. 2/62,
 p. 88; 1/63, p. 113; L. 2/75, p. 580.
 3. GOAT'S WHEY CURE (541:4), Lee, R. 1/63,
 p. 316. Lebert, T. 2/70, p. 201.
 —IN SCROFULA (794:4).
 To SUCKLE CHILDREN (1543:4), Routh, M.
 R. 1/62, p. 58.

MOSCHUS MOSCHIFEROUS—MUSK—

5. ODOUR, DESTROYED BY, CAMPHOR, M. R.
 2/50, p. 277.
 —ERGOT, Blitz, T. 2/79, p. 416.
 IN ASTHENIC PNEUMONIA (668:6), Trou-
 seau, T. 2/57, p. 379.
 IN INSOMNIA (1385:4).

BUFFALO—

6. MILK (1543:4), Anal., M. R. 2/57, p. 239.

536.

BOS TAURUS—OX—COW—CATTLE—

1. BILE (966:6), Differs Fr. PIGS C. STARCH.
 2. URINE, IN URIC ACID CALCULI (1031:3).
 BLOOD, IN INFANTILE ANÆMIA (140:6).
 3. STOMACH, PIN (854:2) IN, Simpson, T. 1/58,
 p. 626.
 SNAKES (507:1) Voided By BULL.
 DAIRY STOCK, Selection, Dis., Produce, T.
 1/61, p. 230. Aylesbury Compy., T. 1/77,
 p. 427.
 4. BLOOD DIARIES (138:4).
 FOOD OF CATTLE *vel* STOCK (126:2).
 —POTATOES (382:1). COD OIL (499:3).
 GRAINS (321:6).
 BEEF AND BEEF TEA (125:1).
 AORTA—STRIPS AS LIOATURES (719:4).

537.

CATTLE—SLAUGHTERING—

1. METHODS, CARSON, L. 2/64, p. 610; 1/65, p.
 138. How Influenced By Weather, M.
 R. 2/61, p. 434.
 ANÆSTHETIC, Richardson, L. 2/71, p. 616.

CATTLE—DISEASES—

2. PAPERS, Fleming, ANIMAL PLAGUES, His-
 tory, T. 2/71, p. 538. In Relation To
 MEAT (123:3) And MILK (539:3), Report,

R. 2/63, p. 318. *Vide* 123:4. As Regards FOOT AND MOUTH DIS. (537:6), Plates, L. 2/69, p. 589.

PERLSUCHT—PEARL DIS.—BOVINE TUBERCUL., Virchow, Trans. To Man? T.1/80, p. 582. Creighton, Ident. With TUBERCL. (681:3), L. 1/80, p. 943; 2/81, p. 505; J. 2/81, pp. 85, 631, 1064.

MURRAIN (798:1).

CATTLE PLAGUE — PLEURO-PNEUMONIA—

REPORTS, R. 2/65, p. 358; 1/66, pp. 199, 523, 594, 623, 641; M. R. 2/66, p. 307; L. 1/70, p. 902; 2/70, pp. 471, 550. Beale, Cobbold, ENTOZOA IN MUSCLES, T. 1/66, p. 57; L. 1/66, p. 88. Hood, L. 1/77, p. 778. Greenfield, Siberia, L. 1/80, p. 865. FLESH OF CATTLE Eaten By KAFFIRS (123:5), Simcocks, Is It Good? L. 2/77, p. 340 *et seq.*; T. 2/77, p. 392.

CATTLE PLAGUE—TREATMENT—

INOCULATION (89:1), Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 184. Egan, At CAPE, T. 1/73, p. 682. Leblanc? Rec. /81, p. 449.

VACCINATION (86:5) Compulsory By Insurance Offices In Holland, T. 2/69, p. 46; In 1852, L. 2/81, p. 600.

ARTIFICIAL CHYLE, Injected, Richardson, T. 1/66, p. 671.

FERRI SULPHAS (294:1), Hood, L. 1/77, p. 778.

4. SULPHITES (245:4), T. 2/65, p. 423. Polli, M. R. 1/72, p. 266.
- AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4), T. 1/67, p. 590. Dewar, T. 2/71, p. 608.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:1), T. 1/67, p. 590. Lochan, L. 2/71, p. 473.

SPLENIC APOPLEXY *vel* FEVER OF

5. CATTLE—CHARBON (586:1)—

PAPERS, Sanderson, MICROZYMES (318:5) IN BLOOD, L. 1/75, p. 902. Pollender, M. R. 2/77, p. 394. Kock, L. 1/77, p. 170. Ewart, Bacillus Anthracis, L. 1/78, p. 202. Roberts, T. 2/77, p. 143. Colin, J. 1/78, p. 579. Greenfield, L. 1/80, p. 865.

ALLIED TO MYCOSIS INTESTINALIS (914:4).

MICE (545:2), Kock, Pecul. Susept. To Virus, T. 2/77, p. 143.

SHEEP (534:5), Racial Resistance.

PROTECTION, Greenfield, J. 2/80, p. 486.

A PECULIAR FEVER (1512:1) IN CATTLE PLAGUE Districts, Harbord, T. 1/66, p. 519.

WOOL—SORTERS DIS. (568:2).

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE (798:1)—

6. LECTURES, Ed., L. 2/75, pp. 432, 506, 511. MILK OF CATTLE (537:2), L. 1/76, p. 78; 1/81, p. 356.

IN MAN, Amyot, T. 2/71, pp. 555, 596, 623. Balfour, R. 1/63, p. 44; *vide* PECULIAR FEVER (537:5).

COW—PHTHISIS (681:3)—

PAPER, Lindsay, L. 1/78, p. 491.

538.

ANDERS (38:4).

1. A PECULIAR VESICUL. DIS. Communicable To MAN, Lemaistre, M. R. 1/58, p. 536. *Vide* 534:4.

MILK SICKNESS *vel* TREMBLES—

2. PAPERS, Sutton, AMERICA, M. R. 2/60, p. 149. Med. Soc., T. 2/68, p. 228. MILK (539:4), Boiled Wholesome.

COWS' MILK. WOMAN'S (1599:5)—

4. MILKERS, PSORIASIS PALM. (41:4). ANALYSES, Voelchers, Lect., M. R. 2/63, p. 31. Becquerel, M. R. 2/57, p. 239; 1/77, p. 232. Smee, In HEALTH AND DIS., L. 1/76, p. 55. Mütter, Rapid Plan, L. 1/71, p. 189. Compared With HUMAN (1599:5). Pavy, Nitrogen=2.22 per 3 j., L. 2/76, p. 743. Gardner, Of Distillery And Other Fed Cows, M. R. 2/52, p. 128. Müller, Must Contain 12 Per Cent. Solids, L. 1/71, p. 658; 1/76, p. 759. Routh, R. 2/58, pp. 3, 11. Thomson, T. 2/63, p. 532. Hassall, Afternoon's Milk Richer Than Morning's, L. 1/63, p. 81. Jones, Differ Morning And Afternoon, T. 1/51, p. 418; 2/63, p. 532. Trousseau, 3 Diff. Kinds During One Milking, R. 1/63, p. 213. Adam, Ready Process, L. 2/78, p. 342. Wood, Direct., P. 1/81, p. 94. —OF DIFFER. PURVEYORS, T. 1/70, p. 69. —IODINE (249:3) Said To Be Abundant, And Hence Useful In LEAD POISON (289:6), L. 1/56, p. 472. —SALTS, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 365. Routh, T. 2/58, p. 215. —NUTRITIVE VAL. (549:3), Jenner, Oj.= A Good Chop, L. 2/79, p. 734.

539.

1. BUTTER (91:1), CREAM (500:6), Pro COD OIL, Ch. D., p. 524. FERMENTATION, Lister, Bearing On Pathol., L. 2/77, p. 918; B. 2/77, p. 144. DIGESTION—MILK CURDLING FERMENT (835:2).
2. SUGAR OF MILK *vel* LACTOSE, Jones, T. 1/51, p. 418. Lankester, T. 2/58, p. 20. Changed Into LACTIC AC. (543:1). Quantity In Diff. Animals, Ch. D., p. 244. HOW AFFECTED BY FOOD, Routh, R. 2/58, p. 5; L. 2/73, p. 518, *vide* GOATS' MILK (535:2). Gardner, MALT-FED Cows (321:5), M. R. 2/52, p. 128. Ogle, Bad Water, L. 2/73, p. 518. Routh, SALT (267:3), Increases, T. 1/59, p. 575. Gamgee, TOWN v. COUNTRY, T. 1/71, pp. 38, 67, 42. —ACORNS (359:4) Improve, T. 1/79, p. 497. HOW AFFECTED BY CATTLE DIS. *Vide* 537:2.
4. —MILK SICKNESS (538:2), In Ohio, Unboiled Pois., Smith, T. 1/68, p. 624. DISEASED (535:2), Ogle, Causes, L. 2/73, p. 518.

- CAUSING PECUL. DIS., ALLIED TO DIPHTHER. (819:1), L. 1/81, p. 640; J. 2/81, p. 515.
- SPREADING ZYNOTIC DIS. (561:3).
- CAUSING—ERYSIPELAS (42:2); TYPHOID (1493:1); PHTHISIS (681:5); DIPHTHER. (819:1); MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:2).
- MILK FEVER EPIDEMIC (538:2), Pirrie, In Aberdeen, L. 1/81, pp. 657, 679; J. 2/81, p. 1062. *Vide* 537:6.
- ADULTERATIONS—L. 2/51, pp. 257, 279, 392; 1/76, pp. 679, 759. Routh, R. 2/58, p. 4. In Dublin, T. 1/62, p. 440.
- LACTOMETERS—Minekins, R. 2/60, p. 8.
- 6. MILK—READY ABSORBENT, T. 1/76, p. 304. Cameron, J. 2/80, p. 471.
- To KEEP MILK SWEET—Rapidly Decomposed By EFFLUV., M. R. 2/61, p. 434. Scoffern, 3 ss. SULPH. SODÆ (245:2) To Cong. j., L. 1/66, p. 475. Pasteur, COTTON WOOL, In Neck Of Flask, L. 1/70, p. 704. Lister, Exper., B. 2/77, p. 142.
- GLYCERINE (271:1), Ringer, L. 2/80, p. 6.
- PEROX. HYDROG. (224:6), Bert, L. 2/80, p. 349.

540.

1. CONDENSED, Corvers, T. 1/68, p. 620. Borden, T. 1/58, p. 416; L. 1/64, pp. 262, 290. Newnham, T. 2/70, p. 137. Grimwade, L. 1/64, p. 316. N. York, 20,000 lbs. Daily, Prepar., T. 1/65, p. 500. Swiss, Aylesbury, L. 2/72, p. 339.
- As INFANT'S FOOD (1543:3), Budd, J. 2/79, p. 126. Donkin, Reply To Neale, J. 2/79, p. 722.
- CONTRA USE, Daly, L. 2/72, pp. 653, 695. Griffith, T. 1/77, p. 96. Jacobi, T. 2/79, p. 350; J. 2/79, p. 602. Neale, J. 2/79, p. 615. Hehner, Anal., J. 2/79, p. 1011. Owen, J. 1/80, p. 273. How SUGAR (94:3) Affects GROWTH OF BONE.
3. ICED MILK, Abrath, T. 1/72, p. 88.
- MILK As FOOD (127:2), *Vide* 1543:2. Ed., T. 1/71, p. 70. Jones, T. 1/51, p. 417. Smith, T. 1/59, p. 532. Arrests Loss Of WEIGHT, R. 2/61, p. 10; 1/62, p. 344. Habershon, Patients Often Say Does Not Agree, Do Not Listen, T. 1/76, p. 681. Duckworth, Not Used Enough, P. 1/81, p. 351. Warm, T. 1/81, p. 601.
- CHINESE OPINION, J. 1/80, p. 154.
- ONE PINT, EQUALS A CHOP, Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 716.
- PREPARATION, MAKE DIGEST, Wood, T. 1/79, p. 555. Jacobi, T. 2/79, p. 378.
- PANCREATIC JUICE (993:5), PEPTONIZED (837:1), Roberts, Wonderful, J. 2/79, p. 684; Direct., p. 724; L. 1/80, p. 753. Nunn, Direct., Rec. 1/80, p. 498.
- AC. HYDROCH., Mackenzie, To Acid., J. 2/79, p. 841

MILK CURE—THERAPEUTICS—

- LECTURES, Smith, T. 1/59, p. 532. Sée, Direct., Rec./79, p. 185. Lebert, T. 2/70, pp. 173, 201. Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76, p. 268. Karrell, R. 2/66, p. 218. Johnson, Direct. For Giving, Some Really Cannot Digest, *vide* Supra, L. 2/76, pp. 848, 921. Banks, R. 2/67, p. 129. Hippocrates, L. 2/75, p. 199. Cleland, c. SACCH. LIME (273:5), B. 1/76, p. 17. Biot, J. 2/79, p. 746.
- Do NOT BOIL, Chem. Changed, T. 2/68, p. 141.
- SKIMMED, Donkin, L. 2/69, pp. 538, 567, 767; 1/70, pp. 578, 613; Explan., DIURESIS, L. 2/76, p. 921.
- BUTTER MILK, (1478:1), De Lisle, T. 2/73, p. 104. A Sovereign Diet, P. 1/79, p. 455. Hart, Value, J. 2/79, p. 584. FOR INFANTS (1543:3).
- METAMORPHIC MILK, Power, J. 1/80, p. 390.

451.

1. IN INSANITY (1386:6); FEVERS (1478:1); CANCER (1664:5); CHOLERA, Inject (922:5); DIARRH. (913:6); DYSENT. (901:1); DROPSIES (156:1); RHEUM. (1456:2); HEART DIS. (783:2); BRIGHT'S (1015:4); ADDISON'S (1043:5); CYS-
2. TITIS (1067:5); DIABETES (338:3); SCURVY (58:2); OBESITY (92:1); HÆMORRHAGE (151:3); ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:3); LEAD POIS. (289:6); COPPER POIS. (289:4). To REMOVE TASTE OF STEEL (294:4); OF QUININE (402:2).
- TRANSFUSED—PRO BLOOD (152:6), Thomas, T. 1/76, p. 193; 1/78, p. 598; 2/78, p. 691; Rec./78, p. 505. Duffy, B. 2/76, p. 116. Sequard, L. 2/78, p. 641. McDonnell, J. 1/79, p. 165. Pepper, J. 1/79, p. 557. Schafer, Bad, L. 2/79, p. 876. Richet, Exp., T. 2/79, p. 659. Meldon, Direct., 10, 4 Cured, L. 1/80, pp. 76, 527; 20, J. 1/80, p. 228.
- DANGERS, Howe, L. 1/79, p. 141; T. 1/80, p. 544. Schafer, L. 2/78, p. 876. Meldon Denies, L. 1/81, p. 528.
- IN ANÆMIA (141:1); PHTHISIS (695:4).

WHEY CURE—

4. PAPERS, Lebert, T. 2/70, pp. 173, 201. Carriere (554:4), R. 1/61, p. 272. Beneke, Ratio, M. R. 2/53, p. 149. Lersch, Anal. With MIN. WATERS (233:1), T. 1/60, p. 470. Smith, SOUR MILK, America, Greece, T. 1/59, p. 532.
- GOATS' (535:2), BUTTER MILK (540:6).

542.

RENNET—

1. NOW CALLED PEPsINE (835:3), T. 1/57, p. 411. Robert, Distinct Fr. PEPsINE, J. 2/79, p. 684.
- WINE, Ellis, T. 2/62, p. 56.

TEST, T. 1/63, p. 414.

PANCREATIC JUICE (993:2) Curdles Milk
Like RENNET, Roberts, J. 1/79, p. 684.

FEL BOVINUM—OX GALL—

2. THERAPEUTICS, Bonorden, Reduces Act. Of
HEART (775:4), T. 2/58, p. 353. Allnatt,
L. 1/45, p. 635. Clay, R. 1/46, p. 200.
3. Wolff, M. R. 1/65, p. 246. Bonorden, T.
2/58, p. 352. Harley, How Give, T. 1/62,
p. 603.
DESICC., Lane, L. 2/46, pp. 26, 51, 52.
IN CONSTIPAT. (877:2); JAUNDICE (975:6);
DIARR. (912:6); ABCESS LIVER (971:4);
DYSPEPS. (844:4); CHOLERA (929:3);
MARASMUS (158:4); CHLOROS. (791:5);
4. GELATIO (62:3); HYPERTRO. (159:2); IN-
DURAT. (72:5); CANCER (1608:5); EN-
LARG. GLANDS (130:6); ENLARG. TONSILS
(829:2); SCIRRUS (1608:5); CARD. HY-
PERTR. (769:6); CORNEAL OPAC. (1847:5);
STAPHYLOMA (1848:4); PANNUS (1836:3).

543.

LACTIC ACID—

1. CHEMISTRY, Jones, Fr. LACTOSE (539:2).
—RELAT. TO HYPOXANTHIN (767:5), L.
1/79, p. 171.
IN GASTRIC JUICE (835:2), Normal Acid.
INJECTED INTO PERITONEUM, Causing HEART
Dis. (779:6).
IN BLOOD OF RHEUMATISM (1452:2).
LACTIC FERMENT., BEARING ON PATHOL.
(539:1).
2. LACTATES, Petrequin, R. 2/64, p. 101; M.
R. 1/66, p. 32.
SUBSTITUTE FOR PEPSINE (836:4), Squire,
T. 1/57, pp. 409, 445, 470, 496, 530.
IN DYSPEPSIA (844:4), DIABETES (339:5);
CROUP (620:2); CHR. CYSTITIS (1069:4).
3. SEDATIVE (219:4), Mendel, T. 2/76, p. 53;
Rec./79, p. 489.
—USELESS, L. 1/78, p. 397.
CAUSING, RICKETS (99:4); OSTEOMAL. (98:4).

CAMEL—

6. DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flower, Diagr., T. 2/72,
p. 371.

544.

THE BEAVER—CASTOR—

1. DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flowers, T. 2/72, p. 115.
DIGESTS CELLULOSE (313:5).

TESTICLE —

Sibbald, Medicin. Value, L. 1/80, p. 430.

HARE—

2. UTERUS, Hutchinson, Detached, Containing
Fœtuses, T. 1/54, p. 247.

GUINEA PIGS—

3. AS FOOD, T. 2/73, p. 518.
EXPERIMENTS, Bernard, Reduced To State

Of COLD-BLOODED ANIMALS, T. 1/61, p.
381.

RABBITS—

4. ANALYS., FLESH, Bartlett, L. 1/73, p. 463.
EAR, Rutherford, Diagr., Nerves, L. 1/72,
p. 71.
ATROPINE (376:1), Can Be Borne In Enor-
mous Doses, Heckel, All Rodents Resist
Solanacea, L. 1/79, p. 892.

MARMOT—ARCTOMYS—

5. HIBERNATION, Valentin, M. R. 1/59, p. 229.
Harley, T. 2/81, p. 706. Richardson, Ar-
tific., T. 2/67, p. 57.
—RESPIRATION, Rec./81, p. 475; T. 2/81,
p. 706.
—ESTIVATION, Harley, T. 2/81, p. 706.
SUGAR IN LIVER (331:1).
STATE OF BLOOD. *Vide* FASTING (119:4).

545.

MUS—

1. RAT AND CROW United By PLASTIC SUR-
GERY (1639:2), T. 1/60, p. 282.
EAR, Schölb, External, L. 2/71, p. 584.
INSTINCT, White Mouse, Marston, L. 2/68,
p. 461. Tovie, Rat, T. 2/80, p. 478.
FRIGHT FR., CAUSING PUERP. FEVER (1595:5).
2. TRANSMITTING FAVUS (23:2).
DEATH FR. BITE, Matthew, M. R. 1/76,
p. 240.
To DESTROY, ELECTRICITY (194:6) Used In
Paris, L. 1/66, p. 135.
—SQUILLS (346:5), L. 1/49, p. 109.
—SULPHURET OF CARBON (235:2), Cloez, T.
2/66, p. 187.
SPLENIC FEVER IN (537:5).

EDENTATA—

5. DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flowers, T. 2/72, p. 591.

MARSUPIALIA—

SKULL, Huxley, L. 2/63, p. 209.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flower, T. 2/72, p. 645.

KANGAROO—MACROPUS—

BILE, Analysis, M. R. 1/61, p. 231.
SPLENIC VEINS, Valves, Crisp, T. 1/54,
p. 416.
LIGATURES—OF TENDONS (719:4).

546.

MONOTREMATA—

1. SKULL, Huxley, L. 2/63, p. 122.

WHALES—

2. ANAT., PHYS., OF CETACEA, Flowers, J.
1/81, p. 553.
How THEY LED To KNOW GULF STREAM
(200:2), Ch. Ed., J. 2/55, p. 230.
NERVES, Carpenter, M. R. 2/55, p. 17.
LIVER, Jones, M. R. 1/53, p. 347.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS, Flowers, T. 2/72, p. 427.

MENSTRUAT. (1141:3), In The Aquarium, J. 1/78, p. 952.

TENDONS—LIGATURES (719:3).

3. CAPTURE (410:1), PRUSSIC ACID, Christison, L. 2/60, p. 91.

JONAH'S, L. 2/73, p. 676.

549.

MEDICINE—MEDICAL SCIENCE. MEDICINE.

1. CAL MEN (565:1)—

WHAT IS MEDICINE? Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 4.

SATIRE AND MEDICINE, Ed., T. 2/77, p. 594.

OLD AND NEW, Semmola, L. 2/81, p. 714.

HISTORY, Hæser, M. R. 2/55, p. 91; Rev.,

M. R. 1/48, p. 89; 1/49, p. 455; 2/72,

p. 430. Wise, Rev., L. 1/68, p. 623.

2. Meryon, M. R. 2/61, p. 443; T. 2/61, p.

226. Renouard, Early, M. R. 2/57, p. 65.

Gasquet, Time Of Galen, M. R. 2/67,

p. 472. Begbie, Anct., Modern, L. 2/75,

p. 191. Works Of Paracelsus, Monk, M.

R. 2/77, p. 413.

IN SPAIN (7:4); RUSSIA (8:6); GREECE (8:1); CHINA (10:2).

PREVENTIVE OR STATE MEDICINE, Fergus,

J. 2/79, pp. 217, 263. Ed., L. 2/77, p. 472.

Bristowe, T. 2/79, p. 504.

5. BOOKS (1524:4), Watson, L. 2/71, pp. 609,

715; M. R. 1/72, p. 369. Aitkens, T.

2/63, p. 655. Reynolds, M. R. 2/66, p.

43. Billings, L. 1/68, p. 723. Holden,

Med., Surg., Landmarks, L. 1/76, p. 890.

Ziemssen, T. 2/76, p. 472. Inman, New

Theory, M. R. 2/60, p. 129. Elam, Med.,

Dis., Death, Rev., L. 2/69, p. 162. Sa-

vignac, Princ. Of Doctrine, Method, M.

R. 1/62, p. 59. Ward, Rational Med., Pos-

sit., Prospects, R. 1/60, p. 267. Beneke,

To Advance Rat. Med., M. R. 2/53, p.

61. Bushman, Narrow Limits Of So-called

Rat. Med., T. 2/61, p. 214. Williams,

Success, Failure, T. 1/62, p. 353; T.

1/72, p. 1, *et seq.* Gull, ADDRESS (550:6),

L. 2/68, p. 171; 1/72, p. 139. Jenner,

L. 2/69, p. 171. Parkes, L. 2/73, p. 177.

Bristowe, Theory, Practice, M. R. 2/77,

p. 161.

MEDICAL DIGEST, Rev., L. 1/78, p. 16;

2/81, p. 676; 1/81, pp. 430, 917, 970,

1042; J. 1/78, p. 92; 2/81, pp. 640,

804; T. 2/81, p. 469.

BEST YEAR BOOK, Canstatt, T. 2/78, p. 286.

POPULAR WORKS, Leach, POCKET DOCTOR,

L. 2/78, p. 441.

NO. OF JOURNALS, J. 1/79, p. 241. Billing,

L. 2/81, p. 265.

BAD TO BE READ BY LAYMEN, Piorty, L.

1/79, p. 827.

6. MORAL ASPECT (565:2), Shuttleworth, T.

1/57, p. 557. The Handmaid Of Chris-

tianity, Ed., T. 1/62, p. 403.

DERIDERS, SECTS, French, T. 1/60, p. 171.

Reynand & Féréal, L. 2/81, p. 276.

PHASES OF QUACKERY, Richardson, T. 1/79, p. 445.

550.

2. CLINICAL STUDY, Waters, L. 2/72, p. 1. Gaird-

ner, Plan, T. 1/75, p. 63. Murchison, L.

2/77, p. 523. Ed., T. 2/77, p. 417. Fin-

layson, L. 2/79, p. 87.

CLINICAL NOTE BOOK, Fairbank, T. 1/70,

p. 135.

CASE TAKING, M. R. 2/72, p. 151. Veal, By

Notation, J. 1/79, p. 381.

—STENCIL PLATES (638:6), Goyder, L. 1/81,

p. 918; 2/81, p. 122.

PHOTOGRAPHY (1626:4), Applied To.

GREEK TERMS, TECHNOLOGY, Greenhill, M.

R. 1/64, 1/65, 1/66, *et seq.* *Vide* Appendix

Of Each Number.

MEDICAL ACTS, 1858, T. 2/58, p. 117.

3. MEDICAL WITNESS (1615:3), Payment Of

Fees, Laws, L. 2/73, p. 202.

LECTURES, Gairdner, Value, T. 1/78, p. 39.

MEDICAL EDUCATION (566:1 & 1524:3), POL-

ITICS, M. R. 1/70, pp. 1, 283. Ed. Notes,

T. 2/62, pp. 86, 359; 2/67, p. 99, *et seq.*

Bennett, L. 1/66, p. 504; 2/66, p. 287. Parkes,

Scheme, L. 1/68, pp. 441, 472, 507, 535; Con-

tra, T. 1/68, p. 607. Harvey, Evils, L.

2/73, pp. 765, 801, 846. Billroth, T. 2/76,

pp. 553, 580. Lives Of British Phys., L.

2/73, p. 410. Germany, T. 2/68, pp. 126,

294 *et seq.* Cambridge, L. 2/76, pp. 299,

333, 411, 481, 561. France, T. 1/78, p.

35. Gairdner, Lectures, Books & Practi-

cal Teaching, T. 1/78, pp. 39, 62. Ogston,

Aberdeen, T. 1/78, p. 89. Ed., Value Of

Foreign, L. 2/77, p. 577. Wood, Address,

J. 2/79, p. 162. Orchard, L. 2/81, pp. 50,

87. Adams, At Leipzig, L. 2/81, p. 585.

Poore, L. 2/81, p. 615.

—IN FRANCE, T. 2/81, p. 630.

—IN AMERICA, T. 2/81, p. 576.

6. MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS (566:3), Rev., M.

R. 2/60, p. 2. Papers In Med., Surg., L.

1/71, p. 716; 1/76, p. 174. Creighton,

German Staats Examen, L. 1/77, p. 222.

Need Of Revision, Ed., L. 1/77, p. 502.

Jovons, Defending "Cramming," L. 1/77,

pp. 653, 745. Barry, Evils, &c., L. 1/78,

p. 542.

INTRODUCTORY LECTURES (549:5; 566:1),

Letter On, T. 2/71, p. 578; M. R. 1/61,

p. 143. Stokes, T. 2/69, p. 565.

MEDICAL LANGUAGE, Poore, Complexity, L.

2/81, p. 617.

551.

HEALTH—

5. DEFINITION, Clarke, T. 2/81, p. 437.

LECTURES, Laycock, Standards, T. 1/62, p.

206. Parkes, Personal Care, Posthumous

Work, L. 1/76, p. 891. Corfield, J. 2/80,

p. 1019.

DOMESTIC, Carpenter, J. 2/81, p. 1007.

ANALOGY WITH DISEASE (552:1).

COFFEE HOUSES (205:4); THEATRES (205:5); TOWN (204:4) *v.* COUNTRY (204:6); PUBLIC SOCIAL SC., HYGIENE, SANATORY SC. (204:2).

PICTURES OF HEALTH (693:2), Broadbent, Difficult To Treat, L. 2/75, p. 906.

552.

DISEASE—

2. WHAT IS IT? M. R. 1/56, p. 322. Moxon, T. 2/70, p. 1. Richardson, Dis. Of Modern Life, L. 1/76, p. 570. Russell, Analogy With HEALTH (551:5), T. 2/70, p. 90. Bernard, Analogy With POISONS (1615:5), T. 2/60, pp. 25, 151, 225. Bristowe, Dis. And Remedies, L. 1/72, p. 387. Paget, NEUROMIMESIS (1232:1), L. 2/73, p. 512, *et seq.* *Vide* HYST. AFF. (1332:1).
- NOSOLOGY *vel* NOMENCLATURE, Walshe, T. 1/55, p. 613; M. R. 1/62, p. 63; 2/69, p. 352; J. 2/81, p. 114.
- TYPE *vel* CHARACTER OF DISEASE, Walshe,
3. How Influenced By Past And Present State Of Health, L. 1/71, pp. 259, 298. CHANGE OF TYPE, Christison, During Last 40 Yrs., R. 2/58, p. 39. Smith, Explan., M. R. 1/60, p. 408. Symonds, Change Real, T. 2/66, pp. 368, 514. Pollitzer, Most Gloomy View, M. R. 2/57, p. 260. Bennett, Fallacy, L. 2/63, p. 273. Wilks, Do., T. 1/68, p. 599. Tweedie, IN FEVERS (1473:3).
5. COMMUNITY, MAN AND ANIMALS (516:5). CONSTITUTIONAL, Verneuil, Oper. In, T. 2/79, p. 510.

DISEASE—DEVELOPMENT—

- INCUBATION, Richardson, J. 1/81, p. 967; 2/81, p. 54. Harley, Expl., On Germ Theory, T. 2/81, pp. 571, 596, 705. —RESTING-SPORES, Harley, T. 2/81, p. 705. ALONG COURSE OF NERVES (1400:3), Moxon, L. 1/71, p. 819. GLAND. ORIGIN, Richardson, B. 2/77, p. 7. EXCESS OF WATER IN TISSUES, Jäger, T. 1/79, p. 425. SYMMETRICAL, Explan., Paget, Budd, L. 1/42, p. 479. Todd, Relat. To ALTERN. HEMIPLEGIA (1285:4), T. 1/58, p. 133.
6. TWO-CO-EXISTING, Murchison, M. R. 2/59, p. 179. *Vide* VARIOLA (82:5); RUBEOLA (75:3); SCARLAT. (78:2).
 - THREE-CO-EXISTING, Neale, L. 2/78, p. 205.

553.

DISEASE—SEMEIOLOGY—DIAGNOSIS—

2. LECTURES, Corfe, T. 2/67, p. 252. Bernard, Exper., T. 1/60, p. 570. Salter, Hints, T. 1/56, p. 105. Windsor, T. 2/55, p. 260. Erichsen, Method In SURG. (1628:1), T. 2/73, pp. 485, 513; Distinct. Between Signs & Sympt., T. 2/73, p. 485.

FIBRINE IN BLOOD, Significance (16:2).

EYE (1837:1). PUPILS (1852:5). THE PULSE 3. (753:5). PHYSIOGNOMY (1693:1). FINGERS (1740:4). HEREDITY (562:2). GROWTH OF BONES (94:2); MENSES (1142:6); DIABETES During Dis. (331:3).

DISEASE—TREATMENT *Vide* 202:5—

5. REMINISCENCES, Blackiston, T. 1/74, p. 106. PRESENT & PERMANENT, Fothergill, P. 2/79, p. 349. INCURABLE, L. 2/80, p. 21. EXPECTANT, Latham, R. 1/63, p. 313. Carpenter, INFL. OF MIND (1360:4), J. 2/78, p. 866. DIETETICS (126:1). OPEN AIR (257:2). INFLUENCE OF MIND (1360:4). REST (199:6). SLEEP (1367:4).
6. ACUTE (431:4), Todd, T. 1/60, pp. 242, 272, 349, 424; Rev., M. R. 1/60, p. 139; 2/60, p. 324. Chambers, RENEWAL OF LIFE (2:3), T. 2/61, p. 523. CHRONIC, L. 2/80, p. 385. JUNOD'S APPAR., L. 2/63, p. 447; 2/64, p. 452; T. 2/53, pp. 258, 408; J. 2/78, pp. 147, 346. Vogel, Val., M. R. 1/53, p. 294. Anstie, Failure, T. 1/61, p. 115. Roth, Trial, J. 2/79, p. 48. INHALATIONS (626:1). DOSES OF DRUGS (203:3), Carter, Small, Freqt., B. 2/75, p. 255. *Vide* 461:3.

554.

DISEASES—TREAT. OF EXHAUSTIVE—

2. URINE, PHOSPHATIC (1032:2) IN N. DEPRESS. (1401:5), Barclay, B. 1/74, p. 51. *Vide* CEREBRAL EXHAUST. (1365:2). IPECACUANHA (389:2), Higginbottom, L. 1/55, p. 732; 2/60, p. 122; R. 2/68, p. 110; M. R. 1/69, p. 513. ICE (190:1). STRYCHNIA (390:1). STOPPING CIRCUL. IN LIMBS (151:3). *Vide* 756:5. GOUT APT TO ARISE (1467:4). COUNTERIRRITATION TO SPINE (1241:5), Gamgee, B. 1/77, p. 64.

DISEASES—CHRONIC—

4. PARALYSIS OFTEN FOLLOWING (1263:5). M. M. OF INTESTINES PECULIAR (863:5). WHEY CURE (541:1).
6. RARE DIS., Boudin, M. R. 2/58, p. 102. CONVALESCENCE—HOMES, L. 1/73, p. 865; 2/75, p. 614; J. 2/81, p. 16.

555.

DISEASE—FEIGNED—MALINGERING—

1. TOBACCO IN RECTUM (379:4), BY PRISONERS, L. 1/76, p. 28. CASES, Butlin, L. 1/71, p. 819. Wonderful, TETANUS, HEMIPLEGIA (1323:4), L. 1/72, p. 219. Wilson, Detection, L. 1/72, p. 92; 1/76, p. 625. Ramskill, Real Dis., Simulat., Maling., T. 2/73, p. 497.

FURROWS ON NAILS (32:3), Useful Guide, Palmer, L. 1/69, p. 519.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE, TO DETECT (1823:2).

ELECTRICITY, TO DETECT (194:3), B. 1/74, p. 70; M. R. 2/77, p. 31.

2. HÆMOPTYSIS (148:2). SKIN DIS. (38:3). INSAN. (1374:5). DEAFN. (1806:1). BLINDN. (1818:5). PARAL. (1274:5). EPILEPSY (1312:1). TETANUS (1323:3). PREGN. (1549:5). VOMIT. (957:5). TEMPERATURE (187:4).

IN CHILDREN (1334:1).

DURING CHLOROF. (435:6), Nicholson, T. 2/80, p. 35. Ward, T. 2/80, p. 251.

QUARANTINE—

3. LECTURES, M. R. 2/49, p. 205; 2/61, p. 29; 1/62, p. 367; T. 2/68, p. 586; 2/66, p. 590; 1/73, p. 169. Discuss. By Internat. Society, L. 2/66, p. 661. Tyndall, L. 1/79, p. 204.

IN YELLOW FEVER (1514:5), M. R. 2/52, p. 285. Vanderpoel, T. 1/79, p. 462. Bailey, An Elaborate Folly, L. 2/79, p. 359.

4. IN CHOLERA (922:2), Necess., L. 1/67, p. 18. Payne? Summary, M. R. 1/70, p. 59; 2/74, p. 30. Discuss., T. 1/74, p. 387; M. R. 1/76, p. 316; 1/77, p. 274. Fayrer, v., L. 2/79, p. 680.

LAZARETTO AT LISBON, M. R. 2/61, p. 36.

IN PLAGUE (1517:6).

STATISTICS—

6. PAPER, Ed., T. 1/62, p. 282.

FALLACIES, Barnes, T. 2/63, pp. 505, 554; L. 2/75, p. 492; M. R. 2/76, p. 435.

OF PHTHISIS (677:1); SURGERY (215:3).

556.

CRISIS—CRITICAL DAYS—

1. EXPLAN., Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 279. Virchow, M. R. 1/55, p. 327; 1/53, p. 38. Briche-teau, M. R. 2/49, p. 281.

METASTASIS—

3. LECTURES, Hunt, T. 1/54, p. 446. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 554. Ed., L. 2/79, p. 699. CHALK (273:2), Virchow, R. 2/55, p. 249. TONSILLITIS (828:3). ПЕРАТ. АБСЦ. (971:2). ORCHITIS (1220:3). HYDROCELE (225:3).

DIATHESIS—

5. THEORY, Brackenbridge, T. 1/69, p. 652; 2/69, p. 77. Laycock, T. 1/62, pp. 103, 151. Walshe, List Of DIATHETIC DIS., T. 1/55, p. 613.

SEX, How Affected (577:2).

VENOUS (746:5). SYPH. (1195:1). TUBERCUL. (675:1). RHEUM. (1452:3). GOUTY (1452:3).

557.

DISEASE—ETIOLOGY—

1. LECTURES, Parkin, R. 1/59, p. 202. Beale,

Changes Of BIOPASM (18:3), L. 1/75, p. 672.

DEFECT. NERVE POWER, Alford, J. 1/81, p. 591. FOOD (123:2). RAINFALL (227:5).

CHR. STARVATION (119:4), Hewitt, L. 1/79, p. 38.

DISEASE—GEOGRAPHY (4:1)—

2. MOUNTAINS (580:5), Mühry, Infl., M. R. 1/59, p. 57. Lomhard, T. 1/75, p. 293; M. R. 2/76, p. 277. Jourdanet, ALTITUDE IN DIS. (9:3), M. R. 2/76, p. 277. PHTHISIS (679:2).

CHEMICAL AGENTS—CATALYSIS (420:6).

LECTURES, Jones, CHEM., MECHAN. DIS., T. 1/65, p. 1, *et seq.* Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 183.

DEFINIT. OF TERM, Grimshaw, B. 2/78, p. 1.

CONTAGION. *Vide* GERM THEORY (318:5)—

LECTURES, M. R. 1/71, p. 11; 1/70, p. 128; L. 2/70, p. 474. Lee, 1/71, p. 472. Beale, POISON OF CONTAG. F. (1476:5), T. 2/65, pp. 273, 329. Moura,

5. Differ. Characters, R. 1/70, p. 13. Saunderson, L. 1/75, p. 731; 2/77, p. 968. Grimshaw, B. 2/78, p. 1. What Do We Know? M. R. 2/77, p. 391. Braidwood & Vacher, Intimate Pathol., L. 1/77, p. 573. Cunningham & Lewis, Act. Principle, Not Living? L. 2/77, p. 443. Simon, Essay, J. 2/79, pp. 923, 973. Greenfield, Pathol., L. 1/80, p. 83, *et seq.*

INFLU. UPON EPIDEMICS (561:2).

CONTAGIUM VIVUM (318:5), Sanderson, L. 2/77, p. 969. T. 1/77, p. 157; B. 1/78, pp. 26, 32. Roberts, T. 2/77, p. 138; L. 2/81, p. 246. Bastian, Contra, B. 1/78, p. 9. MacLagan v. Bastian, B. 1/78, p. 18. Airy, After Darwin, P. 1/79, p. 74.

CHEMICAL THEORY, Notter, J. 2/78, p. 99. LAWS Regarding Conveyance Of Persons With CONTAG. DIS., L. 2/68, p. 717.

MEASLES (75:2). SCARLATINA (77:2). TYPHOID (1493:3). YELLOW F. (1514:5). CHOLERA (916:3). PHTHISIS (681:5). PLAGUE (1517:3).

PER DOMESTIC PETS, T. 2/81, p. 704.

PER POST (75:2).

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACT (1092:4).

558.

INFECTION—

1. DEFINIT. OF TERM, Grimshaw, B. 2/78, p. 1. DIFF. CHARACTERS, Moura, R. 1/70, p. 13. Liebermeister, Nature, T. 2/76, p. 267. Thorne, Origin, L. 1/78, p. 791. Saunderson, J. 1/78, p. 264. Grimshaw, Intimate Nature, B. 2/78, p. 1. Greenfield, Pathol., L. 1/80, p. 83, *et seq.* Kock, T. 1/81, p. 685.

FR. A DARWINIAN PT., Airy, P. 1/79, p. 68. THE DEAD (181:4), Can They Infect? Wilks, No, L. 1/71, p. 171. Cases Proving They Do, L. 1/71, pp. 211, 251 *et seq.* J. 1/79, p. 867.

MODES OF CONVEYANCE, ARMY UNIFORMS (77:2), L. 1/78, pp. 217, 246, 297. LAUNDRIES (570:3).

—DOCTORS, NURSES, Page, Rec. /81, p. 90.

—RAGS, Ed., J. 2/80, p. 21.

—IN ROUMELIA, During 1878, P.1/79, p.472.

3. NOTIFICATION—Arrest By Isolation, Ashby, P. 2/78, p. 300; 2/79, 148. Ransome, J. 1/80, p. 688. Hart, Report, J. 1/81, p. 375. Moore, J. 2/81, p. 735.

COMPULSORY NOTIFICATION, Moore, J. 1/80, p. 158.

IMMUNITY, Youth, L. 2/81, p. 924.

VIRUS—

EXPER., Bernard, T. 1/60, pp. 183, 209. Chauveau, L. 2/71, p. 722; R. 1/72, p. 39. Walshe, Dis. Of VIRUS ORIG., T. 1/55, p. 613.

GUACO (395:4) In All VIRUS Dis., Parola, T. 1/59, p. 643.

Fide GERM THEORY (318:5); CONTAGION (557:4); SYPHILIS (1185:5).

MALARIA—MIASM—

4. NATURE, ORIGIN, M. R. 1/54, pp. 325, 326, 338; 2/71, p. 147; R. 2/70, p. 13. Oldham, What? T. 1/71, p. 319; M. R. 2/71, p. 147; L. 1/74, p. 499. Sullivan, T. 2/75, p. 678; 1/78, pp. 84, 219. Posnaski, New Theory, L. 2/68, p. 735. Walshe, Dis. Of MIASM. ORIG., T. 1/55, p. 613. Parkin, M. R. 1/60, p. 118; R. 1/59, p. 202.
5. Barker, Causing TYPHUS (1506:1) AND TYPHOID (1493:2); R. 1/63, p. 4. Norbury, A TRUE POISON, L. 2/78, p. 476. Klebs & Crudeli, P. 2/79, p. 105; T. 1/80, p. 58. Gordon, T. 2/80, p. 397. Russell, L. 2/80, p. 776. Is It A Myth? Ed., T. 2/81, p. 711.
- SANDY SOILS (312:6), Fergusson, M. R. 1/54, pp. 325, 337.
- IMPURE WATER, Moore, R. 2/66, p. 10; Due To Climate, T. 2/81, p. 711.
- CHILL, Not MIASM. Inman, B. 1/75, p. 3. Sullivan, Contra, Inman, T. 1/77, p. 229. Jones, T. 1/77, p. 255.
- FUNGUS, BACILLUS, Salisbury (318:5). Russell, J. 1/81, p. 725. Laveran, L. 2/81, p. 840. Sternberg, T. 2/81, p. 580. MacMunn, J. 2/81, p. 935. Klebs, P. 2/79, p. 105. Simon, J. 2/79, p. 975. Aitken, J. 2/80, p. 750. Crudelli, P. 2/80, p. 322.
- NEW SOIL, NOT DECAYING VEGETABLES, Dods, L. 2/78, p. 683.
- FLOWERS IN POTS, Crudeli, Soil, P. 2/81, p. 387.
- IN INDIA (9:2). ROMAN (6:5).

559.

MALARIA—EFFECTS—

1. LECTURES, Jones, T. 2/65, p. 217; 1/77, p. 255; M. R. 1/53, p. 169. Morehead, vol. 1, p. 120.

ON TONGUE (830:5), Osborne, Diagn., M. R. 1/52, p. 265.

ON LIVER, Sullivan, T. 2/78, p. 99.

ON BRAIN, Hammond, PIGMENTARY DEPOSITS, L. 1/76, p. 221; M. R. 1/76, p. 481.

MODIFYING AC. DIS., Jamieson, T. 2/81, p. 501.

2. MALARIA F. (1482:1). P. FEVER (1591:4). CHOLERA (917:5). ODONTALG. (105:1). EAR DIS. (1790:3). ASTHMA (658:5). EPILEPSY (1307:4). SCORBUT. (57:5). BOILS (55:2). BUBO (1181:2); HEPAT. DIS. (969:3). EMBOLOISM (784:4). PARALYS. (1263:3). DIARRHŒA (910:4). SPLEN. DIS. (988:6). FATTY DEGEN. (1673:2). CANCRUM ORIS (798:4).
3. APHASIA (607:3). MENORRHAG. (1148:5). INTERMIT. HÆMORRH. (142:3). AC. GOITRE (1697:6). ELEPHANT. ARAB. (1756:1). DANGER IN CATHETERISM (1214:4).

MALARIA—TO DESTROY—

4. EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS (458:1). SUN FLOWERS (396:1). Absorb Large Quantities, Maury, R. 2/59, p. 9. OZONE (225:5). AC. CARBOL. (1489:3). PETROLEUM OIL (356:4), White, L. 2/68, p. 457; T. 2/68, p. 495. HEAT (184:2), Busch, Exper., M. R. 1/53, p. 574. GAUZE CURTAINS, Aitest, M. R. 2/76, p. 428.

560.

ENDEMICS—

2. PAPER, Boudin, M. R. 2/58, p. 89. IN SWEDEN (8:3), Huss, M. R. 2/52, p. 365. CONTAGION (557:6), Milroy, Influence On Rise, Progress, L. 1/61, p. 114. HEMERALOPIA (1817:1).

EPIDEMIC *vel* ZYMOTIC DISEASES—

4. HISTORY FROM B.C. To 1848, Bascombe, M. R. 1/52, p. 484. Murray, Since 1875, T. 2/78, p. 606. Ransome, Study, J. 2/81, p. 352. Pearse, T. 2/81, pp. 279, 359. Buchanan, Aids To Know., T. 2/81, p. 621. Harley, Expl., T. 2/81, p. 705. In 1860, M. Williams, T. 2/61, p. 542. 1872, 1873, Smart, L. 2/73, p. 835. 1861, 1862 In Great Britain, Radcliffe, R. 1/63, p. 20. Marchal, M. R. 1/53, p. 163. Radcliffe, Progress Of EPIDEMIOLOGY, L. 2/75, p. 708. Memoranda For Last 12 Yrs., M. R. 2/69, p. 209; 2/74, p. 292. Milroy, Epidem. Conclus., Suggest., M. R. 2/70, p. 467. Geograph. Distrib., M. R. 2/63, p. 475. Pearse, Shipboard, T. 1/74, p. 64, *et seq.* Baker, Anstie, M. R. 1/67, p. 164. Colin, EPIDEMICS, EPIDEMIC MEDIA, M. R. 1/76, p. 411. Stokes, T. 2/62, p. 591; R. 1/63, p. 18. Greenhow, Illustra. By PLAGUE OF LONDON (1617:1), T. 2/57, p. 540; R. 1/58, p. 3. Radcliffe, Prospect Of Re-appearance Of PLAGUE, T. 1/76, p. 83. Richardson, Exper. Investig., R. 1/58, p. 1. Kennedy, T. 2/71, p. 625. Wolff,
- 5.

Correl., Canse, L. 1/72, p. 438. Lawson, How They Check Advance Of CHOLERA, (922:2); Errors In Usual Method Of Investig. Causes, L. 1/74, p. 547.
Address, Fayrer, L. 2/79, p. 677.

561

EPIDEMICS—CAUSES—

1. REV., M.R. 2/73, p.269. Noble, Pop.Fallac., R. 1/60, p. 264. Richardson, Origin Of Poisons That Cause, R. 1/66, p.20. Marchal, EXCITING, M. R. 1/54, pp. 1, 313; PREDISPOSING, M. R. 1/53, p. 159. Pasteur, Proto-Germs, Rec./79, p. 131.
2. CONTAGION (557:6), Milroy, L. 1/61, p.114. FERMENTATION, Shea, Cause Of Var. In TEMP. (187:4), T. 2/79, p.687. Cameron, J. 2/81, p. 1061. EFFLUVIA (208:6). ELECTRICITY (193:4), Craig, R. 1/59, p.198. SOIL (312:6), Fergusson, M. R. 1/54, p.325. Lewis, M. R. 2/76, p. 239.
3. IMPURE AIR (256:6), M. R. 1/53, p. 171. FATIGUE (198:3), Marchal, M.R. 1/53, p.170. DRUNKENNESS (424:5), Marchal, *Ibid.* Marchal, Tables, M. R. 1/62, p. 485. IMPURE MILK (1493:1), T. 2/73, p.174. Hart, J. 2/81, p. 631.

EPIDEMICS—REMEDIED BY—

5. HARMATTAN WIND (257:4). SULPHITES AND HYPOSULPHITES (245:3), Ricci, M. R. 1/65, p. 242. Report, T. 1/66, p. 475. ISOLATION, Wilson, P. 1/79, p. 139.

EPIDEMIC AFFECTIONS—

3. ANGINA PECT. (788:4). CATALEPSY (196:1). ULCERAT. OMPHALIT. (1535:2). HERNIA (951:1). JAUNDICE (974:4). CHOLERA (917:1). SPINAL CONGEST.(1256:6). CHOREA(1292:2). BRONCHOCELE (1697:6). ENTOMIA (932:2). HEMERALOPIA (1817:2). ERYSHIP. (42:1).

562.

HEREDITARY INFLUENCES—

- ATAVISM, M. R. 2/74, p. 83. What Is It? T. 1/76, p. 544; L. 2/80, p. 651. LECTURES, Lucas, LAWS OF LIMITAT., M. R. 1/62, p. 345. Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 320. Laycock, Rules For Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 52. Ribot, L. 1/75, p. 342; M. R. 2/75, p. 53. Ogle, Hered. Transmiss. Of Structural Pecul., M. R. 1/72, p.500; T. 1/76, p. 543; L. 1/81, p. 428. PHOTOGRAPHY APPLIED TO STUDY (1626:5). FETUS (1536:4), Inocul. MOTHER WITH FATHER'S Pecul., Harvey, R. 2/59, p. 352. *Vide* 1208:4. IN DIAGN. (553:2), Paget, T. 2/73, p. 513. SEX (577:1), Which Has Greatest Influ. ? M. R. 2/61, p.210. Sedgwick, SEX.LIMITAT., M. R. 1/61, p. 477; 2/61, p. 198; 1/63,

p. 445; 2/63, p. 159. Granville, L.2/80, p. 651. AGE (576:4), Sedgwick, M. R. 2/66, p.501; 1/67, p. 466; 2/67, p. 438.

4. BLEEDERS (141:5). PHTHIS.(678:1). CANCER (1663:5). GOUT (1467:4). CEREBRAL DIS. (1400:2). INSAN. (1375:4). EPILEPSY (1307:3). SYPHILIS (1202:2). TUMOURS (1658:5). SUICIDE (1618:2). AMAUROS. (1861:6). STRABIS. (1811:2). CATARACT (1867:4). BLINDNESS (1818:1). DEAF-MUTISM (1805:6). OLD AGE (576:5). EXOSTOS. (1661:6). DEAFNESS (1803:3); TWIN BIRTHS (1578:6). DEFORMIT. (1710:2). ENURES. (1047:4). HYPOSPAD. (1169:1). DIABETES (335:3). INJUR. TO NERVES, Peculiar. Resulting (1249:2). STAMMERING (603:3). PARAL. (1262:6). ECLAMPS. INFANT. (1301:5). CH. HYDROCEPH. (1353:3). UMBIL. HÆMORRH. (1535:2). IBIS (1853:2). CRIME (1391:5). HEART Dis. (781:6). SPINA BIFIDA (1713:1).
- 5.

563.

CONSANGUINITY—RELATIONSHIP IN MARRIAGE—COUSINS—

1. OFFSPRING, Rilliet, M. R. 2/56, p.533. Aveling, T. 2/58, p.458. Boudin, T. 1/62, p. 489. Bemiss, INCESTUOUS(1542:4), Frightful Results, M.R. 2/60, p.151. Mitchell, R. 2/65, p.24. Summary, L. 1/75, p.378. —NOT SO INJURIOUSLY AFFECTED, M. R. 1/62, p.461; Summary, p.470; 2/75, p. 363; 2/77, p.348. Voisin, At Batz, R. 2/65, p. 22; T. 2/68, p. 436; 1/76, p. 575. Lathrop, J. 2/79, p. 355.
3. IDIOCY (1392:5), Freqt., *vide* Supra. —Contra, Down, M. R. 1/68, p.122; 2/77, p. 348. DEAF-MUTISM (1805:6), Boudin, Freqt., T. 1/62, p. 489. Bermis, L. 1/68, p. 456.

564.

RELIGION—

1. THE BIBLE AND SCIENCE, Brunton, T. 2/81, p. 750. A NEW ANALOGY, Cellarius, T. 2/81, p. 750. LECTURES, Winslow, Morbid Relig. Thought, L. 1/67, pp. 662, 760; M. R. 2/74, p.17. Anstie, Religions Training Of Youth, L. 2/71, p.680. Bucknill, Confessional, Physician & Priest, T. 2/77, p. 225. Ed., Spiritual In Man, L. 2/79, p. 54. INFIDEL TENDENCY OF PROFESSION (565:2). RELIGIOUS MELANCHOLIA (1384:3); MANIA (1375:5). THE JUMPERS (1298:2).

REVIVALS—

2. PAPERS, Cuthbert, Prominent Features At Ulster, T. 2/59, p. 451. Bushman, Relat. To NER. & MENTAL Dis. (1375:6), T. 1/60, p. 40.

NUNS—

3. SENSUALITY (1085:3), M. R. 2/60, p. 299.
ROSARY SWALLOWED (853:4).

MONKS—

- COMPARED TO ROSES, T. 2/81, p. 364.
SENSUALITY (1085:3), T. R. 2/60, p. 299.
4. TRAPPIST, VEGETABLE DIET (127:1).

MORMONS—

- MEDICINE Among, Ed., T. 2/61, p. 190.
PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4), T. 2/61, p. 190.

SHAKERS—

5. HISTORY, T. 2/75, p. 274.

QUAKERS—

- THE QUAKERS' DIS., STUPIDITY, Jeffrey, T. 1/61, p. 102.
MORTALITY, Chase, L. 1/70, p. 21.

CLERGYMEN—

6. MEDICAL MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES, M. R. 2/75, p. 307.
SORE THROAT (616:2).
DERANGEMENT OF VOICE (603:6).
LOST, *Vide* WANDERING MANIA (1381:6).

565.

MEDICAL MEN—DOCTORS. MEDICINE (549:1)—

1. BOOKS, Shakspeare, Med., Psycholog. Knowl., M. R. 2/60, p. 399. Jeaffreson, Book About, M. R. 1/61, p. 74. Corrigan, "Lives Of British Physic., L. 2/73, p. 410. Three Different Types, Ed., L. 2/76, pp. 754, 829. Posit., Prospects, M. R. 2/48, p. 286. Rivington, The Med. Prof., T. 1/80, p. 73. Tribute To, J. 2/80, p. 728.

- BRIT. MED. ASSOC, History, J. 2/81, p. 952.
IN MEMORIAM, Sir W. Ferguson, L. 1/77, pp. 243, 255, 261. C. Bernard, L. 1/78, p. 256. E. A. Parkes, M. R. 2/76, p. 246; Museum, L. 2/77, p. 814.

- HOMER, Dunbar, Med. Knowl., J. 1/80, p. 48.
CONSULTING PHYSICIAN, L. 2/73, p. 669; 1/78, p. 58.

- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS, Bowles, J. 2/79, p. 167. Ed., L. 2/79, p. 284. Cavafy, L. 2/80, p. 571.

- WIVES OF MEDICAL MEN, Fothergill, "Social Pariahs," J. 2/79, pp. 872, 897, 921, 1011.

- LONGEVITY (2:6), T. 1/54, p. 360; 1/60, p. 77. Bennett, Why Die Early? L. 2/70, p. 76. Average, 56½, L. 2/78, p. 459; T. 2/80, p. 466?

2. DEGREES, M. D. London, L. 2/71, p. 619. New Charter, Women, L. 1/78, p. 56 *et seq.* Moxon, Size Of Brain, Affecting Convocation, T. 1/78, p. 358. Fallacies Regarding, J. 2/79, p. 744.

- M. D. Is A Physician, J. 1/79, p. 959.
BRUSSELS DEGREE, L. 1/79, p. 905.
FOREIGN DEGREES, Carpenter, J. 1/80, p. 194.

- GERMAN DEG., Relative Val., L. 2/76, p. 243.
INFIDEL TENDENCIES (549:6), Ed., T. 2/61, p. 557. Ed., To Be Avoided, L. 2/79, p. 54. SCIENCE, ATHEISM, Ed., T. 2/74, p. 338, 398.

- INFLUENCE, Tibbits, L. 2/79, p. 421.

- PRAYER FOR, Mason, T. 2/62, p. 371.

- DRESS (210:4), VARIOUS UNIVERSITIES, L. 2/63, p. 406, *et seq.*, p. 625. Plea For Distinctive, L. 2/76, p. 523.

- HOLIDAYS (202:2).

- PROVIDENT SOCIETY, T. 2/70, p. 622.

- DISPENSARIES, T. 2/81, p. 738.

3. LEGAL GUIDE (1615:1), Langley, Via Medica, L. 2/67, p. 359. Weightman, L. 1/70, p. 876. Glenn, T. 2/71, p. 262.

4. —ATTENDANCE ON MINORS, T. 2/71, p. 504. PARTNERSHIPS, L. 2/62, pp. 120, 294; T. 2/77, p. 341.

- PRACTICES, Ed., T. 2/52, pp. 192, 338; 1/66, p. 420. Prospects Of A Qualified Practitioner, T. 2/77, p. 341.

- CONTINENTAL, J. 2/80, p. 610.

- TITLE OF DOCTOR, Abuses, L. 1/76, pp. 192, 216; J. & L. 1879. Parson, What Is Legal? J. 2/79, p. 761.

5. ETHICS, Property In Patients, L. 2/71, p. 625. Correct View, L. 2/73, p. 708. Gull, Johnson, Bravo Case, L. 2/76, p. 623. Gull, Guy's Case, L. 2/80, p. 263.

- SECRECY, Obligat., J. 2/81, pp. 693, 1022, 1075.
DOCTORS' BILLS & FEES, T. 2/73, p. 549; 1/80, p. 217. *Vide* Lancet, 1873; 1/78, p. 93; 2/79, p. 620. Lovell's Case, L. 2/75, p. 173.

- VISITING LISTS, Sheen, J. 1/80, p. 19.

- BOOK KEEPING, Gordon, J. 2/80, p. 625.

- WOMEN DOCTORS, Lines To A Medical Wife T. 2/75, p. 283. At Lond. Univ., L. 1/78, p. 56, *et seq.* Ed., Their Unfit, L. 2/78, p. 226; Murray, No Moustache, L. 2/81, p. 859.

- MEAT DAMAGED DURING MENSES, Bearings On QUESTION (1142:2).

- DOCTORS IN ANCIENT ROME, T. 1/77, p. 322.

- DOCTORS ABROAD, Ed., Difficulties Of Practice, L. 2/79, p. 56.

- SPECIALISTS, Maughs, T. 2/81, p. 423. Reynolds, L. 2/81, pp. 655, 802. Reply, J. 2/81, p. 686. Hicks, L. 2/81, p. 1021.

- HOUSE-SURGEON, Modern, Ed., J. 2/81, p. 671.

566.

STUDENTS AND STUDY—

1. HIGH PRESSURE, L. 2/71, p. 565; 2/72, p. 572. *Vide* OVERWORK (1365:2).

- CEREBRAL DIS., Simul. By EYE STRAIN (1815:2).

- ADDRESSES (550:6), Meadows, L. 2/71, p. 495. Stokes, T. 2/69, p. 565. Webb, T.

2. 2/61, p. 372; 1/74, p. 23. Reynolds, Fa cet., L. 2/63, p. 383. Ed., L. 2/63, p. 325. Salter, T. 2/71, p. 363; 2/55, p. 339. Corrigan, L. 2/73, p. 410. Hinton

L. 2/73, p. 477. Paget, Hunterian, L. 1/77, p. 238.

3. WHAT BECOMES OF STUDENTS IN AFTER LIFE, Paget, L. 2/69, p. 653. Ware, M. R. 2/48, p. 286.

THE QUALIFIED, Ed., T. 2/79, p. 341.

CHRISTIAN ASSOC. U.C. HOSP., L. 2/70, p. 728.

SUICIDE AND OVERWORK (1365:3), T. 2/72, p. 412; L. 2/72, pp. 572, 714; WORRY NOT BRAIN WORK, KILLS (1618:4).

EXAMINATION (550:6). MED. EDUCAT. (550:3).

PROFESSIONAL MEN—

5. LONGEVITY (566:1), T. 1/60, p. 77.

567.

TRADES—OCCUPATION—ARTISANS—

1. INFLUENCE ON MORTALITY, T. 1/54, p. 652; 1/56, p. 212; 1/60, p. 176; M. R. 2/62, p. 419. Richardson, INDUSTRIAL PATHOL., L. 2/75, p. 893; Table, L. 1/76, p. 110, *et seq.* Arlidge, J. 2/78, p. 259.

EFFLUVIUM (208:5), NOXIOUS VAP., Ballard, P. 2/80, p. 68.

2. RELAT. TO PHTHIS. (678:2); HEART DIS. (781:5); BRONCHITIS (654:4).

SECOND OCCUPATION, Wilks, IN BRAIN

3. WORKERS (1365:2), L. 1/75, p. 886. Chevers, Archæology, T. 2/80, p. 367.

PATENTS, Johnson, Laws, T. 1/79, p. 186.

FARMERS—

MORTALITY, 11·99 Per Mille.

MODERN FARMING (123:4) AND UNWHOLE-SOME MEAT. SEWAGE FARMS (209:2).

SHOEMAKERS—COBBLERS—

4. MORTALITY, 15·03 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212. DISEASES, Cobbler's Pills, T. 1/54, p. 652; R. 1/67, p. 58; Ch. D., pp. 429, 431. LEAD POISONING (288:4) FR. LEADEN LAST, Hall, L. 1/76, p. 894.

BOOTS AND SHOES—

5. MAKE, Ormsby, Effects Of Misfits, B. 2/74, p. 296. OUR FEET (1783:4), Covering, M. R. 2/62, p. 117. Meyer, Why SHOE Pinches, T. 2/59, p. 385. Downie, L. 1/65, p. 488. Struthers, L. 2/80, p. 878. Lee, J. 2/81, p. 93.
—HIGH HEELS, L. 1/77, p. 287; 1/78, p. 363; 2/80, p. 963.
—CAUSING, BACK ACHE (1148:2).
—HOB NAILS, Value, Ed., L. 1/81, p. 185.
—WATERPROOF, L. 1/81, p. 281.
—EUKNAMIDA SOLES, L. 1/81, p. 377.
—ELASTIC SIDES, Pain SOLE (1783:5).
—ANHYDROUS LEATHER (571:4) FOR SOLES, T. 1/67, p. 27.
—BOA CONSTRICTOR SKIN (508:2) Made Into Boots, Cloquet, T. 2/60, p. 407.
—TREES, Sparkes, Portable, L. 1/80, p. 507.
6. DEATH, RETAINED SERPENT'S FANGS (507:6). SCARPA'S (1787:2) FOR CLUB FEET.

568.

FACTORIES—

1. PHYSIQUE OF FACTORY CHILDREN, Roberts, L. 2/75, p. 274. Inspectors' Report, 1868, M. R. 2/69, p. 141; 2/74, p. 107. Med. Organ. Of Factory Acts, M. R. 2/77, p. 248. FACTORY BILL, L. 1/78, p. 429.

COTTON MANUFACTORY—WEAVERS—

- MORTALITY, 15·37 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212.
2. Dis., Leach, Surat, L. 2/63, p. 648. Buchanan, SIZING, T. 1/72, p. 633. Pardon, Flax Dis., L. 2/77, p. 630. Compared With WOOLLEN (568:3).
IODIZED COTTON (250:2).

COTTON FAMINE—

REPORT, R. 2/63, p. 314.

WOOLLEN MANUFACTORIES—

3. WOOL SORTERS Dis., Bell, Due To Bacillus Anthracis, L. 2/79, p. 920; P. M., 1/80, pp. 871, 909; 2/80, p. 399; J. 2/80, p. 656; 1/81, pp. 915, 927. Ed., J. 1/80, p. 819; 2/80, pp. 512, 643; 1/81, p. 325. Tibbits, J. 2/81, p. 101. Report, L. 2/81, p. 156; J. 2/81, p. 749.

—CHRONIC, Cauty, L. 2/81, p. 131.

—TREATMENT, L. 2/81, p. 157.

COMPARED WITH COTTON (568:2), Thomson, R. 2/58, p. 24. Simpson, Pecul. Exempt FR. SCROFULA (794:3), PHTHISIS (678:3), M. R. 1/57, p. 57.

COTTON WOOL—SURG. DRESSING (1635:1); DEAFNESS (1798:2); RESPIRATOR (704:1). POISONOUS WOOLLEN CLOTHES (210:6).

MERCHANTS—

6. NERVOUS DIS., Russell, T. 1/56, pp. 29, 53.

BANKERS—

CLERKS, DYSPEPSIA, Manouvriez, Fr. Handling Silver, J. 1/79, p. 435.

569.

WATCHMAKERS—

1. DISEASES, Perron, T. 2/61, pp. 327, 488. FUNCTIONAL SPASM (111:1), Mitchell, T. 2/76, p. 551.

BLACKSMITHS—

2. MORTALITY, 16·56 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212. HEMIPLEGIA (1287:2), From Use Of Hammer.

TYPE FOUNDERS—

3. DISEASES, *Vide* LEAD WORKERS (288:4).
—MISCARRIAGE (1556:6). POST PARTUM HÆMORRH. (1584:3).
—COMPOSITOR'S THUMB (1742:5), CRACKS, Treat., L. 1/70, p. 436.

BRASSFOUNDERS—

AGUE (284:5).

570.

GROCERS—

2. MORTALITY, 15·79 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212.
WINE LICENCE, L. 2/77, p. 27, *et seq.*

CARPENTERS—

- MORTALITY, 16·67, Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212.
WORKSHOP APPLIANCES, L. 2/73, p. 233.
SUBCLAVIAN MURMUR (743:2), Richardson,
Constant, T. 2/68, p. 443.

DAY LABOURERS—

3. MORTALITY, 17·30 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212.
DISEASES, Chambers, T. 1/54, p. 652.
NAVVIERS FEET (1783:5), Dis., J. 2/79, p. 871.

WASHERWOMEN—CHARWOMEN—

- WASHING MACHINE, Kurton's Patent, L.
2/75, p. 723.
DISEASES, Chambers, T. 1/54, p. 652.
WASHERWOMAN'S SWEAT (1494:5).
PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:6).
LAUNDRIES, Source Of Infect., L. 2/77, p.
241. Model, L. 2/77, p. 782.

BAKERS—

4. MORTALITY, 21·21 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212 ;
2/60, p. 493. Guy, EVILS OF NIGHT
WORK, M. R. 1/65, p. 399.

BUTCHERS—

5. MORTALITY, 23·10 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212.
Stokes, Liable To TYPHOID SYMPTOMS
In Dis., T. 2/54, p. 633.
SKIN DISEASE (534:4), Peculiar.

COOKING—

6. THE DOCTOR IN THE KITCHEN, Ed., J. 2/79,
p. 546, *et seq.*
COOKS, THE DOCTOR'S FRIENDS, Hecquet, T.
1/79, p. 218.
BOOKS, Gouffe, "The Book," L. 1/68, p.
787. Edwards, L. 1/69, p. 846. Notes
By The G. C., L. 2/72, p. 83. Jones, T.
1/51, p. 365 ; M. R. 2/53, p. 405. In-
fluence On Food (123:1). Johnson, In-
VALID COOKERY, L. 2/72, p. 450 ; Cre-
Fydd, "The Book," J. 2/78, p. 756.
Borsarelli, Diff. Between ROAST AND
BOILED, T. 2/61, p. 229. Nicholls, M.
R. 1/74, p. 146. Capt. Warren, L. 1/68,
p. 64 ; 2/68, p. 459. Official Handbook,
L. 1/78, p. 938.
FALLACIES, REGARDING, Ed., J. 2/79, p.
466, *et seq.*
NORWEGIAN (8:3), SELF-ACTING APPARA-
TUS, T. 2/67, p. 461.
COOKING STOVES (237:6).
BY SUN'S RAYS (183:1), Mouchot, L. 2/78,
p. 272.
PAPIN'S DIGESTER, T. 2/80, p. 391.

571.

TAILORS—

2. MORTALITY, 16·74 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 212.
DISEASES, Chambers, T. 1/54, p. 652.
INFECTION, Conveyed (558:1).

MILLINERS — DRESSMAKERS — NEE-
DLEWOMEN—SEAMSTRESSES—

- SEWING REFORM, Posit., L. 2/79, p. 898.
CRUELTY TO WOMEN, SEATS FOR, L. 1/80,
p. 900. Model Seat, L. 2/80, p. 365.
DRESSMAKERS' Compy., T. 2/65, p. 53.
PALSY OF (1263:3), Holbeck, R. 1/62, p. 63.
Vide POISONOUS MILLINERY (210:5).

SEWING MACHINE—

3. ILL EFFECTS, Gardner, R. 1/61, p. 7 ; M. R.
1/61, p. 538. Down, L. 2/66, p. 447 ; R.
1/67, p. 28 ; L. 2/67, p. 59 ; 2/69, p. 23 ;
2/73, p. 849. Guibot, R. 2/66, p. 13.
—CONTRA, Decaisne, If Worked Moder., T.
2/70, p. 43. Nicholls, L. 1/72, p. 492.

LEATHER DRESSERS—HIDES—HAIR—

4. HEALTHY AS A RULE, M. R. 1/54, p. 321.
Bell, FATAL LUNG Dis. Of HAIR SOR-
TERS, L. 2/78, pp. 464, 490.
MALIGNANT PUSTULE (586:2).
FINGERS (1741:3), PECULIAR SKIN Dis.,
Armieux, T. 1/54, p. 550.
ANHYDROUS LEATHER FOR SOLES (567:5).
MENSES (1142:2), Injuring Process, L. 2/78,
p. 427.

572.

MINES AND MINERS—

1. AIR (256:5), Mackworth, Anal., M. R. 2/60,
p. 60. *Vide* 235:5.
IMPRISONED, Rescued After 8 Days, L. 1/77,
pp. 620, 627.
MORTALITY, 20·15 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p.
212 ; 1/54, p. 652 ; M. R. 1/59, p. 10.
LIFE, DIS., DEATH, Couch, M. R. 2/60, p.
39. Mackworth, T. 1/54, p. 652 ; M. R.
1/55, p. 153. Boisseau, M. R. 2/62, p.
431 ; 1/65, p. 361.
PULMONARY CANCER (673:3), Hesse, J. 1/79,
p. 599.
2. MINERS' LUNGS (235:6), Greenhow, Dis-
cuss., L. 1/69, p. 604.
NYSTAGMUS (1837:2).
ANÆMIA (140:2), Farre, L. 2/78, p. 177.
HEAT STROKE, Church, In Conistock, Rec.
/80, p. 35.
RESPIRATOR (704:1), King, L. 1/71, pp. 327,
366.
FOOD (123:1), Haughton, T. 2/68, p. 203.
LEAD MINES (287:3) ; TIN (276:5) ; COPPER
(297:1) ; COAL (235:5).

MILLSTONE MAKERS—

4. PHTHISIS (678:2) Frequent.

MUSICIANS—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

5. WIND INSTRU., Not Injur., Sax, T. 2/63, p.
265 ; T. 1/67, p. 415. Burq, Best Cura-
tive For PHTHISIS, L. 2/75, pp. 264, 547 ;
J. 1/81, p. 138.
—AMAUROSIS (1862:5) Said To Arise, Sichel,
T. 2/61, p. 564.

MUSIC—

6. NO WOMEN COMPOSERS, L. 2/81, p. 599.
 AS TREATMENT, Miss Nightingale, T. 2/60, p. 343. Rambossan, Infl. On Physical & Moral Nature, L. 2/77, p. 339. Francis & His Banjo, J. 2/80, pp. 520, 610. Dogiel, Infl. On Circul., L. 2/80, p. 707; J. 2/80, p. 890. Jennings, Cure, L. 2/80, p. 794.
 FINGER GYMNASTICS, Jackson, L. 1/66, p. 150.
 HEART'S SOUNDS SET TO (776:5).
 SINGING (604:5).

573.

INNKEEPERS—

1. MORTALITY, 28·34 Per Mille, T. 1/56, p. 213.

DRAYMEN—

SCALP WOUNDS (167:4) Often Do Very Well.

CHIMNEY SWEEPS—

2. SOOT CANCER (1079:2).

SOLDIERS—ARMY—MILITARY LIFE—

- NEW ARMY MED. WARRANT, L. 2/79, p. 847.
 3. WAR, Number Killed, Since Creation, T. 2/60, p. 366.
 HYGIENICS (204:2), *vide* MILITARY SURGERY (1628:3), Chenu, T. 2/74, p. 606. Gordon, M. R. 1/74, p. 471. Of U. States, B. 1/77, p. 20. Fraenkel, List, Of All Works, T. 1/78, p. 17.
 GROWTH (18:3) OF RECRUIT AND YOUNG SOLDIER, Aitken, T. 1/62, pp. 369, 395. Adams, Abnormities Of RECRUITS, L. 1/74, p. 364, *et seq.*; Physical Requirements, M. R. 1/75, p. 202.
 FEET (1783:5), Dawosky, After Forced Marches, J. 2/79, p. 871. Kohnhorn, Treat., T. 1/80, p. 278.
 DRESS (210:4), Rev., M. R. 1/59, p. 375.
 DRESS FOR INDIA (201:2), Stuart, R. 1/60, p. 11; M. R. 1/61, p. 39; 1/59, p. 111. New Head Dress, Jeffreys, R. 1/60, p. 10.
 4. KNAPSACK, New, Diagr., L. 2/67, p. 262; T. 1/67, p. 395. Tourist's, L. 1/72, p. 831.
 GYMNASTICS (199:3), Valhe.
 5. FOOD (126:3)—COFFEE (400:1), Larrey, T. 1/62, p. 364.
 —CYDER (410:5). SPIRITS (423:6).
 6. SOLDIERS' WIVES, Hogg, L. 1/71, p. 680.
 INDIAN ARMY (9:3), Jeffreys, M. R. 1/59, p. 111, *et supra et 9:4*.
 CRIMEAN ARMY, M. R. 1/58, p. 424.
 ROMAN ARMY (7:5).

574.

SOLDIERS—DISEASES—

2. LECTURES, Mouat, India, M. R. 1/61, p. 39; 1/59, p. 111. Army Reports, /73 & /74, M. R. 2/76, p. 311. Longmore, TESTING VISION (1813:4), M. R. 2/75, p. 425.
 AT HOME AND BRITISH AMERICA, Statistics, M. R. 1/54, p. 405. Army Med. Rep., /60,

M. R. 1/63, pp. 345, 385; /78, L. 1/80, p. 807; 2/81, p. 669. Farr, M. R. 1/62, p. 91; R. 2/61, p. 15. Gordon, The Army In Relat. To Public Health, M. R. 1/71, pp. 138, 454; 2/71, p. 155.

COLOUR BLINDNESS (1816:5), J. 2/79, p. 826.

3. PHTHISIS (677:4), Welch, In British Army, M. R. 1/76, p. 333.

AORTIC ANEURISM (731:5), Common.

HEART DIS. (781:5), Meyers, L. 2/70, p. 570;

M. R. 1/71, p. 415. Riordan, Cause, L. 2/78, p. 775.

—IRRITABLE HEART (768:3), Da Costa, L. 1/71, p. 349; 1/76, p. 839.

4. PROLAPSUS ANI (892:4) Induced.

MARTELLEMENT, Self-Inflicted Deform. Of Toes (1780:2), T. 2/79, p. 443.

SICK AND WOUNDED. *Vide* AMBULANCES (179:1); STRETCHERS (178:5).—

LECTURES, Transportation, L. 1/69, p. 677.

By Rail, L. 1/76, p. 752. Alcock, Gleanings

In War Sanit., T. 2/73, pp. 172, 251, 432.

Help, In War, Brunell's Exhibit., L.

2/76, p. 171. Porter, L. 2/76, p. 529.

Evatt, Army Med. Organiz., L. 2/77, p.

652. At Paris Exhibit., L. 2/78, p. 423.

NAVY—SAILORS. SHIPS (207:4)—

5. HEALTH, Reports, 1857, M. R. 2/60, p. 100;

1/62, p. 97; 1/64, p. 455; 1/65, p. 319;

2/76, p. 311; T. 1/72, p. 11; T. 1/79, p.

150. MERCANTILE MARINE, L. 1/67, p.

19, *et seq.* Brassey, The British Seaman,

L. 1/77, p. 278.

INSPECTION, Rules For Men And Boys, L. 2/66, p. 642.

6. GOLIATH TRAINING SHIP, L. 2/72, p. 638.

FOOD (126:3).

CYDER (410:5) Good In Army And Navy.

575.

LOVE (1363:2)—

3. NATURE, M. R. 2/60, p. 313.

HATRED (1363:2)—

NATURE, M. R. 2/60, p. 313.

FEAR—FRIGHT. *Vide* EMOTIONS (1363:2)—

ESSENCE, Jäger, Prepar. Rec. /80, p. 80.

4. INFLUENCE, M. R. 2/73, p. 121. Blandford,

FRIGHTENED OUT OF ONE'S WITS, T. 2/66,

p. 467. Jackson, ANXIETY, FRIGHT Spread

Out Thin, L. 2/75, p. 338. Laycock,

Tickle With Feather, Nostril Of Child

Waking In FRIGHT, T. 1/65, p. 489.

Reibel, Bombard. Of Strasburg, L. 2/77,

p. 697. Wiltshire, After Expl. R. Park,

L. 2/77, p. 787. Holst, Marked, Rec. /78,

p. 473.

DEATH FR. (180:2), Richardson, How It Occurs, T. 1/70, p. 574.

CAUSING—

—CANITIES (21:4); ALOPECIA (21:4); ME-

LASMA (28:5); PURPURA (57:3); DENTAL

5. CRIES (104:5); BLOOD SWEAT (143:1);

PUERP. F. (1595:5); DIFFIC. WITH CHLOROF. (435:5); RUPTURE OF TRI-CUSPID. (764:5); CHOREA (1292:3).

576.

TEMPERANCE — TEETOTALISM — NE- 1. PHALISM—TOTAL ABSTINENCE—

STIMULANTS (217:1). INTEMPERANCE (424:6).

CONTROVERSY, T. 1/61, pp. 146, 374. Ed., Against Gen. Use Of Stimul., L. 2/71, pp. 647, 727, 891. The Secret Of, Biogr. Of

2. Father Mathew, T. 2/63, p. 539. Brinton, Stimul. In Crowded Commun., M. R. 2/62, p. 147. MED. DECLAR., L. 2/71, p. 901, *et seq.* Maclean, "Spirit Ration," General Ill Effects, L. 1/74, p. 332. Confer., L. 1/77, p. 169. Carter, L. 2/77, p. 631 *et seq.*; Resumé, L. 2/77, p. 928. Richardson, Lect., L. 1/78, p. 660. Paget, T. 2/78, p. 601.

PORRIDGE OR SKILLY (321:3) V. ALCOHOL, L. 2/76, p. 142.

MED. HISTORY, Kerr, J. 2/79, p. 585.

HOSPITALS, J. 2/78, p. 645.

GOOD EATING, REQUIRES GOOD DRINKING, Brinton, Why, L. 2/77, p. 824.

LONGEVITY (2:3) Promoted.

AGE—

4. DETERMIN., Southey, L. 1/76, p. 272. Ogston, Legal Relat., T. 1/76, p. 107.
- IN HEREDIT. DIS. (562:2); PHTHIS. (677:3); D. TREM. (427:3); CONVULS. (1299:4); INSAN. (1375:5); CHOREA (1292:2); BRAIN DIS. (1404:4); TYPHOID (1500:4); PREGN. (1548:1); TETANUS (1322:6); OPERAT. (1637:4); EPILEPSY (1307:4); TYPHOID (1498:4).

OLD AGE—

DECLINE OF LIFE (746:1). CHANGE OF LIFE (1143:5). LONGEVITY (2:6).

DIS. AND INFIRM., MacLachlan, R. 2/63, p. 307; M. R. 1/64, p. 403. Day, M. R. 1/49, p. 486.

5. HEREDITY (562:4), Jenner, T. 2/61, p. 1.
- HEART DIS. (782:1). VEINS, Large (746:1). MALE GENER. ORGANS (1164:1). SEMEN (1080:6). DIABETES (336:3). LARYNX (599:2). CHILD. OF OLD MEN OFTEN SCROF. (794:1). SENILE STRUMA (793:2).

577.

SEX. HERMAPHRODITISM (1581:1) —

1. LEGAL RELAT., Ogston, T. 1/76, pp. 161, 189. Southey, Sexual Relat., L. 1/76, p. 339.

IN HEREDITARY DIS. (562:2).

PRODUCTION (1537:6), Thury, Theory, T. 1/65, p. 527. Ogston, T. 1/76, p. 161. Sleeping On Rt. Of Wife, Male; Lt., Female, L. 1/70, p. 608. Swift, New Theory, Rec./79, p. 280; /79, p. 319; /81, p. 475. Granville, Intention, L. 2/80, pp.

650, 799, *et seq.* Roberts, L. 2/80, p. 926; 1/81, p. 852.

—RT. OVARY, Males; Lt., Female, Tuckey, P. 2/78, p. 412.

—RELAT. TO AGE OF MOTHER, Bidder, J. 1/79, p. 121.

—RELAT. TO PASSION, Fignet, Prod. At Will, T. 1/80, p. 691; L. 1/81, p. 769.

DIAGNOSIS, ANTE PARTUM (1537:6). CAUSE OF DYSTOCIA (1571:1). IN N. DIS.

2. (1400:4). RESPIRATION (627:1) In Two Sexes. HYPERTROPHY OF TONGUE (805:1).

DIATHESES (556:5), Laycock, How Sexes Are Affected, T. 1/62, p. 152.

ALCOHOLISM CHR. (425:5) Not Female.

IN CHILDREN'S DIS. (1519:4) Influence.

AFFECTING DIS., Hicks, T. 1/77, pp. 305, 331, 411.

—PERIODIC HÆMOGLOBINURIA (150:4).

WOMEN—

3. PLACE IN NATURE, L. 2/81, p. 599.

TWO CLASSES, BACKS, NO BACKS (1148:2).

DEVELOP., Southey, L. 1/76, p. 339.

DISEASES (1111:1). CRUELTY (571:2). GEOMETRICAL BEAUTY (3:5). OUR GIRLS, EDUCATION (1524:2).

FRENCH CRITIQUE, T. 2/78, p. 533.

TEMPERAMENT—

5. MEANING OF TERM. CLASSIFIC., Laycock, T. 1/62, pp. 101, 153. Stewart, J. 1/80, p. 154; L. 2/80, p. 919.

SANGUINE, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 101 Southey, L. 1/76, p. 235.

NEURO-SANGUINE, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 102.

6. LYMPHATIC, Photos., Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 153. Southey, L. 1/76, p. 235.

MELANCHOLIC (1383:5).

NERVOUS, Southey, L. 1/76, p. 235.

578.

IDIOSYNCRASY—

1. PAPERS, Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 109. Southey, Distinct. Between IDIOSYN. & TEMPERAMENT, L. 1/76, p. 235.

AS REGARDS—CHLOROFORM (435:5); URÆMIA (1018:5); STRAWBERRIES (411:1).

PERSONAL IDENTITY—

3. LECTURES, Ogston, T. 1/76, pp. 27, 55. Tichborne Case, M. R. 2/75, p. 115.

ASTRONOMY—

4. POPULAR BOOK, Webb, T. 2/59, p. 340.

MOON—

HEAT OF RAYS, Smyth, L. 1/58, p. 24. Proctor, Motions, Physical Condt., L. 2/78, p. 220.

5. INFLUENCE ON HEALTH, Smyth, L. 1/58, p. 24. Winslow, L. 2/55, pp. 457, 485, 567; 1/56, p. 254. Morehead, In INDIA (9:2), vol. 1, p. 254.

—ON MENSTRUATION (1140:5); LUNATICS

(1374:6). BLINDNESS (1818:1). PHOTOGRAPHY BY (1626:3).

579.

STARS—PLANETS—

1. A STAR ON FIRE, T. 1/67, pp. 396, 639. PHOTOGRAPHY BY AID OF (1626:3).

METEORS—

INFL. ON HEALTH, Herschell, L. 2/69, p. 276.

SEASONS—WEATHER. *Vide* 580:1—

3. CYCLICAL CHANGES IN SYSTEM, Smith, M. R. 1/60, p. 408 ; R. 2/61, p. 293. PERIODIC. OF CORPOREAL FUNCT., Spring, L. 1/69, p. 712. FEVERS (1473:6). SEASONAL DIS., Smith, M. R. 1/60, p. 408 ; 1/62, p. 435. Buchan, WEATHER AND MORTALITY (180:1), M. R. 2/76, p. 85. Jackson, M. R. 1/64, p. 171.
4. METAMORPHOSIS (118:5). RESPIRATION (628:4), At Differ. Seasons.

SUMMER—

SEARCH FOR (200:4), *vide* JAMAICA (8:1). DANGERS, L. 1/78, p. 943. SUEZ CANAL, Route To WINTER QUARTERS, T. 2/76, p. 463. WINTER COUGH (648:6). WINTER QUARTERS, Yeo, J. 2/79, p. 741 ; 2/80, p. 552.

NIGHT—

5. TURNING OUT DURING, To Get TEA AND COFFEE Hgt, L. 2/67, p. 727. DISEASES, Smith, Worse During, NECESS. OF STIMUL. (431:6), T. 2/61, p. 228. Hingeston, T. 2/52, p. 529. NOCTURNAL MADNESS (1381:6).

580.

METEOROLOGY. CLIMATOLOGY (200:2)—

1. PAPERS, Mortis, New Mode To Invest. Effects On Health, Life, T. 2/57, p. 57. Buchan, M. R. 1/72, p. 139. IN OPERAT. (1629:2), Necess. To Study. IN INSANITY (1374:4) ; CEPHALALGIA (1430:1) ; PAIN (1234:3). INSTRUMENTS, Atkinson, L. 1/49, p. 533 ; 2/49, p. 91. How To Form A Station, J. 2/79, p. 564, *et seq.* The COMMON LEECH (482:3), Great WEATHER PROPHET.

MOUNTAINS. RAREFIED AIR (222:5)—

5. INFLUENCE ON DISEASE (557:2). ALPINE & TOURISTS' DANGERS, (198:5), Ill Effects Of Arduous Ascensions, L. 2/67, p. 271. Latest Careful Exper., "MAL DES MONTAONES," T. 2/69, p. 436. FEVERS, Wise, J. 2/80, p. 805.
6. TEMPERAT. On Ascending (187:6), Mareet, L. 1/70, p. 21 ; T. 2/69, p. 436. Ford, Exper. v. Mareet, T. 2/71, p. 448.

FALL (1642:5), FR. MT. BLANC (59:6) ; A "BRUSH BURN," Moore, T. 2/61, p. 122. VOLCANOS, Scrope, Book, T. 1/62, p. 487.

582.

FUNCTIONS AND FUNCTIONAL ACTIONS. *Vide* LIFE 2:3.—

LECTURES, Hinton, 3 Forms : MUSCULAR (109:1), NERVOUS (1232:1), SECRETIVE (116:3), M. R. 2/56, p. 181 ; Due To CHEM. CHANGES (302:5), M. R. 2/56, pp. 181, 187, 194. FUNCTIONAL DIS. OF NERV. SYSTEM (1400:1).

PATHOLOGY. CELLULAR PATHOLOGY (18:5)—

3. EXPER., Bernard, T. 1/60, *vide* Index. LECTURES, Johnson, Relat. To THERAPEUT. (202:5), T. 2/53, *vide* Index. Liebig, Relat. Between PATH., PHYSIOL., CHEM. (309:3), And PHYSICS, L. 2/46, *vide* Index. Ziemssen, M. R. 1/75, p. 317. Greenfield, Past, Present, L. 2/81, pp. 739, 781. Thos. & Wm. Addison, T. 2/81, p. 519. Moxon, ANALYT., T. 2/70, pp. 1, 57, 147. Paget, Elements, J. 2/80, pp. 611, 645. Microzoic, T. 2/81, p. 603.

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY—

5. EARLIEST TRACES, Mayer, 2/61, p. 328. Books, Craigie, M. R. 1/48, p. 504. Green, Best, L. 2/71, p. 510 ; M. R. 1/74, p. 137. Liebig, M. R. 2/65, p. 35 ; 1/76, p. 115. Cornil, How Teach, T. 2/77, p. 98 ; J. 2/80, p. 787. CATALOGUES OF MUSEUMS, Paget, J. 2/80, p. 911. ATLAS, Lancereaux, T. 2/81, p. 529.

VISCERA—TRANSPOSITION—

6. CASES, Webster, More Or Less Complete, T. 2/62, p. 614. Young, Complete, L. 1/61, p. 630. Lees, L. 2/76, p. 894. Maclean, LIVER & HEART, L. 2/63, p. 159. Moxon, THOR. & ABDOM., L. 2/76, p. 749. Mackenzie, Complete, J. 1/79, p. 149. Davis, Complete, L. 1/79, p. 789. Curran, Do., L. 1/79, p. 840. Damont, Do., J. 2/80, p. 71 ; 1/81, p. 828. VISCERA—TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3)—

583.

PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS—

2. VALENTINE'S KNIFE (1645:2), New, Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 13. MICROTOME (1625:2). PRESERVATION, FLUIDS (182:2). CASTS, Tait, Easy Method, T. 2/67, p. 168. FROZEN SECTIONS, Rüdinger, T. 2/79, p. 564.
- ### POST MORTEM EXAMINATION—
4. BLOOD POISON., Savory, By Smell, J. 2/80, p. 260. OF OSCAR I., T. 2/59, p. 331.

- METHOD, Virchow, T. 1/76, pp. 397, 420, 447, 476, 503, 531; 2/76, pp. 46, 67. Ogston, Legal Cases, T. 2/76, p. 109. Volkmann, Ought Surgeons To Do Them? T. 2/80, p. 161.
- ANTISEPTIC, Barnes, J. 1/79, p. 39.
- VERRUCA NECR. (70:2). ABSORPT. OF FLUIDS BY SOUND SKIN (1638:2). DISSECT.
5. WOUNDS (1638:2). CORPSE (181:4). TO CLEANSE HANDS (214:6). PORTABLE DEAD HOUSE & MOVABLE BAY FOR SHIPS (207:5), Cockburn, L. 1/68, p. 470.
- TABLE, Bigelow, T. 2/78, p. 552.
- NECROMETER, Oughton, J. 2/81, p. 977.
- CRANIOTOME (1678:4), Lund, Diagn., L. 2/58, p. 520.
6. HOW TO EXAMINE BRAIN OF CHILD, Curtin, T. 2/75, p. 349.
- PECTOUS CHANGES, Richardson, T. 1/74, pp. 465, 517.

586.

1. ANTHRACOID DISEASES—

LECTURE, Greenfield, L. 1/80, p. 865.

MALIGNANT PUSTULE *vel* CARBUNCLE
POLISH CARBUN.—PUSTULAR
CELLULIT.—CHARBON. *Vide* 56:2—

- SYNONYMS, Greenfield, L. 1/80, p. 865.
- CASES, Amer. J., No. 3/30, p. 390; M. R. 1/63, p. 176. Davaigne, L. 1/70, p. 527; T. 1/75, p. 155. Pennock, Plates, Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 13. Peard, Recov., L. 1/77, p. 261. Impey, Foll. Dissect. Of Elephant, M. R. 2/48, p. 251.
2. IN ENGLAND (5:2), De Morgan, from GLANDERED HORSE (531:3), T. 1/70, p. 466. Budd, R. 2/62, p. 36. Paget, T. 2/62, p. 195. Ludlow, T. 2/52, p. 287; 1/63, p. 107. Rogers, L. 2/73, p. 42. Cameron, Dressing FOREIGN HAIR (571:4), L. 2/76, p. 905; J. 1/80, p. 819. Colley, J. 1/78, p. 863; 1/80, p. 819. Greenfield, L. 1/81, p. 91 *et seq.*
- IN INTESTINES, Law, J. 2/80, p. 400.
- ON CONJUNCTIVA (1826:3).
- CAUSES OF DEATH, Colin, Rec./79, p. 149.

CHARBON—CAUSES—

4. SPREAD, Greenfield, L. 2/80, p. 42.
- BACTERIA (310:3), Budd, L. 1/65, p. 47. Richardson, L. 2/68, p. 155. Davaigne, M. R. 1/66, p. 239. Pasteur, L. 2/77, p. 209; J. 1/79, p. 598; Growing Over, Buried Animals, Dying Of Charbon, J. 2/79, p. 897; L. 1/81, p. 877. Greenfield, L. 1/80, p. 865; 2/80, pp. 41, 965 *et seq.*; 1/81, p. 3 *et seq.*; J. 2/80, p. 859. Lister, Diagn., J. 2/80, p. 363.
- EARTHWORMS, L. 1/81, p. 877.
- HOW FORAGE AFFECTS, Bowley, J. 1/79, p. 598; L. 2/80, pp. 42, 62.
- WOOLSORTING (568:2).

INOCULATION (89:1), Greenfield, J. 2/80, p. 68; Rec./81, p. 466. Touissaint, L. 2/80, p. 586. Grawitz, New Theory, J. 2/81, p. 786.

—PREVENTIVE, L. 2/81, pp. 63, 672; J. 2/81, p. 569.

—IMMUNITY OF YOUNG, L. 2/81, p. 924.

CHARBON—TREATMENT—

- VARIOUS, Discuss., T. 2/57, p. 427; 1/75, p. 155. Benavente, T. 1/54, p. 579; R. 2/62, p. 171; T. 2/63, p. 369.
5. CHIOCOCCA RACEMOSA (398:5), Damil, IN HORSES (532:3), L. 2/45, p. 541.
- WALNUT LEAVES (361:3), T. 2/57, p. 427.
- OL. TEREBINTH (350:2), Locally, Thielman, T. 2/55, p. 325.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Intern., Bouley, L. 1/69, p. 234. Estradere, M. R. 2/75, p. 449.
- CAUSTICS, Vernieul, To Each Zone, L. 1/81, p. 306.
- AMPUTATION, Jourdan, Singular Case, 8 Wks., P. M., T. 2/62, p. 323.
- TR. IOD., Specif. Ext., L. 1/78, p. 776; P. 1/81, p. 461.
- POT. CHLOR. (56:4), Peard, L. 1/77, p. 261.

587.

SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION (59:1)—

1. EMPRESMUS, M. R. 1/70, p. 182.—
- LECTURES, Gasper, M. R. 2/57, p. 392; 2/52, p. 280. Joly, Man, Wife, Med. Gaz., vol. 20/37, p. 63. Ogston, Reported Cases, M. R. 1/70, p. 1/79; Fallac., T. 2/77, p. 27. Ed., Fallac., T. 2/63, p. 618; L. 1/75, p. 73.
- LUMINOUS BODY, Schneider, M. R. 2/49, p. 550.

588.

THE NOSE—

1. NASAL SEGMENT, Ed., T. 1/63, p. 189.
- SCHNEIDERIAN MEMBRANE—ERECTILE TISSUE, Kohlrauson, M. R. 1/54, p. 546.
- MICROLOGY, M. R. 2/57, p. 510; 2/60, p. 512; 2/62, p. 521.
- NASO-PHARYNGEAL CATARRH (591:4).
2. SEBACEOUS FOLLICLES (29:1), Why Stopped Up, Ch. D., p. 480.
- PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 287.
- IN IMBOTS (1393:3); LEPROSY (68:5); OZENA (594:3).
- IN WINE (424:4) AND BEER DRINKERS (322:2), Hebra, R. 2/61, p. 114.
- MALFORMATION, Retzius, Due To CEREBRAL HERNIA (1426:3); T. 2/60, p. 180.
4. —APPARATUS, Watson, Diagn., J. 2/78, pp. 520, 563, 598.
- RHINOSCOPY, Johnson, *et seq.* Johnson, L. 1/64, p. 604. Thudichum, SPECULA, Diagn., L. 2/68, pp. 243, 307. Duplay, T. 2/69, p. 696. Poore, Post., L. 2/80, p. 371. Baber, Diagn., J. 1/81, p. 55.

MEDICINES, PER NARES—

5. INSUFFLATOR, Diagr., Rec./81, p. 294.
STERNUTATORIES (222:2) ; CATARRH (592:5).
LEECHES, In BRAIN AFF. (1406:2), Downie,
Good Place, T. 1/65, p. 507.
CHLOROF., During MOUTH OPER. (437:3).
CONSTANT INHALERS (626:3).
FEEDING LUNATICS (1389:1).
FEEDING INFANTS, T. 1/81, p. 575 ; Rec./81,
p. 270.
MORPHIA (462:6), In TIC (1243:4).

NOSE—IRRIGATION (161:1)—

6. PAPERS, Thudichum, L. 2/64, pp. 599, 628.
Skinner, L. 2/64, p. 708. Anderson, T.
2/66, pp. 536, 687. Heath, Simple, L.
2/67, p. 40. Duke, Diagr., L. 2/76, p.
394. Liel, Rec./78, pp. 191, 242. Rum-
bold, T. 1/78, p. 283. Seiler, T. 2/79, p.
544. Poore, Simple, L. 1/81, p. 14.
DISEASES OF EAR FR. (1790:3), Boiven, Case,
L. 2/76, p. 442. Buck, T. 1/77, p. 427.
Liel, How Avoid, Rec./78, p. 191. Fraen-
kel, do., L. 1/79, p. 20.
To EXTRUDE FOREIGN BODIES (590:4).
IN OZÆNA (595:1).

589.

ALÆ NASI—

2. SLOUGHING, Ranking, T. 2/54, p. 190.

SEPTUM NASI—

- MALFORMATION, Mistaken For POLYPUS
(596:1), Bryant, L. 2/67, p. 224.
ULCER, Smith, Amer. J., No. 41/37, p. 232.
—EPISTAXIS (146:2).
NECROSIS, Roger, After RHEUM. (1455:2),
TYPHOID (1498:6), M. R. 2/60, p. 536.

NOSE—INJURY—

4. FRACTURE, West, FATAL HÆMORRH., L.,
1/62, p. 660. Jarjavy, Of CARTILAG. SEP-
TUM, M. R. 2/67, p. 530. Combd. With
FRACTURE OF BASE OF SKULL (1681:3).
—TREAT., Mason, L. 1/80, p. 693 ; 2/80, p.
65 ; Rec./81, p. 92.
5. ABSCISSION NICHOLL, REUNION (1628:3) After
 $\frac{3}{4}$ Hour, L. 2/41, p. 195. Gason, R. 2/62, p.
233. Mason, L. 2/61, p. 239 ; L. 1/78, p. 265.

590.

RHINOPLASTICS—TALICOTIAN OPER.

1. PLASTIC SURGERY (1639:4).
CASES, Hamilton, R. 1/64, p. 238. Ward, T.
1/56, p. 385. Wood, Clin., T. 1/67, p.
711 ; 2/69, p. 413 ; L. 1/70, p. 301, Diagr.,
T. 2/73, p. 714. Friedberg, M. R. 1/56,
p. 383. Greenhow, T. 2/53, p. 22. Mason,
Diagr., L. 1/71, p. 780. Telford, Diagr.,
L. 1/71, p. 607. Lichtenberg, 2, L. 2/71,
p. 713 ; 2/72, p. 850. Mac Corniac, Fr.
Arm, Successf., L. 1/77, p. 841. Fleming,
L. 2/78, p. 177.

SKIN FLAPS (161:3), Woolfe, Diagr., J. 1/81,
p. 426.

BONY SUPPORTS FOR FLAPS (1639:5), Lan-
genbeck, R. 2/61, p. 335. Ollier, T.
2/61, p. 585 ; L. 2/63, p. 188. Buchanan,
L. 2/65, p. 148 ; Rec./80, p. 104.

IN SYPHILIS (1631:1), Barton, L. 1/76, p.
707.

APPARATUS TO SHAPE NOSE (588:2).

NOSE—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

4. CASES, Hewitt, Extract., Avoid BRAIN Mis-
chief, T. 2/55, p. 157. Gross, M. R.
1/65, p. 263. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 338.
Blow Into Mouth, T. 1/77, p. 579. Caus-
ing OZÆNA (594:4).
SNUFF, L. 2/81, p. 860.
EMETICS (220:3), Novel Plan, T. 1/60, p.
504 ; L. 2/64, p. 708.
IRRIGATION (588:6), Per Opposite Nostril,
Skinner, L. 2/64, p. 708.
5. RHINOLITH, Crown, R. 1/60, p. 158. West,
L. 1/72, p. 147. Demarquay, L. 2/45,
p. 90 ; 2/59, p. 13 ; Rec./81, p. 200.
6. LARVÆ OF DIPTERÆ (485:6) *vel* PEENATH,
Coquerel, M. R. 2/58, p. 531. Moore, T.
2/69, p. 269 ; 1/75, pp. 125, 156. Lyons,
Punjaub, R. 2/62, p. 235.
—IN FRONTAL SINUSES (1684:6).
LIZARD (506:2), Death, T. 2/76, p. 717.

591.

NASAL AFFECTIONS—

2. PAPERS, Ross, Iod. Pot. (263:3), L. 2/65,
p. 56. Watson, M. R. 1/76, p. 370.
Mackenzie, Lect., L. 2/77, p. 117 *et seq.*
NEURALGIA (597:6), Watson, L. 1/81, p. 543.
RHINOSCLERMA, Hebra, M. R. 2/71, p. 552.
RHINORRHEA, Davies, L. 2/70, pp. 592, 660.
Elliston, 2 Rum Punchons & 25 Galls.
Discharged, T. 2/57, p. 290. Paget,
Discuss., L. 2/78, p. 772. Lingard, J.
2/78, p. 921 ; 1/81, p. 369 ; 2/81, pp.
989, 1074.
3. —AFTER FRACTURE OF BASE (1682:4).
—PATHOLOGY, Althaus, J. 2/78, p. 831 ;
J. 1/79, p. 175.
—TREATMENT, J. 1/79, p. 175. Spiers, L.
1/81, p. 369.
OBSTRUCTED NASAL RESPIRATION, Browne,
J. 2/78, p. 282.
SCROFULOUS AFFECT. (793:6), Ranking,
Iodine, T. 2/54, p. 190.
4. NÆVUS (735:6). RODENT ULCER (66:4).
ECZEMA (49:5). EPISTAXIS (146:1).
ACNE, Morris, Scarific., J. 2/80, p. 203.
RED, CONGESTED, J. 2/80, pp. 238, 284.
Watson, L. 1/81, p. 543.
—COLLOD., Wilson, R. 1/49, p. 89.
PHTHISICAL AFF.—POST NASAL CATARRH
(686:4), Bennett, CAUSTIC Behind VELUM,
M. R. 2/60, p. 378. Thorowgood, L.
2/66, p. 85.
—TREATMENT, J. 1/80, p. 352.

NASO-PHARYNGEAL CATARRH, Duncan, Treat., P. 2/79, p. 134; J. 1/81, p. 36.

NASAL AFFECTIONS MISTAKEN FOR PHTHISIS (690:3), Bennett, T. 2/59, p. 660.

5. GANGRENE, Following TYPHOID (1498:6), TYPHUS (1508:3), Rogers, M. R. 2/60, p. 537.

ELEPHANTIASIS (1755:5), Ollier, Treat. By DECORTICATION, M. R. 2/66, p. 215.

LIPOMA (1661:1), Mason, L. 1/78, p. 78. Pollock, L. 2/64, p. 152.

TUMOURS, External, Smith, L. 2/76, p. 65. TREAT., Woakes, Medie. Cotton, L. 1/80, p. 876. Bougies, Rec./80, p. 445.

6. SYPHILIS (1205:4), Anderson, Diagn., T. 2/63, p. 137. Sigmund, R. 1/71, p. 224. Fox, TUBERCLES About Nose, L. 2/74, p. 42. Watson, Typical, T. 1/78, p. 58. Mauriæ, OZÆNA (594:6), T. 5/77, p. 7.

592.

CORYZA—COLD—CATARRH—

2. EPIDEMIC CATARRH *vel* INFLUENZA (655:1), Forster, M. R. 2/62, p. 96. Ed., L. 1/78, p. 943. Roosa, T. 2/79, p. 406. Lassar, Catching Cold, P. 2/80, p. 63; Ed., L. 2/80, p. 741. Salter; Path., BLOOD POISON Allied To TYPHUS, L. 1/57, p. 1. Jones, Allied To NEURAL., L. 2/57, p. 329. Chambers, PART. DEATH, L. 2/63, pp. 153, 183, 212. Barrier, Why, CATARRH Element Strong In CHILD (1519:4), T. 1/61, p. 178.

3. NATURE OF FLUID, Ranvier, L. 1/74, p. 887. HERPES LABIALIS (53:5), Salter, The Eruptive Symptom, L. 1/57, p. 2.

EVIL EFFECTS, Roosa, EYE & EAR Dis., J. 1/80, p. 490.

CATARRH—TREATMENT—

COUNSELS AGAINST COLD, Ed., T. 1/64, p. 36; L. 1/71, p. 18; 2/79, p. 842. Johnson, R. 2/69, p. 39. Symond, Good Pill, R. 1/68, p. 55. Inman, M. R. 2/70, p. 337. Styrap, Cold & Cure, B. 1/77, p. 47. Rumbold, L. 2/80, p. 541. Barlow, Cut Short, M. R. 1/56, p. 366. Dobell, Rec./78, p. 306. Salter, L. 1/57, p. 3. Diday, R. 1/66, p. 38. Brandt, R. 2/72, p. 64. Broadbent, Speedy, B. 1/77, p. xxvii. DETERMINE NOT TO CATCH COLD, L. 2/79, p. 809.

LEECH TO NOSTRILS, T. 1/65, p. 351.

5. OCCLUDE NOSTRILS BY GOLD BEATERS' SKIN, T. 1/65, p. 606.

MEDIC. COTTON, Allen, Rec./80, p. 154.

INJECTIONS INTO NARES—

—ZINCI SULPH. (285:5), gr. j.— $\frac{3}{4}$ j, Pretty, 1/55, pp. 303, 356.

—ARGENT. NIT. (307:2), gr. x.— $\frac{3}{4}$ i., Tessier, R. 1/46, p. 179; T. 1/72, p. 27.

—OPIUM IN SOL. AND FUMES (462:6), Lombard, T. 1/55, p. 310. Deschamps,

6. R. 2/47, p. 39. *Vide* 593:5.

—AC. TANNIC. (360:4), Porteus, L. 1/69, pp. 520, 556.

593.

1. INHALATIONS (626:3).

—IODINE (251:2), Diday, R. 1/66, p. 39. Lue, T. 2/55, p. 523; c. CAMPHOR, T. 1/74, p. 331.

—AC. CARBOL. C. AMMON. (354:3), Watson, L. 1/76, p. 625. Moritz, Rec./79, p. 103.

2. —BISMUTH SNUFF (283:3), Monneret, T. 1/59, p. 354; 2/76, p. 282; Ferrier, L. 1/75, pp. 525, 625; 1/76, p. 525.

—IODOFORM SNUFF (252:4), Wilson, J. 1/80, p. 167.

—SUGAR SNUFF (328:3), Sequard, L. 1/67, p. 33.

TURKISH BATH (232:2), Wells, Prevents, Susept., T. 2/60, p. 425; Cur., M. R. 1/56,

3. p. 367. Goolden, L. 1/61, p. 96.

STIMULATING FRICTIONS TO OCCIPUT (1685:5), Cur. And Prevent., Jandy, T. 1/62, p. 89. Diday, R. 1/66, p. 38.

DRY PLAN (226:5), Wood, B. 1/77, p. 50.

CATARRH—INTERNAL REMEDIES—

5. GOOD FOOD, Ed., L. 2/79, p. 843.

ORANGES (450:3), T. 1/55, pp. 270, 310.

OPIUM (462:1), Salter, L. 1/57, p. 3. Cooper, 2 m *vel* 3 m, R. 2/62, p. 52. Styrap, Repeated Small Doses, Morphia & Antim., &c., B. 1/77, p. 47. *Vide* 592:5.

ACONITE (468:1), Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 43; Spark, p. 1/79, p. 198.

CONIUM (405:5), Barnes, J. 1/81, p. 338.

JABORANDI (418:1), Speef, J. 1/81, p. 970.

6. POT. BROM. (266:6), Gubler, R. 2/64, p. 91.

CAMPHOR (369:4), Salter, L. 1/57, p. 3.

SALICINE (359:2), Maelagan, B. 1/78, p. 97.

JABORANDI (418:1), Speef, J. 1/81, p. 970.

EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Strambio, Chewing A Leaf, T. 1/79, p. 92. Rudolph, J. 1/80, p. 138. Brown, Useless, J. 1/80, p. 993.

AC. BENZOIC. (393:6), Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 416.

SUMMER CATARRH, Thorowgood, L. 2/81, p. 82.

594.

FCETOR NARIUM—

3. NOT ALWAYS DUE TO OZÆNA (594:3), Valliex, vol. 1, p. 61.

IRRIGATION (588:6). *Vide* 594:5.

CORYZA ULCEROSA—OZÆNA—

LECTURES, Valliex, Supra. Galway, With Black Discharge, L. 2/59, p. 387.

FACIES OZÆNÆ, Druitt, T. 2/58, p. 417.

OZÆNA—CAUSES—

4. PAPER, Frankel, Rec./79, p. 139.

FOREIGN BODIES (590:4), Long Retained, Manby, L. 1/71, p. 846. Tillaux, Cherrystone, 20 Yrs., T. 1/76, p. 179.

EXANTHEMATA (74:3), Cooke, L. 2/50, p. 45.
DISEASE OF THE BONES, Fatal Convulsions,
M. R. 2/74, p. 91.
SYPHILIS (591:6).

OZÆNA—FOLLOWED BY—

5. CEREBRAL Dis., Weber, T. 1/60, p. 538.
Hewitt, T. 2/55, p. 157. Russell, T. 1/68,
p. 614.
PYÆMIA (169:3), Savory, L. 1/67, p. 76.

595.

OZÆNA—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Druitt, T. 2/58, p. 417; 2/60,
p. 387; Fraser, R. 1/72, p. 231. Bryant,
M. R. 1/61, p. 239. Robert, Bad Case,
T. 1/59, p. 68. Thornton, J. 1/80, p.
475. Poole, L. 1/81, p. 13.
SURGICAL (597:2), Cripps New Oper. Diagr.,
L. 1/77, p. 643. Haward, Not New, L.
1/77, p. 784.
IRRIGATION (588:6), Anderson, T. 2/66, pp.
536, 687; Crequy, CHLORAL, 1 per cent.,
T. 2/75, p. 225. Browne, Sols., J. 2/79, p. 692.
CALOMEL SNUFF (303:3), L. 2/63, p. 296.
SPRAY, Thornton, Form., J. 1/80, p. 475.
MED. COTTON, Woakes, L. 1/80, p. 876.
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4), And In STUFFED
NOSTRIL, Dewar, T. 1/67, p. 493.
2. TR. THUÏÆ, (358:2), Illoppe, T. 1/60, p. 323.
GLYCE. C. IODINE (270:5), T. 1/58, p. 511;
1/59, p. 505.
IODOFORM (252:5), Mackenzie, J. 1/80, p. 38;
Francis, J. 1/80, p. 610.
POTASSÆ CHLORAS (260:3), Moore, T. 1/55,
p. 504. Arnold, T. 2/59, p. 42.
CALCI CHLORID. (274:2), Horner, Amer. J.
No. 11/30, p. 265.
3. MATICO (366:1), Gibb, L. 2/63, p. 724.
SODÆ ARSENIAS (281:1), T. 1/61, p. 607.
SODII CHLORID. (160:5), Hall, L. 2/78, p. 535.
SODII ETHYLAS, Richardson, L. 1/81, p. 243.
POT. IOD. (263:3), Ross, L. 2/65, p. 56.
OCCLUSION OF NOSTRIL, Gottstein, Rec./79,
p. 16.

596.

POLYPUS NASI—

1. ASTHMA (658:6), Thudichum, Freqt. Complic.,
L. 1/80, pp. 290, 596.
LARYNGITIS (615:5), Freqt., L. 1/80, p. 290.
DIAGNOSIS, Czermak, T. 1/62, p. 581.
Damorseau, R. 1/45, p. 91. Mackenzie,
Lect., L. 2/77, p. 117.
—CASES MISTAKEN FOR (589:2).
OF SEPTUM, Jacobson, J. 1/79, p. 310.

POLYPUS NASI—TREATMENT AND
2. CASES OF SIMPLE MUCOUS OR
GELATINOUS—

LECTURES, Syme, L. 1/55, p. 2. Bryant, L.
1/67, p. 235; 2/67, p. 224. Mason, Dis-
cuss., L. 1/74, p. 479. Noble, Plate,

Large, T. 2/62, p. 404. Thudichum, 24
Removed At One Sitting, Diagr., L. 2/68,
pp. 307, 534; 1/80, pp. 290, 594. Keye,
Finger In Nostril, Another Per Fauces,
T. 1/74, p. 560; L. 2/77, p. 119. Gant,
New Forceps, L. 2/58, p. 257. Mackenzie,
L. 2/67, p. 118.

4. CATGUT C. SPONGE, Pass Gut Per Nares
Into Mouth, Attach Sponge, Draw Back.
SNARE, Bartlett, L. 2/77, p. 426.
TANNIN (360:4), Bryant, L. 1/67, p. 235;
2/67, p. 224.
AC. CARBOL. C. GLYCER., Harrison, J. 2/79,
p. 773.
ALCOHOLIC SPRAY, Miller, J. 3/79, p. 938.
TR. OPHI C. SAFFRON, Mackenzie, L. 2/77,
p. 118.
SODII ETHYLAS, Richardson, L. 1/81, p. 242.
ZINCI SULPH. (285:5), Amer. J. No. 37/36,
p. 251.
SESQUICHL. IRON (295:2), Neale, L. 2/77,
p. 118.

POLYPUS NASI—FIBROUS—

6. PAPERS, Marotte, M. R. 2/56, p. 310; 2/60,
p. 365. Robert, M. R. 2/60, p. 364. Syme,
L. 1/55, p. 2. Lichtenberg, New Oper.,
Diagr., L. 2/72, p. 773. Mackenzie, Lect.,
L. 2/77, p. 269.

597.

NASO PHARYNGEAL POLYPI — FI-

1. BROUS TUMOURS OF NASAL
FOSSÆ AND PHARYNX (1660:1)—
LECTURES, Marotti, M. R. 2/56, p. 310.
Verneuil, R. 2/71, p. 318. Robert, M. R.
2/60, p. 366. Nelaton, T. 2/54, p. 93.
Langenbeck, Most Diffic. Oper. Record.
T. 2/61, p. 256. Mackenzie, Lect., L.
2/77, p. 269. Manson, L. 2/78, p. 96.
Savory, B. 1/78, p. 174; L. 1/79, p. 38.
Will, L. 2/79, p. 835. Morris, T. 1/81,
pp. 590, 616, 646.
ADENOID VEGETAT., T. 1/80, p. 655.
2. LIFTING UP NOSE, Laurence, T. 2/62, p.
491. Cripps, Diagr., L. 1/77, p. 644.
DEPRESS UP. JAW, Tiffany, L. 2/78, p. 756.
ELECTROLYSIS (1659:3), Nelaton, Cure, T.
2/64, p. 126. Althaus, T. 1/71, p. 411.
INJECT, Upsar, Diagr., Rec./81, p. 335.
FORCEPS, Fauvel, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 399.

NASAL CANCER—

LECTURE, Mackenzie, L. 2/77, p. 272.
PAPILLOMATA, Mackenzie, L. 2/77, p. 269.
OSTEOMATA (1661:5), Michael, R. 2/73, p.
213; Mackenzie, L. 2/77, p. 271.

OLFACTORY NERVES—SMELL—

5. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Clark, OLF. BULB, M. R.
1/62, p. 521. Walters, Minute, M. R.
1/61, p. 516; 1/62, p. 523. Althaus, L.
1/81, pp. 771, 813.
ABSENT, Althaus, Could Smell? L. 1/81, pp.
772, 813.
ATROPHY, Althaus, L. 1/81, p. 813.

- MECHANISM, SMELL, Wolff, Rec./79, p. 31.
 Althaus, L. 1/81, p. 813.
 THIEF CATCHING, BY MEANS OF SMELL,
 Ebers, T. 1/60, p. 613.
 6. EPILEPTIC AURA (1310:3), ROTTEN EGGS.
 HYPERÆSTHESIA—HYPEROSMIA (1234:5),
 Browne, Peculiar, M.R. 2/73, p. 455.
 —IN VARIOLA (82:3).
 NEUROSES, Erb, M.R. 2/77, p. 27. Althaus,
 L. 1/81, pp. 772, 814.
 SMELL—MORBID, Thomas, SULPH., J. 2/80,
 p. 284. Althaus, L. 1/81, p. 815.

598.

ANOSMIA—LOSS OF SMELL—

1. LECTURES, Notta, R. 1/70, p. 117. Yeo, R. 1/72,
 p. 71. Erb, M. R. 2/77, p. 28. Ferrier,
 T. 1/78, p. 502. Althaus, L. 1/81, p. 813.
 c. LOSS OF PIGMENT (20:4), Althaus, L. 1/81,
 p. 813.
 CAUSES, Jackson, L. 2/74, p. 622; 1/81, p. 813.
 —BLOWS ON HEAD (1678:6), Ogle, Discuss.,
 L. 1/70, p. 230. Legg, L. 2/73, p. 659;
 1/81, p. 813. Knight, T. 2/77, p. 500.
 Ferrier, T. 1/78, p. 502.
 —FR. EXCESS. STIMUL., L. 1/81, p. 814.
 INTERMITTENT, Raynaud, T. 1/79, p. 626.
 TREATMENT, Althaus, L. 1/81, p. 814.
 —BLOWS, Curing, J. 2/81, pp. 109, 144.

SNEEZING—

3. CASE, Mosler, Convulsive, 48 or 50,000, T.
 1/59, p. 656.
 DUE TO CERUMEN IN EAR (1693:1), Russell,
 J. 2/79, p. 937. Woakes, L. 1/80, p. 253.
 TREATMENT OF EXCESSIVE, L. 1/69, p. 72;
 2/73, p. 864; 1/75, p. 73; J. 1/81, p. 755.
 Seguin, Pressing Beneath Nose, L. 2/75,
 p. 588.
 —COTTON WOOL IN NARES, Bradley, J. 2/79,
 p. 1021.
 —CAMOMILE FLOWER IN NARES, Martin, J.
 1/80, p. 90.
 —BELLADONNA (377:3), Martin, J. 1/80, p.
 90; L. 2/72, p. 864.
 DISLOCAT. CRYST. LENS (1866:6). FRACT.
 RIB (1745:5). DISLOC. HUMER. (1730:6).

599.

LARYNX—

1. MOVEMENTS, Spitta, New View, L. 2/75, p.
 626. Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 505.
 NERVES, MUSCLES, Secheh, Exper., M.R.
 2/74, p. 262.
 PHOTOS. (1626:5), Czermak, T. 1/62, p. 604.
 M. MEMBRANE, Histology, Heitler, ADENOID
 TISSUE, L. 1/75, p. 62.
 NERVES, (1445:4), Habershon, Table Of
 Dis., Causes, T. 1/76, p. 435; M. R. 2/74,
 p. 262.
 TO RENDER ANÆSTHET., Rec. /81, p. 211.
 IN DEAF MUTES (1806:1); LARYNGEAL
 EPILEP. (1309:2); SYMPATHY WITH EXT.
 MEATUS (1792:2); EAR COUGH (648:5).

2. IN OLD AGE (576:5), Gibb, In 9 Living
 Centenarians, T. 1/74, p. 669.
 CALCIFICATION (1672:6), Gibb, Of All The
 Cartilages, T. 1/61, p. 289.
 RELAT. WITH UTERUS (1111:3), Cutter, Rec.
 /80, p. 153.
 HYPERTROPHY, French, Rec. /80, p. 154.
 WEB IN, Poore, J. 2/81, p. 590.
 ULCERATION, Gibb, M. R. 2/60, p. 383.
 3. NECROSIS (97:3), AFTER TYPHOID (1498:6),
 Rokitsansky, 12, M. R. 2/60, p. 536.
 Gull, Causing EMPHYSEMA, L. 1/72, p.
 897. Wilks, T. 2/62, p. 276. Fagge,
 L. 2/75, p. 593. Eve, J. 1/80, p. 625.
 TUMOURS. *Vide* 600:3.
 WOUNDS, Mordillon, Knitting Needle Buried
 Around For 2 Mths., T. 1/78, p. 163.
 REMOVAL, Bottini, L. 2/75, p. 32. Langen-
 beck, T. 2/75, p. 241. Berger, 9, L. 1/77,
 p. 326; J. 2/81, p. 571; Rec./78, p.
 269; /79, p. 37; /80, p. 467. Rubio, T.
 2/77, p. 748. Pick, L. 1/81, p. 541; T.
 1/81, p. 381. Billroth, Recov., T. 1/74,
 pp. 192, 508; 2nd Fatal, L. 2/74, p. 814;
 ARTIFICIAL LARYNX, Success., T. 1/74,
 p. 508. Foulis, Do., L. 1/77, p. 530; 1/78,
 pp. 86, 150; Diagn., L. 1/78, pp. 118,
 181; 1/79, p. 436. Lange, J. 1/80, p. 498.
 —TRACHEA, Resect, Prophylactie, J. 2/81,
 p. 172.
 DYSPHAGIA—IN LARYNGEAL DIS. (121:2).

OS HYOIDES—

4. DISEASES, INJURIES, Gibb, T. 1/62, p. 623.
 DISPLACED, REDUCED, Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 307.
 EXPULSION, Rozat, L. 1/45, p. 7.
 IN PERSON HUNG (1620:5).

ARYTÆNOID CARTILAGES—

- DISEASES, Lewin, T. 1/62, p. 67.

600.

GLOTTIS—CHORDÆ VOCALIS (602:1)—

1. LARYNGOSCOPE (610:3)—
 PHYSIOLOGY, Maedonald, L. 2/48, p. 607.
 Lewin, T. 1/62, p. 66. Gibb, L. 1/63, p.
 476; 2/64, p. 434; 2/66, p. 604. Garcia,
 M. R. 1/56, p. 229. Czermak, R. 1/62,
 p. 270. Behnke, L. 1/73, p. 207. Illing-
 worth, L. 1/79, pp. 879, 935; 2/79, p. 110.
 ADHESION, FOLL. DIPHTHER. & TRACH. (621:3).
 ATROPHY, Mackenzie, T. 2/67, p. 597.
 3. SYPHILIS (616:5; 1205:2), M. R. 2/61, p. 293.
 Woakes, Diagn., J. 2/81, p. 891.
 TUMOURS, James. Removed By Laryngo-
 Thyrot., L. 1/78, p. 185. Yeo &
 Lister, Voice Left, Cords Gone, L. 1/78,
 p. 352. Woakes, Diagn., J. 2/81, p. 890.
 PARALYSIS (1442:6), *vide* 608:3. Semon,
 CRICO-ARYTÆNOID MUSCLES, L. 1/78,
 pp. 568, 584, 630; 1/79, p. 668. Poore,
 Var., L. 2/80, p. 327; 1/81, p. 13.
 Woakes, Diagn., J. 2/81, p. 889.
 CHOREA GLOTTIDIS (617:9).

TUBAGE OF GLOTTIS (613:1).

LARYNOEAL DILATOR & KNIFE, Whistler, Diagr., T. 2/77, p. 715.

GLOTTIS—SPASMS OF—CAUSES. *Vide*

4. 133:3; DYSPNŒA (635:1)—

LECTURE, Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 435.

TUMOUR UPON RECUR. LARYNG. (1446:1),

Budd, T. 1/59, p. 138. Johnson, L. 2/74, p. 835.

5. CARBONIC AC. (238:2); CHLOROF. (438:6); SULPHURET. HYDRO. (244:1); INTOXICATION (425:2); DROWNING (1619:1); EXCIS. OF CERV. TUM. (1695:1).

GLOTTIS—INFLAMMATION—ŒDEMA OF GLOTTIS. *Syn.* ŒDEMATOUS LARYNGEAL ANGINA—

A CAUSE OF PERTUSSIS (713:1).

ŒDEMA GLOTT., Not Good Name, Sestier,

6. M.R. 2/54, p. 349. Gibb, Objects, L. 1/68, p. 590. Tuerck, M. R. 2/59, p. 259; 1/49, p. 535. Pitman, L. 1/60, p. 392. Woakes, Diagr., J. 2/81, p. 890.

SUDDEN DEATH, Hall, L. 2/79, p. 947.

SCALDS (60:2), Bryant, T. 1/61, p. 229.

Wright, M. R. 1/63, p. 423. Parker,

Discuss. Upon Membrane Formed, L.

1/75, p. 613. Croly, MERCURY, R. 1/66,

p. 166. Maccwen, Recov., J. 2/78, p. 958.

IN TYPHUS (1508:2).

TUBAGE OF LARYNX (613:2), Maccwen, J.

2/78, p. 958; 2/80, pp. 123, 163; Rec.

/79, p. 16.

PILOCARPINE (418:1), Rec. /81, p. 498.

601.

EPIGLOTTIS—

2. PHYSIOLOG. ACT., Walton, IN DEGLUT. & PHON., Rec. /79, p. 23.

MALPOSITION, Effects, Gibb, L. 1/63, p. 65.

DOUBLE, French, J. 2/80, p. 311.

INCARCERATED, *vide* 438:6, Cohen, Rec. /78, p. 486.

DISEASES, Green, T. 1/58, pp. 43, 122.

Todd, Food Returning PER NARES,

Diagnostic, T. 1/52, p. 557.

3. ULCERS, Sugar Bad, Ch. D., p. 411, Avoid IN LARYNG. PHTHISIS (686:5).

Loss, Beigel, 2, L. 1/68, p. 530.

ŒDEMA (615:3), Thornton, Ac., T. 1/76, p.

4. 239.

—FROM SCALDS (60:2); RHEUM. (1454:5).

602.

VOICE AND SPEECH—LANGUAGE—

1. CHORDS (600:1). APHASIA (605:3). LANGUAGE (1524:2)—

ORIGIN, Starling, L. 2/62, p. 684. Broad-

bent, CEREBRAL MECHAN., THOUGHT,

SPEECH, L. 1/72, p. 256, *Vide* 1361:1.

Matteucci, VOCAL APPAR., VOICE, L.

2/47, p. 455. Garcia, VOICE, M.R. 1/56,

p. 229. Fournié, PHYSIOL., M. R. 1/67,

p. 393. Muller, Med. Gaz., vol. 21/37,

pp. 39, 89. Bishop, Relat. Of VOICE,

SPEECH, THOUGHT, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47,

p. 915. Hunt, M. R. 1/60, p. 140.

Maudsley, PHYSIOL. OF LANGUAGE, L.

2/68, p. 692. Jackson, LANGUAGE,

THOUGHT, T. 2/68, p. 256. Bristowe,

L. 1/79, p. 505, *et seq.*

PARTS OF BRAIN (1359:4) THAT PRESIDE

OVER, Hewitt, T. 2/55, p. 180. Carrier,

T. 2/68, p. 135. Bateman, T. 1/69, pp.

486, 540, 651. Jackson, T. 2/68, pp.

208, 358; M. R. 1/77, p. 47. Wilks, AN

EDUCATED CENTRE, Good Idea, T. 1/68,

p. 57. Ferrier, T. 1/79, p. 384. Bris-

towe, Diagr., L. 1/72, p. 872.

—LEFT HEMISPHERE, Dax, T. 2/64, p. 679.

Foulis, 3rd Lt. Front. Convul. Des-

troyed, No APHASIA, J. 1/79, p. 383.

2. —ANT. LOBES (1344:5), Bouillaud, In 1825,

L. 2/81, p. 893. Belhommie, L. 2/45,

p. 63. Hutchinson, L. 1/65, p. 62.

Farge, P.M., Contra, R. 2/64, p. 46.

—OLIVARY BODIES (1340:3), Kolk, M. R.

5. 1/60, p. 75. Gray, T. 2/61, p. 474.

PATHOLOGY OF SPEECH (608:3), Jackson, J.

2/79, p. 378.

VOWELS, Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 543. Barry,

New Sensitive Vowel Flame, L. 2/71, p.

278. *Vide* 605:1.

—MANOMETRIC FLAME, Fraenkel, Rec. /79,

p. 139.

PALATE (825:3), In PRONUNC. OF VOWELS,

T. 2/59, p. 396.

THYROID GLAND (1695:6), Infl. Upon VOICE,

Martyn, T. 2/57, p. 434.

INTONING, Stone, Why Well Heard, L. 1/67,

p. 114. Hullab, L. 2/70, p. 477.

DOUBLE VOICE, French, J. 2/80, p. 311.

603.

2. LOGOGRAPH *vel* WRITING BY THE VOICE

(605:1), Barlow, L. 2/74, pp. 109, 201.

SPEAKING MACHINES, L. 2/70, p. 477.

PARROT SPEECH (514:6).

STAMMERING AND STUTTERING—

3. LECTURES, Bishop, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 917;

L. 1/48, p. 100. Hunt, Nat., Treat., M. R.

2/61, p. 476. Chervin, T. 2/70, p. 371;

2/74, p. 461; 1/75, p. 668. Wood,

Treat., M. R. 2/60, p. 187; L. 1/69, p.

484. Bates, Instrum. For, Diagr., T.

2/62, p. 334; 2/67, p. 159. Coen,

HEREDIT. (562:5), Treat., T. 1/76, p.

453. Godard, L. 1/78, p. 877. Ham-

mond, Treat., J. 1/79, p. 674.

OF VOCAL CORDS (617:1).

4. IN PARALYSIS OF INSANE (1278:3), Diagn.

ARTIFICIAL PALATE (827:5).

ORATORS—PUBLIC SPEAKERS—

5. ELEMENTS OF ORATORY, T. 2/61, p. 435.

DERANGEMENT OF VOICE, Bishop, L. 1/48, pp. 100, 212; Ch. D., p. 543; Cure 544.
SUDDEN DEATH, Johnson, Why, L. 1/80, p. 535.

CLERGYMEN (564:6)—

6. INTONING (602:5). DERANGEMENTS OF VOICE, Supra. SORE THROAT (616:2).

604.

HOARSENESS. *Vide* APHONIA (608:3)—

1. LECTURES, Johnson, T. 1/70, p. 60; L. 2/64, p. 113. Bennett, T. 1/58, pp. 61, 117, 139; M. R. 2/59, p. 259. Czermak, Due To POLYPI (624:2), T. 1/62, p. 581.
2. CASES, Various, T. 1/58, pp. 60, 87, 117.

HOARSENESS—TREATMENT (604:1)—

- VARIOUS, Jaccoud, Cure, 3-4 Hrs., R. 2/62, p. 121. Corson, Magic., T. 1/73, p. 239.
AC. NIT. (247:5), Diday, T. 1/60, pp. 402, 439.
IODINE (250:5), T. 1/58, p. 117.
GALVANISM (1943:3), *vide* 609:3.
3. AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4). Dewar, In All Derangements Of Voice, T. 1/67, p. 549.
BORAX C. NITRATE OF POTASH (268:5), Corsan, Speedy If Recent, L. 1/73, p. 775; T. 1/81, p. 417.
ACONITE (468:1), Sée, M. R. 1/73, p. 499.
JABORANDI (418:1), Eyselin, P. 1/78, p. 127.

READING—

4. VALUE, As Exercise Among The Greeks And Romans, Ch. D., p. 543.
LIP READING FOR DEAF AND DUMB (1806:3).
RAILWAY READING, Bad (200:1).

SINGING. *Vide* MUSIC (572:6)—

5. PAPERS, Lewin, CHORDS (600:1) During, T. 1/62, p. 66. Wagstaffe, SINGING VOICE, Discuss., T. 1/53, p. 101. Walshe, Dramatic, Physiology, L. 2/81, p. 754.
FALSETTO NOTES, Hunt, Product., M. R. 1/60, p. 141. Bataillie, As Seen By Laryngoscope, M. R. 2/62, p. 345.
SINGERS Peculiarly Free From GASTRIC Derangements, Ch. D., p. 544.
6. ACONITE (605:3), In Contract. Of Larynx. SINGING APHASIA (606:4), CURES SEA SICK. (862:4). FRACT. CLAVICLE (1724:3). UTER. DIS. FR. (1131:5).

605.

SOUND—ACOUSTICS. HEARING (1799:1)—

1. LECTURES, Williams, Med. Gaz., vol. 21/37, p. 145 *et seq.* Tyndall, SOUND Made Visible, L. 1/69, p. 799; M. R. 2/68, p. 419. Transmiss. Through Air, Variations, L. 1/74, p. 131. VOWEL FLAME (602:5). OF THUNDER (196:5).
PHONAUTOGRAPHY & PHONOGRAPH (603:2), Scott's Instrument, L. 2/61, p. 581. Edison, L. 1/78, p. 432.

TELEPHONE, L. 2/77, p. 130. Bowditch, Use In Med., Rec. /78, p. 289; T. 2/81, p. 523.
—CAUSING DEAFNESS (1803:5), Pierce, During Thunderstorm, J. 2/79, p. 762.
MICROPHONE, To DETECT CALCULUS (1057:4). FOR DERMATOPIHONY (26:2).
CONDENSEUR CHANTANT, Moncel, J. 2/78, p. 648.
DIAPASON (639:3) IN AUSCULTATION.

APHASIA—IMPERFECT SPEECH—

- 3.—ALALIA, T. 2/76, p. 364. APHONIA (608:3). DUMBNESS (1805:5). BULBAR PARAL. (809:5). LOCALIZ. OF SPEECH (602:1)—
Co-ORDINATE DISTURB. OF MUSCLES, Aufrecht, Rec. /79, p. 219.
PAPERS, Thacker, L. 2/70, pp. 429, 463. Ogle, L. 1/68, p. 370; 2/70, pp. 112, 396. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 439. Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 360; M. R. 1/77, p. 314. Wilks, T. 1/68, pp. 57, 225. Jaccoud, T. 2/76, pp. 364, 390, 443; M. R. 1/76, p. 255. Maudsley, Broca, Criticized, L. 2/68, pp. 691, 721. Bateman, Contra All Theories, T. 1/69, p. 486; L. 1/70, p. 838; M. R. 2/71, p. 103. Alcock, T. 1/69, p. 651. Jackson, Disappearing Temporarily Under Effort, L. 1/75, p. 161; Aphasia Yet Lingual Movements Perfect, Why, M. R. 1/77, p. 48; Rec. /80, p. 8; WE ARE LT. BRAINED AND RT. HANDED (607:1 & 1783:3), T. 2/68, p. 358; 1/69, p. 600; R. 2/66, p. 79; RT. FRONTAL CONVUL. DIS. (1344:5), No APHASIA, 3, R. 1/66, p. 128. Allbutt, T. 1/69, p. 421. Dunn, L. 2/50, p. 473. Ferrier, T. 1/78, p. 387. Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 171.
IN CHILD. (1522:2), Clarus, M. R. 2/75, p. 483.
SYPHILIS, Drysdale, L. 1/78, p. 647.
IN PUER. STATE (1383:6), J. 2/79, p. 582.
IN BRAIN DIS. (1417:1), Bastian, M. R. 1/69, pp. 209, 470; L. 2/74, p. 439. Druitt, T. 1/71, pp. 34, 66, 124. Stewart, SCLEROSIS (1418:2), T. 2/74, p. 358. Sequard, No Spec. Spot, B. 1/77, p. 121. Hammond, CEREB. CONGEST. (1400:6), M. R. 1/77, p. 313. Luys, Recov. With Hypertrophy Of Rt. 3rd Frontal Gyrus, L. 1/77, p. 65. Thompson v. Sequard, T. 2/77, p. 58.
FR. ANÆMIA (140:4), Kock, Rec. /79, p. 156.
FR. BLOWS ON HEAD, Boyd, J. 2/81, p. 705.
TEACHING TO TALK, Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 873.
AVOID FATIGUE, T. 2/81, p. 654.
TONGUE (809:4), Non-Protrudible, L. 1/78, p. 716.

606.

APHASIA WITH RIGHT HEMIPLEGIA (1288:1)—

1. LECTURES, Jackson, T. 2/68, p. 358; 1/69, p. 600; 2/64, pp. 87, 167; L. 2/64, p. 604. II. Jackson, Rev. Of Known Facts,

T. 1/66, p. 659; R. 1/66, p. 128. Bastian, *vide* 1359:4; L. 2/74, p. 440. Moxon, M. R. 2/66, p. 481; T. 1/68, p. 57. Sequard, R. 1/65, p. 351; Latest, L. 2/76, p. 77, *et seq.* Wilks, T. 1/67, p. 57; 2/68, p. 111. Gintrac, M. R. 1/67, p. 540. Jaccoud, Why Usual, T. 1/78, p. 287.

CASES, T. 1/65, p. 572; 2/65, p. 283; M. R. 1/67, p. 538; L. 1/66, p. 174. Sanders, Island of Reil, Softened, L. 1/66, p. 636. SYPHILITIC, Cured By Constant Current, Althaus, T. 2/71, p. 617.

4. RT. HEMIPLEGIA, NO APHASIA, Russell, T. 1/70, p. 413.

SINGING APHASIA (604:6)—

CASES, Jackson, L. 2/67, p. 70; 2/71, p. 430. Wilks, Swear, Why, T. 1/68, p. 225.

LOSS OF ANTERIOR LOBES (1525:1)—

6. NO APHASIA, *vide* 605:4.

3RD LT. FRONT CONVOL. Destroyed, Speech Perfect, Foulis, J. 1/79, p. 383.

607.

APHASIA WITH LEFT HEMIPLEGIA—

1. CASES, Godfrey, T. 2/64, p. 620. Bruce (Partial), T. 1/68, p. 87. Jackson, T. 2/64, p. 166; L. 1/80, p. 637. Patient LT. HANDED (605:4), L. 1/68, pp. 316, 457; L. 1/80, p. 637. Russell, T. 2/74, pp. 36, 473. Walker, L. 1/77, p. 729. Ferrier, L. 2/80, p. 730. Habershon, L. 2/80, p. 979.

3. APHASIA, YET NO PARALYSIS, Lush, Recov., T. 2/71, p. 523. Francis, Singular, Probably MALAR. (559:2), R. 1/67, p. 30. Dudgeon, Self, Recov., 2 Hrs., T. 1/72, p. 484.

IN TYPHOID (1499:2), Jones, T. 2/73, p. 64. Curran, L. 2/73, p. 111. Gee, T. 1/78, p. 305.

APHASIA WITH DYSPHAGIA (221:1), Marcet, Discuss., T. 1/68, p. 433.

GALVANISM, Marcet, L. 1/69, p. 115.

APHASIA RECURRENT, Thompson, Expl., T. 2/77, p. 58.

4. CATAPHASIA, Renzi, Rec./79, p. 260.

608.

1. LABIO-GLOSSO-PHARYNGEAL PARALYSIS—TROUSSEAU'S DISEASE, Tait, T. 2/70, p. 667. Habershon, T. 1/76, pp. 434, 436. SPEECH, DERANGED FR. FACIAL PALSY (1141:3).

APHONIA—CAUSES AND PATHOL.

3. WANT OF VOICE. APHASIA (605:3). HOARSENESS (604:2)—

LECTURES, Bishop, R. 1/46, p. 26. Mussy, M. R. 2/57, p. 144; 2/59, p. 258. Wagstaffe, Discuss., T. 1/53, p. 100. Mandl, T. 2/61, p. 358. Lewin, T. 1/62, p. 302.

4. Watson, L. 2/66, p. 6. Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 79. Jackson, Singular, P.M., T. 2/66, p. 638. Glynn, Paralysis Of Abductors, L. 2/77, p. 304. Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 654. NECK Tumours (1698:5), T. 1/58, p. 138; 1/62, p. 358. Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 655. 5. DIPHTHER. (830:4). ANEUR. (732:1). PHTHIS. (685:4). ALBUMINUR. (1009:5). PARAL. SP. ACCESS. (1442:6). LEAD POIS. (291:3). DENTAL DIS. (106:6), Levison, T. 2/52, p. 522. CATARRHAL, T. 1/58, pp. 87, 117, 138. INTERMITTENT, Remies, Amer. J., No. 11/30, p. 222.

609.

1. HYSTERIA (1335:1), *vide* 617:1. Wagstaffe, T. 1/53, p. 100; 1/58, pp. 87, 138. Treatler, T. 1/68, p. 653. Mandl, Hyst. PARAL. SP. ACCESS. (1442:6), T. 2/61, p. 358.

3. CASES, Peacock, T. 1/58, pp. 60, 87, 117; 1/62, p. 34; R. 2/62, p. 271.

APHONIA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 604:2—

ICE TO SPINE, Morehead, L. 2/65, p. 520.

ELECTRICITY (194:3), Mackenzie, Diagr., T. 1/63, pp. 137, 184. Savage, T. 1/58, p. 247. Stokes, T. 2/63, p. 39. Althaus, R. 1/60, p. 310; 13, T. 2/58, p. 398.

4. Tanner, To Tongue, L. 2/69, p. 837. Torrance, After 5 Yrs., L. 1/81, p. 735. Reynolds, SPARK FR. LARYNX, L. 1/70, p. 331.

ARGENT. NIT. (306:3), Bishop, TO FAUCES,

5. R. 1/46, p. 27; T. 1/58, p. 61. Otto, PILLS, R. 1/46, p. 147.

ZINCI SULPH. (285:5), Gargles, Druitt, T. 1/57, p. 247.

NUX VOMICA (390:2), TO CORDS, Gibbs, L. 1/63, p. 179.

CHLOROFORM (441:1), Lente, R. 1/61, p. 166. Richards, L. 1/61, p. 6.

6. ETHER (434:1), Lente, R. 1/61, p. 166. Hutchinson, R. 2/64, p. 76.

BENZON FUMES (393:2), Prep. Of Paper, R. 1/48, p. 41.

610.

LARYNGOSCOPE (1645:6)—

3. LARYNX PHANTOM, Isenschmid, Diagr., T. 1/80, p. 223.

REV., M. R. 2/62, p. 340; 2/64, p. 124; 2/65, p. 310; 2/72, p. 32. Czermak, R. 1/62, p. 267; T. 1/62, p. 452; Diagr., L. 2/60, p. 216; Plates, T. 1/60, p. 453; 2/60, p. 236. Mackenzie, T. 1/62, pp. 34, 358; Practical Hints, p. 400; 1/64, p. 522. Mandl, M. R. 1/74, p. 131. Babington, 1829, Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 114; L. 2/60, p. 307; 1/63, p. 65. Lewin, T. 1/60, p. 218; 1/62, p. 67. Tuerck, M. R. 2/59, p. 258; 2/62, p. 316; 2/65, p. 310; 1/63, p. 124; T. 2/61, p. 170.

- Mason, *Diagr.*, L. 2/63, p. 159. Oertel, *Vibrat. Of Chords*, T. 1/78, p. 342. Poore, *Use*, L. 2/80, p. 81. Schäffer, *Simple*, *Rec.* /81, p. 24.
6. TO ALLAY IRRITABILITY OF FAUCES (814:2), *Rec.* /81, p. 211.
- POT. BROMIDI (266:2).
- CHLORAL C. AC. CARBOL., *Rec.* /81, p. 26.
- MORPHIA, *Subcutan. Over Laryngeal N.*, P. 2/81, p. 218.
- SUCK ICE, Mackenzie, M. R. 1/67, p. 142.
- ICE BAG (190:4), Marcet, L. 2/68, p. 585.
- ETHER SPRAY (189:6), R. 1/68, p. 54; P. 2/81, p. 218.
- TO RAISE EPIGLOTTIS, *Rec.* /80, p. 152.

611.

3. SPECUL. c. MIRROR & DEPRESS., Labordelle, *Diagr.*, T. 1/66, p. 213; 2/67, p. 20. Avery, *GLOTTIS SPECUL.*, M. R., 2/57, p. 152.
- MIRROR, Self Holder, Mackenzie, *Diagr.*, T. 2/63, p. 138; Condenser, *Diagr.*, T. 2/64, p. 589. Johnson, *FRONTAL*, *Diagr.*, T. 1/63, pp. 157, 584. Gibb, L. 1/63, p. 65.
- MOISTEN WITH GLYCERINE, Buzzard, L. 1/64, p. 731; 2/65, p. 9.
- ELECTRIC LIGHT, Adams, *Rec.* /81, p. 24.
- SHADE EYE, Johnson, *Diagr.*, L. 2/65, p. 230.
- LAMP, CHAIR, At Throat Hospital, T. 2/69, p. 99. Schelle, *Rec.* /79, p. 194.
- INTONGUEDIS. (803:3); AOR. ANEUR. (732:1).
5. AUTOLARYNGOSCOPY, Johnson, T. 1/63, pp. 157, 586; *Diagr.*, B. 2/74, p. 254. Walker, T. 1/64, p. 447. Fauvel, L. 2/76, p. 121.

612.

LARYNGOTOMY—THYROTOMY (537:5)—

1. ADVANT. OVER TRACHEOT. (621:1), Erichsen, T. 1/55, p. 400; L. 1/55, p. 427. Clarke, Persev. To Resuscitate, Passing Feather Into TRACHEA, T. 2/60, p. 26. Mackenzie, T. 2/71, p. 689. Pitha, *Detachm. Of M. M. Freqt.*, M. R., 1/60, p. 262. Dunham, T. 2/71, p. 691.
2. PNEUMONIA (667:3), Schuh, M. R. 1/58, p. 261. CHLOROFORM (441:3), Not Advis., Pain Slight, H. Smith, T. 1/61, p. 234.
- TUBAGE OF LARYNX (613:1) Instead.
- IN DIPHTH. (824:3); HYDROPHOB. (526:5).

LARYNX—DILATATION—

INSTRUMENTS, Navratil, *Rec.* /79, p. 191. Whistler, *Diagr.*, *Rec.* /79, p. 291.

613.

LARYNX—TOPICAL MEDICATION—

1. TUBAGE OF GLOTTIS (600:3), Erichsen, No Probang Can Be Passed, *Diagr.*, L. 2/55, pp. 489, 518. Green, *Facility*, T. 1/58, p. 122. Ribemonts, Tube, *Diagr.*, J. 2/78, p. 852; 2/79, p. 622. Discuss., Possible, T.

- 1/52, p. 199; 1/58, pp. 583, 635; 1/59, p. 125. Bouchut, *Pro TRACHEOT.* (621:1), T. 2/58, p. 455; *Pro LARYNGOT.* (612:2), J. 2/78, p. 958. Macewen, J. 2/80, pp. 122, 163.
- IN OEDEMA GLOTT. (600:6); CROUP (621:3). MEDICINAL AGENTS, Wagstaffe, T. 1/52, pp. 199, 274. Watson, M. R. 1/55, p. 174. Thompson, *Apparat.*, Plates, T. 1/60, p. 102. Mathews, *Holders*, *Diagr.*, T. 1/63, p. 40. Johnson, L. 2/64, p. 114.
- ARGENT. NIT. (307:2), Green, *Exper.*, M. R. 2/60, p. 258. Gibb, *Strength*, L. 2/62, p. 589; *Death*, T. 1/69, p. 220.
5. —SULPHUROUS AC. (604:3); CHLOROF. (437:4).
- IN PERTUSSIS (714:1); APHONIA (609:3); EPILEPSY (1319:5).

614.

LARYNX—FOREIGN BODIES IN. IN

1. BRONCHI (637:4)—

PAPERS, Laboulbene, L. 2/72, p. 713. Gross, Brunel, M. R. 1/56, p. 26. Gee, *DRESS HOOK*, L. 2/71, p. 468. Walker 1 INCH SCREW, *æ*t. 3 Mths., L. 2/76, p. 670. Krishaver, *Harmless In Some Circumst.*, T. 2/65, p. 200. Schrotter, *Troublesome*, R. 1/68, p. 175. Whistler, *BONE Wedged In*, Removal, L. 2/76, p. 778. Mackenzie, *BONE*, Singular, T. 2/66, p. 628. Cameron, *Removed 1d. After 6 Yrs.*, R. 2/70, p. 234. Clementi, LEECH (482:6), T. 1/75, p. 66. Fountain, R. 2/59, p. 81; M. R. 2/52, p. 134; L. 2/63, p. 277. Bridge, *Button Lodged 3 Yrs.*, T. 1/78, p. 707. Thornton, *Early Interfer.*, L. 1/80, p. 788. Stone, *Walnut Shell*, T. 2/80, p. 536.

2. COIN REMOVED BY INVERSION, Duncan, L. 1/45, p. 239. Padley, Plan, L. 2/71, p. 721. Johnson, L. 2/78, p. 824.
3. TRACHEOTOMY (623:2), Birkett, *Inf. 18 Mths.*, T. 2/53, p. 268. Griffiths, *Old Man*, T. 1/62, p. 144; L. 2/65, p. 39. West, L. 2/77, pp. 722, 760.

FORCEPS, Mathieu, *Diagr.*, J. 1/79, p. 400.

CHOKING—

5. TREATMENT, Huxley, Ready, T. 1/62, p. 121. West, *Fatal*, After DIPHTHERIA (820:3), L. 1/66, p. 33.
- IN CHILD, DRINKING, Ringer, POT. BROM. (266:2), L. 1/69, p. 393.

615.

LARYNGITIS—ACUTE—

1. LECTURES, Jenner, *Different Fr. HYSTERIA* (617:1), T. 2/57, p. 599. Whipham, *Catarrhal*, *Treat.*, T. 1/77, p. 637.
- CAUSES, Whipham, *Trades*, T. 2/78, p. 119. SEQUEL TO VARIOLA (83:2).

LARYNGITIS—ACUTE—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Johnson, L. 2/64, p. 114. Whipham, T. 1/78, p. 426; Semon, J. 1/80, p. 121.

REST, Rec./81, p. 25.

ARGENT. NIT. (613:3), Topically, Watson, M. R. 1/55, p. 175. Green, R. 2/47, p. 223. Ebert, INHALE POWDER, M. R. 2/54, p. 562; 2/55, p. 255. Fetter, T. 1/61, p. 312. Gibb, SPRAY, T. 1/64, p. 46. Whipham, Ɔj—5j, T. 2/78, p. 121.

3. ANT. POT. TART. (282:3), Inman, R. 2/60, p. 136. Fraser, T. 1/62, p. 533. Whipham, T. 1/78, p. 426.

VERATR. VIR. (345:3), Jones, T. 1/75, p. 29. ACONITE (604:3), Whipham, T. 1/78, p. 426.

QUININE (403:2), Eastman, R. 1/60, p. 90. BENZOIN, INHALED (393:6), Whistler, L. 2/76, p. 778. Whipham, T. 1/78, p. 427. Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 416.

ZINCI CHLOR. (286:3), Whipham, gr. xv-xxx in 5j, T. 1/78, p. 427.

TRACHEOT. (623:1), T. 2/53, p. 265; 2/53, p. 34; P.M., 3 Yrs. After, 2/56, p. 88. Wood, Never Despair, L. 1/72, p. 319.

AC. ACET. (448:5), Whipham, Inhaled, T. 1/78, p. 457.

LARYNX—ŒDEMA—

5. ACUTE, Thornton, T. 1/76, p. 239; Semon, J. 1/80, p. 123.

LARYNGITIS—CHRONIC—

LECTURES, Norton, L. 2/70, p. 152; T. 1/58, pp. 87, 117, 138. Barker, Sudden ASPHYXIA Not Uncommon, T. 2/59, p. 134.

DUE TO NASAL POLYPUS (596:1).

CRICO-ARYTÆN. ARTICUL., Semon, Dis., T. 2/80, p. 343, *et seq.*

6. TREATMENT, Mandl, L. 1/61, p. 329. Semon, J. 1/80, p. 121.

—TRACHEOTOMY (623:1) Barker, T. 2/59, p. 134; 2/61, p. 187; L. 2/72, p. 144. Bryant, Early, L. 1/68, p. 621.

—ARGEN. NIT., Semon, T. 1/80, p. 124.

616.

LARYNGITIS—FOLLICULAR—CLERGY—

2. MAN'S SORE THROAT (564:6)—LARYNGO-PHARYNGEAL DISEASE—GLANDULOUS ANGINA—

LECTURES, Green, R. 2/47, p. 222; 2/60, p. 383. Gibbs, M. R. 2/60, p. 383. Mackness, Path., Prev., L. 1/48, p. 212; M. R. 2/48, p. 227. Johnson, Nat., L. 2/64, p. 113. Mussy, HERPETIC DIATH. (53:3), M. R. 2/57, p. 143. Poore, Gout, L. 1/83, p. 986.

3. TOBACCO SMOKING (380:3), Mussy, M. R. 2/57, p. 147. Lizards, T. 2/54, p. 146.

LARYNGITIS—FOLLIC.—TREATMENT.

VARIOUS, Quack, I. Of Wight, Ch. D., p. 544.

AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:4) Dewar, T. 1/67, p. 548. Mussy, M. R. 2/57, p. 151.

4. AC. CARBON. (238:6), Inhal., Willemin, M. R. 1/59, p. 245.

ELECTRICITY (609:3) To Cords In Early Stage, Mackenzie, T. 1/63, p. 137.

SODÆ BORAS (268:5), Sawyer, J. 2/78, p. 6.

LARYNGITIS — SYPHILITIC (816:5; 1205:2)—

5. LECTURES, Gerhardt, M. R. 2/61, p. 264.

Lagneau, SPASM OF MUSCLES Freqt., M. R. 2/61, p. 303. Whistler, Lect., T. 2/78, p. 343, *et seq.* Krishaber, Rec. 1/78, p. 501; 1/79, p. 17; 1/80, p. 113.

CASES, T. 2/53, p. 266; 1/64, p. 253. Barlow, Inf., L. 1/80, p. 566.

—EXTREME STENOSIS, Smith, J. 1/80, p. 588.

617.

LARYNGITIS—HYSTERICAL (1335:1)—

1. LECTURES, Jenner, T. 2/57, p. 599, *vide* 609:1. Genghofer, Hyperæsth., Rec. 1/79, p. 220.

CHOREA LARYNGEALIS (1293:5). — STAMMERING OF CORDS (603:4), Geissler, Rec. 1/79, p. 15. Wheeler, Rec. 1/79, p. 23. James, L. 2/79, p. 726. Holmes, L. 2/79, p. 820.

CROUP — DIPHTHERITIC LARYNGIT.

2. (617:8).

PATHOLOGY, Is It DIPHTHERIA? (819:1), Spence, No, T. 2/75, p. 212; L. 1/75, p. 443; 2/75, p. 700. Jenner, Yes, Discuss., L. 2/75, p. 75, *et seq.*, M. R. 1/76, p. 102; Leloir, L. 2/80, p. 384. Eastman, R. 1/60, p. 87. Jordan, T. 2/72, pp. 221, 322. Johnson, Always, "Drain Throat," L. 1/78, pp. 228, 593.

ENLARGED TONSILS (820:1), Ottenburg, Protect., T. 1/59, p. 517, *vide* 620:5.

IN ADULT, Barron? Ed., L. 2/81, p. 907.

CONTAGIOUS, Huss, Sweden, M. R. 2/52, p. 371. Spence, No, T. 2/75, p. 212.

Co-EXISTING WITH MEASLES (75:5).

CROUP—DIAGNOSIS—

3. LECTURES, Jenner, L. 1/75, pp. 1, 75.

Greenhow, T. 1/77, p. 3.

FR. DIPHTHERIA (819:1), Hillier, Jenner,

Same, T. 1/62, p. 422; L. 1/75, p. 3.

Spence, Diagn. Marks, T. 2/75, p. 212.

Jordan, Same, T. 2/72, p. 322, *vide*

617:2. Greenhow, Clin., Dist. Marks,

T. 1/77, p. 1. Sansom, Contrasted, T.

1/77, p. 5. Searle, Contrasted, T. 2/77,

p. 115. Smith, Distinct., T. 2/77, p.

602. Report, L. 2/78, p. 583. Jones,

Distinct., T. 1/79, p. 135. Discuss.,

Pathol. Soc., L. 1/79, p. 556, *et seq.*;

T. 1/79, p. 565. Semple, T. 1/79, p. 558.

—IDENTICAL, Pearce, J. 2/81, p. 618.

CROUP—DEATH RATE—

4. DIFF. COUNTIES, England, M. R. 1/59, p. 18.

FR. EMBOLI OF HEART (784:5), Richardson,

Diagn., T. 1/56, p. 230; L. 2/72, p.

777. Smith, Seriously Affecting TRACHEOT., T. 2/59, p. 617.

CROUP—TREATMENT. DIPHTH. (821:5)—

LECTURES, Barker, No Fatal In 20 Yrs., T. 2/70, p. 135. West, M. R. 2/70, p. 389. Inman, R. 2/68, pp. 54, 352; 2/70, p. 72. Budd, T. 1/52, p. 611. Lurzinsky, T. 2/58, p. 148. Green, M. R. 2/49, p. 166. Moir, B. 1/79, p. 144.

618.

1. ANTIM. POT. TART. (282:3), Elliotson, Large Doses, T. 2/56, p. 6. Meek, T. 2/57, pp. 46, 70; L. 2/72, p. 890. Sullivan, Ans. To Kesteven, T. 2/56, pp. 70, 271.
2. —CONTRA, Kesteven, T. 2/56, p. 197. Prior, T. 2/56, p. 178. IPECACUANHA (398:3) c. TRACHEOT., M. R. 2/60, p. 135; 2/75, p. 400. EMETICS (220:2), Budd, Best, T. 1/52, p. 614. West, M. R., 2/70, p. 392; 2/75, p. 400. Jordan, T. 2/72, p. 223. CUPRI SULPHAS (297:4), Trousseau, Doses, M. R. 2/53, p. 279; 2/59, p. 245; T. 1/55, p. 579. Purdon, T. 2/78, p. 479. Jacobi, At Onset, R. 2/68, p. 353. Moir, Best, B. 1/79, p. 149. ALUM. SULPH. (275:4), As EMETIC If IPECAC. And CUPRI SULPH. Fail. SENEGA EMETICS (452:2), Gibb, T. 2/59, p. 641; R. 1/60, p. 306.
5. SANGUINARIA EMETICS (458:1), Allen, R. 1/46, p. 180. MERCURY (302:5), Jones, In Country, L. 1/60, p. 241. Dixon, T. 1/68, p. 363. QUININE (403:2), Large Doses, R. 1/60, p. 87.

619.

1. VERATRIA VIR. (345:3), Jones, L. 2/62, p. 63! COPAIBA (413:5), Barker, B. 2/75, p. 90. ACONITE (468:2), Ringer, MAGICAL IN CATARRHAL, L. 1/69, p. 43.
2. POT. IODID. (264:4), Griscom, T. 2/54, p. 195. Laurie, B. 1/75, p. 300. POT. BROMID. (266:2), Ozanam, T. 1/56, p. 579. Kieffer, R. 2/71, p. 62. Redenbacher, J. 1/79, p. 235. POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Isambert, T. 2/56, p. 220. Sankey, T. 2/52, p. 98. Jacobi, c. AMMON. CHLOR., M. R. 2/70, p. 392. SODÆ BIBOR. (268:5), Leneche, Large Doses, T. 2/59, p. 639. CHLORAL (444:5), Barelay, In Exudation, L. 2/72, p. 404; M. R. 2/75, p. 400. STIMULANTS (432:1), Martyn, T. 1/56, p. 101.
5. INHALATIONS (626:3). STEAM (257:2), Boulton, Appar., L. 1/68, p. 396. Budd, To Make BED VAP. BATH, T. 1/52, p. 611. —INJURIOUS, Jacobi, R. 2/68, p. 363. Duckworth, 658, Best, L. 1/79, p. 389.

INTRA TRACHEAL INJECTIONS, Palvadeau, FERRI PERCHL. With Hypod. Needle, P. 1/79, p. 216.

620.

1. AMMON. VAP. (253:5), Daguilla, R. 2/70, p. 74. OXYGEN (224:4), In Threatened ASPHYXIA, Miguel, R. 2/62, p. 101. LIME WATER SPRAY (273:3), Biermier, M. R. 2/65, p. 242; 2/75, p. 401. Albu, R. 1/70, p. 147; T. 1/73, p. 632. Böcker, Subsequent To TRACHEOT., T. 2/76, p. 294. Walker, L. 2/78, p. 720. Oertel, Best Solv., J. 1/79, p. 37. Sawyer, J. 1/79, p. 76.
- LACTIC AC., SPRAY (543:2) AND STEAM, Weber, T. 1/70, p. 95. Barker, After TRACHEOT., T. 2/76, p. 294. Throat Hosp., T. 2/72, p. 229; 2/76, p. 294. Beyer, J. 1/78, p. 644. Sawyer, J. 1/79, p. 76. Massini, Rec. /80, p. 67. Neale, J. 2/81, p. 124. GLYCERINE SPRAY (270:6) Mayer, T. 1/58, p. 511; R. 1/59, p. 44; L. 1/71, p. 415. ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6), Valentin, L. 2/55, p. 417. Fischeh? R. 2/63, p. 121.
3. HOT EPITHEMS (171:6), T. 1/58, p. 61.
4. COLD COMPRESSES (229:4), Purdon, c. CUPRI SULPH. (618:3), T. 2/58, p. 479. Jacobi, ICE POULTICES (190:4), M. R. 2/70, p. 393. McFarlane, ICE COMPRESS, 200, T. 1/61, p. 530. TOBACCO PLASTER (381:3), SCOTCH SNUFF, Goodman, Amer. J., No. 2/28, p. 480.
5. BELLADONNA PLASTER (377:3), Skelton, M. R. 2/58, p. 238. EXCISION OF TONSILS (829:6), Bouchut, T. 2/60, p. 413. Vide 617:1. ARGENTI NIT. (615:2), Green, M. R. 2/49, p. 166. Mackenzie, Spec., B. 2/81, p. 125.

621.

TRACHEOTOMY—

1. LECTURES, CASES, Hall, L. 2/52, p. 419. Schuller, T. 2/76, pp. 446, 472; R. 1/62, p. 154. St. Germain, RED-HOT BISTOURY (212:6), B. 2/76, p. 113. Guersant, Instru., R. 2/58, p. 211. Wood, Clin., L. 1/72, p. 317. Maunder, Direct., Child, R. 1/61, p. 167. Giraldes, Child, M. R. 2/63, p. 264. McWhinnie, Diagn., L. 1/62, p. 596; 2/64, p. 35. Jessop, L. 1/69, pp. 458, 491. Clark, TICKLE TRACHEA With Feather, Never Despair, T. 2/60, p. 26. Trousseau, T. 1/55, p. 346; LAST STAGE, Clin., T. 1/56, p. 1. Barthez, Compar. MED. & TRACHEOT., M. R. 1/60, p. 540. Pugin, M. R. 1/77, p. 149. Walker, Recov. After Appar. Death, T. 1/78, p. 166. Parker, Discuss., L. 2/78, p. 770. Corley, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 286; 1/80, p. 550 *et seq.* Tyson, 3, J. 2/80, p. 464.
- 3.

- IN IRELAND, Corley, J. 1/80, p. 550.
- TUBAGE OF LARYNX, Pro (613:2), Paton, J. 1/81, pp. 803, 1001; 2/81, p. 690.
- TRACHEOTOMIA SUPERIOR, Henry, Bloodless, J. 1/78, p. 752.
- TRACHEOTOMY WITHOUT TUBES, Martin, Rec. /79, p. 19.
- COMPLICATIONS, Thornton, Treat., L. 2/81, p. 162.
- DANGERS, DIFFIC., Durham, Instru. to Facil., M. R. 2/69, p. 324. Spence, T. 2/75, p. 211. Smith, T. 1/62, p. 254; 1/56, p. 87; 1/53, p. 244. Wilks, R. 2/60, p. 217. Pitha, M.M. Apt To Be Detached, M. R. 1/60, p. 262.
- ADHESION OF CORDS (824:4), Boeckel, L. 2/79, p. 961.
- GANGRENE OF LUNG, Cheadle, L. 1/78, p. 754.
- ULCERAT. INTO ARTERY, Bell, L. 1/79, p. 296.
- EARLY, Jordan, T. 2/72, p. 322. Liveing, T. 2/76, p. 597.
- WITH HEAD INVERTED, Wolff, Rec. /79, pp. 25, 191.
- BY ONE INCISION, T. 1/81, p. 229.
- AFTER TREAT., Debenham, T. 2/57, p. 346.
4. Trousseau, Most Essent., T. 2/58, p. 512; 1/59, p. 325. Jenner, Is Entrance Of Cool Air So Danger? L. 1/75, p. 76.
- DANGER OF DUST ENTERING, Balzer, T. 2/78, p. 88.
- CHLORATE OF SODA IN TRACHEA (269:4), Barthez, M. R. 1/59, p. 251.
- SPRAY, Bocker, T. 2/76, p. 294. Sansom, c. LIQ. POT., T. 1/77, p. 3.
- RESPIRATOR, ARNISON, L. 1/81, p. 955.
- HOW REMOVE MEMBRANE, Bird, Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 407.
- STENOSIS, Treat., Rec. /78, p. 344.
- ARTIFIC. RESPIR. (630:6), Richardson, Recov., (Lovell's), T. 2/75, p. 61.
- CONTRA, Vacher, T. 2/68, p. 149. Spence, M. R. 1/72, p. 21.
- CANULA, Various Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 649; 1/67, pp. 507, 563. Durham, Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 785. Charriere, T. 2/62, p. 16. Wilks, Retained Too Long? L. 1/67, p. 538. Fatal HÆMORRH. FR. IN-NOMIN. (742:5), L. 1/66, p. 622. Pratt, Plates, T. 2/62, p. 335. Fuller, DILATING TUBES, Plates, T. 1/57, p. 595. Holthouse, SLIPPING IN, Removal, L. 1/72, p. 113. Ogle, Removed, After 14 Mths., T. 2/72, p. 324. Walters, New Pilot, &c., Diagr., L. 1/77, pp. 168, 263, 300. Millikin, L. 1/77, p. 337. Lucas, Worn 15 Yrs., Slipping Into Lt. Br. & Removed After 7 Wks., Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 792.
- PORTE-CANULE, Péan, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 399.
- FLEXIBLE TUBES, Baker, L. 2/76, pp. 784, 798; 2/78, p. 865; 1/79, p. 613. Pedley, L. 1/77, p. 114. Howse, Remov. Fr. Rt.

- Bronchus, L. 1/77, p. 495. Napier, Manufacture, L. 1/77, p. 495.
- PILOT TO AID INSERTION, Walsham, Diagr., L. 2/79, p. 271.
- TRACHEAL DILATOR, Bird, Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 407.
- TENACULUM (1645:3), Wells, Curved With Groove, T. 1/57, p. 209. Langenbeck, Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 37; 1/67, p. 507. Maunder, Capital Suggestion, Diagr., L. 1/61, p. 262.
- KNIFE AND DIRECTOR Combined, Worthington, T. 2/66, p. 8. Various, Diagr., French Exhib., T. 1/67, p. 507. White, Edmunds, J. 2/81, p. 942.

622.

1. GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:3), Verneuil, L. 1/72, p. 688; B. 2/76, p. 113. PAQUELIN'S CAUTERY (212:5), Poinot, L. 1/78, pp. 247, 419. FORCEPS FOR Extracting False Membranes, T. 1/69, p. 672.
3. FOOD, Apt To Return Per Wound, Why? Trousseau, T. 1/61, p. 230. PNEUMONIA, Why Apt To Arise, Schuh, M. R. 1/58, p. 268. CHLOROFORM (441:3), Not Advisable, Smith Pain Slight, T. 1/61, p. 234.
4. WHEN OPERATE, Spence, T. 2/75, p. 212. Buchanan, Diagn. Mark, J. 1/80, p. 554. —GENERAL ANÆSTHESIA OF SKIN, Bouchut, R. 2/58, p. 9. Trousseau, T. 2/58, p. 456. Jacobi, M. R. 2/70, p. 293; Early Advised, T. 2/56, p. 465. —CONTRA, EMBOLI OF HEART (617:4). CASES, T. 1/53, pp. 244, 522; 2/56, p. 341; 1/57, pp. 347, 430; 1/59, p. 325; 2/61, p. 487. Andre, R. 1/58, p. 76. Fock, 24, M. R., 2/60, p. 264. Radcliffe, c. ARTIF. RESPIR., R. 1/61, p. 66. Liveing, 2, Recov., T. 2/76, pp. 597, 600. Buchanan, 50, J. 1/80, p. 554. —IN INFANTS, Steinmeyer, 9 Wks., T. 2/80, p. 593. Croft, 6 Mths., L. 2/80, p. 849. Foulis, B. 1/81, p. 172. Donkin, T. 2/81, p. 463.

623.

1. IN OPERAT. ABOUT JAWS, Tempcr. (437:4); LARYNGIT. (615:3); CH. LARYNGIT. (615:6); DIPHTHER. (824:4); CROUP (621:1); SCARLATINA (79:4); SCALDED THROAT (60:1); CANCER OF PHARYNX (817:6); REMOVING BODIES FR. LARYNX (614:3); ASPHYX. (181:3); EPILEPSY (1320:2); CHLOROF. POIS. (439:5).

SACCULUS LARYNGIS—

4. EVERSION, Moxon, T. 1/68, p. 191.

LARYNGO-TYPHIUS. Vide 1508:2—

PHTHISICAL LARYNGITIS. Vide 685:4.

5. SCALDS (60:2) OF LARYNX. Vide 600:6.

624.

LARYNX—CANCER—

1. COOKE, PRIM. SCIRRH; L. 2/74, p. 412.

LARYNX — GROWTHS — TUMOURS —

2. POLYPI—

CASES, Lewin, T. 1/62, p. 67. Budd, IN VENTRICLE, T. 1/60, p. 342. Moxon, Everted SACCULUS (623:4) Forming Tum., T. 1/68, p. 191. Czermak, Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 581. Walker, R. 1/62, p. 160; T. 1/64, p. 254. Mackenzie, Diagn., T. 1/68, pp. 631, 647. Fournier, Forceps, Diagn., T. 1/67, p. 563. Eysell, Fix & Remove Below Cords, T. 2/74, p. 451. Yeo & Lister, Oper., Cure, Discuss., L. 1/78, p. 351. Langenbueh, New Oper., Rec. /80, p. 175. In Child, 5 Yrs., Rec. /81, p. 27. Johnson, On Cords, 3, L. 1/81, p. 127.

EPIHEMERAL, Rec. /81, p. 468.

IN CHILD, 18 Mths., Oper., T. 2/80, p. 736.

SUBCUTAN. REMOV., Rossbach, T. 1/80, p. 402.

GUILLotine, Matthieu, L. 2/63, p. 524.

ECRASEUR, Gibb, Diagn., L. 1/63, p. 520.

SPONGE PROBANG, Simple, Rec. /78, p. 478.

THYROTOMY TO REMOVE (612:1), Thornton, J. 1/78, p. 523; T. 2/80, p. 736.

CAUSING—HOARSENESS (604:1).

625.

TRACHEA—

2. ANATOMY, See, Relat. Size, L. 2/78, p. 58.

ABSENT, Colby, T. 2/62, p. 236.

RUPTURE, Atlee, M. R. 1/58, p. 534.

Drummond, R. 1/73, p. 203. Lang,

Causing Intussuscept., T. 1/77, p. 433.

CUT THROAT (817:4), McWhinnie, L. 2/46, p. 267. Cooke, L. 2/60, p. 56. Ogston, T. 1/77, p. 83 *et seq.*

3. —WOUNDS OF CERVICAL VESSELS (1693:3).

SUICIDE (1618:4).

GUNSHOT WOUND, T. 2/81, p. 135.

TRACHEA-FOREIGNBODIES IN (614:1)—

TRACHEA—DISEASES—

4. CAUSING DYSPHAGIA (121:1).

ULCERATION, CAUSING COUGH (648:2); FR. CANCER OF ŒSOPHAGUS (832:2).

5. SYPHILIS (1205:2); SUFFOCATION FR. (634:1), Moissenet, M. R. 2/61, p. 304.

PERITRACHEAL DEPOSITS, Brinton, L. 1/57, p. 209.

STRUCTURE, Lee, Removal Of A Ring, Cure, T. 2/74, p. 458.

DILATATION, Paralytic, Rec. /81, p. 22.

QUININE (1485:7). CHLOROF. (437:4), Per Tracheam.

626.

INHALATIONS. *Vide* 619:5—

1. VALUE, Wallace, T. 2/77, p. 150.

SPRAY BATHS (230:5).

WARM MOIST AIR, STEAM (257:2), Hunter, How, Infts., L. 2/64, p. 350. Boulton,

2. Appar., L. 1/68, p. 396. Bird, L. 1/46, pp. 36, 65. Pipe, Diagn., T. 1/69, p. 672. Pretty, Kettle, B. 2/76, p. 108. Nash, 10/6, 253, Oxford Street. Allen's, T. 1/78, p. 295; L. 1/78, p. 536. Weir's Appar., Diagn., Rec. /78, p. 277. Hank's App., Diagn., Rec. /78, p. 277. Shepard, Diagn., L. 1/79, p. 50. Allen, Ventilating, Diagn., J. 1/79, p. 316. Marcet, Tubular Boiler, Diagn., J. 1/81, p. 680.

—VAPORISER (215:1). SPRAYS (189:4).

—STEAM DRAFT INHALER, Lee, Diagn., J. 1/79, pp. 192, 214; T. 1/79, p. 215. Hamilton, Diagn., J. 2/81, p. 986.

AC. CARBOLIC. (354:2)

3. IN CROUP (620:1); PHTHISIS (698:1); CATARRH (593:1); LUNG DIS. (647:3); CARDIAC HYPER. (769:6).

INHALERS, *Vide* 217:4. Curtis, T. 2/61, p. 624; 1/68, p. 77. Nelson, L. 1/65, p. 152. Corbyn, Improved, Diagn., T. 1/74, p. 519. Mackenzie, Diagn., T. 2/70, p. 138. Sparkes, Lamp, Diagn., T. 2/71, p. 705. Lee, Do., T. 2/72, p. 612. Robson, Diagn., T. 1/79, p. 190.

—FOR LUNG DIS. (698:1), Coghill, L. 2/79, pp. 714, 747; J. 1/81, p. 841; 2/81, pp. 121, 1011. Curschmann, T. 2/79, p. 559. Roberts, J. 1/77, p. 9. Saundby, Diagn., P. 2/81, p. 257. Cosgrave, Skeleton, J. 1/81, p. 704.

—CONSTANT, NASAL, Diagn., Rec. /81, p. 174; J. 2/81, p. 1011.

—FOR CHLOROF. (436:5); BICHL. OF METHYL. (446:3); ETHER (434:6); CARBOL. AC. (354:3); AMMON. CHLOR. (255:3).

SMOKING DRUGS (380:5), Thompson, Direct., P. 1/79, p. 266; 2/79, p. 101. Bowman, Direct., T. 2/65, p. 266.

—MERCURY (301:6); ARSENIC (277:6).

627.

RESPIRATION—MECHANISM—

1. WHY WE BREATHE? Black, Popular Lect., T. 1/76, p. 261; P. 2/79, p. 291. Sanderson, L. 1/76, p. 489. Stone, L. 2/79, p. 417; M. R. 2/49, p. 50; 2/56, p. 79; 1/54, p. 262; 2/54, p. 250. Walshe,

2. TWO SEXES (577:2), T. 1/53, p. 366. Virehow, How Affected By Anomal. Of COSTAL CARTIL., (1746:2), R. 1/61, p. 77. ELASTICITY OF CHEST WALLS, Powell, J. 2/78, p. 825.

INTERRUPTED RESPIRATION, Léréboullet, Rec. /79, p. 436.

HEART (761:4), Altered Position During.

3. CIRCULATION (753:4), How Affected. SPIROGRAPH *Vel* PNEUMOGRAPH, M'Vail, Diagn., L. 1/68, p. 311. Marey, T. 1/68, p. 187. Ransome, T. 2/72, p. 613.

- SPIROMETER, Hutchinson, Val., Illustrated
 4. By Freeman, Amer. Giant, M. R. 2/56, pp. 78, 90. Bowman, Cheap, Diagr., R. 2/63, p. 131. Nelson, Plate, T. 2/56, p. 640. Coxeter, Simple, Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 595. Batray, c. ASPIRATOR AND AEROSCOPE, Cheap, L. 2/72, p. 915. Jagielski, Diagr., Rec. /79, p. 292.
 SPIROMETRY, Beigel, L. 1/64, pp. 119, 180. Balfour, T. 2/60, p. 119. Ballot, M. R. 2/54, p. 250. Silvester, Results Differ If WEIGHT OF ARMS Removed, Exp., R. 1/63, p. 270. Other Organs Than LUNGS Influ. Results, M. R. 2/56, p. 94.

628.

RESPIRATION—NERVES. PARAL.(341:3)—

1. LECTURES, Sanderson, EFFECTS OF GELSEMINUM (393:3), L. 1/76, p. 490.
 MEDULLA OBLONG. (1340:6), Paget, Regulates RHYTHM, T. 2/57, p. 80. Rosenbach, L. 1/77, p. 504.
 PHRENIC (961:3).
 2. VAGUS (1443:3), Gilchrist, M. R. 2/58, p. 495. Valentin, M. R. 1/58, p. 161. Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 437. Budge, Exp., M. R. 2/60, p. 242. Rosenbach, Inhib. Nerve, Exper., L. 1/77, p. 504.
 PULMON. REFLEXES, L. 2/80, p. 950.
 RESPIRATORY TRACK, Sequard, Extends Into SPINAL CORD, L. 2/76, p. 76.

RESPIRATION—PHYSIOLOGY (636:1)—

3. LECTURES, Bert, M. R. 2/70, p. 242. Jones, DIGEST. (836:3), RESPIR., SECRET. (116:3), T. 1/51, p. 307 *et seq.* E. Smith, R. 1/61, p. 331. Pettenkofer, CHEM. OF LIFE (2:5), T. 2/62, pp. 458, 487, 516, 544, 570; 1/67, p. 9; L. 2/62, pp. 472, 500, 527. Marcet, L. 1/67, p. 158.

RESPIRATION—CHEMISTRY (309:3)—

4. REVIEWS, M. R. 2/54, p. 144; 2/56, p. 410. Smith, T. 1/59, p. 122. DIFF. SEASONS (579:4), M. R. 1/60, p. 408. INFLU. OF FOOD (123:1), T. 1/59, p. 225. Valentin, M. R. 1/61, p. 226. Grainger, EFFLUVIA (208:6) OF, T. 1/53, p. 227. Pettenkofer, Exp., Instru., T. 2/61, p. 282; 2/66, p. 680; 1/67, p. 9. Harley, PIGMENT CHANGES (20:2), M. R. 2/56, p. 428.
 OXYGEN (224:1), Jones, Act. ON NITROGEN In Body, T. 2/51, pp. 219, 269. Harley, M. R. 2/56, p. 430. Richardson, R. 1/61, p. 298.
 6. AMMONIA (253:3). SUGAR (327:3) A RESPIR. FUEL.

629.

1. AC. CARBON. (238:1), Moleschott, Infl. Of Light, T. 1/56, p. 629. Smith, Actively Injur. In Small Quant., M. R. 2/73, p. 10. Scharling, Exhal. In Man, T. 1/51, p. 324.

- ALCOHOL (423:4), How Various Forms Of SPIRITS Affect It, M. R. 2/61, p. 100.
 — DURING PREGNANCY (1547:1) Increased, Andral, T. 1/61, p. 326.

RESPIRATION OF—

3. MUSCLES (108:5); PLACENTA (1528:5); PREGNANCY (1547:1).

RESPIRATION—HOW INFLUENCED BY,

- TREADMILL (207:3), Smith, T. 1/67, p. 601.
 PHTHISIS (685:3); PYREXIA (1475:6); TURKISH BATH (231:3); GELSEMINUM (393:3); ACONITE (467:1).
 VARIOUS ALTITUDES, Marcet, T. 1/78, p. 467.

FORCED INSPIRAT.—THERAPEUTICS.

5. DIAGN. OF CARD. HYPER., FR. HYPER. & DILAT. (769:2); LUNG DIS. (647:3); PNEUMON. (669:2); PHTHISIS (697:2); LUNG CONGEST. (664:6); HÆMOPTYS. (148:5); ANÆSTHESIA FR. (217:4).

FREE RESPIRATION—IMPORTANT IN—

6. COMA (1428:4); CEREBRAL NARCOT. (460:2); EPILEP. (1319:4); CEREB. AFF. (1406:2).

630.

RESPIRATION—ARTIFICIAL—

1. SYLVESTER, T. 2/57, pp. 485, 563; 1/58, pp. 147, 301; Introduces 10 Times More Air Than Hall's Plan, R. 2/58, p. 356; Best, T. 2/62, pp. 12, 45; R. 1/63, p. 343; Pros, Cons., Over M. Hall's, Good Resumé, T. 2/63, p. 419. Richardson, Best After His Bellows, M. R. 1/63, p. 494; T. 2/70, p. 87.
 M. HALL'S LEGACY, READY METHOD, M. R. 1/58, p. 285; T. 1/57, p. 605; 2/57, p. 425. Hunter, T. 2/63, p. 469.
 4. — CONTRA, Water, T. 1/61, p. 562; R. 1/62, p. 330. Brodie, T. 1/61, p. 529.
 DIRECT METHOD, Howard, L. 2/77, p. 195; Diagr. 1/78, p. 748; 2/79, p. 659; 2/81, p. 70; Set To Poetry, J. 2/80, p. 197.
 SPEEDY METHOD, Byrd, T. 1/80, p. 215.
 VARIOUS PLANS, Bain, L. 2/68, p. 799. Marchant, L. 1/68, p. 440. Paccini, Lifting CLAVICLES, T. 1/67, p. 722. Kidd, Pulling Forward TONGUE, Mistake, T. 2/61, p. 362.
 5. APPARATUS, Small, Diagr., T. 1/51, p. 468. Marcet, Diagr., T. 1/54, p. 401. Simple, T. 1/62, p. 197. Richardson, BELLOWES, T. 2/69, pp. 375, 649; 2/70, p. 87. Woillez, SPIROPHORE, L. 2/76, pp. 61, 436. Ribemont, NEW CATHETER (613:1).
 RESUSCITATION After Long Periods, Boehm, Exp. In Animals, L. 1/74, p. 846.
 6. IN CHLOROF. (439:4); OPIUM POIS. (460:2); PARAL. MEDUL. (1341:3); ASPHYX. (181:3); WOORARA POIS. (392:2); STRYCH. POIS. (387:2); APOPLEXY (1413:4); SNAKE BITE (511:1); TRACHEOT. (621:4); COUP DE SOL. (186:3); DROWNING (1619:4).

633.

BREATH—SMELL—

1. DIAGN. VALUE, Poore, L. 1/80, p. 554.

BREATH—FŒTOR (215:3)—

3. CASES, Laycock, M. R. 2/65, p. 253; L. 2/58, pp. 294, 389, 439. Poore, L. 1/80, p. 554.

AFTER TR. FERRI SESQUICHL. (294:3).

AC. CARBOL. (354:2), T. 2/68, p. 138.

POT. PERMANG. (262:1), T. 2/68, p. 138.

YEAST (319:2), L. 1/63, p. 458.

POT. CHLOR. (260:2), L. 2/58, p. 294; 1/43, p. 458; R. 2/61, p. 81.

4. PEPSINE (836:2), Ellis, T. 2/62, p. 56. Piddock, L. 2/58, p. 439.

TONSILLAR FOLLICLES, Clean Out Offensive Secret., M. R. 2/73, p. 215.

6. AMMONIA (253:3), Reuling, IN HEALTH, M. R. 1/55, p. 275.

—IN BRIGHT'S DISEASE (1018:1).

LUMINOUS (179:5); PULSE BREATH (753:4); BEFORE DEATH (179:5).

INTERMITTENT, Hope, J. 2/81, p. 1052.

634.

SUFFOCATION—SMOTHERING—

1. LECTURES, Tardieu, SUBPLEURAL ECCHYMOSES, Sign, R. 1/68, p. 93. Page v. Tardieu, M. R. 2/74, p. 250. Ogston, T. 2/76, pp. 247, 275, 721.

FR. IMPACTED CASEOUS GLAND, Westcott, J. 1/81, p. 386.

ASPHYXIA (181:1). DROWNING (1619:1); HANGING (1620:4) INFANTIC. (1562:2).

TREATMENT—

INVERSION OF PATIENT (440:1).

APNŒA. INFTS. (1540:4). CARDIAC (788:1). DYSPNŒA (635:1). ASPHYXIA (18:1).

3. LECTURES, Johnson, Pathol. Of APNŒA & CHOLERA (918:5), M. R. 1/70, p. 481; Exper., T. 1/77, p. 466.

IN CARD. DIS. (782:4), Recurrent Sleeplessn.

IN CEREBRAL EXHAUSTION (1365:2), Radcliffe, BREATHLESSNESS AND FAINTING Frequent, L. 1/78, p. 518.

4. IN CEREBR. DIS. (1403:5), Radcliffe, Passing, After PARAL. Sets In, L. 1/73, p. 518.

SIGHING—

6. FREQT. in CHILD. (1523:2), West, T. 1/61, p. 356.

YAWNING—

CAUSED BY AMYL NITRITE (447:3).

635.

DYSPNŒA. Vide APNŒA (634:3); SPASM

1. Of GLOTTIS (600:4); ASTHMA (658:2)—

DEFINITION, Salter, L. 2/65, p. 225.

ORTHOPNŒA, Cook, Causes, P. 1/81, p. 419.

—PURGATIVES, Cook, P. 1/81, p. 428.

LECTURES, Salter, L. 2/65, pp. 111, 141, 225, 253, 281, 341, 475; Relat. To LUNG Dis. (646:2), R. 2/60, p. 352. Habershon, Nocturnal, HEART Dis. (782:4), Treat., L. 1/71, p. 333; T. 1/76, p. 436.

3. Smith, PULMON. CONGEST. (664:6), R. 2/60, p. 355. Bell, SLEEP OF RESP. GANGLIA, T. 1/73, p. 434.

ASCENDING AND DESCENDING RESP. (782:5), Laycock, IN CARDIAC Dis., T. 1/73, p. 433. Little, Theory, L. 2/75, p. 194.

DYSPNŒA—CAUSES—

LUNG Dis. (635:1); BRONCHIT. (649:4); BRONCHIAL GLANDS, ENLARGED (637:3); HEART Dis. (782:5); PERICARDIT. (758:6); CARDIAC EMBOLI (784:6); EMBOLUS, PULM. ART. (742:4); INNOM. ANEUR. (729:6); ANEUR. ARCH. (732:2); THYROID TUM. (1698:5); PURPURA (57:4); URÆM. (1018:2); GOUT (1466:5). HEAT (185:6).

AMENORRHŒA (1152:6), T. 1/61, pp. 327, 515.

DYSPNŒA—TREATMENT—

5. NOCTURNAL (782:4), Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 904.

DIGITALIS (373:2), Murray, T. 1/65, p. 277. STRAMONIUM (661:3).

QUEBRACHO (392:6), Penzoldt, T. 2/79, p. 35; 2/81, p. 413. Berkart, J. 1/80, p. 167; 2/80, p. 80. Berthold, T. 1/80, p. 184; Ree, 80, p. 37.

AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Ziegler, T. 2/76, p. 423, vide 660:5.

PRESSURE ON AXILLARY ARTERIES (756:6), De Morgan, L. 2/73, p. 413.

POT. IOD. (663:6), Sée, CARDIAC, P. 2/79, p. 366.

MORPHIA, Hypod. (658:6), Berkart, When, J. 2/80, p. 80.

636.

LUNGS. Vide 628:2—

1. SHAPE, Hilton, Reason Of 3rd LOBE, How Inject To Preserve Form, L. 1/60, p. 131. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Heale, T. 1/63, pp. 195, 571. Bernard, Most Powerf. ABSORBING (116:5) SURFACE, T. 1/60, p. 570. Mandl, ABSORPT., EXHAL., T. 1/61, p. 45. Saunderson, B. 2/77, p. 90.

MUSCLES, Contract., P. M., Henocque, L. 1/80, p. 461.

2. AIR CELLS, 600,000,000 In Two LUNGS, EACH=70th to 200th ln. In Diam=155-166 Square Yards, "Leisure Hour," 1855, p. 624. Waters, Microscop. Prepar., M. R. 2/60, p. 37. Structure Of ULTIMATE AIR TUBES (637:1), T. 2/59, p. 71; M. R. 2/60, p. 32. Hamilton, Struct., Diagn., P. 1/80, p. 17.

EPITHELIUM OF AIR CELLS, Pro, Con., Rainey, M. R. 2/55, p. 491. Williams,

- T. 2/55, p. 361. Hall, Plates, M. R. 2/57, p. 204; 2/62, p. 517.
- ELASTICITY, Powell, J. 2/78, p. 825.
4. NERVES (628:2), Williams, L. 2/73, p. 513. Habershon, T. 1/76, pp. 490, 515.
- VASO-MOTOR, Sequard, Sympathet., L. 2/80, p. 348.
- BLOOD VESSELS (637:1; 642:1), Turner, NUTRIENT ART., M. R. 1/65, p. 208.
5. Johnson, Interesting Facts, L. 1/68, p. 781. Waters, T. 2/59, p. 71; 1/60, p. 297; M. R. 2/60, p. 32. Heale, T. 1/63, p. 195; L. 1/60, p. 178. Sharpey, On Heale's Views, L. 1/60, p. 152. Nothern, Passage Of Cells Fr. Alveoli, L. 1/78, p. 133. Jones, Circul., L. 1/81, p. 403.
- LYMPHATICS (128:3), Sikorsky, L. 1/71, p. 129. Klein, L. 2/75, pp. 633, 777. INFLAM. *vel* PULM. LYMPHANGITIS (128:5), Troisier, M. R. 2/75, p. 180.
6. CHEMISTRY, Dumas, PECUL. AC., M. R. 2/52, p. 256. Friedreich, STARCH (1672:4) & PECUL. BLUE BODY, M. R. 1/57, p. 524.
- QUANTITY OF AIR (627:4) Daily Inhaled, Smith, L. 2/73, p. 516.
- WATER ABSORBED BY (26:3) Mackenzie, IN DIABETES, INSIPID., T. 2/78, p. 268.
- OF STILL-BORN INFANTS (1561:1).
- REFLEX RELAT. C. HEART, J. 1/81, p. 1009.

637.

BRONCHI. RAMIFICATIONS (636:4)—

1. SIZE, Sée, L. 2/78, p. 58. Hamilton, Microscop. Diagr., P. 1/79, p. 3.
- BRONCHIAL VESSELS (636:2).
- BRONCHIAL MUSCLES, Rbindfleisch, Smaller
2. BRONCHI, L. 1/72, p. 518.
- SPASM, Kidd, M. R. 2/61, p. 263. MacGillivray, L. 2/78, p. 820.
- PARALYSIS (113:2), Duncan, Treat., R. 2/60, p. 107.
- PRESSURE ON (644:4).

BRONCHIAL GLANDS (132:2)—

- CANCER, Woodman, T. 1/76, p. 411. Tirard, T. 1/77, p. 171. *vide* (644:4).
- TUBERCULOSIS (676:6), Jenner, Diagr., T. 2/61, p. 426. Quain, J. 2/78, p. 863. Castro, T. 2/81, p. 707.
- ULCERATED, Death Fr. SUFFOCAT. (634:1).
- ENLARGED (644:6), Causing COUGH (648:3); DYSPNOEA (635:3), Mussy, R. 2/73, p. 24. Smith, Diagr. In Child, L. 2/75, p. 240. Yeo, Clin., L. 1/78, pp. 410, 817. Quain, J. 2/78, p. 863. Barlow, J. 1/79, p. 115. Castro, T. 2/81, p. 707.

BRONCHI—DILATATION—BRONCHI-ECTASIS—

- LECTURES, Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 573. Skoda, R. 1/65, p. 105. Clarke, Instruct., T. 1/68, p. 548. Williams, Causes, T. 1/72, p. 533; J. 1/81, p. 299 *et seq.* Greenhow, P.M. &c., L. 2/77, p. 757; 1/78, p. 189.

BRONCHI—FOREIGN BODIES IN (624:1).

- CASES, Gross, Gener. Rt., M. R. 1/56, p. 29.
5. Crisp, T. 1/53, p. 126; Lt., T. 2/71, p. 377. Spence, T. 2/75, p. 211; 2/76, p. 613. Claremont, TOOTH, L. 1/58, p. 477; 2/72, p. 67; 2/74, p. 798. WHISTLE, Expelled After 4 Mths., L. 2/76, p. 148. Maunder, BUTTON Snared With SILVER WIRE, L. 2/76, p. 854. Spitta, SCREW Ejected After A Mth., L. 2/76, p. 391. Pollock, BONE, Impacted 18 Mths., Simul. PHTHISIS (685:1), L. 2/76, p. 179. Lucas, Forceps, L. 1/77, p. 792; 2/81, p. 874. Oxley, Trach., L. 2/77, p. 842. Ill, Shawl Pin, Lt., Extr. After 33 Days, T. 1/78, p. 380. Forbes, Small Bone, P.M., M. R. 1/51, p. 364. Johnson, Clin., L. 2/78, p. 502. Smith, Lt., L. 1/79, p. 915. Young, 102 Days, L. 2/79, p. 572. Smyth, 15 Mths., L. 2/79, p. 670. Jones, Hypod. Needle, 13 Days, L. 2/80, p. 208. Broadbent, P.M., J. 2/80, p. 508.
- ALMOND SHELL, Expect. After 3 Mths., J. 2/79, p. 383.
- WHISTLE, L. 2/79, p. 748.
- GRASS PANICLE, Magrath, Causing Gangrene Of Lung, L. 1/80, p. 89.
- PEBBLE, Lucas, Tracheot., L. 2/81, p. 874.
- TRACHEOTOMY TUBES (621:5).

BRONCHOTOMY—

- PAPER, Gross, M. R. 1/56, p. 33. *Vide* TRACHEOTOMY (614:3); LARYNGOTOMY (612:1).

638.

CHEST *vel* THORAX—

1. LYMPHATICS, Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 761. SHAPE, Traube, Diagr., Val., T. 1/65, p. 449. PIGEON-BREASTED, Jenner, Cause, T. 2/60, p. 583; 2/61, p. 3.
- DEFORMITY, Congenital, Doubtful, Jenner,
2. T. 1/60, p. 333. Cause, LUNG DIS. (646:4).
- RICKETS (99:5), Jenner, T. 1/60, pp. 262, 333. IN PHTHISIS (686:2); TUBERCULOSIS OF CHILDREN (677:4).
- CARIES OF RIBS (1746:1).
- RESECT. OF WALLS, Szuman, Rec./80, p. 149.

CHEST—DISEASES (646:1)—

3. BOOKS, Waters, L. 1/68, p. 752. Fuller, M. R. 2/63, p. 14. Gairdner, Those Known To Ancients, M. R. 1/55, p. 242. Williams, Lect., Med. Gaz., vol. 21/37, p. 145, *et seq.*
4. REST (199:6), Roberts, B. 1/74, p. 72, *vide* 647:3.
- THORACIC SURGERY, Ed., But Little Advanced, T. 2/80, p. 10.

CHEST—AUSCULTATION—

5. BOOKS, If Doubtful Examine In Evng., L. 2/63, p. 524. Chambers, AUSCULT. DRILL, Diagr., 1/61, pp. 307, 334. Dalton, Posit. Of Viscera During Life, How Sec, P.M., M. R., 2/61, p. 239. Edwards, Series Of

Tables, T. 2/62, p. 40. Sibson, Posit. Of Viscera, Plates, Med. Gaz., vol. 6/48, pp. 357, 589, 754. Alison, R. 2/61, p. 299. Blakiston, Reminiscences Of Mistakes, T. 2/73, p. 587. Flint, M. R. 2/77, p. 171. Gee, T. 1/78, p. 21. Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 582. Stone, Sounds Transmitted By Lungs, L. 2/79, p. 189.

PHYSICAL BASIS, Stone, L. 1/79, p. 470.

6. SHOULDERS (1729:1), Corson, How Manage, T. 1/59, p. 505.

GRAPHIC METHOD (754:3).

PERCUSSION HAMMER, Vernon, R. 1/58, p. 89. Winterich, M. R. 2/58, p. 372.

PLESSIMETRIC, Mussy, M. R. 1/77, p. 474.

DIAGRAMS (550:2), Murphy, L. 2/81, p. 122.

639.

1. STETHOSCOPE, Howley, Patent Durable, T. 1/73, p. 617. Alison, Differential, R. 2/58, p. 106; T. 1/61, p. 425; M. R. 2/61, p. 147. Garstane, HYDROPHONE (Filled With Water), Alison, T. 2/59, pp. 7, 28. Williams, Acoustic Principle, Construct., L. 2/73, p. 664. Bryant, Diagr., L. 1/59, p. 10. Fox, c. THERMOMETER (184:5), T. 2/69, p. 460. Brown, New Binaural, L. 1/77, pp. 335, 412. Salt's, Aluminium, L. 1/78, p. 426. Veale, Diagr., T. 1/80, p. 21. Tayler, Combd. Diagr., J. 2/80, p. 480. Sutherland, Portable, Diagr., T. 1/81, p. 255. Cousins, 4 In 1, J. 2/81, p. 479.
- DISARTICULATING, Whittaker, L. 1/81, p. 994.
- FINGER ENDED, Jessop, J. 1/79, p. 514.
- CONICAL PLUG, Cook, J. 1/81, p. 599.
- BINAURAL, Davies, Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 359. Pollock, SELF-ADJUSTING, L. 1/56, p. 398. Hilliard, FLEXIBLE, Diagr., L. 2/75, p. 649. Reed, Diagr., L. 2/74, p. 550. Sansom, J. 2/80, p. 609. Snowden, Perfect, Rec./81, p. 175. Paul, L. 1/81, p. 806. Portable, Diagr., J. 2/81, p. 821; T. 2/75, p. 543.
- c. CALIPER, Palmer, Diagr., J. 1/81, p. 687; 2/81, p. 903.
- DIAPASON, Griffiths, Use, Diagr., L. 2/71, p. 848. O'Donovan, L. 1/72, p. 421. Stone, L. 1/72, p. 494.
- DYNAMOSCOPY, FINGER OF PATIENT In Ear Of Auscultator, Gaston, R. 1/59, p. 59.
- RESONATOR, Holden, T. 1/77, p. 401.

CHEST—MEASUREMENTS—

5. STETHOMETRY, Ransome, L. 1/81, p. 175. STETHOMETER *vel* STETHO-GONIOMETER, Alison, R. 2/58, p. 111; M. R. 2/61, p. 147. Coxeter, New, T. 1/62, p. 595. Leared, Differential Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 103. Ransome, T. 1/76, p. 533. Scott, L. 2/77, p. 848.

640.

RESPIRATORY MURMUR—

1. NATURE, CAUSES, Salter, M. R. 1/61, p. 502;

2/61, p. 185. Physicall, M. R. 2/73, p. 13. Waters, Theory, M. R. 1/65, p. 217. Leaming, R. 1/72, p. 78.

PECTORILOQUY—

THEORY, Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 582.

ÆGOPHONY—

2. NATURE, Landouzy, R. 1/62, p. 81. Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 583. Stone, L. 2/79, p. 189; T. 1/80, p. 505.

METALLIC TINKLING—

EXPL., Hartsen, T. 2/71, p. 586. Porcher, P.M., M. R. Rec./81, p. 414. Todd, Singular, Due To STOMACH, T. 2/52, p. 612.

AUSCULTATION—OF OTHER PARTS—

4. IN SURGICAL DIAGN. (1628:3), Hueter, Rec. /78, p. 89. FEMORAL ART. (745:2). INFANT BRAIN (1537:4). EAR (1790:5). TIMBROMETER, To Determine Internal Organs By Vibration, Føtjett, T. 1/76, p. 686.

641.

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES—

1. IN HEMIPLEG. (1287:5) WHY No PARALYS.

INTERCOSTAL ARTERIES—

2. LIGATURE, Howard, Mode, R. 1/63, p. 183.

INTERCOSTAL NERVES—

3. DISTRIBUTION, Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 33.

PLEURODYNIA. *Vide* 1236:5—

4. LECTURES, Jago, Cause Of Obscure Chr. Pains In THOR. WALLS, M. R. 1/61, p. 490. Eade, Exhaustive, T. 2/67, pp. 34, 64. Todd, Connected With LEUCORR. (1103:6), T. 1/53, p. 2. DIAGNOSIS, Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 33. —FROM PLEURISY (705:4), THERMOMETER (187:5), Ed., T. 1/66, p. 177. TREATMENT, Spender, MORPHIA (463:3), Small Repeated Doses, M. R. 1/72, p. 218. —STRAPPING, Powell, T. 2/78, p. 459. —NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4), Nussbaum, Rec. /79, p. 105.

TIGHTNESS ACROSS CHEST—

6. IN COUP DE SOLEIL (181:6); GASTRIC ULCER (847:5); SPINAL Dis. (1253:5).

642.

CHEST—NÆVI (736:2)—

PRÆCORDIAL VASCULARITY—

IN NEURO-VASCULAR DIATHESIS (556:5), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 151.

THORAX—PENETRATING WOUNDS—

3. WITH WOUNDS OF LUNG—

Vide WOUNDS OF HEART (686:1).

- CASES, Fraser, R. 2/58, p. 214; M. R. 1/60, p. 136. Miller, M. R. 1/53, p. 73. Adams, Clin., With Extens. EMPHYSEMA (657:2), L. 2/67, p. 665. Guthrie, M. R. 2/48, p. 317.
- TREATMENT, Ashhurst, R. 1/68, p. 211.
4. Hilton, T. 2/59, p. 183.
- HERMETICALLY SEALING WOUND, Howard, R. 2/63, p. 242. Longmore, L. 1/64, p. 5.
5. —OF HÆMORRHAGE. *Vide* 644:1.
- CASES, *Vide* WOUNDS OF HEART (686:1).
- Various, L. 1/74, p. 90. Hoyland, TRANSFIXION BY IRON BAR, Recov., R. 2/63, p. 241. Longmore, TRANSFIXION BY SPEAR, L. 1/71, p. 78. Marsh, HÆMOPT. Not Essent., T. 1/61, p. 629. Tillaux, BLADE IN CHEST 13 Mths., R. 1/68, p. 228. Bleisweis, KNIFE BLADE IN PLEURA For Yrs., Discovered P. M., L. 1/76, p. 761. Both LUNGS, Recov., T. 2/59, p. 60. Page, L. 2/77, p. 278. O'Farrell, Bayonet W., L. 2/81, p. 748. Holmes, Recov., L. 2/81, p. 749.

643.

2. GUNSHOT, Fayrer, T. 2/70, pp. 31, 93. Cooper, Remark. Oper. For Removing BAR OF IRON LODGED BENEATH HEART, R. 1/58, p. 164. Alcock, L. 2/79, p. 766. Adam, L. 1/80, p. 170.
- THORAX—FOREIGN BODIES IN, Durham, LINT, DRAINAGE TUBES, L. 2/73, p. 739.

LUNGS—LACERATION—

4. FROM CRUSHING, M. R. 1/67, p. 190. No EXT. INJ. OR FRACT. OF RIB, Bryant, R. 2/60, p. 220. Giovanni, T. 1/61, p. 68; R. 2/61, p. 164; M. R. 1/48, p. 138.
5. Skey, T. 2/62, p. 59. Nelson, L. 1/73, p. 767.
- FROM FRACT. RIBS, Bryant, Treat., M. R. 1/61, p. 329.

MEDIASTINUM—

6. DIFFUSE SUPPURATION, Goodhart, L. 2/76, p. 750.
- TUMOURS (644:4 and 6). CANCER (644:4). ANEURISM (644:6).

644.

INTRA-THORACIC HÆMORRHAGE—

1. HÆMOTHORAX—

- CASES, Broadbent, Rapid, L. 1/78, p. 464. Johnson, L. 2/77, p. 834. Nelaton, Exp., Rec./80, p. 249. Churton, Cholesterine In Fluid, L. 2/81, p. 795. Coupland, L. 2/81, p. 795.
- SYMPTOMS, Valentin, M. R. 1/53, p. 73. Turner, P.M., FRACT. RIB (1745:4), No EXT. INJ., T. 2/60, p. 607.
- TREATMENT (642:5), Miller, M. R. 1/53, p. 72. Duret, Enlarge Opening To COL-LAPSE LUNGS If Wounded, M. R. 1/53,

- p. 74. Trousseau, Do Nothing, T. 2/60, p. 486. Frazer, T. 1/59, p. 528. Nelaton, Rec./80, p. 249.

INTRA-THORACIC TUMOURS—

4. DIAGNOSIS, Whipham, L. 2/76, p. 911. Yeo, Signs Of Intra-Thoracic Pressure, L. 2/77, p. 640 *et seq.*; L. 1/78, p. 409 *et seq.*
- PULMON. DIS. (646:4), Fr. Pressure On BRONCHI (637:2), Irving, L. 1/78, p. 451 *et seq.*; 1/79, p. 123.

CHEST — MALIGNANT TUMOURS *vel* CANCER. *Vide* 637:2, 711:6—

- LECTURES, Bennett, L. 1/70, pp. 565, 679, 738; M. R. 1/73, p. 345; L. 2/76, p. 708. Budd, Diagn., R. 2/59, p. 76. Cockle, T. 2/58, p. 239; 2/66, p. 647; 2/74, p. 549. Charteris, Fatal In 3 Mths., L. 1/74, p. 126; 2/74, p. 583. Johnson, L. 1/78, p. 707; 1/81, p. 658.

- MEDIASTINAL (643:6), Ward, L. 1/67, p. 238; L. 2/72, p. 10; T. 2/72, p. 599; 1/76, p. 359. Yeo, L. 2/76, pp. 707, 767, 911. Fox, L. 2/78, p. 577. Burton, æt. 12, T. 2/80, p. 266.

- DIAGNOSIS FR. CHR. PLEURISY (708:2).

CHEST—NON-MALIGNANT TUMOURS—

5. LECTURES, Bennett, M. R. 1/73, p. 344.
- DIAGNOSIS FR. PLEURISY (705:4), T. 2/74, p. 549; L. 2/76, p. 911.
- CAUSING ASTHMATIC SYMPTOMS (658:6).
- HAIRY (24:5), Dickson, T. 1/60, p. 302. Salomonsea, R. 1/65, p. 109.
6. MEDIASTINAL (643:6), Thorowgood, ANEUR. OF AORTA (731:5) Bursting Into MEDI-ASTIN., T. 2/76, p. 57. Macdonald, Simul. ANEUR. (732:4), L. 2/63, p. 274. Barclay, L. 1/64, p. 244; 2/75, p. 586; 2/76, p. 573. Goodhart, P. M., J. 1/79, pp. 542, 580.
- TREAT., Goodhart, J. 1/79, p. 580.

LUNGS—HERNIA—PNEUMATOCELE—

- CASES, Cockle, Intermitt., T. 1/73, pp. 5, 30. Fox, T. 1/76, p. 86; 2/76, p. 351; M. R. 1/48, p. 133; J. 2/78, p. 693; Rec./78, p. 476.
- DIAGNOSIS FR. NÆVUS OF CHEST (736:2).

645.

THORACIC DUCT—

2. INFLAMMATION, Worms, R. 2/59, p. 125.
- ANAT., PHYSIOL., Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 833.
- Choupe, M. R. 1/74, p. 258.
- RUPTURE, Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 834.
- OCCCLUSION, Stone, By Tumour, T. 2/79, p. 422.

646.

LUNGS—DISEASES. HEALTHY (636:1)—

2. BOOKS, Walshe, 4th Edit., L. 1/72, p. 48.
- Laycock, PHYSIOGNOMICAL Diagn. Of Ten-dency To, T. 1/62, p. 342. Ziemsson, M. R. 1/77, p. 253. Pollock, J. 1/81, p. 77.

DYSPOŒA (635:1), Relat. To Extent Of Dis., Salter, R. 2/60, p. 352.

LEFT LUNG Generally First Affected, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 502.

DEATH RATE (180:4), Less In North Than South, M. R. 1/59, p. 6.

PULMONARY DISEASE—CAUSES—

4. DISEASE OF 5TH PAIR (1437:6), Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 434.

INJURY TO BASE OF BRAIN (1425:6), Sequester, L. 1/71, p. 6.

HEMIPLEGIA (1287:6).

INJURY TO VAGUS, *Vide* 672:3.

DEFECT. INNERVAT. OF VAGUS (1443:3), Laycock, T. 1/62, pp. 208, 502; 1/76, pp. 490, 515.

DEFORMITY OF CHEST (638:3), R. 1/61, p. 77.

PRESSURE ON BRONCHI (644:4).

INTEMPERANCE (424:5), Marcet, Tables, M. R. 1/62, pp. 492, 496. *Vide* 693:2.

5. TYPHOID (1497:1). PUERP. STATE (1583:6). DIABETES (332:2). ALBUMIN. (1009:5). GOUTY DIATH. (1467:5). CHLOROF. (438:5). CHOLERA (919:1). POT. NIT. (261:2). CARBON (235:6).

DUST (678:2), Thompson, T. 2/73, pp. 429, 457. Arlidge, M. R. 2/75, p. 433.

6. SYPHILIS (1205:1), Hutchinson, P. M., T. 2/62, p. 384. Walshe, R. 2/72, p. 78. Lee, L. 2/75, p. 121; R. 1/67, p. 25. Green, L. 1/77, pp. 274, 354; Rec. /81, p. 77. Relat. To Phthisis, J. 1/80, p. 93; 1/81, p. 21. *Vide* 690:3.

—BRONCHITIS (654:5); PNEUMONIA (665:4).

647.

LUNG DISEASE—CAUSING—

1. CARDIAC HYPER. (769:3), Gairdner, M. R. 1/53, p. 474; 2/53, p. 209. *Vide* 782:2.

AMAUSIS (1862:5). DIABETES (336:1).

LUNG DISEASE—GENER. TREAT.—

3. REST (638:4).

GOOD AIR, Berkart, J. 2/80, p. 202.

PNEUMATIC, Waldenburg, J. 1/81, p. 1005.

FORCED RESPIRATION (629:5), Piorty, T. 2/58, p. 617. *Vide* 660:6.

CHEST PROTECTORS, Fraser, L. 2/60, p. 445.

INHALAT. (698:1). BLISTERS, CHILD. (1521:3).

COUNTER-IRRITAT. (165:2), Chiene, Expl., P. 2/79, p. 182.

COLD COMPRESSES & RUB DOWN, Winternitz, P. 2/78, p. 111.

POT. BROM., Neale, *vide* Sequester's Exper. (646:4).

PHLELANDRIUM (405:5), M. R. 2/48, p. 272; 1/49, p. 279.

4. ARNICA (396:3), Balding, L. 2/70, p. 885.

OPIMUM (462:1), Jones, L. 2/70, p. 535.

SULPHUR (243:3), Bernard, Why? T. 2/57, p. 253. *Vide* 650:3.

5. AC. PHOSPHOR. (242:1), Marcet, R. 1/72, p. 18.

AMMONIA (254:2), Best, IN CHILD (1522:2).
EXCISE LUNG, Gluck, L. 2/81, p. 1097.

648.

COUGH—

2. CAUSING VENOUS OBSTRUCT., Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 565.

VARIETIES, Todd, T. 1/54, p. 203. Semple, T. 1/58, p. 251.

NIGHT, Thompson, To ASTHMA (659:4), P. 1/79, p. 174.

COUGH—CAUSES—

EXPER., Koht's, T. 1/75, p. 64. Brunton, L. 1/81, p. 4.

IRRITATION OF VAGUS IN ANY BRANCH (1443:3), Todd, T. 1/54, p. 203.

AORTIC ANEUR. (732:2), Todd, T. 1/54, p. 204.

TRACHEAL ULCER (625:4), Todd, T. 1/54, p. 204.

PERICARDITIS (758:6). UVULA (826:2).

3. BRONCHIAL GLANDS, Enlarged (637:3).

COUGH—GENERAL TREATMENT—

PAPERS, Brunton, Ratio, L. 1/77, p. 379; 1/81, p. 4; J. 2/80, p. 238.

COD OIL, Brunton, L. 2/77, p. 885; 1/81, p. 6.

MIXTURES, Cheap, J. 2/81, p. 544.

OXAL. CERI (284:1), Clark, P. 1/78, p. 276.

Morjé, P. 2/79, p. 381. Smith, T. 1/80, p. 580; 2/80, p. 27; Rec. /80, p. 305.

CHLORAL SPRAY (444:3), Fletcher, T. 1/79, p. 361.

Ac. NIT., Brunton, L. 1/81, p. 5.

Ac. HYDROCYAN. (410:2), Macdonald, P. 2/79, p. 45.

APOMORPHIA (464:3), Rec. /81, p. 148; P. 2/81, p. 285. Charteris, L. 2/81, p. 822.

JABORANDI (418:1), Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 434.

POT. CARB., Brunton, When, L. 1/81, p. 6. Yes, P. 2/81, p. 6.

THORACIC COMPRESS (229:6), Winternitz, P. 2/78, p. 116.

EXCISION UVULA (826:2).

AQUA-PUNCTURE (689:1).

COUGH—NERVOUS, HYSTERICAL, OR SPASMODIC (1333:3). *Vide* 713:1—

CASES, Mandl, T. 2/61, p. 358. Harley, Extraord., Girl 14, T. 2/63, p. 116. Notta, Fr. CHOREA OF DIAPHR. (962:1), M. R. 1/59, p. 247; T. 1/70, p. 236. Sandras, M. R. 2/49, p. 552.

4. TREATMENT, Good Pill, T. 2/60, p. 270.

Hough, Break Paroxysm, R. 1/73, p. 67.

—POT. BROM. (266:2), R. 2/64, p. 91.

—THYME TEA (374:1), M. R. 2/62, p. 245.

—ZINCI SULPH. (1336:4), T. 1/62, p. 109.

COUGH—THROAT (814:4)—

5. CASES, Todd, T. 1/54, p. 204.

ARGENTI NIT. (307:2) To FAUCES, 8 Gr. To 3 i., J., 2/53, p. 930.

COUGH—EAR (1790:1)—

6. CASES, Fox, L. 1/66, p. 451; 2/69, p. 181;

2/77, p. 846. Clarke, J. 1/70, p. ?; 2/79, p. 937. Bridger, L. 1/80, p. 388. *Vide* 1792:5. SIMULATING BRONCHITIS (651:2), Leeson, L. 2/79, p. 833.

COUGH—BOAT—

PAPER, Morgan, St. KILDA (5:6), M. R. 1/62, p. 183. Fayrer, L. 2/79, p. 682.

COUGH—WINTER (579:4)—CHR. BRONCHITIS (651:1)—

PAPERS, Dobell, T. 1/65, p. 129. Lawrie, Pot. IOD. (264:4), B. 1/75, p. 299. Ringer, IPECAC. SPRAY, L. 2/74, p. 338; B. 2/75, p. 91.

CHEKAN (651:6).

649.

1. STOMACH—Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 680. OF PHTHISIS (688:5); OF IRREGULAR MENSES (1142:2).

RIB FRACT. (1745:5) DURING COUGH.—

CASES, Piffard, T. 2/60, p. 441. Chenery, T. 2/78, p. 88. Brookhouse, L. 1/79, p. 503. PHTHISIS (688:5) Induced By COUGH.

COUGH—TREATMENT. *Vide* 648:3; 651:3.SPUTUM *vel* EXPECTORATION—

3. INFUSORIA IN, Kannenberg, L. 1/79, p. 640. GREEN SPUTA, Andral, T. 1/65, p. 450.

PURULENT (168:4), Large Quant., Peacock, Diagn. Of Origin, T. 1/62, p. 425.

PUTRID, Curschmann, Local Treat., T. 2/79, p. 559.

MILKY (1599:2). INTERVERT. CARTIL. (1693:1). PNEUMON. (666:3). HYDATIDS (674:2). PHTHISIS (688:5). PERTUSSIS (713:3). AFTER PARACENT. THOR. (700:4). IN PULMON. GANGR. (672:3).

BRONCHITIS—ACUTE. BRONCHUS (637:1)—

4. LECTURES, M. R. 1/53, p. 452. Habershon, Infl. Of 5th (1437:6). T. 1/76, p. 434.

PATHOLOGY, Hamilton, Microscop. Path., Diagn., P. 1/79, pp. 3, 90, 177.

DYSPNŒA (635:3), Physiol., R. 2/60, p. 356.

URINE, OFTEN ALBUMINOUS (1034:5), Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 106.

5. SPHYGMOGRAPH (755:2), Fox, T. 1/67, p. 114. FEVERS, Causing (1508:2).

BRONCHITIS—ACUTE—TREAT. (651:3)—

LECTURES, M. Hall, L. 1/62, p. 367. Johnson, R. 2/69, p. 40. Symonds, Asthenic, R. 1/68, p. 55.

650.

1. FOOD, Often Relieves Cough, Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 285.

BLEEDING (163:5), Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 599.

WARM MOIST AIR (626:2).

STIMULANTS (432:2), Wilks, Often Bad, L. 1/67, p. 506.

2. IPECACUANHA (398:3), Higginbottom, Vast Value Of Emetic In Sinking, L. 1/45, p. 732. *Vide* 650:6. Ringer, As Spray, L. 2/74, p. 338.

BELLADONNA (650:6).

QUININE (403:2), Cameron, L. 2/61, p. 457.

MERCURY, Thorowgood, P. 1/78, p. 339.

ANTIMONY, Clarke, When, J. 2/79, p. 223.

POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Ac., CHR., M. R. 1/65, p. 243. Buchanan, T. 1/68, p. 247.

POTASSII IODID. (264:4), c. ANTIM., Clark, T. 1/67, p. 195. *Vide* 652:5.

3. SULPHUROUS FUMES (244:4), Dewar, T. 1/67, pp. 493, 549, *vide* 647:4.

CHLORAL (444:5), Waters, L. 1/72, p. 603.

COD OIL, Brunton, L. 2/77, p. 885; P. 1/78, p. 175.

IN CHILD (1522:2)—ACUTE *vel* SUFFOCATIVE, Buchanan, L. 1/68, pp. 215, 246. Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 335.

—IN RICKETS (100:5), Why So Fatal, Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 335.

5. —TREAT. (650:1), How Remove Mucus, M. R. 1/52, p. 553.

—WARM AIR MOIST (626:2). QUININE (650:2).

6. —AMMONIA (254:2), Jenner, The Great Remedy, T. 1/60, p. 467. Buchanan, To Remove Pung. Of Carb., L. 1/68, p. 246.

Smith, Danger, Too Early, T. 1/73, p. 397. Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 379.

—IPECAC. (650:2), Shaw, Large Doses, T. 1/59, p. 96; 1/74, p. 407. Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 246.

Jenner, T. 2/60, p. 583.

—BELLADON. (377:3), March, T. 1/81, p. 320.

—OL. EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Stirling, Lint, L. 2/81, p. 1155.

651.

BRONCHITIS—CHRONIC—BRONCHOR.

3. RHŒA—CHR. BRONCHIAL FLUX.

LECTURES, Greenhow, L. 1/67, pp. 199, 231; TEMP. Often, 97° 4', L. 1/78, p. 189.

PATHOL., Hamilton, Diagn., P. 1/79, pp. 250, 330.

DIAGNOSIS, Fr. EAR COUGH (648:6).

BRONCHITIS—CHR.—TREAT. *Vide* 649:5.

LECTURES, Glover, L. 1/65, p. 228. Pill, T. 1/58, p. 13.

Linctus, T. 1/56, p. 137. Ben Rhydding, T. 2/71, p. 388.

Symonds, Food Often Allays Cough, T. 1/58, p. 285.

Brunton, Warm Tea & Toast Before Rising, L. 1/77, p. 379; 1/81, p. 6.

TURKISH BATH, Beadnell, J. 1/80, p. 923.

PUNCTURE—CAUTERY, Barth, Rec. 81, p. 151.

4. IPECACUANHA (650:3), As SPRAY (648:6).

CODEIA (464:1), Aran, In All CHRONIC COUGHS, T. 2/61, p. 599. Saundby, J. 1/79, p. 546.

MORPHIA (462:1), Small Doses, Smith, Ed. M. J., May/56.

- STRYCHNIA (390:2), Clarke, R. 2/47, p. 38.
Duncan, R. 2/60, p. 109. Thorowgood,
5. L. 2/69, p. 668. Laycock, When, T. 1/61,
p. 596; 1/57, p. 481. Fothergill, J. 2/81,
p. 530.
TR. LARICI, Daly, Espee. In Profuse Ex-
pect. After F., T. 2/59, p. 476. Green-
how, L. 1/67, p. 233; 1/78, p. 190.
STRAMONIUM (378:6), If DYSPNŒA Great,
Headland, L. 1/66, p. 8.
6. CANNABIS (363:1), Gardner, T. 1/52, p. 137.
PRUNUS VIRGIN. (411:2), Allbutt, T. 1/67,
p. 218. Baker, J. 2/80, p. 157.
DIGITALIS (373:2), Braithwaite, B. 1/75, p. 69.
BELLADON. (650:6).
CHEKEN (407:6), Murrell, P. 1/80, p. 322.
EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Bell, B. 1/78, p. 329.
—USELESS, Brown, J. 1/80, p. 993.

CHR. BRONCHITIS—TREATMENT—

- ACTŒA RACEMOSA (466:4), T. 1/68, p. 82.
CONIUM (405:5), Kennedy, R. 1/73, p. 143.
Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 379.

652.

1. SANGUINARIA (458:1), Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 356.
TANNIN (360:3), Cavarra, L. 1/37, p. 305.
Berthol, M. R. 2/57, p. 557; 1/64, p. 242.
TURPENT. (349:6), Begbie, L. 2/75, p. 197.
CRUDE PETROLEUM (356:4), Griffiths, Rec./79,
p. 481; P. 1/80, p. 375.
2. CREASOTE (355:6), Arendt, M. R. 2/53, p.
558. Murrell, How Give, Tar, B. 2/75, p.
93. Inman, T. 1/53, p. 507. Imlay, In-
hal., T. 2/76, p. 514.
AC. CARBOL. (354:3), Inhal., Inter., Clarke,
R. 1/69, p. 137. Lidell, Inhal., R. 2/72,
p. 63. Imlay, T. 2/76, p. 514.
CHLORAL (650:3), Fletcher, Spray, J. 1/79,
p. 416.
AC. CARBON. (238:5), Inhalat., M. R. 1/70,
p. 305.
3. SULPHUROUS FUMES (650:3).
AC. NITRIC. (247:5), Graves, Amer. J., No.
41/37, p. 226. Glover, L. 1/65, p. 228.
Brunton, L. 1/81, p. 6.
MERCURY (302:5), Thorowgood, P. 1/78, p. 340.
IRON (702:3), Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 256.
PLUMBI AC. (292:3), Corrigan, R. 2/45, p. 45.
4. ARSENIC (280:2), Wood, If Abstin., R. 1/60,
p. 92. Bouchut, R. 2/63, p. 128. Trou-
seau, Cigaretto, L. 2/60, p. 150. Thorow-
good, L. 2/69, p. 669.
5. POT. IOD. (264:4), Clarke, T. 1/67, p. 195;
1/65, p. 10. Spurgin, L. 1/74, p. 786,
vide 650:2.
POT. CARB. (648:3). COD OIL (648:3).
AMM. MUR. (255:5), Wood, R. 2/72, p. 63.
ALUM (275:4), Bird, R. 1/45, p. 180.
SNUFF (380:5), Murray, Preventive, M. R.
2/71, p. 154.
COD OIL, Brunton, L. 2/77, p. 885; P. 1/78,
p. 175.

653.

1. BRONCHITIS—DRY, Mandl, Treat., M. R.
2/61, p. 358.
3. BRONCHITIS—CAPILLARY, Salter, P. M., R.
2/63, p. 112.
BRONCHITIS, — PLASTIC — PSEUDO-MEM-
BRANOUS *vel* CROUPOUS, M. R. 2/54, p.
526. Peacock, T. 2/54, p. 658. Salter, Re-
lat. To HÆMOPT. (147:5), L. 2/62, p. 85.
Payne, L. 2/74, p. 656; Rec./80, p. 410.
Bairrow, L. 2/81, p. 905.
5. BRONCHITIS—FETID, Laycock, M. R. 2/65,
p. 253; T. 1/57, p. 479; R. 2/63, p. 119.
—CAUSE OF FETOR, Laycock, BUTYRIC AC.
(91:1), M. R. 2/65, p. 253. Gamgee,
6. Not, R. 1/65, p. 103.
—CASES, Laycock, T. 1/57, p. 480.
—STRYCHN. (390:3), Laycock, T. 1/57, p. 480.

654.

4. BRONCHITIS—GOUTY (1467:6), Greenhow,
L. 1/67, pp. 200, 294, 479; 2/67, p. 759.
Gregory, L. 2/67, p. 285.
BRONCHITIS—RHEUMATIC (1455:2), Jones,
Case, T. 1/65, p. 10.
5. BRONCHITIS—DUE TO TRADES, Greenhow,
T. 1/63, p. 262; 2/73, pp. 430, 457. *Vide*
PHTHISIS (678:2).
BRONCHITIS—SYPHILITIC (646:6), Thorow-
good, L. 2/57, p. 50. Hayward, L. 2/57,
p. 76.

655.

INFLUENZA—EPIDEMIC BRONCHITIS.

1. CATARRH (592:2).
PAPERS, Peacock, L. 2/48, p. 670; M. R. 2/49,
p. 90. Jones, CEREBRAL PARESIS FR., T.
2/65, p. 55. Eade, Epid., East Anglia,
L. 1/78, p. 378.
ZINKIN'S, CAPE INFLUENZA (11:6), Mar-
ten, M. R. 2/57, p. 529.
HÆMOPTYSIS (147:4), Leared, L. 1/62, p. 454.
TREATMENT, Catlin, T. 2/69, p. 210.
—TR. ACONITE (593:5), Mj., Every Hour,
T. 2/71, p. 361.

656.

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA. *Vide* 658:2—

2. Books, M. R. 1/53, p. 468; 1/64, p. 285.
Waters, M. R. 2/62, p. 510; T. 1/63, p.
328. Greenhow, L. 2/67, pp. 635, 759;
1/68, pp. 582, 745. Rainey, Minute Anat.,
L. 2/48, p. 71. Jenner, M. R. 1/72, p.
296. Hamilton, c. BRONCH., P. 2/79, p. 18.
PERCUSSION NOTE, Thompson, J. 2/80, p. 81.
IN CHILD (1522:2), Buchanan, L. 1/68, p.
245. Hervieux, Not So Often Fr. PER-
TUSS. (713:4), T. 2/61, p. 280. Jenner,
RICKETS (100:5), T. 1/60, p. 334.

PULM. EMPHYSEMA—CAUSES—

- LECTURES, Waters, T. 2/69, p. 94. Green-

how, *Constitut.*, L. 2/67, p. 636; 1/68, pp. 582, 745. Corfe, *BLOOD DIS.*, T. 2/53, p. 86. Gairdner, *BRONCH. COLLAPSE* (671:1), Always Present, M. R. 1/53, p. 469. Jenner, Not Always, T. 1/60, p. 335; M. R. 1/77, p. 2/61.

INJURY TO BASE OF BRAIN, Sequard, *Exp.*, L. 1/77, p. 6.

NEUROPATHIC, Sequard, *Exp.*, L. 1/80, p. 428.

6. *INSPIRATORY THEORY*, Gairdner, M. R. 1/53, p. 469. Stone, L. 2/79, p. 415.

EXPIRATORY THEORY, Jenner, M. R. 2/58, p. 105; 1/77, p. 261; T. 1/60, p. 335. Greenhow, L. 2/67, p. 635.

COSTAL CARTILAGES, Anomalies (1746:2), Virchow, R. 1/61, p. 78.

CAUSING—CARDIAC HYPER. (647:1); *ALBUMINUR.* (1009:5).

TREATMENT, *Vide* *ASTHMA* (660:2).

—*ARTIFICIAL EXPIRATION*, Berkart, L. 2/71, p. 745. Dobell, T. 1/72, p. 501.

657.

EMPHYSEMA *vel* AIR IN TISSUES— 2. CAUSES—

LECTURES, Chaissaignac; M. R. 2/62, p. 268.

Leconte, *Exper.* (309:6). Syme, *Clin.*, Singular, After *FRACT. CLAVICLE*, P. M., L. 1/55, p. 477. Roger, L. 1/62, p. 316.

ARTIFICIAL, TO AID OPERATIONS (1629:3).

DURING LABOUR (1568:3), *Rec.*/81, p. 158. Hubbard, J. 2/81, p. 897.

RUPTURED LUNGS (642:3), Roger, L. 1/62, p. 316. Mapother, R. 2/68, p. 22. Adam, *Clin.*, L. 2/67, p. 665. Skerritt, J. 2/81, p. 480. No *EXT. INJ.*, L. 2/75, p. 129. Rugg, *Produced At Pleasure*, L. 1/62, p. 343.

3. *PERTUSSIS* (713:4), Bierbaum, *Universal In Child*, æt. 3, R. 1/61, p. 69.

GANGRENOUS SORES AT ANGLES OF MOUTH, Heslop, T. 2/68, p. 638.

RUPTURED STOMACH (851:3), Newman, L. 2/68, p. 728.

TYPHOID ULCERAT. OF BOWELS (1499:2), Lediard, L. 1/77, p. 121.

POST-MORTEM, Porter, *Excessive*, J. 1/80, p. 710.

—*FR. GASTRIC ULCER*, L. 1/81, p. 151.

4. *OF ABDOMIN. WALLS* (948:3), O'Ferrall, Cause, R. 1/58, p. 171. Erichsen, *Clin.*, L. 2/55, p. 573.

OF LIVER (980:3), After Injury Unique, T. 2/61, p. 171. Meigs, After *TYPHOID* (1499:2), L. 2/72, p. 825.

OF LEG (1755:2), After Fracture, Broca, Cause, M. R. 2/62, p. 267.

5. *OF ORBIT* (1808:6) *Fr. Blowing Nose*, Dunn, L. 2/63, p. 231. Williams, J. 2/79, p. 618.

OF PERICRANIUM FR. FRACT. OF PETROUS (1679:3), Chevance, R. 2/63, p. 225.

IN CHILD (1522:2), Ryan, *General*, *Idiop.*, T. 2/52, p. 431.

AIR IN VEINS (746:2); *CEREBRAL ABS.* (1418:6); *AIR IN CEREBRAL ART.* (1608:6).

658.

SPASMODIC ASTHMA (656:2; 635:1)—

2. *PATHOL.*, Salter, M. R. 2/58, p. 187; 2/59, p. 201; 2/60, p. 386; M. R. 1/72, p. 297.

INFLU. OF SEX, AGE, L. 2/66, p. 90; L. 1/70, p. 147; 2/68, p. 381. Kidd, T.

2/61, pp. 476, 500. Kidd, R. 1/61, p. 68.

Johnson, Compared With *CHOLERA COLL.*

(830:1), L. 1/68, p. 781. Williams, L.

1/62, pp. 375, 399; T. 1/72, pp. 649, 705;

L. 2/73, pp. 325, 513. Berkart, T. 2/78,

665; B. 2/78, p. 101; J. 1/80, p. 961;

2/80, p. 79; Yeo, P. 2/81, p. 1.

SPASMODIC ASTHMA—CAUSES—

LECTURES, Lehmann, M. R. 1/67, p. 411.

Williams, T. 1/72, p. 705; *Purely Ner-*

vous? M. R. 1/77, p. 270; Yeo, P. 2/81,

4. p. 8. Salter, M. R. 2/58, pp. 189, 198;

L. 2/64, p. 711; 2/66, pp. 259, 381; 1/70,

p. 147. Berkart, B. 2/78, p. 105; *Popular*

Fallacies, p. 201.

CONSTITUTIONAL, Greenhow, L. 1/67, p. 636;

1/69, p. 455.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA (1340:6), Kidd, R.

1/61, p. 68.

5. *TUMOURS OF VAGI* (1444:6), Williams, L.

2/73, p. 515.

HERPETIC DIATHESIS (53:3), Duclos, R. 2/61,

p. 84.

IMPURE AIR, Berkart, *Nocturnal*, B. 2/78,

p. 109.

SKIN DIS. (48:5), Gaskoiu, *Relat.*, L. 1/74,

p. 443.

GOUT (1467:6), Greenhow, L. 1/69, p. 455;

2/67, p. 759.

RENAL, Yeo, P. 2/81, p. 8.

MALARIA (559:2), India, *Freqt.*, Morehead,

vol. 1, p. 91.

LOCALITY (660:2), Salter, R. 1/58, p. 87;

L. 2/57, p. 648. Newham, *Various*, L.

1/77, p. 262. *LONDON* (5:3), *Pecul. Exempt.*

DYSPEPSIA (843:2), Roods, L. 2/41, p. 717.

6. Salter, L. 1/70, p. 147. Henock, æt. 9

Mths. & 9 Yrs., M. R. 2/77, p. 508.

Bahart, J. 2/80, p. 80.

BRONCHITIS (651:2), Salter, *BRONCH. AS-*

THMA, L. 1/70, pp. 147, 183. Thorow-

good, L. 1/79, p. 112. Winternitz, *Cure*

By Compress. & Rub Down, P. 2/78, p.

115. Berkart, J. 2/80, p. 201.

BRONCHIAL SPASM, Gerlach, L. 2/78, p. 820.

NASAL POLYPI (596:1).

PRESSURE ON VENA CAVA (751:1), Piorty,

R. 2/62, p. 115.

ANEUR., MEDIAST. TUMOURS (644:5), Wil-

liams, L. 2/73, p. 514. Irving, L. 1/78,

p. 486. Goodhart, *Explan.*, J. 1/79, p. 581.

FAILURE OF L.T. VENTR. (764:6), Berkart, MORPH., Hypod., J. 2/80, p. 79.
 UTER. DIS. (1112:3), Salter, L. 2/64, p. 711.
 AMENORRHOEA (1152:6), T. 1/61, pp. 327, 515.
 ALBUMINURIA, RENAL ASTHMA, Fairfax, Rec./78, p. 518.

659.

SPASMODIC ASTHMA—SYMPTOMS—

3. PULM. DISTENSION, Yeo, Expl., P. 2/81, p. 12.
 PRURIGO (45:5), About CHIN (1690:5), SHOULDERS, Salter, M. R. 2/59, p. 208.
 ECZEMA (47:3), L. 1/68, p. 397.
 BRONCHITIS (651:2), Johnson, Why? L. 1/68, p. 782. Salter, L. 1/70, pp. 147, 183.
4. ANGINA PECTORIS (788:6), Williams, Freqt., L. 2/73, p. 514.
 NIGHT COUGH (648:2).
 DIAGNOSIS—Salter, Care Necess., L. 1/70, p. 148. Williams, DYSPNOEA, INSPIR., CROUP; *vice versa* ASTHMA, L. 2/73, p. 514.
 PROGNOSIS—Salter, R. 2/59, p. 85.
 CASES—Salter's Own, T. 2/71, p. 363.
 —IN CHILD (1522:2), Salter, L. 2/66, p. 90. Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 245. Berkart, Pneum., Cause, J. 2/80, p. 201.
 CO-EXISTING WITH URTICARIA (44:3).

660.

SPASMODIC ASTHMA—TREAT. (663:3)—

2. LECTURES, Salter, M. R. 2/60, p. 390; L. 2/58, p. 279; R. 2/68, p. 52. Macleod, T. 1/61, p. 95. Williams, T. 1/72, pp. 651, 705; L. 2/73, p. 515. Pridham, 100, R. 2/61, p. 82; L. 2/63, p. 380. Hale, Re-eipe, R. 1/72, p. 88. Thorowgood, L. 1/79, p. 220. Berkart, B. 2/78, p. 118; J. 1/80, pp. 917, 961; 2/80, pp. 79, 201. Pepper, P. 2/80, p. 293.
 PREVENTIVE, Berkart, J. 2/80, p. 201.
 VARIOUS, J. 2/78, p. 974, Himrod's Cure, p. 974.
 LOCALITY (658:5), Salter, R. 2/68, p. 50. Curiosities, Williams, L. 2/73, p. 515;
3. J. 2/78, p. 974. Thorowgood, L. 1/79, p. 220.
 —CAIRO (11:1), Walker, L. 1/73, p. 116.
 —MONT DORE, Yeo, P. 2/81, p. 1.
 —BEN RHYDDING, T. 2/71, p. 388.
 —LONDON Best (5:3), Why, Williams, L. 2/73, p. 515.
 DIET, Smith, L. 1/64, p. 432. Salter, R. 2/68, p. 50.
4. —WATER CRESSSES (457:1), T. 1/68, p. 624.
 —ALCOHOL (432:1), Salter, Large Doses, L. 2/63, p. 558; 2/68, p. 381. Richardson, B. 1/81, p. xxvi.
 ELECTRIC (194:3), R. 1/64, p. 133. Yeo, Speef., L. 2/80, p. 761; P. 1/81, p. 459.
5. SULPHUR. FUMES (244:4), Dewar, T. 1/67, pp. 493, 549.
 SULPHUR (243:3), Duclos, R. 2/61, p. 84. Contin, M. R. 2/48, p. 538.

AMYL (447:4), Anstie, T. 2/70, p. 272; T. 2/76, p. 472. O'Neill, B. 1/78, p. 96.
 Richardson, c. OXYGEN, L. 2/78, p. 750.
 Riddell, B. 2/79, p. 293.

—INTERN, Richardson, B. 1/81, p. xxvii.
 AC. CARBON. (238:5), Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 515; L. 2/73, p. 516.

6. NITRE PAPER (261:3), Salter, Prepar., T. 2/60, p. 63; L. 2/58, p. 225; R. 2/68, p. 49. Thorowgood, T. 1/74, p. 64; L. 1/79, p. 220. Duekworth, EXPECTORANT (219:5), Prep., P. 1/78, p. 221. Harrison, L. 1/45, p. 383. Berkart, Constituents of Use, Vap., J. 2/80, p. 80; Absurdity of Use, p. 202. Murrell, Prep., J. 1/81, p. 918.
 OXYGEN (224:4), Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 750.
 DEEP INSPIRATION (647:3), Salter, To Break SPASM, M. R. 2/53, p. 205. *Vide* 663:3.
 FORCED EXPIR., Dobell, Instru., T. 1/72, p. 501. Berkart, L. 2/71, p. 745. *Vide* 660:6.
 LEECHES (482:1), Capt. Ross, Batavia, /62.

661.

1. COMPRESSED AIR BATH (232:5), BEN RHYDDING, T. 2/71, p. 388. Thorowgood, T. 1/74, p. 64. Hertz, M. R. 1/77, p. 261.
 CAUSTIC TO LARYNX (307:2), J. 1/53, p. 462. Bowditch, T. 1/58, p. 44.
 IODINE, Faulkner, Over Vagi, J. 2/80, p. 808; 1/81, pp. 13, 48.
2. PRESSURE ON AXILLARY ART. (756:6), De Morgan, L. 2/73, p. 413.
 STRYCHNIA (390:2), Kennedy, R. 2/65, p. 38. Gream, L. 1/50, p. 692; T. 2/62, p. 696.
3. Thorowgood, L. 2/69, p. 668.
 STRAMONIUM SMOKING (378:6), Various, L. 1/37, p. 393; 2/63, p. 410; R. 2/46, p. 169. MacLeod, Only Fails If Bad, T. 1/61, p. 96. Williams, L. 1/62, p. 399; J. 2/78, p. 974. Thompson, Formula, P. 2/79, p. 103.
 —BURNT, Shannon, Direct., J. 1/79, p. 545.
 DATURA TATULA, McVeach, M. R. 1/64, p. 247.
 LOBELIA, Charlton, J. 2/78, p. 974.
 CANNABIS (363:1), Gairdner, T. 1/52, p. 137.
 ATROPIA (377:3), Fleming, T. 2/61, p. 618.
5. Salter, Dose, L. 1/69, p. 152; B. 1/79, p. 132. Williams, L. 1/62, p. 399. Spender, Direct., M. R. 1/72, pp. 211, 231. Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 247.
 BELLADONNA, LEAVES SMOKED, Super. TO STRAMON., Reeves, T. 2/76, p. 238.
 —HYPODERM., Courty, Cure, R. 1/60, p. 62. Oliver, c. MORPHIA, B. 1/76, p. 102.
 MORPHIA (462:1), Smith, Small Doses,
6. Ed. Med. J., May /56. Cooper, M ij. or M iij., Tr. Or. Safer, R. 2/62, p. 52. Spender, M. R. 1/72, p. 221.
 —HYPODERM., Huchard, Rec./79, p. 101. Berkart, When, J. 2/80, p. 79.
 PILOCARPINE (418:1), Berkart, J. 1/80, pp. 917, 960. Mackerby, J. 2/80, p. 208.

TOBACCO (381:3), Salter, M. R. 2/60, p. 399; L. 2/58, p. 279; R. 1/70, p. 141.
 CONIUM (405:5), Kennedy, R. 1/73, p. 413.
 GRINDELIA ROBUSTA, Murrell, P. 2/79, p. 246; Rec./81, p. 409.
 EMETICS, APOMORPHIA, Berkart, J. 2/80, p. 80.

662.

1. IPECAC. (398:3), Salter, M. R. 2/60, p. 390. Ringer, SPRAY, L. 2/74, p. 338. Smith, Large Doses As DYSENT. (901:5), T. 1/74, p. 407.
 CAMPHOR (369:5), Copland, L. 2/47, p. 554. Fowler, c. OPIO, T. 2/73, p. 731.
 CREASOTE (355:6), M. R. 2/53, p. 558.
 CAFFEIN CIT. (399:5), Thorowgood, L. 1/79, p. 220.
 COFFEE (400:1), Salter, M. R. 2/60, p. 390. Worthington, L. 2/42, p. 766.
2. QUININE (403:2), Morehead, vol. i., p. 91. ALKALIES, Yeo, P. 2/81, p. 6.
 POTASSIUM IODID. (663:5), Valuable.
 SODÆ PHOSPH. (269:1), Luton, M. R. 2/77, p. 488.
3. CHLOROF. (441:2), Salter, M. R. 2/58, p. 189; L. 2/54, p. 515. Todd, T. 1/54, p. 206; L. 1/49, p. 336. Kidd, T. 2/60, p. 623.
4. GLONOINE (271:5), Neale, Rec./80, p. 188. Robson, J. 1/80, p. 556.
 IODIDE OF ETHYL (445:3), Sée, T. 1/78, p. 150. Thorowgood, L. 1/77, p. 220. Berkart, J. 2/80, p. 80; Rec./81, p. 270.
 ARGENTI OXYD. (305:6), R. 1/70, p. 162.
 ARSENIC (280:2), Duclos, R. 2/61, p. 84. Watson, In HAY ASTHMA (663:6), L. 2/71, p. 714. Anstie, J. 2/78, p. 829. Riddell, B. 2/79, p. 294; L. 2/81, p. 83.
 —HYPODERM., P. 1/79, p. 133.
 —SMOKING, Cauvin, L. 2/61, p. 138. Leared, Prepar., L. 1/63, p. 181. Thorowgood, L. 1/79, p. 220; 2/81, p. 82.
 —JOY'S CIGARETTES, Thompson, P. 1/79, p. 176; L. 2/81, p. 83.
 SODÆ ARSENIAS (281:1), Thorowgood, L. 1/79, p. 220; 2/81, p. 82.
 MERCURY, Thorowgood, P. 1/78, p. 338.
6. CHLORAL (444:5), Adams, L. 1/70, p. 113. Waters, L. 1/72, p. 603; T. 2/76, p. 472. Williams, L. 2/73, p. 517. Barclay? L. 2/72, p. 405.
 ETHER (433:6), Salter, L. 1/70, p. 185.
 AMMONIA, Inhal. (253:6), Thorowgood, L. 1/79, p. 220.
 RESORCIN (354:6), Murrell, L. 2/81, p. 487.

663.

HAY ASTHMA — HAY FEVER. HAY 2. (320:5) —

LECTURES, Pirrie, 2 Kinds, T. 2/67, p. 230. Althaus, L. 1/67, p. 208. Smith, T. 2/63, p. 535. Wyman, L. 2/73, p. 117.

Fowler, L. 1/72, p. 422. Blackley, Exper., Fr. POLLEN, L. 2/73, p. 231; 2/81, p. 371; T. 2/77, p. 243; M. R. 2/77, p. 497. Barratt, NON-ESTIVAL, T. 1/72, p. 721; L. 2/81, p. 82. Beard, M. R. 1/77, p. 148.

A NEUROSIS, Beard, T. 2/77, p. 385.

HAY ASTHMA—TREAT. *Vide* 660:1—

3. DEEP INSPIR. BREAK. PAROX., Salter, M. R. 2/58, p. 205.
 GOOD HINTS, Cooper, R. 2/62, p. 52. Young, L. 2/74, p. 145. Blackley, T. 1/80, p. 676; J. 2/81, p. 18. Thorowgood, L. 2/81, p. 82.
 VARIOUS, L. 2/57, pp. 24, 127; 2/62, p. 55; 1/64, p. 716; 2/64, pp. 29, 58, 139; 2/69, p. 36; 2/71, p. 149; T. 2/77, p. 183. All Useless, J. 2/81, p. 872.
 TR. CANTHAR. (484:3), For Œdema, L. 2/81, p. 83.
4. MORPHIA (662:5), COFFEE (662:1). TOBACCO (661:6). STRYCHNIA (661:2). QUININE (402:4), Per Nares, Murphy, L. 1/70, p. 573; 1/74, p. 740; 2/74, p. 259; J. 2/81, p. 18. Holden, L. 1/76, p. 763. Oint., L. 2/77, pp. 116, 147.
 LOBELIA (394:6), Smith, T. 2/60, p. 535.
 IODINE, Reed, Formula, P. 2/79, p. 379.
6. POT. IOD. (264:4), Stilwell, T. 2/57, p. 412. Melville, L. 2/64, p. 139; L. 1/74, p. 786. Thorowgood, Formula, L. 2/81, p. 83.
 —IN SPASMODIC ASTHMA (662:2). Williams, T. 1/72, p. 651. Sée, Large Doses, T. 1/78, p. 149; 2/80, p. 170.
 ARSENIC (662:4).
 TETRACHL. CARBON (235:3), L. 1/67, p. 792.
 SULPHUROUS SPRAY (244:4), Williams Spoke Well Of It, 1872.
 AC. SALICYL., Binz, T. 2/77, p. 426. Wood, J. 2/78, p. 101. Dangers, T. 2/78, p. 684.

664.

1. AC. CARBOL. (353:2), Blackley, T. 1/80, p. 676.
 AC. BORAC. (268:6), Atkinson, J. 2/81, p. 81.
 SUGAR SNUFF, L. 1/67, p. 33; 2/73, p. 219.
 ARGENTI NIT. (307:2), To NASAL M. M., R. 1/46, p. 180.
 TURKISH BATH (232:2), T. 1/62, p. 633.
 VEIL OVER FACE, Protects, T. 1/62, p. 683.
 STOP NOSTRILS AND DUCTS, Helmholtz, J. 2/81, p. 872.
 COTTON WOOL IN NARES, Bradley, J. 2/79, p. 1021.
 BRANDY VAP., T. 1/80, p. 683.

PULMONARY CONGESTION—

6. DYSPNŒA (635:3), Mechanical Cause.
 FORCED RESPIRATION (629:5), Piorry, Curative, T. 2/58, p. 617.
 PILOCARPINE (418:1), Berkart, J. 1/80, p. 961.

665.

PULMONARY APOPLEXY—

1. LECTURES, Ogston, P.M., M. R. 1/66, p. 459. Habershon, Causing GANGRENE, PNEUMOTHORAX (711:2), L. 1/69, p. 527; T. 1/55, p. 26. Thompson, T. 1/70, p. 550.
2. FORCED INSPIRATION (647:3), Piorry, Curative, T. 2/58, p. 617.
CAUSING HÆMORRHAG. PHTHISIS (692:5).
FR. HEART DIS. (782:2), Thomas, J. 1/80, p. 844.
- PNEUMONIA — PLEURO - PERI - PN.—
3. LOBULAR PN. CATTLE (537:2). PUERPERAL (1583:6). TYPHOID (672:3).
NOMENCLATURE, Sturge, J. 2/80, p. 337.
PATHOLOGY, Parkes, T. 1/60, p. 184. Discuss., T. 1/66, p. 456; M. R. 1/53, p. 455; 1/77, p. 62. Williams, As Much BLOOD DIS. As LOCAL INFLAM., T. 1/72, pp. 121, 533. Sturges, M. R. 1/73, p. 461; 1/77, p. 62. Todd, CARNIFIED, T. 1/54, p. 205. Fox, M. R. 1/72, p. 300.
4. Fearnside, LOBES Affected, T. 1/52, p. 339. Friedlander Exper., L. 2/73, p. 499; 1/76, p. 48. Lépine, CASEOUS PNEUM. (692:3), M. R. 2/73, p. 410. Juergensen, Specif., M. R. 1/77, p. 256. Squire, Relat. To EPIDEMICS, T. 1/78, p. 372. Sturge, Crisis, L. 2/80, p. 794.
—CONSOLIDATION, Wilks, Not Persist., If Appar., Due To EMPYEMA (708:3), J. 1/79, p. 929.
AMYLOID MATTER IN LUNGS (330:3), Pavy, Why? L. 2/78, p. 319.
BRONCH. COLLAPSE, M. R. 1/53, pp. 452, 463.
SYPHILITIC (646:6), Greenfield, L. 1/75, p. 664. Sacharjin, Rec./78, p. 67.
CONSTITUTIONAL CHARACTER, Sturges, M. R. 1/77, p. 68.

PNEUMONIA—SYMPTOMS—

5. IN AFGHANISTAN, Cortello, L. 1/82, p. 171.
LATENT, Tyson, L. 2/80, p. 978. Sturges, L. 1/81, p. 34.
TEMPERATURE (187:5), Zimmermann, M. R. 1/53, p. 283. Fox, Tables, T. 2/70, p. 6. Wunderlich, T. 1/62, p. 302. Parkes, T. 1/60, p. 185. Waters, J. 2/81, p. 805.
—SECOND RISE, Parkes, Expl., T. 1/60, p. 187; J. 1/81, p. 716.
—ON SURFACE (187:4), Squire, P. 2/78, p. 333.
SPHYGMOGRAPH (755:2), Fox, T. 1/67, p. 114. Anstie, L. 2/67, p. 485.
PULSE (754:1), Broadbent, Rapid, Serious, L. 2/75, p. 442. Waters, J. 2/81, p. 805.

666.

1. FINE CREPITATION, In Health, Rec./81, p. 476.
BRONCHOPHONY (638:4), Walshe, MECHAN., T. 1/52, pp. 460, 636. Markham, Skoda's Theory, T. 1/53, p. 280. Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 582.

TYMPANITIC NOTE, Stokes, T. 1/55, p. 509.
Fearnside, EXPANSION OF CHEST During Attack, T. 1/52, p. 338.

- HEALTHY LUNG Sometimes Apparently Involved, Juergensen, M. R. 1/77, p. 255.
- CHEEK, Red, On Side Affected, Gubler, M. R. 2/57, p. 255. Habershon, Why
3. WARM, Cautions, T. 1/76, p. 434.
HERPES (53:6), Angle Of MOUTH, M. R. 2/60, p. 343. Geisler, Favour., T. 1/62, p. 118. Macdonald, Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 393. Manders, Rigors Always Precede, L. 1/79, p. 502. Sée, J. 2/79, p. 109.
SKIN DESQUAM., Lloyd, L. 2/78, p. 329.
SPUTUM (649:3), RUSTY Not PATHOGN., Crane, T. 2/52, pp. 234, 295. Williams, Uncertain Diagn. Sign, L. 2/61, p. 224.
—OF 3RD STAGE, Hardy, T. 2/78, p. 655.
—ELASTIC FIBRES, Munk, 2, Chronic, M. R. 2/60, p. 539.
 4. —CHLORIDES, Beale, T. 2/52, p. 74.
—HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5).
URINE (1034:5), Beale, T. 2/52, p. 74. West, Estim. Of UREA, L. 2/74, p. 695. Todd, T. 1/52, p. 486. Zimmermann, M. R. 1/53, p. 283; 1/77, p. 256.
 6. Parkes, M. R. 2/60, p. 401; L. 1/71, p. 527. Jones, 2, c. NEPHRITIS, L. 2/70, p. 14. Anstie, CHLORIDES, Absent, L. 1/74, p. 395; Diagn., L. 1/76, p. 411.
—INDICAN (414:3) Senator, Very Large, T. 2/77, p. 336.
—MICROCOCCI, Jones, T. 2/81, p. 29.
BLOOD (139:3), Anal., Beale, T. 2/52, p. 74.
CEREBRAL SYMPT., CEREB. PNEUMONIA, Smith, T. 1/73, p. 460. Jones, WILD DELIR. (1475:4), T. 2/73, p. 118. Gener. APEX PN. (667:6), M. R. 1/77, p. 256; Sturges, do. L. 1/78, p. 340; J. 1/80, p. 270. Russell, J. 1/80, pp. 13, 147. Addison, In Health, J. 1/80, p. 232.
LATENT MENINGITIS, J. 2/81, p. 22.
CONSTIPAT. (875:1), Skoda, T. 2/73, p. 528.

667.

PNEUMONIA—DIAGNOSIS—

1. LECTURES, Sturges, L. 1/78, p. 340; 1/80, p. 793; Syn., J. 1/81, p. 11.
ABSENCE OF CHLORIDES FR. URINE (666:5).
FR. TUBERCULOSIS (690:3), Skoda, R. 1/67, p. 52. PNEUMONIC PHTHISIS (692:3).
IN CHILD (667:5), Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 114. Smith, T. 1/73, pp. 435, 537, 459.

PNEUMONIA—PROGNOSIS—

3. LECTURES, Fearnside, LOBES Aff., T. 1/52, p. 339. Todd, Upper, Most Ser., M. R. 2/60, p. 343. Juergensen, Length Of Convales., T. 2/76, p. 500.
IN CHILD (667:6), Buchanan, L. 1/61, p. 333.
TERMINATION, Leyden, L. 1/80, p. 22. Sturge, L. 1/81, p. 101.

PNEUMONIA—CAUSES—

RELAT. OF VAGUS (443:4), Steiner, L. 2/77, p. 816.

SPECIFIC, Russell, J. 2/80, p. 6.

EPIDEMIC, Rec./81, p. 458.

SEWER GAS (208:6), PYTHOGENIC—CONTAGIOUS—INFECTIOUS, T. 1/74, pp. 373, 647; B. 2/75, p. 93. Grimshaw, L. 2/78, pp. 350, 419. Jelley, L. 2/81, p. 1109. Blyth, L. 2/75, p. 416. Heidenhain, L. 2/77, p. 324. Kühn, L. 2/78, p. 266. Daly, L. 2/81, p. 824.

TYMPANITIS (EAR) (1759:2), Gull, Causing LOBULAR PN., L. 2/63, p. 447.

PRESSURE ON BRONCHI (644:4), Irving, Destruc.Pneum., L. 1/78, pp. 416, 487, 563.

SHOCK (1637:2), Allbutt, L. 1/78, p. 615. Sturges, J. 1/79, p. 300.

FOLLOWING ACCIDENTS, Sturges, J. 1/79, p. 300.

DEFECTIVE INNERVATION OF 5TH (1437:6), Hahershon, T. 1/76, p. 434.

LARYNGOTOMY (612:2); D. TREMENS (427:4).

PNEUMONIA—CASES & VARIETIES—

6. DURATION, 2 To 14 Days, Most End Before 8th, M. R. 1/77, pp. 71, 257. Waters, 115, J. 2/81, p. 805.

LECTURES, Anstie, L. 1/74, p. 395. Parkes, T. 1/60, p. 185. Neale, T. 2/56, p. 388. Russell, Rap. Fatal, J. 2/80, p. 6. Sturges, Severe, L. 1/81, p. 99. Jones, T. 2/81, p. 29. Waters, 115, J. 2/81, p. 805. Hall, Analy., 12, L. 2/75, pp. 91, 125.

SENILE, Glover, L. 2/76, p. 7.

MASSIVE, Rec./81, p. 231.

CATARRHAL, Juergensen, M. R. 1/77, p. 258. How Differ. Fr. TUBERCLE? M. R. 1/77, p. 348. Powell, *vel* Phthisical Pneum., L. 1/77, p. 2. Hamilton, P. 1/80, pp. 187, 255; 2/80, pp. 7, 15, *et seq.* Berkart, Causes, J. 2/80, p. 202.

CROUPOUS, Sturges, M. R. 1/77, pp. 70, 253; L. 1/77, p. 2.

—IODINE, Specif., Rec. /81, p. 190.

CASEOUS, Charcot, T. 1/78, p. 29. Thompson, L. 1/79, p. 801.

ERYSIPELATOUS, Strauss, Rec. /79, p. 313; /80, p. 9; L. 2/72, p. 699?

APEX PNEUM. (666:6), Green, T. 1/77, p. 503; 2/77, p. 386. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 1023. Powell, J. 1/81, p. 718.

—FREQT. IN DRUNKARDS, Powell, J. 1/81, p. 715.

ALCOHOLIC, Barlow, T. 1/81, p. 187.

PNEUMONIA—IN CHILDREN (1522:2)—

LECTURES, Buchanan, L. 1/66, pp. 114, 216, 245, 337. Smith, CH. CATARR., Unabsorbed Depos., PNEUM. PHTHISIS (678:2), T. 2/75, pp. 464, 490, 518, 539. Trouseau, M. R. 1/52, p. 261. Barrier, Freqt. LOBUL., T. 1/61, p. 178. Bennett, Chr., T. 1/58, p. 10. Jenner, Diagn. Fr. PLEURAL EFFUS. (707:1), T. 2/60, p. 583.

Fleischmann, Signs Of Chr. Apex, M. R. 1/77, p. 491. Smith, APEX, Freqt., T. 1/73, pp. 437, 459, *Vide* 1405:2; Diagn. (667:1) FR. TYPHOID, T. 1/73, p. 459; LOBUL. *vel* CATARRH., T. 2/74, p. 543; Diagn. FR. CROUPOUS OR LOBAR, T. 2/74, pp. 625, 705. General Mite, T. 2/81, p. 114.

SUBPLEURAL ECCHYMOSES (704:6), Parrot, L. 2/79, p. 627.

OF APEX, T. 2/77, p. 386, *et Supra*.

PNEUMONIA—SEQUELÆ—

SPINAL AND THORAC. DEFORM., Berkhart, J. 2/80, p. 202.

INFECTIVE PERITONITIS, Yeo, J. 2/79, p. 827.

PNEUMONIA IN CHILD — TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Smith, T. 1/73, p. 460; 2/74, p. 705.

QUININE (670:1), M. R. 2/74, p. 509.

EXPECTANT (668:4); ANTIM. TART. (669:3); VERAT. VIRIDE (669:5).

SODÆ CARB., Spray, Yeo, J. 2/78, p. 827.

668.

PNEUMONIA—TREAT. CHILD (667:6)—

2. LECTURES, Johnson, T. 2/70, p. 145; L. 1/77, p. 49. Williams, T. 1/72, p. 183.

Waters, R. 2/67, p. 61. Gairdner, M. R. 1/54, p. 207. Flint, R. 2/62, p. 95.

Chambers, L. 2/62, p. 169. Bennett, 105, T. 2/62, p. 171; L. 1/63, p. 600; 1/65,

p. 194; 1/66, p. 114; 1/69, p. 603.

Laycock, T. 1/61, p. 593. Todd, T. 2/54, p. 51; 1/52, p. 483; 1/50, p. 272;

M. R. 2/60, p. 331. Habershon, T. 2/57,

3. pp. 548, 573. KEEP FACE WARM, T. 1/76, p. 434. Jones, 32, R. 1/61, p. 201.

Wilks, 5, T. 2/60, p. 79. Juergensen,

T. 2/76, p. 500. Benton, Hints, L. 2/79,

p. 367. Schultz, P. 1/80, p. 210.

Sturges, 115, J. 2/81, p. 807.

REST (199:6), No TALKING, Berkart, L. 2/73, p. 553. Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 34.

EXPECTANT, Parkes, Ac. Sthenic, T. 1/60,

4. p. 184. Trouseau, T. 2/61, p. 187.

Fungel, T. 1/61, p. 343. Barthez,

Expec., In CHILD (667:5), M. R. 2/62,

p. 249. Juergensen, Nature Alone, M. R. 1/77, pp. 71, 257.

BLEEDING (163:6), Controversy, M. R. 2/58,

5. p. 3; 1/77, p. 65. Richardson, L. 1/69,

p. 603. Williams, T. 1/72, p. 183; 1/76,

p. 61; L. 1/72, p. 140. Smith, R. 2/66,

p. 95; M. R. 1/77, p. 462. Copeman,

J. 2/79, p. 933.

STIMULANTS (432:6), *Vide* Todd, *supra*.

6. Anstie, L. 1/74, p. 396. Wilks, Often Vastly Prejudicial, L. 1/67, p. 506. Sturges, When, M. R. 1/77, p. 72; L. 1/80,

p. 793. Moore, Direct., L. 2/79, p. 274.

Little, J. 2/79, p. 284. Holland, L. 2/80, p. 681. Waters, J. 2/81, p. 807.
MUSK (535:5), Trousseau, T. 2/57, p. 379.

669.

1. BLISTERS (165:3), Williams, Large, T. 1/72, p. 183; R. 2/73, p. 58.
POULTICE (171:6), Chambers, T. 2/61, p. 525; L. 2/62, p. 169.
COLD BATH (1480:1), Juergensen, Never Without STIMUL. Before, After, T. 2/76, p. 500; M.R. 1/77, pp. 71, 256.
COLD COMPRESS ON CHEST (229:4), Niemeyer, M. R. 2/56, p. 248; T. 2/81, p. 29.
2. FORCED RESPIR. (629:5), T. 2/58, p. 617.
ANT. POT. TART. (282:3), Williams, T. 1/72, p. 183.
3. Boting, Ill Eff., Substit., M. R. 1/52, p. 262. Buchanan, Emetic, CHILD. (667:6), L. 1/68, p. 338. Hardy, T. 2/78, p. 173.
IPECACUAN. (398:3), Large Doses, M. R. 2/64, p. 252; R. 1/71, p. 156; Rec./81, p. 31.
CARB. OF SODA, SPRAY, Yeo, J. 2/78, p. 827.
4. OPIUM (647:4), Jones, L. 2/70, p. 535. Robinson, L. 1/80, p. 759. Loomis, Rec./81, p. 457.
VERATRIA (344:6), Intern., Aran, M. R. 1/54, p. 588; 2/59, p. 242; T. 2/55, p. 477. Vogt, 56, M. R. 2/60, p. 248; T. 2/75, p. 372.
5. VERATR. VIR. (345:3), Cutler, T. 1/62, p. 666; L. 1/62, p. 22. Toland, CHILD (667:6), T. 2/58, p. 663. Duchet, v. T. 2/75, p. 372.
ACONITE (468:2), Dobie, P. 1/79, p. 401; 2/79, p. 87. Schultz, P. 1/80, p. 210.
PILOCARPINE (418:1), Newland, P. 2/79, p. 294. Berkart, J. 1/80, p. 961.
ARNICA (647:4).
DIGITALIS (373:2), Neale, T. 2/56, p. 388. Joly, c. STIMUL., Rec./80, p. 229. Moss-mann, L. 2/37, p. 609; M. R. 2/70, p. 512. Todd? T. 2/54, p. 51. Juergensen, M. R. 1/77, pp. 71, 73.
6. STRYCHNIA (390:3), Laycock, When Use, T. 1/61, p. 596.
SECALE (326:3), Wells, P. 2/79, p. 280. Boggs, J. 2/79, p. 772. Jones, J. 2/79, p. 859. Yeaman, P. 2/78, p. 63.

670.

1. QUININE, Corrigan, R. 1/58, p. 77; 2/71, p. 67. Allbutt, B. 1/74, p. 13; M. R. 2/74, p. 509. Juergensen, 3 ss, T. 2/76, p. 500; M. A. 1/77, p. 257. Waters, J. 2/81, p. 807.
2. POT. NIT. (261:3), Jones, R. 2/73, p. 57. POT. CHLOR. (260:3), T. 2/59, p. 218.
PLUMBI ACETAS (292:3), Brande, T. 2/59, p. 120; 2/55, p. 477; R. 1/63, p. 103; T. 2/60, p. 311; M. R. 1/72, p. 541.

3. AC. PHOSPH. (242:2), Stromeyer, T. 1/72, p. 607. Marcet, Why? R. 1/72, p. 18.
CHLORAL (444:5), M. R. 1/77, p. 73.
CHLOROF. (441:2), Varrentrap, T. 2/51, p. 414; 2/55, p. 477; 1/55, p. 449; M. R. 2/58, p. 15; 1/77, p. 72. Balfour, Intern., L. 1/69, p. 494.
OF UNABSORBED PRODUCTS, Clarke, L. 2/66, p. 439.

671.

BRONCHIAL *vel* PULMON. COLLAPSE—

1. LECTURES, Gairdner, M. R. 1/53, pp. 452, 463; 1/54, p. 207. Long, INFRA CLAVIC., Yet No PHTHISIS, Due To HÆMOPT. (147:3), L. 2/75, p. 49. Jenner, IN RICKETS (100:5) Due To PRESSURE, T. 1/50, p. 335. Smith, Post NATAL ATELECTASIS, T. 1/73, pp. 513, 567.
IN ATROPHY OF LUNG (672:6); EMPHYSEMA (656:4); PNEUMONIA (665:4).

PNEUM. TYPHOSA—LUNG TYPHUS

3. (1506:5)—
LECTURES, Hersch, M. R. 1/54, p. 550. Stokes, T. 1/55, pp. 103, 509. Ritter, 7, J. 1/80, p. 366.
DUE TO FOREIGN BIRDS, Ritter, 7, J. 1/80, p. 366.
TREATMENT, Chambers, T. 2/61, p. 525.

LUNGS—HYPERTROPHY—

5. FROM EXCESS OF DIET IN PRISONERS (119:4), Rennie, T. 1/58, p. 663.
ATROPHY—FR. BRONCHIAL COLLAPSE (671:1), M. R. 1/53, p. 466.
6. INDURATION (159:4)—*Vide* 672:1. Herschel, M. R. 2/56, p. 513.
—OF STILL-BORN INFANTS (1561:3).
CALCIFICATION, Rec./79, p. 187.
FATTY EMBOLISM (1653:3), L. 1/81, p. 585.

672.

LUNGS—FIBROID DEGENERATION—

1. CIRRHOSIS (1673:6). INDURATION (671:6).
LECTURES, Jones, L. 2/70, p. 41. Davies, T. 2/67, p. 566. Hayden, Multiple, R. 1/73, p. 21. Bastian, T. 2/67, p. 581. Williams On Bastian's and Fox's Views, T. 1/72, p. 535. Wynne, Rec./81, p. 464.
IN CHILD. (1522:2), Smith, T. 2/75, pp. 259, 381, 411, 440.
FIBROID PHTHISIS (602:6).

LUNGS—GANGRENE (177:3)—

3. LECTURES, Williams, L. 1/62, p. 373; T. 1/72, p. 243. Todd, T. 1/55, p. 25; Sturges, æt. 14, T. 1/70, p. 547; 2/72, p. 67. Sieveking, L. 1/75, p. 437; 2/75, p. 629. Macdonald, After TYPHOID (1497:1), T. 2/62, p. 127. Hertz, Summary, M. R. 1/77, p. 262. Walker, T. 1/77, p. 501. Churton, J. 1/80, p. 622; L. 1/81, p. 585.

- SPUTUM (649:3), *Leptothrix Pulmonalis* In, M. R. 1/77, p. 262.
- LEAD POIS. (291:4); PULMON. APOPL. (665:1). FR. CARIES OF VERTEBRÆ, Magrath, L. 1/82, p. 89.
- FR. PRESSURE OF VAGUS (1443:3), Gull, R. 2/59, p. 78. Eade, L. 1/61, p. 157.
4. IN CHILD, Hayes, T. 1/74, pp. 177, 206. GANGRENOUS ABSCESS OF LUNGS (673:1). CASES, Sieveking, Recov., T. 2/79, p. 237. Sturge, Recov., L. 1/80, p. 563; Barlow, T. 1/81, p. 187.
- TREATMENT, Curschmann, T. 2/79, p. 559.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Bucquoy, T. 2/75, p. 255; Rec./80, p. 229.
- TURPENTINE (349:6), Begbie, L. 2/75, p. 197. Herts, M. R. 1/77, p. 262. Walker, T. 1/77, p. 501.
- INCISIONS, Cayley, L. 1/79, p. 440; Smith, L. 1/80, p. 86.

LUNGS—ŒDEMA (155:5)—

5. FR. INJ. TO BASE OF BRAIN (646:4), Sequard, L. 1/71, p. 6. Welch, Rec./78, p. 296; /81, p. 403.
- FR. FAIL. OF LT. VENTR., Berkart, MORPH. Hypod., J. 2/80, p. 79.

673.

LUNGS—ABSCESS (676:5)—

1. CASES, Williams, T. 1/62, p. 380; L. 1/62, p. 373. Leyden, Rec./78, p. 117.
- GANGRENOUS (673:4), Clark, Instructive, T. 1/68, p. 548. Williams, T. 1/72, p. 243.
- FR. OTORRHOEA (180:3), Johnson, T. 1/80, p. 504.

LUNGS—CANCER—

3. LECTURES, Walshe, T. 1/56, p. 157; Mc Aldowie, Primary, æt. 5½ Mths., L. 2/76, p. 570. Salter, Primary, L. 2/69, p. 1; Finlay & Parker, Primary, Cylindric. Epithelium, L. 1/77, p. 838.
- CASES, Ward, L., 1/67, p. 238. Page, L. 1/62, p. 489. Lay, Secondary, Gener., With CANCER OF BONES (1662:1), T. 2/66, p. 230. Powell, INVADING LUNG & OCCLUDING BRONCHI, J. 1/79, p. 115. Curran, Puzzle, L. 2/80, p. 258.
- IN MINERS (572:1).
- DIAGNOSIS, Walsh, L. 1/49, p. 117. Russell, Simul. ANEUR., T. 2/64, p. 278. Cockle, T. 2/81, p. 518.

674.

LUNGS—SARCINÆ (856:5)—

1. CASES, Zenker, M. R. 1/53, p. 561.

LUNGS—HYDATIDS (933:4)—

2. LECTURES, Todd, T. 1/52, p. 1. Manson, L. 1/64, p. 225. Bowman, Interesting, L. 1/76, p. 532. Bird, L. 2/71, p. 23. Greenfield, L. 1/77, p. 317. Toeplitz,

- æt. 5, L. 1/78, p. 396. Bird, L. 2/77, p. 925; T. 2/77, p. 600. Wilson, æt. 6, J. 1/80, p. 517. Thomas, T. 1/81, pp. 64, 235, 700; 2/81, p. 36 *et seq.*
- IN SPUTA (549:3), Peacock, Expecterated, T. 2/52, p. 166; To Detect, T. 2/72, p. 437. Hanbury, R. 2/62, p. 118. Leared, T. 2/57, p. 162. Poore, No Sympt., L. 2/80, p. 10.
- SIMULATING PNEUMOTHORAX (711:2), Broadbent, L. 2/78, p. 574.
- TURPENTINE (349:6), Begbie, L. 2/75, p. 197.
- OPEN CAVITY, Fenger, Rec./81, p. 327.

675.

TUBERCULOSIS—PHTHISIS—TUBERCULAR CRISIS *vel* DIATHESIS (555:5)—TUBERCLE—

- WORKS, Addison, M. R. 1/49, pp. 220, 485. Ancell, Cotton, M. R. 2/53, p. 443. Dobell, T. 1/67, p. 123. Perroud, M. R. 1/67, p. 308. Williams, L. 2/71, p. 579. Lawson, M. R. 1/63, p. 307. Bennett, T. 2/59, p. 660; M. R. 1/74, p. 332. Foot, Meaning Of Term TUBERCULOSIS B. 2/77, p. 85.
- PAPERS (689:5), Popular Delusions, Ed., T. 2/63, p. 167; M. R. 2/69, p. 431. Smith, Early & Remed., M. R., 2/62, p. 433. Fleming, Transmiss., M. R., 2/74, p. 461. Williams, L. 1/68, pp. 369, 403, 431, 491, *et seq.* Niemeyer, M. R. 1/70, p. 389. Waldenburg, L. 1/70, p. 485. Bennet, L. 1/63, p. 3. Rokitsansky, M. R. 1/56, p. 332. Hill, M. R. 2/61, p. 499. Draper, R. 1/71, pp. 59, 66. Cotton, L. 2/67, p. 550. Jones, M. R. 1/56, p. 325. Laycock, T. 1/62, pp. 341, 449. Beau, L. 2/61, pp. 147, 171. Stokes, TUBERCULAR F., T. 2/54, p. 256. Thompson, LOCAL DIS., L. 2/54, pp. 3, 45, 97. Smith, Clin., T. 1/76, pp. 30, 195. Pollock, L. 1/76, pp. 413, 487; 2/76, p. 176. Ruehle, Most Recent Views, M. R. 1/77, p. 263. Niemeyer, Often Not A Single TUBERCLE, In Lungs Of PHTHISIS, M. R. 1/77, p. 349. Charcot, T. 1/78, p. 29. Walsat, Report, M. R. 1/49, p. 225.
- HISTOLOGY, Green, T. 2/72, p. 457; 2/74, pp. 600, 654; M. R. 1/77, p. 338; L. 1/79, p. 775.
- WHAT IS TUBERCLE? Resumé, T. 1/67, p. 414; M. R. 2/68, p. 26; 2/73, p. 404; 1/77, p. 263; T. 1/75, pp. 198, 281, 364, 469. Jenner, M. R. 1/53, p. 183. Green, T. 1/75, pp. 4, 57, 112. McCormack, True Nat., Absolute Preventible, T. 1/61, p. 504. Fox, Anat. Relat. To PHTHISIS, T. 1/73, p. 285; L. 1/73, pp. 412, 490, 501, 555. Charcot, Charact., T. 1/78, p. 29; L. 2/79, pp. 813, 961; 1/80, p. 182. Allbutt, An Unhealed Ulcer, L. 2/77, p. 576.

Foot, B. 2/77, p. 85. Thaon, Rec. /78, p. 51. Discuss., T. 1/81, p. 519; J. 1/81, p. 816; 2/81, p. 545. Saundby, Nothing Speeial, P. 2/81, p. 250.

ORIGIN, FORMAT. OF TUBERCLE, Waldenburg, M. R. 1/70, p. 400. Hall, Plates, M. R. 1/55, p. 477. Kolk, M. R. 2/53, p. 196. Mandl, T. 1/61, p. 45. Copland, 1/61, p. 338. Atkinson, L. 2/52, p. 515. Lawson, New Views, L. 1/67, p. 487. Hamilton, P. 1/80, pp. 187, 255.

STAGES, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Powell, Terms To Be Abolished, L. 1/77, p. 2.

676.

1. MICROLOGY, Varieties, T. 1/71, pp. 64, 153. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 344. Hall, METAMORPH., M. R. 2/54, p. 526; 1/55, p. 477, Plates, p. 465. Ruehle, M. R. 1/77, pp. 263, 338.

GIANT CELLS (18:5), M. R. 1/77, p. 343; L. 1/78, p. 946; J. 2/78, p. 377; L. 1/79, p. 775; Pigment, L. 2/80, p. 824. Foot Distinctive Of Phthisis, B. 2/77, p. 92. Charcot, Struct. & Devel., Rec. /78, p. 428. Lubinow, L. 1/79, p. 414. Green, L. 1/77, p. 775. Hamilton, Plate, P. 2/80, p. 119.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, L. 1/81, p. 794.

2. CHEMISTRY OF TUBERCLE, Atkinson, Anal., L. 2/52, p. 515. Bennett, L. 2/63, p. 3. Marcet, COLLOID CONDIT. OF MATTER IN LUNGS, R. 1/72, p. 18.

SECONDARY TUBERCLE, Hamilton, P. 2/80, p. 185.

4. FATTY DEGEN. OF TUBERCLE (1673:3), Jones, M. R. 1/53, p. 357; 1/77, p. 351. Hall, Of Small BLOOD-VESSELS, L. 1/55, p. 18.

RETROGRADE TUBERCLE, CALCIFICATION, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 500.

SEAT OF TUBERCLE, Why Apex, M. R. 1/59, p. 62. Green, T. 1/75, p. 113. Sieveking, Diagn., M. R. 1/53, p. 518. Buhl, Within ALVEOLI, M. R. 1/77, p. 347.

Budd, Why Apex, J. 1/80, p. 242.

—WITHIN BLOODVESSELS, Muegge, L. 2/79, p. 286.

CAVITIES (685:1), Williams, Contract., L. 1/73, pp. 298, 369; 2/76, p. 718; 1/77, p. 390. Pollock, L. 1/76, p. 487; 2/76, p. 179. Niemeyer, TUBERCLE Frequently

5. Produced In Phth. Lungs Near Cavities, M. R. 1/77, p. 349. Powell, Clin., Cause, Treat., L. 1/77, pp. 2, 119, 523; L. 2/77, p. 151, *et seq.* Aneur., p. 793.

—ANEURISM OF MURAL VESSELS, J. 2/81, p. 157.

—DIAGNOSIS, Drummond, L. 1/81, pp. 59, 396.

—TAPPING (695:1), Williams, Recov., J. 2/78, p. 101; L. 2/78, p. 773. Napier, L. 2/78, p. 727. Sadler, P.M., L. 1/79, p. 84. Powell, T. 1/80, p. 665; Dis-

euss., L. 2/80, p. 12. Fenger, Rec. /81, p. 327.

—INJECTION THRO' WALLS OF CHEST, Mosler (697:6), T. 1/74, p. 187; L. 2/77, pp. 152, 576. Pepper, T. 2/74, p. 531; P. 2/80, p. 455. Berkart, Ac. CARBOL. Inject. (698:3), L. 1/74, p. 458. Allbutt, Cut & Cleanse Ulcers, L. 2/77, p. 576; T. 2/81, p. 716.

—INVERT, In Basic, Thorowgood, J. 2/80, p. 69.

AUTO-INFECTION OF LUNGS, Thompson, L. 2/78, p. 38; 1/79, p. 801.

TUBERCLE—IN' OTHER PARTS THAN 6. LUNGS—

IN BRAIN (1420:5); EYE (1843:2); PITUITARY GL. (1345:2); BRONCHIAL GL. (637:2); MOUTH (795:4); CORD (1260:3); LYMPHATIC GL. (131:2); MESENT. G. (1002:1); PERITON. (998:3); INTEST. (866:2); UTERUS (1130:2); OVARY (1163:4); TESTIS (1222:4); SKIN, ON, UNDER (69:3); BLADDER (1070:2); PROSTATE (1074:4); KIDNEY (1025:1); BONE (95:6); PERICARD. (760:2); HEART (785:4); VESIC. SEM. (1230:5); MUSCLES (114:1).

URINARY PHTHISIS, Tapret, Rec. /79, p. 173.

677.

PHTHISIS—STATISTICS (555:6)—

1. LECTURES, Smith, 1,000, Conditions Of Body, T. 1/62, p. 361. Cousins, 303, T. 2/60, p. 355. Williams, L. 2/68, p. 107. Learcd, 156, T. 2/56, p. 362. Hill, 220, M. R. 2/61, p. 497; 1/62, p. 191.

PHTHISIS—CAUSES—

3. LECTURES, Alison, 935 Specified, T. 2/58, p. 107. Green, T. 1/75, p. 112. Klein, P. 2/81, p. 81. Williams, L. 2/68, pp. 3, 107. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 341.

INFLAM. OF LUNGS, Sansom, T. 2/72, pp. 565, 520, 648.

A NEUROSIS (1400:4), Allbutt, T. 2/71, p. 613. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 499.

INFANTILISM AND FEMINISM, Lorrain, T. 2/75, p. 105.

DYSPEPSIA (687:1).

AGE (576:4), Williams, L. 2/68, p. 107.

4. IN FÆTUS (1539:2), 7½ Mths, Chabrin, General, L. 2/73, p. 563.

IN INFANTS, Epstein, 6 Wks. To 10 Mths., J. 2/79, p. 619.

IN CHILD, Jenner, T. 2/61, pp. 2, 423; 1/60, p. 259. *Ide* 690:1; 692:3.

—TEETH (102:3).

—CHEST (638:2), Jenner, T. 2/61, p. 2.

SEX (678:1 & 2).

COSTAL CARTILAGES (1746:2), Virchow, Anomalies, Cause, R. 1/61, p. 78. Freund, 1st, T. 2/78, p. 281.

678.

1. HEREDITY (562:4), Sedgwick, M. R. 2/61, p. 208; 2/63, p. 159. Greenhow, Illustrat. SEX. LIM., T. 1/62, p. 362. Jenner, Father Transmits Most, L. 2/70, p. 118. PLEURISY (705:5), Beau, R. 2/64, p. 79. PNEUMONIA (665:3), Wilks? J. 1/79, p. 929. Leyden, L. 1/80, p. 22. Hamilton, P. 1/80, pp. 187, 255.
2. PNEUMONIC PHTHISIS IN CHILDREN (667:5). HÆMOPTYSIS (692:4). AUTO-INFECTION OF LUNGS (676:5). BACTERIA (318:5), Yeo, J. 2/79, p. 982. COUGH, Long Continued (688:5). TRADES (567:2) [Zenker, DUSTY, R. 1/68, p. 59; T. 2/73, p. 457; J. 1/80, p. 177. *Vide* 654:4 et 646:5. FRENCH MILLSTONE MAKERS (572:4), Peacock, T. 2/60, p. 263; P.M., SILICA IN LUNG, p. 418; M. R. 1/60, p. 214; P.M., L. 1/78, p. 788. Thompson, T. 2/73, p. 457. COLLIERS, Exempt (235:6), T. 1/58, p. 486. WOOLLEN MANUFACT. (568:3), Pecul. Exempt. LEAD WORKERS (287:3) Exempt, Hence Use Of LEAD IN TREAT. (702:5).
4. SOLDIERS (574:3). TRAINING (198:4). SEXUAL EXCESSES, Acton, T. 1/62, p. 362. ONANISM (1083:4), Johnson, L. 1/60, p. 344.
6. TIGHT LACING (211:1), Walshe, T. 1/53, p. 366. IMPURE AIR (257:2), MacCormac, AIR RE-BREATHED, T. 1/72, p. 469. DAMPNES OF SOIL (312:6), *vel* GEOGRAPHY OF PHTHISIS, Buchanan, L. 2/69, pp. 18, 108; J. 2/79, p. 745. Haviland, M. R. 2/76, p. 353; 1/77, p. 13. Pollock, T. 1/78, p. 673. Kelly, J. 2/80, p. 674.

679.

PHTHISIS—IN RELATION TO CLIMATE

1. (290:4). *Vide* OZONE (695:6) — FALSE IDEAS, Ed., T. 2/63, p. 167. PAPERS, &c., Walshe, Uncertain, M. R. 1/77, p. 12. Williams, L. 1/77, p. 535. Pollock, T. 2/78, p. 66. Peters, T. 1/79, p. 378. Flint, Val., T. 2/79, p. 457. Farina, T. 2/79, p. 458. Thorowgood, P. 1/80, p. 163. MacCormac, CONSUMPT., AIR REBREATHE, T. 1/72, p. 469. Bennett, Erroneous Ideas, Necessity Of PURE AIR AND NIGHT, L. 1/66, p. 21; 2/66, pp. 321, 350, 406; J. 1/80, p. 725. Blake, Living In OPEN AIR, M. R. 2/64, p. 249. PARKIN, ENGLAND (5:2) Best, M. R. 1/76, p. 405; L. 2/76, p. 875. Brackenbridge, Error To Suppose PERPET. SUMMER Good, WINTER THE BRACER, T. 1/68, p. 633. Mühry, East, Exempt More Or Less? M. R. 1/59, p. 61. Williams, WARM CLIMATE, 251, L. 1/72, p. 613. Rochard, HOT CLIM. Most Obnox., M. R. 1/58, p. 117. Ruhlmann, S. CLIMES, R. 2/61, p. 1. Jackson, M. R. 2/62, p. 70; 1/58, p. 459; 1/59, p. 60; 2/58, p. 101; 1/77, p. 9.
- 2.

MOUNTAIN CLIMES (557:2), Mühry, 4, 500 Ft. Checks It, M. R. 1/59, p. 60. Weber, Discuss., L. 1/69, pp. 713, 834. Scrivener, T. 2/69, p. 525. Marcet, B. 2/75, p. 86; J. 2/80, p. 539. Macpherson, M. R. 2/76, p. 277; 1/77, p. 10. DAVOS (6:6), ENGADINE, L. 2/76, p. 482. Boudant, Mineral Waters & Mont Dore, M. R. 2/77, p. 157. Williams, High Altitudes, L. 1/79, p. 560; 2/79, pp. 191, 233; J. 2/81, p. 975. Bennett, Discuss., L. 2/79, p. 253; J. 2/79, pp. 280, 391; 2/80, pp. 42, 113, 337.

4. INDIA (9:2), Gordon, T. 2/56, p. 188; L. 1/81, p. 784.

S. AFRICA (11:3).

EGYPT, Flora, M. R. 1/70, p. 149. *Vide* 11:1.

PERU (13:6), Smith, M. R. 2/56, p. 479; T. 2/58, p. 280. Scrivener, T. 2/62, p. 525.

NORTH AMERICA (13:5), Ed., UTAH, Pecul.

Exempt, T. 2/61, p. 190. Blake, San Francisco, T. 1/63, p. 22. Ed., J. 2/80, p. 554.

MANITOU, IN COLORADO, Weber, L. 2/77, p. 156.

COLORADO, Lemen, M. R. 1/77, p. 478.

Weber, L. 2/77, p. 156; Rec. /81, p. 256.

—BEETLE, Boulton, To Destroy, J. 2/79, p. 601.

5. ESQUIMAUX (4:5), Hayes, Unknown, T. 2/59, p. 439. Goodsir, Not Exempt, T. 2/59, p. 510.

CANADA (13/4), Mackeleave, Previously Rare,

Now Common, Houses Ill Ventilated, T. 2/68, p. 227.

ANDES (13:6), MEXICO, Scrivener, Unknown,

T. 2/69, p. 525.

THAMES VALLEY, Pollock, Pecul. Unfav.,

1/78, p. 673.

680.

1. AUSTRALIA (13:2), Reeves, Freqt. R. 1/62, p. 83; L. 2/70, p. 622; Pro, Con., L. 1/71, p. 789; 1/70, p. 561; T. 2/70, p. 101. Bird, Highly Extols, L. 2/63, p. 539; M. R. 2/64, p. 168; L. 2/67, p. 6; T. 2/78, p. 703. Hunter, Pro, L. 2/77, p. 267; 1/77, p. 436. Eccles, How, When To Go, L. 2/77, p. 414. Ellery, J. 2/79, p. 794. Bakewell, P. 2/78, p. 94. NEW ZEALAND (4:6), Tassell, L. 2/70, p. 622. Bakewell, P. 2/78, p. 94. Maberly, P. 1/80, p. 326.
2. ICELAND (8:4), Pro, Con., T. 1/70, pp. 105, 220, 248, 318. Cullimore, L. 2/79, p. 295. Jagielski, L. 2/79, p. 441.
3. HEBRIDES, N. W. SCOTLAND, Morgan, Not Prevalent, M. R. 2/60, p. 483; Statistics, Scottish Towns, T. 1/61, p. 242.
4. IRELAND (6:1). ITALY (7:6). MADEIRA (7:3). SWITZERLAND (228:5). PAU (6:5). CANNES (6:5). DAVOS (6:6). DEVONSHIRE, Mortality, GOOD SANATORIUM, L. 2/76, p. 833. Pearce, L. 2/77, p. 402. TORQUAY, Hall, T. 1/57, p. 368; Relaxing? T. 2/75, p. 77; J. 2/78, p. 49. Hounsell, L. 1/76, p. 556. Thomas, L. 1/77, p. 535.
- 5.

ILFRACOMBE, Tatham, L. 1/79, p. 323.
BRIGHTON (5:4). LLANDUDNO (5:3). ENG-
LAND (5:2). DAVOS (6:6).

681.

PHTHISIS—CAUSES (*cont.*)—

1. CONFINEMENT, ANIMALS, Lindsay, L. 1/78, p. 564.
TYPHUS (1506:5), Stokes, Diagnosis, T. 2/54, pp. 180, 255, 486.
SEPTICÆMIA (169:3), Marcet, Is PHTHISIS A Form? B. 2/75, p. 79.
3. TRANSMISSION BY DIGESTIVE CANAL (681:5), FR. DIS. MILK (539:4). Chauveau, M. R. 1/74, p. 255. Fleming, M. R. 2/74, p. 477. Lindsay, L. 1/78, p. 491. Reich, By Phthysical Nurse To Neonati, Fr. Mouth To Mouth, Rec. /78, p. 513. Creighton, BOVINE (537:2), L. 1/80, p. 943; J. 2/80, p. 473.
INTRAVASCULAR TUBERCLE, Muegge, L. 2/79, p. 285.
INOCULATION, Simon, Exper., L. 1/67, p. 367. Villemin, L. 1/67, pp. 582, 641; 2/67, p. 774; M. R. 2/74, p. 474. Colin, Confirming Villemin, L. 2/67, pp. 110, 134; R. 2/67, p. 1. Resumé, L. 2/68, p. 88. Marcet, T. 2/67, pp. 361, 420. Sanderson, Exp., SETON (166:2); T. 1/68, pp. 398, 431; 2/69, p. 492; L. 2/68, p. 316. Fox, T. 1/68, p. 546; L. 1/68, pp. 649, 679. Cohnheim, Confirm. Fox, L. 1/69, p. 131. Thompson, FR. RETAINED MENSES (1144:6)? L. 2/72, pp. 143, 210. Klein, Exp., GUINEA PIGS, Diff. Fr. Fox, L. 2/75, p. 702. Resumé, T. 1/67, p. 414; M. R. 2/74, p. 470; Doubting Validity Of Exper., T. 2/67, pp. 352, 420. Metzquer, 130 Exper., L. 2/75, p. 824. Lindsay, L. 1/78, p. 490. Cohnheim, J. 1/80, p. 704; L. 1/80, p. 727. Whitney? T. 2/81, p. 371.
5. CONTAGION (557:6), Pro, De Mussy, M. R. 1/60, p. 539. Tait, R. 271, p. 68. Fleming, In Animals, M. R. 2/74, p. 461. Petersen, M. R. 2/70, p. 166. Villemin, R. 1/68, p. 64; M. R. 2/68, p. 36; T. 2/61, p. 435; L. 1/78, p. 844. Sim, Naples, T. 1/60, p. 363. Budd, Positive, L. 2/67, pp. 451, 550. Murrell, L. 1/80, p. 802. Thompson, 15, L. 2/80, p. 726. Holden, T. 2/78, p. 259. Tappeiner, Exp., Atomised Sputum Inhaled, L. 2/78, p. 741; 2/80, p. 860; Rec. /81, p. 422. Cohnheim, J. 1/80, p. 704. Snow, J. 2/80, p. 318. Mackenzie, L. 2/80, p. 871. McAldowie, L. 2/81, p. 825.
—IN DOG, Cullimore, J. 1/80, p. 768.
—CONTRA, Cotton, Statistics, Hosp. NURSES, L. 2/67, p. 550; T. 1/69, p. 152; R. 2/72, p. 74. Hartsen, T. 2/70, p. 171. Ed., How Delusion Arises, T. 2/63, p. 167. Pollock, T. 1/78, p. 673. Thompson, Not

True Phthisis, L. 2/80, p. 726. Dale, L. 2/81, p. 1108.

TUBERCULOUS MILK (539:4), BOVINE TUBERC. (681:3), Fleming, M. R. 2/74, p. 461. Law, Danger Real, J. 2/80, p. 486. Lindsay, L. 1/78, p. 491. Cohnheim, J. 1/80, p. 704; L. 1/80, p. 813; Rec. /80, p. 20. Fleming, J. 2/80, p. 473.
TUBERCULOUS SEMEN (1080:6), Cohnheim, J. 1/80, pp. 705, 706.

682.

1. SYPHILIS, Lebert, T. 2/69, p. 621. Tibbits, L. 2/76, p. 890. Jordan, T. 1/67, p. 698; 1/68, p. 23. Nemo? MONKEYS, Decimated By PHTHISIS, Yet No SYPH., T. 1/68, p. 46. Hutchinson, T. 2/67, p. 658; L. 1/76, p. 204. Drysdale, T. 1/68, p. 287. Marston, Does SYPH. Retard PHTHISIS? L. 1/62, p. 276; M. R. 2/77, p. 58. Goodhart, Lect., L. 1/77, p. 200. Pye Smith, L. 1/77, p. 275. Robinson, L. 1/77, p. 638. Thompson, L. 2/77, p. 386; 1/78, p. 528. Colomiatti, J. 2/78, p. 693. Fournier, Never Despair Of Cure, T. 2/78, p. 636. Fournier, Modif., J. 2/81, p. 482.
UTERINE DIS. (1111:3), Bennett, L. 1/65, p. 561. Battye, T. 2/66, p. 183.

PHTHISIS—CAUSING, PREDISPOSING—

5. To EPILEPSY (1307:5); INSAN. (1376:6); IDIOCY (1392:6); GRAN. KIDN. (1008:6).

683.

PHTHISIS—RELATED TO OTHER DIS.—

1. RICKETS (99:3). SYPH. (682:1). PLEURISY (708:1). ANEUR. (723:1). SMALL HEART (770:5). SPINAL CURV. (1711:4). BOVINE TUBERC. (681:3).
SCROFULA (793:3), Laycock, SCROF. DIATH., Almost Necess., T. 1/62, p. 341. Virchow, M. R. 1/67, p. 31. King, Coexist. In Families, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 891. Atkinson, L. 2/48, pp. 157, 192. Moxon, T. 2/70, p. 721. Balman, Antagon., M. R., 2/52, p. 185. Wiltshire, PHTHISIS, Loc. Manifest. Of SCROF., M. R. 2/56, p. 75. Jenner, As Wiltshire, T. 1/60, p. 260. Hutchinson, R. 2/61, p. 46. Distinct, L. 2/80, p. 860; J. 1/81, p. 651.
4. AMYLOID DEGENER. (1672:2), Gairdner, M. R. 2/60, p. 161.

PHTHISIS—HOW AFFECTED BY—

- MENSES (1142:6), T. 1/81, p. 44.
MARRIAGE (1093:1), Virchow, L. 1/70, p. 738; T. 2/70, pp. 143, 171. Williams, R. 1/71, p. 75. Barnes, R. 1/71, p. 75.
5. Savage, R. 1/71, p. 76. Bennett, R. 1/71, p. 76.
PREGNANCY (1551:2), Grisolle, Progress Not

Affected, M. R. 2/51, p. 325. Jackson, Relief, In INDIA (9:2) Not So Marked As In Europe, T. 1/60, p. 154. Larcher, Why Must Be Increased? T. 2/59, p. 561. Lebert, M. R. 2/73, p. 524. Ortega, Injur., L. 2/76, p. 337. SUCKLING (1599:4), Benefic., M. R. 2/52, p. 550. LEUCORRHEA (1104:2), Fothergill, P. 2/78, p. 243.

684.

1. AGUE (1484:6), Cockle, Antagon. Marked, R. 1/58, p. 37; Curative, M. R. 2/62, p. 74; In Lincolnshire, Drained Districts Lose AGUE, Become PHTHISICAL, M. R. 1/77, p. 13. Peacock? M. R. 1/59, p. 202; T. 2/63, p. 167; Complicat. AGUE Also Simul. AGUE, T. 2/61, p. 434.
2. HYSTERIA (1333:4), Rare, L. 2/60, p. 150. HÆMORRHOIDS (894:3), Sutro, Favourable, T. 1/62, p. 362. CYANOSIS (763:5), Richardson, Favourable, T. 2/60, p. 606; L. 2/73, p. 808.
3. ANAL FISTULÆ (890:3), Is Oper. Advisable? Lane, Pro, L. 1/59, p. 417. Heath, L. 1/73, p. 264. Chassaiguac, Pro, Frequency, R. 2/62, p. 270. Paget, M. R. 2/75, p. 301. —CONTRA, Thiry, M. R. 1/61, p. 271.
4. AMPUT. THIGH (1761:6). OPER. (1630:3). WIND INSTRUMENTS (572:5).

PHTHISIS — CO-EXIST. WITH (683:1) —

6. CANCER (1664:3), Holden, Statistics, R. 2/68, p. 14. Cooke, Interchange., T. 1/67, p. 538. Tibbits, L. 2/76, p. 891. Haldane, Never Actually Co-exist., Care Necess. In Diagn., R. 2/62, p. 45. Hutchinson, Antagonism, T. 1/58, p. 11. —CASES, Bristowe, T. 2/52, p. 499. Lebert, L. 2/45, p. 175. Coote, Of STOMACH (849:6), T. 2/59, p. 376. THORACIC ANEURISM (732:3).

685.

PHTHISIS—SYMPTOMS. *Vide* 689:5 —

1. EARLIEST STAGE WITH PHYSICAL EXAM., P. 1/78, p. 293. Fothergill, P. 2/78, p. 186. INTERMITTENT PYREXIA (1483:2 & 684:1), Murchison, L. 1/79, p. 618. ANÆMIA (140:1), Allbutt, One Of The Earliest, T. 2/71, p. 613. 1ST STAGE, Dobell, True 1st, R. 1/67, p. 59. Pollock, L. 2/76, p. 179. 3RD STAGE (676:4). Pollock, L. 2/76, p. 180. 4TH STAGE, Alison, R. 2/61, p. 299. Alison's 4th Stage Is PNEUMOTHORAX (686:2), R. 2/61, p. 300. PULSE (754:1), Smith, Tables, Time Of Day, M. R. 1/56, p. 475. Sigmund, Diagn., L. 2/37, p. 569. *Vide* 689:6. VENOUS PULSE ON BACK OF HAND, Peter, P. 1/80, p. 209.

BLOOD (139:3), Compared With RHEUM. (1452:3), Inman, R. 1/58, p. 246.

3. RESPIRATION (629:3), Smith, Tables, M. R. 1/56, p. 475; 2/56, p. 1. Mandl, Why Sometimes Oppressed And Sometimes Not, T. 2/61, p. 358. Hutchinson, SPIROMETER (627:4), M. R., 2/56, p. 86. Early, Increased, T. 2/77, p. 689. DYSPNŒA (635:1), AMYL, Rec./80, p. 18. HÆMOPTYSIS (147:1). FIRST COSTAL CARTILAGE (677:5), Freund, T. 2/78, p. 281. TEMPERATURE (187:5), *Vide* 692:2. Ringer, R. 1/65, p. 108; M. R. 2/66, p. 93. Lebert, R. 1/73, p. 1. Ed., T. 1/66, pp. 229, 311, 394, 667; 1/75, p. 158. Boileau, Caution Necess., L. 2/70, p. 96. Rev., Phthisis, Tuberculosis, M. R. 2/77, p. 253. Alcock, Temp., M. R. 2/77, p. 257. Powell, SODÆ SALICYL., IN HECTIC (1476:4), L. 1/77, p. 120. Waters, Tables, J. 2/79, p. 806. —VARIES ON SIDE AFFECTED, Charteris, L. 1/76, p. 704. McAlldowie, 880, T. 2/78, p. 269. Peter, Rec. /79, p. 297. —ON SURFACE, (187:4), Squire, P. 2/78, p. 335.
4. LEFT LUNG, Why Gener. First Aff., Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 502. Cochetoux, Life Longer In Lt. CAVITY Than Rt., T. 2/63, p. 74. Mandl, VOICE (608:5) Less Affected In Extensive Lt. Than Slight Rt., T. 2/61, p. 358. PYREXIA, Jockmann, &c., Varieties, M. R. 2/77, p. 259. VENOUS PULSATIONS, Peter, Rec. /79, p. 98. ARTERIAL MURMURS (723:4), Heard In INCIPIENT, Not In ADVANCED, Why? T. 1/62, p. 503.
5. TONGUE (803:6), Newham, Diagn. State, L. 1/64, p. 662. GUMS (107:6), Thompson, T. 1/54, p. 190. Saunders v. Thompson, T. 1/57, p. 345; R. 1/66, p. 187. Fredericq, M. R. 1/48, p. 548.
6. TEETH (104:1), Laycock, T. 1/62, pp. 449, 499. Corfe, T. 2/67, p. 514. MUSCLES, IRRITABLE (109:1) MYOIDEMA, Tait, L. 1/72, p. 508; 1/81, p. 149. SKIN (1041:2), Frequently Bronzed. BONES (95:5), Macnamara, Tubercle Of Medulla, L. 1/77, p. 562. ARTHRITIS (1719:4), Battery, Rec./81, p. 225.

686.

1. FINGERS, CLUBBING (1740:4), *Vide* SCROFULA (793:3). Hartsen, Explan., T. 2/71, p. 586. Laycock, Not Freqt., 3 In 19, T. 1/62, p. 449; R. 1/62, p. 81. Troussseau, Freqt. In Chr. Chest Aff., R. 1/63, p. 106; T. 1/59, pp. 291, 326. Copland, M. R. 1/62, p. 159. Smith, In AORT. ANEUR. (732:3), L. 1/72, pp. 507, 562. CHEST, Alison, Exam., T. 1/61, p. 425;

- M. R. 2/61, pp. 145, 153. Gintrac, R. 1/63, p. 105. *Vide* 638:5 & 677:5.
- PNEUMOTHORAX (685:2; 711:1), Alison's 4th Stage, T. 2/62, p. 354; R. 2/61, p. 300. Powell, L. 1/68, p. 590; T. 1/69, pp. 112, 166, 194. Hill, M. R. 1/62, p. 195. Woillez, Cured The PHTHISIS (694:5), M. R. 1/54, p. 544.
- NASAL AFFECTIONS (591:4).
- LARYNX—LARYNGEAL PHTHISIS (623:5), Gibb, M. R. 2/60, p. 384. Sommerbrodt, Exp., T. 2/73, p. 669. Hill, 220, Anal., Treat., M. R. 1/62, p. 197. Marcet, L. 1/75, p. 304. Mackenzie, With No Physical Signs Of PHTHISIS, T. 1/64, p. 253; *Diagr. Of Appear.*, L. 1/72, p. 7; Paper, J. 2/79, p. 285. Mandl, VOICE (1446:1), Not Affected In Rt. PHTHISIS, T. 2/61, p. 358. Sawyer, Clin., L. 1/75, p. 152. Kittler, Paral. Of Voice, Rec. /78, p. 253. Fauvel & André, L. 2/78, p. 149. Heinze, Rec. /79, p. 16. Cohen, Rec. /79, p. 137. Dale, 2, L. 2/79, p. 241.
- TREATMENT, Bosworth, P. 2/79, p. 280. Brunton, L. 1/81, p. 5. Coghill, J. 1/81, p. 843; B. 2/81, p. 116.
- BELLADONNA, Smith, L. 2/75, p. 40.
- ARGENTI NIT. (307:2), T. 1/52, pp. 199, 274; 1/58, pp. 87, 116.
- TR. IODINI (250:6), T. 1/58, p. 117, M. R. 1/62, p. 198.
- EPIGLOTTIS—ULCERATION (601:3).

687.

PHTHISIS—DYSPEPSIA (842:5)—

1. DIGESTIVE HABIT As Cause, Brackenbridge, T. 1/68, pp. 633, 658. Brinton, GASTRIC PHTHISIS, M. R. 1/65, p. 420. Budd, Treat., T. 2/58, p. 131. GASTRALGIA Due To Softening, M. R. 2/56, p. 30. Peter, R. 2/70, p. 98. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 342. Hutchinson, A Form Of Dyspep. That Often Precedes, T. 1/55, pp. 383, 433. Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 680.

TREATMENT *Vide Supra*.

- HYDROCYAN. AC. C. GENTIAN, Hill, M. R. 1/62, p. 192.
3. —SACCHARATED LIME WATER (273:5), Bennett, T. 1/66, p. 439.
- SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6), Sansom, L. 1/69, p. 496.

PHTHISIS—VOMITING (857:3)—

4. CAUSES, Poter, R. 2/70, p. 98. Budd, Often Sympathetic, M. R. 2/56, p. 41. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 387; 1/76, p. 680.

PHTHISIS.—TREAT. OF VOMITING (858:4).

- PAPER, Farrand, P. 1/81, p. 126.
5. ALUM, Brunton, L. 1/81, p. 7.
- CHLOROF. (441:6), Baron, T. 1/58, p. 301. Inman, T. 1/53, p. 252.
- AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2), Lond. Hosp., T. 2/54, p. 614; M. R. 1/62, p. 192.

OPIUM (462:2), Chambers, R. 1/67, p. 65, *Vide* 858:3.

CERII OXALAS, Lee, T. 2/60, p. 512; 1/62, p. 49. *Vide* 860:4.

STRYCHNIA (858:4), Bartholow, Bert, T. 2/80, p. 110.

688.

PHTHISIS—DIARRHOEA (910:3)—

1. LECTURES, Pollock, T. 2/78, p. 68. Williams, Pathol., L. 1/81, pp. 461, 944, 983. Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 261.
- LUMBRICUS IN INTESTIN. ULCER, L. 2/81, p. 1026.
- A GOOD PILL, Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 238.
- IPECACUANHA (910:6), Choupe, Enema, M. R. 2/74, p. 501.
- COTO (910:6).
- TANNIN, Williams, L. 1/81, p. 461.
- SECALE, Saundby, 3 ss. Enema, P. 2/81, p. 261.
- HYPOD., Coghill, P. 2/81, p. 262.
- BISMUTH (283:3), Ringer, Large Doses, M. R. 1/70, p. 310. Baiz, R. 2/66, p. 116; 1/67, p. 124. Thompson, T. 1/54, p. 190. *Vide* 909:1.
- FERRIPERNIT. (912:1). ARGENT. NIT. (911:5).
- CALCIS CARBOLAS (274:3), Habershon, L. 1/68, p. 8.
- AC. SULPH. DIL. (912:3), Saundby, Prescrip., P. 2/81, p. 261.
- AC. CARBOL. C. IOD., Rothe, Rec. /80, p. 307.
- BLISTER OVER CÆCUM, Pollock, T. 2/78, p. 68.
- STARCH C. OPIO, Saundby, Enema, P. 2/81, p. 261.
3. NIGHT SWEATS (27:3), Import, J. 1/81, p. 132.
- NECESSITY OF CHECKING, Fothergill, P. 2/78, p. 187. Rousselot, Wrong To Check, Rec. /79, p. 177. Gasquet, Is It Right? P. 1/79, p. 328.
- ARTHRALGIA (1717:3), Beau, Bad Sign, T. 2/56, p. 120.
- IN SHOULDER (1729:2), Trousseau, M. R. 1/58, p. 329.
- ARTHRITIS (1719:3), Laveran, L. 2/76, p. 589.
4. EDEMA OF LEGS, Cursham, R. 2/60, p. 104. Ball, ONE LEG ONLY (1755:2), T. 1/62, p. 223. Lewis, M. R. 1/57, p. 539.

PHTHISIS—COUGH (649:1)—

5. ABSENT, Thomson, Espec. In Insane, J. 2/81, p. 653.
- PAPERS, Bennett, When Sign Of Improvement, L. 2/66, p. 435. Habershon, Causes, T. 1/76, p. 680.
- CAUSING PHTH. (649:1), Roberts, B. 2/74, p. 101.
- SPUTUM (649:3), Microscop., Kolk, ELASTIC FIBRES, M. R. 1/51, p. 257; L. 1/77, p. 3. Hall, Plates, M. R. 1/55, p. 495; L. 1/55, pp. 18, 80, 229. Fenwick, LUNG TISSUE, T. 2/66, pp. 353, 396; L. 2/68, pp. 723, 759. Dusch, VEGET. PARASITE (35:4), M. R. 1/58, p. 520. Ill Effects Of Not

Expectorating, L. 1/77, p. 121. Greiff,
ELASTIC FIBRES, Rec./78, p. 150.
—HEMOPYSIS (147:1).

689.

PHTHISIS—TREAT. OF COUGH (651:3)—

1. GOOD FOOD, Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 253.
VARIOUS, T. 1/66, p. 418; 2/74, p. 232; J.
2/80, p. 157. Peter, After Food, R. 2/70,
p. 98. Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 253. Bar-
tholow, T. 2/80, p. 110. Brunton, L.
1/81, p. 4.
AQUAPUNCTURE (229:5), T. 1/81, p. 64.
TURKISH BATH (651:3).
SEDATIVES, Fothergill, All Bad, P. 2/78, p.
247; 2/79, p. 350. Saundby, Poison, P.
2/81, p. 253.
CODEIA (651:4), Bartholow, T. 2/80, p. 110.
Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 254.
2. CROTON CHLORAL (443:4), Will, B. 2/75, p.
353.
CHLORAL (444:5), Bennett, 2/70, p. 209.
Waters, L. 1/72, p. 603.
STRYCHNIA (652:4), Laycock, In Profuse
Expect., T. 1/57, p. 481.
CAMPHOR, Saundby, Under Pillow, P. 2/81,
p. 254.
PETROLEUM (356:5), Thompson, M. R.
2/54, p. 564; L. 2/54, p. 97. Griffiths,
Crude, Specif., Rec./79, p. 481. Blache,
P. 1/80, p. 375.
PRUNUS (651:6).
3. CONIUM (405:5), T. 1/69, p. 359. Kennedy,
R. 1/73, p. 143.
JABORANDI (418:1), Murrell, Remarkable,
P. 2/79, p. 434.
GELSEMINUM (393:3), Pearce, J. 2/80, p. 157.
ACTÆA (466:4), In HACKING, T. 1/68, p. 82.
MORPHIA, Fothergill, Why Add BELLAD.,
P. 2/78, p. 189; 2/79, p. 350.
AC. HYDROBROMIC (253:1), Fothergill, J.
2/78, p. 248. Logie, J. 2/79, p. 316.
GARGLES, Bartholow, T. 2/80, p. 110.
POT. CHLOR. & BORAX TABLET, Saundby,
For Dry Mouth, P. 2/81, p. 255.

PHTHISIS—DIAGNOSIS. *Vide* 685:1—

6. AIDS, EARLY, Alison, R. 2/58, p. 106; M. R.
2/61, p. 145; T. 1/66, p. 228. Learcd,
Difficult., T. 2/64, p. 587. Wade, Somo
Sources Of Fallacy, L. 2/67, pp. 697, 730.
Beau, Exam. In Evng. If Doubtful, L.
2/63, p. 524. Laycock, Diathetic Diagn.,
T. 1/62, p. 341. Smith, In Early, Reme-
diable, M. R. 2/62, p. 434. Bird, Simulat.,
LARYNGOSCOPE, R. 2/62, p. 102. Foss,
DECUBITUS, Pecul., T. 2/70, p. 238. Shep-
herd, L. 1/80, p. 10.
PULSE (685:2), Sigmund, L. 2/37, p. 569.

690.

1. IN CHILD (677:4), Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 113.
2. Hairiness Of Forehead, L. 1/68, p. 153,
vide 677:4 and 692:3.

3. FR. TYPHUS (1507:2), Stokes, T. 2/54, pp.
180, 486. Hill, Diffic., M. R. 2/61, p. 506.
FR. PNEUMON. (667:1); NASAL AFF. (591:4).
FR. SYPH. ABSCESS OF LUNG (1205:1), De-
paul, M. R. 2/55, pp. 33, 347; 2/75, p. 28.

PHTHISIS—PROGNOSIS—

- LECTURES, Bennett, L. 2/66, p. 487. Lassi-
tude Often Felt More When Arrested, L.
2/66, p. 352. Pollock, Elements, T. 2/59,
p. 294. Cotton, Weight May Increase
Yet Dis. Progress, T. 2/61, p. 604.
ARTHRALG. (688:3), Beau, Bad, T. 2/56, p. 120.
BREATH (179:5), Occas. PHOSPHOR. Before
Death, If DIARRHŒA, L. 2/45, p. 436.

691.

PHTHISIS—VARIETIES—

3. LECTURES, Richardson, T. 1/67, p. 219.
Powell, T. 1/71, p. 657; 2/71, pp. 123,
702; 1/72, pp. 155, 365. Pollock, T. 1/74,
pp. 609, 665; 2/74, p. 97; 1/78, pp. 529, 558.

PHTHISIS—LATENT (689:5)—

PAPER, De Mussy, R. 2/71, p. 69.

PHTHISIS—ACUTE (675:1)—

- DIAGN., Wilks, L. 2/70, p. 815. Fox, M. R.
2/73, p. 415. Williams, L. 1/68, p. 369
et seq. Colin, GALLOPING PHTHISIS, Syn.
AC. TUBERCUL., M. R. 2/74, p. 490. Good-
fellow, T. 1/63, p. 450. Smith, AC. GEN.
TUBERCUL. (GRANULIA), T. 1/74, p. 445
et seq. IN CHILD., T. 2/74, p. 438. Ben-
nett, L. 2/66, p. 462. Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76,
p. 263. Green, Microscop., T. 2/72, p.
457. Walshe, L. 1/77, p. 413. Anderson,
Symp., Cure, L. 1/77, pp. 413, 452. Lit-
ten, T. 2/78, p. 381; 2/81, p. 12.
6. CASES, Wunderlich, 30 Hrs., M. R. 2/59, p.
261. Tuckwell, 8, With Especial Refer.
To CASEOUS CENTRES OF INFECT., L. 2/75,
p. 831. Jenner, T. 2/76, p. 90. Ringor,
Anomal., T. 1/68, p. 226. Shand, L. 2/74,
p. 444. Stokes, Foll. Or Accomp. TYPHUS
(1508:3), T. 2/54, pp. 180, 255, 486.
Jones, 2, T. 2/73, p. 85; 1/74, pp. 472,
498. Anderson, L. 1/77, p. 413. Hum-
phreys, T. 2/78, p. 127. Sansom, J. 2/78,
p. 314. Litten, 52, T. 2/78, p. 381.
Johnson, J. 1/80, p. 694.
- SIMULATING TYPHOID (1500:2), Copland,
M. R. 1/62, p. 157. Tuckwell, P. M., T.
2/67, p. 222. Robin, Urine, Aid To Diagn.,
M. R. 2/77, p. 305. Sonator, Rec./81, p.
509. Southoy, L. 2/81, p. 1085.

692.

ACUTE PHTHISIS—CAUSES—

2. PAPERS, Allbutt, M. R. 2/77, p. 297. An-
derson, L. 1/77, p. 413. Ponfick, J. 1/80,
p. 706.
TYPHUS (691:6).
SUPPRESSED SUPPURATION, Williams, 2?
L. 1/68, p. 494 (Note).

ACUTE PHTHISIS—SYMPTOMS—

- URINE (1034:5), Parkes, M. R. 2/62, p.402.
 TEMPERATURE (685:3), Fox, T. 2/70, p.262;
 2/73, p. 108. Smith, T. 1/74, p.471. Russell, T. 2/71, p. 526.
 OPHTHALMOSCOPE, Litten, Tubercles In Choid, T. 2/77, p. 382.
 3. IN CHILD (690:1), Jenner, Diffic. Diagn., Recov. Freqt., T. 2/61, p. 3. Smith, T. 1/74, pp. 445, 471, 498.
 TREATMENT, Anderson, Cure, L. 1/77, p. 413; J. 2/80, p. 334; 1/81, p. 267.
 —TR. FERRI PERCHL., Totherick, J. 2/80, p. 335.
 —CREASOTE, RESPIR. (698:2), Mackenzie, L. 1/81, p. 775.
 PNEUMONIC PHTHISIS—CASEOUS INFILTRATION (667:1), Walshe, R. 2/72, p. 76.
 —CASEOUS PNEUMONIA (665:4).
 HEMORRHAGIC PHTHISIS (678:2)—PULMONARY APOPLEXY (665:1), Sanderson, L. 1/69, p. 523. Weber, Discuss., L. 1/69, p. 604. Bradbury, L. 2/71, p. 602. Powell, T. 2/71, pp. 674, 702. Marshall, T. 2/68, p. 718. Finny, R. 2/73, p. 69. Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76, p. 264. 8, T. 2/78, p. 632. Thompson, Expl., New Theory, L. 1/79, p. 801. Gairdner, B. 1/81, p. 86.
 NEUROTIC (677:3)—DIABETIC—PHTHISIS (333:2).
 FIBROID PHTHISIS (1673:6)—Clarke, Discuss., L. 1/68, p.347. Pollock, L. 2/76, p.565. Moxon, T. 1/71, p. 153. Powell, T. 1/72, p. 155. *Vide* 672:1.

693.

1. RHEUMATIC PHTHISIS (1455:2)—Laycock, Physiog., T. 1/61, p. 451.
 BILIOUS—GOUTY PHTHISIS (1467:6)—Laycock, Physiog., T. 1/62, p. 499. Bennett, L. 2/66, p. 463. *Vide* 1467:3.
2. GOUTY—ATHEROMATOUS PHTHISIS—Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 499.
 —HEMOPTYSIS (147:5).
 NEURO-VASCULAR PHTHISIS (677:3)—Laycock, Physiog., T. 1/62, p. 499.
 PLUMP OR PHLEGMATIC PHTHIS. (91:4)—Laycock, Physiog., T. 1/62, p. 499.
 ALCOHOLIC PHTHISIS (424:5)—LUNG DIS. (646:5). PICTURES OF HEALTH (551:5), Richardson, B. 1/79, p. 319.

694.

1. PHTHISIS—DURATION, Williams, T. 1/71, p. 83. Hill, M.R. 1/62, pp. 199, 202. Pollock, L. 1/76, p. 487.
 PHTHISIS—PREVENTIBILITY, MacCormac, Stamp Out, Rules, L. 2/62, p.505. Budd, L. 2/67, p.451. Cotton v. Budd, L. 2/67, p. 550.

PHTHISIS—CURABILITY—

LECTURES, Williams, T. 1/62, p. 435; L.

- 1/68, pp. 553, 613, 711; 2/68, pp. 211, 253; 1/75, p. 513. Bennett, Freqt. Spont., R.1/45, p.16; Early, Very Curable, L. 2/61, pp.321, 350; After 45 Mths., M. R. 2/58, p. 384. Smith, R. 1/62, p. 241. Hall, Local Condit. Promot. Or Retard., M. R. 1/56, p. 449. Turnbull, R. 2/60, p.98. Flint, Arrest In 24, T. 1/58, p. 173. Pollock, T. 1/63, p. 84. Stokes, In Highlands, Plenty Of Grog, T. 2/54, p. 487. Possible, If Determine To Get Well, T. 2/72, p. 463. Pollock, Keep Off Inflam., Stage Unimportant, L. 1/76, p. 487; T. 1/78, p. 56. Perroud, M. R. 1/67, p. 310. Fothergill, More Hopeful Since Using BELLAD. (699:3), B. 1/77, p. 461. Rev., M. R. 1/77, p. 4. Allbutt, L. 2/77, p.596. Flint, 44, T. 2/79, p.456. SELF LIMITATION, Flint, T. 2/79, p. 456. AFTER PNEUMOTHORAX (686:3), Woillez, Case, Rare, M. R. 1/54, p. 554. AFTER PLEURISY (705:5), Peacock, 2, Rapid Improv., T. 2/60, p. 108. KOUMISS (696:1), Jagielski, Used In All Parts, Where Phthisis Does Not Exist, L. 2/79, p. 442.

695.

PHTHISIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 687:1—

1. LECTURES, M. R. 1/51, p.167. Symonds, R. 2/68, p. 67. Bennett, R. 1/45, p. 19; L. 2/63, p. 5; 2/66, pp. 321, 350, 406, 433, 462, 487!!! 1/72, pp. 653, 684. Cotton, Resumé, Tables, R. 2/64, p. 80. Robinson, 220, M. R. 1/62, p. 191. Mallow, Prescript., L. 2/62, p. 491. Sylvester, Physiolog., R. 1/63, p. 269. Stokes, T. 2/54, p. 487; 1/76, p. 197. Spender, T. 1/64, p. 147. Thompson, L. 1/54, p. 97; M. R. 1/70, p. 405. City Hosp., T. 1/54, p. 487. Parkes, L. 2/73, p. 179. Jaccoud, M.R. 1/76, p. 266. Pollock, T. 2/78, pp. 56, 672. Rev., M. R. 1/77, p. 1. Charteris, Clin., L. 2/77, p. 229; L. 2/77, p. 576. Bartholow, T. 2/80, p.109. Saundby, P. 2/81, pp. 249, 263.
 PROPHYLACTIC, Lagneau, L. 2/77, p. 506.
 EARLY STAGE, Fothergill, P. 2/78, pp. 184, 241.
 PYREXIA, Dobell, T. 2/78, p. 255.
4. TRANSFUSION (152:4), Recov., L. 2/76, p. 134. Howe, L. 2/76, p. 311. Meldon, MILK (541:2), L. 1/80, p. 527; J. 1/81, p. 228.
 STRAPPING CHEST (706:2), McCrea, Direct., L. 2/74, p. 76. Roberts, B. 2/74, p. 96. Fothergill, P. 2/78, p. 245. Spender, J. 1/78, p. 599.
 REST (199:6), Bennett, With DIET, T. 1/69, p. 65. Berkart, L. 2/73, pp. 552, 808.
 McCrea, L. 2/73, p. 617.
 OZONE (225:5), Morgan, M. R. 2/60, p.490. *Vide* CLIMATE (679:1).
 —OILS (226:1), Thompson, T. 2/59, p. 70.

6. OPEN AIR (257:2), Blake, M. R. 2/64, p. 249; B. 2/76, p. 98. Jones, J. 1/80, p. 725. *Vide* CLIMATE (679:1).

HYDROTHERAPY, Peter, P. 1/81, p. 135.

SEA VOYAGES, Maclaren, Pro, Con., M. R. 1/71, p. 193; T. 2/72, p. 581 *et seq.* Jackson, Are They Good? M. R. 2/62, p. 271. *Vide* 257:3. Rochard, Injurious, M. R. 1/58, p. 117; T. 2/72, p. 555. Smyth, SWINGING, Preferable, T. 1/76, p. 377. Peacock, As Regards HÆMOPTYSIS, T. 2/73, p. 688. Pollock, T. 2/78, p. 66.

SOIL (678:6).

696.

1. FORCIBLE FEEDING, L. 2/81, p. 1025.
DIET (126:1), Jackson, Import., M. R. 1/56, p. 122. Bennett, L. 2/66, p. 488; T. 1/69, p. 65. Pollock, T. 2/78, p. 67. Saundby, Direct., P. 2/81, p. 259. Bartholow, Starve To Create Appet., T. 2/80, p. 110.
—FEED, COMPULSORY, J. 2/81, p. 1003.
—SALSBURY, Norton, T. 1/80, p. 682.
KOUMISS (530:6), R. 1/72, p. 167; T. 2/74, p. 462; L. 2/74, p. 853. Jagielski, Vast Val., L. 2/79, p. 442.
SUGAR (328:3), Avicenna, T. 2/53, p. 173. Champillar, Excess, Bad, R. 1/64, p. 351.
2. CURE DE RAISIN (420:1). Turle, c. Pot. CHLOR. (701:5), T. 1/61, p. 588.
OL. JECORIS (499:2), Smith, R. 1/58, p. 85; 2/60, p. 98. Williams, L. 2/68, p. 212;
3. Stands Alone, L. 1/62, p. 400; M. R. 1/77, p. 7. Hooker, Relat. Between OLEAG. DIET & PHTHISIS, M. R. 1/57, p. 25. Foster, ETHERIZED, Increasing PANCREATINE SECRET. (433:6), R. 2/68, p. 126; L. 1/70, p. 380. Bennett, L. 2/63, p. 5; 2/66, p. 434. Hill, 220, M. R. 1/62, p. 192. Laycock, When, T. 1/62, p. 502; M. R. 1/57, p. 25. Perroud? M. R. 1/67, p. 312. Charteris, Not In Hospital Cases, L. 2/77, p. 230. Pollock, T. 2/78, p. 67.
—DOSE, Saundby, 3 j. Only, P. 2/81, p. 260.
—ADMINISTRATION (499:2); SUBSTITUTES (500:6).
OL. CROCODIL. (504:3), L. 2/80, p. 641.
OL. CHAULMOOGRA (407:6), Yeo, P. 1/79, p. 242. Murrell, J. 2/80, p. 844.
RAW MEAT AND PHOSPHATES (124:5), Blanc, L. 1/74, p. 831.
4. PANCREATIC EMULSION (993:5), Dobell, L. 2/64, p. 288; 1/65, p. 620; T. 1/67, p. 123.
OL. LINI c. WHISKY (454:3), R. 2/60, p. 103; Rec. 81, pp. 227, 272.
5. ALCOHOL (432:2), Atkinson, L. 2/52, p. 515, Pro, Con., M. R. 1/74, p. 33. Binz, B. 2/76, p. 24. Tripier, M. R. 1/65, p. 240. Flint, R. 2/63, p. 124. Stokes, Cure, T. 2/54, p. 487. Charteris, Whisky, L. 2/77, p. 230; T. 2/80, p. 110.
—PREJUDICIAL, Bell, T. 2/59, p. 587.
—ENEMA (432:3), Aran, T. 1/55, p. 266.
MALT EXTRACTS, Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 259.

697.

1. ETHER (433:6), Increases PANCR. SECR., Foster, M. R. 1/75, p. 148; L. 2/78, p. 418. DRESS (210:4), M. R. 1/59, p. 379.
2. EXERCISE (199:3), Davis, Spec., R. 1/58, p. 82. Roberts, Cautions, B. 2/74, p. 99. Sylvester, Remove Weight Of Arms, Increase Respir., R. 1/63, p. 268.
SWINGING, Smyth, T. 1/76, p. 377.
FORCED RESPIRAT. (629:5), Mühry, MOUNTAINS (679:2), M. R. 1/59, p. 62. Roberts, B. 2/74, p. 99. Piory, T. 2/58, p. 617.
DRY MOUTH, Saundby, Pot. CHL. c. BOR. Tablets, P. 2/81, p. 255.
3. SKIN (26:4), Toulmin, Import. Of Attending, T. 1/60, p. 382.
INUNCTIONS (90:5), WOOLLEN MANUFAC. (568:3), Pecul. Exempt, Moir, B. 1/79, p. 146.
—OL. FÆTIDUM (357:3), L. 2/41, pp. 49, 113, 176.
4. —LARD (90:6), Palmeda, L. 2/41, pp. 49, 176. Simpson, M. R. 1/57, p. 56.
TURKISH BATH (232:2), Wells, T. 2/60, p. 426. Leared, L. 2/63, pp. 587, 646; M. R. 1/66, p. 91. Trouseau, M. R. 1/68, p. 253. Beadnell, J. 1/80, p. 923.
5. WARM BATH (230:1), Souplet, M. R. 1/74, p. 517.
COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3), (St. John Long), Evans, R. 1/45, p. 16; Compos. Of Linimt., J. 2/80, pp. 284, 324. Bennett, L. 2/66, p. 435. Williams, L. 1/68, p. 494, *vide* Sanderson's Exp. (681:3). Powell, When, L. 2/77, p. 151. Fothergill, P. 2/78, p. 244.
- TR. IOD. (698:2), Williams, Weak, Constant., T. 2/65, p. 50. Balman, L. 1/67, p. 456. Scudamore, Form., L. 2/67, p. 513.
6. ANTIM. POT. TART. (703:1), Hogg, Plaster, M. R. 2/60, p. 382.
CAUSTICS (211:6) To Open Abscess, Guirette, L. 1/60, pp. 584, 655, *vide* 676:5.

698.

1. INHALATIONS, INHALERS (626:3), Morgan, Various, M. R. 2/60, p. 495; 2/73, p. 494.
2. Best, M. R. 1/77, p. 18. Powell, When, What, L. 2/77, p. 152. Allbutt, L. 2/77, p. 576. Coghill, Direct., L. 2/77, p. 598. Form., J. 1/81, p. 841; 2/81, p. 120. Curschmann, T. 2/79, p. 559. Saundby, Direct., P. 2/81, p. 257.
—IODINE (251:2), *vide* 697:5. Simon, M. R. 2/61, p. 248. Pidduck, Form., L. 2/55, p. 545. Scudamore, L. 2/67, p. 513. Powell, Cautions, L. 2/77, p. 152; J. 1/81, p. 842.
—CAMPHOR (369:5), M. R. 2/73, p. 494; P. 2/81, p. 254.
—THYMOL, Coghill, J. 1/81, p. 842.
—CREASOTE (355:6), Inman, Remark. Effects, T. 1/63, p. 507. Morgan, TAR OF PEAT FIRES (235:5), Hebrides, M. R. 2/60,

- p. 495. Bouchard, Intern., Rec. /78, p. 79; /79, p. 380; Direct., T. 2/79, p. 560. Mackenzie, L. 2/80, p. 871.
- AC. CARBOL. (354:3), Wolfe, INHALER (354:3), T. 2/65, p. 572. Marcet, Cautions, R. 1/69, p. 76; B. 2/75, p. 85. Clarke, Injurious, R. 1/69, p. 137. Powell, L. 2/77, pp. 152, 467, 514. Eade, Direct., L. 1/78, p. 928; T. 2/79, p. 559. Mackenzie, Direct., J. 1/80, p. 13. Munro, B. 2/80, p. 57. Hamilton, Gauze Inhal., J. 2/81, p. 10.
- INJECTED INTO ABSCESS (676:5).
- CHLORINE (246:5), Injur., L. 2/48, p. 193.
4. —AMMON. CHLOR. (255:3), Beigel, L. 2/67, p. 512; M. R. 1/74, p. 518.
- SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6), Krocak, T. 2/79, p. 585; L. 2/79, p. 886. Yeo, J. 2/79, p. 982; 1/80, p. 72. Guttman, Rec. /80, p. 130.
- CONTRA, Ed., T. 1/80, p. 94. Ed., J. 1/80, p. 23.
- AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4), Dewar, T. 1/67, p. 549. Williams, L. 2/68, p. 213.
5. —McGregor, In DRY THROAT Of Advanced, R. 2/69, p. 134, *vide* SULPHUR (701:1).
- COMPRESSED AIR (232:5), Berkart, KEEPS LUNGS At Rest, L. 2/73, p. 554.
- OXYGEN (224:4; 701:1), Richardson, Why Bad, L. 2/78, p. 750.
- TURPENTINE, Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 256.
- OL. PINI SYLVEST. (348:6), Goodechild, J. 1/80, p. 153.
- OL. EUCALYPTUS (651:6), Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 258; J. 2/81, p. 1011.
- TEREBENE (176:6), McAlldowie, J. 2/81, p. 666.
- CONIUM, Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 254.
- SNUFF (380:5), Murray, M. R. 2/71, p. 154.

699.

1. EMETICS (220:1), M. R. 1/53, p. 200. PODOPHYLL. (469:6), Ramskill, T. 1/62, p. 10.
2. MORPHIA (462:1), Smith, Small Doses (461:3), Trousseau, At Times Danger., T. 1/59, p. 219. Pollock, OPIUM, T. 2/78, p. 68. —CONTRA, Fothergill, AVOID, P. 2/78, p. 247.
3. CHLORODYNE (403:2), Wilders, T. 2/60, p. 547. PHALLANDRIUM (647:3). LINSEED (696:4). DIGITALIS (373:2), Salmon, Transcends All, L. 1/37, p. 461. Sigmund, L. 2/37, pp. 568, 569. Murray, T. 1/65, p. 277. —IS IT OF VALUE? L. 1/72, p. 654. BELLADONNA (377:3), Fothergill, Great Value, B. 1/77, p. 45.
4. TR. PRUNUS (411:2), Allbutt, T. 1/67, p. 218. Ed., L. 2/80, p. 98. QUININE (403:2), Cotton? T. 2/62, p. 220; R. 2/69, p. 116. Allbutt, Direct., B. 1/74, p. 14. Hypod., J. 1/78, p. 952. Saundby, T. 2/81, p. 253.
5. SECALE (326:3), Rossi, T. 1/58, p. 96; Rec. /81, p. 451.

- SANGUINARIA (458:1), Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 356.
6. GUAIACUM (419:1), Pritchard, T. 2/55, p. 418.
- CARBO LIGN. (ACACIA) (237:2), Evan, T. 1/57, p. 658.

700.

1. CAOUTCHOUC IN TURPENT. (364:2), Hamon, T. 2/61, p. 172. AC. CARBOL. (698:3), c. Iod., Shelly, J. 1/81, p. 554.
3. MINERAL WATERS (233:2), T. 2/57, p. 123. Fardel, M. R. 1/60, p. 243. Boudant, c. MOUNTAIN AIR (679:2), M. R. 2/77, p. 157. MINERAL ACIDS (247:2), T. 2/60, p. 474. AC. PHOSPHOR. (242:1), Cotton? T. 1/63, p. 558. Williams, L. 2/68, p. 213. Marcet, Ratio, R. 1/72, p. 18. AC. FLUOR. (252:5), Hastings, L. 1/55, p. 31. AC. OXAL. (449:5), Hastings, L. 1/55, p. 31.
5. PHOSPHORUS — HYPOPHOSPHITES (242:3). Churchill, T. 1/58, p. 93; R. 2/59, p. 70. T. 2/68, p. 640; 1/76, p. 208. Ed., T. 1/71, p. 162. Grellet, 6, Good, L. 1/77, p. 88. Anderson, Ratio, B. 2/78, p. 337. Thorowgood, T. 1/80, p. 701. Taylor, L. 2/61, pp. 518, 565; 2/63, p. 273. Fenwick, When? T. 1/68, p. 619. Williams, Good, L. 2/68, p. 213. Charteris, L. 1/76, p. 704; 2/76, p. 147; M. R. 1/77, p. 16; How Give, L. 2/77, p. 229. Clarke, When, J. 2/79, p. 223. —CONTRA, Cotton, T. 1/58, p. 163; 2/68, pp. 555, 640, 680; 2/61, p. 7; L. 1/63, p. 495. Hill, M. R. 2/61, p. 496. Bennett, T. 1/61, pp. 438, 467, 489. Quain, L. 1/60, p. 267; 2/79, p. 312. Coghill, 100, L. 2/79, p. 311, 345. Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 253.

701.

1. SULPHUR (243:3), Weilbach, Sulphur Springs, T. 1/62, p. 362. Saundby, P. 2/81, p. 253. *Vide* 698:4.
- PEROX. HYDROGEN (224:4; 698:5), OZONE (695:5), Richardson, T. 1/62, p. 336; 2/68, p. 694. AMMON. CARB., Bartholow, When, T. 2/80, p. 110. AMMONIÆ URAS (254:5), Bauer, M. R. 2/52, p. 277. *Vide* HÆMORTYSIS (149:4). EXCRETA OF REPTILES (504:1), Hastings, Rev., T. 1/62, p. 216.
4. POT. LIQ. (258:3), Cotton? T. 1/61, p. 382. POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Flint, Clin., 5 ss. Per Diem, R. 2/61, p. 80; T. 2/61, p. 615. Spender, M. R. 1/72, p. 230; 1/62, p. 237. Fountain, R. 2/60, p. 100; T. 1/61, p. 530. Turle, c. SUGAR (696:2), T. 1/61, p. 588. —CONTRA, Cotton, T. 1/62, p. 531. Kohler, Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 497. POT. IOD. (264:4), Pollock, L. 1/70, p. 285.

Forster, Acts On PANCREAS (993:4), L. 1/70, p. 380. Williams, L. 2/68, p. 211.
—CONTRA, Cotton, T. 2/59, p. 626.

702.

3. CALCI CHLOR. (274:1), Bell, L. 2/77, p. 276. Sawyer, J. 1/80, p. 845. Hunt, J. 2/80, p. 15. SODII CHLOR. (267:5), Fardel, M. R. 1/60, p. 243. Cotton, T. 1/59, p. 543. Ance-lon, Oint., T. 2/59, p. 50. SODÆ PHOSPH. (269:1), Luton, M. R. 2/77, p. 488. FERRUM (293:2), Cotton, T. 2/61, p. 604; 1/63, p. 81. Bennett, When, Etc., L. 2/66, p. 434. Jones, Ratio, T. 1/62, p. 292. Thompson, In Diff. Stages, R. 2/67, p. 70. Millet, DANGERS, T. 2/62, p. 446; M. R. 1/63, p. 245. Crighton, Next To Cod Oil, Direct., P. 1/78, p. 11. Saund-by, P. 2/81, p. 256.
4. FERRI SULPH. (294:1), M. R. 2/53, p. 281. FERRI IODID. (296:1), M. R. 2/58, p. 249. Cotton, T. 1/60, p. 594.
5. ARGENT. NIT. (306:3), T. 1/57, p. 658. PLUMBI CARB. (291:5), T. 2/59, p. 149. *Vide* 678:3. PLUMBI AC. (292:3), Beau, T. 2/59, p. 149; L. 2/61, pp. 171, 196. Corrigan, R. 2/45, p. 45. Worse Than Useless, T. 1/60, p. 435.

703.

2. ANT. POT. TART. (282:3), Bagot, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 479. *Vide* 697:6. ARSENIC (280:2), Cauvin, Smoked, In Ad-vanced, R. 1/62, p. 87. Marcet, Antisep., B. 2/75, p. 85. Leared, 9, T. 1/63, p. 61. Martin, T. 1/68, p. 80; M. R. 2/69, p. 505. Sanger, L. 1/69, p. 776; 1/70, p. 446; M. R. 1/70, p. 525. Allbutt, Espec. In NEUROTIC, T. 2/71, p. 615. Jaccoud, L. 2/73, p. 777. Storer, Pozzuoli Springs, L. 2/77, p. 456.

704.

RESPIRATORS. MEDICATED (626:3)—

1. LECTURES, Garrett, 1/62, pp. 296, 397. Hay-ward, L. 1/78, p. 444. CHARCOAL (237:2), Marcet, L. 2/69, p. 632; T. 2/73, p. 516. Ratio, B. 2/75, p. 86. Hayden, Use And Abuse, B. 2/81, p. 133. OAKUM (160:6), Olliver, L. 2/71, p. 45. SPUN GLASS (276:2), Gray, L. 2/71, p. 248. CLOUD RESPIR., Mathers, L. 1/79, p. 91. CHIP BOX, Hooker, J. 2/81, p. 1045. COTTON WOOL (568:3), Lethcby, T. 2/73, p. 516. Wordsworth, Washable, L. 1/78, p. 141. INVISIBLE, Nightingale, T. 1/72, p. 556. Chislett, J. 2/78, p. 564.
5. FOR FIREMEN, MINERS (572:2), King, L. 1/71, pp. 327, 366. Diagn., Rec./79, p. 292.

SEROUS CAVITIES. *Vide* 25:1—

CONNECTION WITH LYMPHATICS (128:4).

EFFUSIONS, IODOFORM TO ABSORB (252:4), Moleschott, Rec./78, p. 465.

PLEURA—

6. TENSION, Neale, Cause, L. 2/79, p. 593. McLaurin, L. 2/79, p. 631. NERVES, Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 368; 2/63, p. 33. VESSELS, Heale, T. 1/63, p. 195. SUBPLEURAL ECCHYMOSES (142:4), Parrot, L. 2/79, p. 627. INTRA PLEURAL RÂLES, Leaming, Rec./80, p. 215.

705.

ACUTE PLEURISY—HYDROTHORAX —

1. LECTURES, Bernard, Artif., Div. SYMPATH., T. 1/60, p. 55. Aran, T. 2/60, p. 590. Wagner, R. 1/72, p. 84. Waters, Diff. Of Diagn., L. 1/76, p. 199. Gairdner, L. 1/61, p. 453. Williams, T. 1/72, pp. 333. 421. Chambers, Meaning Of IDIOPATH., T. 1/62, p. 124. Frantzel, Percuss. Notes, M. R. 1/77, p. 272. TEMPERATURE (705:4), Peter, Local On Thorax, T. 1/78, p. 598; Rec./79, p. 297.

HYDROTHORAX—SYMPTOMS—

2. PAPER, Broadbent, L. 2/80, p. 940. TENSION, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 415. FILTRATION, James, Infl., J. 2/79, p. 790. FLUCTUATION, Day, L. 2/74, p. 647. PAIN, Luschka, SHOULDER (1729:2), M. R. 2/53, p. 346. Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 33; UPP. PART OF ABDOMEN, L. 2/61, p. 368. Jago, Opp. Side, M. R. 1/61, p. 496. DYSPNŒA (635:1), Dieulafoy, Not Marked, T. 2/78, p. 444.
3. DYSPEPSIA (842:5). FLATUL. (864:2), In Lt. PLEUR., Habershon, L. 1/68, p. 186. URINE (1034:5). Parkes, M. R. 1/62, p. 402. TYPHOIDAL, Rec./81, p. 318.

HYDROTHORAX—DIAGNOSIS (708:1).

4. LECTURES, Barker, Diff., M. R. 1/52, p. 512. Waters, Often Imposs., L. 1/76, p. 199. Aran, Rt. PLEURISY Always With PHTHISIS, T. 2/60, p. 590. FR. INTRA THORACIC TUMOURS (644:5), Oul-mont, Diff., M. R. 2/56, p. 539. NATURE OF EXUDATION, Rosenbach, Rec./78, p. 241. THERMOMETER (187:5; 705:1), Fox, Tables, T. 2/70, p. 5. Russell, T. 2/71, p. 527. FR. PLEURODYNIA (641:4).
5. CAUSED BY—PHTHISIS (678:1); TYPHOID (1497:1); OTHER DIS., Aran, EXAM. CHEST DURING CONVALESCENCE, T. 2/60, p. 590. CURING—PHTHISIS (694:5). CASES, T. 1/54, p. 10. Gairdner, Double, L. 1/61, p. 453. Chambers, T. 1/62, p. 127.

706.

ACUTE PLEURISY—TREAT. *Vide* 705:1—

2. LECTURES, Discuss., T. 2/71, p. 610. Jones,

- T. 1/62, p. 61. Roe, T. 1/58, pp. 477, 524. Chambers, L. 2/62, p. 277. Anstie, R. 2/72, p. 66; T. 2/80, p. 270. Morgan, L. 1/81, p. 324. Brierley, T. 1/81, pp. 538, 564.
- REST (199:6), Berkart, No TALKING, L. 2/73, p. 553. Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 34.
- STRAPPING CHEST (695:4), Roberts, B. 1/74, p. 73; Mode, B. 2/74, p. 105. Gleason, T. 1/78, pp. 297, 371.
- MORPHIA, Hypod., Leavitt, R. 1/68, p. 23.
- VERATRUM VIRIDE (345:3), Poland, Espee. In CHILD (707:2), T. 2/58, p. 663.
- TRIEST (120:1), Glauert, T. 1/70, p. 342, Moxon, T. 1/72, p. 5. Cheadle, L. 2/77, pp. 758, 794.
3. JABORANDI (1016:3), Grosset, T. 1/76, p. 493. Hunt, P. 2/79, p. 452; J. 1/80, p. 659; P. 2/80, p. 58.
- TR. FERRI (394:5), Anstie, R. 2/72, p. 65.
- MERCURY, Thorowgood, P. 1/78, p. 343.
- PARACENTESIS (709:2), Discuss., T. 2/71, p. 660. In France, T. 1/64, pp. 344, 429. Williams, T. 1/72, pp. 334, 421. Roe, T. 1/58, pp. 477, 524. Murchison, L. 1/70, p. 221; M. R. 1/54, p. 277. Begbie, R. 2/66, p. 161. Barlow, Cautions, M. R. 1/56, p. 368. Becker, v., T. 1/75, p. 10. Dieulafoy, 65, T. 1/78, pp. 119, 444. Stone, Hints, L. 2/79, pp. 415.
- WHY FLUID WILL OFTEN NOT FLOW, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 415.
- CAPILLARY DRAINAGE, Southey, L. 1/79, p. 159; 2/81, p. 174.
- BLISTERS, (165:3), Besnier, 2nd or 4th Day Prevent Effus., T. 2/76, p. 245. Lereboullet, Strong, v. Besnier, T. 2/76, p. 366.
4. BLEEDING (163:5), Specif., J. 2/79, p. 932.

707.

ACUTE PLEURISY IN CHILD (152:2).

1. LECTURES, Aran, Rapid. Of Effus., T. 2/60, p. 590. Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 338. Smith, T. 1/73, p. 649; 2/73, pp. 59, 114, 197. Barlow, Freqt., L. 2/78, p. 877.
- DIAGNOSIS (705:3), FR. PNEUMONIA (667:5).
2. TREATMENT (706:1)—VERAT. VIR. (706:2).
- PILOCARPINE (706:3), Vigier, P. 2/80, p. 58.
- PARACENTESIS (706:2), Aran, T. 2/60, p. 590; 2/75, p. 355. Cayler, æt., 4 Mths., Cure, L. 2/78, p. 806. Barlow, 3 Mths., L. 2/78, p. 877. Hunt, 13 Mths., L. 2/79, p. 612. Jenner, Care Necess. The 2nd Time, T. 1/64, p. 308. Hall, L. 1/77, p. 79.

DIAPHRAGM. *vel* PHRENIC PLEURISY.

4. LECTURES, Mussy, M. R. 1/54, p. 276.
- Hayden, M. R. 2/71, p. 547; R. 2/71, p. 66. Stone, 3, T. 2/57, pp. 497, 523. Hermit, Rec./80, p. 47.
- DIAGNOSIS, Mussy, Rec./79, p. 431.

708.

CHRONIC PLEURISY *vel* CHRONIC

1. HYDROTHORAC—

RELAT. TO PHTHISIS (683:1), Gerhardt, T. 1/80, p. 152.

DIAGNOSIS (705:3), Barker, Diff., M. R. 1/52, p. 512. Allbutt, Do., T. 2/74, p. 497; M. R. 2/56, p. 538. Waters, Do., L. 1/76, p. 199. Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 339. Baccelli, Auscult. Signs Of SERUM, Pus, Or SERO-PUS, T. 1/76, p. 306.

2.

—LATENT, Thompson, J. 2/81, p. 774.

—FR. MEDIAST. CANCER (644:4), Hall, Diff., L. 1/80, p. 493.

—FR. HYDATIDS OF PLEURA (712:2), Vigla, M. R. 1/56, p. 255; 2/56, p. 538.

—CHYLOUS FLUID, Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 834.

3. EMPYEMA, Williams, T. 1/72, p. 421. Jenner, Clin., CHILD, T. 1/64, p. 308. Mackey, CHILD, T. 2/75, p. 355. Milton, FR. INJURY TO RIBS, T. 1/52, p. 260. Wardell, L. 1/67, p. 599. Omerod, ENCYSTED, T. 1/52, p. 637. Complic. ANEURISM (732:3), Wilks, Diagn., J. 1/79, p. 929; T. 2/80, p. 271.

—LOCAL, Wilks, J. 1/79, p. 928.

—SPONTANEOUS EVACUATION, Jones, T. 1/62, p. 60. Wilks, Expl., J. 1/79, p. 929. Williams, Per BRONCH., T. 1/72, p. 422. Malcolm, HEAD Over Bed Pus Ran Out Of Mouth, R. 1/66, p. 157. Peacock, Per BRONCH., L. 1/73, p. 269.

—INFLAM., SEROUS SACS, Cheadle, Freqt., L. 2/81, p. 787.

—CASES, L. 1/60, p. 216. Griffith, 121 Ozs. Removed Fr. Child æt. 3, L. 2/76, p. 251. Blachez, SUDDEN DEATH, R. 2/62, p. 115. Jenkins, L. 2/76, p. 850. Scott, Rapidly Formed (15 Days), T. 2/73, p. 493. Macnab, 3 Yrs. After Hernia Of Stomach, Into Chest, L. 1/78, p. 311. Franklin, Complic., T. 1/77, p. 334. Barlow, æt. 4 Mths., J. 2/78, p. 314. Thompson, 173 Ozs., J. 2/81, p. 773. Cheadle, Most Fatal Rt., L. 2/81, p. 786.

—MULTILOCULAR, Wintrich, J. 1/79, p. 901. Wilks, J. 1/79, p. 928. Jaccoud, L. 1/79, p. 887.

709.

CHRONIC PLEURISY—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Wilks, Evacuate, J. 1/79, p. 929. Hall, B. 1/77, p. 148; Clin., L. 1/77, p. 79. Morgan, L. 1/81, p. 364. Wagner, Rec./81, p. 397. Cheadle, L. 2/81, p. 786. Skoda, R. 1/61, p. 65. Waters, L. 1/76, p. 200.
- PARACENTESIS THORACIS, IN ACUTE (706:3); CHILD. (707:2). Allbutt, Direct., v. ASPIRATOR, T. 1/74, p. 527. Bell, Free Incision v. Aspirator, B. 2/76, p. 94. Austie, Direct., R. 2/72, p. 71. Begbie, Due To HIPPOCRATES, L. 2/75, p. 195. Bow-

- ditch, 62, T. 2/57, p. 302. Resumé Of 12 Yrs. Exper., R. 1/63, p. 109; T. 1/74, p. 527. Waters, L. 1/76, p. 200. Trouseau, T. 1/56, p. 79; 2/57, p. 534; T. 1/59, p. 635; M. R. 1/62, p. 434. Wood, L. 1/74, p. 645!! Becker, v. T. 1/75, p. 10.
3. Powell, Early, L. 2/62, p. 384. Mackey, CHILD (707:2), POSITION, T. 2/75, p. 355. Begbie, R. 1/66, p. 161; 1/69, p. 226. Roser, M. R. 1/65, p. 547. Skoda, R. 1/61, p. 65; 1/67, p. 225; R. 1/65, p. 110; 2/71, p. 63. Laffan, When Operate, L. 2/76, p. 915. Aran, GANGRENE OF LUNGS, Only Contra-indic., T. 2/60, p. 590. Ewald, Resumé Of 250, T. 1/76, p. 362. Buchanan, Simple Plan, SEROUS, PURULENT, L. 1/68, p. 399. Hill, When ASPIRATE, When DRAIN? L. 2/75, p. 88. Sedillot, New Oper., T. 2/57, p. 534. Skerritt, ANTISEPT., B. 2/76, p. 89. Blakiston, To Overcome COMPRESS. OF LUNG, Produc. EXPANSION, T. 1/74, p. 107. Blachez, ALBUMINOUS EXPECT. (649:3), After Operat., R. 2/73, p. 30. Hall, Direct., B. 1/77, p. 150. Discuss., T. 2/77, p. 308. Various, Rec./78, p. 6. Lister, Open Not Aspirate, L. 2/79, p. 901. Precaut., J. 2/81, p. 534. Cheadle, Direct., L. 2/81, p. 822. Bennett, T. 1/54, p. 582.
5. —OFTEN FLUID WILL NOT FLOW, WHY? Stone, L. 2/79, p. 416.
- INCISIONS, Best, Elliott, L. 2/79, p. 570. Lister, L. 2/79, p. 902; 1/81, p. 438.
- PORTIONS OF RIBS EXCISED, Taylor, L. 2/79, p. 578. Lister, Unnecess., L. 2/79, p. 902. Thomas, Val., L. 1/80, p. 810; Rec./80, p. 253.
- RESPIR. IRRIGAT., Godyer, L. 1/81, p. 366.
- CASES, Various, T. 2/63, pp. 406, 482; 2/71, p. 277; 1/73, p. 221; B. 1/77, p. 140. Morand, 32 Soldiers, T. 1/78, p. 484. Hunt, Aspir., Direct., T. 1/79, p. 176. Hall, Discuss., L. 2/80, p. 734. Robson, 6, L. 1/81, p. 170. Thompson, J. 2/81, p. 773.
- IN ANCIENT TIMES, T. 2/80, p. 10.
- SUDDEN DEATH, Legroux, T. 2/75, pp. 382, 664, 680; 1/76, pp. 64, 258; P. 1/81, p. 208. Foster, EMBOLI FR. VEINS OF COMPRESSED LUNGS, Causing, T. 1/74, p. 526. Waters, L. 1/76, pp. 201, 532. Broadbent, P.M., T. 2/76, p. 558. Ed., Does Oper. Ever Cause It? T. 2/76, pp. 257, 558, 657. Cayler, Fatal Convuls. After 10th Washing Out, T. 2/76, p. 557. Yeo, Tuberculosis Increases Danger, L. 2/77, p. 261. Thompson, After 2 Mths. Washing Out, J. 2/81, p. 774.
- COUGH FOLLOW. EXPANS. OF LUNG, Franklin, Characteristic, T. 1/77, p. 335.
- AIR PUMPED IN, Thompson, T. 1/80, p. 554. Neale, T. 1/80, p. 620.
- AIR ENTERING, Harmless, Skye, T. 2/66, p. 67; L. 2/70, p. 247. Chaplin, L. 2/71, p. 428. Pollock, T. 1/60, p. 509.

- INJURIOUS, Buchanan, L. 1/68, p. 399; 2/79, p. 901. Gritti, Open Subaq., M. R. 2/70, p. 273. Ewart, Lister's Plan, L. 2/73, p. 809; 2/79, p. 901.
- ANÆSTHETICS (217:3), Hill, Care, L. 2/75, p. 88.
- ANTISEPTIC, Powell, Remove Drainage Tube, Early, J. 1/78, p. 524. Lister, Direct., L. 1/79, p. 902; 1/81, p. 36. Cheadle, L. 2/81, p. 787.
- INSTRUMENTS (1646:2), Hutchinson, To Prevent Air Entering, T. 1/53, p. 25. Girgenshon, Simple, T. 2/77, p. 677. Ely, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 336. Lee, L. 1/80, p. 899. Dieulafoy's "ASPIRATOR," Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 859; T. 1/72, p. 523; 2/73, p. 499; Treatise, L. 2/73, p. 559. Wood, Direct., L. 1/74, p. 646. Lane, "DOUBLE SYRINGE," Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 649. Coxeter, Diagr., L. 1/74, p. 235. Weiss, Diagr., L. 1/74, p. 283. Bell, Diagr., L. 2/70, p. 117. Thompson, TROCAR (1646:1) T. 1/58, p. 329. Woodman, Diagr., T. 2/73, p. 243. Aufrecht, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 209.
- MANOMETER AS AID, Potain, J. 1/79, p. 600. Powell, J. 1/79, p. 646.
- ANTISEPTIC, Cousins, Plate, T. 2/81, p. 534.
- ADD LONG TUBE TO TROCAR, Stone, Ratio, L. 2/79, p. 416.

710.

1. DRAINAGE TUBE, Slipping Into Pleura, Bloxam, Extract., Recov., T. 1/80, p. 149.
- DRAINAGE (101:3), Goodfellow, R. 2/59, p. 74. Williams, T. 1/72, p. 421; L. 1/72, p. 251; T. 1/62, p. 349; L. 2/66, pp. 545, 574. Bell, B. 2/76, p. 94. Hill, Catheter, Used Daily For Mths., L. 2/66, p. 574; 2/75, p. 88. Wilks, L. 2/72, p. 848; 2/75, p. 624. Bennett, To Fix Tube, B. 1/77, pp. 147, 153. Lister, L. 2/79, p. 902. Valvular, Phelps, Rec./80, p. 180.
- MERCURY, Thorowgood, P. 1/78, p. 342.
- IODINE INJECT. (252:2), Boinet, M. R. 2/56, p. 249; R. 1/61, p. 65. Aran, &c., T. 2/66, p. 591; B. 1/77, p. 154.
- TANNIN, Intern. (360:4), Dubone, Cure, B. 1/77, p. 154.
- JABORANDI (706:3), Hunt, J. 1/80, p. 659.

PLEURITIC ABSCESS—

6. CASES, Heyfelder, 3, Open. Spont. Between Ribs, T. 2/60, p. 464. Wilks, Fr. EAR OF CORN (853:4), L. 2/81, p. 792.

HYDROPS ADIPOSUS PLEURÆ—

- CASES, Boegehold, Rec. /78, p. 298.

711.

PNEUMO-THORAX. IN PHTHISIS (686:2)—

1. LECTURES, Kirkes, T. 2/52, pp. 12, 277. Ranking, Intern., Recov., R. 2/60, p. 111. Thompson, L. 2/71, p. 389. Cotton, Dis-

2. PLAC. OF HEART, T. 2/69, p. 218. Cole, FISTULOUS, L. 2/74, p. 340. Gairdner, L. 1/75, p. 605. Powell, Diagr., L. 1/78, p. 156. Habershon (665:1).
CAUSED BY FORCED RESPIR., Rec./81, p. 196.
—FISH BONE, Swallowed (853:6).
SIMULATED BY HYDATIDS CYST (674:2).
DIAGNOSIS, Ewald, Easy Plan To Determ. If Lung Be Perfor., P. 1/78, p. 215.
PARACENTESIS (709:6), Curling, TRAUMATIC, T. 2/67, p. 459. Thompson? L. 2/71, p. 390. Eade, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 279.
STRAP CHEST (695:4), Roberts, B. 2/74, p. 106.

HYDRO-PNEUMO-THORAX—

6. LECTURES, Trousseau, 3, PARACENT. c. INJECT. IOD., M. R. 1/58, p. 257. Sanné, Washing Out Pleura, R. 2/73, p. 353.
GOOD IN PHTHISIS (708:1), Rec./81, p. 306.
CASES, T. 2/63, p. 39.
PYO-PNEUMOTHORAX, William, Tapping, L. 1/79, p. 440.
—SOUND HEARD FR. DISTANCE, Rec./81, p. 195.

PLEURA—CANCER. *Vide* 644:4.

712.

PLEURA—HYDATIDS (933:4).

2. CASES, Martin, L. 2/71, p. 612. Vigla, M. R. 1/56, p. 255; 2/56, p. 538. Beard, Oper., Rec./81, p. 307.
DIAGNOSIS FR. PLEURISY (708:2).
HYDATIDS OF LUNG (674:1).
3. LUMBRICUS (936:3), In CYST OF PLEURA, Luschka, M. R. 2/54, p. 527.

713.

PERTUSSIS—WHOOPIING COUGH. *Vide* 648:3.

1. PATHOLOGY, Smith, M. R. 1/55, p. 406. Salter, T. 2/56, p. 9; 1/76, p. 435. Todd, T. 1/54, p. 203. Sturges, L. 1/76, pp. 659, 731. Beau, INFILT. NEAR GLOTTIS (600:5), T. 2/61, p. 280. Jenner, Why So Fatal In RICKETS (100:5), T. 1/60, p. 335. Gibb, T. 2/54, p. 117. Hogg, T. 1/81, p. 698.
—ENLARGED GLANDS (637:2), Watson & Ley, L. 1/77, p. 222; 1/78, p. 818. Barlow On De Mussys Views, L. 1/79, p. 124; J. 2/79, p. 889. De Mussy, M. R. 1/76, p. 466; T. 1/77, pp. 180, 288; L. 1/77, p. 174; J. 2/79, p. 649. Cheadle, J. 2/79, p. 772.
—DUE TO FUNGI (318:5), Letzerich, R. 1/71, p. 53. Stickney, L. 1/80, p. 749; P. 1/81, p. 137.
—A BLOOD POISON, Colston, L. 1/81, p. 444.
—RELAT. TO INFANTILE REMITT. F. (1482:3).
WHOOPI, Poore, Paral., Not Spasm, L. 2/80, p. 370. Lec, May Be Absent, L. 1/81, p. 730.
CO-EXISTING WITH VARIOLA (82:5).
INCUBATION, Murehison, 2 Wks., B. 1/79, p. 2; L. 1/81, p. 694.

- MORTALITY, Lee, J. 1/79, p. 307. Hogg, 2 Yrs., Fatal Age, T. 1/81, p. 698.
DIAGNOSIS, Lee, L. 1/81, pp. 694, 730.
PAROXYSMS, Colston, 2 P. M. To 6 A. M., L. 2/81, p. 8.
3. INFECT. PERIOD, Squire, R. 1/73, p. 32, Cortis, L. 1/76, p. 264. Sturges, L. 1/76, p. 660; 1/81, p. 694.
—NOT IN RELAPSES, Cheadle, J. 2/79, p. 772.
EXPECTORATION (649:3), Poulet, ANIMAL-CULÆ, L. 1/68, p. 92.
FRÆNUM LINGUÆ (803:5), ULCER Under Pathogn., Bouchut, T. 1/74, p. 331. Elliott, J. 2/78, p. 356, *et seq.* Delthil, T. 2/78, p. 419. Cory, J. 2/78, p. 688. Ed., L. 2/78, p. 707. Roger, J. 2/78, p. 800.
DIPHThEROID ULCER, Foll., Delthil, T. 1/77, p. 180.
PNEUMONIA, Colston, Relat., L. 1/81, p. 645.
DIARRHŒA, L. 1/81, p. 731.
URINE, SACCHARINE As Rule (336:1), Gibb, L. 1/58, p. 120.

PERTUSSIS—SEQUELÆ—

4. PAPERS, Day, L. 2/78, p. 185. Yeo, J. 2/78, p. 828.
GEN. EMPHYSEMA (657:3); PULMON. EMPHYSEMA (656:2); DEAF DUMBNESS (1805:5); SPINAL CARIES (1709:4).
MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:2), Day, P. M., L. 2/78, p. 185.
HÆMORRHAGES, Roger, J. 1/80, p. 19.

PERTUSSIS—TREATMENT—

5. PAPERS, Diff. Hosp., L. 1/67, p. 513. Mott, Prescript., R. 2/69, p. 43. Hynes, Abort., L. 2/56, p. 87. Waddington, L. 1/45, p. 722. Holl, T. 1/59, p. 456; 1/81, p. 698. Wright, L. 1/61, p. 519; T. 1/67, p. 584; 1/76, p. 264. Maclean, "OPEN AIR," R. 2/72, p. 335. Hough, To Break Paroxysm, R. 1/73, p. 67. Heubner, Rec./81, p. 458.
FLAGELLATION, Popular, In Austria, T. 2/77, p. 559.

714.

1. MILK DIET, Watson, L. 2/80, p. 817.
COD OIL c. STEEL, Lee, L. 1/81, p. 731.
TOPICAL MEDIC. OF LARYNX (613:5), Watson, M. R. 1/55, p. 174. Meyer, ALUM., L. 1/73, p. 678. Morris, ARGENT. NIT., T. 1/66, p. 652. McNutt, R. 2/71, p. 61.
BLISTER TO NAPE OF NECK (165:2), T. 1/59, p. 456; L. 1/67, p. 591.
2. LEECHES TO NAPE OF NECK (482:1), Sanders, L. 1/67, p. 591.
VACCINATION (86:5), Otsolig, T. 1/60, p. 71. Russell, L. 2/62, p. 297.
INHALATION OF ATOMIZED FLUIDS (230:6) Mackenzie, L. 1/65, p. 203.
—AC. SALICYLIC (359:2), *vide* 716:1. T. 2/77, p. 315.
—AC. CARBOL. (354:3; 715:6), Blake, Instru. Diagr., T. 1/68, p. 405. Lee, T. 2/76, p. 448; Steflin, T. 2/77, p. 345. Orville.

J. 1/78, p. 578; Rec. /79, p. 147.
 Thorner, P. 1/79, p. 459; 2/79, p. 376.
 Jeffreys, Direct., Hot Shovel, J. 2/79,
 p. 965. Firth, L. 1/81, p. 853; 2/81,
 p. 121; 2/80, p. 817.

3. —TAR (351:5), Waddington, SWEDISH TAR
 In Room, T. 1/45, p. 722.

—SODÆ CARBOL. (274:3), Rec./78, p. 129.

—GAS LIME EXHAL. (236:3), Preston, T. 2/58,
 p. 283; 1/64, p. 381. Guérard, T. 2/64,
 p. 238; R. 2/65, p. 103. Roger, 510,
 L. 2/80, pp. 705, 817; 1/81, p. 731.

—BENZINE (415:4) Same As GAS LIME,
 Lochner, M. R. 1/57, p. 532. Lowe,
 Inter., L. 1/80, p. 784.

—POT. BROM. (716:2), R. 2/67, p. 342.
 Korner, Specif., T. 2/79, p. 696. As
 Spray, T. 2/80, p. 505.

5. —CHLOROF. (441:2), Kidd, T. 2/60, p. 622.
 Todd, T. 1/54, pp. 191, 206. Williams,
 T. 1/72, p. 243.

ETHER SPRAY, OVER VAGUS (716:6), T. 2/77,
 p. 480.

AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Bayles, P. 1/78, p. 136.

PURGE, Lee, L. 1/81, p. 731.

MORPHIA (462:1), Smith, Small Doses, Ed.,
 M. J., May/56. Muller, R. 1/59, p. 45.
 Spender, M. R. 1/72, p. 220. Whitehead,
 R. 1/59, p. 47; T. 1/75, p. 65.

6. BELLADONNA (377:3), Fuller, c. ZINCI
 SULPH. (285:6), T. 1/60, p. 539. White-
 head, Doses, M. R. 1/60, p. 335; 2/60, p.
 306. Ed., After NITRIC ACID, Best, M. R.
 2/60, p. 306. Garraway, L. 2/63, p. 445.
 Kelly, Large Doses, L. 1/73, p. 422.
 Barnes, L. 1/73, p. 620.

—As SPRAY, Caldwell, J. 2/79, p. 897.

ATROPINE, Wigginsworth, Doses, L. 1/79, p.
 513.

—HYPODERM. (378:2), Lee, Rec./80, p. 308.

VALERIANATE OF ATROPIA, Kroon, L. 1/79,
 p. 515.

715.

1. IPECAC. (398:3), Phillips, R. 1/70, p. 160.
 CHEKEN (407:6), Murrell, P. 1/80, p. 321.
 LOBELIA (394:6), Ringer, Large Doses, Mx
 For Child, L. 2/71, p. 752.

ACONITE (468:1), Beaufort, c. POT. BROM.,
 M. R. 1/68, p. 252. Wright, L. 1/61, p.
 519; 1/67, p. 584.

2. URTICA (362:2), Murray, Eruption After, L.
 1/72, p. 539.

DROSERA (348:5), Lamare, L. 2/78, p. 167.
 Murrell, æt. 66, Cure, L. 1/80, p. 603;
 2/80, p. 817.

MYRRH (416:5), Campardon, T. 2/78, p. 450.

GELSEMINUM (393:3), Bradley, J. 2/78, p. 6.

CASTANEA VESCA (361:1), Ludlow, R. 1/69,
 p. 65. Kovatsch, Rec./79, p. 147.

COFFEE (400:1), R. 2/61, p. 81.

3. CLOVER TEA (415:2), Forster, T. 1/61, p.
 561. Usher, Far Infer. To NITRIC ACID,
 T. 1/62, p. 394.

WILD THYME (374:1), M. R. 2/62, p. 245.

4. QUININE (403:2), Dawson, T. 2/73, p. 88.
 Chegoïn, T. 2/74, p. 614. Rapmund, M.
 R. 2/74, p. 509. Reynolds, Large Doses,
 L. 1/76, pp. 557, 657. Bayles, Value
 Real, P. 1/78, p. 136. Swan, c. TANNIN,
 P. 1/79, p. 51. Stickney, Why? L. 1/80,
 p. 749; 1/81, p. 731.

SECALE (326:3), Gripenkerl, Cure 8 Days,
 R. 1/64, p. 97.

ARNICA (396:3), Genkil, T. 1/57, p. 624.

5. TANNIN (360:3), Berthold, T. 2/55, p. 271.

Otsolig, Doses, T. 1/60, p. 71. Swan, c.

QUINA, P. 1/79, p. 51; Rec./81, p. 177.

OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2), Brown, In Com-
 plications, R. 1/70, p. 58.

6. AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2), H. Roe, T. 1/73,
 pp. 504, 531.

AC. CARBOL. (353:4; 714:2), Bott, T. 1/72,

p. 749. Cole, L. 1/78, p. 777. Nicholls,

L. 2/78, p. 33. Dunlop, L. 2/78, pp. 66,

71. Moritz, Rec./79, p. 103.

716.

1. AC. NIT. (247:5), Gibb, R. 1/58, p. 105; T.
 2/54, p. 117; 1/59, p. 298. Ussher, "THE
 REMEDY," T. 1/62, p. 394; 1/59, p. 210.
 Pearce, c. COD OIL (717:2), L. 1/57, p.
 378. Berry, T. 1/73, p. 149.

PEROX. HYDROG. (224:4), Richardson, Effects,
 Remark., T. 1/62, p. 336; 2/68, p. 694.

SODÆ SALICYLATE (359:2), *vide* 714:2.
 Jones, L. 2/78, p. 205.

AC. HYDROBROM. (689:3), Sutro, J. 1/80, p. 39.

2. POT. BROM. (266:2), SPRAY (714:3), Beau-
 fort, c. ACONITE & TOLU (715:1), M. R.
 1/68, p. 252; R. 1/68, p. 110. Ringer, L.
 1/69, p. 392.

AMMON. BROM. (256:1), Harley, L. 2/63, p.

3. 363; T. 1/64, p. 124. Gibb, L. 2/63, p.
 364; T. 1/65, p. 376.

AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4), L. 2/58, p. 601.

4. POT. SULPHURET. (262:3), R. 1/69, p. 65.

ANTIM. POT. TART. (282:3), Holt's Specific.

ZINCI SULPH. (285:6), c. BELLAD. (714:6).

5. ALUM (275:4), Bird, R. 1/45, p. 180. Thom-
 son, L. 1/68, p. 396. To LARYNX (714:1).

CERII OXAL. (648:3), P. 2/79, p. 381.

ARSENIC (280:2), Simmonds, R. 2/51, p. 36.

ARGENTI OXYD. (305:6), Macfarlane, R.
 1/70, p. 162.

6. CHLORAL (444:5), Adams, L. 1/70, p. 212.

Murchison, L. 2/70, p. 596; L. 1/70, p.

898; Dose 2 To 5 Gr., 2/70, p. 768; M.

R. 2/70, p. 514; R. 2/72, p. 334.

CROTON CHLORAL (443:3), Will, B. 2/75, p.

352. Paulson, L. 1/77, p. 222. Fiddes,

L. 1/77, p. 300. Roberts, Direct., L. 1/77,

p. 925. Dunlop, L. 2/77, pp. 129, 188.

ETHER SPRAY (714:5), Caldwell, To Throat

Specif., P. 1/78, p. 296. Weaver, L. 1/80,

p. 901.

717.

2. COCHINEAL (484:6), Nicholson, T. 1/77, p.
 418. Larcher, Rec./79, p. 140.

CANTHARIDES (484:4), Hynes, L. 2/56, p. 87.
 COD OIL (501:2), Prestwich, L. 2/71, p. 812.
 Pearce, c. NIT. AC. (716:1), L. 1/57, p. 378.

718.

BLOOD VESSELS—CAPILLARIES—

1. LECTURES, Hulke, Abnormal Develop. Of Large, L. 2/76, p. 857. Bernard, Two Kinds, T. 2/61, p. 183. Johnson, Muscular Arterioles, Structure & Funct., T. 1/77, pp. 465, 534.
 DEVELOPMENT, Billroth, T. 1/58, p. 143.
 —IN EXUDATION (167:2).
 —CEREBRO-SPINAL (1406:4), Robin, M. R. 1/60, p. 518. His, Bastian, Pecul. Struct., T. 2/68, p. 231.
 CIRCULAT. (756:1). ANEUR. (720:6). EMBOLI (17:4).
 NOT IN FROG'S MESENT. (505:1).

BLOOD-VESSELS-VASO-MOTOR NERVES

3. *vel* INNERVATION—

CIRCULATION (752:1). MOTOR N. (1251:6).
 LECTURES, Rutherford, L. 1/72, p. 69.
 Hartshorne, Present Condit. Of Vaso-Motor PHYSIOL., R. 2/72, p. 357; M. R. 2/76, p. 253. Sanderson, T. 1/71, p. 683.
 Bernard, T. 1/61, pp. 54, 645; 2/61, pp. 25, 95; L. 2/76, p. 332. THE SYMPATH. (1447:3), THE MOTOR N., T. 1/61, pp. 437, 645; M. R. 2/59, p. 26. Vulpian, L. 1/75, p. 207. Chapman, Vaso-Motor THERAP. (202:5), L. 1/64, p. 633. Ed., DUALITY, L. 2/76, pp. 332, 756. Goltz, M. R. 2/76, p. 264. Nussbaum, Position Of Vascular N. Centre, L. 1/77, p. 624.
 Poore, L. 1/77, pp. 715, 751. Hollis, A Physiolog. Paradox, T. 1/77, p. 387.
 Johnson, T. 1/77, p. 465. Severini, T. 2/78, p. 690; 2/81, p. 357.

DO THEY SEPARATELY EXIST, Dastre & Morat, L. 1/79, p. 207.

SPLANCHNIC (1449:6), The Great Vaso-Motor N. Of Body, Rutherford, L. 1/72, p. 69. Bernard, *Supra*.

4. IRRITATION OF DURA MATER (1349:1) Causing Contract., Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 433.
 REFLEX INFLU. OF COUNTER-IRRIT. (164:3), M. R. 1/61, p. 364; L. 2/71, p. 704.
 INFLU. OF PROLONGED COLD BATH (228:3). VAGUS (762:2), Moleschott, T. 2/61, p. 95.
 MEDULLA OBLONGATA (1340:2), Vaso-Motor Centre, Not Sole, M. R. 2/76, pp. 260, 272. Johnson, T. 1/77, p. 465; L. 2/81, p. 960.
5. PARALYSIS OF VASO-MOTOR N., Causing DROPSY (155:2). Section Of "THE DEPRESSOR," Causing Paralysis Of V. M., M. R. 2/76, p. 260. Johnson, Vaso-DILATORS, T. 1/77, p. 465. More, Therap., P. 2/80, p. 353. Atkinson, Pathol., P. 1/81, p. 81.
 VASO-MOTOR NEUROSES, Dowse, L. 2/79, p. 646.

PLETHYSMOGRAPH (πληθυσμωγρ)—

DESCRIPT., Mosso, M. R. 2/76, p. 256;
 DIAGR., P. 1/78, p. 256.

ARTERIES. VEINS (746.1)—

6. DEVELOPMENT (718:1). NERVES (718:2). ELASTICITY, Jenner, According To Age, T. 2/61, p. 1. Roy, L. 1/81, p. 302.
 TENSION, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 787.

719.

ARTERIES—WOUNDS—

1. LECTURE, Jones, Mechan. Of Spont. Arrest Of Hæmorrh., L. 1/77, pp. 341, 376.
 HOW FIND & EXPOSE DIFFERENT ART., Deville, T. 2/54, pp. 490, 518, 540, 589.
 REPAIR, Grant, T. 2/67, pp. 251, 343.
 DENUDATION OF, IN OPERAT., &c., Verneuil, T. 1/79, p. 99.
 TORNIQUET (1645:5), Salt, New, T. 2/56, p. 472. Cousins, DIAGR., T. 2/81, p. 454.
 McClare, DIAGR., T. 1/80, p. 570. Moffitt, WINGED SCREW, DIAGR., B. 1/74, p. 199. Hunter, DIAGR., 2 Kinds, L. 2/76, p. 79; 1/78, p. 605.
 —IN ANEURISM (727:3), To Apply PRESSURE.
2. FORCEPS (1645:1), And FORCIPRESSURE, Jeaffreson, DIAGR., L. 1/70, p. 693. Webber, ANTI-LIGATURE AND INTRACISORS, L. 2/62, p. 328; DIAGR., T. 1/70, pp. 76, 189. Wells, B. 1/74, p. 202; DIAGR., J. 1/79, p. 926; 2/79, p. 3. Cleborne, DIAGR., REC./79, p. 339. Thornton, T-Shaped, J. 1/81, p. 55.
 PRESSE ARTÈRE, Richardson, DIAGR., T. 1/69, p. 435. Palmer, c. Plaster Of Paris, J. 2/80, p. 674.
 SPONGE COMPRESS (480:3), Bedford, L. 1/64, p. 121.
 CAUTERY (154:3), Lee, Direct., L. 2/78, p. 653.

ARTERIES—LIGATURE (1643:1)—

3. VARIOUS, Macewen, J. 1/81, p. 150.
 LECTURES, Scott, Exper., M. R. 2/59, p. 211.
 Arnold, PATENT SILK CORD, L. 2/70, p. 556. Haynes, Compar. Val., T. 2/74, p. 453. Shepperd, How Tie Knots, L. 1/77, p. 151. Jones, LYMPH CLOT, L. 1/78, p. 377. Which Is Best? Ed., L. 2/77, pp. 889, 927. Holmes, Are Coats To Be Divided? L. 1/79, pp. 772, 781. Macleod, Best, J. 2/80, p. 343. Grant, Act., T. 2/67, p. 343. Wells, SILK BEST, If Not Left Long, T. 1/63, p. 150; 2/74, p. 453.
 De Morgan, LIG. Passed Thro' Skin, L. 1/67, p. 82. Boeckel, Traction After 8 Days, L. 2/75, p. 932. Ogston, Knots, DIAGR., L. 1/71, p. 707; Compar. Strength Of Vessels Secured By LIG., ACUPRESS., & TORSION, L. 1/69, p. 524.
 COLLATERAL CIRCUL., L. 1/81, p. 383.
4. SPLIT TENDONS, Garner, B. 1/77, p. 221.
 Wragg, R. 1/49, p. 290. Spanton, L. 1/78, p. 370. Dent, Discuss., L. 1/81, p. 581.

- HORSE TAIL, Callender, L. 1/78, p. 239.
 —WHALE (546:2), Rec./81, p. 17; /78, p. 208; T. 2/78, p. 115.
 —DEER, Wragg, R. 1/49, p. 290.
 —KANGAROO, Girdlestone, T. 1/80, p. 288; L. 1/78, p. 239; J. 1/81, p. 820.
 SILK WORM GUT (487:3), Walters, T. 1/79, p. 701.
 AORTA OF OX, Barwell, L. 1/79, pp. 771, 781; 1/81, p. 416; J. 1/81, p. 882.
 STAFFORDSHIRE KNOT, Tait, Diagr., J. 2/79, p. 813.
 ANTISEPTIC CATGUT LIGATURE (215:2), Lister, L. 2/67, p. 355; 1/69, p. 453; Prepar., p. 455; 1/81, pp. 201, 218, 275; B. 1/76, p. 123; 2/80, p. 140; T. 2/75, p. 600. Will, L. 1/73, p. 907. Bantock, Best, L. 2/81, p. 544. Holmes, L. 2/72, pp. 288, 325; T. 2/72, p. 639. Maunder, L. 2/68, p. 596; 1/70, p. 577; 1/75, pp. 293, 521; 2/73, p. 28; 2/75, pp. 737, 835; 1/76, p. 239. Spence, Unsuccess., Remarks, L. 1/69, pp. 772, 864. Fleming, Exper., L. 1/76, p. 771. Norton, P. M., L. 1/77, p. 318. Cameron, L. 1/78, p. 343. French, L. 2/81, p. 866. Bryant, 4, L. 2/77, p. 574; B. 1/79, p. 247; Ed., L. 2/77, p. 583. Smith, Unsucc., Discuss., L. 2/77, pp. 806, 928. Macleod? J. 2/80, p. 343. Arnaud, L. 1/81, p. 150. Beatson, Prep., B. 2/80, p. 140. Lane, 4, P. M., L. 1/81, p. 519.
 —PREPAR. OF COMMON CATGUT, L. 1/81, p. 417.
 —FULL OF BACTERIA, Zweifel, Causing Pyæmia, Rec./79, p. 318.
 —IN ANEURISM (726:4).
 —AS DRAINAGE TUBES (101:3).
 —CHROMIZED, Macewen, Instruct., J. 2/78, p. 359; 1/79, p. 272. Will, L. 2/78, p. 79; T. 2/78, p. 248.
 —COMPARED WITH NON-ANTISEPTIC, Treves, Discuss., L. 1/81, pp. 251, 267, 395, 417.
 HORSEHAIR LIGATURE (530:6), Smith, L. 2/62, pp. 501, 693. Renze, OVIARIOT., L. 1/71, p. 475. Fayrer, L. 2/66, p. 544. Greene, Prepar., T. 2/75, p. 352.

720.

1. METALLIC LIGATURES (1643:1), Simpson, History, T. 1/58, pp. 571, 625; 1/59, p. 3. Langenbeck, T. 1/61, p. 372. Nunneley, L. 1/62, p. 486. Holmes, ANEUR. (726:4), L. 2/72, p. 287.
 TEMPOR. METALLIC COMPRESS, Tait, Diagr., T. 2/65, pp. 57, 85. Dix, T. 1/63, p. 94.
 ACUPRESSURE (151:6).

TORSION—

2. PAPERS, Syme, L. 2/67, p. 5. Report Fr. Diff. Hosp., B. 1/74, p. 203. Ed., Résumé, T. 2/68, p. 338; 1/76, p. 10. Hill, L. 2/70, p. 629. Hargrave, R. 1/70, p. 170. McDonnell, Direct., FORCEPS, B. 1/76, p. 166. Forster, L. 2/69, p. 871; R.

2/68, p. 160. Poria, In 1845, L. 2/68, p. 497. Bryant, T. 2/68, p. 79. FORCEPS (1645:1), Diagr., L. 1/71, p. 173. Wells, NEW ART. & TORSION FORCEPS, B. 1/74, p. 202. Relat. Val. In Restraining SECOND HÆMORRH. (144:2).

ABSCESS NEAR LARGE VESSELS (170:4)—

5. DANGER, Paget, Syme's Views, L. 1/69, p. 558. Spence, M. R. 2/76, p. 295. Hussey, HÆMORRH., T. 1/79, p. 642. Savory, Destroying Carotid, Vagus & Jugular V., L. 2/80, p. 696.

ARTERIES—DISEASES. CEREBRAL (1408:5).

6. MICROSC. PATHOL. (718:2)—

CAPILL. *vel* MILIARY ANEUR., M. R. 1/71, p. 285; 2/77, p. 272. Eichler, Origin, L. 2/78, p. 229. Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 313; 2/70, p. 3; 1/68, p. 265. Béhier, T. 2/67, pp. 533, 641. Althaus, B. 2/76, p. 67.

ARTERIO-CAPILLARY FIBROSIS, Gull & Sutton, L. 1/72, p. 794; Changes In CORD (1250:5), & VESSELS, L. 1/77, pp. 351, 396. Johnson, Contra Gull, L. 1/77, p. 422 *et seq.* Mahomed, Clin. Recogn., L. 2/77, p. 232.

AC. NIT. (247:6), Wilkinson, L. 2/45, p. 65.

721.

ARTERITIS—

1. EMBOLIC (142:4).

ACUTE, Virchow, M. R. 2/57, p. 23. Morgan, Progressive, L. 1/81, p. 662.

IN PUERPERAL FEVER (1592:1).

2. GANGRENE (177:3), Porta, M. R. 2/56, p. 262.

OBLITERANS, Freidlander, T. 1/76, p. 550. Ed., J. 1/78, p. 936. Mickle, J. 2/78, p. 49. Visceral Lesions, Rec./81, p. 465.

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, Rec./79, p. 163.

ARTERIES — ATHEROMATOUS (1672:6) *vel* FATTY DEGENERATION—

3. LECTURES, Laycock, PHYSIOGN. (1691:4),

T. 1/62, pp. 152, 502; HÆMOPHT. (147:5), Youth, ATHEROMA, Old Age, T. 1/62, p. 502, *vide* G. DIATH. (1467:5). Canton, L. 1/60, p. 5 *et seq.*; T. 1/60, p. 587. Moxon, INFLAM., L. 1/72, p. 800. Gibb, L. 1/60, p. 463. Lee, Nat., Effects, M. R. 2/57, p. 215. Rokitsansky, M. R. 1/53, p. 338; 2/53, p. 43; 1/57, p. 52; T. 1/54, p. 297. Sieveking, Origin, M. R. 1/55, p. 356. Broadbent, L. 2/75, pp.

4. 583, 902. Kelly, No Connect. With CENTRAL AND PERIPHERAL DIS., L. 2/69, p. 802. Jenner, BRACHIAL (744:3). Index Of HEART, BRAIN VESSELS, T. 2/61, p. 1. VEGETABLE DIET A CAUSE, Gubler, T. 2/77, p. 636.

OF BRAIN (1408:5).

5. CAUSING—SENILE GANGRENE (177:5), CEREBRAL APOPLEXY (1410:6).

ARTERIES—CALCIFICATION—

PAPERS, Rokitsansky, M. R. 2/53, p. 36; 2/54, p. 103; T. 1/60, p. 687.

VEGETABLE DIET, CAUSE (127:1), Gubler, J. 1/78, p. 612.

722.

ARTERIES—SYPHILIS (1205:2)—

3. LECTURES, Discuss., Specim., Pathol. Soc., L. 1/77, p. 197. Heubner, L. 2/77, p. 547. Steenberg, BRAIN DIS. (1409:3), M. R. 2/61, p. 289; L. 2/66, p. 467. Miahle, M. R. 2/76, p. 173. Heubner, CEREBRAL ART. (1408:6), T. 1/76, p. 423. *Vide* 1286:5; ANEURISM (723:3).
IN INFANTILE SYPHILIS (1207:2).

ARTERIES—OBSTRUCTION. *Vide* 17:1—

4. EXPERIMENTS, Filtz, FOREIGN BODIES Injected, M. R. 2/71, pp. 370, 380. Pus, Injected (168:4).
CAUSING DIS., Bennett, M. R. 2/58, p. 382. Lee, M. R. 2/57, p. 221.
CEREBR. SOFT. (1416:3); HEMIPLEG. (1286:3).

723.

ANEURISM—

1. WORKS, CLIN., J. 2/80, p. 875. Tufnell, M. R. 2/51, p. 468. Broca, M. R. 2/57, p. 415; T. 2/57, p. 69. Erichsen, L. 2/68, p. 503. Holmes, L. 1/72, p. 783, *et seq.*; 1/73; R. 2/72, p. 156. Maunder, L. 1/75, p. 39, *et seq.* Cockle, Pathol. Treat. Of CERV., THOR., L. 1/69, pp. 422, 489. Lebert, Infl. On PHTHISIS (683:1), T. 2/69, p. 677. Pemberton, L. 2/77, p. 120.
IN THE ARMY, Museroff, L. 1/69, p. 625.
IT IS A LARGE CISTERN APPENDED TO NORMAL APPARATUS, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 787.

ANEURISM—CAUSES—

3. SYPHILIS (722:3), McNalty, T. 1/76, p. 569; *vide* 725:3 *et* 732:5.
EMBOLISM (17:2), Greenfield, L. 1/78, p. 128. Goodhart, Discuss., Pathol. Soc., L. 1/77, p. 422. Barlow, T. 1/77, p. 362. Thompson, T. 2/77, p. 57.

ANEURISM—DIAGNOSIS—

- CASES, Hart, Diff., T. 1/62, p. 377; *vide* 728:3; 729:1; 730:1; 731:5; 733:4. Nunneley, Unique, Diff., etc., L. 2/67, pp. 390, 430. Erichsen, 3, Mistaken For ABSCESS (170:3), L. 2/68, p. 503; T. 1/62, p. 467. Paget, Mimicry, L. 2/73, p. 834. Holmes, Diff., J. 1/80, pp. 41, 126. Lee, Open. For ABSCESS, P. M., J. 1/80, p. 491.
PULSATION, Moore, Where None, L. 1/62, p. 536. Balfour, Only Reliable Sign, T. 1/77, p. 76.
4. MURMUR (743:2), Richardson, Murmurs Not ANEUR., Cause, T. 2/68, pp. 440, 501. Leared, "BLOOD SOUNDS," v. Richardson, T. 2/68, p. 501.
—HEARD IN INCIPIENT PHTHISIS (685:4).
PTOSIS (1875:2) IN CEREBRAL ANEUR.
SPHYGMOGRAPH (755:1), Walter, AXIL., L.

5. 1/66, p. 176. Mahomed, Plates, T. 2/73, pp. 141, 223; L. 1/77, p. 236. Stone, L. 2/79, p. 788.

TENSION, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 787.

ANEURISM OPEN. INTO ABSCESS (170:4), Paget, HÆMORRHAGE, Often Slight At First, Also If ULCER. TRACHEA, L. 1/69, p. 558.

RUPTURE OF ANEURISMAL SAC, Paget, CLIN.,

6. L. 1/69, pp. 521, 557. Fr. COUGHING, Explan., M. R. 1/61, p. 353.
—IN POPLITEAL ANEURISM (728:5).
FALSE *vel* TRAUMATIC ANEURISM, Stanley & Skey, T. 2/59, p. 629; 1/60, p. 34. Maunder, L. 1/75, p. 295. Spence, T. 1/72, p. 735; *vide* 728:4; 731:1; 734:1.
—FEMORAL (728:4).

724.

1. VARICOSE ANEUR.—ANEURISM. VARIX, Hain. STRUCTURE OF SAC, L. 1/75, p. 562. Stokes, HEART, AORTA, R. 2/71, p. 243. Smith, FEMORAL, T. 2/76, p. 724. Pemberton, Follow. PRESSURE (727:1), R. 2/61, p. 138. Spence, FEM., T. 2/75, pp. 210, 251. Lee, L. 2/67, p. 147. Gull, AORTA AND V. CAVA SUP. (751:2), L. 1/64, p. 409.
—CONGENITAL, Hewitt, L. 2/67, p. 146.
3. ANEURISM BY ANASTOMOSIS *vel* ERECTILE TUMOURS, NÆVUS (735:2). Fergusson, Clin., T. 1/51, pp. 143, 445. Pemberton, Excision, L. 1/60, p. 516. Hill, L. 2/70, p. 430. Cook, Diff. Diagn., Deep Seated, T. 2/57, p. 422. Michaux, New Treat., T. 2/70, p. 566.
—BEND OF ELBOW (1733:3), M. R. 1/60, p. 101.
4. —LEG (745:2), Unique, Adam, T. 1/57, p. 511.
CIRROID ANEURISM—Buchanan, B. 2/75, p. 191. Carter, Diagn. Fr. PLEXIFORM NEUROMA (1337:3), M. R. 2/77, p. 496.
—ELECTRICITY, Hulke, Cure, T. 1/77, p. 612.
6. DISSECTING ANEURISM—THORACIC AORTA (732:5).
MULTIPLE ANEURISM—Lowe, 4 To 63 In One Person, T. 2/62, p. 382. Pemberton, 3 On One Artery, Treat., L. 2/77, p. 155. Macewen, P. M., L. 2/77, p. 536. Thompson, Clin., T. 2/77, p. 56. Steele, In Succession, Rec. 7/79, p. 53.

725.

ANEUR.—MEDICAL TREATMENT (733:1).

1. PAPERS, Discuss., T. 2/73, p. 691. Holmes, L. 1/72, p. 785. Tufnell, M. R. 1/65, p. 416; L. 1/72, p. 786; J. 1/79, p. 513; 2/78, p. 521. Murray, T. 1/65, p. 383. Simpson, J. 1/78, p. 328. Anderson, J. 1/79, p. 509.
BLEEDING AND REST (733:1).
PLUMBI AC. (292:3), Rees, Cure, L. 1/65, p. 280. Clarke, T. 2/67, p. 566. Holmes? L. 1/72, p. 786.
SECALE (320:3), Hypod., Langerbeck, Won-

derful, T. 1/69, p. 443. Holmes? L. 1/72, p. 786. Greenhow, Absurd, T. 1/80, p. 123. Bellamy, Cure, L. 1/81, p. 535. *Vide* 729:6.

COLD (189:6), Davies, M. R. 1/65, p. 409. Clark, T. 2/67, p. 566. Harrison, ETHER SPRAY, T. 1/68, p. 229.

3. POT. IOD. (264:3), *vide* 722:3. Balfour, M. R. 2/68, p. 522; 2/69, p. 508. Shapter, T. 2/74, p. 169. Roberts, M. R. 2/63, p. 242. Begbie, L. 2/75, p. 198; 1/76, p. 373; T. 1/59, p. 227; M. R. 1/60, p. 242. Holmes? L. 1/72, p. 786. Brookhouse, 2, L. 1/78, p. 274; Cure, 1/79, p. 867. Balfour, T. 1/77, p. 76. Anderson, J. 1/79, p. 509; 1/81, p. 885. Sturge? L. 1/81, p. 500.

ACONITE (468:2), Flemming, To Relieve Pain, R. 2/45, p. 77.

QUININE (403:3), Italy, R. 2/47, p. 52.

4. FERRI PERCHL., Inject. (295:1), Giralde, 35 Exp., T. 2/54, p. 18. Gay, T. 1/53, p. 609. Bribosia, M. R. 1/62, p. 549.

ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2), Bonnet, SUBCLAV. (700:6), Cure, T. 1/53, p. 98.

BARII CHLORID. (272:2), Flint, Cure, P. 2/79, p. 37.

PRUNUS (411:2), Allbutt, T. 1/67, p. 218.

6. EUCALYPTUS (408:1), To Procure Rest, Maclean, L. 1/72, p. 557.

SPONTANEOUS CURE, De Morgan, T. 2/62, pp. 541, 569. Smith, POPLIT. (729:1), L. 2/78, p. 2/55.

—*Vide* AORTIC (733:1). SUBCLAV. (730:6).

LAMINATED CLOT, Leftwich, Formation, L. 1/76, p. 420.

DIABETES (334:5), Infl. Upon ANEUR. & Treat., Verneuil, L. 1/69, p. 608.

726.

ANEURISM—SURGICAL TREATMENT—

1. GALVANO PUNCT. (194:4; 1659:2), Nelaton, R. 3/53, p. 302. Althaus, Direct., T. 2/62, p. 219. Holmes, L. 2/72, pp. 326, 697; 1/73, pp. 159, 714. Boinet, M. R. 2/52, p. 410; R. 1/48, p. 123; 1/66, p. 231; L. 2/70, p. 676; 1/71, p. 159. Duncan, R. 1/73, p. 170. Bradley, T. 1/77, p. 196. Beaumetz, T. 2/77, p. 233. Anderson, J. 1/79, p. 509. Ord, L. 1/80, p. 450. Ransford, P. M., L. 2/81, p. 547. —OF AORTIC ARCH (733:2).

ACUPUNCT., Macewen, L. 2/77, p. 536.

2. FLEXION, Hart, T. 1/62, p. 145. Tait, Diff., Pain, T. 2/67, p. 534. Paget, Dangers, T. 2/59, p. 11. POPLITEAL (729:3).

3. ACUPRESSURE (151:6), Lec, L. 2/66, p. 519. Teale, TEMP. METAL. COMPRESS., L. 1/67, p. 3; 2/65, p. 717, *vide* 730:2.

IRON WIRE IN SAC, Murchison, T. 1/54, p. 377; Discuss., P. M., T. 2/64, p. 500. Holmes, L. 1/72, p. 786. DeMussy, AORTIC, Watch Spring, Rec./78, p. 91.

4. LIGATURE (719:5), [Compared With PRESURE (727:2), BRASDOR'S DISTAL. OPER., Holmes, L. 1/72, p. 817; 2/72, pp. 35, 69, 107, 287; 1/76, p. 306. Syme, OPEN SAC, TIE BOTH ENDS, T. 1/62, p. 625. Holmes, L. 1/73, p. 295; J. 1/80, p. 41. Bryant, PYÆMIA, Foll., T. 2/72, p. 31. Broca, RETURN PULSE, Why? M. R. 1/62, p. 259. Corradi, 2 LIG., Divide Art. Between, T. 2/72, p. 429.

—*Vide* SUBCLAVIAN (733:1); INNOMINATE (729:5); THORACIC (733:2); CAROTID (730:2); ABDOM. AORTA (740:2).

6. MANIPULATION *vel* DISPLACE LAYERS OF CLOT, Ferguson, T. 1/52, p. 255. SUBCLAV. (730:6); L. 2/55, p. 197; T. 2/56, p. 500; M. R. 2/58, p. 103. Little, SUBCLAV., Cure, T. 1/57, p. 508. Teale, T. 1/59, p. 265. Holmes, L. 1/73, p. 129. —DANGERS, Markham, T. 1/57, p. 578. Teale, EMBOL. (17:3), Espec. CAROTIDS (730:2). INNOM. T. 1/59, p. 265. Es-march, M. R. 2/57, p. 532.

FILLING SAC WITH SPERMACETI, Dobell, B. 1/77, p. xxv.

727.

1. PRESSURE AND COMPRESSION (222:4), Paget, L. 1/69, p. 558. McGill, Form "Passive Clots," L. 1/77, pp. 134, 172. Ferguson, Clin., T. 2/54, p. 657. Erichsen, L. 2/68, p. 533. Skey, T. 2/54, pp. 311, 335. Maunder, T. 1/69, pp. 269, 380. Macnamara, Irish Treat., L. 2/71, p. 331. Alcock, Conical Weight, FUNNEL With SHOT, L. 2/75, p. 274; Modif., T. 2/79, p. 32; L. 2/81, p. 817. Tuffnell, T. 2/54, p. 386. O'Ferrel, DISTAL. c. PROX., R. 1/65, p. 149. Sutherland, Rapid Cure, L. 2/76, p. 286. Bradley, T. 1/77, p. 196. —ANEURISMAL VARIX (624:1), Caused By. —COMPARED WITH LIGATURE (726:4), M.

3. R. 1/54, p. 477. 76 Cases, T. 2/56, pp. 515, 543; 62 Do., T. 1/60, pp. 12, 36, 62, 89, 117.

—WITH PLASTER OF PARIS (1649:2), Palmer, J. 2/80, p. 674.

—CLAMPS (719:1), TOURNIQUET (1645:4), Colles, T. 1/61, p. 281. Hart, Applicat., Indices, T. 2/63, p. 658; Diagr., L. 2/63, p. 707. Tait, Perfect, Diagr., T.

4. 2/67, p. 535. Bulley, Diagr., T. 1/72, p. 95; 1/62, p. 676. Hilles, FEM. (728:4), T. 1/69, p. 311, *vide* 729:2. Broca, Diagr., M. R. 2/57, pp. 430, 433. Wales, Most Ingen., R. 1/68, p. 162. Bond, T. 1/62, p. 88; L. 1/68, p. 535.

5. —ESMARCI'S BANDAGE (1632:6), Reid, L. 2/75, p. 448; 2/76, p. 184; 1/77, pp. 97, 134; T. 2/76, p. 170. Rivington, L. 2/80, p. 609. Stimson, 62, Rec./81, p. 224. *Vide* 729:3.

—BY GRAVITY, Lardner Green, J. 1/59, p. 2.

—HAND OR DIGITAL, Goss, 24, T. 1/56, p.

296; R. 1/59, p. 250. Mac Cormack, L. 2/74, p. 866. Vanzetti, T. 1/59, p. 296.

—ARTERY CONSTRICTOR, Spiers, Exper., Morris, L. 1/77, p. 843.

6. —CASES (727:2), T. 2/53, p. 450, 9 Yrs. After, 1/61, p. 174; 2/53, p. 475; 1/56, p. 441; 1/57, p. 22; 1/58, p. 211. Cusack, In 26 Hrs., T. 1/58, p. 321. Laurenee, Singular Cure, T. 2/56, p. 593.

—MORPHIA HYPOD. AND TELL-TALE AS AIDS, Maunder, J. 1/78, p. 750.

—*Vide* INNOMINATE (729:5); CAROTID (730:1); ABDOM. AORTA, Dangers (734:1).

728.

INGUINAL ANEURISM (1747:3)—

3. LECTURES, Holmes, L. 2/74, pp. 297, 507, 543. Bernard, LIG. OF EXT. ILIAC (744:6), Cure, L. 1/72, p. 853. Watson, LIG. OF BOTH EXT. ILIACS, L. 2/76, p. 213. Pemberton, Instruct., L. 2/77, pp. 120, 196.

FEMORAL ANEURISM (1747:3). ARTERY (745:1)—

DIAGNOSIS (723:3), Paget, With RUPTURE OF SAC (724:6), Clin., L. 1/69, pp. 521, 557. Nunneley, Unique, P. M., L. 2/67, pp. 390, 431. Cloag, Simulat. CANCER, R. 2/73, p. 284. *Vide* 1759:1.

4. FALSE (723:6), Stanley, Remarkable, T. 2/59, p. 629. Baker, Open. Into Adjoining ABSCESS (170:4), T. 1/66, p. 468.

DOUBLE, L. 1/81, p. 495.

FEMOR. ANEURISM—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Holmes, L. 2/74, pp. 297, 336, 507, 543; J. 1/80, p. 41. Watson, L. 1/76, p. 80.

5. PRESSURE (727:4), *Vide* 745:2; ILIO-FEMORAL (734:3). Watson, Upon ABD. AOR. (740:2), L. 2/67, p. 514. Brown, Recov. During Exercise, M. R. 2/76, p. 200.

—BY GRAVITY, Lardner Green, J. 1/59, p. 9.

ESMARCH'S BANDAGE, (727:5), Wright, L. 1/77, p. 163. Hutchinson, Discuss., L. 2/78, p. 879. Heath, L. 1/80, p. 289.

POPLITEAL ANEURISM (745:4)—

CLINICALS, West, L. 2/69, p. 75. Duplay, R. 2/71, p. 273. Poland, 70, Rupture Of ARTERY AND SAC (723:6), R. 2/60, p. p. 260. Forster, Discuss., 2, T. 1/72, p. 234. Hilton, L. 1/66, p. 195. Holmes, B. 1/75, p. 637. Teale, L. 1/67, p. 3. Hill, LIG. OF FEMORAL, T. 2/67, p. 695. Moore, Unusual Circumstances, T. 2/63, p. 657.

729.

1. DIAGNOSIS (723:3), Eriehsen, Mistaken For ABSCESS, T. 1/62, p. 467. Rouse, Diff., L. 2/74, p. 870. Hart, CYSTS Behind KNEE (1771:3), Simul., T. 1/62, p. 377; T.

2/75, p. 520. Moore, ARTERIO-VEINUS CYST, T. 1/66, p. 159.

IN WOMEN, Reddy, T. 1/75, p. 15.

POPLITEAL ANEURISM—TREAT. (725:1)

LECTURES, Holmes, L. 2/74, pp. 825, 859. SPONTANEOUS CURE. *Vide* 725:6.

2. PRESSURE (727:4), Adams, Successf. In Old Man With Dis. Art., T. 1/61, p. 494. Birkett, Double, Lt. Cured In 10 Days, Rt. In 7 Hrs., L. 1/69, p. 225. Bryant, In 24 Hrs., L. 2/67, p. 484. Moffat, New Method, M. R. 2/60, p. 547. Thornton, 24 Hrs., L. 2/79, p. 238. Bland, R. 1/62, p. 183. Longfield, Diagn. Of New PRESSURE APPAR. (727:3), L. 2/69, p. 838.
3. —WITH ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (1632:6; & 727:5), Reid, L. 2/76, pp. 184, 461. Heath, Cure In 2 Hrs., L. 2/76, p. 638. Croft, L. 1/78, pp. 85, 123. Smith, Rev. Of Cases, L. 1/77, p. 750. Tyrrell, 50 Minutes, L. 1/77, p. 940. Page, Not Success., L. 1/78, p. 414. Gould, L. 2/77, p. 707. Bryant, GANGRENE Of Foot, Foll., T. 2/78, p. 101. Ferguson, L. 2/78, p. 439. Goodall, L. 1/80, p. 691.

FLEXION (726:2), Hart, T. 1/59, p. 482; 1/62, p. 145. Adams, Cure In 60 Hrs. T. 1/61, p. 82. Croft, 12 Hrs., L. 1/78, p. 48. Maunder, T. 2/78, p. 102.

—DANGERS (726:2), Paget, T. 2/59, p. 11. CASES, Double, CATGUT LIGATURE, Blane, L. 2/76, p. 639. Barwell, Lig. Fem., L. 1/78, p. 123. Patterson, 21 Hrs. By Pressure, L. 1/77, p. 933. Heath, Thrice Ligat. Popliteal, L. 2/77, p. 806. Walshe, c. Lig., L. 2/78, p. 617. Annandale, Recurr. Aft. Lig. In 7 Yrs., J. 1/80, p. 587.

INNOMINATE ANEURISM (742:4)—

5. LIGATURE (726:5), Heath, SUBCLAV. AND CAROTID, L. 1/65, p. 619; 1/67, p. 12; P. M., 2/70, p. 11. Holmes Brasdor's Or Distal Oper., L. 1/72, p. 819; 2/72, p. 35; Safe, c. Listerism, L. 1/69, p. 455. Ensor, LIG. OF SUBCL. AND CAROTID, L. 1/75, p. 192; P. M., 2/75, p. 165. Barwell, Do., L. 2/77, pp. 727, 777; P. M., L. 1/78, p. 844; 2/78, p. 844. King, Success., P. M., L. 1/78, p. 823. Brown, 28, L. 2/81, p. 830. Sobatier, CAROTID, Rec. /80, p. 133.

PRESSURE (726:6), Edwards, On DISTAL END, Cure, R. 1/58, p. 297.

- 6 MANIPULATION (726:6), Dangerous. COLD (725:2), Cootes, c. REST, T. 1/70, p. 635.

ERGOTINE (725:2), Hypoderm., Albanese, M. R. 1/71, p. 239.

DEATH FR. DYSPNOEA (635:3), 2, T. 2/52, p. 490.

730.

ANEURISM—CAROTID (743:4)—

1. CASE, Dakin, L. 1/73, p. 867.

DIAGNOSIS (723:3), Duke, Mistaken For TONSILLAR ABSCESS (828:3), L. 1/48, p. 133. Lee, Mistaken For PHARYNG ABSCESS, J. 1/80, p. 491.

FR. GOITRE (1698:3).

PRESSURE (727:6), Sheppard, T. 2/63, p. 643. Bellamy, c. Ergotin, Subcut. (725:2), L. 1/81, p. 535. Exper., B. 2/77, p. 71.

2. LIGATURE, TEMPORARY (726:3), Dix, L. 2/65, p. 717. *Vide* 743:5. Morris, Open. Sac, L. 2/80, p. 695.

MANIPULATION (726:6), Dangers.

ANEURISM — ARTERIO-VEINOSUS (1408:2), Holmes, L. 2/73, p. 257.

SCALP (1675:3), Southam, SETON, L. 1/65, p. 316. PRESSURE (727:1), Rarely Succeeds, M. R. 1/61, p. 547. Tyson, L. 2/79, p. 838.

—CIRROID, Lee, Rec./80, p. 23.

—ARTERIO-VEINOSUS, Wood, L. 2/81, p. 255.

TEMPORAL (1487:1), PRESSURE? M. R. 1/61, p. 547.

VERTEBRAL (1407:4), Holmes, L. 2/73, p. 105.

ANEURISM OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES

4. (1408:5). CAPILLARY (720:6)—

CASES, Ogle, M. R. 2/65, p. 491; 1/71, p.

94. Hutchinson, Diagn. During Life, Cure; P. M., 8 Yrs. After, L. 1/75, p.

546. Holmes, L. 2/73, p. 107; 1/74, p.

52. Humble, Diagn. By BRUIT (1403:2), L. 2/75, p. 489. Cured, p. 874. Legg, L.

2/77, p. 572. Barlow, EMBOLISM (723:2), A Cause, T. 1/77, p. 362. Jeaffreson,

Lig. Carotid, Death, L. 1/79, p. 329.

IN YOUTH, Unge, æt. 15, J. 1/79, p. 879.

OPHTHALMIC (1809:1). MID. MENINGEAL, (1407:2).

BASILAR (1407:4), Russell, T. 1/64, p. 615.

—OCCIPITAL HEADACHE (1429:5).

5. ANTER. COMMUN., McDowall, P. M., Diagn., L. 2/75, p. 202; Greenfield, p. 593.

ANEURISM—SUBCLAVIAN (743:1)—

LECTURES, Poland, T. 2/69, p. 266. Holmes, L. 2/72, p. 697; 1/73, p. 159. Paget,

6. MIMICRY, L. 2/73, p. 834. Canton, Lig. AXILL., T. 1/64, p. 8. Beach, Lig., T. 2/71, p. 616. McGill, TEMP. Lig., L.

1/75, p. 612; T. 2/72, p. 639; GALV. PUNCT. (726:1), L. 2/74, p. 9. Barwell,

DISTAL Lig., L. 2/77, p. 727.

MANIPULATION (726:5). COLD (725:2). CHLORIDE OF ZINC PASTE (725:4).

SPONTANEOUS CURE (725:6), Jones, L. 1/79, p. 124.

AMPUTATION OF SHOULDER, Heath, L. 1/80, p. 168; J. 1/80, p. 205. Rose, J. 1/80, p. 924.

NEEDLES IN SAC, Heath, L. 1/80, p. 168; J. 1/80, p. 205.

731.

ANEURISM—AXILLARY (1745:1)—

1. TREAT., Syme, Remark., T. 1/60, p. 457; Lister, Expl., L. 2/81, p. 901. Deville,

How Lig., T. 2/54, p. 589. Turner, DOUBLE Lig., BOTH SUBCLAV., L. 1/68, p. 456. Holmes, L. 2/73, pp. 443, 583.

FALSE (723:6), Skey, T. 2/59, p. 630; 1/60, p. 34.

PRESSURE, Erichsen, Cure, L. 2/73, p. 700.

Lig. SUBCLAV., c. CATGUT, Heath, L. 1/77, pp. 384, 417.

ANEURISM OF HEART—

3. VARICOSE ANEUR. Between AOR. & HEART (724:1).

APEX, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 787. Churton, L. 2/81, p. 798.

—SYPHILITIC (785:4), McNalty, T. 1/73, pp. 570, 624.

SEPTUM VENTRIC., Hauska, How? Why? At One Spot, T. 1/55, p. 417. Simpson,

T. 1/52, p. 369. Thompson, c. 7 Others, T. 2/77, p. 56.

MITRAL VALVES (767:2).

4. LEFT VENTRICLE (764:6), Scriven, L. 1/51, p. 82. Wilks, T. 2/56, p. 479. Peacock,

T. 1/61, p. 404; L. 2/72, p. 630. Watson, T. 2/67, p. 32. Wales, R. 2/63, p. 141.

Legg, L. 2/77, p. 572; Rec./79, p. 156. Wardell, J. 1/80, p. 617.

RT. VENTRICLE, Jones, T. 1/80, p. 477.

VALVULAR (779:1), Brach, J. 1/79, p. 20.

AORTIC *vel* THORACIC ANEUR. (739:6)—

5. PROJECT. INTO PULM. ART., Richards, J. 2/81, p. 154.

DIAGNOSIS (724:3), Key, React. ON HEART, T. 1/70, pp. 603, 633, 664, 689. Reynolds, T. 2/52, p. 283. Shapter, Spec.

Features, T. 2/74, p. 169. Cockle, T. 1/63, pp. 504, 530, 557. Webb, Freqt.,

ARMY (574:3), L. 2/75, pp. 769, 809. Johnson, T. 1/62, p. 265. Fincham, T.

2/64, p. 243; L. 1/72, p. 247. Fuller, T. 2/56, pp. 463, 487. Gull, T. 1/64, p.

34. Waters, M. R. 2/64, p. 493; L. 1/72, p. 247. Douglass, R. 2/64, p. 154. Moore,

POSIT. As Aid, R. 1/67, p. 70. Wilks, L. 1/77, p. 87. Finny, Fr. LYMPHOSAR-

COMA, L. 1/77, p. 409. Cockle, Diff., T. 1/77, p. 197; L. 1/80, p. 172. Mahomed,

J. 1/78, p. 816. Scheele, Rec./79, pp. 1, 43. Brackenbridge, T. 2/79, p. 467.

Oliver, Diff., T. 2/81, p. 89.

—FR. DISPLACED PERICARDIAL SAC, Brackenbridge, Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 82.

—PULLING UP CRICOID, Oliver, L. 2/78, p. 406.

—DYSPHAGIA FR. (121:3).

732.

1. MURMURS (723:4), Richardson, Fallacies, T. 2/68, p. 444.

SECOND SOUND, Accentuated, Illingworth, L. 1/78, p. 445. Linde, L. 1/78, p. 629.

Shapter, T. 2/74, p. 169.

LARYNGOSCOPE (611:5), Johnson, 1/64, p. 33; L. 2/72, p. 813. Jackson, T. 1/64, pp.

34, 643. Whipham, L. 1/81, p. 826.

- VOICE ALTERATIONS (608:4), Traube, T. 1/64, p. 34. Bristowe, L. 1/79, p. 655.
- THROAT SYMPTOMS, Johnson, 3, L. 2/72, p. 813.
2. DYSPNŒA (635:4), Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 435. Hussey, T. 1/79, p. 36. Irvinge, L. 1/79, p. 123. Brackenbridge, Mistaken For LARYNG., T. 2/79, p. 468.
- TRACHEOTOMY, Bristowe, Is It Advisable? L. 1/79, p. 656.
- COUGH (648:2), Todd, T. 1/54, p. 204; L. 2/72, p. 813. Irvinge, L. 1/79, p. 123.
- HÆMOPTYSIS (147:4). HYDRURIA (1038:2).
- RUDDY CHEEK, Brinton, Peculiarity, L. 2/61, p. 395.
- PUPIL (1852:6), Ogle, Why Contracted Or Dilated, R. 2/58, p. 198. Waters, L. 1/72, p. 249.
- EAR ACHE (1799:4), Gull, Not Unfrequent, T. 1/64, p. 34.
- BACK ACHE (1148:2), Johnson, J. 1/81, p. 222.
3. PAIN OVER SHOULDERS AND CHEST (1729:2), Todd, Cases In Pt., L. 2/75, p. 798.
- PAIN INCREASED, IF FEMORALS BE COMPRESSED, Scheele, Rec./79, p. 4. Saundby, Death Fr., J. 1/79, p. 226.
- CLUBBING OF FINGERS (686:2).
- FROM MEDIASTINAL TUMOURS (644:6).
- CO-EXISTENCE OF TUBERCLE (684:6), Rare, Fuller, T. 2/56, p. 629.
- EMPYEMA, Complic. (708:3), Smith, L. 2/78, p. 698.
4. CASES (731:5), Todd, Obscure, T. 1/55, p. 25. Yeo, ASCENDING AORTA, Anomalous Sympt., L. 1/72, p. 891. Ward, T. 2/61, p. 553; 2/62, p. 324. Cockle, T. 2/72, p. 484; 2/76, p. 57. Brinton, L. 2/61, p. 395. Pitman, Bursting Extern., T. 1/60, p. 394. Robinson, Of ARCH, Simul. THOR. TUM. (644:6), L. 2/75, p. 554. Gairdner, Known To Exist 10 Yrs., R. 2/59, p. 318.
5. Russell, Singular, T. 1/72, p. 6. Ranking, DISSECTING, With PNEUMOTH. (724:6), R. 2/60, p. 110. Chartres, Ac., T. 2/64, p. 220. McDowel, Death Fr. ASPHYXIA (181:1), R. 2/60, p. 117. Yeo, Multiple, T. 1/75, p. 297. Harding, Bursting Into PERICARDIUM, L. 1/78, p. 333; L. 2/77, p. 689. Peacock, Op. Extern., L. 2/77, p. 689. Dolan, Plate, T. 1/77, p. 282. Scheele, Rec./79, p. 91. Various, J. 1/79, p. 190. Brackenbridge, T. 2/79, p. 469.
- VARIOUS, T. 2/63, p. 198; 2/66, p. 497; L. 2/63, p. 127; 1/61, p. 157.
- OPENING INTO PULMON. ART. (742:1), Laveran, T. 2/77, p. 506. Buchwald, Rec./79, p. 68.
- VERY RAPID, Patterson, L. 2/81, p. 828.
- SYPHILIS (1205:2), As Cause, Welch, L. 2/75, pp. 769, 809, 899. Ensor, Man & Wife, L. 2/78, p. 511.
- SPONTANEOUS CURE (725:6), Moxon, M. R. 1/67, p. 86. Greenhow, L. 1/76, p. 426; 1/77, p. 237. Ralfe, L. 2/78, p. 660. Hussey, T. 1/79, p. 38. Aubrey, Rec./79, p. 484.
- MEDICAL TREAT. OF ANEURISM, *Vide* 725:1. Ed., T. 2/75, p. 335. Dreschfield, L. 2/78, p. 521.
- BLEEDING (163:6), Discus., T. 2/61, p. 623. Moxon, M. R. 1/67, p. 86. Johnson, 157 Times, Lived Till 69, T. 1/62, p. 267.
2. REST (199:6), Clark, T. 2/67, p. 566. Tuffnell, c. Low DIET, L. 2/73, p. 878; T. 2/75, p. 335. Waters, R. 1/66, p. 271. De Lisle, T. 2/73, p. 228. MORPH., Hy-pod., To Secure, T. 2/74, p. 336. Hulke, L. 1/78, p. 388.
- WATCH SPRING IN SAC (726:3).
- GALVANO-PUNCT. (726:1), Anderson, L. 1/73, p. 261; 1/74, pp. 825, 863. Beck, P. M., L. 2/73, p. 550; 1/76, p. 291; T. 1/74, p. 67; 1/78, p. 124. Bastian, B. 1/74, p. 190. Beaumetz, T. 2/77, p. 233; 2/78, p. 378. Simpson, 5, J. 1/78, p. 330. Dreschfield, L. 2/78, pp. 521, 582. Carter, L. 2/78, p. 761. Bucquoy, Rec./79, p. 177. Drummond, 2, L. 2/79, p. 193. Ord, L. 1/80, p. 450; 2/81, p. 701. Bennett, P. M., L. 2/80, p. 209. Petit, T. 2/80, p. 257; J. 2/80, p. 492.
- LIGATURE SUBCLAV. c. CAROTID (726:4).
3. Heath, L. 2/65, p. 619; 1/67, p. 12; P. M., 2/70, p. 11; Heath & Holmes, LIG. CAROT., L. 1/72, p. 543; P. M., L. 1/77, p. 235. Barwell, DISTAL LIG., CAROT., & SUBCL., L. 2/77, p. 726; 1/79, p. 771. Annandale, DISTAL, B. 1/76, p. 1/63; King, Do., L. 1/78, p. 275.
- ANEUR. OF PULMONARY ART. (742:5)—
- CASES, Buckle, L. 2/75, p. 615. Thompson, 6, One Subject, T. 2/77, p. 57. Oliver, Simul., T. 2/81, p. 89.
- ANEURISM OF ABDOMIN. AORTA. (740:1).
4. DIAGNOSIS (724:3), Moore, Differential, R. 2/69, p. 231. Hunter, Diff., T. 2/52, p. 652. Habershon, M. R. 2/64, p. 80. Cockle, Val. Sign, L. 1/64, p. 486. Paget, MIMICRY, L. 2/73, p. 834. Brackenbridge, T. 2/79, p. 469. SCIATICA As Aid (1244:5).
- AIDED BY COMPRESSING FEM., Dangers (732:3).
- POSIT., Archer, J. 1/79, p. 348.
5. —LUMBAGO (1464:3), Ogle, Simul., T. 1/60, p. 24.
- HEPATIC ABSCESS (971:2), Moore, Mistaken, R. 1/67, p. 69.
- PELVIC ABSCESS (949:3), Oper., Death, T. 1/78, p. 671.
- Fr. HEPATIC CANCER (977:5).
6. CASES (733:4), Cargill, T. 2/52, p. 554. Solby, Arrested In Progress, T. 2/59, p. 514. Bakewell, Large, L. 2/74, p. 625.

Ramskill, Obscure, Sudden Death, T. 2/68, p. 32. Storrer, Double, P. M., T. 2/63, p. 265. Hamilton, Causing R. PARAPLEGIA (1266:3), M. R. 1/76, p. 443; L. 1/81, p. 581. Various, T. 2/63, p. 199; L. 2/64, p. 207; 1/68, p. 407. Philipson, 2, J. 1/78, p. 331. Lediard, Diffused, T. 1/79, p. 674. Braekenbridge, Clin., T. 2/79, p. 469. Bristowe, 3, L. 1/81, pp. 131, 166.
—CÆLIAC AXIS (1001:5).

734.

1. FALSE (723:6), Goodfellow, Fr. PRESSURE (727:6), And Involv. CÆLIAC AXIS (1001:5), T. 2/67, p. 647.
TREAT. (733:1), Holmes, L. 1/73, pp. 160, 193.
—PRESSURE (727:6), Durham, Diseus., T. 1/72, pp. 473, 500. Murray, T. 1/64, p. 626; 1/65, p. 383; P. M., L. 1/71, p. 832. Headlam, L. 1/73, p. 805; T. 2/78, p. 78. Philipson, J. 1/78, p. 331.
—Pot. Iod. (725:3), Philipson, J. 1/78, p. 331.

ILIAC ANEURISM (744:5)—

3. CASES, Syme, Open Sac, Tie Each End, T. 1/62, p. 625. Mapother, PRESSURE (728:4), Cure, ILIO-FEM. (728:4), R. 1/65, p. 180. Wheelhouse, PRESSURE, EXT. ILIAC, Cure, L. 2/73, p. 879.
DAVY'S LEVER (744:5), Compress. Com. ILIAC, J. 2/79, p. 685.

GLUTEAL ANEURISM (950:3)—

- CASES, Servier, R. 2/61, p. 208. Holmes, Lect., L. 2/74, pp. 37, 74.

735.

NÆVUS—VASCULAR TUMOURS—TEL-

3. ANGIECTASIS. *Vide* VASCULAR MARKS, PIGMENT. PILOUS NÆVI (24:3); VARIX (749:1); ANEUR. BY ANASTOMOSIS (724:3).

VARIETIES, Birkett, What Is Really NÆVUS?

L. 2/76, p. 856. Smith, L. 2/67, pp. 65, 124, 191. Wells, T. 2/54, p. 460. Clark, T. 1/52, p. 76. Hulke, GENERAL TELANGIECTASIS, Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 857. Buchanan, B. 2/75, p. 189. Carter, L. 1/73, p. 87.

4. PAPILLI *vel* PAPILLARY EXCRESCENCES OF SKIN (26:2), Stubenrauch, M. R. 1/56, p. 531. Maekenzie, NEUROTIC, T. 1/80, p. 451. Crocker, T. 1/80, p. 633.

SCALP (1675:3), Hewitt, Most Common Site, T. 2/55, p. 82. Smith, Treat., L. 2/67, p. 191. Partridge, T. 2/70, p. 447. Smith, Mistaken For MENINGOCELE (1349:6), L. 2/67, p. 65.

5. FACE (1691:6), Clark, T. 1/62, p. 77. Smith, About PARIETAL And SUBMAXIL. GLANDS, Tendency To Spontan. Cure, L. 2/67, pp. 124, 126. Gay, Bad, L. 1/81, p. 135.
EYELIDS (1876:3), M. R. 1/56, p. 128. Hart, L. 2/62, p. 475.

6. CARUNCULA LACHRYMALIS (1872:3), Hart, L. 2/62, p. 475.
CONJUNCTIVA (1826:2), Smith, L. 2/67, p. 192.
NOSE (591:4), Wells, T. 2/54, p. 460. Clarke, T. 1/62, p. 77. Smith, L. 2/67, p. 192.

736.

1. TONGUE (808:2), Clark, T. 1/62, p. 77. Dudgeon, P. M., T. 2/72, p. 8.
PHARYNX (317:6), Birkett, T. 2/52, p. 112.
EAR (1791:5), Smith, L. 2/67, p. 192.
2. CHEST (642:1), Smith, Over MAMMA, Tendency To Spontan. Cure, L. 2/67, p. 124. Edwards, Mistaken For HERNIA OF LUNGS (644:6), T. 2/57, p. 350.
MUSCLES (114:2).
NÆVOID ENLARG. OF LIMB, Smith, L. 1/81, p. 662.
3. MULTIPLE, Hutchinson, More Than 100, Child, L. 1/58, p. 63. Wickham, In HÆMOPHILIA (141:6), L. 2/76, p. 856.
COMPLICATING—LUPUS ERYTHEMAT. (65:5).

NÆVUS—TREATMENT (735:3)—

4. LECTURES, Carter, L. 1/73, p. 88. Buchanan, B. 2/75, p. 189. Duncan, B. 1/76, p. 170. Diseuss., N. York, T. 1/76, p. 288.
SPONTAN. CURE, Hewitt, L. 1/67, p. 334. Duncan, Bad, B. 1/76, p. 172. Coote, T. 2/56, p. 652. Gay, T. 1/57, p. 146. Smith, L. 2/67, p. 124.
ENUCLEATION, Teale, L. 1/67, p. 333.
5. Nunn, Jordan, Dissect. Of Flap, Cut Vessels, Replac., L. 1/66, p. 256; 2/66, p. 618. Buchanan, B. 2/75, p. 195. Colley, B. 2/79, p. 159.
LIGATURE (1633:1), Clark, T. 1/62, p. 77. Barwell, c. NITRIC AC. (1737:5), SCARLESS, Diagr., L. 1/75, p. 642. Wood, c. PRESSURE (737:1), T. 2/58, p. 113. Christopher, L. 1/62, p. 366. Saturated, c. CUPRI SULPH., M. R. 1/56, p. 128.
6. Forster, T. 1/56, p. 592.
—ELASTIC SUBCUTAN., Startin, T. 2/52, pp. 524, 594. Lee, L. 1/70, p. 881.
ECRASEUR (1647:2), West, L. 1/71, p. 302.
ACUPRESSURE (151:4), R. 1/78, p. 334.

737.

1. PRESSURE (222:4), Lacey, T. 1/54, p. 495. *Vide* 736:5.
COLLODION (315:5), Browning, T. 2/59, p. 513. Sherwell, Rec./80, p. 22. Neale, J. 2/80, p. 284.
TATTOOING, Sherwell, Rec./80, p. 22.
HEAT (212:6), Laurence, M. R. 2/63, p. 334. Wordsworth, HOT NEEDLE, L. 1/63, p. 294. Holmes, L. 2/68, p. 185. Douglass, CAUTERY, L. 1/66, p. 328. Gay, L. 1/81, p. 135.
ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3), Bryant, L. 1/69, p. 601; Cicatrices Good, L. 1/74, p. 470. Wells, T. 2/54, p. 460. Coombs, Direct., L. 2/81, p. 374.

- ELECTROLYSIS (1659:3), Althaus, R. 1/67, p. 151; 1/66, p. 231; B. 1/76, p. 159. Penhall, L. 1/74, p. 530. Duncan, B. 1/76, p. 175. Knott, 40, L. 1/75, p. 402; J. 2/80, p. 730. *Vide VARIX* (750:2).
- VACCINATION (86:5), Nelaton, Direct., T. 1/58, p. 124; 2/60, p. 618; R. 2/61, p. 139. Legendre, M. R. 2/56, p. 257. Clark, T. 1/62, p. 76. Depaul, T. 2/73, p. 470. Buchan, B. 2/75, p. 191. Paul, Direct., Rec. /81, p. 327.
- CROTON OIL, Inoc. (367:2), Ure, R. 1/45, p. 98. Smet, T. 2/73, p. 556.
4. CREASOTE (355:4), Bugalski, T. 1/60, p. 20. UNG. ANT. POT. TART. (282:4), Cumming, T. 1/54, p. 195. Zeissel, Direct., T. 2/62, p. 445; L. 1/62, p. 420. Bateman, L. 2/69, p. 660.
- AC. NIT. OF MERCURY (304:4), T. 1/55, p. 9.
5. AC. NIT. (247:4), Routh, T. 1/56, p. 73. Clark, Best For SKIN, T. 1/62, p. 76. Duncan, B. 1/76, p. 171.
- LIQ. PLUMBI (292:3), Bligh, J. 2/80, p. 535.
- TR. IOD. (250:5), Edwards, T. 1/55, p. 540.
- HYD. BICHL. (303:5), c. COLLOD., Macke, T. 2/56, p. 427.
6. POT. NIT. (261:3), Mangenot, Ext., T. 1/57, p. 269.
- SODIUM ETHYLATE (245:3), Brunton, L. 2/78, p. 654. Purdon, L. 1/79, p. 503. Grose, L. 2/79, p. 220. Walker, L. 2/78, p. 625. Richardson, Prep., T. 1/80, p. 232; L. 1/81, p. 167. Walker, L. 1/80, p. 680.

738.

2. INJECTIONS (750:3), DANGERS (218:3), P.M., Smith, L. 2/67, p. 191; 1/70, p. 145. Clark, T. 1/62, p. 76. Carter, T. 2/63, p. 262; R. 1/65, p. 150. Kesteven, P.M., L. 1/74, p. 195. West, P.M., Rejects It For NÆVI On Face, L. 1/74, p. 402. Cris, T. 1/64, p. 683; 2/58, p. 507. Bribosia, M. R. 1/62, p. 650.
- SLOUGHING, Hewett, L. 1/60, p. 63.
3. —FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:1), Forster, Instru., T. 2/53, p. 654. De Morgan, T. 1/57, p. 286. Buchanan, Val., Dangers, B. 2/75, p. 194. Piazza, c. SODI CHLOR. T. 2/78, p. 88.
- TANNIN (360:3), Walton, T. 1/58, pp. 149, 612; R. 2/58, p. 202.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:3), Bradley, Large VENO-CUTANEOUS, Cure, B. 2/76, p. 188.
- CHLORAL (750:3).
- SUBSTITUTE FOR INJECT., Clark, ARG. NITR. PROBE, T. 1/62, p. 76.

739.

AORTA—

1. ELECTRO-MOTOR PHENOM. OF COATS, Tidy, L. 1/74, p. 27; P. 1/82, p. 33.
- MALFORMATION (785:5), Turner, M. R. 2/62,

pp. 173, 461. Watson, DOUBLE ARCH, T. 2/76, p. 658. OPENING INTO BOTH VENTR., Hauska, T. 1/55, p. 417; 2/61, p. 595; L. 2/80, p. 530. OPENING INTO RT. VENT., Lebert, T. 1/70, p. 2. Knoevenagel, Congenit. Narrow, Rec. /78, p. 423.

COMMUNICAT. WITH PULMON. ART. (743:1), J. 2/79, p. 695; 2/81, p. 71.

AORTA—DISEASES. *Vide* 739:5; 781:3—

2. LECTURES, Stokes, M. R. 2/54, pp. 1, 419. Balfour, T. 1/77, p. 75. Kirkes, Relat. To HYPERTR. LT. VENT. (764:6).
- SPHYGMOGRAPHIC TRACINGS (755:1), Mahomed, T. 2/72, p. 324.
- CASES, Sansom, T. 1/79, pp. 7, 39.
- WITH ANGINA PECTORIS (788:5).
3. INFLAMMATION *vel* AORTITIS, Leudet, SUPPUR., M. R. 1/62, p. 251. Greene, L. 1/78, p. 642. Legcr, Rec. /79, p. 301.
- RUPTURE, Hill, In Female æt. 20, T. 1/63, p. 30. Woman æt. 37, J. 2/79, p. 466. Recov., T. 2/81, p. 726.
4. WOUNDS, Skey, Puncture By NEEDLE (31:6), P. M., T. 1/60, p. 34; L. 2/77, p. 789. Waymouth, P.M., L. 1/67, p. 298. Aschenborn, Needle, T. 1/78, p. 6. Recov., T. 2/81, p. 726.
- FROM FISH BONE SWALLOWED (853:6).
- PULSATION—EPIGASTRIC (943:4).

THORACIC AORTA—

5. SITUATION OF ARCH IN THORAX, Dalton, M. R. 1/61, p. 239.
- Dis. (739:2), Blakiston, M. R. 2/65, p. 285.
- OBLITERATION, STENOSIS, CONTRACT., *vel* COARCTATION (740:1), Skoda, M. R. 1/56, p. 543. Owen, Extreme, L. 2/81, p. 872. Jones, Complete, P.M., T. 1/57, p. 488. Walshe, Clin., Diagn., T. 2/57, pp. 389, 510. Peacock, 40, CONTRACT., OBLITER. Near Junct. Of D. ARTERIOS., M.R. 1/60, p. 467. Fergus, Singular, Resembling STRYCHNIA POIS. (386:6), L. 2/69, p. 460. Legg, L. 2/77, p. 573.
- ANEURISM (731:5).

740.

ABDOMINAL AORTA—

1. PAPERS, Esmarch, How Control, T. 1/74, p. 685. Turner, Anastomosing Branches Between Visceral And Parietal Branches, M. R. 2/63, p. 222.
- OBLITERATION (739:6), EMBOLISM (17:3) In A Paralytic, Broca, M. R. 1/62, p. 260. Bristowe, 3, L. 1/81, pp. 131, 166.
- ANEURISM (733:4).
2. LIGATURE (726:4), South, L. 2/56, p. 222.
- PRESSURE—IN FEMORAL ANEURISM (728:4); IN UTERINE HÆMORRHAGE (1585:2).

AORTIC *vel* SEMILUNAR VALVES (779:1).

4. STRUCTURE, CONNECT., Savory, L. 2/52, pp. 420, 438; M. R. 2/52, p. 535. Davies,

Relative Size, L. 1/70, p. 670. MECHANISM, Ceredini, L. 1/72, p. 554. Müller, T. 2/80, p. 624.

DISEASES (779:4), Wilks, Relat. Import. Of AORTIC, MITRAL (766:2), Dis., R. 2/58, p. 115. Leared, GASTRALGIA, T. 1/67, p. 697. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 263.

RUPTURE BY ACCIDENT, Foster, T. 2/73, pp. 657, 685. Yeo, L. 2/74, p. 792; P.M., L. 1/78, p. 201. Orton, L. 1/77, p. 10. Fox, P.M., L. 1/79, p. 511. Frew, Typical Case, J. 1/79, p. 936.

AORTIC REGURGITATION—INSUFFICIENCY—INCOMPETENCY—

SYMPTOMS, Balfour, Clin., T. 1/75, pp. 264, 397. Henderson, "RADIAL PULSE Follows Systole At Longer Interval Than Usual, Diagn.," L. 1/72, p. 525. Flint, HÆMOPTYSIS (147:4), M. R. 2/60, p. 145. Waters, Clin., TRACINGS, L. 2/73, p. 291. Marey, New Sign, R. 2/68, p. 70. Peacock, T. 2/73, p. 319. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 263. Bramwell, Murmur, Diagn., L. 1/81, pp. 42, 89. *Vide* WATER HAMMER PULSE (753:2).

—SUDDEN DEATH (180:2), Cockle, M. R. 2/61, p. 260.

—TEMPORARY, 2nd TRIPLE, T. 1/81, p. 272.

—PULSATION OF CENTRAL RETINAL ARTERY (1859:1).

—PECULIAR SOUNDS, Drummond, L. 2/79, p. 610; P.M., p. 669.

—CORONARY CIRCUL. (761:6), Allbutt, J. 1/80, p. 840. Powell, J. 1/80, p. 923. Fothergill, J. 2/80, p. 32.

741.

1. SPHYG. TRACINGS (755:2), Mahomed, T. 2/72, p. 143. Jones, Diagn., L. 2/76, pp. 182, 215.

CASES, Johnson, T. 1/62, p. 133. Salter, c. MITRAL REGURG. (767:1), L. 2/70, pp. 661, 697.

CAUSES, Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 264.

TREATMENT—DIGITALIS (373:3), Forster, Seldom Of Use, M. R. 1/71, p. 214. Thorowgood, Avoid, T. 1/64, p. 212. Balfour, Val., M. R. 1/76, p. 351.

—RAREFIED AIR, Fenoglio, T. 1/78, p. 284.

AORTIC OBSTRUCTIVE DISEASE—

3. DIAGNOSIS, Bramwell, Where Heard, Diagn., L. 1/81, pp. 41, 89. Thomson, Tracings, T. 1/81, p. 455.

DIGITALIS (373:3), Forster, Why Good? M. R. 2/71, p. 220. Thorowgood, Avoid In AORTIC Dis., T. 1/64, p. 212.

AORTIC VALVES—RUPTURE—

4. FR. VIOLENCE, Peacock, T. 1/59, p. 171.

742.

PULMONARY ARTERY (636:5)—

1. LECTURES, Turner, Irregul. Origin, M. R.

2/62, pp. 173, 461. Heale's Views On Distribution, T. 1/63, p. 195.

COMMUNICATING WITH—AORT. ANEUR. (732:5); AORTA (739:1).

VALVES (779:1), Davis, Relative Size, L. 1/70, p. 670. Ceredini, Mechanism, L. 1/72, p. 554. *Vide* 779:1.

2. —STENOSIS, Brown, Followed By PHTHISIS, L. 1/71, p. 677. Paul, R. 2/71, p. 74. CYANOSIS (763:3), In Extreme, Peacock, T. 1/77, p. 691; Rec./79, p. 232. Bramwell, Diagn., Of Murmur, L. 1/81, p. 42. Moore, J. 2/81, p. 983.

3. —MURMURS IN (723:4), Sieveking, Diagn. Val., L. 1/60, p. 135. Balfour, SYSTOLIC, T. 2/74, p. 655; M. R. 1/76, p. 349.

4. EMBOLISM (17:3), Ball, T. 1/62, p. 223. Feltz, Of Smaller Branches Causing DYSPNEA (635:3), M. R. 2/71, p. 373. Trouseau, R. 1/61, pp. 76, 86. Playfair, Recov., L. 2/67, p. 153; 2/72, p. 401. Cohn, Signs, T. 1/62, pp. 82, 111; 1/63, p. 167. ENLARGED SPLEEN (988:6), T. 1/62, p. 112. Phillip, Recov., Post Partum, R. 2/73, p. 322. Smith, T. 2/77, p. 409. Lush, 3 Attacks, Recov., J. 1/80, p. 843. Anningson, L. 1/81, p. 16.

5. —SUDDEN DEATH (17:2), Panum, Preeminently Caused By, M. R. 2/61, p. 77.

—COMPARED WITH CHOLERA COLLAPSE (930:2).

ANEURISM OF PULM. ARTERY (733:3).

INNOMINATE ARTERY—

ANEURISM (729:5). LIGATURE (729:5).

PULSATING TUMOURS OF NECK Fr. DILAT. (1695:1), Cockle, L. 1/70, p. 643.

FATAL ULCERATION FROM PRESSURE OF TRACHEOTOMY TUBE (621:5).

743.

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY—

1. BRANCHES, 3RD PART, Perrin, M. R. 1/76, p. 186.

ANEURISM (730:5).

LIGATURE (730:6), Deville, Direct., T. 2/54, p. 589. Staples, New Incis., T. 2/71, p.

2. 96. Torrelli, R. 2/62, p. 251. Report, R. 1/69, p. 223.

MURMURS (723:4), Richardson, Nat., Causes, M. R. 2/62, p. 443; T. 2/68, pp. 443, 501. Palmer, L. 1/64, p. 379; 2/68, p. 306.

—IN CARPENTERS, Constant (570:2).

CAROTID. ANEUR. (730:1). NECK (1693:2)—

4. BRUITS AND MURMURS OF INTERN., Richardson, Causes, T. 2/68, pp. 442, 502.

PULSATION, Bowles, Expl., J. 1/81, p. 845.

EMBOLISM, Verneuil, INTERN., T. 1/72, p. 138.

ULCERATION OF INTERNAL, Erichsen, T. 1/78, p. 69.

IN TYPHOID (1494:5), Pulsations, Diagn.,

5. ULCER., IN CARIES OF PETROUS (1686:1). COMMUN. WITH ABSCESES (1694:5).

CAROTID—LIGATURE (726;5)—

6. BRASDOR'S OPER., Holmes, L. 1/72, p. 318. CASES, Smith, Rt. CAROT. INNOM. AND VERTEBRAL, L. 1/65, p. 41. Knowles, Without CHLOROF. Success., L. 1/68, p. 750. Pilz, R. 2/68, p. 197; T. 1/61, p. 472. Semmes, Both Within 6 Days Of Each Other, L. 1/64, p. 90.

RESULTS (1286:4), Difference In Man And Animals, Wonderful Conservative Powers, M. R. 1/62, p. 116. Ogle, L. 1/69, pp. 355, 392. Stanley, SOFTENING OF BRAIN (1416:4), T. 2/59, p. 630; 1/60, p. 88. Cripps, LIG. OF EXT. CAROTID, Best In Many, L. 1/78, p. 646.

744.

1. IN TONSIL. HÆMORRH. (830:2); EPILEPSY (1319:2); FACIAL NEURALGIA (1244:2).

COMPRESS (222:5) CAROTID—CURES—

2. IN EPILEPSY (1312:2); APOPLEXY (1413:3); SLEEPLESSNESS (1368:1); CEPHALALGIA (1432:2); ODONTALGIA (105:2); PAINLESS TOOTH EXTRACT. (106:3). CAUSING, EPILEPSY (1309:2).

BRACHIAL ARTERY. ARM (1727:1)—

3. CONDITION, Index To State Of ARTERIES OF BRAIN AND HEART (721:4). LIGATURE, Deville, Direct., T. 2/54, p. 541. WOUNDS, Boinet, Compress., Cure, M. R. 1/61, p. 258. West, Canal Shattered, Artery Untouched, L. 1/62, p. 660. EMBOLISM, Gore, Gangrene, Hand, L. 2/78, p. 252.

COMMON ILIAC ARTERY—

5. LIGATURE, Smith, 32, M. R. 2/60, p. 549. Bickersteth, R. 1/63, p. 186. ANEURISM (734:3). CONTROLLABLE, PER RECTUM, Davy, Lever, B. 2/77, p. 211; Diagr., J. 1/78, p. 704; 11, J. 2/79, p. 685. Gould, L. 1/79, p. 597. Lucas, J. 2/79, p. 984. Stokes, L. 1/80, p. 683.

EXTERNAL ILIAC—

6. LIGATURE, T. 1/52, p. 393; L. 2/69, p. 700; 1/72, p. 853. Pemberton, ANEUR., L. 2/77, pp. 120, 155, 196. TORN ACROSS BY FALL, Foster, Man Lived 7 Hrs., L. 2/79, p. 353.

ILIAC VEIN—

ANEURISMAL VARIX, Simon, L. 2/75, p. 834. EDEMA OF LEG (155:4), FR. OBSTRUCTION.

745.

FEMORAL *vel* CRURAL ARTERY—

1. LIGATURE, Porter, New Mode, R. 1/61, p. 201. Coates, By Esmarch's BANDAGE (1632:4), L. 1/77, p. 345. —IN ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM (1756:4).

—IN HÆMORRHAGE FR. FEMORAL VEIN (1758:5), Why It Arrests It? Halford, T. 1/62, p. 667.

2. ANEURISM (728:3).

ANEURISM BY ANASTOMOSIS (724:4).

AUSCULTATION (640:4), Durozier, M. R. 2/61, p. 259. Preisendörfer, Cause Of Double Sound, Rec./79, p. 232.

PROFUNDA FEMORIS—

ANEURISM, Watson, T. 1/65, p. 143.

POPLITEAL ARTERY (1771:1)—

4. ANEURISM (728:5).

RUPTURE, Poland, 70, R. 2/60, p. 260; T. 1/66, p. 426; L. 2/76, p. 426. OF ARTERY AND VEIN, T. 2/68, p. 123.

WOUNDS, Wordsworth, T. 2/57, p. 216.

ULCERATION, Bard, In White Swelling, T. 1/77, p. 433.

746.

VEINS. ARTERIES (718:6)—

1. DEVELOPMENT (718:1). CIRCULATION (755:5). CONNECTION WITH LYMPHATICS (128:4). IN AGE (576:4), Increased, M. R. 1/62, p. 126. OF EXTREMITIES (1727:1), Verneuil, Valves, Safety Tubes, T. 1/62, p. 489. Gay, L. 1/77, p. 789; 2/77, p. 684.

INJECTION OF VARIOUS SUBSTANCES INTO VEINS. *Vide* CHOLERA (913:3)—

2. EXPERIMENTS, Manzolini, M. R. 1/49, p. 263. Sir E. Home, In 1818, J. 1/78, p. 722. AMMONIA, IN SNAKE BITES (509:2). WATER (220:5), Wittich, CONVULS. (1299:5) Soon After Death, M. R. 2/59, p. 240. AIR (657:5), Cormack, Treat., M. R. 1/77, p. 381. Velpeau, Med. Gaz., 1/38, p. 952. Reid, Exp., HORSES, Often Harmless, R. 2/61, p. 89; L. 2/61, p. 262; T. 2/73, p. 462. Hutchinson, Recov., T. 1/56, p. 165. Fardell, In All Vessels Excepting BRAIN, P.M., T. 1/52, p. 375; 1/62, pp. 403, 413. Laborde, Exp., L. 2/73, p. 817; 2/76, p. 473; M. R. 2/54, p. 368; T. 2/53, p. 20; 1/67, p. 137. *Vide* 309:6.

—IN ARTERIES (1408:6); HEART (786:6).

ETHER (434:6). CHLOROF. (441:6). CHLORAL (444:3).

FOOD (127:4), Richardson, Composit., T. 2/66, p. 112. Fowler, PEPTONES (837:1), Prepar., T. 2/79, p. 246. MILK (541:2).

4. TRANSFUSION (152:1).

THROMBOSIS (17:1)—

VEINS—WOUNDS—

REPAIR, W. Jones, L. 1/78, p. 378.

OF JUGULARS (1693:3).

5. VENOUS HÆMORRHAGE (144:1), Langenbeck, Treat., M. R. 1/61, p. 259. Adams, T. 2/62, p. 125. Porter, To Arrest, R. 1/64, p. 199. *Vide* 1633:2.

VENOUS DIATHESIS (556:5)—

LECTURES, Hingeston, T. 2/52, pp. 272, 424, 529.

6. RELATION With INSANITY (1376:4); HEART Dis. (782:1) In OLD AGE.

VENOUS CONGESTION—

IN RETURNED INDIANS (9:1), Martin, L. 2/51, pp. 54, 79.

IN GOUT (1468:1).

747.

PHLEBITIS—

1. LECTURES, Lee, M. R. 2/51, p. 111. Skey, Chronic, L. 2/70, p. 247. Chassaignac, After Inj., No Ext. Wound, T. 1/62, p. 624.

INFANTILE, OF UMBILICAL VEIN (1533:5), Herapath, T. 1/54, p. 286.

GOUTY (1468:2), Daunt, T. 2/73, p. 683. Rees, Paget, B. 1/77, p. 40. Gay, L. 1/77, p. 712.

OF CEREBRAL SINUSES (1408:2), Fr. OTITIS (1795:2), Lebert, 3, M. R. 2/56, p. 534.

2. FR. PURUL. And Other DEPOSITS, *vide* THROMBOSIS (1408:2), Russell, T. 1/78, p. 614.

CAPILLARY, Wilks, J. 1/82, p. 39.

IN SYPHILIS (1205:2), Girdwood, L. 1/60, p. 619. Hutchinson, L. 1/77, p. 199.

TREATMENT, *Vide* 748:1, Lee, Surgical, L. 1/65, p. 536; 1/72, p. 497.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS — CRURAL

3. PHLEBITIS — LYMPHANGITIS — ŒDEMA LACTIUM—WHITE LEG—*Vide* INFLAM. OF LYMPHATICS (128:5)—

LECTURES, Mackenzie, Exper., Discuss., T. 1/53, p. 329; 2/63, p. 206; M. R. 2/54, p. 71. Simpson, Nat. Not Decided, T. 1/59, pp. 567, 619. Fox, T. 1/60, pp. 609, 634; 2/62, p. 46. Lee, M. R. 2/54, p. 71.

Origin, Connect. With ERYSIPEL. (42:2), L. 1/72, p. 497. Inman, R. 1/60, p. 68.

4. IN MEN, Holthouse, T. 2/70, p. 588.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS — RELATED — TO—

PUERPERAL STATE (1584:1), Cruveilhier, T. 2/58, p. 228. Adey, During PREGN., Cured By LABOUR, L. 2/74, p. 504.

Winn, ARM, T. 2/52, p. 166. Barnes, P.M., UTERUS, VESSELS, T. 2/68, p. 107.

5. FEVERS (1475:4), Stokes, Signs Of Approach After FEVER, T. 2/54, p. 383. Bennett, T. 1/57, p. 410. Stewart, Comment On Bennett, T. 1/57, p. 446. Paget, After TYPHOID (1499:1), B. 1/77, p. 20.

ERYSIPELAS (42:2), *Supra*.

MENSTRUATION (1142:2), Ranking, R. 2/62, p. 128.

6. CANCER (1663:4), Trousseau, STOMACH (849:5) T. 1/58, p. 538.

MYOSITIS (110:2), Inman, R. 1/60, p. 67.

OVER-WALKING (198:6), Inman, R. 1/60, p. 68.

WASHERWOMEN (570:3), Inman, Apt To Arise, R. 1/60, p. 69.

748.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS—TREAT.—

2. PAPERS, Ranking, R. 2/62, p. 130. Lee, Cautions To Avoid Death Fr. EMBOLISM, L. 1/65, p. 536; 1/72, p. 497.

DEPLETION (163:1) In PUERP., R. 2/62, p. 129. COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3), Nonat, LARGE FLYING BLISTERS, T. 2/58, p. 150.

3. —IODINE PAINT (250:5), T. 1/60, p. 480. TURPENT. Foment., Copeman, T. 2/72, p. 593.

COLLODION (315:5), Latour, T. 2/61, p. 143. QUININE (403:3), Cabanellas, M. R. 2/62, p. 252.

Stokes, contra, T. 2/54, p. 384. SODÆ BISULPHITIS (269:2), Carson, T. 1/74, p. 501.

749.

VARIX *vel* VARICOSE VEINS—HYPER-

1. VENOSITY. VARICOSE ULCERS OF LEG (176:1). NÆVI (735:3). VARICOCELE (1228:6)—

LECTURES, Startin, T. 1/51, p. 285. Hingeston, T. 2/52, pp. 272, 424, 529. Bozeman, R. 2/73, p. 236; M. R. 2/74, p. 237. Verneuil, Real Origin Of V. VEINS OF LEG (1755:1), L. 2/55, p. 417. Gay, R. 2/68, p. 255.

2. EMBOLISM (17:3), Causing Sudden Death, L. 2/74, p. 164.

CASES, Adams' Unique, Of CONGEN. DILATAT. OF VEINS OF LEG, R. 1/58, p. 189; L. 1/58, p. 9; T. 2/61, p. 118.

3. —SCROTUM (1078:6); PUBENDUM (1096:6). —PREGNANCY (1551:3), Budin, T. 2/80, p. 703; 1/81, p. 358.

VARICOSE VEINS—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Hingeston, Bad To Cure, Spontan. Cure After 40 Yrs., T. 2/52, p. 530. Chapman, Memoranda, T. 1/55, pp. 255, 282, 487, 515. Blot, Stability Of Radical Cures? T. 1/62, p. 489.

LIGATURE (1633:1), Lee, Effects, T. 1/53, p. 5; M. R. 1/61; p. 259. LIG. & SECT., L. 1/70, p. 563.

4. Gay, Often Useless, Why? L. 2/71, p. 630; Effects Of Lig. Of Veins, L. 2/77, p. 683.

—DANGERS, Lee, T. 1/53, p. 5; P.M., 2/57, p. 273.

—Of JUGULAR VEINS (1693:3).

—SUBCUTAN., Duncan, J. 2/81, p. 37.

5. NEEDLE (1644:6) UNDER, SUBCUT. DIVISION, Lee, T. 1/53, p. 5; R. 1/63, p. 199.

Walton, T. 2/70, p. 174. Marshall, SLITTING UP VEIN, L. 1/75, p. 113.

Wood, Curved Needle, T. 2/61, p. 377; Capital Diagr., T. 1/65, p. 38.

Startin, BAR NEEDLE, T. 1/60, p. 516. Bozeman, BUTTON SUTURE (1643:2), R. 2/60, p. 164.

6. —DANGERS, P.M., T. 2/57, p. 273. None, VEIN Not Transfixed, T. 2/55, p. 625.

By VEIN BROOCH, Douglas, L. 1/81, p. 541.

750.

1. CAUSTICS (211:6), Skey, T. 2/55, p. 625; 2/61, p. 327; 1/64, p. 1. Coote, T. 1/57, p. 257. Most Simple Plan, T. 1/65, p. 79. BLISTERS, Ure, L. 1/59, p. 507; 2/61, p. 61. COMPRESSION (222:4), Hargrave, ELASTIC
2. GARTER, R. 1/62, p. 188. Batchelder, COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2), T. 2/59, p. 57; 2/60, p. 270. *Vide* 176:4. COMPRESSION c. FERRI PERCHLOR., Linon, L. 1/74, p. 791. POSITION (223:3), Hilton, Raise Foot, L. 2/61, p. 224. GALVANO-PUNCTURE (193:4), Steinlein, T. 2/54, p. 620. *Vide* NÆVUS (737:2).
3. INJECTIONS, DANGERS (738:2). —FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:1), Desgranges, M. R. 2/58, p. 133; 1/62, p. 550. Maissonneuve, Into Surrounding Cell. Tissue, T. 2/75, p. 249. *Vide* NÆVUS (738:3). —FERRI PERSULPH. (294:1), R. 2/60, p. 166. —ERGOT (326:3), Vogt, T. 1/72, p. 547. —CHLORAL (441:3), Porta, M. R. 1/75, p. 241. Papi, P. 1/80, p. 207. —ALCOHOL, Englisch, In Surround. Tissue, T. 1/78, p. 344. DISSECTING AWAY DISEASED VEIN *vel* ISOLATION, Colley, B. 2/75, p. 186. Rigaud, M. R. 2/76, p. 211; Bergeron, p. 212. Annandale, Excis. Of 16 Inches, J. 1/79, p. 935.

LEGS—HYPOVENOSITY. *Vide* 1755:4—

6. LECTURES, Gay, L. 2/71, p. 629. Pepper, Reputed SCLEROSIS (72:2), M. R. 2/71, p. 551.

751.

VENA CAVA SUPERIOR—

1. OBSTRUCTION, Rees, R. 2/61, p. 85; T. 2/61, p. 118. Salter, Diagn., L. 2/69, p. 2; 2/75, p. 837; 1/76, p. 533. Yeo, L. 1/78, p. 779. —CAUSING ASTHMA (658:6).
2. ANEURISM OF AORTA (724:1) OPENING INTO.

VENA CAVA INFERIOR—

- PULSATION, IN TRICUSPID DIS. (764:4).
3. OBSTRUCTION, Salter, Diagn., L. 2/69, p. 2. Robin, Recov., L. 1/75, p. 248. Little, Rec./79, p. 311. RUPTURE, DURING RIDING, A SOLDIER, Harper, R. 2/62, p. 66. COMPRESSION, IN UTER. HÆMORRH. (1585:2). ABSENT, Greenfield, L. 1/76, p. 533.

AZYGOS VEIN—

ANATOM. DISTRIB., Yeo, Diagn. Val., L. 1/78, p. 779.

752.

CIRCULATION. CEREBRAL (1406:4)—

1. WHO DISCOVERED IT, Harvey Or Cesalpinus? L. 2/76, pp. 663, 676, 743, 840; Gamgee,

L. 1/77, pp. 81, 158; Ed., L. 1/78, p. 178. Reyna, A Farrier Knew It In 1564, Johnston, L. 2/77, p. 75; Ed., L. 1/78, p. 467. Gaskoin, Harvey & The Spaniards, T. 2/78, p. 409, 457, 495. Richardson, Remains Of Harvey, Tomb, Plates, &c., L. 2/78, p. 776. Da Costa, Harvey & His Discov., J. 1/79, p. 13. Richet, L. 1/79, p. 855. Forbes, J. 2/79, p. 23. Aveling's Memorials Of Harvey, M. R. 1/76, p. 410.

LECTURES, Sanderson, Diagn., T. 1/71, pp. 11 *et seq.* Pettigrew, IN PLANTS (312:3), ANIMALS, L. 1/72, p. 691 *et seq.*; 2/72, p. 54 *et seq.*; L. 1/73, pp. 809, 843. Edwards, M. R. 1/60, p. 339. Dalton, Phenom. In Connec. With Var. Other Funct. Of Body, M. R. 2/61, p. 239. Rutherford, Diagn., Models, L. 1/72, pp. 211, 673. Jones, L. 2/79, pp. 602, 751.

WHAT SHAKESPEARE KNEW, Donnett, L. 1/79, p. 793.

IN LIP BY MICROS., Hueter, P. 1/80, p. 378; Rec./80, p. 40.

VASO-MOTOR NERVES (718:2).

VELOCITY, Volkmann, Exper., M. R. 1/61, p. 353. Chauveau, M. R. 2/61, p. 241.

3. HAUGHTON, All Blood Passes Through HEART In 42 SEC., T. 1/73, p. 558. Rutherford, L. 1/72, p. 677. Davies, Mean Rate Thro' Diff. CARDIAC ORIFICES, L. 1/70, p. 670.

TACHOMETER *vel* HÆMO-DROMOMETER, Rutherford, Diagn., L. 1/72, p. 677. Mosso, L. 1/76, p. 269.

QUANTITY OF BLOOD (134:3) Flowing Thro'

4. Vessel In Given Time, Rutherford, HÆMOMETER *vel* STROMÜHR, Diagn., L. 1/72, p. 675.

FORCES (754:3), Black, T. 1/55, pp. 305, 357, 483. Rev., M. R. 1/61, p. 342. Hering, M. R. 2/53, p. 256. Buchanan, L. 2/70, p. 665; M. R. 2/75, p. 411. Griffiths, HÆMODYNAMICS, M. R. 2/68, p. 475. Brooke, L. 2/69, p. 4. Bernard, Effects Of MENTAL IMPRESS., T. 1/61, p. 6, *vide* 776:1.

PULSE. *Vide* HEART'S ACTION (775:1)—

5. NATURE, M. R. 1/61, p. 355; L. 2/75, p. 441. Broadbent, Diagn., Prognost., L. 2/75, pp. 441, 549, 584, 901. Rutherford, Laws Regul. Freq., M. R. 1/53, p. 277. Models, Diagn. To Illustrate, L. 1/72, pp. 211, 673. Halford, Synchr. All Over Body, Why? T. 1/62, p. 677. Anstie, Sanderson, Theory, Health, Dis., L. 2/66, p. 517, 688.

AVERAGE, 72, L. 2/75, p. 441.

IN DIFFERENT RACES, Weisbach, Rec./79, p. 210.

753.

1. DAILY VARIATIONS, T. 1/62, p. 463. FORCE (752:4), Allbutt, HIGH TENSION, L. 1/76, p. 86; Mahomed, Diagn., Import.,

- L. 1/79, p. 149. Jones, CORDY, T. 2/80, pp. 637, 665. Broadbent, Cause Of Variat., L. 2/75, pp. 443, 901, 906.
- SLOW, King, L. 1/45, p. 321; 1/75, pp. 339, 906; 2/75, p. 443. Somerville, Brunton, Treat., B. 1/76, p. 98. Jones, c. EPILEPTOID SEIZURES, L. 2/76, p. 919. Peacock, T. 1/64, pp. 7, 31, 56; 2/64, p. 607. Flint, c. FUNCT. DISORD. OF HEART, T. 1/76, p. 259; M. R. 1/76, p. 488. Bradbury, c. SYNCOPAL CONVULS., P.M., L. 1/77, p. 493. Rendu, 41, T. 2/77, p. 38. Russell, Example, T. 2/77, pp. 58, 228. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 677. Noble, 36, J. 2/79, p. 814. Wheeler, 36; Norris, 26, J. 2/79, p. 887 *et seq.*; 1/80, p. 113 *et seq.* Laurie, 26, T. 2/81, p. 518. Rice, 36, T. 2/81, p. 717.
- HEART, P.M., Simon, J. 2/81, p. 1019.
- IN JAUNDICE (974:1).
- SHABBY, Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 906; Difficult To Treat, L. 1/76, p. 86.
2. RAPID (753:5). Cotton, 232, R. 2/69, p. 53. Brisbane, L. 1/75, pp. 193, 374. Latham, Signific., R. 1/63, p. 113; L. 2/75, p. 442. Smith, Quick, Irregular, Not So BAD, Slow, Irreg., BAD, T. 1/73, p. 437. Bennett, 120-240, J. 2/79, p. 985.
- WATER HAMMER PULSE OF AORT. REGURG. (740:6). Galabin, L. 1/76, p. 887.
- PARADOXUS, Irvine, IN PLEURO-PERICARD. ADHESION (760:6), T. 1/78, p. 274.
- COUPLE-RHYTHM, Cook, P. 1/82, p. 23.
- DICROTIC (777:2). VENOUS (755:6). ABDOMINAL (943:4).
- RECURRENT, Waller, P. 2/80, p. 412.
- PULSE—HOW AFFECTED BY—
3. POSTURE (223:3), Lister, L. 1/78, p. 944; 1/81, p. 490; J. 1/79, p. 923. Cook, Tracings, P. 1/81, p. 426.
- REST (199:6), Savory, L. 1/68, p. 248.
- TREADMILL (207:3), Smith, T. 1/57, p. 601.
- RAREFIED AIR (775:3), Forsyth, T. 2/73, p. 207.
- HEAT (184:1); COLD (190:2); ALCOHOL (424:1); VERATRIA (345:1); DIGIT. (372:2); SMOKING (379:2); OZONIZED COD OIL (500:5); STRYCHNIA (385:4).
- PULSE IN NEONATI (1542:1), M. R. 2/56, p. 227.
4. 227. Gorham, Fr. 1 Day To 10 Yrs., Med. Gaz., vol. 21/37, pp. 190, 321.
- THE PULSE & RESPIRATION (627:3)—
- INFLUENCE ON CIRCUL. ALONG ARTERIES, M. R. 1/61, p. 352. Hall, PULSE BREATH (633:6), T. 1/62, p. 197. Richardson, Balance Between RESP. And CIRCUL., T. 1/67, p. 110. Einbrodt, Infl. On HEART, M. R. 1/62, p. 223. Bowditch, Rec./79, p. 452.
- SPHYGMO-PNEUMAL SYNCHRON., Salter, L. 2/81, pp. 151, 251.
- PULSE—IN DISEASE (552:3). *Vide* 753:1—
- PROGN. VALUE, Simpson, Diagn., T. 2/60, p.

5. 549; M. R. 1/61, p. 362. Anstie (752:5). Signif. Of Freqt. (753:2). Broadbent, L. 2/75, pp. 441, 549, 901; 1/76, p. 86. Fothergill, Not Sure Guide, T. 2/78, p. 677.

TENSION, Bradbury, BLOOD PRESSURE, J. 2/80, p. 248.

—REDUCE, Moxon, Dry Food, L. 1/81, p. 688.

INTERMITTENT PULSE (766:3)—

- LECTURES, Richardson, Often Sign Of CEREB. (1403:3) Not CARD. Dis., T. 1/68, p. 259. Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 442. Eulenberg, Where PHRENIC (961:4) Dis., T. 1/70, p. 433. Balfour, Treat.!! B. 1/76, p. 91. Somerville & Brunton, B. 1/76, p. 98. Fothergill, Singular, P.M., L. 1/72, p. 498; GOUT (1468:5), Treat., L. 2/75, p. 522; Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 67. Balfour, Do., B. 1/76, p. 91. Murchison, HEPATIC Dis., L. 1/74, p. 578. Davy, IN CHILD, P. 2/78, p. 191. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 676.

IN HYDROCEPH. (1356:2); CEREBRAL Dis. (1403:3); SUICIDES OFTEN (1618:2); FATTY DEGEN. HEART (772:3); SUPPRESS. GOUT (1466:3).

VOLUNTARY, Fothergill, IN JUGGLERS, L. 1/72, p. 498; T. 1/62, p. 173; 2/78, pp. 647, 676.

754.

1. GUIDE FOR STIMULANTS (431:6), *vide* 755:1. IN PHTHIS. (685:2); FAT. HEART (772:3); DEMENT. (1383:2); PYREX. (1473:4); PNEUMON. (665:5); PUERP. F. (1591:4); TYPHUS (1507:4); SCARLAT. (77:6); P. MANIA (1595:5); GOUT (1466:3); CHOLERA (919:2); ABDOM. Dis. (943:4); HEP. COL. (983:2); RENAL Dis. (1009:4);
2. CHLOROF. (436:4); OPER. (1629:2); LABOUR (1563:1); BRAIN Dis. (1403:3).

THE PULSE—GRAPHIC STUDY OF—

3. PAPERS, Lorain, M. R. 2/71, p. 57. Forster, IN HEART Dis., LARGE VESSELS, Diagn., T. 2/66, pp. 337, 607; M. R. 2/67, p. 240. Jones, Plea For More Freqt., L. 2/78, p. 760.

SPHYGMOGRAPH, Marey, Diff. Instru., T. 1/68, p. 186; T. 2/62, p. 393. Anticipated By Galileo, L. 2/70, p. 765; 2/75, p. 441. Rutherford, Diagn., L. 1/72, p. 674. Jones, L. 1/76, pp. 274, 306. Sanderson, T. 1/67, p. 353; 1/71, pp. 329, 477; L. 2/66, pp. 517, 688. Rev., M. R. 2/68, p. 1; T. 2/67, p. 572; 1/68, pp. 72, 127; Hist., T. 1/69, p. 43. Mahomed, T. 1/72, p. 63, *et seq.* Anstie, L. 1/67, p. 170; 2/67, pp. 35, 63, 123; Diagn., L. 1/69, p. 783. Holden, M. R. 2/75, p. 154. Broadbent, HEALTHY PULSE, L. 2/75, p. 549. Capt. Webb, pp. 576, 610, *vide* 199:4; Weston (198:5). Gowers, L. 1/78, p. 829. Pond, Diagn., P. 1/79, p. 298.

- Brondel, Rec./80, p. 122. Keyt, Diagr., L. 2/80, p. 50. Bradbury, J. 2/80, p. 248. Dudgeon's Pocket, Diagr., B. 2/80, p. 351; Rec./81, p. 400.
- KYMOGRAPH, Sanderson, Diagr., T. 1/71, p. 213; M. R. 2/76, p. 257.
- CARDIOGRAPH, Marey, Diagr., L. 2/71, p. 742. Moxon, Comp. With SPHYG. (754:3), L. 1/78, p. 43. D'Espine, J. 2/81, p. 362.
- IN PYREXIA (1475:6).
- CARDIOMETER, M. R. 1/61, p. 344.
6. SPHYGMOSCOPE, Scott, Alison, Diagr., T. 1/59, p. 7; M. R. 1/61, p. 276; 2/61, p. 149.
- SPHYGMOMETER, To MEASURE STRENGTH OF PULSE, Jones, Diagr., T. 2/71, p. 183.
- SPHYGMOPHONE, Richardson, L. 1/79, p. 750; 2/79, p. 617.
- POLYGRAPH (775:2).

755.

1. IN ANEUR. (723:4); AOR. DIS. (739:2); DICROT. (777:4); PERICARD. (759:1); ADHER. PERICARD. (760:5); STEN. MITRAL (766:3); PYREX. (1475:6); TYPHOID (1494:4); AOR. REGUR. (741:1); BRONCH. (649:5); PNEUMON. (665:5).
2. AFTER, ALCOHOL (424:1); WARM BATH (230:1); DIGITALIS (372:2); ACONITE (467:1).

SECONDARY CIRCULATION—

4. LECTURES, Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 333. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 466. Brinton, Equals 20 to 25 lbs., M. R. 2/62, p. 141. Jones, CHEM. CIRCUL., T. 2/65, p. 245.

CIRCULATION IN VEINS (746:1)—

5. LECTURES, Nicholls, LATERAL PRESSURE As Cause, L. 2/59, p. 296; 2/61, p. 49. Gay, L. 2/77, p. 684.
- RAPIDITY, Cyson, L. 2/71, p. 896.
- OBSTRUCTED, Salter, L. 2/69, p. 2.
6. VENOUS PULSE (753:2), Alison, Amer. J., No. 45/38, p. 306; M. R. 1/61, p. 364. Broadbent, L. 1/75, p. 466. Brunton, L. 2/78, p. 584.

756.

CIRCULATION IN CAPILLARIES (718:2)—

1. ESSENTIALLY A CLOSED CELL, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 787.
- REVIEWS, M. R. 1/55, p. 372; 2/55, p. 12; 1/61, p. 365. Forbes, Did Harvey Know Them? J. 2/79, p. 23. Sanderson, How Study, T. 1/71, p. 505. Broadbent, How PULSE Affects (752:5), L. 2/75, p. 443. Haro, Transpirability Of BLOOD, L. 1/77, p. 249.
- HEAT (190:2), Increases Rapidity, Pousseuille, Exp., T. 2/60, p. 397. Stone, Exp., L. 1/79, p. 799.
- MADE VISIBLE, CHEILO-ANGIOSCOPY, Hue-ter, T. 1/79, p. 510. Stone, Exp., L. 1/79, p. 799.

2. CELL MIGRATION THEORY, *vel* PASSAGE OF LEUCOCYTES THROUGH WALLS, *vel* DIAPEDESIS, Arnold, RED, WHITE, T. 1/74, p. 322. Waller, T. 2/68, pp. 473, 481; How See, L. 1/70, p. 779; 1/72, p. 69.
3. Pieot, Exper., R. 2/70, p. 15. Caton, L. 2/70, p. 862. Arnold, T. 1/74, p. 321.
- CONTRA, Jones, L. 1/79, p. 73.
- PIGMENT CELLS (20:2), L. 1/70, p. 779.
- HEPATICO-RENAL (1004:4). FÆTAL (1537:5).
4. CIRCUL. IN FROG'S FOOT (504:5); ARMS (1727:2); BRAIN (1406:4); LEGS (1754:5).

CIRCULATION CONTROLLED—IN

TREATING DIS. *Vide* PRESSURE (222:4).

5. CLIN., De Morgan, L. 2/73, p. 413.
- BY LIGATURE AROUND LIMBS, *vide* 151:3.
- IN HÆMORRH. (151:3); EXHAUST. DIS. (554:2); CHOLERA (923:2); INFLAM. (162:5); AGUE (1490:2); EPILEP. (1320:2); DYSPNÆA (635:5); ASTHMA (661:2); NEURALGIA (1242:4); OPER. (106:3); ANÆSTHETIC (217:6); WHITE SWELLING (1719:1).
- BY HEAT AND COLD (190:2).

758.

PERICARDIUM—

1. ABSENT, Chiarri, T. 1/80, pp. 361, 432.
- RELAT. TO DIAPHRAGM (961:3), Hilton, Practical Remarks, L. 2/61, p. 369.
- NERVES, Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 33.
- SERUM, Lehmann, Exp., 1½ Gallons Per 24 Hrs., T. 1/62, p. 128.
- ABSORPTION BY, Chambers, T. 1/62, p. 128.
- WHITE PATCHES, Rokitsky, M. R. 1/54, p. 375. Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 334. Bæumler, Fr. PERICARDIT. (759:1), R. 2/71, p. 71.
- CALCIFIED, Latham, L. 2/81, p. 91. Richards, J. 2/81, p. 772.
- EXTREME THICKENING, Broadbent, L. 2/81, pp. 794, 1087.

PERICARDITIS. *Vide* AC. RHEUM. (1454:5)—

4. LECTURES, Stokes, M. R. 2/54, p. 2. Gairdner, M. R. 1/62, p. 251; L. 1/61, p. 603.
- Alderson, L. 1/59, p. 383. Morehead, India, M. R. 2/54, p. 448. Kirkes, Fr. PYÆMIA (169:4), T. 2/62, pp. 431, 461.
5. Bæumler, IDIOP., R. 2/71, p. 71. Farquharson, Interesting, T. 1/73, p. 491. Sibson, L. 1/77, p. 844. Thompson, T. 2/79, p. 550. Thurston, T. 1/81, p. 484.
- IN CHILD, Day, Idiop., L. 2/81, p. 85.

PERICARDITIS—SYMPTOMS—

- LECTURES, Mussy, R. 1/70, p. 70. Salter, L. 2/71, p. 151. Hunt, Mistaken Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 819.
- TRIPLE FRICTION, Johnson, T. 1/76, p. 697; 1/77, p. 470. Salter, L. 2/71, p. 151.
- AURICULAR FRICTION, Salter, L. 2/71, p. 151.
- RESTRAINED ACT. OF DIAPHRAGM (962:1), Barlow, T. 2/57, p. 249.
6. DYSPNÆA (635:3), Stokes, PRESSING TRACHEA, M. R. 2/54, p. 13. *Vide* 635:1.

DRY COUGH (648:2), Gairdner, Characteristic, L. 1/61, p. 603.

DELIRIUM, Diagn. Fr. D. TREMENS (428:2), Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 327. Sibson, L. 1/77, p. 845.

TETANY (325:4), Smith, J. 1/80, p. 844.

759.

1. TRACINGS (756:2), Anstie, L. 2/67, p. 63.
WHITE PATCHES ON PERICARDIUM (758:1).

PERICARDITIS—TREATMENT (758:4)—

2. REVIEWS, Sibson, M. R. 2/77, p. 89; L. 1/77, p. 845. Fuller, L. 2/62, p. 695. Waters, Ac., L. 1/65, p. 504. Gairdner, M. R. 1/62, p. 252.

MERCURY (302:6), Todd, Useless, Why? M. R. 2/60, p. 325.

OPIUM (463:3), Stokes, M. R. 2/54, p. 18. Johnson, T. 1/59, p. 162. Farre, M. R. 1/68, p. 114. *Vide* 783:4.

DIGITALIS (372:2), M. R. 2/77, p. 90.

3. QUININE (403:3), Johnson, T. 1/59, p. 162. Winn, DELIR. (1475:2), L. 2/68, p. 633. REST (199:6), Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 89.

4. BLEEDING (163:6), Flint, When? M. R. 2/60, p. 146. LEECHES, T. 2/67, p. 566.

BLISTERS, Sibson, Contra, L. 1/77, p. 845.

STIMULANTS (432:1), Todd, T. 2/57, p. 219. *Vide* 1460:2.

5. IODINE, INJECTIONS INTO PERICARDIUM (252:2), Aran, M. R. 2/56, p. 245.

PARACENTESIS (760:3), Trousseau, M. R. 1/55, p. 276; 1/57, p. 533; 2/77, p. 90; L. 2/56, p. 466; 2/72, p. 785. Charon, T. 2/75, p. 638. Loebel, L. 1/70, p. 415; R. 2/68, p. 25; 1/69, p. 79. Stokes, M. R. 2/54, p. 17. Broadbent, Pecul. Case, L. 2/81, p. 794. Allbutt, T. 1/66, p. 474; L. 1/69, p. 807. Dieulafoy, L. 2/73, p. 560; 1/76, p. 50. Bartleet, ASPIRAT. (709:6), L. 2/74, p. 866. Hunt, L. 1/77, p. 343; Failure, 1/81, p. 819. Sibson, L. 1/77, p. 845. Roberts, T. 2/79, p. 536; J. 1/80, p. 855; Rec./80, p. 279.

DRAINAGE, L. 2/81, p. 678.

760.

2. TUBERCULAR PERICARDITIS (676:6), Burrows, R. 1/47, p. 34. Sansom, J. 2/79, p. 1021; L. 1/81, p. 878.

3. PNEUMO-PERICARDITIS, Begbie, R. 1/63, p. 117. Muller, Recov., Rec./80, p. 129.

PYO-PERICARDITIS, Glover, L. 1/72, p. 893; L. 2/63, p. 160; R. 1/66, p. 172. Richards, Causing CALCIFIC. (758:1), J. 2/81, p. 773. *Vide* 768:4.

—INCISE, Cure, T. 1/81, p. 323.

4. HÆMORRHAGIC PERICARDITIS, DOUBLE PARACENT. (759:6), Roger, R. 1/69, p. 79.

PERICARDIUM—ADHERENT—

5. DIAGN., Friedrich, R. 2/64, p. 92. Stokes,

M. R. 2/54, p. 19; 2/65, p. 297; 2/77, p. 91. Sibson, L. 1/77, p. 845. Barrs, L. 2/81, pp. 500, 544. Richards, Leading To CALCIF., J., 2/81, p. 773.

TRACINGS (755:2), Foster, L. 1/67, p. 410. CARDIAC RESONANCE IN STOMACH, Riess, J. 1/79, p. 235; Rec./79, p. 265.

6. EFFECTS, Gairdner, R. 2/58, p. 113; M. R. 1/62, p. 252. King, Harmless, L. 2/45, p. 590.

—HYPERTROPHY (769:3). Gairdner, R. 2/58, p. 113. Kirkes, M. R. 1/53, p. 157. Sedgwick, L. 2/54, p. 332. Stone, L. 2/79, p. 864.

PLEURO-PERICARDIAC ADHESIONS, Irving, EFFECT OF FORCED RESPIR. ON PULSE, T. 1/78, p. 274.

761.

1. PERICARDIUM—SYPHILITIC (1205:2), Steinberg, M. R. 2/61, p. 289.

PERICARDIUM—AIR IN (257:3), Stokes, Sympt., M. R. 2/54, p. 7.

2. PERICARDIUM—WOUNDS (760:3), Fischer, R. 2/69, p. 233. Erichsen, STAB, Recov., L. 2/55, p. 198. Farquharson, STAB, Recov., T. 1/73, p. 491. Smith, FISTULA? T. 1/63, p. 319. Baker, HERNIA OF OMENTUM (1003:3) Follow., L. 1/77, p. 840.

ECHINOCOCCI, Perforating (933:4), Wunderlich, M. R. 2/58, p. 534.

HEART. *Vide* FETAL HEART (1537:6)—

4. ANAT., PHYSIOL., M. R. 1/60, p. 339; 1/61, p. 340. Hayden, Best, M. R. 1/76, p. 345. Beneke, Growth, Rec./79, p. 404. POSITION, Dalton, Le Groux, M. R. 1/61, p. 273; 2/61, p. 240. Donders, In RESPIR. (627:2), M. R. 2/53, p. 257. Sibson, L. 1/77, p. 284.

MALPOSITION (785:6).

HEART—VESSELS—

5. IMPAIRED CIRCUL. Causing HYPERTROPHY (769:3), Jenner, T. 2/60, p. 94.

CORONARY ARTERY, Schiff, LIGATURE, M. R. 1/60, p. 364; L. 1/80, p. 972. Allbutt, CIRCUL., J. 1/80, p. 840; L. 2/81, p. 59. Müller, Filled In Systole, T. 2/80, p. 623.

—CALCIFIED, ANGINA PEC. (788:5) Fr.

6. —RUPTURE, Harlan, R. 2/61, p. 85. Osborne, ANGINA PECTORIS (788:2), T. 1/62, p. 317.

—OCCLUSION, Greenfield, Discuss., T. 1/75, p. 297. Hamner, Thrombosis, Rec./78, p. 113. Dehio, L. 1/81, p. 304.

—ANEUR., Irvine, L. 1/77, p. 497.

—IN AORTIC REGUR. (740:6).

VEINS, Termin., L. 1/81, p. 926.

762.

HEART—NERVES. MOVEMENTS (775:1)—

1. LECTURES, Rutherford, Diagn., L. 2/71, p.

- 841; 1/72, pp. 69, 71. Lee, *Diagr.*, T. 2/57, pp. 209, 264, 365; L. 2/64, p. 574; M. R. 1/53, p. 276. Beck, L. 2/56, pp. 6, 69, *et seq.* Moleschott, T. 2/61, p. 94; 2/62, p. 365. Vulpian, *Exper.*, *FARADIS.*, L. 1/75, p. 208. Schiff, M. R. 2/74, p. 264. Vignal, J. 2/80, p. 1021; 1/81, p. 349.
- ACCELERATOR N., Stricker, *Rec.*/79, p. 152.
- TROPHIC N., Eichhorst, *Rec.*/79, p. 278.
2. VAGUS (1444:6), Moleschott, T. 2/61, p. 95, M. R. 1/56, p. 414; 2/60, p. 243. Wilks; REGULATOR OR INHIBIT. N., T. 1/68, p. 387. Quincke, M. R. 1/76, p. 488. Bernard, *Sect.*, T. 1/61, p. 437. Rutherford, *Diagr.*, L. 2/71, p. 841. Masoin, *Diff. Act. Of Rt., Lt.*, T. 2/72, p. 101. Somerville, Burton, *Dis.*, B. 1/76, p. 98. Onimus, *Exper.*, T. 1/77, p. 388. Tarchanoff, *Exp.*, T. 2/78, p. 227. Czermak, *Person. Exper.*, T. 2/78, p. 647. Moxon, L. 1/81, pp. 650, 963.
- SECTION (1443:1), Eichhorst, *Causing FATTY DEGEN.* (772:1), L. 1/79, p. 58.
- CARDIAC GANGLIA, Lancereaux, *Pathol.*, L. 1/79, p. 203.
- REFLEX RELATIONS WITH LUNGS (636:6).
- SUPER. LARYNGEAL (1445:4), Ludwig, *DE-PRESSOR*, M. R. 2/69, p. 126.
- IN HYPERTR., NERVES, HYPERTR. (769:1).

AURICLES—

5. RIGHT, SHAPTER, FUNCTIONS, T. 2/57, p. 553. Halford, *Why Die Last?* M. R. 1/60, p. 363. Hugues, *Rôle. Passive*, L. 1/79, p. 859.
- RUPTURE, Tenison, J. 1/79, p. 586.
- CHONDROSIS, In Horse, L. 1/79, p. 859.
- LEFT, Powell, *Band In*, L. 2/81, p. 708.

SEPTUM AURICULORUM—

- ABSENT, Caton, *No CYANOSIS* (763:2), L. 2/78, p. 252.

763.

FORAMEN OVALE—

1. PAPERS, Alvarenga, M. R. 1/70, p. 161. Tait, *PROX. CAUSE OF CLOSURE*, L. 1/76, p. 302. Peacock, *MUSCULAR. OF VALVE, CAUSES OF CLOSURE*, M. R. 2/53, p. 255.
2. Richardson, *Not Closed Before 14 Days*, T. 2/60, p. 605. Flint, *Large*, L. 1/77, p. 745.
- No CYANOSIS WHEN OPEN*, Longhurst, L. 1/74, p. 655. Caton, L. 2/78, p. 252.

CYANOSIS—MORBUS CÆRULEUS—PA-TENT FOR. OVALE—

3. FET. HEART (1537:6), F. CIRCUL. (1537:5). LECTURES, Chever, R. 2/47, p. 47. Richardson, T. 2/60, p. 605. Peacock, T. 1/54, p. 564; M. R. 2/58, p. 172. Fox, T. 2/59, pp. 209, 254. Lees, *Causes*, T. 1/80, p. 136. Schultze, *AMPHIBIOUS INFANT!!* (504:3), T. 1/73, p. 631. Speer, c. *EXTREME PULM. STENOSIS* (742:2), T. 2/55,

- p. 412. Lebert, T. 1/70, p. 1. Hicks, *Most Freqt.*, Males, T. 1/77, p. 305.
4. CASES, VARIOUS, Elliott, T. 2/68, p. 283. Sheely, P.M., L. 2/70, p. 669. 4 In Family, J. 2/81, p. 887. Sutherland, *æt.* 13, *BLUENESS Not Until 11*, T. 2/71, p. 526. Peacock, *Opening In AURICULAR Wall, FOR. OV., CLOSED*, L. 1/78, p. 277. Smith, *SEPTUM PERFECT*, T. 2/77, p. 114.
5. SOUNDS HEARD, Richardson, *Normal If No VALVE DIS.*, T. 2/60, p. 606. Markham, *BRUIT Heard*, M. R. 2/57, p. 257. Johnson, *Presystolic Murmur*, *æt.* 27, J. 1/78, p. 333.
- PHTHISIS (684:2), *How Modified?*
- SPONTANEOUS RECOV., Lawson, *Adult After Fainting*, L. 1/62, p. 599. Chapman, *æt.* 16, *After EPILEP. FIT*, T. 1/65, p. 251.
6. TREATMENT, Richardson, T. 2/60, p. 607. Jones, T. 1/66, p. 332. Meigs, *Pos.* (223:4), *Rt. DECUBITUS*, R. 2/70, p. 87. *POT. CHLOR.* (260:4), *Fountain, Etc.*, T. 2/59, p. 218; 2/61, p. 117.

764.

RIGHT VENTRICLE—

1. MODERATOR BAND, Rolleston, *In Man And Animals*, T. 2/75, p. 17.
- ABSENT, Iliffe, T. 2/67, p. 456.

RIGHT VENTRICLE—DILATATION—

- LECTURES, Moxon, *Nat., Treat.*, L. 1/78, pp. 42, 80. Hingeston, c. *MANIA* (1376:5); *PREMAT. OLD AGE* (576:5), T. 2/52, p. 530.
- ACUTE, Barlow, T. 1/80, p. 426.
- DIGITALIS (372:2), Jones, T. 2/62, p. 629. Wood, T. 1/75, p. 372. Moxon, L. 1/78, p. 80, *vide* 764:4.
- COLD, *Extern.*, Schroetter, M. R. 2/77, p. 81.

TRICUSPID VALVES—

3. ABSENT, Iliffe, T. 2/67, p. 456.
- MALFORM., Carroll, *Rec.*/79, p. 98.
- DISEASES, *Vide* 779:4, Morton, *Rec.*/80, p. 226.
- STENOSIS, Howard, L. 1/78, p. 241. Fenwick, 46, L. 1/81, pp. 653, 695, 732.
4. TRICUSPID INSUFFICIENCY *vel* REGURGITANT, Walshe, T. 1/57, p. 157. Seidel, *PULSAT. OF VENA CAVA INFER.* (751:2), R. 2/65, p. 108. Leared, *Why DIGITALIS* (764:2), *Injur.?* T. 2/62, p. 669.
5. TRICUSPID VALVES—RUPTURE—FRIGHT (575:5), Hitchcock, R. 2/67, p. 85.

LEFT VENTRICLE—

6. FORCE, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 755.
- HYPERTROPHY, Kirkes, *Relat. To AORTIC Dis.* (739:2), T. 2/58, p. 109, 135. *Vide* 769:1.
- ANEURISM (731:4). FAILURE (658:6).

765.

HEART—APEX. BEAT (776:1)—

1. IN RICKETS (100:4). HYDATIDS (785:2).

SEPTUM VENTRICULORUM—

2. IMPERFECT, Roger, No Cyan., Rec./80, p.

21. Rickards, J. 1/81, p. 916; 2/81, p. 72.

ANATOMY, Hauska, T. 1/55, p. 417.

3. ABSCESS, Following CARDITIS (768:5), Hes-

lop, T. 2/56, p. 245. Chance, Boy æt.

13, L. 1/46, p. 548. Howitt, Boy æt. 8,

L. 1/46, p. 684. Button, J. 1/78, p. 645.

ANEURISM, Irvine, L. 1/78, p. 277.

RUPTURE (773:5), Follow. ENDOCARD.

(765:6), Hauska, Reason, T. 1/55, p. 418.

Oulmont, M. R. 2/57, p. 534; Rec./81,

4. p. 423. Carter, M. R. 1/48, p. 543.

ENDOCARDIUM—

STRUCTURE, Luschka, T. 1/52, p. 374.

5. SYPHILIS (1205:2), M. R. 2/61, p. 289.

IN ARSENICAL POISON—ECCHYMOSES (278:5).

ENDOCARDITIS. RHEUM. (1454:5); VAL-

VULAR DIS. (779:4); ENDOCARD. ULCER.

P. (787:1).

6. LECTURES, Peacock, T. 2/73, p. 113. Luschka,

T. 1/52, p. 374. Moxon, Changes In

HEART, L. 2/73, p. 622. Stettin, Child,

R. 1/71, p. 337. Sibson, M. R. 2/77, p.

83. Ashby, T. 2/81, p. 708.

TREATMENT, Fothergill, Rest, No DIGITALIS,

P. 2/79, p. 357.

SUPPURATIVE *vel* ARTERIAL ANÆMIA (767:2,

768:4, 779:3) Leading To SEPTICÆMIA

(169:3), Murchison, L. 1/73, p. 908.

Gray, T. 1/74, p. 474. Fox, Diagn., L.

1/78, p. 309. Cayley, Simul., TYPHOID

(1500:2), T. 2/77, p. 509. Cheadle, T.

2/77, p. 541. Ellis, Rec./78, p. 118. Mur-

chison, Simul. INTERMITTENT (1483:2),

L. 1/79, p. 618; Wilks, J. 1/82, p. 40.

Carter, RHEUMAT. (1454:5), T. 1/80, p.

260; Wilks, J. 1/82, p. 40. Thompson,

Clin., c. CEREBR. EMBOL., L. 1/80, pp.

437, 475. Bristowe, c. MULTIPLE EMBOL.,

J. 1/80, p. 798. Osler, Rec./81, p. 182.

Wilks, Clin., J. 1/82, p. 39. *Vide* 767:2

& 787:1.

—DIAGNOSIS, Wilks, Obscure, J. 1/82, p. 39.

GONORRHOICAL (1173:3), Marty, T. 1/77, p.

135; Rec./79, p. 281; /80, p. 68.

BACTERIAL (316:3), J. 1/79, p. 239.

FÆTAL (1539:2), Barth, Diagn., L. 2/80, p.

388.

CAUSING—RUPTURE OF SEPTUM VENTRIC.

(765:3); PYÆMIA (169:3).

766.

MITRAL *vel* BICUSPID VALVES—

1. ANATOMY And PHYSIOLOGY (779:1).

FUNCTION, MURMUR, Nixon, R. 2/73, p. 65.

MITRAL—DISEASES. *Vide* VALVULAR DIS.

(779:4); RHEUMAT. (1454:5)—

2. LECTURES, Furnivall, L. 1/46, p. 328. John-
son, Extensive, T. 2/61, p. 162; 1/62, p.
134. Peacock, T. 1/66, p. 233; 2/71, p.
573. Wilks, Relat. Import. Of AORTIC
(740:4), MITRAL, R. 2/58, p. 115. Brun-
ton, What Happens, L. 1/77, p. 377.
Sansom, Anomalous Conduct Of Mur-
murs, T. 1/77, p. 98. Fothergill, T. 2/78,
p. 265.

MITRAL—STENOSIS *vel* CONTRACTION
—SYMPTOMS—

LECTURES, Peacock, T. 2/73, p. 319. Gaird-

ner, T. 1/65, p. 275. Fothergill, Pathol.,

T. 2/78, pp. 266, 345.

DIAPHRAGM. OR TRUE BUTTON HOLE FORM,

Powell, L. 2/80, p. 123.

3. PRESYSTOLIC *vel* AURICULAR SYSTOLIC MUR-

MUR (780:4), Gairdner, PATHOGNOM., T.

1/65, p. 275; L. 2/75, p. 48. Jaccoud,

Explan., M. R. 1/76, p. 267. Salter, L.

2/69, p. 565. Sansom, T. 1/74, p. 34;

2/75, p. 39. Barelay, L. 1/72, pp. 285,

353, 394, 714; 2/75, p. 351; R. 1/72, p.

103. Harvey, L. 1/75, pp. 819, 852;

2/75, p. 203. Bramwell, Diagn., L. 1/81,

pp. 41, 88.

—ABSENT, Stone, T. 1/80, p. 690.

—TACTILE VIBRATION FELT BEFORE MUR-

MUR IS HEARD, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 189.

PRE-DIASTOLIC MURMUR, Waller, P. 1/80,

p. 344.

TRACINGS (755:2), Mahomed, T. 1/72, p. 569.

4. HEMOPTYSIS (147:4), Salter, L. 2/69, p. 603.

CASES, Silver, T. 1/72, pp. 309, 338. Pea-

cock, Clin., L. 1/74, p. 613; M. R. 1/54,

p. 555. Johnson, T. 2/61, p. 162.

5. DIGITALIS (372:2), Forster, M. R. 2/71, p.

217. Bird, c. TR. FERRI, Magical, 4th

Ed., p. 413. Fothergill, Bad, Early, P.

2/79, p. 358.

PRUNUS (783:3), Allbutt, T. 1/67, p. 162.

CASCA (412:4), Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 377.

Drummond, L. 2/80, p. 763.

COLD COMPRESS & RUB DOWN (780:6).

767.

MITRAL—REGURGITANT—

1. LECTURES, Salter, c. AOR. REGUR. (741:1)

L. 2/70, pp. 661, 697; M. R. 1/57, p. 490.

Bristowe, Independent Of ORGANIC DIS.

(780:2), M. R. 2/61, p. 215. Silver, FUNCT.

BRUIT, T. 1/71, p. 361. Jordan, c. CA-

2. TARACT (1867:3), M. R. 1/57, p. 487.

Peacock, T. 2/73, p. 319. Broadbent, PULSE

IRREG., Explan.! L. 2/75, p. 442. Powell,

L. 1/80, p. 277. Bramwell, Diagn., L.

1/81, pp. 41, 89. Latham, 3 Kinds, L.

2/81, p. 622.

FUNNEL VARIETY, Powell, L. 1/80, p. 278.

PROGNOSIS, Clark, L. 2/77, p. 923. Powell,

L. 1/80, p. 277. Fothergill, L. 2/81, p. 622.

MITRAL—REGURGITANT—TREAT.—

LECTURE, Balfour, Curability, T. 1/77, p. 76.

DIGITALIS (372:3), Foster, M. R. 2/71, p. 219. Clark, L. 2/77, p. 924.
 PRUNUS (783:3), Allbutt, T. 1/67, p. 217.
 CASCA (766:5).

MITRAL—ANEURISM (731:3) *vel* ENDO-CARDITIS ULCEROSA (765:6)—

CASE, Coupland, L. 2/75, p. 735, *vide* 787:1.

MITRAL—CHORDÆ TENDINEÆ OF—

4. RUPTURE (773:5), Sibley, T. 1/51, p. 407.
 Peacock, VOMIT. (858:1), T. 1/65, p. 23.

MITRAL VALVE—TUMOUR (785:4)—

CASE, Kebbell, L. 1/77, p. 836.

HEART—MUSCULAR TISSUE—

5. ARRANGEMENT OF FIBRES, Pettigrew, M. R. 1/61, p. 228; 1/66, p. 132; T. 2/65, p. 233.
 HYPOXANTHIN (986:5), Present, Seherer, T. 1/52, p. 526.
 —RELATION TO LACTIC ACID (543:1).

768.

1. HEART—DISEASES OF MUSCULAR TISSUE, HEART DIS. GENERALLY (781:3). Quain, L. 1/72, pp. 391, 426.
 CARDIAC OPPRESSION, IN SNAKE BITES (507:6).
 —BELLADONNA (377:2), Harley, In ASTHENIC, T. 1/68, p. 326, *vide* 783:4.
 —ARSENIC (280:2), Lockie, J. 2/78, p. 829.
3. SPASM (111:4), *Vide* 788:1. DEATH FR. In Many Cases Of SHOCK (180:1).
 IRRITABLE, Da Costa, SOLDIERS (574:3), L. 1/71, p. 349. Fothergill, L. 2/77, p. 879; T. 2/78, p. 675.
4. CONGESTION, Jenner, T. 2/60, p. 94.
 CARDITIS *vel* MYO CARDITIS, *vide* 760:3, Radcliffe, AC. IDIOP., Signs, T. 1/66, p. 132. Peacock, T. 2/63, pp. 58, 114.
5. Burrows, SUPPURAT. (765:6; 767:4; 779:3), T. 2/53, p. 624. Klob, 2, R. 1/66, p. 172. Heslop, T. 2/56, p. 245. Virchow, M. R. 2/77, p. 88. Fereol, Supp., Rec. /79, p. 492.
 —CAUSED BY FEVERS, Thurston, T. 1/81, p. 485.
 —DIAGNOSIS, Ruhle, J. 1/79, p. 79.
 —MORPHIA (218:3), Park, Hypo., Large Doses, P. 1/80, p. 429.
 CARDIAC ABSCESS, Moxon, T. 2/72, p. 351. Inman, AT BASE, T. 1/62, p. 216.
 —OF SEPTUM VENTRICUL. (765:3).
6. SYPHILITIC CARDITIS (1205:2), *Vide* 785:6. Steenberg, M. R. 2/61, p. 289.
 —CAUSING ANEURISM (731:3).
 HEART—PRIMARY SOFTENING (159:5), Harley, Rare, R. 1/62, p. 94.

769.

CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY—

1. LECTURES, Quain, L. 1/72, p. 391. Fo-

thergill, T. 2/78, pp. 369, 429. Moxon, Nature, Treat., L. 1/78, p. 42.
 RATE OF, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 865.
 INFLU. ON CEREB. CIRCUL., Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 607.
 NERVES (762:3), Lee, Hypertrophied, M. R. 2/53, p. 256.

2. DIAGNOSIS, Piorry, FORCED RESPIR. (629:5) To Diagn., HYPER. & HYPER. C. DILATAT., T. 2/58, p. 617.
 —TINNITUS AURIUM (1801:6).
 CAUSES, Johnson, T. 2/53, p. 2; L. 1/68, p. 265.
 —IDIOPATHIC, Rec./81, p. 137.
 —PREGN. (1547:1), NORMAL, Larcher, T. 2/59, p. 561. Beau, T. 1/59, p. 470. Macdonald, T. 1/79, p. 184; L. 1/79, p. 521.
3. —RENAL DIS. (1010:3). LUNG DIS. (647:1). IMPAIRED CARD. CIRCUL. 761:5). ADHER. PERICAR. (760:6). GOUT (1468:5). VALVULAR INJURIES (779:4), Stone, L. 2/79, p. 864.
6. CASES, 4 lb. 6 oz., T. 2/60, p. 644. 50½ oz., L. 2/54, p. 332. 2, Each 46½ oz., T. 2/61, p. 418. Johnson, EXCESSIVE, T. 2/61, p. 162. Peacock, 40 oz., L. 2/68, p. 521. Sourdes, 3 lb. 4 oz., J. 1/78, p. 458. Stone, L. 2/79, p. 864.

CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY—TREAT.—

INHALATIONS (626:3), Hake, Prov. Med. and Surg., J., Sept. 15/52.
 PLUMBI ACETAS (292:3), Brachet, T. 2/58, p. 97; M. R. 1/62, p. 235.
 OX GALL (542:4), Bonorden, T. 2/58, p. 353.
 GALVANISM (194:2), Stone, L. 2/79, p. 864.

770.

1. DIGITALIS, *vide* 372:2, Foster, M. R. 2/71, p. 214. Fuller, T. 1/63, p. 73. Corrigan, Reduces In 36—48 Hrs., Effects Lasting Yrs., Med. Circ. 1/55, p. 70. Pfaff, M. R. 2/61, p. 252. Stirling, Case, T. 1/64, p. 251. Thorowgood, Avoid In AORTIC (741:2), T. 1/64, p. 212. Murray, Not Good, T. 1/65, p. 277; *vide* 372:2; 771:3. Fothergill, When, T. 2/78, p. 592.
 VERATR. V. (345:4), Murray, T. 1/65, p. 277.
 BELLAD. (377:2), Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 592.

CARDIAC ATROPHY—

5. PAPERS, Finn, R. 1/69, p. 77. Sir J. Clarke, SMALL HEART Predispos. To PHthisis (683:1), T. 2/72, p. 252.

771.

CARDIAC DILATATION—

1. LECTURES, Gairdner, Connect. With LUNG DIS. (647:1), M. R. 1/53, p. 474; 2/53, p. 209. Fothergill, T. 2/78, pp. 369, 429.
 DIAGNOSIS, Piorry, FORCED RESPIRATION (629:5) As Aid, T. 2/58, p. 617.

CASES, Gull & Wilks, SUDDEN DEATH In, T. 2/65, p. 114.

CARDIAC DILATATION—TREAT.—

3. DIGITALIS (372:2), Murray, T. 1/65, p. 277. Gull, v. Murray, T. 2/65, p. 114. Fothergill T. 2/78, p. 432. *Vide* 770:1; 372:2.
- STRYCHNIA (385:4), Chambers, L. 2/57, p. 342. *Vide* 385:4.
- BELLADONNA (768:1), Harley, In CARDIAC ASTHENIA (158:6), T. 1/68, p. 326.

772.

HEART—FATTY DEGENER. (1673:3)—

1. REV. M. R. 2/58, p. 429. Quain, L. 1/50, p. 367; 1/72, p. 459. Ponfick, T. 1/73, p. 603. Wilks, R. 1/58, p. 268. Black, L. 2/72, p. 554. Jenner, PRESERVATIVE LESION!! T. 2/69, p. 142.
- CAUSED BY SECTION OF VAGUS (762:3).
- BY ANÆMIA (781:5), Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 689.

HEART—FATTY—SYMPTOMS, DIAGN.—

2. LECTURES, Kennedy, R. 2/59, p. 93. Fothergill, P. 1/81, p. 268; T. 2/81, p. 417.
- DYSPŒA (782:4), Reid, Not Diagnostic, R. 1/60, p. 101.
- SYNCOPE (790:4), Stokes, T. 1/54, p. 339.
- APOPLEXY (1411:1), Stokes, Freqt., T. 1/54, p. 339.
3. PULSE, Kennedy, PECULIAR, R. 2/59, p. 94. Fothergill, INTERMIT. (753:6), L. 1/72, p. 498. Russell, T. 2/77, p. 60.
- ARCUS SENILIS (1848:2), Flint, HEART Not Necess. FATTY, M. R. 2/60, p. 144. Wilks, STATE OF HEART, R. 1/58, p. 271.
4. SIMULAT. AGUE (1484:6), Fenn, L. 1/67, p. 482.
- VOMITING (857:3), Hayne, L. 1/75, p. 43.
5. SUDDEN DEATH (180:2), M. R. 2/58, p. 429.
- ANGINA PECT. (788:4). RUPTURE OF HEART (773:5). DEATH DURING CHLOR. (438:5).
- SIMULATED BY STARVED HEART, Fothergill, B. 1/78, p. 84; P. 1/81, p. 269.

HEART—CASES OF FATTY DEGEN.—

VARIOUS, Wilks, 9 With Fatal ANÆMIA (140:5) IN YOUNG PEOPLE, R. 1/58, p. 268. 39, M. R. 2/58, p. 429. Bristowe, 2, T. 1/54, p. 347. Ashley, P. M., T. 2/52, p. 356. Lucas, P. M., L. 2/78, p. 917.

IN CHILD, Goodhart, æt. 6, L. 2/79, p. 764.

HEART—TREATMENT OF FATTY—

LECTURES, Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 592; 2/81, p. 417; P. 1/81, p. 269.

IRON, T. 2/81, p. 418.

ARSENIC (280:2), Lockie, J. 2/78, p. 830.

COD OIL, Brunton, P. 1/78, p. 178.

773.

HEART—CALCAREOUS DEGEN. (1672:6).

2. CASE, Coats, L. 2/72, p. 576.

HEART—GREEN PIGMENT (20:4) DEGEN. PAPER, Thudichum, Microsp. J. vol. 4, p. 111.

HEART—RUPTURE—

3. LECTURES, Hauska, How, Why, Where, T. 1/55, p. 417. Markham, Anal., T. 1/52, p. 358. Quain, L. 1/72, p. 460. Diplock, Freq., T. 1/72, p. 383; 1/60, p. 545.
- OFTEN DURING SLEEP (1366:5).
- CASES, Barth, 24, M. R. 2/71, p. 545; 1/67, p. 186. Dunlop, R. 1/66, p. 176; L. 2/66, p. 65; 2/70, p. 778; 2/71, p. 193; 1/60, p. 88; 2/71, pp. 635, 803; 2/72, p. 524; 2/72, p. 659; T. 1/63, p. 120; 2/65, p. 695; L. 2/77, p. 148; æt. 30, J. 2/80, p. 922.
5. —LIVED 13 HRS., Macleod, J. 2/81, p. 1051.
- WITH FATTY DEGEN. (772:5), As Many Of Above, Bristowe, T. 1/54, p. 348. Coote, In Old Lady Reclining, T. 2/62, p. 23.
- FR. EXT. VIOLENCE (786:1), No BREACH OF SKIN, Ward, T. 1/62, pp. 79, 120. Ogston, T. 1/77, p. 662. Dehenné, T. 2/78, p. 643. Terrillon, Rec. /79, p. 258. Handford, J. 1/80, p. 768.
- OF SEPTUM VENTRICULORUM (765:3).
- OF CHORDÆ TENDINÆ (767:4).
- BROKEN HEART, Richardson, TRUE NATURE, T. 1/68, p. 60.

775.

HEART'S ACTIONS — MOVEMENTS —

1. *Vide* SOUNDS (776:4); N. (762:1); PULSE (752:5)—
- REVIEWS, M. R. 1/60, pp. 341, 362; 1/74, p. 285. Paget, Cause Of RHYTHM. ACT. (157:5); T. 2/57, p. 79. Basch, Do., Rec. /79, p. 276; L. 2/81, p. 589. Poore, Guide To WORK AND REST GOOD, L. 2/75, p. 163. Hinton, Chem. Changes. Cause, M. R. 2/56, p. 191. Hayden, Lancisi's CARDIAC CIRCLE, M. R. 1/76, p. 346. Radcliffe, T. 1/55, p. 640. Bouillard, 4 Parts, 2 Active, 2 Rest, Simpler Than Marey, T. 2/75, p. 552.
2. Dalton, In Groux, M. R. 2/61, p. 240; 1/61, p. 273; T. 2/57, pp. 520, 561, 564. Rutherford, POLYGRAPH (754:6), T. 2/71, p. 439. Bamberger, In Wounded Man, M. R. 1/57, p. 246. Davies, Mutual Relat. Of Size Of Orifices Influ. Act., L. 1/70, p. 670. Pettigrew, L. 1/73, p. 843. Franck, Change Of Vol., L. 2/77, p. 132. Stone, A Machine, L. 2/79, p. 754. Müller, New, T. 2/80, p. 623.
- INHIBITION, Séquard, Exp., L. 2/80, p. 65.
- ELECTRICITY, Marey, Exp., L. 1/77, p. 431.

HEART'S ACTION—ARRESTED BY—

3. PAPERS, Eulenberg, T. 1/70, p. 433.
- Fothergill, HEART'S DEPRESSANTS, L. 2/73, p. 904.
- IRRITAT. SENSITIVE N. (1251:5), Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 151; T. 2/65, p. 621.

ACID BLOOD, Gaskell, L. 2/80, p. 468.

PERCUSS. ABDOM., Winternitz, P. 1/78, p. 246.

GALVAN. VAGUS (762:2), Weber, M.R. 1/56, p. 414; 2/60, p. 243.

GALVAN. MEDULLA (1340:6), Weber, M.R. 1/56, p. 414. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 412.

RAREFIED AIR (753:3), Arnold, Exp., M.R. 2/60, p. 234.

4. VOLUNTARY (753:6); UPAS (364:4); DIGITALIS (372:2); CHLOROFORM (438:4); OX GALL (542:2).

HEART'S ACTION—INCREASED—

BY NICOTIN (379:3); ALKALIES (215:5).

776.

HEART—FORCES (732:4)—

1. WORK DONE, T. 2/72, p. 479. Haughton, Raising 178 Tons 1 Foot per Diem, M. R. 1/64, p. 147; T. 1/71, p. 653. Guyot, 1,928,600,000 Beats In 50 Yrs., T. 1/78, p. 436. Stone, L. 2/79, p. 755. TENSION, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 787.

HEART'S IMPULSE—APEX BEAT—

CAUSES, Rev., M. R. 1/60, p. 345. Cartwright, DILAT. VENTRI., L. 2/52, pp. 375, 467, 566; T. 1/58, pp. 20, 539. Maclise, L. 2/60, pp. 120, 146. Bamberger, In Wounded Man, M. R. 1/57, p. 246. Salter, Diagn., L. 2/69, pp. 565, 601; Illustr. Clin., T. 2/52, p. 566. Penzoldt, New Theory, T. 2/79, p. 428. Gaskell, L. 2/80, p. 467.

HEART'S ACT.—CONTINUING. P.M.—

3. FIVE HRS. AFTER HANGING (1621:3), T. 1/59, p. 256. TWELVE HRS., Macnamara, T. 1/61, p. 345. Vulpian, In ANIMALS, M. R. 2/60, p. 235.

HEART'S SOUNDS—

5. SET TO MUSIC (572:6), Rhuders, T. 1/68, p. 469.

CAUSE, M. R. 1/70, p. 259; 1/60, p. 348. Halford, Exp., R. 1/61, p. 326; T. 1/60, pp. 122, 150; 1/58, pp. 109, 126, 191, 319. Williams, Exper., Med. Gaz., Dec. 2/37, p. 392. Fuller, M. R. 2/63, p. 20. Stokes, M. R. 2/54, p. 422. Salter, L. 2/69, pp. 565, 601. Leared, R. 1/62, p. 313; L. 2/68, pp. 407, 605; B. 1/77, p. 134. M. Groux, M. R. 1/61, p. 275. Paton, M. R. 2/77, p. 179. Illingworth, Collision Of Ventricle Walls, L. 1/78, pp. 31, 70, 111 *et seq.*; J. 1/79, p. 178. MUSCULAR ELEMENT In Ist., Arnold, L. 1/78, p. 694; 1/79, p. 178.

777.

2. ADULT AND FŒTAL (1537:6), Leared, T. 2/60, p. 442. Markham, T. 2/60, p. 487. 2ND ACCENTUATED (782:4), Fothergill, Diagn. Val., L. 2/69, p. 633; 2/75, p. 523.

3. REDUPLICATION *vel* DICROTIC PULSE (753:2), M. R. 1/61, p. 362. Flint, BOTH, M. R. 2/55, p. 534. Richardson, M. R. 2/62, p. 444. Skoda, R. 2/63, p. 145; 2/69, p. 57. Johnson, L. 1/76, p. 698; T. 1/77, pp. 140, 471. Leared, L. 2/68, p. 506. Broadbent, How Hear, L. 1/73, p. 103; 2/75, p. 549; T. 2/73, p. 648. Mahomed, Discuss., Cause, T. 1/74, p. 24 *et seq.*; 2/74, p. 361. Bindley, L. 2/81, p. 46. Sansom, T. 2/81, pp. 32, 57. Sibson, In 6 Of 11 Ac. BRIGHT'S (1010:4), L. 1/74, p. 506. Johnson, T. 1/77, p. 469. Mahomed, TRACINGS (755:1), T. 2/73, p. 489. Barr, T. 1/77, p. 31 *et seq.*

HEART—PALPITATION. INTERMITT. (753:5)—

5. CAUSES, Richardson, T. 1/68, p. 60. Fothergill, Diagn. Val., L. 2/70, pp. 179, 210; 2/75, p. 442; T. 2/78, p. 648. Johnson, FR. OVER ANXIETY, L. 2/75, p. 157. Murchison, HEPATIC DIS., L. 1/74, p. 578. Bramwell, With NYSTAGMUS (1837:3), L. 2/75, p. 764. Richardson, Often DIAHRAGM (962:1), Not HEART, T. 1/68, p. 60.
6. IN EPILEPSY (1311:6), Diagnostic Value. UTERINE DIS. (1112:5), Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 649. EXCESSIVE COITUS (1091:6), Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 649.

CARDIAC PALPITATION—TREAT.—

LECTURES, Nunneley, L. 1/71, pp. 228, 265. Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 442. Balfour, B. 1/76, p. 97. Kolliker, R. 1/58, p. 93. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 649.

ACONITE (468:2), Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 44. PLUMBUM (292:0), Brachet, T. 2/58, p. 97. BELLADONNA (377:2), Smith, L. 1/74, p. 903. Brunton, Ratio, L. 1/77, p. 378. Fothergill, Plaster, T. 2/78, p. 649.

POT. IOD. (264:4), Ricord, M. R. 2/60, p. 246. POT. BROMID, Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 649. AMYL NIT. (447:4), Bramwell, L. 2/75, p. 764. POSITION (223:4), BEND FORWARDS, ARMS PENDANT, T. 2/75, p. 237; L. 2/75, p. 360.

779.

CARDIAC VALVES. TRICUSPID (766:3). MITRAL (766:1). AOR. (740:4). PULMON. (742:1)—

ANAT., Savory, CONNECTIONS, L. 2/52, pp. 420, 438. Davies, RELAT. OF SIZE TO ORIFICES, L. 1/70, p. 670; T. 1/70, pp. 617, 646; 2/70, p. 51; L. 2/72, p. 109. Trotter, Critic. Davies, L. 1/70, p. 839. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 263.

ACTION, M. R. 1/60, p. 346; 2/53, p. 255. Halford, PRECISE, T. 2/57, p. 671; 1/58, p. 73. Brinton On Halford, T. 1/58, p. 46. Markham, T. 1/62, pp. 317, 519; R. 1/61, p. 79.

ANEURISM (731:4).

VALVES — ULCERATIVE INFLAMMA- 3. TION. *Vide* 765:6; 768:4; 787:1—

CAUSING PYÆMIA (169:2), Kirkes, R. 1/64, p. 144. Barclay, L. 2/66, p. 722. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 263. Miks, J. 1/82, p. 39.

VALVULAR DISEASES. *Vide* HEART DIS.—

4. GEN. (781:3); TRICUSPID (764:3); MITRAL (766:1); AOR. (740:4); PULMON. (742:2); ENDOCARD. (765:5); RHEUM. (1454:6); ERYsip. (779:6); BRIGHT'S (1010:3); HEMIPLEG. (1286:3); CHOREA (1291:4)—

LECTURES, Stokes, Tables, M. R. 2/54, p. 429. Peacock, R. 1/66, p. 328; T. 1/66, p. 233; M. R. 1/66, p. 365; T. 2/73, p. 221, *et seq.* Rev., M. R. 2/77, p. 85. Fagge, L. 2/77, p. 50.

CAUSING PYREXIA (1473:3), *vide* 779:3; HYPERTROPHY (769:3).

VALVULITIS, Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 263.

CAUSES, Jobson, Rec./81, p. 489.

—EXPER., Rosenbach, L. 2/78, p. 629.

6. —LACTIC ACID INJECTED INTO PERITONIUM (843:1), Richardson, Exper., T. 2/57, pp. 68, 567; M. R. 1/58, p. 215. Virchow? M. R. 1/62, p. 252; R. 1/62, p. 316.

—ERYSIPELAS (42:2), Jaccoud, T. 2/73, p. 473.

780.

2. DIAGNOSIS (779:4).

—DIURESIS (1038:2), Kuchner, Is It Increased? M. R. 2/60, p. 259.

—CARDIAC MURMURS—BRUIT DE SOUFFLET, PHYSICAL THEORY, M. R. 2/73, p. 13. Leaming, PATHOL., M. R. 1/76, p. 491; 2/76, p. 470. Bramwell, Where Heard, Diags., L. 1/81, p. 41, *et seq.*

—OFTEN FUNCTIONAL, NOT ORGANIC, Markham, Why Heard In HEALTH, R. 2/61, p. 81; L. 2/81, p. 622. Balfour, Posit., Mechan., Of HÆMIC, L. 2/77, p. 383. Owen, P.M., L. 2/81, p. 752. Bristowe, M. R. 2/61, p. 215. Fuller, Apt To Mislead, T. 2/62, p. 670. Da Costa, R. 2/69, p. 55. Silver, T. 1/71, p. 361. Laycock, Often Removed Or Caused By Hope Or Fear, T. 1/73, p. 434. *Vide* ANÆMIC MURMURS (141:2).

3.

—HEARD AT A DISTANCE, Osler, T. 2/80, p. 432.

—CEPHALIC (1403:2).

CAUSES, L. 1/77, p. 284.

—ANÆMIA (140:2).

—PRESSURE (222:4), Jenner, T. 1/56, p. 203.

—POSTURE (223:5), Ringer, R. 1/61, p. 81. Cuffer, Always Exam. Recumb., L. 2/77, p. 178.

—CONVECTION, Salter, Illustrat. Infl. In Determin. Seat, L. 2/69, pp. 113, 193, 225.

4. —IN SURGICAL CASES (1630:3), Necessity Of Care, Jordan, M. R. 1/57, p. 485.

—IN ENLARGED SPLEEN (988:5), Morehead, vol. 1, p. 53.

—PRE-SYSTOLIC (766:3). PRE-DIASTOLIC (766:3).

5. PROGNOSIS, Peacock, Relative Dangers Of DIFF. VALV. DIS., T. 2/73, p. 349. Fothergill, L. 2/81, pp. 583, 622.

CASES, Semple, Protracted, T. 2/55, p. 4.

Johnson, Extensive, T. 2/61, p. 162. Corson, 41, T. 2/55, p. 220.

VALVULAR DISEASE—TREATMENT—

6. LECTURE, Semple, T. 2/55, pp. 4, 220.

IRON (294:5), In Organic, Jones, T. 1/61, pp. 363, 419. Bird, 4th Ed., p. 413.

ARSENIC (280:2), Lockie, J. 2/78, p. 829.

DIGITALIS (372:2), When Use, Leared, T. 2/62, p. 669; *vide* 766:5; 767:2.

SALICINE (1458:4), May, B. 2/76, p. 88.

REST, Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 266.

COLD COMPRESSES & RUB DOWN, Wintermitz, P. 2/76, p. 111.

781.

HEART DISEASES—GENERALLY—

3. VALVE DIS. (779:4). DIS. OF MUSCULAR TISSUE (768:1). DIS. OF AORTA (739:2).

BOOKS, M. R. 1/73, p. 108; 2/77, p. 74.

Markham, T. 2/60, p. 217. Dobell, 1872.

Bellingham, M. R. 2/54, p. 1. Hayden, L. 2/75, p. 804. Flint, M. R. 2/60, p. 143.

Reyher, Apparently Healthy Animals

Seldom Free From Pathol. Changes, M.

4. R. 1/62, p. 253. Blakiston, Clin., T. 2/64, p. 689; M. R. 2/65, p. 288. Peacock, PROGNOSIS, T. 1/66, p. 233; M. R. 2/67, p. 489. Haviland, GEOGRAPH. DISTRIB. (4:1), R. 2/68, p. 58; 1/71, p. 582; M. R. 2/76, p. 345. Chevers, INDIA (9:2), Treat., M. R. 1/52, p. 40. Balfour, T. 1/77, p. 75.

CARDIAC TRIANGLE, Paul, J. 2/78, p. 572.

5. RELAT. FREQ. OF RIGHT & LEFT, Black, L. 2/72, pp. 253, 329, 443, 554.

SEGMENTAL, L. 2/81, p. 1099.

IN CHILD (1522:2), Jenner, B. 2/76, p. 351.

Sansom, Diagn. Of CONGENITAL DIS., J. 1/79, p. 194; T. 2/79, pp. 227, 255, 334, 711.

HEART DISEASES—CAUSES (753:3)—

LECTURES, Jones, Failure Of Act., 1/78, pp. 267, 301.

CONGENITAL (785:5), Sharkey, L. 2/80, pp. 846, 888.

GEOGRAPHY, Haviland, M. R. 2/76, p. 345; L. 1/77, p. 426.

TRADES (567:2), Shann, R. 2/62, p. 3. Allbutt, T. 1/71, p. 565.

SOLDIERS (574:3).

ANÆMIA (140:3), Goodhart, L. 1/50, p. 478; 1/81, p. 689.

IMPURE AIR (257:2), Black, L. 2/72, pp. 330, 442.

TEA DRINKING (453:6), Fothergill, L. 2/77, p. 879. Hayden, J. 1/80, p. 840.

6. NERVOUS IRRITATION, Richardson, Cure, L. 2/74, p. 304.

RHEUM. (1454:5). GOUT (753:5). VARIOLA (88:2).

HEREDITY (562:5), Rezck, L. 2/77, p. 438.

782.

HEART DIS.—RELATED TO OTHER DIS.

1. IN OLD AGE (576:2), TO VENOUS DIATHESIS (746:6), Hingeston, T. 2/52, p. 529.

2. IN CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:4), Why Not More Freqt., M.R. 1/62, p. 121. *Vide* 1286:3. TO EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE (1837:5); SUPPUR. OPHTHALMITIS (1839:3).

TO CATARACT (1867:3); BLIND. (1818:5). TO LUNG DIS. (647:1), Fothergill, T. 2/74, p. 682. PULMON. APOPL. (665:2).

TO ABORT. (1556:6); HYSTERIA (1334:3). TO MARRIAGE (1092:2), MacDonald, T. 1/79, p. 184.

HEART DIS.—DIAGN., SYMPTOMS—

3. LECTURES, Sansom, T. 2/76, p. 528. Peacock, M. R. 2/67, p. 489; 2/72, p. 92. Fothergill, PRIM., SECOND., L. 2/75, p. 523. DIS. SIMUL., Fothergill, Treat., B. 1/78, p. 84. FORCED RESPIR., Irvine, Aid, T. 1/78, pp. 274, 359.

4. BRACHIAL ARTERY (721:4), Jenner, Guide To State Of HEART, T. 2/61, p. 1. SOUND (777:2), 2nd Accentu. In SECOND., Not In PRIM., Fothergill, L. 2/75, p. 523. TONGUE (803:6), Fissured, L. 1/54, p. 662. PRECORDIAL VASCULARITY, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 151.

—PAIN, Dobell, 1872, AFFECT. OF HEART. NIGHTMARE (1369:5), Hingeston, Freqt., Why? T. 2/52, p. 529. *Vide* DREAMS (1369:3).

5. INSOMNIA (1367:4), Laycock, T. 1/77, p. 433; L. 1/73, p. 21; M. R. 2/74, p. 101.

DYSPNŒA, NOCTURNAL (635:1), Habershon, Treat., L. 1/71, p. 333; 2/75, p. 523. Laycock, Causing SLEEPLESSNESS (634:3). Clin., T. 1/73, p. 433.

APNŒA (634:3), *vide* Laycock (782:5).

CHEYNE-STOKES, ASCENDING & DESCENDING RESPIRATION (635:1), Biot, Résumé, L. 1/77, pp. 245, 481. Mickle, J. 2/78, p. 308. Begbie "Besoin de Respirer," L. 2/75, p. 193. Broadbent, L. 1/77, p. 307. Wharry, L. 1/77, p. 368; Rec./79, p. 95; /80, p. 15. Theil, L. 2/80, p. 691.

—IN TYPHOID (1497:1), Andrew, L. 1/77, p. 385.

—IN APOPLEXY, Frost, L. 2/77, p. 238.

—IN INSAN. (1373:5), Mickle, J. 2/78, p. 308.

DYSPEPSIA (842:3), Leared, Often Confounded, T. 1/67, p. 695.

VOMIT. (857:3), Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 680.

HŒMORRHAGE (142:2), Salter, Diagn. Val., L. 2/70, p. 460.

6. PURPURA (57:5). EPISTAXIS (146:2). HŒMATURIA (150:4). HŒMOPTYSIS (147:4). DROPSY (155:3).

783.

2. PROGNOSIS, Black, Various Forms (781:3), L. 2/72, p. 737.

HEART DISEASE—TREAT. (781:3)—

LECTURES, Black (781:3), Diff. Forms, L. 2/72, pp. 807, 844. Present State, M. R. 2/72, p. 92; 2/77, p. 81. Habershon, Seven Principles, R. 1/67, p. 84. Fothergill, PRIM., L. 1/75, pp. 720, 753. SECOND, L. 2/75, pp. 445, 522. Johnson, T. 2/71, p. 791. Moxon, Relievable Aspects, L. 1/78, p. 4.

HYDROPATHY, T. 2/81, p. 663.

PURE AIR (257:2), Black, L. 2/72, p. 330. MILK DIET (541:1), Pecholier, M. R. 1/67, p. 529. Sée, Direct., Rec./79, p. 185; 1/81, p. 145; T. 2/80, p. 418.

STIMULANTS (432:1), Often Pernicious, Wilks, L. 1/67, p. 506.

3. FOOD, Before Rising, Black, L. 2/72, p. 844. Parkes' Observation, Fothergill, *vide* Note, L. 2/75, p. 523.

PEPTONISED (837:1), Roberts, L. 1/80, p. 827. DRUGS THAT INFL., J. 2/81, p. 528.

DIGITALIS, Gubler, When Use, T. 1/78, p. 72. Day, P. 2/78, p. 198, *vide* 372:2; 770:1.

PRUNUS VIRGIN. (411:2), Allbutt, T. 1/67, pp. 162, 217. *vide* 767:2.

VISCUM ALBUM (404:3), Park, P. 2/81, p. 347. OPIUM (462:3), Johnson, Dangers, T. 1/59, pp. 162, 219. Johnson, c. QUIN. (402:3), T. 1/59, p. 162. Metcalfe, T. 2/71, p. 792.

4. Gubler, When Use, T. 1/78, p. 72. Picard, Effects Of MORPHIA, Rec./78, p. 335. *Vide* 759:2.

BELLADONNA (377:2), Harley, In ASTHENIC, T. 1/68, p. 326. Weber, P. 2/78, p. 446. Gasquet, P. 1/79, p. 329; B. 1/79, p. 128. *Vide* 768:2.

SECALE (326:3), Stone, L. 2/79, p. 787; 1/81, p. 683.

5. ACONITE (468:2), Fleming, R. 2/45, p. 77. VERATRIA (344:6), Turnbull, *vide* Book. STRYCHNIA (390:6), Corson, L. 1/54, p. 394, Kennedy, R. 2/63, p. 38. Chambers, L. 2/57, p. 342. *Vide* 385:4. BUCHU (418:4) Combined With POTASH. ERYTHROPHLEINE, New Sedat. (1616:6).

784.

1. PODOPHYLL. (469:6), Ramskill, T. 1/62, p. 10. PLUMBI AC. (287:5), Corson, T. 2/56, p. 44. ARSENIC (277:1), Lockie, Tonic, J. 2/78, p. 828. Balfour, B. 1/81, p. 68.

IRON c. AMMON. CHL. (293:1), Stewart, P. 2/79, p. 81.

POT. IOD. (635:5), Rec./81, p. 451.

POT. BROM. (266:2), P. 1/78, p. 297; 2/78, p. 201; Rec./81, p. 451.

- CHLOROF., Dieulafoy, When, P. 2/79, p. 380.
 AMYL NIT. (447:3), Minor, Cardiac Stimul.,
 Tracings, L. 1/81, p. 686; P. 2/78, p. 218.
 CHLORAL (444:6), Waters, L. 1/72, p. 604.
 3. COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3), Johnson, T.
 2/71, p. 791.
 BED (178:6), Dobell, Made By Heather
 Biggs. *Vide* Diagn. Dobell's Book On
 HEART AFF., 1872.

HEART—FIBRINOUS CLOTS—THROM- BOSIS—POLYPI—EMBOLI. *Vide* 17:1.

- CASES, Druitt, 20 Inches Long In Rt.
 Vent., T. 2/62, p. 56. Giles, Diagn., L.
 2/62, p. 502. Richardson, T. 2/68, p.
 580; 1/69, p. 243; L. 2/72, p. 777. Düber,
 Causes That Direct Them Now To One
 Organ, Now To Another, M. R. 2/61, p.
 79. Fayrer, MALARIA (559:2), Cause, T.
 1/71, p. 435; 1/73, p. 60. Gamgee, Freqt.
 In Lower Animals, M. R. 2/60, p. 146.
 5. CATHETERISM (1215:1), Cause.
 SYMPTOMS, DIAGN., Markham, M. R. 2/60,
 p. 463; 2/61, p. 76. Richardson, T. 1/55,
 p. 397; 1/56, p. 230; L. 2/72, p. 777.
 6. —DYSPOŒA (635:3), Richardson, T. 2/68,
 p. 581; L. 2/72, p. 777.
 TREATMENT, Richardson, L. 2/72, p. 777.
 Churton, J. 2/79, p. 8.
 CASES, Clubbe, T. 2/52, p. 395; L. 2/72, pp.
 35, 777. Creed, Recov., L. 2/78, p. 507.
 Duncan, Recov., L. 2/78, p. 840.
 CAUSING DEATH IN, CROUP (617:4); DIPH-
 THERIA (819:6).

785.

HEART—

2. ENTOMOZOA IN (933:4), Henderson, L. 1/60,
 p. 446. Bird, T. 2/73, p. 164. Peacock,
 WALLS, T. 2/72, p. 473; Rec./78, p. 14.
 —DOGS (522:1), Cobbold, L. 1/79, p. 498.
 Schuppert, M. R. 2/58, p. 258.
 —APEX (765:1), Budd, T. 2/58, p. 54. Wilks,
 T. 1/60, p. 484.
 3. —SEPTUM VENTRIC., Goodhart, L. 2/75, p. 736.
 —IN LEFT VENTRICLE, Buck, L. 2/79, p. 545.
 SYPHILIS (1205:2), McNalty, T. 1/73, pp.
 570, 624. Cayler, T. 2/74, p. 566.
 Aitken, L. 1/77, p. 274. Parrot & Smith,
 Syphiloma, Rec. /78, p. 513. *Vide* 768:6.
 4. CANCER, Fuller, T. 1/60, p. 562. Walford,
 L. 2/74, p. 750.
 GROWTHS AND TUMOURS, Yeo, L. 1/74, p. 405.
 —MITRAL (767:4).
 —TUBERCULOSIS (760:2), Sanger, J. 1/80,
 p. 93.
 5. MALFORMATION (739:1), Peacock, T. 1/54,
 p. 445, *et seq.*; 2/73, p. 1; R. 2/58, p.
 344; L. 1/67, p. 744; 2/80, p. 530; M. R.
 2/67, p. 41. Fenton, 5 Cavities, T. 2/73,
 p. 338. Bernard, 2 Cav., No CYANOSIS,
 Lived 29 Days, M. R. 2/60, p. 259.
 Iliffe, No TRICUSP. ORIFICE, T. 2/67, p.
 456. Balfour, Instructive, L. 2/74, p.
 409. Bradley, "TRICELIAN," R. 2/72,

- p. 86. Caton, Inter-Auricular Septum,
 Absent, No Cyanosis, T. 1/78, p. 294.
 Crocker, 3, T. 1/79, p. 189. Lees, T.
 1/80, p. 136.
 —BLOOD FR. LT. VENT. PASSING TO RT.,
 Mayne, L. 2/78, p. 749.
 —FOUR CAVITIES COMMUNIC., Moore, L.
 1/81, p. 419.
 —SYMPTOMS, Peacock, T. 1/54, pp. 563, 590.
 Sharkey, Diagn., Diffic., L. 2/80, p. 846.
 6. DISPLACEMENTS, Peacock, T. 2/73, p. 1.
 Tibbitts, Possible Fr. Blow, L. 1/76, p.
 598. Powell, Clin. Import., L. 1/78, p. 157.
 TRAUMATIC HERNIA, Lambert, L. 2/80, p. 261.

786.

HEART — WOUNDS. *Vide* PENETRATING

1. WOUNDS OF CHEST (642:2); FOREIGN
 BODIES (786:6); RUPTURE (773:3 & 774:1)—
 CASES, Purple, 42, Not Gen. Immed. Fatal,
 M. R. 2/55, p. 542; L. 2/81, p. 639.
 Fischer, R. 2/69, p. 233. Mühlrig, DEATH
 10 Yrs. After, T. 2/61, p. 117. Peacock,
 T. 2/73, p. 57. Trugien, Cicat. On 5th
 Day, M. R. 1/51, p. 269.
 2. GUNSHOT (1641:6), *vide* BULLETS FOUND, P.
 M. (786:6). Jackson, Death 3½ Hrs., R.
 1/60, p. 165. Grant, 24 Days, T. 2/57,
 p. 199. Anders, Recov., M. R. 2/76, p.
 205. Fayrer, J. 1/79, p. 628. Boone,
 Lived 13 Days, T. 2/79, p. 600.
 STABS, Thomson, Lived 4 Days After BAY-
 ONET (1642:4), T. 2/63, p. 487. Flaherty,
 Remark. Part. Recov., T. 2/63, p. 498.
 3. Smith, Death 5th Day, L. 1/67, p. 115;
 3rd Day, L. 1/76, p. 482. Boileau, J.
 1/79, p. 628.
 NEEDLES, PINS, Gallard, Singular, T. 2/74,
 p. 223. Child Broke One In Chest, Death,
 T. 1/63, p. 21. Bilfi, Lunatic, Thrusting
 Needle Into Heart, Death, T. 2/69, p.
 532. Murray, SWALLOWED (786:5), Death,
 T. 1/59, p. 470; J. 2/79, p. 345; 1/81,
 p. 402. Callender, Remov., Cure, L. 1/73,
 p. 272.
 —SUICIDE (1618:4), Coups d'épingle, T.
 2/67, p. 172; L. 2/63, p. 524; T. 2/69,
 p. 532.
 —NEEDLE MANIA (31:5).
 ACUPUNCTURE, Harmless (166:4), Diagn.
 6. Value In APPARENT DEATH (166:4).
 FISH BONES (853:6), SWALLOWED, Andrews,
 P.M., T. 1/60, p. 467. Ramskill, L. 1/71,
 p. 646. Thorn, Death Several Mths. After,
 T. 2/61, p. 119. Eve, L. 1/80, p. 448.
 HEART—FOREIGN BODIES IN (786:1)—
Vide ENTOMOZOA (785:2)—
 PAPER, Purple, M. R. 2/55, p. 542.
 BULLETS (1642:4), 20 To 30 Yrs., T. 2/61,
 p. 229; 1/67, p. 97; R. 2/60, p. 221; M.
 R. 2/71, p. 253. 18 Days In Lt. Ven-
 tricle, L. 1/76, p. 117. 54 Days In Lt.
 Vent., L. 1/79, p. 33. Fayrer, L. 1/79,
 p. 658.

OUTSIDE PERICARD. 16 Yrs., L. 1/76, p. 291.
AIR (46:2), Rt. Ventr., L. 1/77, p. 708.

787.

MYCOSIS ENDOCARDII *vel* ENDO-CAR-
1. DITIS ULCEROSA PUERPER. (1583:4).

CASES, Lee, L. 2/74, p. 755. Prickett, L. 1/81, p. 781. Goodhart, L. 2/81, p. 1088.
PATHOL., Goodhart, L. 2/81, p. 1088. Wilks, J. 1/82, p. 39.

ANEURISM OF MITRAL VALVE *vel* ENDOCARD.
ULCEROSA (767:3). *Vide* 765:6.

HEART—NEUROSAL AFFECTIONS—

2. LECTURES, Zencker, Rec./78, p. 17. Day, Child, P. 2/78, p. 190. Fothergill, L. 2/77, pp. 836, 878; T. 2/78, pp. 647, 675. Peter, J. 2/79, p. 57. Hayden, J. 1/80, p. 838.

CAUSES, Hayden, J. 1/80, p. 838.

DIAGNOSIS, Hayden, J. 1/80, p. 839.

TREAT., Botkin, Rec./81, p. 404.

—CONVALLARIA MAJALIS (347:4), Rec./81, p. 404.

788.

ANGINA PECTORIS—NEURALGIA OF

1. HEART—CARDIAC APNŒA (634:3)
—STERNALGIA—SYNON., T. 1/70, p. 229. *Vide* SPASM OF HEART (768:3).

LECTURES, Anstie, L. 2/68, p. 229. Richardson, T. 2/62, p. 446. Eulenberg, T. 1/70, pp. 329, 381, 433, 489. Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 496. Gairdner, M. R. 2/77, p. 93. Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 378. Johnson v. Brunton, B. 2/77, p. 61.

2. CASES, R. 2/62, p. 124. Brunton, Discuss., T. 1/70, p. 320. Osborne, Rupt. CORON. (761:6), T. 1/62, p. 317. Giles, L. 2/62, p. 502. Ashley, T. 2/52, p. 356. Murrell, L. 1/79, p. 152. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 685.

—C. VOMITING, Moxon, Expl., L. 1/81, p. 689.

—PAROXYSMAL, Balfour, B. 1/81, p. 62.

ANGINA PECTORIS—CAUSES—

4. LECTURES, Beau, R. 2/62, p. 126; T. 2/52, p. 356; 1/70, p. 489. Potain, T. 2/80, p. 600. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 685. Harris, B. 1/81, p. 69.

NERVES Implicated, Laycock, T. 1/73, p. 435; L. 1/81, p. 685.

NEUROSAL, Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 647. Dowse, L. 2/79, p. 686; 2/81, p. 688; B. 1/81, p. 72.

EPIDEMIC (561:6), Gelineau, R. 1/63, p. 122.

FATTY HEART (772:5), Ashley, P. M., T. 2/52, p. 356. Moxon, A Patch, L. 1/81, p. 687.

DILATED HEART, Harris, B. 1/81, p. 74.

EMBOLI, After DELIVERY (1583:4).

5. DIS. OF CORON. ART. (761:5), L. 2/59, p. 588. Dickenson, T. 1/66, p. 24. Ogle, M. R. 2/70, p. 447. Wadham, L. 2/68, p. 539; M. R. 1/65, p. 255.

DIS. OF AORTA (739:2), Clark, J. 2/78, p. 314; L. 1/81, p. 688.

TOBACCO SMOKING (380:2), Beau, M. R. 2/62, p. 537. Eulenberg, T. 1/70, p. 489. Fothergill, L. 2/77, p. 879.

GOUT (1468:1), Wood, M. R. 1/53, p. 31. SPASMODIC ASTHMA (659:4), Freqt. Assoc.

789.

ANGINA PECTORIS—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Latham, R. 2/47, pp. 32, 202; T. 1/70, p. 489. Balfour, B. 1/81, p. 62. SECALE (326:3; 1238:6), Dowse, L. 2/79, p. 687.

AMYL NIT. (447:4), Brunton, L. 2/67, p. 97; 2/75, p. 445; T. 2/70, p. 272. Anstie, T. 1/70, p. 321; 5, T. 1/76, p. 17. Madden, Own Exper., Wonderful, R. 1/73, p. 168. Wood, Adminis., M. R. 1/72, p. 545. Connor, R. 2/72, p. 85. Gairdner, L. 2/77, p. 50. Johnson, Theory v. Brunton, B. 2/77, p. 61. Jameson, L. 1/79, p. 578. Moxon, When, Tracings, L. 1/81, p. 685.

3. —CONTRA, Fagge, L. 2/67, p. 260; 1/81, p. 685. CHLOROF. (441:2), Aubrun, M. R. 1/52, p. 464. Balfour, B. 1/81, p. 66.

CHLORAL (444:5), Strange, T. 2/70, p. 350. GLONOINE (271:5), Murrell, L. 1/79, pp. 80, 113, 151, 225. Jameson, J. 1/80, p. 488.

Robson, J. 1/80, p. 556. Sawyer, P. 1/81, p. 41. Anderson, B. 2/81, p. 89.

4. SULPHUR (243:3), Munk, L. 2/40, p. 602. POT. BROM. (266:2), L. 1/73, p. 792.

ARSENIC (280:2), Anstie, J. 2/78, p. 829. Drummond, L. 2/79, p. 610. Balfour, J. 1/81, p. 68.

FARADISATION (194:2), Eulenberg, Mode, T. 1/70, p. 490.

COLD TO FOREHEAD, Fagge, L. 2/67, p. 261. MORPHIA, Moxon, When, L. 1/81, p. 689.

790.

SYNCOPE — FAINTING FITS—

3. COMA (1428:2)—

IN CHURCH, L. 2/80, p. 24.

AT OPERATIONS (1629:1).

BLOOD (139:4) FR. VEINS Bright Red, Why? Bernard, T. 2/61, p. 25.

CAUSES—Squard, R. 1/65, p. 355.

4. —CEREBRAL ANÆMIA (1407:1). CARDIAC DIS. (772:2). TENIA SOLIUM (937:5). ONANISM IN CHILD (1083:5).

SYNCOPE—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES, Squard, R. 1/65, p. 355. HOLD BREATH $\frac{1}{2}$ Min., Theory, L. 1/66, p. 139. POSITION (223:4), Richardson. Recumbency, Physiolog. Considered, T. 1/54, p. 417. Taylor, HEAD DOWN, L. 2/76, p. 462.

BELLADON. (377:2), Harley, T. 1/68, p. 326.

HEAT, COUNTER-IRRITAT. TO EPIGASTRIUM (944:5), Sansom, T. 2/66, p. 555.

STIMULANTS, Broadbent, Undiluted, B. 1/77, p. liv.

AMYL NITRITE (447:3), O'Neill, B. 1/78, p. 95.

791.

CHLOROSIS—

2. IS NOT ANÆMIA (144:4), Mess, M. R. 1/62, p. 86.

LECTURES, Turnbull, L. 1/46, pp. 315, 373, 427. Inman, ALLIED COMPLAINTS, R. 2/71, p. 26. Eisenmann, Prim., NEUROSES, T. 2/60, p. 39. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 247. Reveil, No Want Of Iron, L. 1/60, p. 602. Lebert, "ACUTE PUERP.", (1548:1), B. 2/76, p. 86. Newham, TONGUE (803:6), Peeul, L. 1/54, p. 662. Irvine, Heart & Vessels, L. 1/77, p. 837. Gibson, L. 2/77, p. 418. Hicks, PUBERTY (1141:5), T. 1/77, p. 322. Coupland, Nature, L. 1/81, p. 611.

IN MAN, Inman, R. 2/71, p. 24. Hicks, T. 1/77, p. 332. Bull, J. 2/80, p. 742. Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 611.

EMBOLISM (17:3), Brinton, Danger, L. 1/70, p. 164.

MURMUR (141:2).

BLOOD, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 611. Hæmoglobine, p. 612. Willecks, L. 2/81, p. 944.

VASCULAR ANOMALIES, Virchow, L. 1/81, p. 612. Thurston, HEART, T. 1/81, p. 484.

OPTIC NEURITIS, Gowers, J. 1/81, p. 797.

CHLOROSIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* 140:5—

4. LECTURES, Woodman, B. 2/76, p. 85. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 267; 1/81, p. 612. Beaumetz, IRON? Critical Remarks, M. R. 2/76, p. 461. Hayem, P. 2/79, p. 372.

FRICTIONS, Aran, In Obstin., M. R. 2/53, p. 277.

SEA BATHING (230:4), Useless, Good In ANÆMIA (141:1), Mess, M. R. 1/62, p. 86.

5. WINE ENEM. (432:2), Aran, T. 1/55, p. 266.

FEL BOVIS (542:3), Allnatt, L. 1/45, p. 635.

PRUNUS V. (411:2), Allbutt, T. 2/67, p. 162.

BERBERINE (470:3), Allins, T. 2/56, p. 476.

AC. GALLIC. (359:6), 100 Grs. Per Diem, J. 1/54, p. 506.

792.

1. POT. IOD. (264:3), Record, M. R. 2/60, p. 246. IRON, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 691; e. AC. HYDROCHL. (293:3).

FERRI IOD. (296:1), M. R. 2/58, p. 249.

2. FERRO MANGANATES (276:5), Petrequin, M. R. 2/52, p. 274; L. 2/49, p. 542. Broadbent, T. 1/69, p. 474.

ZINCI PHOSPHID. (239:5), Thomson, T. 1/75, p. 241.

793.

SCROFULA *vel* STRUMA. *Vide* GLAND. DIS.

1. (129:5); SCROF. OPHTHALM. (1832:1)—

SIGNS, CAUSES, EFFECTS, King, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, pp. 806, 890, 1015. Waldenberg, L. 1/70, p. 485. Balman, NAT., M. R.

2. 2/52, p. 185. Virchow, M. R. 1/67, p. 37. Wilks, STRUMOUS DIATH., L. 2/73, p. 807.

IN INDIA, Ewart, L. 1/81, p. 784.

EARRINGS, INDICATING EXISTENCE (1791:5)

PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:3), Laycock, Diagr., T.

1/62, p. 341. Jenner, CHILD (1522:3), T.

1/60, p. 260. Hake, CHARACTER, Based On

Study Of SKELETON, T. 1/60, p. 404.

SENILE (576:5), Fox, Import. To Note, P.

2/79, p. 347.

NOT INFECTIVE (681:5), Tappeiner, L. 2/80,

p. 861.

SCROFULA—RELATION TO—

3. TUBERCLE (683:2). RICKETS (99:3). INSANITY

(1377:2). LUPUS (65:2). SYPHILIS (1196:1).

UTERINE DIS. (1111:3).

SCROFULA—SYMPTOMS—

HAIRINESS (21:2). Willshire, R. 1/47, p. 45.

4. FINGERS (1741:4). Laycock, Diagr., T. 1/62,

p. 449. Copland, M. R. 1/65, p. 155. Smith,

Diagr., L. 1/62, p. 464. Ringer, SULPHIDES,

L. 1/74, p. 265. *Vide* PHTHISIS (686:1).

TEETH (104:1). Corfe, T. 2/67, p. 514.

GUMS (107:6), Red Line, Browne, R. 1/66,

p. 187.

CIRCULATION, Treves, L. 1/71, p. 568.

MENSES, LATE (1141:6), Simpson, T. 1/61,

p. 163.

SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS OF—

6. M. MEMB. APT To INFLAME (25/4), Jenner, T.

1/60, p. 260. King, Treat., Med. Gaz. vol.

6/48, p. 64.

ANGINA (814:5), Landrieux, M. R. 1/75, p.

497. TUBERCULOUS, M. R. 1/77, p. 140.

BONES (98:1); NOSE (591:3); LIPS (799:6);

BRAIN (1416:4); TESTICLES (1222:4);

CICAT. (171:5); INTEST. (866:2).

794.

1. SCROFULOUS—ABSCESS (171:4); ULCERS (173:1); GLANDS (129:5).

MARRIAGE (1033:1), King, Med. Gaz., vol.

5/47, pp. 806, 890, 1015.

OLD MEN'S CHILDREN GENERALLY SCROFULOUS (576:2), T. 1/62, p. 53.

SCROFULA—TREATMENT (130:1)—

3. LECTURES, Greenhow, More Fatal In Healthy Than Unhealthy Districts, Why? M.

R. 1/58, p. 18. King, Med. Gaz., vol.

6/48, pp. 60, 103. Williams, T. 2/60, p.

542. Ranking, T. 2/54, p. 189.

MILK AND LIME WATER, Chapman, T. 2/79,

p. 464.

INUNCTION (90:5), Moir, B. 1/79, p. 147.

FATS (90:3), Hooker, M. R. 1/57, p. 25.

WOOLLEN WORKERS (568:3), Exempt, M.

R. 1/57, p. 57.

4. GOAT'S WHEY (535:3), Lee, R. 1/63, p. 318.

PROTEINE (14:3), Taylor, L. 2/53, p. 281.

PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN (224:4), Richard-

son, T. 2/68, p. 663.

- IODIZED BREAD (251:5), Boinet, M. R. 2/59, p. 244.
 SULPHIDES (245:4), Ringer, M. R. 1/70, p. 306; L. 1/74, p. 265.
 5. ACACIA CHARCOAL (237:2), Evans, T. 1/57, p. 658.
 GALIUM AP. (404:3), Winn, T. 1/54, p. 144.
 WALNUT LEAVES (361:3), Maunther, L. 1/43, p. 181.
 TAYUYA (1197:6), P. 2/79, p. 56.
 GOLD, SALTS, *vide* 130:4.
 6. ARSENIC (281:1), Bouchut, T. 1/61, p. 607.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:4), M. R. 1/62, p. 237.
 BARIU CHLORID., *Vide* 130:4.

795.

MOUTH—

4. PHYSICAL SIGNS DERIVABLE FROM, Poore, L. 1/80, p. 555.
 SHUT IT, Catlin, R. 2/61, p. 16; L. 1/69, p. 794. Wagner, T. 2/81, p. 135. *Vide* DIABETES (339:2).
 DEFORMITY (827:1), Cole, J. 1/81, p. 747.
 —ASTOMATOUS MONSTERS (1580:3).
 —MACROSTOMAT., Morgan, L. 2/81, p. 829.
 IN IDIOCY (1393:3).
 IN FRACTURE OF BASE OF SKULL, HÆMORRHAGE FR. (1682:4).
 CONTRACTION, Lower Wisdom Teeth (106:6).
 DEAFNESS FR. ORAL RESPIRATION (1803:5).
 DISEASES, Wunderlich, List, M. R. 2/50, p. 46.
 HERPES (53:5), Mackenzie, P. 2/81, p. 271.
 TUBERCULOSIS (676:6), L. 2/81, p. 847.
 5. TUMOURS—PTERYGO-MAXILL. (1690:1), Bickersteth, Removed Per Os, L. 2/71, pp. 156, 186.
 CANCER, Heath, 2 Yrs. Aft. Oper., L. 2/80, p. 812.
 CYSTS IN FLOOR OF MOUTH, *Vide* 808:4. Paget, DERMOID, R. 2/67, p. 213. Fox, T. 1/79, p. 464.
 6. —CONTAINING TEETH (104:2).
 —HYDATID (933:3), SIMUL. RANULA (808:4), Langier, Unique, R. 1/72, p. 239.
 SYPHILIS (800:1), Sigmund, R. 2/63, p. 220; 1/71, p. 224

796.

MOUTH— OPERATIONS ABOUT—

2. To KEEP OPEN, Coleman, Instru. (437:3), Diagr., T. 1/61, p. 105. Wood, Diagr., L. 2/72, p. 442.
 HEAD, Dependent, Annandale, J. 2/79, p. 685.
 3. CHLOROFORM, PER NARES (437:3). PER TRACHEAM (437:4), c. MORPHIA, Crombie, P. 2/80, p. 404.
 COLD (189:6), Direct., T. 2/56, p. 222. Arnott, R. 2/62, pp. 205, 507; L. 1/62, p. 686. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 79.

STOMATITIS. MERCURIAL STOMATITIS (300:3).

5. PECULIAR FORM AMONG TROOPS, MALTA, Hunter, L. 2/78, p. 249.

- EPIDEMIC, Among Prisoners, Ogg, J. 1/80, p. 532.
 HOW AFFECTING TEETH DURING 2ND DENTITION (103:6).
 MOUTH WASHES, Rec./81, p. 270.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:2), Hutchinson, T. 2/56, pp. 172, 220; 2/57, p. 476; 2/59, p. 218; M. R. 1/58, p. 245; 1/55, p. 504; Dose For Child, T. 1/57, p. 10.
 6. POT. IOD. (264:3), T. 1/57, p. 548.
 SODÆ BORAS (268:5), Ottenberg, Equals Pot. CHLOR., M. R. 1/57, p. 263.

797.

ULCERATIVE STOMATITIS—

1. LECTURES, Hutchinson, T. 2/56, p. 173; Is It DIPHTHERITIC? T. 1/59, p. 290. Cleveland, Death FR. CANCRUM ORIS, L. 1/60, p. 288.

ULCER. STOMATITIS—CAUSES—

- SMOKING (380:3), Lizards, T. 2/54, p. 146.
 2. POT. CHLORAS (796:5), Hutchinson, L. 1/58, pp. 265, 375, 527.
 SYPHILIS, *vide* 1205:2, L. 2/74, p. 471.
 CONTAGION, Hamilton, P. 1/80, p. 315.
 TREATMENT, POT. CHLOR. (796:5), Local, Intern., T. 1/59, p. 290. 2/53, p. 173.

DIPHTHERITIC *vel* APHTHOUS STOMA-

3. TITIS—MUGUET—THRUSH—

- LECTURES, Trouseau, T. 2/56, p. 498. Chatin, Discuss., 1/58, p. 227. Wright, Adults, T. 1/53, p. 198; 2/65, pp. 254, 293. Hutchinson, T. 2/56, p. 173. Wunderlich, M. R. 2/50, p. 48.
 FUNGUS, OIDIUM ALBICANS, Gubler, M. R. 2/59, p. 60; 1/70, p. 338.

THRUSH—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES, Bouchut, T. 2/76, p. 112. Vivier, T. 1/80, p. 441.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:2), Hutchinson, T. 2/56, pp. 173, 220; 2/57, p. 476; L. 1/46, p. 278.
 SODII CHLOR. (267:5), T. 1/60, p. 377.
 SOD. SULPHIS (245:4), Jenner, T. 2/53, p. 183.
 ARGENTI NIT. (307:2), Gubler, Direct., T. 1/60, p. 42. Trouseau, T. 1/58, p. 227.

798.

1. APHTHA FIGURATA, Clark, T. 1/62, p. 34.
 APHTHA EPIZOOTICA *vel* MURRAIN, Lindsay, L. 1/57, p. 491.
 —FOOT, MOUTH DIS., MAN, ANIMALS (537:6).
 GANGRENOUS STOMATITIS—CANCERUM
 3. ORIS—WATER CANKER—NOMA—
 NOMA, Applied Also To G. VULVITIS (1096:3).
 LECTURES, James, T. 1/67, p. 31. Glynn, R. 1/69, p. 219. Cleveland, ADULT, L. 1/60, p. 288. Stewart, *et.*, 3½, L. 2/68, p. 601. Sansom, Bacteria In Blood, L. 2/77, p. 538. West, Pneum., Freqt., L.

2/77, p. 539. Hutchinson, Nat., T. 1/77, p. 386. Wunderlich, M. R. 2/50, p. 51.

CANCERUM ORIS—CAUSES—

4. FATTY LIVER (976:5), Wilks, Connex., 2, M. R. 1/61, p. 332.
- MALARIA (559:2), Hinder, T. 1/54, p. 154.
- PYREXIA (1476:4), Paget, T. 2/62, p. 253.
- TYPHOID (1498:6).
- EMBOLISM, Harley, L. 2/77, p. 530.
5. TREATMENT—Kittredge, R. 2/72, p. 344.
- POT. CHLOR. (797:5), Hutchinson, T. 2/56, pp. 173, 220; 2/57, p. 476; R. 2/72, p. 344.
- POT. IOD. (264:3), T. 1/57, p. 548.

799.

LIPS—

3. CONFORMAT., Laycock, Diagn., Val., T. 1/63, p. 287. Murray, Diagn., M. R. 2/60, p. 502.
- LIP READING FOR DEAF AND DUMB (604:4).
- LABIAL ARTICUL. (608:2), Defect. In PALSY OF PORTIO DURA (1441:3).
4. IN ADDISON'S DIS. (1043:2), Black Stain.
- CONVULSIONS, Freidreich, J. 2/79, p. 97.
- LABIAL PARALYSIS. *Vide* 799:3.
- GLOSSO-LABIO-LARYNGEAL PARAL. (809:5).
- PROGRESS. MUSCULAR P. (113:2), Duchenne, M. R. 1/61, p. 252.
5. ECZEMA (49:6), Anderson, T. 2/63, p. 88.
- FISSURES, March, NITRIC ACID, L. 2/64, p. 312.
6. SCROFULOUS AFFECT. (793:6), Ranking, HYPERTROPHY, T. 2/54, p. 190. Taylor, CHR. HYPER., L. 1/72, p. 189.

800.

1. SYPHIL. ULCERS—LIP CHANCRES (1187:4), Sigmund, R. 2/68, p. 155; 1/71, p. 224; 2/63, p. 219. Coote, Diagn., Etc., T. 1/61, p. 470. Adams, T. 1/61, p. 495; 1/62, p. 456; L. 1/68, p. 525.
2. LABIAL CARBUNCLE, *Vide* 56:3, Ludlow, T. 2/52, pp. 287, 332. Liddell, L. 1/74, p. 238. Paget, 15, Only One Recov., Not CARBUNCLE More Like MALIG. PUSTULE, L. 1/69, p. 75; Views Altered, M. R. 2/75, p. 305. Wilks, 3, P. M., T. 2/75, p. 263.
- Pean, PHLEBITIS OF FACIAL AND OPHTHAL. VEIN, Recurrence Of Dis., Recov., L. 1/74, p. 267.
- AC. CARBOL., Rec./80, p. 324.
- LABIAL TUMOURS, 2 CONTAINING CARTILAGE, Goodhart, L. 2/76, p. 574.
- LYMPHATIC (126:1), Bradley, Clin., T. 1/80, p. 171.
4. LABIAL CANCER, Lawrence, Oper. Good, T. 1/52, pp. 4, 25. King, T. 1/60, p. 116; M. R. 1/59, p. 543. Hutchinson, Report, 127, T. 2/60, pp. 334, 355, 502, 532, 556.
- Curling, COLLOID, L. 2/60, p. 8. Bailey, 5 Oper., Returned In Face, T. 2/61, p. 239. Little, Diagn. Of Simple And Malign. Epithel. Growths, T. 2/61, p. 595. Zan-

dyck, Simulated By TOOTH Lodged In Lip, R. 2/62, p. 237. Hulk, EPITHELIOMA, T. 1/73, p. 81. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 78. Peillon, L. 1/80, p. 569.

801.

1. WOUNDS, Dixon, Lacerated, Diff. To Unite, T. 1/60, p. 166.
- CHEILOPLASTICS—PLASTIC SURG. (1639:4), Tait, SEW LIPS Without Showing Scar, M. R. 2/70, p. 182.
- LOWER Lip, Teale, Diagn., T. 1/57, p. 561. Roux, M. R. 1/56, p. 51. Fleming, Diagn., L. 2/78, p. 213.
2. MALFORMATION, Smith, Peculiar, Diagn., L. 1/76, p. 13.
- HARE-LIP. *Vide* CLEFT PALATE (827:1)—
3. PAPERS, Mason, T. 1/78, p. 151; Rec. /81, p. 199.
- HEREDITY, Demarquay, L. 1/68, p. 642.
- Laycock, BREED OF DOGS (521:2), Where Exists, T. 1/62, p. 287.
- PREMAXILLARY BONES (1688:4), Relat., Weber, T. 1/62, p. 18.
- DIAGNOSTIC VALUE IN DIS., T. 1/62, p. 287.
- OPERATE EARLY, Smith, 4 Hrs. Old, T. 1/54, p. 286; L. 2/54, p. 456. Forster, Earlier The Better, T. 2/60, p. 412. Walton, Direct., L. 2/68, p. 662. Dix, 6 Wks., Diagn., T. 2/59, p. 10. Erichsen, T. 2/55, p. 136. Smith, 2nd To 6th Mth., L. 2/67, p. 761. Fergusson, Direct., B. 1/74, p. 214.
- LATE, Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 452.
- CASES, OPERAT., Smith, L. 2/67, pp. 761, 797. Tyrrell, Needle Guard, B. 2/74, p. 255. Stokes, Effectual, R. 2/70, p. 232.
- Collis, R. 2/68, p. 191. Quain, Complicat. Diagn., T. 2/52, p. 105. Erichsen, SIMPLE SUTURE, No PINS, Hainsby's CHEEK COMPRESS, T. 2/55, p. 136. Friedberg, Diagn., M. R. 2/56, p. 208. Reed, DOUBLE, T. 1/52, p. 188. Sedillot, R. 1/62, p. 149. Tait, To AVOID SCAR, L. 2/69, p. 435. Duke, PINS INSIDE, L. 1/68, p. 14. Wood, SILVER LIG., Discuss., Diagn., T. 1/57, p. 4. Woakes, BAR SUT., R. 2/60, p. 214. Lister, DEEP BUTTON SUT., L. 1/75, p. 787. Smith, Instr. To Control HÆMORRHAGE, L. 2/64, p. 545; Diagn., Instrumt. To Fix, Rec. /79, p. 202. Soupert, Forceps, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 203. Fitzgerald, Trocar, Canula, L. 2/80, pp. 539, 601.
- TATTOOING LIPS After (1640:6), Schuh, R. 1/62, p. 151; T. 1/59, p. 150.

802.

TONGUE—ANAT. AND PHYSIOLOGY—

5. PAPILLÆ, Beau, T. 1/59, p. 17. Schultze, TERMINAT. OF NERVES, How Prepare Microscop., M. R. 1/62, p. 425.
- GLANDS, Deville, Diagn., T. 1/64, p. 305.
- Bottcher, M. R. 2/60, p. 514.

- ARTERIES, Abnormal, Rec. /81, p. 470.
 NERVES, TERMINAT. IN PAPILLÆ, Supra.
 TIP OF TONGUE MOST SENSITIVE SPOT
 6. (1234:4), T. 1/60, p. 410. Phillipeaux,
 3 Classes, L. 2/63, p. 265. Engelmann,
 IN FROGS, M. R. 2/68, p. 188.
 NERVE (1446:4), Bidders, M. R. 2/67, p. 243.
 —STRETCHED IN TIC (1244:1).
 SEMEIOLOG. (803:4), Poore, L. 1/80, p. 791.
 Fox, P. 2/81, p. 374.

803.

TASTE—

1. SEAT, Klaatch, M. R. 2/59, p. 239; L. 1/75,
 p. 414; Rec./79, p. 280.
 GUSTATORY N. (802:6), Laussana, New
 Views, L. 1/72, p. 518. Duchenne,
 CHORDA TYMPANI (1442:3), M. R. 1/55,
 p. 142. Erb, Neurosis, M. R. 2/77, p. 27.
 LOSS OF TASTE, Yeo, R. 1/72, p. 71. H.
 Jackson, L. 2/74, p. 622.
 SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS OF TASTE, Lagneau,
 M. R. 2/61, p. 303.

TONGUE—VESSELS—

- LIGATURE, Demarquay, L. 2/67, p. 494.
 Lesser, Direct., R. 1/73, p. 198.

TONGUE—DISEASES—

3. LECTURES, Smelder, LARYNGOSCOPE (611:5),
 M. R. 1/59, p. 257. Parker, T. 2/52, p.
 27. Cooke, SURGICAL, T. 1/61, p. 266.
 Clarke, Book, T. 1/73, p. 529. Poore, L.
 1/80, p. 792.
 TONGUE TIED, Oper., L. 2/68, pp. 185, 271.
 4. TONGUE SUCKING, Clark, L. 2/71, p. 210.

TONGUE—FUR ON. *Vide* 802:6—

- NATURE, Wright, R. 1/47, p. 35. Andral,
 R. 1/48, p. 61. Ridge, L. 1/54, p. 661.
 Neligan, Pœul., R. 2/62, p. 132. Butlin,
 J. 1/79, p. 944. Henning, Rec. /79, p.
 397. Poore, L. 1/80, p. 791.
 THE BLACK TONGUE (37:1).
 5. DUE ONLY TO PIGMENTARY CHANGES (20:3).
 VALUE OF SACCH. LIME (273:5), Cleland, B.
 1/76, p. 17.
 MENTAL INFLUENCE (1363:2), Wright, R.
 1/47, p. 35.
 6. IN FEVERS (1476:2); MALARIA (559:1);
 PERTUSS. (713:3); PHTHISIS (685:5);
 CHLOROS. (791:3); DYSPEPSIA (842:4);
 CONSTIPAT. (875:4); CARDIAC DIS. (792:4);
 DIABETES (333:5).
 DENTAL AFFECT. (106:6), UNILATERAL FUR,
 Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 202.

804.

GLOSSITIS—INFLAMMAT. OF TONGUE.

1. LECTURES, Parker, T. 2/52, p. 27. Prit-
 chard, Ending In SPHACELUS, R. 1/63, p.
 171. Laurence, P.M., L. 1/55, p. 10.
 Dowdeswell, Connect. Tissue, M.R. 1/77,
 p. 401. Bellamy, Suppur., L. 1/77, p. 835.

Butlin, Superf. Chr. Glossitis, Microsp.
 Anat., L. 1/78, p. 50. Wunderlich, M.
 R. 2/50, p. 53.

DIAGN., Mackenzie, F. 2/81, p. 267.

—FR. SALIV. CALCULUS (810:5), P. 2/81,
 p. 267.

—FR. ACUTE RANULA (808:4).

ACUTE IDIOPATH., Croly, R. 1/67, p. 187;
 SUPPUR., T. 2/52, p. 387. Turner, L. 1/69,
 p. 844; 2/64, p. 631. Cuffe, ABSCESS
 BENEATH ROOT, L. 2/67, p. 733.

HEMIGLOSSITIS, Mussy, Rec. /79, p. 435.
 Cameron, Rt., T. 1/81, p. 8.

CHR. IDIOPATH., Wardell, L. 1/65, p. 563.

CAUSES, Parker, T. 2/52, p. 27.

—WHARTON'S DUCT (812:4).

3. —IODINE (249:5), Parker, T. 2/52, p. 28.
 Bambridge, T. 2/61, p. 669.

—SYPHILIS, Mauriac, Rec./78, p. 172.

TREATMENT—PROTECT FR. TEETH, L. 1/81,
 p. 136.

—INCISIONS, Davies, T. 2/60, p. 307.

—LEECHES (482:1), Leggart, T. 1/61, p.
 101; 2/73, p. 354.

TONGUE—RETRACTION—

CASE, Meymott, L. 1/80, p. 511.

TONGUE—INDURATION—

5. CONIUM (405:4), Lloyd, T. 1/58, p. 11; 1/59,
 p. 629.

LINGUAL ATROPHY—

6. UNILATERAL, Clarke, L. 2/71, p. 815.

805.

TONGUE — HYPERTROPHY — MACRO-
 1. GLOSSA *vel* PROLAPSUS—

- CASES, Volkmann, Congenital, M. R. 2/60,
 p. 516. Cooke, T. 1/61, p. 266. Hum-
 phreys, 25, Treat., T. 1/53, p. 202; M.
 R. 2/54, p. 65. Textor, T. 2/56, p. 68.
 SEX (577:2), Webster, Generally Females,
 T. 1/53, p. 204.

TONGUE—PARATROPHY, CANCER
 (808:1)—

4. LECTURES, Butlin, J. 1/81, pp. 502, 556.
 Heath, J. 1/81, p. 953.
 MICROSCOPE, Eve, Sect., J. 1/81, p. 504.
 DIAGNOSIS, Wood, Clin., L. 2/72, p. 439.
 Lagneau, M. R. 1/60, p. 268. Hutchin-
 son, Doubtful, L. 2/75, p. 627.
 —FR. SYPH. ULCERS (807:3), Cooke, T.
 1/61, p. 267. Paget, T. 2/58, p. 134.
 5. Nunn, L. 1/68, p. 130; 1/74, p. 356; J.
 1/81, p. 953. Smith, J. 2/81, p. 1015.
 SYMPTOMS, Hilton, EARACHE (1799:4), Fre-
 quent, Causes, L. 2/60, p. 257.
 CASES, T. 2/52, pp. 335, 389; 2/60, p. 418.
 Hutchinson, 22, T. 2/60, pp. 378, 404,
 454, 503, 531. Savory, Why so Rapid,
 L. 1/79, p. 37.

806.

TONGUE — CANCER — TREATMENT —

1. PAPERS, Porter, To Check, L. 2/58, p. 448. Hulke, L. 1/77, p. 461. Verneuil, T. 1/81, p. 47.
- LIGAT. VESSELS, DIV. NERVES, Moore, T. 2/61, p. 594. Haward, Lig., Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 460. Shradly, T. 2/78, p. 607.
- GALUUM AP. (404:3), Bulley, T. 2/64, p. 117.

TONGUE—EXCISION *vel* ABLATION—

3. CASES, Fergusson, T. 1/60, p. 342. Syme, T. 1/58, pp. 200, 278; 2/58, p. 168; Very Unsatisf., Discuss., T. 1/73, p. 604; SPEECH Almost Perfect, L. 1/66, pp. 87, 126; 1/65, p. 115. Ricord, T. 2/58, p. 252. Nelaton, 3, M. R. 2/56, p. 308. Chassaignac, T. 1/59, pp. 507, 634; 2/59, p. 91. Paget, POWERS OF SPEECH After T. 1/66, p. 143. Gamgee, Diagr., New, L. 2/68, p. 631. Fiddes, T. 2/60, p. 620; 1/61, p. 535; 1/63, p. 641; 2/61, p. 648. Jordan, New, L. 1/72, p. 540. Bryant, Recov., L. 1/74, p. 291. Maissonneuve, SPEECH By ARTIF. Organ, L. 2/64, p. 26. Accidental, SPEECH Perfect, L. 2/64, p. 631. Will, Annandale's Plan, L. 2/77, p. 5. Coppinger, How Apply Ecraseur, J. 2/78, p. 513. Barwell, Painless Mode, L. 1/79, p. 549. Gant, J. 1/81, p. 401. Stokes, Discuss., L. 1/81, p. 701. Spanton, 3, L. 1/81, p. 911. Page, L. 2/81, p. 371. Taylor, L. 2/81, p. 372.
- WITH SCISSORS, Whitehead, 28, L. 2/81, pp. 698, 745.
- MEDIAN DIVIS. OR SPLITTING, Baker, L. 1/80, pp. 559, 635. Buchanan, L. 2/80, p. 650.
- SUPRA-HYOID INCIS., Barwell, L. 1/81, p. 460.
- GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:2), Bryant, L. 1/74, p. 291. Bradley, Direct., T. 2/76, p. 540. Purcell, L. 2/79, pp. 2, 67.
- PAQUELIN'S THERMO - CAUTERY (212:8), Annandale, L. 1/77, p. 127.
- WITH PRELIM. TRACHEOTOMY (623:1), Barker, L. 1/79, p. 479; 2/79, pp. 234, 270.
- REGROWTH, Heath, L. 1/81, p. 460.

807.

TONGUE—DISEASES—

1. ULCERS-FISSURES-CRACKS, Paget, T. 1/58, p. 500; 2/58, p. 134; J. 2/81, p. 384; Hutchinson, L. 2/81, p. 712.
- GLYC. C. BORAX (268:5), L. 1/57, p. 318.
2. SYPHILITIC ULCERS, Paget, T. 2/52, p. 334; 1/58, p. 501; 2/58, p. 134. Lagneau, M. R. 1/60, p. 267. Wells, T. 2/56, p. 613. Heath, J. 1/81, p. 953. Parker, DEEP FISS., T. 2/52, p. 28.
- 3.—DIAGNOSIS, Spender, L. 1/69, p. 877. Parker, T. 2/52, p. 27. Hutchinson, Cure, L. 1/79, p. 298.
- FR. CANCER (805:4).
- TREATMENT, Paget & Wells, Supra. Ricord, Doubtful Cases, T. 2/59, p. 421.

4. —BICYANIDE MERCURY (305:2), Wormald, T. 2/55, p. 63.
- IODOF. (252:4), Hill, B. 1/78, p. 254.
- TUBERCULOUS ULCER, Féréol, R. 2/72, p. 204; 2/73, p. 217. Millard, L. 1/78, p. 761.
- DYSPEPTIC ULCER, L. 2/81, p. 1074.
- SYPHILITIC PSORIASIS (41:4) OR BALDNESS, T. 2/58, p. 134. Paget, B. 2/75, p. 243; Terminat. In EPITHELIOMA, L. 1/76, p. 720; Nedopil, Relat., M. R. 1/77, p. 215. Acton, L. 1/74, p. 369. Hutchinson, L. 2/81, p. 712.
5. DESQUAMATIVE SYPH., Parrot, T. 1/81, p. 461.
- SYPH. CONDYLOMATA (71:6), Paget, T. 2/58, p. 134.
- GOUTY PSORIASIS (63:1), Paget, B. 2/75, p. 243.
- TONGUE—ICHTHYOSIS (30:4).
- RINGWORM—RASHES ON (22:2), Barker, L. 2/79, p. 764. James, J. 2/79, p. 1019.

808.

TONGUE—TUMOURS. CANCER (805:4)—

1. CASES, Cooke, æt. 12, L. 1/72, p. 151. Mason, Diagr., L. 2/63, p. 533. Folke, 20 Yrs. Standing, L. 2/62, p. 445.
2. SEBACEOUS (31:4) *vel* LIPOMATOUS (1661:1), Churchill, Simul. RANULA (808:4), T. 2/71, p. 781; 1/72, p. 160.
- BENEATH TONGUE, T. 2/62, p. 628.
- LYMPHATIC, Bradley, Clin., T. 1/80, p. 171.
- AMYLOID, Ziegler, M. R. 2/76, p. 471.
- NÆVI (736:1).
3. ANEURISM (723:1), Gay, L. 2/74, p. 269.
- PAPILLOMA, PAPILLARY T. (802:5), Marshall, T. 1/75, p. 416. Wagstaffe, L. 1/75, p. 127.
- TREATMENT, GALUUM APARINE (206:1).
- SPLITTING TONGUE, Hardie, To Facilit. Removal, L. 1/80, p. 789.

RANULA. CYSTS (1660:5) IN FLOOR OF

4. MOUTH (795:5), Simulat., *Vide* 802:2—
- PATHOLOGY, Weber, T. 2/54, p. 349. Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 591. Michel, M. R. 2/77, p. 206.
- CONGENITAL, Lombard, Rare, T. 2/63, p. 182. Bryant, T. 2/71, p. 616.
- ACUTE, Bouchard, T. 2/69, p. 663; 2/74, p. 160. Mackenzie, Simul. GLOSSITIS (804:1), P. 2/81, p. 268.

RANULA—TREATMENT—

- LECTURES, Deroubaix, M. R. 2/62, p. 546; 2/56, p. 265; 1/52, p. 361; 1/64, p. 542.
- Discuss., T. 1/70, p. 615; 2/80, p. 739.
- Mason, B. 2/77, p. 252. Wheeler, J. 1/80, p. 484.
- SETON (166:2), THREAD, Skey, L. 1/64, p. 2; 2/61, p. 327; 2/70, p. 147. Marjolin, T. 1/70, p. 615; J. 1/80, p. 756.
- METALLIC, Pecle, T. 2/58, p. 175. Lovegrove, J. 1/80, p. 758.
- TENT, Phillips, J. 1/80, p. 757.

809.

1. IODINE INJECTIONS (252:3), Borelli, 3, T. 1/54, p. 191. Coates, L. 1/66, p. 226. Baillie, T. 1/70, p. 407. PRESSURE (222:4), L. 2/52, p. 238.
 2. ELECTRICITY (194:4), M. R. 1/61, p. 549. ZINC CHLOR., Inject. (286:2), Panas, T. 2/76, p. 352. Dentu, Rec. /79, p. 498.
- TONGUE—NEURALGIA. *Vide* N.(802:5)—
EXCISE LINGUAL N., Vanzelli, Mode, R. 1/69, p. 189.
ELECTRICITY, Naffe, R. 1/65, p. 102. Holland, L. 2/76, p. 139.

TONGUE—CONVULSIONS—

CASE, Friedreich, J. 2/79, p. 97.

TONGUE—PARALYSIS. *Vide* 1446:4.

4. LECTURES, Jenner, L. 1/75, p. 2. Ballard, Leading To SLOUGHING, T. 1/69, p. 296. Bowles, Causing STERTOR (1428:6), T. 1/60, p. 126. Jackson, L. 2/72, p. 770. Sequard, Cerebral Dis., L. 1/78, p. 153, *et seq.*; Summary, p. 228; 2/78, p. 573. Hutchinson, How Detect Extent, T. 1/80, p. 57.
- PROGRESS. MUSCULAR (113:2), Duchenne, M. R. 1/61, p. 252; Diagn., M. R. 2/73, p. 333. Barker, L. 2/64, p. 10.
- IN APHASIA (605:5), Jackson, Disting. Fr. Paral., L. 1/78, p. 716.

GLOSSO - LABIO - LARYNGEAL *vel* BUL-

5. BAR PARALYSIS. *Vide* 600:3—

CASES, Duchenne, M. R. 2/73, p. 332. SCLEROS. MEDULLA, M. R. 2/75, p. 290. Andrew, c. MEDIAST. CANCER, T. 2/76, p. 352. Kussmaul, T. 2/74, p. 571. Trouseau, M. R. 2/76, p. 42. Dowse, Recov., L. 1/76, p. 349. Robinson, L. 2/78, p. 542. Fox, J. 1/81, p. 82. Clark, T. 2/81, p. 10.

810.

TONGUE—WOUNDS—

1. LIG. ART., In HÆMORRHAGE, L. 2/67, p. 494.

TONGUE—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

FORK BURIED For 32 Yrs., L. 1/46, p. 73. Gibb, NEEDLE, L. 1/66, p. 710.

SALIVARY GLANDS. SALIVA (811:2)—

4. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Bernard, Compar., T. 2/52, p. 649; 1/60, p. 159; 2/61, p. 155; L. 2/68, p. 13; ELECTIVE ELIMIN., M. R. 1/53, p. 558.
5. SUB-LINGUAL (812:3). SUB-MAXILLARY (813:4). PAROTID (812:5). HYPERTROPHY, Rouyet, PALATINE REG. (825:4), M. R. 2/57, p. 543.

SALIVARY CONCRETIONS *vel* CALCULI.

CASES, Ramskill, T. 1/71, p. 714; L. 2/75, p. 826. Bell, R. 1/69, p. 220; L. 2/71, p.

238; M. R. 1/73, p. 263. Jobert, Recurring 4 Times, T. 1/59, p. 19. Freudenberg, Large, T. 1/78, p. 46. Royle, Large, L. 2/77, p. 880. Gibbs, J. 2/78, p. 876. SIMUL. CANCER, Neale, J. 1/79, p. 134. —GLOSSITIS (804:1).

811.

SALIVARY FISTULÆ—

1. CASES, Hill, Treat., T. 1/69, p. 115. Pick, PASS PROBE, L. 1/70, p. 267; Morris, L. 1/80, p. 288. Allan, BELLAD., J. 2/80, p. 808. Mason, Rec. /80, p. 451.

SALIVA. *Vide* SALIVARY GLANDS (810:4)—

2. SECRETION, Absent Until 2nd MTH. (1544:1), Routh, T. 2/58, p. 185; M. R. 2/53, p. 174; L. 2/68, p. 13. Eckhard, M. R. 2/67, p. 253. Langley, Exper., L. 1/78, p. 877; J. 2/78, p. 883. Heidenhain, L. 2/78, p. 159. —ABSENT, Bradbury, In A Man, T. 1/59, p. 495. QUANTITY In 24 Hours, 3 Pints, Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 333. Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 362. Tucek, L. 1/78, p. 26.
3. —IN HORSE, Colin, M. R. 1/55, p. 549. CHEMISTRY, Frerichs, M. R. 2/53, p. 167. Bernard, ACIDS, ALKALIES, M. R. 1/54, p. 60. Solera, Reduces Iodic Ac., Rec. /78, p. 448. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683. —SULPHO-CYANOGEN, M. R. 2/53, p. 168. Herapath, Test, M. R. 1/55, p. 549. Gaskoin, COL. SALIVA, J. 2/78, p. 346. In URINE (1028:4). —DIASTASE (314:2), Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683; Zweief, IN NEONATI (1544:1), P. 2/79, p. 403. ACTION, *vide* 810:4. Jones, T. 1/51, p. 579; M. R. 1/53, p. 172. Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 85. Harley, M. R. 1/60, p. 207. —DIGESTION OF STARCHY FOODS (1544:1). BILE, JAUNDICE (974:1). MEDICINES FOUND IN, Pouchet, T. 2/79, p. 436. INOCULATED (524:1), Pasteur, Organisms, L. 1/81, p. 553; J. 1/81, p. 571; T. 1/81, p. 656; J. 2/81, p. 138. SUPPRESSION, T. 2/68, p. 603.

SIALAGOGUES—

JABORANDI (418:1), Ringer, L. 1/75, p. 157.

812.

SALIVATION — PTYALISM — SIALOR-

1. RHŒA—CAUSES—

INTERMITTENT In A Lunatic, T. 2/61, p. 521. WOUND OF 4TH VENTRICLE (1398:5), Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 362.

2. DIV. TRIFAC. (1437:5). PREGN. (1550:5). DENTIT. (101:3). MERCURY (300:3). POT. IOD. (263:3). FERRI SESQUICHL. (294:2). CAMPHOR (369:2). WOORARI (391:1). DYS-PHAGIA (121:2). TREATMENT, *vide* 300:2.

SUB-LINGUAL GLAND. *Vide* 810:5—

3. FUNCT., NERVES, Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 591.
 CANCER, Verneuil, R. 1/72, p. 242.
 CYSTIC ENLARG. *vel* RANULA (808:4), Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 591.

SUB-MAXILLARY GLAND. *Vide* 810:5—

4. FUNCTIONS, CHORDA TYMPANI (1442:3), Bernard, T. 1/60, pp. 543, 591; 1/61, p. 645; L. 2/76, p. 332.
 EXCITO-MOTORY SWELLING, L. 1/70, p. 865.
 WHARTON'S DUCT, Obstruct., T. 2/80, p. 242.
 Mackenzie, P. 2/81, p. 270.

PAROTID GLAND—

5. ANAT., PHYSIOL. (810:5), Bernard, Exper., T. 1/60, pp. 159, 287, 361, 441; L. 2/68, p. 14. Korowin, Digests STARCH (314:5) Fr. Earliest Life, L. 1/73, p. 811.
 NERVE, AURICO-TEMPORAL (1439:1), Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 287.
 SECRETION, Bernard, WATER Only, T. 1/60, p. 288. Stoney, Exper., In HUMAN FISTULA, R. 1/73, p. 144. Heidenhain, L. 2/78, p. 159.
 — IN HORSE (530:2).
 EXCISION (813:3), Mason, L. 1/78, p. 78.
 INJURY TO DUCT, Mason, Treat., L. 1/78, p. 264. Meeres, Hay Entering, J. 1/81, p. 587. Ligature, L. 2/81, p. 599.

813.

PAROTITIS—CYNANCHE PAR.—MUMPS

1. NATURE, Virchow, M. R. 1/59, p. 531.
 Bouchut, RETAINED SALIVA, T. 1/73, p. 659.
 Atkinson, R. 2/73, p. 195. Fehr, P. 2/78, p. 451. Pinet, J. 2/79, p. 311; P. 2/79, p. 378.
 EPIDEMICS, Rilliet, Geneva, M. R. 2/50, p. 540. Penzoltz, Rec. /78, p. 514.
 INCUBATION, Manby, 29 Days, J. 1/78, p. 643. Fairbank, 23 Days, J. 2/79, p. 444; L. 2/81, p. 744.
 ETIOLOGY, Isham, P. 1/99, p. 51.
 —MICROCOCCI, T. 2/81, p. 759.
 DURATION OF INFECTION, Kiallmark, J. 1/79, p. 725.
 EPIDROSIS (24:2) After, Rouyer, 3, T. 1/60, p. 630.
 METASTATIC ORCHITIS, Velpeau, M. R. 1/57, p. 271. Laurens, 32, Of 118 Soldiers, T. 1/77, pp. 210, 216; M. R. 2/50, p. 541.
 Laveran, 156, T. 2/78, p. 80. Dukes, Prevent., L. 2/81, p. 744.
 —JABORANDI, Isham, Ratio Of Cure, P. 1/79, p. 51. Pinet, P. 2/79, p. 378.
 METASTATIC MENINGITIS, Hall, c. ORCHITIS, J. 1/81, p. 966.
 DEAFNESS Foll. (1803:5), Dalby, L. 2/77, p. 201.
 2. AFTER SCARLATINA (79:4), Copeman, If SUPPUR. Let Open Naturally, R. 2/71, p. 44.
 —UNGT. ANT. POT. TART. 5j. to 3iij. bis die.
 —LIN. AMMONIÆ, L. 2/78, p. 536.

AFTER ACUTE DIS., Crocq, T. 1/74, p. 513.
 AFTER OVARIOTOMY (1160:5).
 TREATMENT, Atkinson, R. 2/73, p. 195.
 —EMETICS, Isham, P. 1/79, p. 51.
 —JABORANDI (418:1), Pinet, J. 2/79, p. 312.

PAROTID—TUMOURS—

- ABSCCESS, Meeres, Hay In Duct, J. 1/81, p. 587.
 4. EXTIRPATION, Warren, DIRECT., R. 2/58, p. 510. Brainard, M. R. 1/59, p. 531; R. 1/64, p. 247; 1/68, p. 185. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 78. Patterson, L. 2/79, p. 117.
 Lupton, Cancer, L. 1/80, p. 287.

814.

PHARYNX—THROAT—FAUCES—

1. HOW EXAMINE, *Vide* 610:3. Paget, Indicat. CONSTITUT. CONDIT., B. 2/75, p. 243.
 James, R. 2/61, p. 306. IN YAWNING, T. 1/70, p. 457. Golis, Good Plan, Make Retch, M. R. 2/48, p. 550.
 TONGUE DEPRESSOR, Diagr., J. 2/78, p. 852.
 Wise, Diagr., L. 2/80, p. 518; Rec. /81, p. 175.
 2. HOW APPLY FLUIDS (189:4), Thomson, INHALER, Diagr., T. 1/60, p. 102. Aldis, SYRINGE (1646:4), Diagr., For Child, L. 2/61, p. 352.
 OPERATIONS About, HEAD Dependent, Annandale, L. 2/79, p. 685.
 SENSIBILITY Of M. M. Diminished By Diff. AGENTS (610:6), By HYSTERIA (1333:2).
 CAPACITY, Altered By Position Of CHIN, Bowles, T. 1/60, p. 126.
 REFLEX INFLUENCE, T. 2/81, p. 758.
 ABSORPTIVE POWERS (116:6) Of M. M. *Vide*
 3. QUININE (402:3); OPIUM (828:5).
 ECCHYMOSIS, IN FRACTURE OF BASE (1682:1).

THROAT—DISEASES—

4. THROAT HOSPITAL, DESCRIPTION OF LAMP; CHAIR, T. 2/69, p. 99.
 LECTURES, Gibbs, R. 1/60, p. 304; M. R. 2/60, p. 384. Wunderlich, M. R. 1/50, p. 46. Browne, J. 2/78, p. 363; 2/81, p. 590. Poore, L. 1/80, p. 985. Mackenzie, T. 1/81, p. 251.
 RELATION To EAR DIS. (1790:3).
Vide NASO-PHARYNGEAL POLYPI (597:1); SCALDED THROAT (60:1); THROAT DEAFNESS (1803:5); SCARLAT. AFF. (79:3); ERYSIPELATOID (42:4); HERPETIC (53:3); GOUTY (1468:3); COUGH (648:5); HÆMORTYSIS (148:2); SACCHARINE (824:6); LUPUS (65:2); RHEUMAT. (1454:5).

ANGINA—SUPERFIC. PHARYNGITIS—

5. SORE OR RELAXED THROAT (816:2).
 VARIETIES, James, R. 2/61, p. 306. Smith, Fr. CHARCOAL FUMES (236:5), L. 1/58, p. 121. Routh, EPIDEM. IN SCHOOL, L. 2/74, p. 837.
 RELAT. TO DRAINAGE (208:6), T. 1/74, p. 128; L. 2/74, p. 837. Poore, 1/80, p. 885.
 Bowles, J. 1/79, p. 503.

ERYSIPELATOUS, Brown, Ac. SULPHUROS.
(815:2), J. 1/79, p. 893.
GRANULAR, Poore, L. 1/80, p. 986.

ANGINA—TREATMENT (828:4)—

6. PAPER, Browne, L. 2/80, p. 1042.
- MOUSTACHE (23:5), T. 1/22, p. 149.
- ACONITE (468:2), James, R. 2/61, p. 306;
M. R. 1/70, p. 313. Ringer, L. 1/69, p.
43. Spark, P. 1/79, p. 197.
- BELLADONNA (377:2), Thompson ($\frac{1}{60}$ Atrop.),
T. 1/61, p. 400. Jones, L. 1/71, p. 141.

815.

1. GUAIACUM (419:1), Carson, L. 2/64, p. 735.
Mackenzie, T. 1/66, p. 222. Broadbent,
L. 1/67, p. 393; 1/57, p. 347.
- IODINE (250:5), Reeves, L. 2/59, p. 111.
2. ICE (190:4), Extern., Taylor, R. 1/64, p. 136.
- AC. NITRIC (247:5), Thorowgood, Chr., T.
1/60, p. 439. Diday, T. 1/60, p. 402.
- AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:4), Dewar, T. 1/67,
pp. 493, 549.
3. ZINCI SULPH. (285:5), Druitt, T. 1/57, p. 247.
- ELECTRIC CAUTERY, Michel, Chr. (816:1), L.
2/77, p. 217. Foulis, Rec. /78, p. 81;
/81, p. 28.
- SODÆ BORAS (604:3), Sawyer, J. 2/78, p. 6.
- THROAT SPRAYS (189:4; 230:6), Corbyn, L.
1/77, p. 500; J. 2/79, p. 621. Arnold,
Flexible, Diagn., J. 2/80, p. 94. Allen,
Steam, T. 1/81, p. 555.

SUPPURATIVE PHARYNGITIS *vel*

4. QUINSY—TREATMENT. *Vide Supra.*
AT DIFFER. HOSP.; L. 1/67, pp. 392, 478;
2/76, p. 487. Atkinson, Specific In 4
Days, R. 2/73, p. 194.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:2), Hutchinson, T. 2/56,
p. 191. Detham, M. R. 1/51, p. 245.
- Liq. AMM. AC. (261:5), Beale, T. 1/72, p. 91.
- ACONITE (814:6). AC. SULPHUROSUM (815:2).

SPREADING QUINSY (819:1)—

LECTURES, Fox, J. 2/78, p. 830. Grosholtz,
J. 1/79, p. 76. Pearss, J. 1/79, p. 149.

PHARYNX—ABSCCESS—

6. RETRO-PHARYNGEAL, Moore, L. 2/64, p. 287.
Abelin, CHILD, M. R. 1/73, pp. 239, 503.
Taylor, Simulated By FATTY TUMOUR, L.
2/76, p. 685. Wunderlich, M. R. 2/50, p.
50. Elliott, J. 1/79, p. 663. Smith, J.
1/79, p. 736; T. 2/80, p. 593. In Adult,
Rec. /81, p. 211. OPENED FR. WITHOUT,
Cheyne, T. 2/81, p. 254.

816.

CHRONIC PHARYNGITIS—

1. CASE, Rec. /78, p. 166.
CAUTERY (815:3).

PHARYNGITIS—SEQUELÆ—

HYDROCELE (1225:3); ORCHITIS (1220:3).

RETRO-PHARYNGEAL FATTY TUMOUR.

DIAGN., Diff., Taylor, L. 2/76, p. 685. *Vide*
815:6.

ULCERATED ANGINA — ULCERATED

2. SORE THROAT. *Vide* 814:5—

LECTURES, Gibbs, M. R. 2/60, p. 383. Mac-
kenzie, DYSPHAGIA (121:2), Fr. ULCER
BEHIND UVULA, T. 1/66, p. 222. Gee,
TUBERCUL., T. 2/77, p. 413.

ULCERATED THROAT—TREATMENT—

- AC. CARBOL. (353:2), Smith, L. 1/70, p. 801.
3. Sedgwick, L. 1/67, p. 215.
- CHLORINE (246:5), Blyth, T. 1/53, p. 407.
- ASSAFÆTIDA (405:1), T. 1/58, p. 548.

MALIG. SORE THROAT *vel* ANGINA LUDWIGII—PHAGEDÆNIC ULCE- RAT. GANGRENOUS *vel* MALIGNANT

4. ANGINA. DIPHTHERIA (818:1).

LECTURES, Coote, NOT SYPH. (816:5), T. 2/56,
pp. 438, 570. Bouchut, Diagn. Fr. Anal.
Affect., T. 1/58, p. 485. Bennett, Clin.,
T. 1/62, p. 31. Oppolzer, T. 1/74, p. 10.
PERCHLORIDE OF IRON (822:1).

SYPHILITIC (1203:4) SORE THROAT.

5. *Vide Supra et* (616:5; 828:2).

CASES, DUE TO ULCER. OF GUMMY TUMOURS,
M. R. 2/61, p. 290. Wells, T. 2/56, p.
612. Hill, Lect., How Exam., L. 1/76,
p. 593. Bennett, T. 1/62, p. 31. Mauriac,
Complete ATRESIA, M. R. 2/76, p. 203.
Smith, STENOSIS, L. 1/80, p. 604. Poore,
L. 1/80, p. 986. Watson, NODE, L. 1/64,
p. 382. *Vide* 826:3.

SPASMS FR. AFFECT. OF 8TH PAIR (1444:3),
M. R. 2/61, p. 303.

LARVÆ OF BLUE BOTTLE FLY, Knox, L. 2/77,
p. 514.

817.

SYPHILITIC ANGINA—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Mackenzie, L. 1/69, p. 530. Sig-
mund, R. 1/71, p. 224. *Vide* 1197:1.
- POT. IOD. (264:3), Budd, Large Doses, M. R.
1/53, p. 207. Pollock, LIN. IODINI, Lo-
cally, L. 2/68, p. 125. B. Hill, Direct.,
L. 1/76, p. 594.
- CARBOLIC ACID, Gargle (816:2).
2. AC. SULPHUROSUM, Spray (815:2), Murchi-
son, L. 2/67, p. 486.
- HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6), Gr. 4 To $\frac{5}{16}$ i.,
Painted Over, Girdwood, L. 1/60, p. 617.
- Coulson, GARGLE, L. 2/60, p. 59.
- CALOMEL FUMIG. (302:1), Byrne, Diagn. Of
Tube, L. 1/80, p. 129. Roberts, Simple,
No Heat, Diagn., J. 2/80, p. 881. Smith,
J. 1/81, p. 724. Hamilton, Diagn., J.
2/81, p. 986.
- POT. CHLOR. (1209:5), T. 2/62, p. 592.

PHARYNGOTOMY—

4. CASES, Cook, T. 1/56, p. 135.

PHARYNX — WOUNDS. CUT THROAT (625:2). TOBACCO PIPE WOUND (852:2)—CASES, Moore, L. 2/64, p. 287.

PHARYNX—NEURALGIA (1237:2)—

CASES, Jones, T. 1/63, p. 449; Rec./79, p. 220.

PHARYNX—TUMOURS—

5. DIAGN., Mackenzie, L. 2/81, p. 949.

CASE, Hartley, T. 1/63, p. 640. Jones, Fatty,

L. 2/80, p. 656. Lloyd, L. 1/81, p. 865.

ANEURISMAL, Barnes, L. 2/75, p. 623.

PHARYNX—EXTIRPATION, Langenbeck, T. 1/80, p. 213; Rec./80, p. 39. Cassetti, Rec./80, p. 192.

CANCER (830:3), Skey, T. 1/60, p. 290. Parker, Extens. Oper., Cure, T. 2/77, p. 590.

6. —GASTROTOMY (851:6), Jones, T. 1/60, p. 115.

—TRACHEOTOMY (624:1), Heath, T. 1/63, p. 3. NEVI (736:1).

818.

DIPHTHERIA. *Vide* MALIG. ANGINA (816:4)—

1. ETYMOLOGY OF NAME, M. R. 1/60, p. 2.

IS IT NEW? Thursfield, L. 2/78, p. 146.

WORKS, Thorne, Report, L. 1/77, p. 802.

Krönlein, T. 1/78, p. 346. Mackenzie,

Rev., T. 1/79, p. 100. Discuss., J. 2/81, p.

521. Rev., M. R. 1/50, p. 2; 1/62, p. 33.

Semple, Hist., T. 2/73, pp. 546, 605, 658.

Jenner, T. 1/61, p. 396. Greenhow, T.

1/56, p. 18; L. 1/65, p. 585; 2/65, p. 85.

Hillier, T. 1/59, pp. 107, 134, 159; T. 1/62,

p. 421. Anal. Of Papers In Med. T. 1858,

T. 1/59, p. 167. Lancet Report, L. 1/59,

pp. 65, 89, 115, 140, 169. Epidem. Soc.

Report, T. 2/59, p. 644. Rogers, Discuss.

T. 1/59, p. 139. Ballard, Islington, T.

2/59, pp. 53, 77. Haddon, Victoria, 1859,

M. R. 2/60, p. 542. Radcliffe, Recent,

8. Epidemic, R. 1/62, p. 236. Omerod,

Brighton, L. 2/61, pp. 542, 589. Sander-

son, Pathol., And Of Kindred Affect., M. R.

1/60, p. 179. Bristowe, T. 2/59, pp. 180,

210, 227. Johnson, Etiology, Pathol., L.

1/75, pp. 8, 81. Monckton, Early Symp.,

etc., T. 1/59, p. 93. Cooke, Concentrated,

Varieties, T. 2/62, p. 248. Camps, T. 1/58,

p. 565; R. 1/66, p. 87. Tanné, M. R. 1/77,

p. 418.

APHORISMS, Wade, L. 2/62, p. 203.

NATURE OF POISON, Wood, Exper., T. 2/80,

p. 655.

—MICROCOCCHI (819:6).

CASES, T. 1/53, p. 407. Prangley, Resumé,

56, B. 1/75, p. 38. Fowler, L. 1/66, p.

453. Murchison, HIGH TEMPERAT. PEYER'S

PATCHES ULCER., P. M., L. 2/73, p. 771.

Finlay, Middlesex Hosp., 76 & 77, T. 1/78,

p. 378. Whipham, St. George's, L. 2/80,

pp. 648, 686; 112, P. 2/78, p. 378.

—WITH VOLUMINOUS MEMBR., Arding,

Filled Chamber Vess., T. 1/79, p. 583.

—AT DARMSTADT, Eigenbrodt, J. 1/79, pp. 6, 112, 147, 187, 268. Oertel, J. 1/79, p. 36.

—IN GLASGOW, 1820, T. 2/81, p. 68.

—P. M. 99, Rec./81, p. 486.

VARIETIES, M. R. 1/62, p. 35; T. 2/62, p. 248. Smith, T. 2/77, p. 552.

LATENT *vel* AMBULATORY, Oertel, J. 1/79, p. 38. Holland, J. 1/79, p. 148.

INTERMITTENT, Beeby, J. 1/79, p. 190. Green, J. 1/79, p. 309.

AT SEA, Norris, T. 2/62, p. 263.

SKIN (38:4); MOUTH (797:3); LARYNX (617:2).

IN FOWLS (514:5), Nicati, J. 2/78, p. 965.

Trasbot, Cannot Be Transmitted To Man, J. 1/79, p. 787.

819.

1. DIAGNOSIS, O'Connor, TRUE & FALSE, L. 1/78, pp. 604, 641. Fox, J. 2/78, pp. 323, 830. Snow, J. 2/81, p. 666.

—FR. CROUP (617:3), ONE AND THE SAME?

DIPHTHERIA—ETIOLOGY—

LECTURES, Johnson, L. 1/75, p. 8. Yule, T. 2/78, p. 272. Tripe, Relat. To SEWER

GAS, T. 1/78, p. 605. Thursfield, L.

2/78, p. 210. Ed. J. 2/78, p. 882.

Downes, J. 2/78, p. 920. Strange, J.

2/81, p. 507.

SEWAGE POISON, Johnson, L. 1/78, p. 228.

Ballard, J. 1/80, p. 636.

PREDISPOSITION, Mackenzie, T. 1/79, p. 101.

Cameron, J. 1/79, p. 270; 2/80, p. 214.

DAMP SOIL, Thursfield, J. 2/80, p. 747.

DISEASED POTATOES (382:5), Keith, J. 1/79, p. 497.

CARBONIC DIOXIDE IN EXCESS, Carpenter, J. 1/79, p. 8. Elliott, J. 1/79, p. 216?

IMPURE WATER, Browning, T. 1/79, p. 520.

MILK (539:4), Thursfield, L. 2/78, p. 211;

T. 2/78, p. 200. Power, Relat. To GAR-

GET, L. 1/79, p. 53 *et seq.*; P. 1/79, p.

306; J. 1/81, p. 144. Atkinson, At Sur-

biton, J. 1/79, p. 113. At Bradford,

J. 1/80, p. 953.

—CONTRA, Ed., T. 1/79, p. 67. Fleming,

L. 1/79, p. 137. Neale, L. 1/79, p. 180.

Downes, J. 1/79, p. 148.

DIPHTHERIA—PROGNOSIS—

LECTURES, Jenner, T. 1/61, p. 396. Alder-

2. son, L. 1/67, p. 533. Hillier, T. 1/62,

p. 424. Greenhow, Diff., L. 2/65, p. 86.

Smith, Clin., T. 2/77, p. 552.

DIPHTHERIA—CONTAGIOUSNESS—

LECTURES, Greenhow, M. R. 1/62, p. 38.

Johnson, L. 1/75, p. 8; Ed. L. 2/74, p.

55. Thursfield, L. 2/78, p. 211; Ed. J.

2/78, p. 882. Peculiarities Of, L. 1/79,

p. 34. Oertel, Latent, J. 1/79, pp. 38,

148. Is It? Kingsford, L. 1/79, p. 591.

FR. MILD OR LATENT CASES, Burroughs,

J. 1/79, p. 226. Downes, L. 1/79, p. 515.

AFTER 4 YEARS, J. 1/79, p. 867.

INCUBATION, 24-48 Hrs., Rec. /79, p. 283.

Daly, 3 Days, L. 2/80, p. 766.

DIPHThERIA—CONNEXION WITH—

3. SCARLATINA (78:1), Hillier, T. 1/59, p. 159; Discuss., p. 44; Clin., 1/62, p. 422. Wade, Pathologically Connected, Still Distinct, M. R. 1/60, p. 19; L. 2/62, p. 204. Ransome, T. 1/75, p. 157; B. 1/75, p. 43. George, Showing Distinct, T. 1/61, p. 513; L. 1/75, p. 9. Walker, Connect., L. 2/80, p. 600.

PUERP. FEVER (1591:4); CROUP (617:3).

TYPHOID F. (1497:5), Thursfield, L. 2/78, p. 181. Dukes, J. 1/79, p. 113. Thompson, J. 1/79, p. 180. Griffith, B. 2/79, p. 25.

—COMPLICATING, L. 1/81, p. 1037. Roberts, J. 2/81, p. 161.

4. ALBUMINURIA (1008:5), Wade, M. R. 1/60, p. 19. Saunderson, M. R. 1/60, p. 193. Jenner, M. R. 1/62, p. 38; T. 1/62, p. 423. Kirby, ELECTRICITY, Control., J. 1/79, p. 309. Downes, Often Not Present, L. 1/79, p. 404. Cause, L. 1/81, p. 385.

6. FUNGI (318:5), Wilks, Not Pecul., T. 2/58, p. 354. Hillier, Accid., T. 1/59, pp. 135, 139. Talamon, Special, L. 1/81, p. 589. Taylor, J. 2/81, pp. 6, 122. Wood, T. 2/81, p. 719.

DIPHThERIA—SEQUELÆ—

SUDDEN DEATH (180:2), Cummings, Why Freqt., R. 1/66, p. 87; T. 1/70, p. 465.

—CLOTS IN HEART (784:6), Thompson, Freqt., T. 1/60, p. 23; L. 2/72, p. 647. Richardson, L. 2/72, p. 777.

—SYNCOPE, Evans, T. 2/77, p. 413. Hope, J. 2/78, p. 920.

820.

1. PARALYSIS (1263:6), Discuss., T. 1/61, p. 532. West, L. 1/66, p. 33. Dowse, L. 1/77, p. 167. Russell, SLOW PULSE (753:1), T. 2/77, p. 228. Evans, 4 To 6 Wks. After, T. 2/77, p. 413. Rogers, R. 1/63, p. 80; 1/66, p. 87. Faure, M. R. 1/57, p. 540; 1/60, p. 20. Irvine, Pecul., Simul. Extens. PULMON. Dis., L. 1/76, p. 888. Greenhow, Discuss., T. 1/63, p. 352. Trousseau, T. 1/59, p. 119; 2/60, p. 90. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 3. Leraton, ARTIFIC. FEEDING (1389:1), T. 2/60, p. 441. Bouchut, OPHTHALM. SIGNS, T. 2/75, p. 374. Chareot, Pathology, J. 2/78, p. 477.
- CASES, T. 1/68, p. 445; 1/62, p. 17; 1/64, p. 122. Wilks, L. 2/62, p. 562. Patterson, Follow. INOCUL. FINGER, No FAUCIAL AFFECT., T. 2/66, p. 609. Roche, VELUM PAL. (825:5) Fatal, T. 2/60, p. 362. West, Death Fr. CHOK-

ING (614:5), L. 1/66, p. 33. Cheadle, Fatal, L. 1/79, p. 227.

—PROGRESSIVE, Crocker, L. 2/81, p. 797.

—PATELLA TEND. REFLEX, Absent (1261:4).

4. ENCEPHALITIS (1415:4), M. R. 1/76, p. 477.

APHONIA (608:5), Trousseau, T. 2/60, p. 91.

Jackson, Utterance Of Soft EXPLOSIVE CONSONANTS, L. 2/73, p. 735.

INFL. OF SALIVARY GLANDS, L. 2/78, p. 554.

DEAFNESS (1803:4), T. 1/50, p. 9.

5. BLINDNESS (1862:5), Dixon, T. 1/59, pp. 9, 389. Faure, M. R. 1/60, p. 20. Graefe

Denies, T. 1/61, p. 532.

LOSS OF ACCOMMODATION (1814:4), Hutchinson, T. 2/62, p. 252; 2/64, p. 254.

Williams, CALABAR BEAN (1821:2), T. 1/78, p. 543.

CLOSURE OF LARYNX, Rec. /80, p. 155.

821.

1. OPHTHALMIA *vel* CONJUNCTIVITIS (1836:1).

VULVITIS (1095:4). Os. CERVIX (1117:2).

PYÆMIA (169:3), Greenhow, FR. SLOUGHING OF TONSILS, L. 2/65, p. 86.

DIPHThERIA—TREATMENT (818:1)—

4. *Vide* CROUP (617:4)—

LECTURES, Hosp. Notes, T. 1/59, p. 9.

Prangley, Resumé, 56, B. 1/75, p. 38;

L. 1/59, p. 170; 1/75, pp. 81, 216. Martin,

R. 1/71, p. 54; 1/67, p. 58; L.

2/73, p. 251. Trousseau, Direct., M. R.

1/62, p. 433. Wade, Simple, Effect.,

L. 2/62, p. 204. Alderson, L. 1/67, p.

533. Hillier, T. 1/62, p. 424; 1/58, pp.

552, 611. Monckton, GREAT ASTHENIA

4th Or 5th Day, Keep Flat, T. 1/59, p.

94. Mackinder, T. 1/59, p. 44. Bris-

towe, T. 2/59, pp. 180, 210, 227. Cor-

mack, B. 2/76, p. 107. Henoch, Re-

sumé, T. 1/73, p. 632. Billington, 124,

T. 1/76, p. 587. Smith, T. 2/77, p. 552.

Shiriff, P. 1/78, p. 448 *et seq.* Warnek,

T. 1/79, p. 11.

PREVENTIVE, Thursfield, L. 2/78, pp. 145,

179. Waghorn, L. 1/79, p. 105.

—QUININE, Day, T. 1/75, p. 337.

—SULPHO-CARBOLATES (80:2).

—AC. SULPHUROS. (824:2), Lewis, Gargle, J. 1/79, p. 45.

—SODII BENZOAS (269:6), Petersen, Rec.

/79, pp. 186, 441, 465; T. 1/79, p. 596.

—SODII CHLOR. (267:5), Day, T. 2/80, p. 353.

—AC. SALICYL. (822:5), Barker, B. 2/79, p. xvi.

822.

1. TR. FERRI SESQUICHL. (294:5), Hother, T. 1/59, p. 24; 1/58, pp. 552, 611; 1/61, p. 284; 1/60, p. 323; 2/60, p. 644; 1/76, p. 587. Greenhow, Loc., Intern., L. 2/65, p. 86; 2/62, p. 616; 1/75, pp. 81, 216. Noir, M. R. 1/61, pp. 236, 238; 2/63, p. 239. Prangley, 56, B.

- 1/75, p. 40. Bell, B. 2/76, p. 45. Macdonald, c. *POT. CHLOR.*, 65, One Death, T. 2/77, p. 384. Hicks, L. 1/79, p. 69. Mackenzie, T. 1/79, p. 101. Lownds, Form., L. 1/79, p. 403.
- AQ. CHLOR. (823:5), T. 1/73, p. 632.
2. OL. TEREB. (349:6, 824:1), c. *STIMUL.*, Percy, T. 1/59, p. 246. Cooper, c. OL. JECOR., T. 1/60, p. 299. Pringle, L. 1/78, p. 444; T. 1/81, p. 101.
- AC. CARBOL. (823:5), McEwen, P. 2/78, p. 428.
- DIET (122:4), Cormack, Chief, B. 2/76, pp. 108, 110. Wade, Copious Fluids, L. 2/62, p. 204. Mackenzie, Chief, T. 1/79, p. 101.
- WINE (432:2), Bricheteau, M. R. 1/65, p. 241. Cormack, B. 2/76, p. 109. McKinder, T. 1/59, p. 44. Kingsford, PORT, Best, L. 1/79, p. 590.
- POT. BROMID. (824:1), Post, T. 2/76, p. 588.
3. POT. CHLOR. (260:2), Loc., Intern., T. 1/59, p. 9; 2/56, p. 220; 1/73, p. 632; 2/76, p. 586; 1/77, p. 659. Prangley, 56, B. 1/75, p. 40. Marshall, R. 2/70, p. 75. Gibbs, M. R. 2/60, p. 385; 2/77, p. 479. Wade, c. *POT. IOD.*, L. 2/62, p. 204; 1/75, p. 216. Cesare, c. *CHLORAL*, Loc., T. 1/76, p. 800; 2/76, pp. 9, 101. Knowles, L. 1/77, p. 74. Nothing Else, T. 2/77, p. 197. Macdonald, c. *TR. FERRI*, 45, 1 Death, T. 2/77, p. 384. Bell, J. 1/78, p. 749; 2/81, p. 729. Jacobi, Val., Danger, T. 1/79, p. 599.
- POT. PERMANG. (262:1), Mackall, Loc., Intern., R. 1/65, p. 55. Evans, Magical, T. 2/66, p. 458; R. 1/69, p. 136; 1/67, p. 58. Copland, L. 1/63, p. 151. Bell, L. 1/79, p. 101. Lownds, L. 1/79, p. 403.
- HYPODERMIC. (219:1), Brown, Rec. /79, p. 399.
- POT. IOD. (264:4), Laurie, B. 1/75, p. 300. Wade, L. 2/62, p. 204.
- POT. OXALAS (259:6), Rec. /81, p. 498.
- ALKALIES (216:3), Loc., Intern., M. R., 2.58, p. 254; T. 2/59, p. 173. Reeves, L. 2/63, p. 374.
- SODÆ BORAS (268:5), Laycock, Gargle, T. 1/58, p. 548. Intern., T. 2/59, p. 639.
- AC. BORAC. (268:6), Atkinson, P. 1/80, p. 254.
- AC. SALICYL. (823:5), Pownall, L. 1/79, p. 359.
- AC. OXAL. (449:5), P. 2/80, p. 463.
- SULPHITES (245:4), Lyall, R. 2/63, p. 46; 2/66, p. 28. Sansom, T. 2/66, p. 555.
- MERCURY (302:5), Hillier, Troussseau, T. 1/62, p. 424. Erichsen, CYANIDE, T. 1/77, p. 454. Reiter, Rec./78, pp. 78, 214. Hovell, Purge At First, L. 2/78, p. 914.
6. CUBEBS (365:6), T. 1/70, p. 314. Robinson, M. R. 1/77, p. 463; M. R. 2/77, p. 479.
- PILOCARPINE (418:1), Specif., T. 1/81, p. 101; 2/81, p. 82; Rec./81, p. 51. Jacobi? T. 2/81, p. 82; L. 2/81, p. 962.
- EMETICS (220:2), ZINCI SULPH., T. 1/62, p. 384. Cormack, B. 2/76, p. 112. Gibbs,

SANGUIN. (458:1), T. 1/60, p. 321. Prangley, 56, CUPRI S., B. 1/75, p. 41.

823.

1. ICE (190:1), Sucked, T. 2/60, p. 237; 2/78, pp. 367, 424. Taylor, Exter., R. 1/64, p. 136.
- OL. JECORIS (501:2), Cormack, Great Value, Early, B. 2/76, p. 110.
- ELECTRICITY (194:3), Rec./81, p. 411.
3. EXPECTANT, Limousin, R. 1/60, p. 90.
- DIPHTHERIA—LOCAL TREAT. (822:1)—
- LECTURES, Gendron, Alone, M. R. 2/60, p. 251. Bell, B. 1/76, p. 49; J. 1/78, p. 749. Wade, L. 2/62, p. 204. Smith, Var. Formulæ, T. 2/77, p. 552. Hagenbuck, Necess., J. 2/78, p. 880. Smith, T. 1/80, p. 296. Summary, J. 2/81, p. 123. Wood, Why Essent., T. 2/81, p. 719.
- STEAM (626:1), Cormack, Pretty's Kettle, B. 2/76, p. 108. Mackenzie, T. 1/79, p. 101. Eigenbrodt, J. 1/79, p. 147.
- CAUSTICS (211:6), Haimer, T. 1/60, p. 243; M. R. 2/60, p. 251. Macklin, T. 1/59, pp. 24, 44, 94; J. 2/81, p. 123.
- CONTRA, Bulley, T. 1/59, p. 337; R. 1/61, p. 90; 2/63, p. 121. Bristowe, T. 2/59, p. 228. Duckworth, Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 389.
- ARGENTI NIT., J. 2/81, p. 729.
- LIQ. POT. CAUST., Hot, Mann, M. R. 1/77, p. 463.
- GARGLES (822:1), Various, T. 1/61, p. 398. Troussseau, M. R. 1/62, p. 433.
- QUININE (403:5), Brackenridge, B. 2/75, p. 25.
- INTERN., Smith, T. 2/77, p. 552. Tweedy, Hist., L. 1/80, p. 283.
- AC. HYDROCHL. (247:1), Heslop, T. 1/58, pp. 552, 611.
5. AC. CARBOL. (353:2, 823:2), Sedgwick, T. 1/67, p. 216. Wright, L. 2/76, pp. 40, 101. Callaghan, L. 2/71, p. 281; M. R. 2/71, p. 62. Fuller, SPRAY, FAINTNESS FR., R. 1/69, p. 136. Souley, c. CAMPHOR, T. 2/77, p. 620; 2/80, p. 80. Walker, c. IOD. *et* TANNIN, L. 1/81, p. 356; J. 1/81, p. 554.
- AC. SALICYLAS (359:2), Fergus, L. 1/78, p. 775. Pownall, J. 2/78, p. 919; L. 1/79, p. 359.
6. CHLORINE SOL. (246:5), Blyth, T. 1/53, p. 407. PREPAR. Intern., Local., T. 1/73, p. 632. Budd, M. R. 1/62, p. 433. Johnson, L. 1/75, p. 81. Balfour, M. R. 1/72, p. 543. Knowles, L. 1/77, p. 74; 1/79, p. 69.
- CYANIDE MERCURY (305:2), T. 1/81, p. 101.
- LEMON JUICE (450:5) And GARLIC (346:6), Cazin, M. R. 1/60, p. 281; 1/66, p. 230.
- WALNUT LEAVES (361:3), Rec./81, p. 193.

824.

1. TANNIN (360:3), Williams, L. 1/67, p. 334; J. 2/81, p. 654.

- BROMINE (253:1), Goldsmith, L. 2/63, p. 526; T. 1/76, p. 588.
- POT. BROMID. (266:2), Metcalfe, T. 1/61, p. 284; 1/76, p. 588.
- IODINE, Inhal. (251:2), Curran, Mode, L. 2/67, pp. 357, 513; B. 1/75, p. 39; T. 1/75, p. 337. C. AC. CARB., Thomson, L. 1/77, p. 596; J. 1/81, p. 554. INJECTED INTO TONSILS, Menzel, T. 2/73, p. 127; Francis, L. 1/58, pp. 276, 325. Prangley, PAINTED, B. 1/75, p. 39.
- TURPENTINE (350:1, 822:2), Edel, Inhal., P. 1/78, p. 298. Cleave, Local, J. 1/81, p. 451.
- EUCALYPTUS OIL, Inhal. (408:1), Mosler, Rec. /79, p. 284.
2. OXYGEN (224:4), Day, PEROX. HYDR., T. 1/75, p. 337. Goolden, L. 2/79, p. 606. SODÆ BENZ., Klebs, J. 2/78, p. 929. Letzerich, Rec. /79, p. 223.
- AQ. CALCIS (620:1), As IN CROUP.
- AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:4), Joyee, L. 1/75, p. 82. Carpenter, J. 1/79, p. 8. Joyce, J. 1/79, p. 309. Stuart, P. 1/79, p. 248; 2/79, p. 272.
- PULV. SULPH., Bartlett, L. 1/77, p. 596. Meymott, J. 2/81, p. 691. Oertel, Contra, J. 1/79, p. 38.
- SODÆ HYPOSULPH., McGraith, J. 2/81, p. 691.
- AC. LACTICUM (620:2).
- AC. GLYCE. PEPSIN, White, L. 2/81, p. 700.
- CHLORAL (443:6), Cesare, L. 1/76, p. 800; 2/66, p. 9; T. 2/76, p. 586. Rokitsansky, Rec. /78, p. 527. Mackenzie, T. 1/79, p. 101.
- INTERN., March, T. 1/81, p. 319.
3. HOT WATER PACKING (229:6), Bulley, T. 1/59, p. 337.
- BLEEDING (163:5), Daviot, M. R. 1/60, p. 17. Alderson, LEECHES, L. 1/67, p. 534.
- LARYNGOT. (612:3), Hillier, T. 1/61, p. 192.
4. TRACHEOTOMY (623:1), Hillier, T. 1/61, p. 194; 1/63, p. 85. Cormack, B. 2/76, p. 112. Greenhow, L. 2/65, p. 85. 504, T. 1/78, pp. 119, 346. Warnek, Improved After Treat., T. 1/79, p. 12. Mackenzie, T. 1/79, p. 101. Lawson, Recov., L. 1/79, p. 338. Buchanan, 33, J. 1/80, p. 554. 62, T. 1/81, p. 404. Richardson (621:4).
- WHEN, West, Chest Walls Receded, J. 1/79, pp. 52, 114.
- ADHESION OF CORDS, Follow. (621:3).
- EXCISION OF TONSILS (829:7), Bouchut, 11, T. 2/60, p. 413. Paillot, 3, T. 1/62, p. 17.

THROAT—SACCHARINE—

CASE, Gibbs, R. 1/60, p. 305.

825.

PALATE—

3. MOVEMENTS IN DEGLUTITION (120:5).
—IN PRONOUNCING VOWELS (602:5).

FORM, IN WEAK INTELLECTS (1361:3).

4. GLANDS, HYPERTROPHY (810:5).

VELUM PALATI—

5. FUNCTIONS, Falksen, Rec./80, p. 468.
- PARALYSIS, Bowles, STERTOR (1428:6), T. 1/60, p. 126; Poore, L. 2/80, p. 370. Duchenne, Progr., MUSCUL. PARAL. (113:2), M. R. 1/61, p. 252.
- IN DIPHTh. (120:3); FACIAL PALSY (1440:5).
- SYPHILIS (816:5), Verneuil, M. R. 2/76, p. 204.

UVULA—

6. ANATOMY, Gibb, L. 1/72, p. 180.
- ABSENT, Ogle, T. 2/65, p. 418.
- USES, Gibb, L. 1/72, pp. 180, 277. Balburnie, L. 2/69, p. 665; 1/70, pp. 69, 755; 1/72, p. 530; 1/74, p. 462.
- REFLEX INFLU., Rubio, T. 2/81, p. 758.

826.

1. IN GOUT (1466:5), Elongation, Sign In Old People, Paget, B. 2/75, p. 243.
- DURING MENSES (1142:2), Turner, Almost Always ŒDEMAT., Treat., T. 2/61, p. 317.
- RELAXATION, Voice, Rec./81, p. 7.
- INFLUENCE ON DISTANT ORGANS, T. 2/81, p. 758.
2. —IN CONGESTION OF LIVER (968:4).
- TR. FERRI (829:3) Locally, L. 1/67, p. 262.
- TR. IODINI (829:3), Walker, L. 1/67, pp. 322, 410, 477.
- EXCISION, Garrett, Remove ALL, Not PART, L. 1/72, p. 530.
- HEMORRH. (829:5), Treat., Rec./81, p. 24.
- IN COUGH (648:2), L. 1/74, p. 462.
3. —IN DEAFNESS (1805:2).
- EFFECT ON VOICE, Poulain, J. 2/80, p. 690. Browne, J. 2/80, p. 766.
- ULCERS, AND OF PALATE—Hutchinson, L. 1/70, p. 116.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:2), Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 209.
- SYPHILITIC (816:5), Paget, T. 1/58, p. 137.

827.

CLEFT PALATE—STAPHYLOPLASTY—

1. —URANOPLASTICS, T. 2/61, p. 69—
- HARE LIP (801:3). MOUTH (795:4)—
- LECTURES, Shorthouse, Men With CLEFT P. Do Not Procreate, M. R. 1/72, p. 518.
- LIONS IN ZOO, Born With C. P., Die, M. R. 1/72, p. 519. Fergusson, Clin., T. 1/52, p. 433; New Plan, L. 2/73, p. 784; B. 1/74, p. 217; 1/76, p. 179; L. 1/74, pp. 298, 883. Cole, J. 2/81, p. 747. Mason, L. 2/74, p. 579; 2/75, p. 661. Kingsley, T. 2/64, p. 644. Field, T. 2/56, p. 190; 1/62, pp. 57, 78.
- Bryant, Pass Sutures Before Oper., L. 1/75, p. 196. Bellamy, B. 2/75, p. 204.

- Langenbeck, New, R. 2/61, p. 154; T. 2/61, p. 69; 1/62, p. 44. Hulke? Langenbeck's Claim, T. 2/61, pp. 213, 537, 592. Tait, M. R. 2/70, p. 181. Heath, Diagr., Needle, Diagr., L. 2/58, p. 627.
3. Mason, Oper. To RESTORE VOICE, L. 2/69, p. 198; 2/74, p. 578. Rawson, Safety Needle To Secure Edges, B. 1/76, p. 178. Nelaton, Declines Oper., Why? R. 1/62, p. 149. Smith, In CHILD., T. 1/68, p. 107; Modif. Of Ferguson, L. 2/77, p. 425. Mason, Clin., B. 2/77, p. 195; T. 1/78, p. 151. Owen, T. 2/79, p. 259. Duncan, Imp., L. 2/79, p. 502. Woakes, Needle, T. 2/79, p. 526; Diagr., L. 2/80, p. 129. Rawdon, J. 1/80, p. 915. Furlong, Needle, Diagr., L. 2/80, p. 478. Wolff, Rec./81, p. 25.
- How PREVENT IN HEREDIT. PREDISPOS., Tuckey, T. 2/78, p. 408.
- AGE, Forster, 2 Yrs., L. 1/72, p. 352. Mason, 6 Or 7 Yrs., L. 2/74, p. 579; B. 2/77, p. 195.
- CHLOROFORM, Mason, Best, B. 2/77, p. 198; L. 2/69, p. 226.
- POT. BROMID. (266:2), To Destroy Sensibility Of M. M., R. 1/63, p. 332.
4. CAUTERIZATION (212:6), Cure, R. 2/60, p. 212. Coleman, L. 2/81, p. 613.
- PRESSURE (222:4), Reeves, R. 2/61, p. 153.
- Ac. NIT. (212:6), Mason, Cure, L. 1/67, p. 669; 2/76, p. 170; B. 2/77, p. 197.
- KNIVES, Smyly, T. 1/62, p. 583.
- HÆMORRHAGE, Marsh, Plug, Post PALAT. CANAL, L. 1/78, p. 89.

PALATE—ARTIFICIAL—

5. DIRECTION, Kingsley, Diagr., T. 2/64, p. 644; M. R. 1/73, p. 129. Elliott, T. 1/60, p. 419. Parkinson, T. 1/60, p. 495; L. 1/67, p. 41. Ramsay, L. 1/68, pp. 404, 435. Stearn, L. 2/45, p. 7.

828.

TONSILS—

2. ANALOGY OF WITH UTERUS (1109:6).
SYMPATHY WITH OVARIES (1155:3).
SYMPATHY WITH UTERUS (1103:6; 828:3).
SUPERNUMERARY, Paget, T. 1/58, p. 136.

TONSILLITIS—AMYGDALITIS—CAUSE.

- FUNGI (318:5), Norbury, L. 1/77, p. 64.
RHEUMAT. (1454:5), Fowler, L. 2/80, p. 933.
SYPHILIS (816:5), Cornil, L. 2/78, p. 268.
3. DIAGNOSIS, FR. CAROTID ANEURISM (730:1).
—FR. TRISMUS (1330:2), Curling, T. 2/58, p. 111.
METASTASIS (556:3), *Vide* ORCHITIS (1220:3);
HYDROCELE (1225:3), *Vide* 828:2.

TONSILLITIS—TREATMENT (814:6).—

4. LECTURES, Wilks, L. 1/71, p. 262. Brinton, L. 1/57, p. 345. Naudin, Chr., R. 1/48, p. 74. Wunderlich, M. R. 2/50, p. 56. Verneuil, Rec./79, p. 179. Heath, J. 1/81, p. 263.

ACONIT. (814:6). BELLAD. (814:6). GUAIAC. (815:1).

5. OPIUM (462:4), Hilton, Paint Fauces To Rest Parts, L. 2/63, p. 90.
Ac. GALLIC. (265:9), C. BEAUFOY'S SOL., Neale, T. 1/55, p. 459.
Ac. CARBOL. (816:2). POT. CHLOR. (815:4).
ALUM. UST. (275:4), Brctonneau, R. 1/46, p. 180.
ARGENTI NIT. (307:2), M. R. 2/52, p. 548.
6. OL. HYDRARG. C. MORPH. (162:4), Marshall, L. 1/72, p. 711.
IODINE (252:2), Injected Into TONSIL, Menzel, T. 2/73, p. 127.
ICE (190:4), Bradley, T. 2/76, p. 540.
LANCING, Heath, Direct., J. 1/81, p. 263.
Lefferts, P. 1/81, p. 219.

829.

TONSILS—ENLARGED—

1. PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4) OF CHILD. (1522:1), Paget, T. 1/58, p. 136.
MAL-NUTRITION FR., Yearsley, T. 1/53, p. 552; R. 1/64, p. 158. Paget, T. 1/58, p. 136.
CAUSING NIGHTMARE (1369:5).
PROTECTIVE AGAINST CROUP (617:2; 620:6).

TONSILS—ENLARGED—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Norton, L. 2/70, p. 81. Allen, T. 2/76, p. 72. Naudin, R. 1/48, p. 74; T. 2/60, p. 412. Atkinson, FATTY ENLARG., R. 2/73, p. 196.
FEL BOY. (542:4), Bonorden, T. 2/58, p. 352.
ALUM. SULPHAS (275:2), Caustic, Homolle, M. R. 2/61, p. 255.
3. LONDON PASTE (212:2), Mackenzie, Composit., T. 1/66, p. 222; L. 2/70, p. 87.
TR. IODINI (826:2).
TR. FERRI (826:2), Inject., Wilkinson, L. 1/72, p. 135.
TANNIN (360:3), Miall, Melts Them Down, B. 1/75, p. 304.
4. EXTIRPATION BY FINGER, Larghi, T. 1/62, p. 357. Bernardino, R. 2/62, p. 240.
MASSAGE (223:6), Quinart, Rec./79, p. 192.
EXCISION, Sboithouse, Causing Absorption Of TESTICLES (1224:3), M. R. 1/72, p. 519; J. 2/81, p. 193? Only Super. Part Necess., L. 1/75, p. 487. Deroubaix, M. R. 2/63, p. 550. Heath, Direct., J. 1/81, p. 264; 2/81, p. 965. Gamgee, Wonderful Benefit In Weak Ailing Child., L. 2/75, p. 487. Guersant, Mode, M. R. 2/64, p. 269. Forster, T. 2/60, p. 412; 2/58, p. 168. Harvey, M. R. 1/51, p. 517.
5. —LEADING TO SUICIDE (1618:4), Taylor, T. 2/81, p. 758.
—HÆMORRHAGE After, Nelaton, T. 1/58, p. 19. Hood, Checked By VOMITING (153:1), L. 2/70, p. 600. *Vide* 830:1.
—AMYGDALATOME, Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 37; 1/63, p. 40; L. 1/70, p. 780. Browne, J. 2/81, pp. 695, 1045.

6. EXCISION, Curative In, DIPHTH. (824:4);
CROUP (620:5); DEAFNESS (1805:1).
—BAD, Proteet Fr. CROUP (617:2; 620:6)?

830.

TONSILS—AFFECTIONS—

1. HÆMORRHAGE FROM (144:1), Probable
Sources, T. 2/59, p. 631.
—FOLLOWING AMYGDALOTOMY (829:5).
—TREATMENT, *Vide* 829:5. Rec./81, p. 24.
—FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:1), Thompson, T.
2/59, p. 631. Stanley, L. 2/59, p. 509.
—LIG. OF CAROTIDS (744:1), Stanley, Death
2Mths After, Fr. SOFTENING OF BRAIN,
T. 2/59, p. 630; 1/60, p. 88; Rec./81,
p. 24.
3. CALCULI IN, Bryant, L. 2/60, p. 487.
CANCER (817:5), Poland, M. R. 1/72, p.
477. Browne, L. 1/78, p. 202; 2/78, p.
808. Butlin, J. 1/81, p. 555.
4. PYÆMIA (169:3), Greenhow, L. 2/65, p. 86.
CHANCRE, Spellmann, Rec./79, p. 282; 1/81,
p. 78.
ADENOID DISEASE, Atkinson, R. 2/73, p.
196. Allen (829:2).

831.

1. ŒSOPHAGUS—GULLET—ANAT. AND
PHYSIOLOGY. *Vide* DEGLUTITION
(120:4); DYSPHAGIA (121:1)—

- LECTURES, Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 1; M. R.
2/59, p. 228. Luton, L. 1/78, p. 90.
Mosso, Movements, L. 2/74, p. 281.
VESSELS, VARIX, L. 1/81, p. 926.
NERVES, Lee, T. 1/62, p. 323; 1/76, p. 489.
PNEUMOGASTRIC, Sect. (1443:2), Bernard,
SUFFOCATION After Meals, T. 2/60, p. 1.
Habershon, Dis., T. 1/76, p. 489.
2. GLANDS (132:2), WATERBRASH (839:4),
FR. HYPERSECRETION, Ch. D., p. 337.
DIVERTICULUM, Kurz, J. 1/80, p. 558.
ABSENT, Porro, L. 2/71, p. 581.
ŒSOPHAGOSCOPE, Mackenzie, Diagn., T. 2/81,
p. 60. Bevan, Diagn., L. 1/68, pp. 470,
516. Girard, Under Chlorof., Rec./80, p.
280.
AUSCULTATION, Hamburger, R. 1/69, p.
127. Mackenzie, Diagn., L. 1/74, p. 753.
T. 2/76, p. 564. Luton, L. 1/78, p. 90.
4. PARALYSIS (1271:4), Mackenzie, Clin., T.
2/76, p. 564.
INFLAMMATION, M. R. 1/51, p. 333.
ŒSOPHAGISM—NERVOUS (1335:1) *vel* SPAS-
MODIC STRICTURE OF ŒSOPHAGUS, *Vide*
DYSPHAGIA (121:1). Nclaton, M. R. 1/64,
p. 541. Brinton, L. 1/66, p. 2. Power,
Singular Case P. M., L. 1/66, p. 252.
Skey, L. 1/64, p. 32; T. 2/66, p. 385;
2/72, p. 664. Habershon, T. 1/76, p.
489. Mackenzie, T. 2/76, p. 456. Thorn-
ton, L. 1/81, p. 617.
—GOUTY, Moorhead, L. 2/81, p. 164.

—MORPHIA, Hypod., Reichard, P. 1/78, p. 216.

- ŒSOPHAGUS—ORGANIC STRICTURE — CAN-
CER (832:2), Holmes, Diagn. Diff., SOLID
6. FOOD 2 Days Before Death, L. 2/76, p.
824. Forster, L. 2/63, p. 247. Nunneley,
T. 2/61, p. 595. Godlee, æt. 4, After ACE-
TIC, Ac., Cure, L. 1/75, p. 853. Paget,
L. 1/71, p. 11; 2/65, p. 559. Stead, Ex-
traord. Recov. After SULPH. AC., L. 2/65,
p. 145. CONGEN., M. R. 2/62, p. 437.
Macilwain, L. 1/60, p. 432. Billroth, Rec.
/80, p. 86.
—GASTROTOMY (832:4; 851:6), Bradley,
Lived 28 Days, L. 2/78, p. 621. Boy
æt. 12, Cure, Mode Of Eating, J. 1/79,
p. 905. Æt 7, Cure, T. 1/80, p. 168.
Buchanan, L. 1/81, p. 7. Bryant, Direct.,
L. 1/81, p. 572. Jones, J. 2/81, p. 709.
—CATHETERISM, Duplay, Diffie., Rec./79,
p. 36.

832.

2. ŒSOPHAGUS — SYPHIL. STRICT. (1205:2),
West, L. 2/72, p. 291. Mackenzie, L. 1/74,
p. 574.
—DILATOR, Jaap, L. 2/73, p. 769.
ŒSOPHAGUS — CANCER, Mackenzie, Based
On 100 Fatal, T. 1/76, p. 649; 2/76, pp.
81, 137; L. 1/74, p. 754. Wilks, Ob-
seure, T. 1/61, p. 631. Butlin, J. 1/81, p.
555. Habershon, M. R. 1/59, p. 164.
Holmes, Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 824. Pollock,
L. 1/77, p. 940. Couper, T. 2/80, p. 460.
—OPENING IN TRACHEA (625:4), Ward, T.
2/52, p. 99; 1/66, p. 338.
—PERFOR. AORTA, Neil, Latent, L. 1/80, p.
447. Coupland, L. 2/81, p. 893.
3. —STRICTURE (832:1), Leech, T. 1/56, p. 447.
—DYSPHAGIA (121:3), Sudden, Thornton, L.
1/81, p. 617; Butlin, L. 1/81, p. 677.
—LOW PNEUMONIA, FR. PRESSURE ON PNEU-
MOC. (1444:6), Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 387.
—PRESSURE ON RECURR. LARYNG. (1446:1),
Mackenzie, Diagn., L. 1/74, p. 755.
4. ŒSOPHAGEAL CANCER—TREATMENT, Mac-
kenzie, T. 2/76, p. 137.
—PROBANG, Coupland, Caution, L. 2/81, p. 893.
—CUT OUT PIECE OF TUBE, Billroth, Exp.,
Dog, L. 1/72, p. 28; M. R. 1/72, p. 279.
—GASTROTOMY (831:6), Habershon, L. 1/58,
p. 364. Jones, L. 2/66, p. 665; 2/71, p.
119; 1/73, p. 131; Lived 41 Days, L.
1/75, p. 678. Callender, 96 Hrs., L. 1/77,
p. 531. Bryant, L. 2/77, p. 9; T. 1/77, p.
484; Rec./78, p. 255. Langton, J. 1/79, pp.
310, 395. McCarthy, 5 Days, M. R. 2/77,
p. 208; L. 1/79, p. 475. Moore, 8 Dys.,
L. 2/79, p. 425. Littlewood, 9 Dys., L.
2/79, p. 466. Lücke, 13 Hrs., T. 2/80, p.
187. Elias, Anal. 40, Rec./80, p. 415.
Bryant, L. 1/81, p. 573. Reeves, Œso-
phagostomy, Best, L. 2/81, pp. 796,
878. Bird, 5, Discuss., L. 2/81, p. 872.
McGill, 2, L. 2/81, p. 942. Jacobi, T.
2/74, p. 555. Verneuil, Success., T. 2/76,

- p.527. IN STRICT.FR.CAUSTICS,L.2/76, p. 655; 1/77, p. 51. Maunder, Attempt, Diffic., T. 2/76, p. 536.
- ESOPHAGUS—POLYPUS, Annandale, T.2/78, p. 761. James, J. 2/78, p. 832.
- ESOPHAGEAL ULCER, Perforat., Rec./79, p. 283; /81, p. 510.
- BISMUTH, Ch. D., p. 335.
- ESOPHAGUS—RUPTURE, Meyer, M.R. 2/59, p. 257. Griffin, During VOMIT.(858:1), L. 2/69, p. 337. Fitz, do., M.R. 2/77, p.207. Adams, do., L. 1/78, p. 789.
- ESOPHAGUS—WOUNDS. *Vide* 852:4—

833.

STOMACH—ANAT. AND PHYSIOL.—

4. LECTURES, Brinton, Exper., M. R. 2/62, p. 189. Pavy, L. 1/63, p. 492. Mantegazza, TRANSPLANTING STOMACH OF FROG (1639:3), M. R. 2/67, p. 162.
- ABNORMALITIES, White, L. 2/77, p. 765.
- CAPACITY, L. 2/78, p. 489.
- POSITION, J. 2/81, p. 828.
- TEMPERAT., Winternitz, J.2/72, p. 266.
- MOVEMENTS, EXCITED BY, PILOCARP.(418:1).
- ARRESTED BY, BELLAD.(375:3), L.2/81, p. 1027.
- M. MEMBRANE (25:2), Morbid Changes, Jones, T. 1/54, p. 581; 1/53, p. 568.
- Andral, THICKENING, Confounded With CANCER (849:5), M. R. 2/54, p. 56.
5. ABSORPTION OF FERMENTS (420:4), Bernard, Impossible, T. 1/60, p. 390. IN HORSE, NON-ABSORPTIVE (580:2).
- OF FLUIDS, Exper., L. 2/81, p. 1100.
- NERVES, Microscop. Anat., Meissner, M. R. 2/57, p. 510. Lee, T. 1/62, p. 323.
6. VAGUS (836:5), Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 1. Braam, T. 2/73, p. 260; 1/76, p. 679.

834.

1. GLANDS, MICROSCOP. ANAT., Ecker, M. R. 1/53, pp. 281, 553. Ebstein, L. 1/70, p. 882. Jones, Prepar., M. R. 2/55, p. 307.
- PHYSIOL. Heidenhain, L. 1/79, p. 489.
- PATHOLOGY, Jones, M. R. 2/55, p. 305; 2/54, p. 55. Flint, R. 1/71, p. 101. Fox, T. 2/58, p. 46.
- FATTY DEGEN.(1673:3), M.R.1/53, p.349.
3. GASTRIC ARTERY—Donaldson, ANEURISM, R. 2/62, p. 135.

GASTRIC JUICE—

- PHYSIOL., Jones, T.1/51, p.633. Rev., M.R. 2/63, p. 179; 1/55, p.261. Bernard, Exp., T. 2/60, pp. 1, 73, 123. Harley, M. R. 1/60, p. 209. Richet, Rec./79, p. 32. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683.
- CARNIVOROUS FISHES (495:3).
- SECRETION, Contin., Braun, T. 1/74, p. 621.
- QUANTITY, Grunewald, 22½ Pts., Woman With FISTULA (851:4), M. R. 1/55, p. 261. Bidder, 15 To 16 Pts., M. R. 2/55, p. 311.

5. Parkes, Quotes Grunewald, T. 1/55, p. 333.
- ACTION, *vide* DIGESTION (836:3), Pavy, Living Bodies Digested Unless, Protected By Mucus, M. R. 2/57, p. 139.
- WHY STOMACH NOT DIGESTED, Pavy, Harley (838:5), M. R. 1/60, p. 211; 2/57, p. 139. Thudichum, T.1/60, p. 644.
6. Pavy, ALKALIN. BLOOD, T. 1/62, pp.273, 298; L. 1/63, p. 492.
- ACTION, Retarded, BY ACIDS (215:5), Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 123. Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 380.
- BILE (966:6), PANCREATIC J. (993:1). Schmidt, M.R.1/55, p.112. *Vide* 837:2.
- UREA (1029:1), Bidder, T. 2/60, p. 228.
- ACTION, Promoted, BY ALKALIES (215:6), Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 123. Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 380.

835.

GASTRIC JUICE—CHEMISTRY (837:1)—

2. LECTURES, Harley, M. R. 1/60, p. 207.
- Marcet, R.1/62, p.323. Richet, Acid, Exp., L. 1/77, p. 510. Gamgee, T. 2/77, p.222.
- Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 684; L. 1/80, p. 589.
- CALCIS BIPHOSPHAS (273:5) FORMS THE ACID, Blondlot, R. 1/59, p. 326.
- LACTIC ACID (543:1), Exclusively, Buisson, M. R. 1/66, p. 29. Maly, Contra, M. R. 1/77, p. 229.
- MILK CURDLING FERMENT (539:1), Roberts, L. 1/80, p. 629.
- UREA (1030:2), If Kidneys Absent Or Dis.
- PEPSINE. *Vide* RENNET (542:1)—
3. NATURE, Brücke, Not ALBUMINOUS, T.1/61, p.636. Gamgee, T. 2/77, p.222. Roberts, Includes Two Ferments, J. 2/79, p. 684; L. 1/80, p. 589.
- ANTAGONISTIC To TRYPSIN (993:4), Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 684; L. 1/80, pp. 589, 629.
- PREPARATION (1837:4), Squire, T. 1/57, p. 199; Cheap, Good, 411. Beale, R. 1/59, p. 348; T. 1/67, p. 348; R. 1/71, p. 183.
4. QUANTITY IN PIGS' STOMACH, T. 1/72, p. 152. Hasleden, Correct Acct., R.2/67, p.124. Bullock, L. 2/70, p. 214. Forster, Extracted By GLYCERINE, R. 1/71, p.183.
- Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 684. Lees, Bullock's Glycerole, J.2/79, p. 965. Sieveking, Exper., T. 1/57, p. 336.
- LIQUOR PEPSINE, Roberts, Bengers, J. 2/79, p. 684.
- SALINE ESSENCE OF PEPSINE, Lee's, "Digestive Ketchup," Best, J. 2/79, p.965.
5. —PEPSINE WINE (542:1), Ellis, Prep., T. 2/62, p. 56; 1/63, p. 414. Mialhe, T. 2/59, p. 384. Reeve, R. 2/65, p. 288.
- Squibb, Direct., P. 1/78, p. 296.
- OSTRICH PEPSINE, Ebelot, T. 2/78, p. 207.
- TEST FOR PEPSINE, T. 1/57, pp. 177, 199; L. 1/73, p.579. Tuson, Anal. Of Var.,

L. 2/70, p. 212. Pavy, Diffic. To Obtain Pure, L. 1/63, p. 462. Dowdeswell, Tables Of Strength, P. 1/80, p. 192.

FOWLS' PEPSINE—INGLUVIN, Frowert, P. 1/78, p. 380; 1/81, p. 43. Folsom, T. 2/73, p. 55. Dabbs, J. 1/81, p. 86.

836.

2. ADMINISTRATION, Boudault, M. R. 2/57, p. 229. SUBSTITUTES, AC. LACT. (543:2). INGLUVIN (835:5).

—LACTOPEPTINE, J. 1/79, p. 476.

THERAPEUTICS, Pavy, T. 1/62, p. 273, *vide* 844:3. Leube, ACID DEFICIENT IN DYSPEPSIA, T. 2/75, p. 531. Exp., Contra, M. R. 2/77, p. 220.

IN DYSPEPS. (844:3); MALNUTRIT. (158:3); DIABETES (338:6); VOMITING (860:2); FETID BREATH (633:4); PYREXIAL CONVALESCENCE (1502:1); INFANTILE DIS. (1521:1); INJECTED INTO—TUMOURS (1659:3); CANCER (1668:2).

3. IN DYSPEPS. (844:3); MALNUTRIT. (158:3); DIABETES (338:6); VOMITING (860:2); FETID BREATH (633:4); PYREXIAL CONVALESCENCE (1502:1); INFANTILE DIS. (1521:1); INJECTED INTO—TUMOURS (1659:3); CANCER (1668:2).

DIGESTION—BY STOMACH. *Vide* 834:5—

LECTURES, Jones, DIGEST., RESPIRAT. (628:3), SECRET. (116:3), T. 1/51, p. 307, *et seq.*

4. Bernard, M. R. 1/54, p. 57; Exp., T. 1/60, p. 84. Chambers, DIGEST., DIET, M. R. 2/56, p. 28. Harley, M. R. 1/60, p. 206. Busch, In Woman, INTEST. DIVID. (880:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 228. Kjellberg, EPITHELIAL VILLI (25:2), During, M. R. 2/62, p. 305. Exper., On PYLORUS (850:2), M. R. 1/77, p. 202.

5. VAGUS (1443:4), Bidder & Schmidt, Exp., M. R. 2/53, p. 261. Lehmann, Fallacies Of Sect., M. R. 1/55, p. 114. Bernard, Sect., T. 2/60, p. 1; 1/76, p. 434. *Vide* 833:5.

6. ALCOHOL (423:3), Parkes, L. 1/74, p. 758. DURING PYREXIA, OFTEN GOOD (1473:4). QUANTITY OF FLUIDS (863:5), *vide* 834:4.

Bidder, $\frac{1}{6}$ Of Body In 24 Hrs., M. R. 1/55, pp. 114, 261; 2/55, p. 311. Fenwick,

20—25 lbs., L. 1/68, p. 532. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 466. Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 333.

ALEXIS ST. MARTIN, æt. 79, J. 2/79, p. 381.

837.

DIGESTION—CHEMISTRY (835:2)—

1. REVIEWS, T. 2/53, p. 167. Thudichum, T. 1/70, p. 644. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683; Lect., L. 1/80, p. 513 *et seq.*; J. 1/80, p. 539 *et seq.* Lces, J. 1/80, p. 438 *et seq.*

TABLE OF FLUIDS, Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683; L. 1/80, p. 514.

DIALYSIS (310:1) OF STOMACH AND INTESTINES During, Graham, T. 2/62, p. 112.

PEPTONE, Proper., T. 1/78, p. 314. Hobe, Prep., Rec./78, pp. 215, 472; /81, p. 70; L. 1/79, p. 127. Roberts, J. 2/79, pp. 684, 724; L. 1/80, pp. 590, 629.

—INJURIOUS, ABSORBED, Brunton, P. 2/80, p. 326; J. 1/81, p. 43.

—INJECTED INTO VEINS AS FOOD (746:2).

—IN URINE, PEPTONURIA, Maixner, T. 2/79, p. 348; P. 2/81, p. 215; L. 2/81, p. 1015.

—IN Pus (168:2).

—As FOOD (127:2), Roberts, Prep., Val., J. 2/79, p. 724. Nunn c. Milk, Rec./80, p. 498.

PEPTONISER, Gerrard, J. 2/81, p. 1021.

DIGESTION—INTESTINAL. *Vide* 886:3—

2. LECTURES, Bidder, M. R. 2/75, pp. 310, 311; In LARGE, T. 1/74, p. 291. Brunton, P. 2/80, p. 327. Harley, DUODENAL (883:1), M. R. 1/60, p. 206. Lehmann, Not Interfered With By BILE, PANCR. J., M. R. 1/55, p. 112. *Vide* 834:6.

In SMALL INTESTINES, Holden, Exper., In Artific. Anus, P. 2/78, p. 414.

3. IN DYSPEPSIA (838:6), Make BOWELS Digest, Jones, MILK & LIME Water, M. R. 2/55, p. 312.

—IN MARASMUS, Bergeron, J. 1/80, p. 938.

—FOR APPETITE (119:1), Bergeron, J. 1/80, p. 938.

DIGESTION OF—

FATS (89:5); STARCH (314:5); SUGAR (827:1); CHEESE (15:4); GLUTEN (15:2); CASEIN (15:3); GELATINE (15:5); MILK (885:2).

DIGESTION—ARTIFICIAL (126:1). *Vide*

4. PEPSINE (835:3); INTEST. DIG. (837:2); PAPAYA (407:5)—

LECTURES, Donders, Exper., M. R. 2/61, p. 236. Beale, Prepar. Fr. Pig, R. 1/59, p. 348. Marcet, Direct., T. 1/67, p. 633.

Pavy, Prepar., L. 1/63, p. 463. Kinkead, PEPSINE AND PANCREATINE, L. 2/70, p. 667. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683; L. 1/80, p. 669. Lees, J. 1/80, p. 438 *et seq.*

SELF-DIGESTING SOUP (125:2; 1478:1).

838.

STOMACH—DISEASES—

3. LECTURES, Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 44. Fenwick, L. 1/68, p. 532. Prout, M. R. 1/49, p. 49.

GASTROSCOPY, L. 2/81, p. 1016.

SYMPTOMS, PAIN (1234:5), Habershon, T. 2/59, p. 525.

NERVOUS SYMPT., Rec. /81, p. 195.

VOMITING (857:3), Habershon, M. R. 1/63, p. 97; T. 1/76, p. 679. Stokoe, B. 2/75, p. 97. Anderson, L. 2/74, p. 577.

SYMPATH. DIS., Budd, T. 1/54, p. 27.

4. POWERFUL INFL. Of MIND (1363:3), Ch. D., p. 413. Habershon, ANXIETY (1363:3), Causing VOMIT., T. 1/76, p. 679. Leven, J. 2/80, p. 24.

M. MEMBRANE EXPELLED AFTER CORROS. POIS. (246:2).

FIBROID AND ALLIED DEGENERAT. (1673:6), M. R. 2/54, p. 55.

5. BLACK SUBSTANCES IN (20:3).

IN RELATION TO RENAL DISEASE (1005:3).

DIGESTION OF, P.M. (834:5), McDowall, Diagr., L. 1/79, p. 49.

STOMACH DISEASES—TREATMENT—

6. CARLSBAD SALTS (7:2), Ziemssen, Often Very Valuable, T. 2/76, p. 254.
- STOMACH PUMP (850:5), L. 2/72, p. 851.
- MAKE BOWELS DIGEST (837:3).
- SCOURING BRUSH, Used In 18th Century, T. 2/67, p. 138.
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Bell, B. 1/78, p. 329.
- CHLORAL ENEMA (444:3), Direct., Rec./79, p. 104.

839.

STOMACH—MALFORMATION—

3. DOUBLE, Baker, T. 1/67, p. 372.

STOMACH—DISPLACEMENT (958:1).

INTENSE THIRST (120:1).

PYROSIS—WATER-BRASH—

4. LECTURE, Budd, T. 1/54, p. 259.
- SOURCE OF FLUID, T. 1/54, p. 259; M. R. 2/56, p. 46. Jones, M. R. 2/55, p. 314.
- ESOPHAGEAL GLANDS (831:2), Ch. D., p. 337.
- CAUSED BY LUMBRICI (936:1).

PYROSIS—TREATMENT—

5. CAMPHOR (369:5); c. STRYCHNINE (390:2), Belcombe, L. 2/52, p. 138.
- PULV. KINO Co. (412:5), Ch. D., p. 342; c. BISMUTH, Braden, R. 1/73, p. 77.
- AC. GALL. (359:6), J. 1/54, p. 507.
6. ARGENTI OXIDUM (845:5).
- AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:5), L. 1/73, p. 294.
- GLYCERINE (270:6), Ringer, L. 2/80, p. 6.

840.

HEARTBURN—

1. LECTURE, Hunt, T. 2/52, p. 28.
- CAUSES, Pavy, R. 2/67, p. 26.
- AC. BUTYR. (91:1), Leared, T. 1/60, p. 401.
- PREGNANCY (1550:5).
- TREATMENT, Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 45.
2. —ALKALIES (215:5), Chambers, Why They Soothe PAIN? Ch. D., p. 342.
- COD OIL (501:2), Leared, T. 1/60, p. 401.

GASTRALGIA—CARDIALGIA—GASTRO-

3. DYNIA — NERVOUS DYSPEPSIA (841:5) —

LECTURES, Dick, L. 1/48, p. 632. Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 47. Eulenberg, T. 1/70, p. 576. Fenger, T. 2/58, p. 506. Day, L. 2/67, pp. 764, 802. Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 681. Leube, Diagn., P. 2/79, p. 300.

CONFOUNDED WITH ATAXIA (1261:4).

GASTRALGIA—CAUSES—

4. HYSTERIA (1335:1), Skey, T. 2/66, p. 385.
- UTERINE DISEASE (1112:2).
- ONANISM (1083:4), Fenger, T. 2/58, p. 506.
- DRAWING OF STOMACH, Singular, Jago, M. R. 1/61, p. 495.

5. RENAL DIS. (1005:3), Fenger, Ex. URINE, T. 2/58, p. 506.

CARDIAC AFFECT. (740:5), Leared, Prognostic Value, Important Facts, T. 1/67, p. 697.

PHTHISIS (687:1).

CRIES OF VERTEBRÆ (1702:4), Lea, GASTRALGIA, The Initial Symptom, R. 2/64, p. 176.

6. SYMPTOMS, Fenger, EPIGASTRIC PULSATIONS (943:4), T. 2/58, p. 506.
- DIAGNOSIS, Briquet, FR. EPIGASTRALGIA (944:3), T. 2/58, p. 559.

841.

GASTRALGIA—TREATMENT (843:3) —

1. LECTURES, Pollock, L. 1/69, p. 289. Myers, P. 2/79, p. 294.
- COCA (455:5), Mantegazza, R. 1/61, p. 272.
- MORPHIA, Endermic. (463:2), R. 1/61, p. 38.
2. ANÆSTHES. FR. COLD (189:5), L. 2/67, p. 26.
- CREASOTE (355:6), Arendt, M. R. 1/52, p. 558; T. 1/61, p. 608.
- CODEIA (464:1), Aran, Often Succeeds After All Else Fails, T. 2/61, p. 599.
- MANGANESE (276:3), Leared, R. 1/64, pp. 159, 353; L. 1/65, p. 249. Rogers, L. 1/64, p. 270. *Vide* 846:5.
3. CHLORAL (444:6), Walker, L. 1/70, p. 372.
- ZINCI SULPH. (285:6), T. 2/68, p. 26.
- ARSENIC (280:2 & 846:3) Anstie, J. 2/78, p. 829. Leared, T. 2/70, p. 94; J. 2/78, p. 951.
- ELECTRICITY (194:3), Jones, B. 1/76, p. 64.
- Myers, P. 2/79, p. 295.
- GASTRIC DOUCHE, Mulbranc, Washing Out With Carbon. Acid Water, Rec./78, p. 105.

STOMACH — SPASM (111:5) — CRAMP (840:3) —

5. LECTURES, Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 47. Habershon, T. 1/74, pp. 679, 681.
- IN INDIANS (2:2), Ch. D., p. 451.
6. DIAGNOSIS, FR. BILIARY COLIC (983:1), Trousseau, R. 2/59, p. 122.
- TREATMENT, *vide* 841:5 et 111:6.
- DRY CUPPING (164:2), Graham, L. 1/42, pp. 813, 893.
- SULPHUR (111:5). CHLOROFORM (111:6).
- HYOSCYAMINE (374:4), Walker, L. 2/81, p. 694; L. 1/77, p. 379.

842.

DYSPEPSIA—INDIGESTION (840:3) —

2. WORKS, T. 2/67, p. 578; 2/66, p. 678. Jones, L. 1/54, pp. 283, 368, 453, 533. Chambers, M. R. 1/71, p. 24. Browne, ORAL, GASTRIC, DUODENAL (883:1), R. 1/66, p. 187.
3. Pollock, L. 1/69, p. 289. Hunt, T. 2/52, p. 28. Brunton, J. 1/81, p. 41.
- DIAGNOSIS, Fox, L. 2/67, p. 228.
- FR. CARDIAC DIS., Often Confounded (782:5).
4. TONGUE (803:6), Peck, Newham, L. 1/54, p. 662.

NAILS (32:3), Beau, Furrows, Diagn., L. 1/48, p. 75.

LEFT BRACHIALGIA (1727:2), B. 1/81, p. 71.

DYSPEPSIA—CAUSES. *Vide* 840:3—

LECTURES, Budd, T. 1/54, pp. 27, 77, 125, 177, 257, 310, 365. Fox, L. 2/67, p. 228. Leared, R. 1/60, p. 296; T. 2/78, p. 662; J. 1/79, p. 660.

MUSCULAR ATONY, Leared, T. 2/78, p. 662; Tables, J. 1/79, p. 660.

5. NEUROSIS OF VAGUS (1443:4), Shearman, T. 2/56, p. 283. Leared, T. 2/78, p. 662.

UTERINE DISORDERS (1112:1).

RHEUMAT. DIATHESIS (1452:3), Dobell, ACID DYSPEPSIA, R. 1/65, p. 58.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH, COVERING PALATE (107:1). SYPHILIS (1205:2), Hutchinson, L. 1/77, p. 199.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL, Sée, J. 1/81, p. 688.

PHTHISIS (687:1). INTEMPERANCE (426:5). TOBACCO (379:5). LT. PLEURITIS (705:3).

6. LIQUIDS OF ALL KINDS, Thorowgood, L. 1/72, p. 215.

TEA (453:5), M. R. 2/60, p. 472; L. 1/63, p. 651.

PORTER (322:4), T. 2/53, p. 53. *Vide* 844:2.

843.

DYSPEPSIA—INFLUENCING—

1. OPERATIONS (1630:5), Paget, L. 2/67, p. 151. CHLOROFORM (436:1) Badly Borne.

DYSPEPSIA—A CAUSE OF—

2. INTELLECTUAL DISTURBANCES (1361:2), Jones, T. 2/65, p. 515; P. 2/81, p. 288.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS (1385:4), REFUSAL OF FOOD, Marci, R. 2/60, p. 67. Brunton, P. 2/80, pp. 258, 325.

EPILEPSY (1309:1); ILLUSIONS (1370:4); BILIOUS HEADACHE (1430:3); ASTHMA (658:5); RENAL CALCULI (1021:5).

HEMIPLEGIA (1287:2), R. 1/66, p. 94; P. 2/81, p. 288.

3. AZOTURIA (1030:3), Fuller, L. 2/67, p. 682. ALBUMINURIA (1008:6), Johnson, Expl., J. 2/79, p. 929.

TORPOR OF COLON (884:1), Thorowgood, L. 1/69, pp. 559, 699.

DYSPEPSIA—TREATMENT (841:1)—

6. LECTURES, Budd, T. 1/54, p. 27, *et seq.* Brinton, R. 1/59, p. 231; L. 1/77, p. 379. Leared, R. 1/60, p. 296. Blakiston, T. 1/74, p. 107. Leube, T. 1/74, p. 504. Fothergill, P. 1/81, p. 13.

EXAM. TEETH, Brunton, J. 1/81, p. 42.

IN SEVERE, L. 2/48, pp. 593, 618, 694, 704.

WITH ALKALINE URINE (1031:6), Ralfe, L. 2/80, pp. 87, 127.

RECUMBENCY (223:4) Often Bad, Ch. D., p. 357. Jago, Curat., M. R. 1/61, p. 495.

REGIMEN, Jackson, M. R. 1/56, p. 124. Parkes, L. 1/74, p. 722.

HEAT & MOISTURE, Arnott, M. R. 1/48, p. 522.

844.

1. BREAD (323:6), Unfermented, Daughlish, T. 1/60, p. 469; L. 2/64, p. 678. Brunton, Why Stale, J. 1/81, p. 41.

RAW MEAT (124:5), Druitt, T. 2/70, p. 4. Parkes, L. 1/74, p. 723.

TEA (842:6), Bad.

MAKE BOWLS DIGEST (837:2).

2. MALT (321:6), Beau, L. 2/40, p. 936. Coleman, J. 2/78, p. 64. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683. LIEBIG'S FOOD (1573:5). *Vide* 842:6; 321:6.

WINE ENEMA (432:2), Aran, T. 1/55, p. 266.

COCA (455:5), Mantegazza, R. 1/61, p. 272.

GLYCERINE (270:6), Ringer, In Acid, L. 2/80, p. 6.

CHANGE OF AIR (202:2), Richardson, Why So Valuable? T. 2/61, p. 333.

3. PEPsINE (836:2), Ballard, M. R. 1/57, p. 435; 2/57, p. 229. Blakiston, How Use, T. 1/74, p. 107. Sieveking, T. 1/57, p. 336. Leared? T. 2/59, p. 622; 1/60, p. 400; 2/75, p. 531. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 683. *Vide* RENNETT WINE (542:1).

BUTTERMILK (540:6), A Sovereign Diet, P. 1/79, p. 455.

4. LACTIC ACID & LACTATES (543:2).

Ox GALL (542:3), Thorowgood, With TORPID COLON, L. 1/69, p. 599.

RHEUM. (371:2), Budd, T. 1/54, p. 259. Brunton, e. SODA, Wonderf., L. 1/77, p. 379.

IPECAC. (398:3), Budd, How, T. 1/54, pp. 78, 365. Higginbottom, L. 1/52, p. 392.

5. STRYCHNIA (390:2), c. OVER-FAGGED BRAIN, Ch. D., p. 380. O'Connor, c. FERRI CITRAT., T. 1/58, p. 220. Wilkinson, c. AC. PHOSPH. (242:1), L. 2/53, p. 601. Belcombé, c. CAMPHOR (369:5), L. 2/52, p. 138. Brunton, When, L. 1/77, p. 381. Fothergill, P. 1/81, p. 20. Leared, T. 2/78, p. 662.

6. CALUMBA (465:1), Budd, Why Most Valuable Bitter, M. R. 2/56, p. 49.

GENTIAN (383:4), Dick, L. 1/48, p. 548.

BERBEERINE (470:3), Alliu, T. 2/56, p. 476.

845.

1. PRUNUS VIRGIN. (411:2), In IRRITABLE DYSPEPSIA, T. 1/68, p. 366.

HYDRASTIN (470:5), Ed., J. 2/80, p. 746.

BETONY, Rec./81, p. 271; J. 1/81, pp. 540, 582.

ACONITE (468:1), L. 2/46, p. 610.

AC. GALLICUM (359:6), J. 1/54, p. 507.

2. CREASOTE (841:1).

BRAN TEA (324:4), Daughlish, T. 1/60, p. 468. CARBO C. SODII CHLOR. (237:1), T. 2/59, p. 469. Allan, L. 1/75, p. 824. *Vide* 848:5.

4. MINER. ACIDS (248:4), Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 44. Leube, T. 1/74, p. 504; 2/75, p. 531.

AC. SULPH. (246:3), At Times Magical, L. 2/48, p. 618.

AC. CARBON. (238:6), T. 1/59, p. 169.

AC. CARBAZOT. (249:1), Aspland, Severe Case, T. 2/52, p. 289.

5. GOLD (308:2), Dick, L. 1/48, p. 548.
ARGENTI OXYD. (305:5), Lane, 2/41, p. 532.
Eyre, L. 2/55, p. 558.
6. ARGENT. NIT. (306:3), Shearman, T. 2/56, p. 282. Fleming, Injected Into STOMACH, T. 1/59, p. 108.
- BISMUTH TRISNIT. (283:3), Budd, T. 1/54, p. 366; R. 2/69, p. 28.
- BISMUTH SUB-CARB. (283:5), L. 1/60, p. 210.

846.

1. CERII OXALAS (284:1), IN ATONIC, Lee, T. 2/60, p. 512.
ZINCI SULPH. (485:6), Gillespie, T. 2/68, p. 26.
ZINCI OXYD. (285:2), Larkin, c. P. Dig. aa. gr. ij., Magn. qs. ft. pil. xxiv., i. *vel* ij., bis die., Med. Cir. 2/54, p. 101.
2. IRON ALUM (2/75), Chambers, M. R. 2/55, p. 317. Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 45. Leprieux, L. 2/53, p. 52.
3. ARSENIC (280:2), Germain, $\frac{1}{10}$ Daily In CHR., M. R. 1/61, p. 241. Leared, T. 2/70, p. 94. Thorowgood, R. 2/70, p. 163. Chambers, OBSCURE AFFECT. OF CÆCUM (884:5), R. 1/71, p. 94, *vide* 865:6.
4. HYPOSULPHITES (242:4), Bailly, Value Not Established, T. 2/61, p. 539.
ALKALIES (215:5), Ralfe, When, L. 2/78, p. 653.
CALCIS LIQ. (273:3), Basham, L. 2/45, p. 93. MILK & LIME WATER (837:2).
CALCIS BICARB. CAMBRARA WATER (273:4), Basham, L. 2/45, p. 93.
SACCHARATED LIME (273:5), Cleveland, R. 1/60, p. 351. Bennett, T. 1/65, p. 439.
5. LIQ. POTASSÆ (258:3), Spurgin's LIQUID CONDIMENT, L. 2/52, p. 77.
POT. PERMANG. (262:2), Jackson, R. 1/64, p. 253. Leared, R. 1/64, p. 159. Rogers, L. 1/64, p. 2/70; 1/65, p. 249, *vide* 841:2.
POT. IOD. (264:4), Hutchinson, L. 1/77, p. 199.
SODÆ CARB. (268:3). ELECTRICITY (841:3).

847.

GASTRITIS—

2. LECTURES, Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 32; T. 1/53, pp. 363, 389, 465, 515, 565, 617. Wunderlich, M. R. 1/51, pp. 336, 343. Raymond, 12, Follow. By PURUL. INFILT. OF WALLS (848:3), M. 2/63, p. 358.
CASTS OF STOMACH, Hjelt, Vomit., J. 2/79, p. 619.
CAUSING PARAPLEGIA (1265:4), ARG. NIT. (300:3), Fleming, T. 1/59, p. 108.
GASTRITIS PHLEGMONOSA — GANGRENOSA, Leube, L. 1/78, p. 538. Beaumetz, L. 1/78, p. 517; Rec./79, p. 303.
3. GASTRITIS — GOUTY — GOUT IN STOMACH. *Vide* 1468:3.

GASTRIC ULCER. INTESTINAL (881:5)—

4. LECTURES, Brinton, Copious Reports, M. R. 1/56, p. 159; 2/56, p. 29. Johnson, R.

- 1/70, p. 83. Budd, T. 1/53, p. 617; 2/53, p. 27. Sutton, Clin., T. 1/78, p. 189. Boettcher, Due To Micrococci, L. 1/78, p. 539. Leube, L. 1/78, p. 538.
- DIAGNOSIS, Sturges, Diff., J. 2/79, p. 575.
- PAINFUL SPOTS OVER 6TH DORSAL SPINE, Vidal, J. 1/80, p. 452.
- FR. CANCER (849:5), J. 2/81, p. 1019.
- CAUSED BY VENOUS EMBOLI, J. 2/81, p. 982.
- CASES, Walshe, L. 1/49, p. 331. Brinton, PYLORIC, L. 1/63, p. 27. Sieveking, In 2 Brothers, Father, PHTHISICAL, L. 2/58, p. 370. Pavy, Perfor. SPLENIC ART. (986:3), T. 1/66, p. 35. Wiltshire, How Repaired, P. M., L. 1/72, p. 290. Traube, Unusual Symp., DYSPNŒA, T. 1/61, p. 315. Jago, Diagn., P. M., T. 2/72, p. 409. Wardell, Severe, L. 2/76, pp. 285, 316, 392, 424, 555; 1/77, p. 490. In Guy's In 1853, T. 2/54, p. 611; L. 1/61, p. 161.
- PENETRATING LIVER, Mackenzie, J. 1/80, p. 692.

848.

1. CASES WITH PERFORATION, L. 1/65, p. 507. Druitt, Sudden Death, æt. 13, After Picnic, T. 1/72, p. 220. Sedgwick, 3, SUPPRESS. URINE (1036:2), L. 1/67, p. 758. Wardell, L. 1/77, p. 490. Bradbury, J. 2/79, p. 172. P. M., J. 1/80, p. 970.
—LATENT, Lacey, Fatal In 30 Hrs., L. 1/80, p. 643. Creswell, L. 2/80, p. 457.
—HEREDITY, Harman, J. 2/81, p. 1019.
2. —RECOVERY, Fraser, 2, R. 1/61, p. 95. Ross, L. 1/71, pp. 81, 503; 1/70, p. 647.
—PROFUSE HÆMATEMESIS (145:2), Broadbent, T. 1/72, p. 369. Pavy, T. 1/66, p. 35. P. M., T. 2/75, p. 266. Beaumetz, LATENT SPHACELUS, L. 1/78, p. 517.
—SIMUL. SCIRRHOUS PYLORUS (850:3), Tuckwell, L. 2/79, p. 797.
—MEDICO LEGAL CASE, Annington, J. 2/81, p. 982.
3. PYÆMIA, Foll., Murchison, ABSC. LIVER (169:3), L. 1/68, p. 2/78. *Vide* 847:2.
ANEURISM IN WALL, Powell, L. 2/77, p. 766.

GASTRIC ULCER—TREATMENT (145:2).

4. LECTURES, Johnson, R. 1/70, p. 83. Inman, R. 2/68, p. 71. Williams, ENEMATA (886:5), T. 2/74, p. 657. Wardell, L. 2/76, p. 455. Seibert, P. 1/78, p. 46.
REST (199:6), Forster, L. 1/68, p. 523; M. R. 1/75, p. 146. Ward, L. 2/68, p. 474.
NUTRITIVE ENEMA (886:3), Charteris, L. 2/81, p. 822.
CARLSBAD (7:2), Wharry, 6, T. 2/76, p. 255.
AC. BROMO. HYDRIC. (253:1), Lewis, L. 2/79, p. 186.
ICED MILK & LIME WATER (273:3), Ch. D., p. 410. Flourens, T. 1/59, p. 315.
PEPTONIZED MILK (857:1), Roberts, L. 1/80, p. 827.
5. IRON ALUM (275:5), Ch. D., p. 412.

CARBO (845:2), Farrar, L. 2/71, p. 574.
 MORPHIA, Hyp. (219:2), Willis, T. 2/66, p. 6.
 LEECHES (482:3), Ch. D., p. 411.

GASTROMALACIA—

PAPERS, &c., Leube, Not Always Cadaveric,
 L. 1/78, p. 539.

849.

GASTRITIS—CATARRHAL, PITUITOUS,
 1. BLENORRHAGIC—GASTRIC-FLUX
 —GASTRORRHOEA—BILIOUS AT-
 TACKS—BILIOUS GASTRIC F. *Vide*
 TYPHOID (1491:3); BILIOUS HEADACHE
 (1430:5)—

LECTURES, Fox, T. 2/58, p. 46. Sullivan,
 BILIOUS FEVER OF THE TROPICS, T. 2/76,
 p. 5. MILD BILIOUS ATTACK, SEVERE BILI-
 OUS *vel* GASTRIC F., Ch. D., p. 549. WHAT
 IS BILIOUSNESS? M. R. 2/74, p. 313.
Vide 1511:3.

IN CHILD, Smith, L. 2/80, pp. 805, 847.
 TREATMENT, Kuster, L. 1/79, p. 78. Fother-
 gill, P. 2/79, p. 353. Starr, P. 1/81, p.
 214.

—ARGENTI OXYDUM (845:5).

—RECUMBENT POSTURE, Bad, Ch. D., p. 359.
 —VOMITING, LEECHES TO EPIGASTRIUM
 (859:1).

2. —EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Bell, B. 1/78, p. 329.
 —EZYMIN (967:2), Rutherford, Specific.,
 J. 1/79, p. 217.

STOMACH—CANCER—

4. LECTURES, Habershon, Summary, M. R.
 1/63, p. 94. Budd, T. 2/53, p. 207. Brin-
 ton, Pathol., M. R. 1/57, pp. 212, 470;
 2/57, p. 476. Ebstein, T. 1/76, pp. 162,
 191. Brodowski, Starting From Simple
 MYOMA (114:2), Largest Recorded, L. 2/76,
 p. 195.

GENERALLY, PRIMARY, L. 2/81, p. 766.

STOMACH—CANCER—DIAGNOSIS—

5. LECTURES, Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 39. Maun-
 der, Fr. OVARIAN Dis. (1157:5), L. 1/76,
 p. 306. Brinton, M. R. 2/57, p. 476. Andral,
 Fr. THICK. M. M. (883:4), M. R. 2/54, p.
 56. Beau, R. 1/66, p. 185. Leven, Diff.,
 J. 2/80, p. 25. Sinclair, Do., 3, L. 2/80, p.
 540; Rec./81, p. 150.

Fr. PERNIC. ANÆMIA (140:4), Rec./78, p. 117.
 Fr. LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:4); ULCER (847:4).
 PHLEGM. DOL. (747:6), Troussseau, T. 1/58, p.
 538.

INDICAN IN URINE (414:3), Senator, Very
 Great, T. 2/77, p. 336.

EDEMA OF LEGS (155:4), Moxon, T. 1/78,
 p. 136.

RELAT. TO ECZEMA (47:2).

IN STRICTURE OF PYLORUS (850:2).

6. CASES, T. 2/62, p. 325. Yeo, Lasting 20 Yrs.,
 L. 1/76, p. 164. Coupland, LYMPHADENOMA,
 L. 1/77, p. 497.

—IN CHILD, T. 1/76, p. 1/76; Rec./81,
 p. 150.

Co-EXISTING WITH PHTHISIS (684:6).

TREATMENT—

—CONDURANGO (1665:3), P. 1/79, p. 220.

—ASPIRATION, IN GREAT DISTENSION (850:5).

—EXCISION, Billroth. Is It Possible? T. 2/77,
 p. 500; Cure, L. 1/81, p. 268; J. 1/81,
 pp. 244, 656, 692; P. M., T. 1/81, p.
 627; Rec./81, p. 179. Pean, L. 1/79,
 p. 826.

850.

PYLORUS—

2. DIGESTIVE POWERS (836:4).

SARCINÆ, IN DISEASE (856:2).

PYLORIC INSUFFICIENCY—

DIAGNOSIS, Ebstein, Inject AC. CARBON. In-
 to Stomach, Direct., T. 1/79, p. 119.

PYLORUS—STRICTURE—

DIAGNOSIS (849:5), Budd, CANCEROUS OR
 NON-CANCER., M. R. 2/56, p. 34. Cooke,

3. VOMIT. (857:3), T. 1/62, p. 669.

—FR. GASTRIC ULCER (848:2).

ACONITE (468:1), Dick, In SCIRRHOUS, L.
 2/46, p. 610.

CARLSBAD SALTS (7:2), Zeimssen's Treat.,
 Andrews, T. 2/76, p. 254.

EXCISION (849:6), Pean, L. 1/79, p. 826. Nuss-
 baum, T. 1/80, p. 557. Wölfler, J. 1/81, p.
 693; T. 2/81, p. 610; L. 2/81, p. 1148.

STOMACH—DILATATION—

5. CAUSES, SYMPTOMS, TREAT., Rilliet, T. 1/60,
 p. 70. Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 681. Oppol-
 zer, R. 1/68, p. 74. Andrews, CARLSBAD
 SALTS (7:2), T. 2/76, p. 255. Hutchinson,
 IDIOPATH., Foll. PARAL., T. 2/57, p. 273.
 Fagge, Ac., R. 2/73, p. 68. Wade, J. 2/81,
 pp. 471, 473.

STOMACH PUMP, Weber, T. 2/72, p. 668; L.
 1/74, p. 763. Allbutt, J. 2/79, p. 289; 1/80,
 p. 315. Sneddon, J. 1/80, p. 51.

ASPIRATION (1646:3), T. 2/73, p. 500.

WASHING OUT, Russell, J. 1/80, pp. 301,
 792; 2/81, pp. 126, 474; Rec./81, p. 410.
 Bradbury, J. 2/81, p. 819.

DIAGNOSIS, Ebstein, SWALLOWING EFFER-
 VESCING DRINKS, T. 1/76, p. 163; 1/79, p.
 119. Leube, M. R. 1/76, p. 484.

STOMACH—ATROPHY OF GLANDS—

DIAGRAM, Fenwick, L. 2/70, pp. 78, 141;
 Lect., L. 2/77, pp. 2, 39, 77; 2/80, p.
 659. Brabazon, J. 2/78, p. 134. Thorow-
 good, L. 2/80, p. 735.

CAUSING—ANÆMIA (140:3).

851.

STOMACH—WOUNDS—

3. CASES, Poland, M. R. 1/59, p. 168. Heath,
 GUNSHOT, Lived 7 Days, T. 1/74 p. 1.
 GENERAL EMPHYSEMA, Following (657:3).

RUPTURE, M.R. 1/67, p. 199. Ogston, Spontan., T. 1/77, p. 661.

4. GASTRIC FISTULA, *Vide* 834:4. Middeldorff, 47, M. R. 2/60, p. 545. Grunewald, M. R. 1/55, p. 261; 2/77, p. 220. Bernard, Formation, Exper., T. 2/60, p. 1. Lediard, GASTRO-COLIC FISTULÆ, MARASMUS, T. 2/76, p. 652. Murchison, T. 2/57, p. 590. GASTRO-COLIC FISTULÆ, L. 1/64, p. 242. —CLOSURE, Billroth, T. 2/77, p. 499.

GASTROSTOMY. *Vide* 831:6; 832:4; 874:3—

6. PAPERS, Reoch, Exper., L. 2/74, p. 46. MISHAP, Oozing Thro' Punctures, Rec./81, p. 95. TO REMOVE BODIES SWALLOWED (855:3). IN PHARYNGEAL CANCER (817:6); ŒSOPHAGEAL DO. (832:4).

852.

PHARYNX — BODIES SWALLOWED

1. LODGING IN—

SENSATION OFTEN LONG REMAINS, Mackenzie, T. 1/66, p. 222.

COINS, Penny Piece Removed, R. 2/67, p. 220. Walker, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Removed By Manipul., L. 2/76, p. 670.

—ULCERATION, FATAL HÆMORRHAGE, Bradley, T. 2/68, p. 447. MacDonald, $\frac{1}{2}$ d., J. 2/79, p. 652. Armstrong, After 2 Yrs., J. 2/79, p. 732. *Vide* 853:4.

NEEDLES (854:2), Murray, Extract., T. 1/59, p. 468; R. 2/60, p. 218.

2. FALSE TEETH (107:3), Cock, Excision, T. 1/56, p. 135. Geoghegan, 5 Mths. In, R. 1/66, p. 265. Carlyle, 10 Hrs., L. 1/80, p. 994. *Vide* 852:4.

MUTTON CHOP, Fisher, L. 2/78, p. 679.

3. TOBACCO PIPE (817:4), Singular, P.M., T. 1/65, p. 406. *Vide* 1808:4.

LIVE FISH (495:5) Jumping Down Throat During Bathing, M. R. 2/71, p. 357. Dantra, Seizing Uvula, T. 2/78, p. 504.

ŒSOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

4. LECTURES, Langenbeck, EXTRACT., T. 1/78, pp. 91, 98. Thouvenin, Place Child On Stomach, T. 1/77, p. 405. Williams, Lodged 6 Mths., L. 1/80, p. 271. Verneuil, Extract., Direct., T. 1/79, p. 608; 1/80, p. 705.

EMETIC, Vergez, T. 2/78, p. 504.

FALSE TEETH (107:3), T. 2/57, p. 671; R. 1/62, p. 155. Evans, Vomited After 2 Yrs., L. 2/79, p. 75. Coins, Rec./80, p. 278. *Vide* 852:2; 854:1.

FISH BONE (786:6), Piercing Heart.

ŒSOPHAGOTOMY, Syme, R. 1/62, p. 155. Langenbeck, T. 1/78, pp. 91, 98. Mac Cormac, To Remove TEETH, L. 1/78, p. 834. Alexander, Teeth, L. 1/79, p. 155. Gay, Bone, T. 1/79, p. 495. Discuss., L. 2/81, pp. 796, 872, 878.

5. PROBANGS (1646:6), Ingenious, R. 2/63, p.

231. Reeves, Expand., T. 2/77, p. 217. Thomas, Success., J. 2/79, p. 891.

SPONGE PROBANG (480:3), T. 1/58, p. 434. FORCEPS, Mathieu, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 400.

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

CASES, Poland, M. R. 2/64, p. 87. 138 Articles, L. 2/72, p. 768; 1,841 Nails, T. 1/76, p. 117. Fergusson, L. 1/70, p. 368. Mason, L. 1/70, p. 701. Chambers, PURGATIVES Bad, Ch. D., p. 545; B. 1/77, p. 156. Roth, BUTTON, Vomited After 2 Yrs., L. 2/76, p. 108. McKillop, Watches, Rings, Chains, L. 2/77, p. 341; T. 2/77, p. 217. Forming Cast Of, In Idiot, J. 2/80, p. 1018.

853.

1. SLUGS (493:2), Dickenson, How Long Can They Live? Case, R. 2/59, p. 108. Dallas, Exper., M. R. 1/66, p. 523.

NAILS, 10 Ounces, Screws, Crockery Ware Swallowed And Passed By A Lunatic, L. 1/66, p. 619.

- KNIVES, 34, P.M., Budd, T. 1/53, p. 615; 2. T. 1/55, p. 252. Lund, Passed In 9 Wks. Per ABD. WALLS, R. 2/73, p. 254.

SPOON, Winzar, Per ABD. WALLS, L. 1/51, p. 177. Patchett, P.M., No Account Of Entrance Into Stomach, L. 2/74, p. 447. FORK, L. 1/72, p. 234; 1/74, p. 631; 1/76, p. 620. Velpeau, Passed Per ANUM 20 Mths. After, L. 2/49, p. 41.

3. DOOR KEY, Passed After 4 Days, Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 757.

BELL CLAPPER & CHAIN, Wicks, By A 3 Yr., L. 2/80, p. 193.

HORSE SHOE, Bishop, Piece Passed In 2 Mths., L. 2/74, p. 574.

COINS, L. 1/51, p. 645; 1/63, p. 226; 2/73, p. 761. Passed 6 Mths. After, T. 2/68, p. 113. Davis, Penny, Med. Gaz., vol. 6/48, p. 85. *Vide* 852:1.

- FARTHING, Lunn, Vomit. After 7 Mths., J. 2/79, p. 891.

—HALFPENNY, Vomit. After 8 Yrs., J. 2/79, p. 1020.

BRACE BUCKLE, Bond, L. 1/69, p. 671.

DOMINOES, 28, L. 1/74, p. 885.

ROSARY (564:3) With 7 Medals Attached, T. 2/59, p. 273; L. 1/74, p. 885.

STONES, 160, By Child 6 Yrs., L. 1/60, p. 636.

HEAD OF RYE, Discharged Fr. PLEUR. ABS. (710:6), T. 2/81, p. 472.

5. FRUIT STONES, 1 Pt. Removed After Death, Rattling During Life, Jenner, L. 2/69, p. 805. WALNUT SHELL, By Baby 4 Mths. Old, L. 2/73, p. 761.

PENCIL CASE, Fergusson, L. 1/70, p. 368. Demme, Caustic Case, L. 1/78, p. 508.

PIECE OF GLASS, Erson, Lodged In Anus, L. 1/77, p. 114.

BAR OF IRON, Juggler, GASTROSTOMY (855:3), Successful, T. 2/60, p. 272. A CHAIN 3

Ft. Long, Passed Per ANUM, By Dog, L. 2/72, p. 837.

MOLTEN LEAD (287:4).

BOILING WATER (59:2 & 60:1).

6. FISH BONES, Ramskill, Piercing AORTA (739:4), L. 1/71, p. 646. LIVER ABSCESS Fr., J. 1/81, p. 316. Cayley, PNEUMOTHORAX Fr., L. 2/81, p. 828.

854.

1. FALSE TEETH (107:3), *vide* 852:2 & 4. Harding, L. 1/60, p. 399; 1/71, p. 440; 2/81, p. 997; T. 1/56, p. 189. Little, Extracted By FORCEPS, L. 1/70, p. 268. Weiss, Collect. Of Known Cases, Trans. Of Odontolog. Soc., March, 1877, p. 133.
- HAIR, Russell, 4 lbs. 7 ozs., T. 1/69, p. 681. Inman, T. 2/69, pp. 6, 350; 1/71, p. 555.
- SCARF PIN, Garner, æt. 1½, Passed, J. 1/81, p. 639.
- BONNET PINS, L. 2/81, p. 1041.
- PINS AND NEEDLES, IN PHARYNX (852:1), Zoga, Exp., T. 1/68, p. 238. Marshall, lb. j. Removed P.M., T. 1/52, p. 94. Attempted Suicide, 242 Passed Per Anum, L. 1/54, p. 411. Murray, T. 1/59, p. 469; R. 2/72, p. 124. Hutchinson, Almost Incredible Case, L. 1/73, p. 91. Annandale, BREAST PIN, Passed In 20 Hrs. By Child æt. 3, R. 1/63, p. 186. Inf. æt. 1 Yr., Passed HAIR PIN, L. 1/71, p. 396. Fraser, 2 Mths., Passed Per ANUM, A Pin, L. 2/51, p. 57. Ailing, æt. 8 Mths., Safety Pin Passed After 2 Mths., L. 2/76, p. 844. Gorst, Many Coughed Up, L. 1/51, p. 405. One Pin Causing EPILEPSY, DEATH 2 Yrs. After, T. 1/68, p. 557.
5. —Course, Smith, Pecul., L. 1/51, pp. 58, 83. Through DIAPHRAGM, Extracted At ENSIFORM CART., T. 1/59, p. 656.
- PENETRATING HEART (786:5); AORTA (739:3).
- IN MAMMA, Simul. CANCER (1608:3).
- IN KNEE, FÆTUS IN UTERO (1539:3).
- To EXTRACT Fr. UNDER SKIN (31:5), Roberts, T. 1/60, p. 173.
- SUICIDE, Sticking In HEART (786:4).

855.

GASTROSTOMY—TO REMOVE FOREIGN

3. BODIES FR. STOMACH. *Vide* 851:6—
- PAPER, Barnes, L. 2/74, p. 193.
- SUCCESSFUL, T. 2/55, p. 451; 2/60, p. 272; 1/76, p. 506. Trendelenburg, Rec./78, p. 101.
- UNSUCCESSFUL, 5, T. 2/59, p. 470. Forster, 2, T. 1/59, pp. 291, 390.

SARCINÆ VENTRICULI—

4. LECTURES, Jenner, T. 2/51, p. 191. Quckett, Diagn., T. 1/51, p. 366. Budd, T. 1/54, p. 125. Lowe, M. R. 2/60, p. 251. Hassall, Discus., T. 1/53, p. 127. Todd, T. 2/54, p. 1.

- CASES, Ransom, Numerous, T. 2/53, pp. 496, 522. Neale, T. 1/53, p. 624. Amyot, T. 2/54, p. 173. Leared, P.M., T. 2/54, p. 517; 1/55, p. 448. More, L. 1/73, p. 7.

856.

2. HABITAT OF FUNGUS (857:5), Jones, M. R. 2/55, p. 314.
- CAUSES, Todd, PYLORIC DIS. (850:2), T. 2/54, p. 1. Seaton, T. 1/55, p. 448.

SARCINÆ VENTRICULI—TREATMENT.

3. SULPHITES (245:3), Jenner, T. 2/51, p. 191. Neale, T. 1/53, p. 624.
- CREASOTE (355:6), Henoch, T. 1/61, p. 608. Frerichs, T. 2/61, p. 410.
- AC. CARBOLIC., Simpson, L. 2/67, p. 548.
4. WOOD SPIRIT (445:5), Turnbull, M. R. 1/57, p. 167.
- CALCH CHLOR. (274:2), Leared, T. 1/60, p. 401.
5. EXIST.—IN URINE (1034:2); LUNGS (674:1); BRAIN (1423:2); BLOOD (139:5).

857.

VOMITING—

1. MECHANISM, Schiff, M. R. 1/68, p. 238.
- GREEN VOMIT, Betz, Nat., Rec./81, p. 63.

VOMITING—CAUSES—

- LECTURES, Budd, Treat., T. 1/54, p. 27.
- Stokoe, B. 2/75, p. 96. Henoch, T. 1/61, p. 608; 2/61, p. 410. Lindsay, Diagn. Of CRYSTAL. BODIES VOM. IN DIFF. DIS., T. 2/54, p. 134. Habershon, M. R. 1/63, p. 97; B. 2/76, p. 73. Brunton, L. 1/77, p. 381.
2. VAGUS (1443:4), Bidder & Schmidt, Division, Ch. D., pp. 36, 37, 333. Anderson, L. 2/74, p. 577. Habershon, Tables, T. 1/76, p. 679; B. 2/76, p. 73.
- BRAIN DIS. (1404:1), Often Only Early Sympt., M. R. 2/63, p. 286. Anderson, L. 2/74, p. 577. Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 679.
- CHLOROFORM, IN SYPHIL., Rec./81, p. 436.
- IN CEREBELLAR HÆMORRHAGE. Constant (1411:5), Sequard, R. 1/65, p. 350.
3. GASTRIC DIS. (838:3); PYLORIC OBSTRUCT. (859:3); PHTHISIS (687:3); HEART DIS. (782:5); ADDISON'S (1043:3); RENAL DIS. (1005:6); PANCREATIC DIS. (994:2); GLUTEAL ABSCESS (950:3); BRIGHT'S (1017:2); PERITONITIS (996:5); ANXIETY (838:4); YELLOW F., BLACK VOMIT (1514:2); CHOLERA (919:5); CHLOROF. (436:5); FAT HEART (772:4).
- TIGHT LACING (211:1), Duckworth, P. 1/80, p. 11.
- UTERUS (1106:3), Often, Clay, L. 1/68, p. 256. Bennett, L. 1/65, p. 12. *Vide* 1112:1.
- DISPLACED, Hewitt, J. 1/80, p. 888.
4. —FOREIGN BODY IN UTERUS (1128:4).
- MENSTRUAT. (1142:1); PREGNANCY (859:4).

PERIODIC, Anstie, Every Saturday, Cured By QUININE, T. 1/60, p. 485.

HYSTERICAL (1335:1), Salter, Clin., L. 2/68, pp. 1, 37, 132; M. R. 2/72, p. 364. H. Bennett, L. 2/68, p. 295. Habershon, "HYSTERICAL STOMACH," T. 1/76, p. 680; Treat., BRING NO BASIN, B. 2/76, p. 77. Barlow, T. 1/78, p. 191. Semmola, Electricity, T. 1/78, p. 213. Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 291; Sutherland, p. 296.

5. —POT. IODIDUM (264:4), Ricord, L. 2/49, p. 636. Becquerel, T. 1/58, p. 97.

MALINGER. (555:2), Nelson, L. 1/76, p. 624. FÆCAL VOMITING (877:3).

6. IN CHILD (1522:3), Lombard, Pecul. Obstin., R. 2/61, p. 270.

VOMITING—PECULIAR CASES—

FÆTUS VOMITED UP (1540:4).

VARIOUS, Habershon, Obstinate, L. 1/70, p. 583; Chr., Yrs., B. 2/76, p. 76. Henoch, Causes Of Chr., T. 1/61, p. 608. Cockle, T. 1/62, p. 476; 2/73, p. 324.

BELLADONNA, Useful (858:3).

858.

1. RUPTURE OF CHORDÆ TENDINÆ (767:4). RUPTURE OF ŒSOPHAGUS (832:6).
2. DEATH FR. FOOD ENTERING AIR PASSAGES, Smyth, L. 2/74, p. 504.

VOMITING—TREATMENT. *Vide* 860:1—

PAPERS, Hooper, T. 2/65, p. 14. Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 680. Various, L. 2/64, p. 707; At Diff. Hosp., L. 1/68, p. 255; R. 2/68, p. 139.

KOUMISS (530:6), J. 1/78, pp. 90, 367, 524. Sutherland, J. 2/79, p. 773; 1/81, p. 274.

3. BELLADONNA (277:3), Hughes, Obstinate, R. 1/62, p. 340; L. 1/68, pp. 255, 256. Routh, R. 2/68, p. 140. PREGN. (860:1), L. 2/69, p. 258; J. 1/81, p. 881. Mussy, PLASTER, T. 2/73, p. 421. Bretonneau, Applied To ABDOM., PREGN. (862:2), R. 1/47, p. 87. Dwindle, Applied By VOLTAIC ELECTR., R. 1/69, p. 86.

—IN SEA SICKNESS (862:2), T. 2/73, p. 421.

MORPHIA (687:5), Greenhalgh, SUPPOSIT., L. 1/68, p. 255. Chambers, R. 1/67, p. 65. Baillie, HYPOD., PREGN. (860:1), T. 2/69, p. 533; Rec./78, p. 354; T. 2/78, p. 346.

—IN SEA SICKNESS (862:2), Johnson, T. 1/69, p. 381; L. 2/74, p. 511; 1/75, p. 633. Digges, L. 2/78, p. 572. Whittle, J. 2/80, p. 908. Gibson, J. 2/81, p. 730.

4. STRYCHNIA (390:2), Jones, T. 1/64, p. 31. Derange, R. 1/72, p. 144.

EMETICS (220:2), Wade, J. 2/81, p. 472.

IPECACUANHA (398:2), Fuller, Small Doses, L. 2/69, p. 768.

SPT. NUCIS JUGLANDIS (361:3), Cooke, L. 1/66, p. 55. Mackey, P. 2/78, p. 401.

5. CREASOTE (355:6), Henoch, T. 1/61, p. 608; 2/61, p. 410.

AC. CARBOL. (861:2), Dunlop, L. 2/78, p. 66. AC. SULPHUR. (246:3), Vignlezzi, Obstinate, T. 2/63, p. 473.

6. AC. SULPHUROSUM, Drysdale, L. 2/69, p. 120. AC. HYDROCYAN. (687:5). CHLOROF. (687:5). POT. IOD. (857:5). CERII OXAL. (860:5).

859.

1. AMMONIO-CITRATE OF IRON (296:5), Habershon, In Many, T. 1/76, p. 680.

Liq. POT. (258:3), Hancock, T. 2/78, p. 597.

POT. IOD. (264:4), Corsi, P. 2/78, p. 443.

ELECTRICITY (194:3), Meyer, T. 1/61, p. 609; 2/74, p. 354. Semmola, Rec./78, p. 175. Venesia, J. 2/79, p. 499.

FOOD PER RECTUM (886:4), Obstinate, Forster, L. 1/68, p. 525.

LEECHES, Thomson, To Pit Of Stomach If Tender, T. 1/78, p. 150.

VOMITING OF PREGNANCY (1550:5)—

4. ETIOLOGY, Inman, R. 1/60, p. 197. Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 279. Stokoe, Over-stimul., B. 2/75, p. 96. Turner, Pressure On Blood-Vessels, R. 2/61, p. 223. Barnes, L. 1/73, p. 551. Braum, R. 1/64, p. 282. Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 57.

—ALBUMINURIA (1009:4), Simpson, T. 2/60, p. 445; M. R. 1/58, p. 113.

5. —ULCERATION OF OS (857:3), etc., Bennett, L. 2/68, p. 537; J. 2/81, p. 39; R. 1/65, p. 222. *Vide* 861:3.

—UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6), Hewitt, L. 1/71, p. 575.

CASES, SEVERE, FATAL, Lang, T. 2/63, p. 114. Clintock, 36, R. 1/73, p. 278. Duncan, Why, T. 1/79, p. 57.

860.

VOMITING OF PREGN.—TREAT. (858:2)—

1. LECTURES, Tanner, T. 2/60, p. 509. Discuss., R. 2/68, p. 139; 1/71, p. 285. Barnes, L. 1/73, p. 620. Jones, L. 1/78, p. 268.

MORPHIA (858:3). BELLADONNA (858:3).

2. ACONITE (468:1), Meadows, L. 1/68, p. 256. SALICINE (359:2), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 279. Murray, L. 1/68, p. 256.

PEPSINE (836:2), Gros, M. R. 2/58, p. 237; T. 2/60, p. 195. Gentles, L. 1/60, p. 447. Frazer, J. 2/79, pp. 450, 642.

INGLUVIN (835:5), Frowert, P. 1/78, p. 380. Kemp, L. 2/79, pp. 71, 145. Fothergill, P. 1/81, p. 43. Dabbs, J. 1/81, p. 86.

3. CALUMBA (465:1), In All, T. 1/58, p. 457. COFFEE (400:1), Greenhalgh, L. 1/68, p. 255.

4. CALOMEL (302:5), Locock, 10 Grs. Often Specif., R. 2/68, p. 140. Bagot, R. 2/59, p. 248.

BISMUTH (283:5), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 279. CERII OXALAS (284:1; 919:5), Simpson, T.

5. 2/59, p. 280; 2/70, p. 646. Lee, etc., T. 2/60, p. 512; R. 1/71, p. 285; T. 1/62, p. 49; 2/59, p. 349. Tanner, Disappointed, T. 2/60, p. 510. Peters, In Many Dis., T.

1/77, p. 577. Image, 10 Gr. Doses, P. 1/78, p. 401.

LIQ. FOWLER., Warren, T. 1/81, p. 636.

PLUMBI ACET. (292:2), Simpson, In PSEUDO-PREGN. (1549:5), T. 2/59, p. 279.

IODINE (251:4), Eulenberg, T. 2/56, p. 527; 2/57, p. 611; 1/58, p. 97. Müller, To

6. CERVIX, T. 2/60, p. 64.

POTASSII IODIDUM (857:5).

POT. BROM. (266:5), Hodgkin, T. 2/68, pp. 141, 258, 352. Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 278.

White, J. 2/79, p. 316. Girabetti, ENEMATA, Obstinate, L. 1/74, p. 770.

861.

1. CALCIS PHOSPH. HYDR. (273:6), Johnson, T. 2/71, p. 7.

PROXYLIC SPIRIT (445:6), M. R. 2/65, p. 305; L. 1/66, p. 68. Disappointed Many, L. 1/68, p. 256.

CREASOTE (858:5), Good Pill, T. 1/79, p. 473.

AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Godfrey, R. 1/63, p. 331. Garraway, R. 1/69, p. 141. Dunlop, L. 2/78, p. 66.

CHLORAL (444:6), Simmons, ENEMATA, T. 2/74, p. 36. Herzberg, Intern., T. 1/80, p. 159.

3. POSTURE (223:4), Turner, R. 2/61, p. 223; L. 2/64, p. 707.

CAUSTIC, THROAT, Quintard, T. 1/58, p. 19.

CAUSTIC, Os (859:5), Jones, Sims, L. 1/78, p. 268. Robert, L. 1/78, pp. 330, 371, 666.

Greene, Hist., L. 1/78, p. 886. Haddon, J. 2/79, p. 731; T. 2/80, p. 163.

4. INDUCE LABOUR (1559:6), Dubois, M. R. 2/52, p. 550. McClintock, R. 2/73, p. 293.

Vide DIARRHOEA (1550:6).

DILATING Os (1559:1), Copeman, B. 2/75, p. 303; J. 2/78, p. 460. Thomas, B. 2/75, p. 306; J. 1/79, p. 933. Murillo, Rec./78, p. 84.

Fry, With Force, J. 1/80, p. 399.

Hewitt, Expl., J. 2/80, p. 370.

SPRAY TO BACK AND EPIGASTRIUM, Label-ski, T. 1/78, p. 278.

WARM WATER VAG. INJECT., L. 1/78, p. 886.

ELECTRICITY (859:3), Venezia, J. 2/79, p. 499.

SEA SICKNESS—

5. ETIOLOGY, L. 2/45, p. 698; 1/46, p. 27; T. 2/72, p. 353. Rocklitz, L. 2/72, p. 45.

Wilks, L. 2/75, p. 576, *et seq.* Hochen, L. 2/61, p. 337. Clapham, P. M. Of CORD.

Relat. To EPILEPSY (1305:4), L. 2/75, p. 276. Barker, R. 1/70, p. 40. Bennett, L. 2/74, p. 511; 2/75, p. 276. Whittle, J. 2/80, p. 801. Irwin, L. 2/81, p. 907, *et seq.*

SEA SICKNESS—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Bennett, L. 2/74, p. 511; 2/75, pp. 615, 598. Beard, P. 2/80, p. 197.

Whittle, J. 2/80, p. 507. Gibson, J. 2/81, p. 730.

LEVEL COT, Gardiner, J. 2/79, p. 621; Diagr., T. 1/81, p. 27.

LIE ON RT. SIDE, Mackenzie, Specif., J. 2/80, p. 952.

FAUTEUIL DE MER, R. 2/61, p. 90. BESSEMER'S SALOON, L. 1/70, p. 399.

COLLODION (315:6), Loederich, To Stomach, Rec. /79, p. 104.

862.

1. ICED CHAMPAGNE, Obet, T. 2/75, p. 132.

BELT (222:5), Hastings, T. 2/67, p. 219; 2/78, p. 89. Levilly, THALASZONE, Diagr., L. 2/53, p. 189. Nunn, L. 2/81, p. 1037.

ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Chapman, T. 2/64, pp. 246, 274; R. 1/69, p. 84. Bradley, L. 2/64, p. 651; 2/75, p. 276; T. 2/67, p. 165; 2/68, p. 653.

2. —CONTRA, Barker, R. 1/70, p. 42.

ALTERATIVES, Cooke, J. 2/80, p. 908.

QUININE, Irwin, L. 2/81, p. 908.

MORPHIA (858:3). BELLADONNA (858:3). CERII OXALAS (860:4).

ATROPINE (858:3), Beard, P. 2/80, p. 197.

CANNABIS, Beard, P. 2/80, p. 197.

CAPSICUM (381:5), Elliott, 18, L. 2/40, p. 736.

3. AC. NIT. MUR. (248:5), Hockens, L. 2/61, p. 337; R. 1/63, p. 125.

AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Clapham, L. 2/75, p. 276. Leeson, L. 2/78, pp. 120, 205.

Dingle, L. 1/79, pp. 650, 820; Alford, L. 1/79, p. 687. Potter, &c., L. 2/79, p. 265, *et seq.*

—CONTRA, Whitehead, L. 2/79, p. 303.

Riddell, B. 2/79, p. 294.

GLONOINE (271:5), Turnbull, J. 2/80, pp. 511, 691.

CHLORAL (444:6), Doring, L. 1/71, p. 326.

4. James, L. 1/71, p. 379; 2/71, p. 346; 2/72, p. 104. Giraldes, T. 2/74, p. 622, 2/75, p. 132.

—ENEMATA, Simmons, T. 2/74, p. 36.

POT. BROM. (266:5), Saunders, L. 1/79, p. 867. Cory, c. CHLORAL, L. 1/80, p. 471.

Beard, P. 2/80, p. 197. Low, Specif., J. 2/80, p. 952.

SODII BROM., Gibson, J. 2/81, p. 730.

CHLORIC ETHER (441:4), T. 2/72, p. 354.

MENTAL INFL., J. 2/81, p. 804.

SINGING (604:6), Rose, L. 2/75, pp. 647, 615.

SALT & WARM WATER, Jackson, L. 2/78, p. 279.

ST. ETIENNE WATERS, ARSENIC, J. 2/81, p. 610.

863.

INTESTINES—BOWELS—ALIMENTARY

1. CANAL—

MALFORMATIONS, Fairland, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 851.

VILLI, Structure, Absorp. By, Letzerich, L. 1/68, p. 694; M. R. 2/62, p. 305.

NERVES (865:4), Moreau, Exper., T. 1/68, p. 397; T. 2/73, p. 260. Meissner, M. R. 2/57, p. 510. Lewis, Exper., M. R. 2/75, p. 358. Goniaew, Micrology, M. R. 1/77, p. 211.

SPLANCHNIC NERVE (1449:5).

2. M. MEMBRANE, *vide* VILLI, Antea et (25:2). Bernard, FERMENT (420:4), Can Be Absorbed By, T. 1/60, p. 390. Watney, Minute, Anat., M. R. 1/77, p. 400. LACTEALS, Origin, Kjellberg, M. R. 2/62, p. 307; 1/67, p. 10. Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 399. —DILATATION, Stewart, R. 2/63, p. 143.
3. GLANDS (132:2), Henle, LENTICULAR, M. R. 2/60, p. 512. Flint, Patholog. Relat., R. 1/71, p. 101. PEYER'S GLANDS, Brücke, FUNCTIONS, M. R. 1/58, p. 23; P. 1/78, p. 291. Rolleston, Microsp. Characters, T. 2/73, p. 16. —DISEASES, Jenner, More Freqt. In Child Than Adult, T. 1/60, p. 336. Hervieux, In Child, T. 2/55, p. 187.
4. —IN TYPHOID FEVER (1495:1). BRUNNER'S GLANDS, FUNCTIONS, Hervieux, M. R. 1/58, p. 23. Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 321. Hervieux, Changes In Child, T. 2/55, p. 187. —ANATOMY, Renaut, L. 2/79, p. 168.
5. M. M. PATHOLOGY (866:2), Simpson, Peculiar ANEMIC State, No VISCERAL DIS. (554:4), M. R. 2/58, p. 74. —IN CHOLERA (919:4); LEUCOCYTHEMIA (990:1); URÆMIA (1018:3); HÆMORRHAGE FR. (144:3). M. M., HOW AFFECTED BY, ANTIMONY (581:3); MERCURY (299:3). SECRETIONS—JUICES (836:4), Demant, Exp., T. 1/79, p. 324.

864.

INTESTINAL GASES—

1. SOURCE, Brinton, M. R. 2/52, p. 140; 2/59, p. 115. USE, Skoda, T. 2/73, p. 528. IN HORSE (530:3), Valentine, M. R. 1/65, p. 264. INFLAMMABLE, Eructated, 3, T. 1/75, p. 319. Brunton, P. 2/80, p. 267.

FLATULENCE—TYMPANITIS INTESTINAL—PERITONEAL PNEUMATOSIS—METEORISM—

- CASES, Brunton, M. R. 2/59, p. 115. Habershon, L. 1/68, p. 7. Wells, R. 2/72, p. 293. Leared, T. 1/77, p. 152. Brunton, Cause, J. 1/81, p. 41. CAUSES—LEFT PLEURISY (705:3); GOUT (1468:3); MENOPAUSE (1143:6). HYSTERICAL *vel* PHANTOM TUMOURS (946:3), CAUSED BY. IN FEVERS (1496:3), Broadbent, B. 1/77, p. xv. IN PERITON. CAVITY, Godlee, 3, L. 1/77, p. 391. Brown, Theory, L. 1/79, p. 812.

TYMPANITIS—TREATMENT—

4. LECTURES, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 280. Wolf, Fix DIAPHRAGM (962:2), To Arrest BORBORYGMI, T. 1/59, p. 505. CLOTH WARM, Brunton, J. 1/81, p. 43. CHLORAL (444:5), Berkart, J. 2/80, p. 80.

- GLYCERINE (270:6), Ringer, L. 2/80, p. 6. ACIDS & ALKALIES, Brunton, Direct., J. 1/81, p. 43. SUMBUL (404:6), Sedgwick, R. 1/60, p. 55. CUBEBS (365:6), Ure, After HERNIA Oper. (955:2), L. 1/63, p. 691. CAMOMILE, Enema (395:5), Trousseau, T. 1/59, p. 324.
5. RUE, Enema (418:3), L. 1/41, p. 783. OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6), Int. Ext., Cautel, M. R. 1/70, p. 529; B. 1/77, p. 81. Jenner? L. 2/79, p. 717. *Vide* PUERP. F. (1594:4). CARBO (237:1), Leared, Capsules, L. 2/65, p. 349. Abercrombie, T. 2/59, p. 280. Brunton, Is It Good? P. 2/78, p. 86.
 6. BISMUTH (283:3), Piorry, Absorbs SULPH. HYDROG., L. 2/60, p. 552. AC. CARBOLIC, Godfrey, R. 1/63, p. 331. Habershon, L. 1/68, p. 8. Berkart, J. 2/80, p. 80.

865.

1. PLUMBI ACET. (292:2), Bradley, L. 1/48, p. 44. ICE POULTICE (171:5), Peter, R. 2/69, p. 8.
2. GALVANISM (194:3), Maunder, T. 1/63, p. 137. Jones, B. 1/76, p. 65. PUNCTURE OF ABDOMINAL WALLS C. INTESTINES (1000:2), Littleton, T. 2/71, p. 699; R. 2/71, p. 63; L. 2/71, p. 344. Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 455. Trincott, T. 2/58, p. 539. Houston, L. 2/44, p. 397. Wagstaffe, B. 2/78, p. 126. ASPIRATION (1646:3), T. 2/73, p. 500. Finch, L. 2/76, p. 501. —IN HERNIA (952:1). POSITION (223:4), Jinks, Inverted, J. 2/78, p. 478.

INTESTINES—PERISTALTIC ACTION—

4. MEDICINES That EXCITE And RETARD, M. R. 1/74, pp. 272, 276. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 411. Basch, L. 1/71, p. 755. Legros, Exper., M. R. 2/69, p. 245; L. 2/70, p. 410. INFLUENCE Of SPLANCHNIC (1449:6), Pflugger, M. R. 2/56, p. 235; 1/74, p. 277; T. 2/73, p. 260. Lister, On Pflugger, M. R. 1/59, p. 99. Asp, Exp., P. 1/78, p. 249.

INTESTINAL DISEASES — GENERAL

6. TREATMENT—

- LEECHES TO ANUS (482:5), Ch. D., p. 485. GLASS FOR, (482:5). *Vide* 892:1. ARSENIC (280:2), Simpson, Obstinate, R. 1/60, p. 93; T. 2/61, p. 46; 2/70, p. 94. *Vide* 907:2; 914:2. PLUMBI ACETAS (292:2), L. 1/48, p. 44. POT. CHLORAS (260:3).

866.

2. AMYLOID DEGEN., *Vide* 863:5. Frederick, M. R. 2/60, p. 459.

STRUMA (793:6), Habershon, IN CHILD, M. R. 1/58, p. 448.

TUBERCLE, Spillmann, J. 1/79, p. 234.

ENTERITIS. TYPHLO-ENTERITIS (884:5)—

3. MERCURY, Causing (299:4).

DIAGNOSIS, Ashburner, Sympt. May Be Nil, Dis. Extensive, L. 1/73, p. 795. Anstie, Simul. IRRITANT POISON (1616:4), T. 1/61, p. 239.

MEMBRANOUS (883:6), Goss, Rec./81, p. 414.

CARBUNCULAR (56:3), Kade, J. 2/79, p. 499.

4. CAUSING ABSCESS OF LIVER (971:2), Hare, P. M., T. 2/52, p. 76.

ARGENTI NIT. (306:3), L. 2/41, p. 937.

OPIUM, Solid Best, L. 1/81, p. 810.

867.

INTESTINES—SYPHILIS (1205:3)—

1. PAPERS, Meschede, R. 1/67, p. 25. Paget, COLON, RECTUM, T. 1/65, p. 279.

STRICTURE OF RECTUM (869:4).

INTESTINAL CANCER—

3. DUODENAL (883:2), M. R. 1/63, p. 97. Budd, Very Obscure, T. 2/57, p. 249. Habershon, M. R. 1/63, p. 97.

4. COLON (884:1), Walker, L. 2/61, p. 205; 2/63, pp. 94, 168, 207, 247, 323. Hensgen, Rec./78, p. 16. Goodhart, Clin., J. 2/79, p. 845. Norton, S. FLEXURE, L. 2/80, p. 966.

CÆCUM (885:3), Todd, Clin., T. 2/54, p. 433. Davies, T. 2/61, p. 62. Spanton, æt. 12, T. 1/78, p. 278.

OPERATION, Volkmann, Rec./78, p. 347. Wood, Recov., L. 1/81, p. 249.

5. RECTAL AND ANAL (890:5), STRICTURE, (869:5), Curling, Excision, L. 1/58, p. 259; T. 1/57, p. 261; Treat., If Painful Where No Obstruction, L. 1/65, p. 3. Kelsey, Diagn., Rec./81, p. 223. Heath, L. 1/73, p. 726; Insidious, J. 1/81, p. 11. Hulke, Clin., T. 1/73, p. 407; 1/79, p. 535. Lyall, Colloid, L. 1/78, p. 127. IN YOUNG ADULTS, Lawson, L. 1/80, p. 18.

INTESTINAL CANCER—TREATMENT—

6. COLOTOMY (897:6), L. 1/70, p. 3; 1/73, p. 726; 1/81, p. 1026; T. 2/72, p. 460.

EXCISION OF RECTUM, (867:5), Jordan, Feasible In Female, B. 2/76, p. 197. Nussbaum, R. 1/70, p. 271; L. 2/73, p. 632. Koeberlé, L. 1/77, p. 551. Holmes, Female, Recov., L. 1/78, p. 353. Ford, A Simple Oper., L. 1/78, p. 518. Turner, L. 1/79, p. 370. Gay, J. 1/79, p. 895. Ewart, L. 1/79, p. 881. Cripps, 2, J. 2/79, p. 494. Stimson, L. 2/79, p. 624. Rouse, New, L. 2/80, p. 540. Kelsey, Anal. 140, T. 1/81, p. 175. Smith, L. 2/81, p. 502.

OPIUM (462:5), Per Urethram, Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 446.

CANCER OF OMENTUM (1003:3); STOMACH (849:4); ABDOMEN (947:1).

868.

INTESTINES—VILLOUS AND ERECTILE

3. TUMOURS—

CASES, Laboulbène, T. 1/72, p. 741.

OF RECTUM (890:5), Curling, R. 1/63, p. 296. Tuckwell, Resembling CHRONIC DYSENTERY (906:2), T. 2/68, p. 195.

5. SEBACEOUS TUM., NEAR ANUS (1662:2). RECTUM, DERMOID CYST, Port, L. 1/80, p. 806.

INTESTINES—POLYPOID GROWTHS—

CURIOUS CASE, Luschka, M. R. 2/61, p. 524.

RECTAL POLYPI (890:5).—

CASES, Guersant, R. 1/47, p. 177; M. R. 2/61, p. 271. Bryant, T. 1/57, p. 472; 2/57, p. 550; 1/62, pp. 135, 297; L.

6. 2/59, p. 530; 2/60, p. 410. Syme, L. 2/45, p. 73. Lane, Assoc. With FISSURE (888:2), L. 2/65, p. 87; B. Brown, Constant.

IN CHILD. (1522:3), Fregt., M. R. 2/64, p. 266. Lane, L. 2/65, p. 88; T. 2/61, p. 555.

CAUSING—PROLAPSUS ANI (892:3).

869.

INTESTINAL STRICTURE. *Vide* 867:3—

3. DIAGNOSIS, Coupland, B. 1/78, p. 183. —SHAPE OF FÆCES (878:1), Mackenzie, J. 1/80, p. 733.

CONGENITAL, Hirschsprung, Of SMALL INTESTINES, M. R. 2/62, p. 440.

PHANTOM, Buren, B. 1/80, p. 124.

ANNULAR (873:1), Keibell, S. Flexure, L. 1/77, p. 569. Mackenzie, J. 1/79, p. 805; 1/80, p. 733. Marshall, S. Flexure, T. 2/80, p. 433.

COLON (884:2)—

—COLOTOMY (897:6), Cure, T. 1/52, p. 302; 1/62, p. 375.

—HAND IN RECTUM, TO DIAGNOSE (887:3).

RECTUM—STRICTURE (890:5)—

4. CASES, Todd, T. 2/59, p. 130. Verneuil, R. 1/63, p. 254. Heath, L. 1/73, p. 725. Hancock, Rare, T. 2/78, p. 597. Hulke, T. 1/79, p. 504.

IN LAD, Blaker, L. 1/81, p. 659.

PHANTOM, Buren, B. 1/80, p. 124.

FÆCAL ACCUMULATION Confounded (878:5). HERNIA (951:2), Confounded, Hancock, T. 2/78, p. 597.

CAUSES, Hancock, T. 2/78, p. 597.

SYPHILITIC (867:1), Coote, T. 1/55, p. 82; T. 1/72, p. 677. Hulke, L. 2/72, p. 79; 1/73, p. 285. Trelat, Oper., Rec./78, p. 334.

—LINEAR DIVIS., Hill, J. 2/81, p. 1014.

RECTAL STRICTURE—TREAT. (867:5)—

5. OFTEN UNNECESS., Baren, B. 1/80, p. 214.

LIQ. POT. (258:3), To LIQUEFY FÆCES (878:5), Hancock, T. 2/78, p. 597.

DILATOR (1646:6), Todd, Plate, T. 2/59, p. 131. Heath, Direct., L. 1/73, p. 725. Nelaton, Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 63. Lane, Plate, L. 1/62, p. 63. Wales, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 205.

—CONICAL, Tait, Contin. Elastic Pressure, L. 2/79, p. 709.

SPONGE TENTS (480:3), T. 2/59, p. 66.

TUBULAR BOUGIES, Tuffnell, R. 1/61, p. 347.

COLOTOMY (897:6), Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 677.

EXCISION OF PART, Lowson, L. 1/79, p. 512.

870.

INTESTINE—STRANGULATION—ILEUS

4. *Vide* OBSTRUCT. (872:3). HERNIÆ (953:5). FROM BANDS (873:1), Gay, R. 2/61, p. 172; 1/62, p. 165. Omerod, Diagr., L. 2/46, p. 287. Brinton, Diagr., L. 1/59, p. 502. Gruber, M. R. 2/62, p. 257. P.M., L. 2/58, p. 227. Bryant, Most Freq. In OLD HERNIÆ, Hence Explore Seat, T. 1/72, pp. 363, 454; Oper., Recov., L. 1/67, p. 394. Whipham, Twisted, MESO-COLON & MESO-CÆCUM Absent, T. 2/76, p. 33.

FROM KNOTS ON ILEUM (883:4), Taylor, M. R. 2/71, p. 553.

SIGMOID FLEXURE, Twisted, Watson, T. 2/79, p. 31.

INTUSSUSCEPTION—INVAGINAT. (958:3)

5. LECTURES, IN RABBITS, M. R. 1/53, p. 128; L. 2/81, p. 676. Brinton, Diagr., L. 1/59, p. 475. Pecul., L. 1/63, p. 409. Smith, Treat., Explan. Of INVAGIN., T. 2/75, p. 358. Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 363. Peregrine, Double, Slight Sympt., L. 1/73, p. 709. Brydon, R. 1/66, p. 193. Heckford, After BURNS (59:3), L. 1/67, p. 362. Studies, T. 1/79, p. 382. Bury, Résumé, T. 1/81, p. 212.

OF ILEUM INTO CÆCUM THROUGH VALVE, Coupland, L. 1/79, p. 810.

OF RECTUM (890:5), Ash, T. 2/67, p. 505. Bellamy, L. 1/79, p. 337.

INTUSSUSCEPTION—TREATMENT—

VARIOUS, Stewart, T. 1/62, p. 94; 2/74, p. 538; L. 1/64, p. 209.

GALVANISM (876:1), Finny, R. 2/64, p. 108. Macleod, Direct., B. 1/77, p. 155.

SHOT, Maydien, 12 Cases, L. 1/70, p. 737.

SYPHON ENEMA (875:6), Irvine, B. 1/77, p. 242.

871.

1. SUFFLATION, *Vide* 874:1. IN HERNIA (952:1). Cousins, R. 2/62, p. 356; 2/64, pp. 104, 106; L. 2/69, pp. 669, 737. Wilks, L. 1/70, p. 731; 2/70, p. 183. White, T. 2/69, p. 622; 2/80, p. 722; M. R. 1/74, p. 514. Eastes, æt. 3, B. 1/77, p. 238. Ransford, L. 1/77, p. 273. Gil, Exp.,

J. 2/78, p. 970. Hodgson, T. 1/79, p. 43. Ransford, L. 1/80, p. 326.

EFFERVESCING MIXTURE IN RECTUM!! L. 1/72, p. 907. Sansom, et Per Os, T. 2/80, p. 722.

—CONTRA, Allbutt, J. 1/79, p. 40.

2. BELLADONNA (377:3), Stewart, Inject., T. 1/62, p. 94. Baillie, T. 1/70, p. 407; L. 1/72, p. 750. Spender, c. ALOES, M. R. 1/72, p. 232. Williams, IN CONSTIP. Gener. (876:4), T. 1/72, p. 649. Fleming, IN CONSTIPAT., T. 2/61, p. 618; M. R. 2/66, p. 537. Murchison, IN CONSTIP., L. 1/67, pp. 81, 191. Macrae, 18 Days, Cure, L. 1/73, p. 128.

OPIUM (873:6), Costello, Large Dose, 200 Cures, L. 2/80, p. 636.

ABDOMINAL SECTION (874:3), Hutchinson, Discuss., L. 2/73, pp. 737, 781; 2/74, p. 869; 2/75, p. 877; 1/75, p. 20. Playfair, Discuss., T. 2/74, p. 538. Sands, 21, T. 2/77, p. 189. Jones, Discuss., L. 1/78, p. 831. Nussbaum, T. 1/80, p. 557.

—HOW TO REDUCE VOLVULUS AFTER SECTION, L. 1/78, p. 831.

COPIOUS ENEMA (874:2), UNDER CHLOROF., Blaker, J. 1/79, p. 43.

ICED ENEMA (874:2), Hare, L. 2/74, p. 879.

IN CHILD (1522:3), Wilks, Diagn., L. 1/70,

4. p. 731. Wiltshire, M. R. 1/53, p. 129. Smith, Nature, Treat., Diagn., R. 1/62, p. 221. Rose, P.M., Illustrat. Diagn. Sign., T. 1/61, p. 597; 2/61, p. 160; L. 1/63, p. 145. Edwards, CÆCUM (885:3), At ANUS, æt. 3½, T. 2/61, p. 531. Todd, CÆCUM INVAG., P. M., T. 2/65, p. 195. Peregrine, Remarkable, Double, Sympt. Slight, L. 1/73, p. 709. Marsh, ABDOM. SECT. (871:3), æt. 7 Mths., L. 2/75, p. 877. Henoch, RECTAL BOUGIE, æt. 3 Mths., T. 2/76, p. 393. Brett, P. M., æt. 5 Mths., L. 2/77, p. 148. Ludewig, Replaced By Rectal Bougie 22 Times, æt. 8 Mths., Cure, Rec./78, p. 350. Allbutt, J. 1/79, p. 40.

872.

INTESTINES—PORTIONS VOIDED PER

1. ANUM. REMOVED DURING LIFE (881:1).

CASES, Woodman, T. 2/70, p. 641. Reid, 10 Inches, With CÆCUM (885:3), Recov., T. 1/62, p. 93. Jackson, APPENDIX CÆCI (885:6), T. 1/59, p. 587. Hare, T. 1/62, pp. 253, 629; R. 1/66, p. 193; L. 2/55, p. 144. Demarquay, 20 Inches, L. 2/73, p. 513. Bare, 13 Inches Of ILEUM (883:4), T. 1/64, p. 463. Powers, 13 Inches, L. 2/78, p. 353. Slessor, CÆCUM & VERM. APP., L. 2/79, p. 909; 1/80, p. 75.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTIONS. CONSTI-

3. PATION (875:1); ILEUS (870:3)—

CLINICALS, Bryant, T. 1/72, pp. 303, 363,

454. Laycock, T. 1/64, p. 421. Thompson, T. 2/71, p. 96. Brinton, Croonian, L. 1/59, pp. 431, 453, 475, 500, 527, 551. Hutchinson, T. 1/58, p. 345. Rev., M. R. 2/53, p. 315; T. 2/62, p. 96. Ranking, R. 2/51, p. 133; T. 2/56, p. 105. Phillips, L. 1/53, pp. 5, 193. Maunder, L. 2/77, p. 602. Bryant, Anal. 124, L. 1/78, pp. 674, 711. Hutchinson, J. 2/78, p. 305. Allbutt, &c., J. 1/79, pp. 40, 808 *et seq.*

6. DIAGNOSIS OF SEAT, Shaw, Difficult, T. 2/56, p. 288; Maclaren, Aspirator, As Aid, L. 2/80, p. 762. Barlow, T. 1/66, p. 444. Adam, T. 1/62, p. 375; 2/72, p. 483. Barlow, Quantity Of Urine, Guide, T. 1/66, p. 444; 2/72, p. 420. Bryant, Tables, L. 1/78, p. 712. Allbutt, J. 1/79, p. 40. *Vide* 958:2.

FORM OF FÆCES AS AID (878:1).

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCT.—CAUSES—

LECTURES, Crisp, R. 2/47, p. 57. Long, T. 2/56, pp. 286, 513. Jones, T. 1/72, pp. 3, 64. Bryant, L. 1/78, pp. 674, 711. Allbutt, J. 1/79, pp. 40, 808.

873.

1. ATONY OF BOWELS, Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 303; 2/71, p. 622. Jordan, J. 1/79, p. 621. TYPHLITIS (884:6). BANDS (870:3). STRANGULAT. (870:3). STRICT. OF INTEST. (869:3). ABSCESS OF ABD. WALLS (945:2); LUMBRICI (937:5). FÆCAL ACCUM. (878:4). CALCULI (INTEST.) (882:4). ABNORMAL POSIT. OF CÆCUM (884:4). ANNULAR STRICTURE (869:3). Mackenzie, Diagn., J. 1/79, p. 805. FIBRINOUS EXUDAT., Skerritt, L. 1/79, p. 302. TWISTED GUT, Coats, B. 2/80, p. 95. GALL STONE, IMPACTED IN ILEUM (984:1), Bryant, Oper., L. 1/79, p. 336. RETENT. MENSES (1144:6), T. 1/57, p. 347.
2. HYDATID TUMOURS OF MESENTERY (1003:3), Sutherland, R. 1/63, p. 170. Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 303. TUBERCULAR PERITONITIS (998:2), Maunder, Pecul., T. 2/76, p. 475. ACUTE PERITONITIS (995:6), Skerritt, J. 2/78, p. 309. CONTRACTED M. MEMBR., Habershon, ILEUM, L. 2/80, p. 981. HEPATIC ANEUR., Drummond, J. 2/81, p. 1066. UTERINE FIBROIDS (1121:6), Eade, L. 2/72, p. 878. EXTRA UT. FØTAT. (1553:5). GOUT (1468:3), Fleming, T. 1/66, p. 413.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTIONS—SYMP—

3. TOMS (872:3)—

DIAGNOSIS, Sawyer, Fæces May Pass, J. 2/79, p. 494; 2/80, p. 846. IN WHAT CLASS OF CASES IS VERMICULAR MOTION MOST NOTABLE? T. 2/76, p. 476. DEATH FR. ASTHENIA, Hartley, Apt, L. 2/80, p. 376.

FÆCAL VOMITING, Brinton, Theory, L. 1/59, p. 431; T. 2/75, p. 359. Blackiston, IN CANCER, Communicat. With COLON AND STOMACH, T. 2/73, p. 238. Hulke, c. Motions, J. 2/80, p. 846.

—MALINGERING, NELSON (555:2), L. 1/76, p. 624.

—HYSTERICAL, Jaccoud, Solid, Normal, B. 1/80, p. 132.

COPRÆMIA, Barnes, L. 2/75, p. 120.

—A CAUSE OF TYPHOID (1493:1).

INDICAN IN URINE (414:3), Jaffe, According To Posit., T. 2/77, p. 707.

4. CASES, Brinton, Partial, L. 2/55, p. 432. Powell, T. 1/63, p. 479; 1/66, p. 143; 2/56, pp. 286, 513; 2/55, p. 317; 2/72, p. 482; 2/76, p. 592. Fincham, T. 2/76, p. 650. Hutchinson, Remarkable, T. 1/58, p. 345; L. 1/80, p. 11. Wilson, 15 Days, COLOTOMY, Recov., L. 2/73, p. 492. Moses, STERCORACEOUS VOM. 17 Days, Recov., L. 1/68, p. 284. Madge, Lasting 46 Days, P. M., L. 2/69, p. 80. Ward, L. 1/63, pp. 143, 177. Finlayson, 3, P. 2/80, p. 417.

—RECURRENT, Sutton, P. M., J. 1/81, p. 848.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION—TREAT.—

5. PAPERS, Hutchinson, T. 1/58, p. 345. Adam, T. 1/62, p. 375. Macleod, B. 1/77, p. 155. Bryant, L. 1/78, p. 782. Allbutt, J. 1/79, p. 40. Bradley, J. 1/79, p. 808. Ferrier, Rec. /80, p. 10. *Vide* STRANGULATION (807:3).

REST, Allbutt, J. 1/79, p. 40.

BELLADONNA, *vide* 871:2. Spender, c. ALOES, Small Repeated Doses, M. R. 1/72, p. 232. Hill, c. PLUMBI ACETATE, L. 1/73, p. 364. Morris, SUPPOSITORY, R. 2/73, p. 79. Wagstaff, T. 2/77, p. 581. Kerr, Large Doses, J. 2/78, p. 307. Lawson, L. 2/79, p. 88.

OPIUM (462:2), Barlow, Remarks, T. 1/66, p. 443. Brewer, L. 2/64, p. 726. Buzzard, Large Doses, R. 1/67, pp. 80, 82; L. 2/80, pp. 637, 993. Wathen, 22 Days, T. 2/70, p. 727. Bramwell, B. 1/75, p. 187; B. 1/77, p. 155. Ward, T. 2/72, p. 420. Lawson, Bad, L. 1/79, p. 88.

874.

1. CHLORAL (444:5), Lawton, L. 1/71, p. 711. CHLOROF. (441:3), LARGE WATER ENEMA, Reynolds, R. 1/71, p. 88. Ellerly, To Gain Time For Medicines, L. 1/67, pp. 353, 447. YEAST (319:2), New, J., 1/53, p. 121. CALOMEL, 3j Doses, Macleod, B. 1/77, p. 155. METALLIC MERCURY (299:1), Schubert, M. R. 2/48, p. 260.
2. COPSIOUS ENEMA (875:6), Hutchinson, Body Inverted, L. 1/76, p. 13. Irvine, Successful, T. 2/76, p. 592. Allbutt, Danger,

- J. 1/79, p. 40. Brown, Direct., T. 2/79, p. 338.
- UNDER CHLOROF., Blaker, J. 1/79, p. 43.
- ICE WATER INJEC. (871:3), Hare, L. 2/75, p. 879.
- O'BEIRNE'S TUBE, Nairne, Dangers, L. 1/78, p. 382.
- GALVANISM (870:6).
3. CIRCULAR FRICTION AT ANUS WITH RULER (892:1), Blondell, T. 1/55, p. 634; 2/65, p. 95.
- PRESSURE BETWEEN ANUS & COCCYX, T. 1/72, p. 211. *Vide* 179:3.
- ABDOM. TAXIS, Hutchinson, T. 1/58, p. 347.
- INVERT (951:5), Logie, J. 1/79, p. 881.
- RESECTION (881:1).
- GASTROTOMY *vel* EXPLORATORY INCISIONS INTO ABDOMEN *vel* LAPAROTOMY (871:3; 710:4; 898:1), *Vide* EXTRA UT. FETAT. (1554:4); GASTROTOMY (851:6). Hutchinson, Is It Just? T. 1/58, p. 345; 2/61, p. 21; J. 2/79, p. 490. Teale, L. 1/75, p. 369. Discuss., L. 2/75, p. 878. Hutchinson, 2, Success., T. 2/61, p. 21; Summary, B. 1/75, p. 75. Shaw, P.M., T. 2/56, p. 288. Fincham, P. M., T. 2/76, p. 651; L. 1/76, p. 12; 1/81, p. 988. Bradley, Unsucc., L. 1/78, p. 493. Bryant, L. 1/78, pp. 675, 783. Teale, J. 1/79, p. 41; 2/79, p. 494. Marsh, L. 1/79, p. 303. Jessop, Recov., J. 2/79, p. 488. Jacobson, P. M., 10 Days, J. 2/79, p. 491. Tait, Drainage, Discuss., L. 2/80, p. 976; 110 Cases, T. 2/81, pp. 544, 625. Clutton, J. 1/81, p. 315. Wells, J. 2/81, p. 549.
- COLO-PUNCTURE, M'Gowan, B. 2/80, p. 92.
- ASPIRATION (1646:3), Wagstaffe, T. 2/77, p. 580; B. 2/78, p. 126. Lawson, Dangers, L. 1/79, p. 88. Broadbent, Pecul. Case, Direct., J. 2/79, p. 490. Teale, J. 2/79, p. 494.

875.

CONSTIPATION—COPROSTASIS(878:3)—

1. —OBSTRUCTION (872:3)—

- LECTURES, Spender, T. 1/70, p. 200. Skoda, T. 2/73, p. 528. Birch, R. 2/61, p. 368. Clark, Injurious, T. 1/73, p. 1. Troussseau, T. 1/62, p. 357. Thompson, T. 2/77, p. 48. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 522. Bell, A Dis. Per Se, L. 1/80, pp. 243, 283.

CONSTIPATION—CAUSES (872:6)—

- LECTURES, Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 303; 2/71, p. 662.
2. IRRIT. RECTUM, Barlow, T. 2/52, p. 437.
- UTERINE DIS. (1112:2), Rigby, Most Prolific, M. R. 2/59, p. 44. B. Brown, RETROVERSIO (1133:4), T. 1/54, p. 235.
- OVER-FATIGUE (198:6), Jones, T. 2/65, p. 411.
3. TYPHOID FEVER (1496:3).
- IN CHILD, Smith, R. 1/73, p. 323; Rec./80, p. 439. Lownds, L. 2/81, p. 861.

- A RARE CASE OF COPROSTASIS, Fleck, J. 1/79, p. 594.
- DURATION, In Man, 2 Yrs., No Fæces, P.M., R. 1/60, p. 275. Chambers, One Stool In 14 Days, COLON (883:5), Ch. D. p. 497.

CONSTIPATION—SYMPTOMS—

4. PAPER, Bell, L. 1/80, p. 243.
- TONGUE(803:6), Newham, Indicating Treat., L. 1/54, p. 662.
- TEMPERATURE (187:6), Allen, 104°, Rec./80, p. 449.
- DIARRHŒA (910:3), Carson, T. 2/65, p. 718. Nelson, T. 2/73, pp. 199, 226. Body, L. 2/76, p. 883. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 522.

CONSTIPATION—TREATMENT—

5. PURGATIVES (220:4), *vide* OBSTRUCTION (873:5); ILEUS (870:3)—
- DIFF. HOSP., R. 1/71, p. 82; T. 1/68, p. 296. Teisser, R. 1/46, p. 58; L. 2/45, p. 645; T. 1/57, p. 519. McCormac, L. 2/61, p. 562; 2/73, pp. 760, 798, 830. Gordon, Good INDIAN PILL, T. 2/56, p. 344. Thompson, T. 2/77, p. 48. Hill, J. 2/78, p. 683. Smith, L. 1/86, p. 798.
- ENTEROCLYSMA, Cantani, P. 1/80, p. 286.
6. ENEMATA (886:3), Great Value, Ed., T. 1/66, p. 203. Bryant, T. 2/71, p. 622. Savage, Unusual Sympt. Fr. COLLAPSE, L. 2/72, p. 587. Eisenmann, WARM, IN ABDOM. DIS. (943:6), R. 2/59, p. 104; Mosler, 5 To 9 Pts. Or More, Direct., T. 1/74, p. 14; R. 2/73, p. 258. Dulles, Copious, IN CHILD. DIS., T. 1/78, p. 234. Hime, BY GRAVITATION, J. 2/78, p. 792. Dubois, Direct., Rec./79, p. 40. Woodward, Hist., Rec./80, p. 218. Chadwick, T. 2/80, p. 630.
- PASSING INTO STOMACH, Cantani, P. 1/80, p. 286.
- PERINEAL ABSCESS FROM ADMIN. (1076:4).
- RECTAL ULCERS FR. (888:2).
- ZULU PLAN, L. 2/79, p. 894.
- INSTRUMENTS, Diagr., L. 1/67, p. 665; T. 1/72, p. 727. Hime, Diagr., J. 2/78, p. 791. Bell & Rasch, L. 1/79, p. 352. Arnold, New Pipe, L. 2/81, p. 633.

876.

1. GALVANISM (194:3), McCormac, L. 2/61, p. 562; Mode, L. 2/73, p. 798. Althaus, 2/67, p. 606. Finny, R. 2/64, p. 108. Hime, Direct., J. 2/78, p. 792.
- KNEADING BOWELS, Savage, R. 1/71, p. 91. *Vide* CIRCULAR FRICTION (874:3).
2. COLD DOUCHE TO ABDOM. (229:4), L. 2/40, p. 674.
- CHLOROFORM INHAL. AND ENEMATA (874:1).
- OXYGEN GAS (224:3), Birch, Wonderful In Obstinate, R. 2/61, p. 309.
3. BRAN BISCUITS (324:5), T. 1/63, p. 244; 1/68, p. 296.
- PEASE-MEAL (413:3), Reid, J. 2/78, p. 683.

- ALOE BARBAD. (346:3) c. AC. SULPHURICO, Dickson, T. 2/75, p. 509.
- ALOIN, Mann, In Seybala, J. 1/80, p. 192.
- GREEN WALNUTS (361:3), Specific.
4. STRYCHNIA (390:3), Peacock, T. 2/55, p. 471. Teisser, L. 2/45, p. 645. Smith, c. ZINCI SULPH., L. 1/80, p. 799.
- PICROTOXINE (465:2), J. 1/80, p. 97.
- BELLADONNA (871:2), DaCosta, T. 1/80, p. 276.
- OPIUM (462:2), Barlow, When RECTUM Is Irritable, T. 2/52, p. 437.
- PODOPHYLLIN (469:6), Clark, T. 2/70, p. 647. Demarquay, Good Pill, T. 2/74, p. 347; R. 2/73, p. 71.
- GLACIAL EXT. OF ALOES (346:1), Neale, L. 1/79, p. 869.
- TR. COLOCYNTH., L. 1/79, p. 869.
5. GUAIACUM (419:3), Fuller, L. 1/64, p. 459. Jackson 3j., M. R. 1/56, p. 125.
- MALVA (454:5), Davignac, T. 1/58, p. 275.
- SANGUIN. (458:2), Green, M. R. 1/59, p. 452.
6. ZINCI SULPH. (285:6), Chever, Large Doses, R. 1/46, p. 188. Smith, c. Strychnia, L. 1/80, p. 799.
- ALUM (275:4), Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 6.
- MAGNES. SULPH. (274:5), 3 i. - 3 ij., Ogle, T. 2/70, p. 671. Thompson, c. Quina, T. 2/77, p. 48.
- MERCURIAL FRICTIONS (302:5), Burrows, T. 2/56, p. 53.

877.

2. OX GALL (542:3), Allnutt, L. 1/45, p. 635. Wolff, M. R. 1/65, p. 246. Murray, L. 2/78, p. 276.
- MINERAL WATERS (233:1).
- SALT & WATER, Mitchell, On Rising, T. 1/79, p. 315.

CONSTIPATION—IN CHILDREN (875:3)—

- LECTURES, Jacobi, T. 2/58, p. 507; L. 2/81, p. 936. BISCUITS (220:6), L. 2/45, p. 75.
- Jenner, How Give ENEMA (875:6), T. 2/61, p. 425.
- PEPSINE, Lownds, L. 2/81, p. 861.

FÆCES—STOOLS—DEFÆCATION—EX-

4. CREMENTS—

- PHYSIOLOGY, Wunderlich, M. R. 2/50, p. 60.
- PRESS COCCYX, In PAINFUL DEFÆCATION, Heath, L. 1/73, p. 81. *Vide* 874:3.
- CHEM., PHYSIOL., PATHOL., Marcet, T. 2/58, pp. 1, 55, 107, 157, 209, 261; T. 2/67, p. 435; 1/58, pp. 23, 101. Garrod, Anal. Child (1522:3), ADULT, L. 2/48, p. 414; T. 1/81, p. 256; Rec./81, p. 320. Gobce, MICROSCOP., L. 1/46, p. 706; M. R. 2/54, p. 528. Lawson, In TROPICS (201:3), M. R. 2/61, p. 488. Parkes, SOLIDS, T. 2/60, p. 539; 1/60, p. 512.
- SKATOL, Bieger, T. 1/79, p. 154; 1/80, p. 321.
5. INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE (200:4).
- FATTY (89:4), Marcet, HEALTH, T. 1/58, p.

- 23; Rec./81, p. 186. Watts, L. 1/45, p. 465; T. 2/57, p. 290; M. R. 2/53, p. 154; L. 2/51, p. 152. Seydeler, DIARR-ADIPOSA, Rec./79, p. 180.
- IN PANCREATIC DISEASE (994:2).
- IN OBSTRUC. OF BILIARY DUCTS (982:3).
- MUCUS, Rec./81, p. 321.
6. MACARONI-LIKE STOOLS (883:6).
- BRANCHED, Marchand, Rec./78, p. 19.
- BLACK STOOLS, In TROPICS, Lawson, M. R. 2/61, p. 489.
- GREEN STOOLS, CHILD (1522:3), Bird, CHEM., PATHOL., L. 1/45, p. 371. Bouchut, R. 2/62, p. 355.
- EFFECT OF—CALOMEL (299:3); TARTAR EMETIC (281:3).

878.

FÆCES—DIAGNOSTIC VALUE—

1. LECTURES, Andral, R. 1/48, p. 72. Inman, VITALITY Of Patient Indicated By, R. 2/59, p. 320.
- FORM, SHAPE (869:3), Mackenzie, J. 1/80, p. 733.
- OF DYSENT. (900:4); CHOLERA (619:5); TYPHOID (1495:5); DIARRH. (910:3); YELLOW F. (1514:2); BRIGHT'S (1011:1).
2. FÆCES IN URINE (1055:1).
- FÆCES, EFFLUVIUM, EFFECTS (208:4), CHARCOAL ENEMA (237:2), To Destroy, R. 2/62, p. 137. Skinner, To Destroy ODOUR Before Passed, T. 2/50, p. 256.
- FÆCES, GASES (864:1).
3. EXPERIMENTS WITH HEALTHY ALVINE INJECT. INTO VEINS (916:1).
- FÆCES, FOREIGN BODIES IN, PANCREAS (995:2); INTESTINES (872:1); FUNGI (919:6).

FÆCAL ACCUMULATION & RETENTION

4. (875:1). In STARVATION (119:4)—
- CASES, Bryant, Remarkable, T. 1/72, p. 303.
- Long, T. 2/56, p. 286. Heslop, DISPLACING HEART, L. 1/71, p. 647. Blakiston, T. 1/74, p. 46. Hancock, T. 2/78, p. 515.
- Jones, High Temp., Delir., L. 2/79, p. 229.
- Duncan, Clin., T. 2/79, p. 521. Dunlop, 1 Yr. Retent., T. 2/79, p. 713.
- LITTLE BITS RETAINED, Duncan, Treat., T. 2/79, p. 521.
- POUCHING OF THE RECTUM, Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 521.
5. MISTAKEN FOR OVARIAN TUMOURS (1157:5), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 549. Brown, L. 2/50, p. 48. Griffith, B. 2/77, p. 330.
- MISTAKEN FOR RECTAL STRICTURE (869:4), Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 303.
- FOR MALIGNANT DIS., Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 521.
- FOR DELIRIUM, Jones, L. 2/79, p. 229.
- FÆCAL ACCUMULAT.—TREAT. (873:5)—
- GELATINE SUPPOSITORIES (15:6), Nagel, R. 2/73, p. 121. *Vide* 886:5.

Liq. Pot. (869:5), To Liquefy Fæces.

6. IN CHILD. (1522:3), Jenner, Diagn., T. 2/61, p. 425, Chambers, Severe, L. 2/78, p. 540.
IN FEMALE, Break Up, Finger In Vag., Griffiths, P. 2/79, p. 29. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 523.

IN VERMIFORM APPENDIX (885:6).

879.

FÆCES—INCONTINENCE—

1. BELLAD. (377:3), Richards, M. R. 2/59, p. 241.
ELECTRICITY (194:3), Reynolds, L. 2/70, p. 530: How Apply, T. 2/73, p. 356. *Vide* CONSTIPATION (876:1).

ENTERALGIA—ENTERODYNIA—COLIC

LECTURES, Todd, T. 2/53, p. 79. Eulenberg, T. 1/70, p. 627. Ringer, Pecul. Form, CHILD., M. R. 1/70, p. 307. Clark, Pecul. Form, L. 2/77, pp. 415, 449.

COLIC—TREATMENT—

5. CHLOROF. (435:4), L. 1/67, p. 353.
CIRCULAR FRICTION AT ANUS (874:3).
COLD DOUCHE TO ABDOM. (229:4), Mosgrove, L. 2/40, p. 674.
POT. TART. ANTIM. (282:3), As ENEMA (886:4), Paffer, T. 1/58, p. 96.
POT. BROM. (266:5), Ringer, M. R. 1/70, p. 307.
ARSENIC (865:6), Leared, In Chronic, T. 2/70, p. 94.
6. OPIUM, Per Urethram (462:5), Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 445.
BELLAD. (377:3), Williams, T. 1/72, p. 649.
COCA (455:5), Mantegazza, R. 1/61, p. 272.
INVERT PATENT, Phares, Rec. /78, p. 445.

880.

GOUTY COLIC (1468:3)—

2. LECTURE, Todd, T. 2/53, pp. 79, 81.

LEAD (289:2), COPPER—COLIC (297:1)—

INTESTINES & ABDOMEN—WOUNDS.

4. *Vide* 1641:5; PERFOR. ULCERS (881:3); WOUNDS OF RECTUM (891:1)—

CONGENIT. OPENING BETWEEN JEJUN. AND PERITON., Moore, L. 2/64, p. 373.

IF DURING LIFE, Whitney, Diagn., T. 2/81, p. 374.

CASES, Rivington, JEJUNUM, No Sympt. At First, L. 2/72, p. 848. Dyer, Lived 23 Days, L. 2/63, p. 677; Sympt. Very Slight Even If Fatal, T. 2/61, pp. 241, 271; L. 1/64, p. 698. Poland, M. R. 1/59, p. 168; T. 2/68, p. 445. Tulloch, COLON (884:2), T. 2/60, p. 221. Haining, COLON, Ruptured No Ext. Bruise, J. 2/79, p. 652. Guthrie, L. 1/53, p. 399; 1/76, p. 242. Smith, Severe, Recov., T. 2/76, p. 724. Stevenson, Death Fr. Escape Of LUMBRICUS (936:3), L. 1/76, p. 694. Jobert, P. M.,

12 Yrs. After SUTURE, L. 1/48, p. 396.
BAYONET WOUNDS (1642:4), Recov., T. 1/54, p. 459; 1/61, p. 328; R. 2/61, p. 175. Chenery, JEJUNUM (883:4), Torn In 2 Places Through A Stumble, Death 29 Hrs., No Ext. Injury, Rec. /78, p. 341. Tompett, Jejunum Ruptured, No Ext. Wound, J. 2/79, p. 535. Evans, Blow, No Ext. Bruise, J. 2/79, p. 653. Willson, Severe, Recov., L. 1/81, p. 1024. Walker, Complete Severance Of Jejun., Lived 30 Hrs., L. 2/81, p. 627.

SPONTAN. RUPTURE, Galton, L. 1/80, p. 232.
EXPER. With Divided Intestines (119:1).

TREATMENT, Weber, Cut And Thrust Wound, R. 2/62, p. 264; M. R. 2/61, p. 269. Reybard, Mode Of Union, GLOVE SUTURE, R. 2/62, p. 263. Gely, NEW SUT., R. 1/45, p. 115. Fèraud, SUT., Diagn., L. 1/70, p. 234. HERMETICAL SEALING, R. 2/63, p. 242. Marsh, Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 337.

—ENTERORAPHY, 3, Rec. /79, p. 211; T. 1/81, p. 623. Sims, J. 2/81, p. 973.

ARTIFICIAL ANUS Caused By (898:1).

GUNSHOT (1641:6), Bernays, Girl æt. 12, Recov., J. 2/79, p. 896; P. M., J. 1/80, p. 52. Sims, J. 2/81, pp. 925, 971.

881.

INTESTINES — PORTIONS REMOVED

1. DURING LIFE. *Vide* 872:1—

CASES, Beebe, 4 Or 5 Feet Cut Off In UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:5), Recov., L. 2/69, p. 482. Kismalcom, Murder? Case, Woman Lived 7 Days After 7 Ft. Lost, L. 1/73, p. 673.

SURGICALLY, T. 1/81, p. 431; Rec. /81, pp. 139, 152.

DURING LABOUR (1568:3), BOWELS Cut Away Instead Of FUNIS, T. 1/62, p. 300. Large Portions Removed, 15 Ft., T. 2/74, p. 128.

INTESTINES—PERFORATING ULCERS.

3. PAPERS, Moore, L. 2/64, pp. 373, 427; 1/65, p. 505. Skerritt, T. 2/76, p. 458.

DUODENUM (883:3), Trier, M. R. 1/64, p. 157. Barclay, L. 1/71, p. 377.

CÆCUM (885:3). STOMACH (847:4). COLON (884:2). IN TYPHOID (1496:3); GRANULAR KIDNEY (1013:4).

ABDOMINAL SECT., Sims, J. 2/81, p. 973.

INTESTINES—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

4. BODIES SWALLOWED (852:1)—

COLLECT OF CASES, Poland, M. R. 2/64, p. 87. Agnew!! J. 2/80, p. 712.

5. IN TRANSVERSE COLON (884:1), HOUSE-BREAKERS' TOOLS, T. 2/61, p. 564. Studsguard, Removal By Laparo-Enterotomy, Rec. /78, p. 502.

IN SIGMOID FLEXURE, Studsguard, Preserve Bottle To Stop DIARRHŒA (913:2), J. 2/78, p. 176.

RECTUM—FOREIGN BODIES IN(886:6)—

- CALCULI (882:4).
 SHELLAC, 2lbs., Rec./81, p. 110.
 RAGS, BONES, In Insane, M.R. 1/67, p. 359.
 BULLOCK'S HORN, Hunter, R. 1/60, p. 174.
 GLASS TUMBLER, L. 1/67, p. 68.
 WINE BOTTLE, T. 1/62, p. 301; J. 1/79, p. 132; 1/81, p. 848.
 IRON LUCIFER BOX, L. 1/69, p. 448, Bolt, 9½ By 2 Inches, L. 2/61, p. 410.
 STICK, 10 Inches Long, Ogle, T. 2/63, p. 599.
 Real, Piece Of Wood Removed By ENTEROT. (897:3), T. 2/63, p. 126.
 WOODEN PLUG TO CURE DIARRHŒA(913:2). IMPACTED AT ANUS, Fendick, Fish Bone, L. 2/80, p. 239.
 LINEAR RECTOTOMY, To REMOVE, Rec./79, p. 54.

882.

ENTEROLITHS—INTESTINAL CALCULI

3. CONCRETIONS (884:1)—

- CASES, Toca, 19 Oz., Oper., Death, L. 2/62, p. 243. Cloquet, Var., L. 2/65, p. 417. Harley, L. 2/59, p. 421. Moore, OXALATE LIME (274:1), T. 2/66, p. 407. Ward, Nearly Fatal OBSTRUCT., L. 1/63, p. 177; Rec. /81, p. 106; Meymott, FATAL OBSTRUCT. (873:1), L. 1/72, p. 576. Oper., Cure, Rec. /80, p. 326. Ker, Oper., P.M., J. 2/81, p. 859.
 FR. ABUSE OF MAGNESIA, Blondeau, T. 2/79, p. 214.
 IN RECTUM (881:5), Jones, L. 2/56, p. 278. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 116.
 IN HORSE (530:3).

883.

DUODENUM. DUODENAL DIGEST. (837:2)—

1. DUODENAL INDIGESTION (842:3).
 ATRESIA, Wallerman, Inf., 5 Days Old, T. 2/61, p. 563. Hempel, æt. 6 Days, M. R. 1/74, p. 513.
 DUODENOSTOMY, Langenbuch, Rec./80, p. 416; T. 1/81, p. 541.
 CROTON OIL (367:1), PHYSIOLOG. ACTION. LYMPHOMA, Alexander, L. 2/77, p. 954.

DUODENITIS—

2. LECTURE, M. R. 1/51, p. 344.
 AFTER BURNS (59:2), Is It So?
 CHRONIC, Kelly, JAUNDICE(974:5), L. 1/80, p. 525; J. 2/81, p. 477.
 PERFOR. ULCERS (881:3); CANCER (867:3).

JEJUNUM AND ILEUM—

4. LESS LIABLE THAN ANY OTHER PART OF BODY TO DISEASE, Gull, L. 1/66, p. 228.
 PERFORATING ULCERS (881:3), FORMING FISTULÆ (851:4) With Other Parts.
 KNOTS ON ILEUM (870:4), Taylor, M. R. 2/71, p. 553.
 VOIDED PER ANUM (872:1). GALL STONE (984:1).

M. MEMB. CONTRACT., OBSTRUCT. (873:2). CATARRH, Barnard, Fatal, æt. 33 Mths., L. 2/78, p. 658.

COLON—WOUNDS AND INJURIES (880:4).

5. FOOD (837:2), Remains 24—26 Hrs. In LARGE, 12 In SMALL INTEST., Brinton, M. R. 2/62, p. 140.
 DIGESTIVE POWERS OF COLON (886:3). MALFORMATION, Pretty, Not United With ILEUM, Lived 7 Days, T. 1/54, p. 486.
 —IN WOMAN, STOOLS, Once A Fortnight (875:3).

COLON—DISEASES—

6. CHRONIC MUCO-COLITIS *vel* MUCOUS FLUX, Habershon, L. 1/68, p. 7. Whitehead, R. 2/71, p. 82.
 —WITH MACARONI-LIKE STOOLS (877:6), Chambers, Ch. D., p. 459. Huchard, Rec./79, p. 155; /81, p. 321; Goss, Rec. /81, p. 414.
 FLATULENT DISTENSION, Barnet, L. 2/80, p. 931.
 —IN HYSTERIA (1333:3).
 ULCERATION, Goodhart, Discuss., L. 2/80, p. 895.

884.

1. TORPOR IN DYSPER. (843:3). FISTULA (851:4). STRICT. (869:3). CANCER (867:4). FOREIGN BODIES (881:5). PERFOR. ULCERS (881:3).
 2. IN TYPHOID (1496:3). WOUNDS (880:5). COLOT. (897:4).

ILEO-CÆCAL VALVE—

3. REMOVED BY GALVANO-CAUSTIC PER ANUM, Recov., Wilson, T. 2/76, p. 299.

CÆCUM—

- AN ANATOMICAL PROTEST AGAINST VEGETARIANISM, Dureau, J. 1/78, p. 269.
 4. NO SECONDARY DIGESTION (837:2), Brinton, M. R. 2/62, p. 140.
 ABNORMAL POSITION—CAUSING OBSTRUCTION (873:1), Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 135. Reed, T. 1/62, p. 93.
 DISEASES—Habershon, M. R. 1/58, p. 448.
 5. Chambers, Obscure, R. 1/71, p. 93.
 ARSENIC (846:3) In Obscure.

TYPHLITIS *vel* PERI-TYPHILITIS—TYPHILO-ENTERITIS — PERICÆCAL ABSCESS. ENTERITIS (866:3)—

- LECTURES, Rogers, Causing OBSTRUCTION (873:1), T. 1/58, p. 362. Oppolzer, M. R. 1/51, p. 345; 1/59, p. 532. Cameron, T. 2/72, p. 548. Sands, Rec./81, p. 47.
 PAINFUL SPOT, 2nd & 3rd DORSAL VERTEBRÆ, Vidal, J. 1/80, p. 452.

885.

TYPHILITIS—CASES—

1. LECTURES, Peacock, T. 2/65, p. 497; 2/70, p. 478; 2/54, p. 160; 1/62, p. 93; L. 1/60, p. 115; 1/64, pp. 36, 65. Mackenzie, L. 2/78, p. 402.

PERICÆCAL ABSCESS (885:5), Simul. STRAN.
HERN. (958:2), Maclaren, R. 2/61, p. 174.
PERFORATION (881:3), Moore, L. 2/64, p. 512.
Peacock, T. 1/65, p. 467. *Vide* 885:5.
IN CHILD, Simul. HIP Dis., L. 2/81, p. 362.

CÆCUM—CANCER (867:4). INTUSSUSCEP-
TION (871:4). VOIDED PER ANUM
3. (872:1).

ARTIFICIAL ANUS (891:1). TROCAR IN
CÆCUM (898:2).

APPENDIX CÆCI *vel* VERMIFORMIS—

4. ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY, Brinton, M. R.
2/62, p. 140; T. 1/57, p. 85. Cumin, T.
2/52, p. 498.

APPENDIX CÆCI—DISEASES—

PAPER, Habershon, M. R. 1/58, p. 448.
5. PERFORAT. (881:3), ULCER., Lewis, 47, T.
1/57, p. 145. Leudet, T. 2/59, p. 561;
1/57, p. 84; 2/62, p. 85. Moore, L. 2/64,
p. 512. Weber, M. R. 1/72, p. 556. Parker,
PERICÆCAL ABSCESS (885:1), Opened,
R. 1/67, p. 247. With, PERITONITIS,
Rec./80, p. 213.

GASTROTOMY (874:3), Jacobi, T. 1/81, p. 18.
STRANGULATION, Pick, Oper., Death, L. 1/80,
p. 801.

6. INTUSSUS. (870:5). VOIDED PER ANUM (872:1).
FOREIGN BODIES IN—

—FÆCES (878:6), Removed By Oper.,
Hancock, L. 2/48, p. 380. Thorowgood,
Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 751. Collins,
Forming CALCULUS, L. 2/79, p. 870.

—PIN, Impacted, SEC. *vel* PYÆMIC ABSCESS
OF LIVER, Ashby, L. 2/79, p. 649.
Morrill, T. 2/79, p. 246.

—CALCULUS, Collins, How Formed, L. 2/79,
p. 870.

—ORANGE PIP, Service, L. 1/80, p. 286.

886.

RECTUM—ABSORPTION BY (116:6)—

2. LECTURES, Savory, Compared With STOMACH,
L. 1/63, pp. 515, 548. Sequard, Rapid,
Will It Not Supersede HYPODERMIC?
(219:3), L. 1/66, p. 249. Marckwald,
Exp. On Whole COLON, Pecul. Case,
Results Almost Nil, L. 1/76, p. 59.
Czerny, Exp., L. 2/74, p. 323.

3. FEEDING BY (127:4), ENEMATA, Briquet, T.
1/57, p. 558. Czerny, L. 1/74, p. 206;
1/76, p. 59. Broadbent, To Make Rectum
Bear Them, T. 1/72, p. 370; J. 2/79, p.
490. Rennie, Ready Plan, L. 2/81, p. 704.
Thornton, Direct., Port Wine Not Brandy,
T. 2/79, p. 444. Williams, 2, Discuss.,
L. 1/80, p. 567. Cantani, Can Reach
Stomach, P. 1/80, p. 286. Potter, T.
1/80, p. 644; 2/80, p. 80. Castillon,
Exp., J. 2/80, p. 485. Bagros, Formular,
T. 2/80, p. 462. Forster, Compos., L.
1/68, p. 523. Leube, Direct., L. 2/72, p.

529; 1/74, p. 206; T. 1/74, p. 291.
Brown, Direct., L. 1/64, p. 179. Smith,
FOOD AND MEDICINES, T. 1/63, p. 626.
Hime, Direct., J. 2/78, p. 792.

—PANCREAS. & MEAT, Sequard, 3lb. BEEF
 $\frac{1}{3}$ Fresh PANCREAS (Pig), L. 1/78, p.
144. Flint, T. 1/78, pp. 276, 288.
Kauffman, 9, L. 2/77, p. 856. Bar-
ker, Peaslee, Rec./78, p. 106; P. 1/79,
p. 453. Sequard, Discuss., T. 2/79, p.
618. Sansom, Form., L. 1/81, p. 288.

—PEPTONES, Formulæ, J. 2/81, p. 544.

—PANCREATISED FOOD, Roberts, L. 1/80, p.
828.

—DEFIBRINATED BLOOD (138:4), L. 2/78, p.
570; 2/80, p. 735. Smith, Rec./78, p.
504; T. 1/79, p. 582.

—DESICCATED BLOOD, Stewart, T. 1/80, p.
308; Rec./80, p. 43. Sansom, L. 1/81,
p. 322.

—SUPPOSITORY, Spencer, J. 1/81, p. 271.

4. —IN OBSTINATE VOMITING (859:1).

RECTAL MEDICATION, Bodenhamer, L. 1/79,
p. 885. Woodward, Rec./80, p. 218.

—IN HYDROPHOBIA (526:4).

OF ALCOHOL (432:3); OPIUM (462:4);
STRYCHNINE (385:5); QUININE (402:4);
CAMPHOR (369:1); ANÆSTHETICS (217:3);
CHLOROFORM (1241:2); ANT. POT. TART.
(869:5); MERCURY (301:5).

5. COLD ENEMA, PRO ICE BATH (1502:5).

SUPPOSITORIES (1136:5), Various, Thompson,
Enlarged Prostate, 1858, p. 132. Meadows,
GELAT. c. GLYC. (878:5), L. 2/73, p. 36;
Rec./78, p. 526. Nagel, R. 2/73, p. 121.

Simpson, MORPHIA (462:4), Formula, T.
1/57, p. 241. Paul, CHLORAL (444:6 &
1328:2), L. 1/74, p. 384; T. 1/71, p. 584.

—AGAR-AGAR, The Basis, Rec./78, p. 526.

RECTUM—HAND IN—

6. REMARKS On, Walsham, B. 1/77, p. 231.
Pearce, L. 2/78, p. 33. Griffith, P. 2/79, p. 28.

To EXAMINE UTERUS (1111:4); DIAGNOSE
RECTAL Dis. (887:3); RUPTURE SPHINC-

TER (891:6); REDUCE HERNIA (951:3);
ARREST POSTPARTUR. HÆMORRH. (1585:3)

FINGER IN RECT. TO AID DELIV. (1573:4).

RECTUM—FOREIGN BODIES IN (881:5).

887.

RECTUM—MALFORMATIONS—

1. *Vide* IMPERFORATE ANUS (891:4)—
PAPERS, Curling, 110, T. 2/60, p. 170. Boden-
hamer, ÆTIOL., PATHOL., TREAT. OF
CONGENIT. MALFOR., T. 1/61, p. 311.

CASES, Morgan, 3, Pecul., L. 2/81, p. 705.
ABSENT, Erichsen, ANUS, Perfect, R. 1/67,
p. 220. Hodges, L. 1/59, p. 401.

2. —ARTIFICIAL ANUS Made (898:1).

RECTUM—DISEASES—

LECTURES, Quain, T. 1/52, p. 28, *et seq.*;
1/54, p. 296. Hulke, 1/79, p. 504; v.

Buren, T. 2/81, p. 478. Lane, T. 1/61, p. 686; T. 1/57, pp. 213, 261, 285, 386. Curling & Smith, M. R. 2/77, p. 17.

RECTUM—EXAMINATION—

3. DIRECTION, Storrer, Evert ANUS By Pressure Per VAGIN., L. 1/73, p. 766. Maunder, HAND (886:6), L. 1/68, p. 586; 2/68, pp. 409, 531.

SPECULUM ANI (1645:6), Coulson, Diagr., L. 2/51, p. 515. TRIVALVE, Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 648. Davy, B. 2/77, p. 211. Hosmer, Diagr., Rec./80, p. 78.

DOUCHE, Plate, L. 2/62, p. 625.

RECTAL DISEASE—IN WOMEN—

LECTURES, Brown, T. 1/54, p. 232; R. 2/60, p. 309. Storrer, Evert ANUS By Pressure Per VAGINAM, L. 1/73, p. 766. *Vide* 888:3.

5. SIMULATING UTERINE DIS. (1111:6), Edis, T. 2/71, p. 557; L. 2/75, p. 311.

A FREQUENT CAUSE OF STERILITY (1090:2).

RECTUM—OPERATIONS ABOUT—

6. LECTURES, Buren, R. 2/64, p. 185. Heyfelden, SLIGHT, May Prove Fatal, M. R. 2/60, p. 271. Lane, Risk Very Slight, T. 1/61, p. 686; L. 2/65, p. 256. Ashton, L. 1/66, p. 174. Dangers In Tying PILES (895:2), T. 1/57, p. 285.

HÆMORRHAGE (144:4), Salmon, Prevent., T. 1/57, p. 261.

—CHLOROFORM (436:2), Increases Tendency, Salmon, T. 1/57, p. 213.

—PLUGGING, Allingham, R. 2/72, p. 261. Jourdan, Simple, R. 2/73, p. 242.

888.

RECTITIS—FISSURES AND ULCERS OF
1. RECTUM & ANUS. ANAL FIST. (889:3).

LECTURES, Coulson, INFL. ULCER., Speculum, L. 2/51, p. 515. Demarquay, R. 2/46, p. 124; 2/62, p. 269. Quain, T. 2/52, pp.

2. 1, 81. Dolbeau, T. 1/72, p. 651. Lane, Usual Situation, L. 1/65, p. 441. Cooper, Paper, Discuss., L. 1/67, p. 210. Hancock, L. 1/56, p. 89. Smith, L. 1/60, p. 468. Heath, L. 1/73, p. 725. Curling, M. R. 2/77, p. 17.

POLYPI (868:6), Generally Present.

IN HÆMORRHOIDS, Freqt. (894:5).

FROM USE OF ENEMA (875:6), Kœster, Rec./78, p. 22.

3. DIARRHŒA (910:3), Chambers, In Morning Freqt., Mode of Exam., L. 2/72, p. 804. Annandale, Cure, R. 1/73, p. 77.

IN WOMEN, Confounded With UTERINE DIS. *Vide* 887:3. How Exam., L. 2/72, p. 804. Clark, T. 2/60, p. 448. *Vide* 1112:5.

IN INFANTS (1522:3), Duclos, L. 1/46, p. 521. Marboux, T. 2/66, p. 129.

RECTAL FISSURES—TREATMENT—

5. PAPERS, Coulson, Simple, FLAT ULCER, L. 2/61, p. 160; P. 2/81, p. 462. Teevan,

Obstinate, L. 2/63, p. 129. Hingeston, Always Curable, Medical., T. 2/52, p. 530.

INCISIONS (889:4), Sharman, Thro' SPHINCT., Not Touching ULCER, T. 2/60, p. 513. Heath, Only Thro' ULC., Not Thro' SPHINCT., L. 1/73, p. 263. Lane, Extent, L. 1/65, p. 445.

DILATE SPHINCTER (889:4), Nelaton, M. R. 2/56, p. 313; T. 1/59, p. 46; 2/60, p. 463. Dolbeau, "The Plan," P.M., Few Hours After, T. 1/72, p. 651. Sharman, Pro, Con., T. 2/60, p. 513; M. R. 2/77, p. 17.

ZINCI OX. c. GLYCER., Rollet, P. 1/78, p. 295.

6. TANNIN (360:3), c. GLYCER., T. 1/74, p. 634. CHLORAL, Local (886:5), T. 2/75, p. 458.

CHLOROF. Local (442:2), Chapelle, T. 1/57, p. 197. Nicaise, Inhal., Dangerous In Some, Why? T. 1/76, p. 369.

CALOMEL (303:3), T. 1/57, p. 214; L. 1/67, p. 210.

GREY OXIDE MERCURY, L. 1/67, p. 210. Smith, 5js.-3j., M. R. 2/77, p. 17.

RHATANY (452:3), Trousseau, T. 1/59, p. 144; 2/76, p. 129; R. 2/62, p. 269.

BISMUTH (283:3), Trousseau, T. 2/63, p. 74; R. 2/62, p. 270.

CARRON OIL, Trousseau, P. 1/78, p. 139.

889.

RECTAL—ANAL—FISTULA (175:4)—

3. ETIOLOGY, Verneuil, T. 1/59, p. 557; 2/78, p. 261. Roser, M. R. 1/60, p. 261. Lane, R. 2/59, p. 207; L. 1/59, p. 417. Puzey, Infiltrat., Like URINARY EXTRAV., L. 1/77, p. 877.

ANAL FISTULA—TREATMENT (175:4)—

LECTURES, Heath, L. 1/73, p. 263. Davy, B. 2/77, p. 212.

PREVENTIVE, Verneuil, T. 2/78, p. 621.

4. INCISIONS (888:5), Amussat, Within Outwards, R. 1/61, p. 189. Smith, T. 2/72, p. 431; M. R. 2/77, p. 19. Gray, When Oper., L. 2/80, p. 936. Chisholm, After Treat., R. 2/70, p. 261. Maunder, DOUBLE, KNIFE v. ELASTIC LIG., T. 2/75, p. 250. Grant, GOOD KNIFE (1645:2), L. 2/62, p. 172. Cooke, SCISSORS (1645:2), L.

5. 1/70, p. 803. Whittel, CASTOR OIL, Daily After, L. 2/73, p. 734. Chisholm, Tr. FERRI, To Wound, R. 1/61, p. 190; ARGENTI NIT., M. R. 1/53, p. 572. Gale, STYPTIC COLLOID PLUG, L. 2/73, p. 474. —UNITE SIDES, Reeves, J. 1/81, p. 917.

LIGATURE (1633:1), Luke, 9, L. 1/45, p. 221. Mitchell, Double Hollow Forceps, Amer. J., No. 3/28, p. 343. Salmon, R. 1/54, p. 223. Reeves, Direct., T. 1/78, p. 649.

—ELASTIC (1632:6), Lee, Pro, Con., L. 1/74, p. 541; 1/75, p. 910; 2/75, p. 205. Stokes, B. 1/74, p. 257; 2/75, p. 144.

ECRASEUR (1647:2), Chassaignac, R. 2/62, p. 271.

DILATATION (885:5), M. R. 1/71, p. 353.

890.

1. SPONGE TENTS (172:5). CALOMEL (888:6). GALVANISM (175:5).
GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:2), Bryant, L. 1/74, p. 682.
ZINCI CHLOR. (286:3), T. 1/52, p. 576.
AC. NIT. (247:4), On SILVER Or COPPER PROBE, Evans, L. 2/51, p. 343.
AC. CARBOL., Lambart, To Bottom Of Fis-tula, L. 1/78, p. 854.
2. TR. IODINI (252:1), Amussat, To Detect Direct. Of SINUS, R. 1/61, p. 189. Simp-son, T. 1/59, p. 383; 1/60, p. 401; R. 2/71, p. 235; L. 2/72, p. 854.
AC. BENZOIC. (393:4), O ij. To ʒj., c. *Vel* Sine, MORPHIA, T. 1/72, p. 28.
IODOFORM (252:4), Parona, T. 2/73, p. 724. Tarnier, T. 1/78, p. 26.
3. IN PHTHISIS, Are We To Operate? (684:3).
5. IN WOMEN, Brown, T. 1/54, p. 235. *Vide* 887:4.

RECTAL CANCER (867:5); VILLOUS TUMOURS (868:5); POLYPUS (868:5); STRICTURE (869:4); INVAGINA-TION (870:5)—

RECTUM—NEURALGIA *Vel* IRRITABLE.

LECTURES, Curling, L. 1/58, p. 527. Spen-der, T. 1/70, p. 201. Dolbeau, T. 1/72, p. 652. Barlow, CONSTIPAT., OPIUM (876:4). Quain, T. 2/52, p. 83.

891.

RECTUM—INJURIES. *Vide* OPER. ABOUT (887:5). WOUNDS OF INTEST. (880:4)—

CASES, Forster, Handle Of Pitchfork Sent Up, Recov., L. 1/70, p. 506. Pooley, Rup-ture, Rec./78, p. 478. Marsh, L. 1/79, p. 337.

RECTUM—PUNCTURE PER—

Is It SAFER Than Per VAGIN., Routh, T. 1/62, p. 176.

2. IN OVARIAN DIS. (1160:2), RETAINED MEN-SES (1144:6); RETENTIO URINÆ (1051:2).

ANUS—IMPERFORATE. *Vide* 887:1—

4. OPERATION (897:4), Friedberg, Early, M.R. 1/56, p. 387. R. Davies, Modif., R. 1/58, p. 234. Harrison, Cure, T. 1/76, p. 312.
5. Curling, T. 2/56, p. 619; 1/54, p. 364. Verneuil, EXCISION OF COCCYX (1708:5), To Facilitate, T. 2/73, p. 13; R. 2/73, p. 239. McCalman, Diff., Unsuec., L. 1/78, p. 122. Rowan, Fæces, Per Penis, Cure, T. 2/77, p. 333. Owen, J. 1/80, p. 357. McLeod, New, J. 2/80, p. 657.

IN ADULT, Stoker, Open Per VAG., J. 1/80, p. 483.

COLOTOMY, Baker, Success Rare, L. 1/79, p. 813.

SPHINCTER ANI—

M. MEMBR., L. 1/81, pp. 187, 216, 402.

NERVOUS SUPPLY, Fox, T. 2/76, p. 219.

AUTOMATIC ACT., Gowers, M.R. 2/77, p. 230.

6. MORBID CONTRACTION, Quain, Not Idiop., T. 2/52, p. 83. Smith, 1t Is, T. 1/63, p. 320. Syme, Cause Of HÆMORRHI. (144:4), Treat., R. 2/63, p. 258. Amnéus, SPASM, R. 1/73, p. 249.

—FORCIBLE DILATATION (866:6), Rossander, R. 2/66, p. 162. HAND IN RECTUM, M. R. 1/71, p. 353.

892.

1. PARALYSIS, Causes, Fox, T. 2/76, p. 219. DIVISION, Demarquay, R. 2/46, p. 125.
—IN FISSURE (888:5); FISTULA (889:4); IRREDUCIBLE HÆMORRHOIDS (896:4).
LEECHES TO ANUS (482:5), Glass, L. 2/63, p. 524. *Vide* 865:6.
2. FRICTION AROUND ANUS—IN COLIC (874:3). PLUGGING ANUS—IN DIARRHŒA (882:1); IN CHOLERA (923:3).
ERUPTIONS ABOUT ANUS—Bell, Treat., IN CHILD (1522:3), T. 2/60, p. 23.
—ECZEMA (50:2). PRURITUS (45:5).

PROLAPSUS ANI *vel* RECTI. *Vide* 894:1—

3. PAPERS, Smith, T. 2/60, p. 475; 2/61, p. 267. Heath, L. 1/73, p. 262. Ashton, Freqt. Confound. With HÆMORRHOIDS (894:5), L. 1/62, p. 360. Bryant, Due To POLYPUS (868:6), L. 2/75, p. 418.
IN CHILD (1522:4), Salmon, T. 1/57, p. 213; 2/56, p. 148. Panas, STRYCHNIA, Hypod. (893:3), M. R. 2/75, p. 489. Basevi, Rec. /80, p. 235.
IN WOMEN (1112:5), Brown, T. 1/54, p. 233.
4. IN RECRUITS (74:4), Artificially Produced To Avoid Service, T. 2/76, p. 18.

PROLAPSUS ANI—TREATMENT—

COMMODE FOR, Packard, R. 1/71, p. 259. Deane, R. 1/53, p. 152.

5. TRUSS (1645:6), Wales, Plates, R. 1/68, p. 204; T. 2/62, pp. 118, 498; J. 1/80, p. 78. COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:3), Hake, R. 1/47, p. 593; Med. Gaz., Vol. 4/47, p. 320. LIGATURE (895:4), Smith, Dangers, T. 2/60, p. 476; 2/61, p. 267.
—TEMPORARY, Taylor, L. 1/48, p. 153.
6. CLAMP (895:4), Smith, L. 2/63, p. 506. Diagn., L. 2/62, p. 371; 1/66, p. 680. c. CAUTERY, L. 2/75, pp. 89, 124; 1/80, p. 393. CAUTERY (212:6), Johnson, T. 2/54, p. 521. Guersant, T. 2/56, p. 149.
—LINEAR CAUTERIZATION, Woillemier, B. 2/74, p. 262. Bryant, L. 2/78, p. 438.
—IN CHILD, Panas, M.R. 2/74, p. 523. *Vide* 893:3.

893.

1. ELECTRICITY (104:4), Duchenne, 3, M. R. 1/59, p. 106.
ECRASEUR (895:5), Davies, T. 2/59, p. 31.
AC. NIT. (247:4), Smith, T. 2/55, p. 566; 1/58, p. 58; 1/60, p. 298; 2/60, p. 475;

- 2/61, p. 267 ; When Use, T. 2/60, p.476.
 Holthouse, After 40 Yrs., L. 2/62, p. 583.
 Hutcheson, Direct., T. 1/75, p. 338.
 Johnson, L. 2/65, p. 481. Heath, Direct.,
 L. 1/72, p. 263. *Vide* 896:1.
3. ARGENTI NIT. (307:2), Lloyd, T. 1/55, p.
 136; 1/57, p.213. Bryant, L.2/78, p.438.
 ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3), Bryant, L.1/74,
 p. 681; 2/75, p.344. *Vide* 892:6.
 LIQUOR BISMUTHI, Injected(283:4), Cleland,
 Wonderful, B. 1/76, p.181.
 STRYCHNIA, Endermic(390:3), Duchaussey,
 M. R. 1/54, p.286. Johnson, T. 2/54, p.
 521. Waller, Exp., CHLOROF. Aids AB-
 SORPT., M. R. 1/61, p.232.
4. STRYCHNIA, Hypod. (390:4), Foucher, T.
 2/60, p.463; L. 2/61, p. 123. Dolbeau,
 2, Cure, M.R.2/61, p.248. Thompson, T.
 2/77, p. 48.
 ERGOTINE (325:1), Vidal, L. 2/79, p. 375.
 Ferrand, Hypod., T. 1/80, p. 172; P.
 2/81, p.369.
 OPIUM (462:2), IN CHILD, T. 2/53, p. 509.
 ALOES (896:6), Lownds, J. 1/80, p. 78.

894.

HÆMORRHOIDS—PILES. *Vide* 892:3—

1. LECTURES, Quain, T. 1/52, pp. 28, 79, 153.
 Hingeston, Pecul. Views, T. 2/52, p.529;
 T. 1/57, p.285. Smith, Rev., R.1/60, p.
 173. Ashton, Diagr., L. 1/62, pp. 350,
 379; 1/54, p. 36; Danger Of Oper.
 Slight(887:6), Heath, L.1/73, p.81. Gay,
 Diagr., L.1/81, pp.168, 367, 496, 539.
2. CHILD(1522:2), Sedgwick, M.R. 1/67, p.495.
 WOMEN, Brown, Fr. UTERINE MALPOSIT.
3. (1131:6), T.1/54, p.233; Confounded With
 UTER. Dis. (1111:6), R.2/60, p.310. Barker,
 PREGN. (1551:4), Treat., T.2/72, p.15; R.
 1/72, p.382; M. R. 2/75, p.389.
 PHTHISIS (684:2), Said To Be Favourable.
4. IRRITATION OF EYES (1819:4), W. Cooper, L.
 1/62, p. 625.
 PAIN IN SOLE OF FOOT (1783:5), Fayrer, T.
 2/68, p.175.
 PAINFUL DEFÆCATION (877:4) To Relieve.
 SELDOM DANGEROUS, Gay, L.2/81, p. 496.
 DIAGNOSIS, Ashton, INTERN.& EXTERN., L.
 1/62, p. 350; T. 1/57, pp. 261, 285.
5. —FROM PROLAPSUS ANI (892:3).
 VARIETIES, Gay, L. 2/81, p. 497.
 COMPLICATED WITH FISSURE ANI (888:2),
 Allingham, Freqt., T.1/65, p.490. Lane, L.
 1/65, p.444.
 CAUSES, Gay, Not LIVER, L. 2/81, pp.169,
 496.
 —OL. RICINI (367:5), Barker, R.1/72, p.330.
 —BAD PAPER, Young, P. 2/79, p.255.

895.

HÆMORRHOIDS—TREATMENT(882:4)—

2. TO CLEANSE BOWELS AFTER DEFÆCATION,

Young, P. 2/79, p.255. Duncan, T.2/79,
 p. 521.

CONSTITUTIONAL, Allingham, Care Necess. In
 Exam., T. 1/65, p.490; 2/65, p.250; T.
 1/57, pp.261, 285, 387, 491. Herpin, T.
 2/61, p.278; M. R. 2/60, p. 270. Pac-
 kard, R. 1/71, p.259. Barker, T.2/72, p.
 15. Heath, L.1/73, p.82. Lee, B.2/74, p.
 257. Lane, T. 1/61, p. 686; L. 1/65, p.
 444. Hingeston, Leave Alone, Tendency
 To Spont. Cure After 40, T. 2/62, p.530.
 Syme, EXTERN. PILES Causing HÆMOR-
 RHAGE (144:4), R. 2/63, p.258. Distinc-
 tion Between INT. & EXT., T. 1/75, p.285.
 Annandale, Int., B.2/77, p.213. Atkin-
 son, 3 Stages, P. 2/79, p.105. Young, 2
 Stages, P. 2/79, p. 252.

ACUTE ATTACK, Gay, L. 2/81, p. 538.

IS THERE RISK IN OPERATIONS (887:5).

3. PAINLESS REMOVAL IF EXT., Coote, R.1/69,
 p.239; L. 2/75, p.487.

4. LIGATURE (892:2), How Apply, T. 1/57, p.
 386. Lee, ELASTIC (1633:1), B. 2/74, p.
 258. Brown, Direct., T.1/54, p.233. Smith,
 Dangers, CLAMP Instead, *Vide* Infra, Lane,
 v. Smith, L.2/65, p.256. Ashton, Safety, L.
 1/62, p.380. Allingham, Plan, R.2/71, p.
 233; M. R. 2/72, p.316. Buren, Direct.,
 M. R. 2/72, p.309. Annandale, B. 2/77,
 p. 214. Bodenhamer, T. 2/80, p. 411.

—SUBMUCOUS, Erwin, In Ext., Rec./78, p.24.

CLAMP (1645:4), Smith, Safer Than Lig.,
 L. 2/63, p. 506; 2/65, p. 215; 1/66, p.

5. 681; M. R. 1/66, p.433; c. CAUTERY, L.
 2/75, pp.89, 124; 1/80, p.393; Direct.,
 L. 2/68, p.311; CHLOROF. Not Necess.,
 p.426; M. R. 2/72, p.315; New CLAMP,
 Diagr., L. 2/69, p.197; After 530, Sum-
 mary, L. 1/78, p.561; New Shaped CAU-
 TERY, L.1/81, p.368. Lee, SCISSOR CLAMP,
 Diagr., L. 1/74, p.541. Wiblin, L. 2/68,
 p.396. Lane, v. Smith, L.2/75, p.162. Stokes
 c. GAS C. (212:4), R. 2/68, p. 212; *Vide*
 896:2. Bryant, GALVANIC C. (213:3), L.
 1/74, p.681. Jones, New CLAMP, SCISSORS,
 Diagr., T. 2/69, p.671. Annandale, c. Cau-
 tery Best, Pro, Con., B. 2/77, p. 215.

—C. CARBOL. SUTURES, Coates, Diagr., J.
 2/81, p.350.

TOOTHED SCISSORS, Maunder, T. 2/73, p.714.

ECRASEUR (893:1), Waters, T. 2/56, p. 390.
 Nelaton, M. R. 2/60, p. 271. Davies, T.

2/59, p.31. Ashton? L. 1/62, p.380.

CRUSHING, Pollock, Benham, Diagr., L.2/80,
 pp.1,74,158,835. Clarke, L.2/80, p.718.

RETURNING AFTER OPER., Young, Treat., P.

2/79, p.253.

896.

1. AC. NIT. (247:4; 893:2), Cootes, Applic., R.
 1/69, p.240. Billroth, Direct., R. 2/72, p.
 262. Lee, R. 2/66, p.297; L.1/74, p.542.
 Smith, T. 2/54, p.184; 2/55, p.566; 1/58,
 p. 58; 1/60, p. 298. Cooke, T. 1/53, p.

343; 2/55, p. 526; 2/66, p. 409. Heath, When Use, L. 1/73, p. 83. Annandale, Unsatisfac., B. 2/77, p. 213.

2. AC. CHROMIC. (259:4), Ure, R. 1/45, p. 79. AC. CARBOL., Hypod., Pooley, Rec./78, p. 353. Andrews, P. 2/79, p. 126.

FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:2), Desgranges, Injected Into VEINS, M. R. 2/58, p. 133. Colles, Hypoderm., Direct., B. 2/74, p. 269. The BEST STYPTIC Locally, T. 1/59, p. 79. Gay, L. 2/81, p. 539.

ARGENTI NITRAS (894:2).

OL. TEREBINTH., IN HÆMORRHAGE (144:4). CALOMEL (303:3), Atkinson, Extern., P. 2/79, p. 105.

3. CAUTERY (895:5), Woillemier, LINEAR CAUTERIZATION, B. 2/74, p. 262. Reeves, c. Paquelin's, 18, L. 1/77, p. 229.

LIQ. BISMUTHI (283:4), Inject., Cleland, B. 1/76, p. 181.

HOT FOMENTATION, Young, P. 2/79, p. 251.

OINTMENTS, T. 1/55, p. 362. Barker, R. 1/72, p. 330. Mulvany, "SAVE ALL" Of Engine Rooms, R. 2/68, p. 212. Lee, CUBEBS (365:5), L. 1/74, p. 542.

—PITCH (351:5), Atkinson, Specif., P. 2/79, p. 106.

—IODOFORM (252:4), Sabal, P. 2/79, p. 455. ANAL PAD OR TRUSS (892:4).

4. DIVISION OF SPHINCTER (892:1) When Irreducible, Demarquay, R. 2/45, p. 125.

FORCIBLE DILATATION OF SPHINCTER (891:6), Barker, After Labour, R. 1/72, p. 330. Anger, T. 1/77, p. 373.

BROWN BREAD (324:5), Jackson, Amer. J., No. 11/30, p. 317.

HAMAMELIS (361:1), J. 1/81, p. 965.

5. NUX VOMICA (390:3), Holsbeck, c. SULPHUR, T. 1/58, p. 457. *Vide* 893:3.

BELLAD. (377:5), Mulvany, R. 2/68, p. 212. Young, c. UNG. GALLÆ, P. 2/79, p. 251.

ERGOTINE (326:1), Lansing, Supposit., T. 2/77, p. 688. Ferrand, Hypod., T. 1/80, p. 172.

6. ALOES (346:3), Barker, T. 2/72, p. 15. Young, P. 2/79, p. 255.

RHEUM. (371:6), Jackson, Amer. J., No. 11/30, p. 316.

SULPHUR (243:3), Thorowgood, How It Acts? L. 1/69, p. 599. Holsbeck, c. NUX, T. 1/58, p. 457. Young, Direct., P. 2/79, p. 250. Sabal, Prescript., P. 2/79, p. 455.

GLYCERINE (270:6), Powell, P. 1/78, p. 241. Young, B. 1/78, p. 180; P. 2/79, p. 250. Jalland, J. 1/78, p. 933.

OL. LINI (454:3), Van Ryn, M. R. 2/50, p. 553. Spiers, L. 1/81, p. 369.

897.

1. MALT (321:5), Beau, L. 2/40, p. 937. MAGNESIA (274:4), Jackson, Avoid, Especially CALCINED, Amer. J., No. 11/30, pp. 318, 320. POTASSÆ BITART. (259:5), Ramskill, 3 ij.,

Will Arrest HÆMORRHAGE (144:4) After All Else Fails, R. 1/67, p. 237.

LIQ. POT. (869:5), To Liquefy Fæces.

ARTIFICIAL ANUS. IMPERFORATE (891:4)—

4. PAPERS, Hawkins, Anal., 44, T. 1/52, p. 302.

Demarquay, Physiolog., T. 1/75, p. 126.

CURE, Dunean, L. 2/73, p. 9. Cowell, L. 1/77, p. 608; Rec./79, p. 211. Barker, Diagr., L. 2/80, p. 970. Kinlock, J. 2/81, p. 972.

COLOTOMY (884:2)—

CLINICALS, Maunder, L. 2/77, p. 602; Rec./79, p. 7; 81, p. 111. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 523. Heath, J. 1/81, p. 10. Maclaren, Aspirator To Decide Where, L. 2/80, p. 762. Baker, Case In Pt., J. 2/80, p. 803.

THROUGH PERITONEUM, Jessop, J. 2/79, p. 614.

OFTEN NECESS. THOUGH FÆCES PASS, Dunean, T. 2/79, p. 523. Mackenzie, J. 1/80, p. 733.

CALLISEN'S OPER., LEFT LOIN, Bryant, Direct., T. 1/72, p. 677. Maunder, L. 2/77, p. 602.

6. AMUSSAT'S, LT. LUMBAR, Bryant, T. 2/71, p. 622; 1/72, pp. 564, 677; L. 1/74, p. 52. Maunder, 4, T. 1/69, p. 165; 1/70, pp. 60, 411; 1/71, p. 713; 2, 2/71, p. 223; 2/73, p. 413; T. 1/77, p. 113; L. 2/77, p. 602. Moore, T. 2/53, p. 653; 2/56, p. 618; 1/52, p. 248. Adams, Lived 2½ Yrs., T. 1/64, p. 614; 2/64, p. 73.

Erichsen, L. 1/57, p. 55. Heath, T. 1/74, p. 283. Solly, 3, T. 1/64, p. 461. Curling, 2, L. 1/58, p. 116; 2/73, p. 736.

Allingham, M. R. 2/72, p. 321. Curling, M. R. 2/77, p. 21. Maunder, æt. 72, J. 1/79, p. 386.

CHARCOAL (237:2), Lawson, Makes Fæces Odourless, L. 1/80, p. 14.

PLUG TO PREVENT PROLAPSUS, Maclaren, L. 2/80, p. 762.

IN CANCER OF RECTUM (867:6); INTESTINAL STRICT. (869:3); RECTAL STRICT. (86:5); VES. INTEST. FIST. (1055:1).

RT. LUMBAR, Maunder, T. 1/77, p. 114.

898.

1. LITTRE'S, OPER., Lt. Groin, M. R. 1/52, p. 524. Luke, Successful, M. R. 1/52, p. 523. Macdonald, ACCIDENTAL (880:5), Cure, L. 2/53, p. 186. Maunder, In Inft. With ABSENT RECTUM (887:2), Recov., T. 1/76, p. 575.

PERFORMED BY PARROTS ON SHEEP (534:5), Wood, Case, L. 2/79, p. 692.

2. GASTRO-ENTEROTOMY (874:3) — ENTEROTOMY, Lawson, Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 86. Maunder, L. 1/76, p. 425; P. M., 7 Mths. After, L. 2/76, p. 576. Bryant, L. 1/78, p. 675, *et seq.* Langenbeck, Yrs. After, Rec./78, p. 226. Surmay, Fed By, Rec./78, p. 329. Holden, Fed By, Lived 3½ Yrs., P. 2/78, p. 415. Rozer, Direct., J. 2/79, p. 497. Wölfler, T. 2/81, p. 657.

PARACENTESIS OF CÆCUM (885:3), Cooper, R. 1/57, p. 291; P.M., 18 Mths. After, R. 1/58, p. 100.

FÆCAL FISTULÆ (175:6). *Vide* 897:4.

ANUS — ABSCESS — GANGRENE — AROUND—

5. PAPERS, Paget, RECTUM Seldom Opens, ABSCESS FULL, EMPTY, Often, L.1/69, p.558. GANGRENE OF CELLULAR TISSUE IN ISCHIO-RECTAL FOSSA, Nunn, L. 1/66, p. 589. Buren, Freqt., T. 1/78, p. 690. Jordan, J. 1/79, p. 73. Jackson, J. 1/79, p. 187. Smith, L. 1/79, p. 515. SIMUL. RETENTIO URINÆ (1049:5).

900.

DYSENTERY—

1. LECTURES, Galloway, T. 1/52, p. 616. Clin., Varieties, T. 2/65, p.139. Cameron, TROPICAL, L. 1/74, p. 7. Fayrer, T. 1/81, p. 59, *et seq.*
2. EPIDEMIC, Rev., M. R. 2/52, p. 160. Trouseau, T. 2/60, p. 115. Wilmot, Discuss., L. 1/45, p. 649. ALGERIA (11:5), Haspel, M. R. 2/52, p. 349. CRIMEA, Marston, T. 2/56, p. 284.
3. PATHOLOGY, P.M., Acute, T. 1/74, p. 434. Fayrer, T. 1/81, p. 115. ETIOLOGY, Fayrer, T. 1/81, p. 87. —SEWER EMANATIONS (208:6), Clouston, T. 1/65, pp. 567, 597; 2/65, p. 136. —FOUL WATER, Payne, L. 1/79, p. 571. —SOLAR PLEXUS (1450:1), Bernard, Irritation, T. 1/60, p. 55. *Vide* 918:2.
4. —COFFEE (399:4), Joly, T. 1/60, p. 150. CASES, Fayrer, T. 1/81, pp. 176, 208, 231. DIAGNOSIS, Fayrer, T. 1/81, p. 90. —FR. CHOLERA (927:3). STOOLS (878:1), Why Freqt. Between 8 P.M. And 8 A.M., L. 2/71, p. 247. Tait, T. 1/52, p. 167.
6. SEQUELÆ—HEPATIC ABSCESS (971:2), Waring, M. R. 2/55, p. 2. Pavy, T.1/52, p. 15; L. 1/81, pp. 756, 803, 933. —PARALYSIS (1263:6), Friedberg, M.R.1/59, p. 88; R. 1/67, p. 42; Rec./80, p. 46. —ARTHRITIS (1719:3), Huette, R. 2/69, p. 4. —BREATH BEFORE DEATH (179:5), PECULIAR PHOSPHORIC ODOUR.

901.

DYSENTERY—TREATMENT (906:2)—

1. PAPERS, Tait, Various Forms, T. 1/52, p. 167. Kerr's Compd., L. 1/68, p. 812; 2/68, p. 170. Ward, T. 2/72, p. 420. Nicholson, At The Cape, T. 2/79, pp. 4, 113. Fayrer, T. 1/81, p. 143.
3. HYGIENE, Ward, Often Alone, R. 1/60, p. 268; 2/66, p. 111; L. 2/68, p. 474. RAW MEAT (908:2). HOT MILK (541:1), Johnson, TYPHOID

(1495:6), L. 2/76, p.847. Clarke, L.2/68, p. 66. Karrell, R. 2/66, p. 220.

COLD WATER (229:4), 6 To 8 Pints, Hiard, T. 1/58, p. 156. *Vide* 905:2.

FRUITS (473:2), Martin, L. 2/53, p. 53. LEMON JUICE (910:5).

BAEL (451:1), Martin, L. 2/53, p. 53. Ward, Chr., L. 2/57, p. 487. Waring, T. 1/64, p. 198. Fayrer, T. 1/78, p. 645.

ALOE (346:2), Fresh Juice, Agathus, L. 1/63, p. 136. TR., M x. 2 *vel* 3 Hrs., L. 2/71, p. 312. *Vide* CHOLERA (922:3).

5. IPECACUANHA (398:3), Docker, Large Doses, L. 2/58, pp. 113, 169. Who Discov. It? J. 1/81, p. 368. Cornish, 515, Acute, R. 1/61, p. 91. Phillips, R. 1/70, p. 161; R. 2/63, p. 148. Hewson, L. 1/68, p. 812. Blacklock, Not Too Long, M. R. 2/62, p. 259. In Brazils, L. 1/52, p. 173. Haspel, c. CALOMEL (903:2), M. R. 2/53, p. 353. At Metz, 1870, T. 2/71, p. 358. Woodhull, B.1/77, p. xi. Rutherford, INCREASES BILE (967:2), J. 1/79, p. 218. Nicholson, Direct., T. 2/79, p.5. Courtenay, Specif., L. 2/80, p. 91.

CHLORAL (444:5), Curci, P. 2/79, p. 297.

902.

1. OPIUM (462:2), Trouseau, Use And Abuse, T. 2/60, p. 116. Gallaher, Hypoder. (927:3), M. R. 2/71, p. 522. BELLADONNA (377:3), Watmaugh, T. 2/61, p. 161. Leclerc, Plaster, In TENESMUS, T. 2/59, p. 23. Smith, Rec./78, p. 81. HYOSCYAMINE (374:3), In Spasm, L. 2/81, p. 994. BAPTISIA (414:2), Johnson, J. 1/79, p. 740. HEDYSARUM GANGETICUM, Rec./79, p. 185. SIMARUBA (417:5), Symonds, L. 1/38, p. 626. SECALE (326:3), Gervis, L. 2/46, p. 39. Clark, T. 2/62, p. 124. Hedges, L. 2/68, p. 68; M. R. 1/72, p. 544.
3. GUARANA (555:6), Hervé, R. 1/58, p. 101. AILANTHUS (418:6), Dudgeon, T.2/76,p.489. QUININE (403:3), Cameron, T. 2/53, p. 366. Hare, R. 2/54, p. 258. *Vide* 910:6.
4. TANNIN (360:3), In 3rd Stage, Cavarra, L. 1/73, p. 305. Berthold, T. 1/55, p. 271. *Vide* 909:3. VER. VIR. (345:3), Ragland, R. 2/70, p. 177.
5. MYRTLE WAX (361:6), Amer. J., No. 2/28, p. 313. CREASOTE (355:6), Andre, T. 2/56, p. 476. Elmer, T. 1/58, p. 511; 1/60, p. 151; Inject., Discuss., L. 1/45, p. 649. COPAIBA (413:5), Amer. J., No. 45/38, p. 258. Oliver, T. 1/60, p. 151. YEAST, IN SLOUGHING VARIETIES (319:2), Tait, M. R. 2/52, p. 166.

903.

2. PRONE POST. (223:4), Sale, R. 1/72, p. 104.

- HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:5), March, T. 1/81, p. 319.
- CALOMEL (303:2), Haspel, Large Doses, M. R. 2/52, p. 352. Hare, R. 2/54, p. 255.
3. BENZOATES (906:3), Rec./81, p. 456.
- ZINCI OXYD. (285:2), Curran, Espec. CHR., L. 2/68, p. 539. Bonamy, M. R. 2/77, p. 478. Jacquier, T. 2/78, p. 442. *Vide* 909:2.
- BISMUTH (283:3), Oliver, When Pecul. Val., T. 1/60, p. 151. Joly, T. 1/60, p. 150; R. 1/67, p. 124. Mayo, T. 1/71, p. 460; Ralfe, L. 1/80, p. 242.
- AS ENEMA (905:1).
4. ARGENTI NIT. (306:3), Caradec, M. R. 2/64, p. 252; 1/63, p. 239. Aikin, R. 2/47, p. 58. *Vide* 911:4.
- INJECT. (905:3), Caradec, M. R. 2/64, p. 252; 1/63, p. 239; 2/62, p. 244; 1/64, p. 260; L. 1/76, p. 911.
- CUPRI SULPHAS (297:4), Skegg, c. OPIO, L. 2/68, p. 68. *Vide* 909:2.
5. PLUMBI ACETAS (292:2), Graves, Med. Gaz., No. 21/37, p. 100; M. R. 2/75, p. 50. Nicholson, T. 2/79, p. 5. *Vide* 911:6.
- FERRI PERCH. (294:5), Blanvillon, T. 2/56, p. 629. In German Armies, L. 2/70, p. 580. Gervis, c. SECALE (902:2), L. 2/46, p. 39. Blacklock, M. R. 2/62, p. 259.
- AS INJECTION (905:3), Baudin, M. R. 2/62, p. 242.
- FER. PERN. (296:2), Morehead, Vol. 1, p. 574.

904.

1. FERRI ALUMINAS (275:5), Lempriere, SAND-RACK SPRING, ISLE OF W., L. 2/53, p. 52.
- SALINE PURGATIVES (220:3), Delieux, M. R. 2/63, p. 241. Liddell, Specific, T. 1/79, p. 218.
2. —MAGNESLE SULPHAS (274:5), Ayres, R. 2/47, p. 60. Ford, R. 2/59, p. 103.
- SODÆ SULPHAS (269:1), Trousseau, Large Doses, T. 2/60, p. 115. c. OPIO, L. 1/48, p. 551. Dale, T. 1/72, p. 380.
3. SODÆ CARB. (268:3), Internally And Inject., Ncale, Batavia, /62.
- POT. CHLOR., Amisy, L. 2/72, p. 300. *Vide* 914:4.
4. CASTILLE SOAP (270:2), 3 ss. Per Diem, c. 3j. EXT. HYOSCY., L. 2/65, p. 639.
- GLYCERINE (270:6), Dandé, T. 1/58, p. 226.
- Ac. NIT. (247:5), c. OPIO (902:1), Hynes, L. 2/61, p. 205. Macdonald, L. 2/61, p. 254. Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 238.
- Ac. CARBOL. (353:6), Weber, L. 2/70, p. 845; L. 1/73, p. 775. Brand, T. 1/75, p. 336. Dunlop, L. 2/78, p. 66.
- INJECT. c. OPIO (905:3), L. 2/68, p. 102.
- Ac. SALICYLAS c. SODÆ SALIC. (359:2), Prideaux, In Offen. Stools, P. 2/78, p. 183.

905.

DYSENTERY—INJECTIONS (875:6)—

1. WARM WATER (232:6), Copious, Hare, R.

- 2/54, p. 258; M. R. 2/75, p. 50. Gordon, R. 1/69, p. 87; 2/59, p. 104; L. 1/77, p. 37.
2. ICED WATER (901:3), L. 1/74, p. 770; T. 2/78, p. 249; Rec. /81, p. 102.
- ALUM (275:4), Piorry, L. 2/57, p. 636.
- IODINE (252:1), M. R. 1/52, p. 560; T. 1/53, p. 580. Palm, T. 1/57, p. 16.
- BISMUTH (909:1), Houghton, L. 2/79, p. 519. King, Direct., L. 2/79, p. 594.
3. ARGENTI NITRAS (903:4). TR. FERRI (903:6). SODÆ CARB. (904:3). Ac. CARBOL. (904:5). WINE (432:2).
- ACID, SALICYLIC., Berthold, T. 1/79, p. 80.
- COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3), Sequard, Middle Of Chest, M. R. 2/59, p. 36.
- RECTAL PLUG (913:2).

906.

CHRONIC DYSENTERY. CHR. DIARR. (913:4)—

1. LECTURES, Martin, L. 2/53, pp. 51, 72; 2/55, pp. 293, 318, 340; M. R. 2/56, p. 133.
- Clapham, 16, L. 2/71, p. 160. Ward, L. 2/57, p. 487. Fayrer, T. 1/81, p. 285.
2. DIAGNOSIS, VILLOUS TUMOUR OF RECTUM (868:3), Resembling.
- PATHOLOGY, Cornil, R. 1/73, p. 41. H. Jones, T. 1/75, p. 657.

CHR. DYSENTERY—TREAT. *Vide* 601:3—

- LECTURES, Marsden, T. 2/56, p. 286. Oliver, T. 1/60, p. 151. Ward, T. 1/73, p. 195. Hare, R. 2/54, p. 256. Ralfe, L. 1/80, pp. 241, 321. Fayrer, T. 1/81, p. 367.
3. HYGIENE (901:3). BAEL FRUIT (901:3).
- TR. BENZOIN (393:5), Ellis, L. 2/56, p. 221. Chippenfield, R. 1/68, p. 128. Rutherford, P. 2/79, p. 416.
4. PODOPHYL. (469:6), Ramskill, T. 1/62, p. 10.
- OL. RICINI (908:6), Ralfe, L. 1/80, pp. 241, 322.
- AMMON. MUR. (255:5), Stewart, M. R. 1/71, p. 522.
- POT. CHLOR., c. GLYCER. INJECT. (904:3), Mead, R. 2/73, p. 75.
- HÆMATOXYLON (911:1), Ralfe, L. 1/80, p. 321.
- TURPENTINE (350:1), Ralfe, L. 1/80, p. 321.
- RED GUM, Jones, T. 1/75, p. 657.
- ERGOT (902:2), Jones, T. 1/75, p. 657.
- ALUM, INJECT. (275:2), Maeler, Rec./79, p. 41.
- Ac. NIT. (247:4), Hurt, Local, P. 1/78, p. 53.
- IRON, DIALYSED (295:3), Ralfe, Hypod., L. 1/80, p. 322.

907.

DYSENTERY—INFANTILE (1522:3)—

1. PAPERS, Coley, R. 2/46, p. 205; 2/61, p. 487.
- TREAT., Smith, T. 1/72, p. 656.
2. —ARSENIC (865:6), Smith, T. 1/72, p. 656.
- NUX VOM., Smith, T. 1/72, p. 656.
- POT. CHLOR. (904:3), L. 2/72, p. 300; R. 2/73, p. 308.

DIARRHŒA—INFANTILE (1522:3)—

3. LECTURES, Trousseau, DENTITION DIARR., T. 2/59, p. 542; R. 2/46, p. 199. Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 238. Smith, ACID DYSPEPS. OF INFT. (1543:1), R. 1/72, p. 338. Dickenson, T. 2/72, p. 255. Muller, R. 2/69, p. 350; T. 2/72, p. 343. Thomson, Dent. Diarrh., T. 1/77, p. 295. Blache, T. 2/77, p. 316.
4. CAUSES, Beale, T. 2/72, p. 638. Strange, Why Freqt. July, August, T. 2/75, p. 703. Smith, R. 1/72, p. 338. Johnson, Etiol. Autumn Diarrh., L. 1/79, p. 124.
—DENTITION (102:6), Supra; M. R. 1/60, p. 241. Thomson, T. 1/77, p. 295.
5. —HYDROCEPHALUS (1356:2), Allen, L. 1/46, p. 101. West, T. 2/59, p. 625.
—GRASS FED COWS, Coombs, Grass Bad, J. 2/79, p. 10.
PATHOLOGY, Mackinna, L. 2/76, p. 242.
—COLON ABOVE SIGMOID, L. 2/71, p. 403.
—DEATH, West, How Occurs, T. 2/59, p. 523.

908.

INFANT. DIARRHŒA—TREAT. (910:4)—

2. PREVENTIVE, Jacobi, T. 2/79, p. 379.
VARIOUS, L. 2/71, pp. 402, 438; T. 2/71, p. 429; R. 2/66, p. 115; R. 1/72, p. 344. Kelly, Evelina Hosp., R. 1/70, p. 82. Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 238. West, If Bad, T. 2/59, p. 625. Smith, T. 1/72, p. 656; R. 1/72, p. 338. Petrequin, Hints, M. R. 1/63, p. 243. Weiser, R. 1/72, p. 345. Anstie, L. 1/72, p. 591. Bloche, T. 2/77, p. 316. Jacobi, T. 2/79, pp. 350, 378. Walker, L. 2/80, p. 601.
LANCING GUMS, Thomson, T. 1/77, p. 295.
STARVE, Walker, L. 2/80, p. 601.
HYGIENE, *vide* FEEDING INFANTS (1543:1).
REST STOMACH, Dawson, T. 2/75, p. 75.
DIETETICS, Jacobi, T. 2/79, p. 379; L. 2/80, p. 837.
PEPTONIZED MILK (837:1), Roberts, L. 1/80, p. 827.
WHITE WINE WHEY, J. 2/80, p. 1042.
RAW MEAT (124:4), Trousseau, Prep., T. 2/59, p. 543; R. 1/59, p. 65; M. R. 1/60, p. 246. Leverett, Prep., M. R. 2/60, p. 255. Smith, Prep., R. 2/71, p. 340. Druitt, T. 1/70, p. 4; 1/58, p. 381; R. 2/62, p. 137. Weiss, While At Breast, M. R. 2/59, p. 253; 1/60, p. 246.
BOILED MILK, Jacobi, T. 2/79, p. 350.
SWISS MILK (540:1), Chambers, L. 2/71, p. 528. Coombs, J. 2/79, pp. 10, 126.
DIETETIC FARINA (1543:4), Gambier, L. 2/67, p. 543.
PEPSINE (835:4), Reeve, R. 1/65, p. 289; 2/69, p. 351. Lees, Bullock's Glycerole, Best, J. 2/79, p. 965.
5. LIQ. CALCIS (273:3), May, L. 2/63, p. 263; M. R. 2/55, p. 312; T. 2/76, p. 633.
SUGAR (328:2), Sieber, In Fetid Motions, R. 1/58, p. 357.
CALOMEL (303:2), Laver, L. 2/68, p. 401; R.

6. 1/72, p. 344. Ed., Avoid, L. 2/71, p. 438. Nicholson, T. 2/79, p. 5. *Vide* 903:2.
OL. RICINI (367:5), Beale, Act., T. 1/72, p. 638. Dickinson, EMULSION, T. 2/72, p. 256. Wallace, T. 1/52, p. 399; R. 1/69, p. 4. Blache, T. 2/77, p. 316.

909.

1. BISMUTHI NIT. (283:3), Chambers, L. 2/71, p. 528. Lochner, Large Doses, L. 2/70, p. 747. Smith, c. OPIO, T. 2/78, p. 109.
—AS LAVEMENT, Trousseau, M. R. 2/54, p. 560; L. 1/55, p. 73. *Vide* 688:1; 905:2.
BISMUTHI SUBCARB. (283:5), Hannon, During Weaning, M. R. 2/57, p. 230.
2. PLUMBI AC. (911:6). ARGENTI NIT. (911:4). ARSENIC (914:2). FERRI PERNIT. (912:1). FERRI AM. CIT. (296:5), L. 2/71, p. 348. ZINCI OXID., Brackenbridge, Wonderful, T. 1/73, p. 164; 2/74, p. 97. Berry, B. 1/74, p. 84. Renton, B. 1/78, p. 103. Jaquier, Large Doses, T. 2/79, p. 442. *Vide* 903:3.
CUPRI SULPHAS (297:4), Eisenmann, c. OPIO, M. R. 1/60, p. 241. *Vide* 903:4.
3. SODÆ PHOSPH. (269:1), Stephenson, R. 2/67, p. 151. *Vide* 904:2.
POTASSÆ CHLORAS (907:2).
POT. BROM. (107:4), Thomson, T. 1/77, p. 295.
TANNIN c. GLYCER. (902:4), Scatliff, T. 2/76, p. 272.
IPECACUANHA (910:6), Fuller, Small Doses, L. 2/69, p. 769. Choupe, As ENEMA, M. R. 2/74, p. 501.
4. NUX VOM. (907:2), HÆMATOXYLON (911:2). RHEUM (371:1), West's Mixture, T. 1/77, p. 396.
TURPENTINE (350:1), Thompson, INTERN., EXT., L. 1/55, p. 72.
WOOD NAPHTHA (357:1), T. 1/61, p. 241.
5. CREASOTE (355:6), Henoch, T. 1/61, p. 609. RESORCIN (354:6), Rec. 81, p. 413.
AC. SULPHUR. DIL. (912:4). AC. NIT. c. OPIO (904:4). ICE TO SPINE (913:1).
COPIOUS ENEMATA (875:6), Dulles, Direct., T. 1/78, p. 234.
COLD WATER BATHS (229:3), Mackenna, T. 2/60, p. 214; Specif., L. 2/73, p. 323; 1/74, p. 109; L. 2/76, pp. 243, 277. Vocke, Direct., T. 2/76, p. 99. Comegy, M. R. 1/77, p. 492. *Vide* 922:6.
ICED DRINKS, L. 2/76, p. 277.
COLD SPONGING, Smith, T. 2/78, p. 109.

910.

DIARRHŒA—ETIOLOGY—

1. DEFIC., NOT EXCESS OF PERISTALTIC ACTION (865:4), Ch. D., p. 327. Martin, In IN-DIA (9:5), L. 2/53, p. 28.
SUMMER, Longstaffe, L. 1/80, p. 406.
TOPOGRAPHY, In England, T. 2/60, p. 367.
MALARIA (559:2), Votain, Espec. In Old, T. 1/78, p. 47.
BAD DRAINS, Newman, P. 1/78, p. 462.

- Johnston, L. 2/78, p.434. Annington, L. 2/81, p. 953.
- SEMILUNAR GLANDIA, Bernard's Exper., EXTIRPAT., T. 2/60, p.347. *Vide* 918:2.
2. SOLAR PLEXUS (140:1), Bernard, Exp., IRRITATION, T. 1/60, p.55.
- HEAT (185:6).
- HEPATIC DIS. (867:4), STOOLS, Generally PROFUSE, Martin, L. 2/53, p.28.
- FATTY LIVER (976:5).
- PANCREAS (993:3), Bernard, Exp., Exciting Secret., T. 2/60, p.347.
3. SPLEEN ATROPHY (990:5), MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:3). RICKETS (100:5). ACCUMULATED SCYBALÆ (875:4). RECTAL ULCERS (888:3). ENTOMIA (941:1).
- STOOLS (878:1), Woodward, Microscop., Rec./80, p.21.

DIARRHŒA—IN VARIOUS DISEASES—

OF TYPHOID (1495:4); REMITTENT F. (1483:2); PHTHISIS (688:1); PREGNANCY (1550:5); PUERPER. STATE (1583:3); COLLIQUATIVE (914:4).

DIARRHŒA—TREATMENT (908:1)—

4. LECTURES, Druitt, T. 1/60, p.127. SUMMER DIARRH., T. 2/65, p.138. At Diff.Hosp., T. 2/66, p. 90; 2/68, p. 122. Nicholson, At The Cape, T. 2/79, p.4. Fothergill, P. 2/79, p. 355. *Vide* 688:1.
5. HYGIENE, REST (901:1). POSTURE (903:2). MILK (901:3). ICED BATHS (909:6). LEMON JUICE (450:5), Druitt, T.1/60, p.128. *Vide* FRUITS (901:3).
- ANTISEPTICS, Johnston, L. 2/78, p.433.
- MORPHIA, Hypod. (927:3).
6. IPECACUANHA (398:3), Markham, DOVER'S POWDER, T. 2/57, p. 230. *Vide* 901:5; 909:3 & 688:1.
- RHUBARB (371:1), Fothergill, P.2/79, p.355.
- QUININE (403:3), Simon, In TROPICAL, L. 1/69, p.696. Potain, Espec.SENILE (914:2), T.1/78, p.47. Guyot, Rec./78, p.178. *Vide* 902:3.
- COTO (417:6), Yeo, Specif., P. 2/79, p.257.
- KAROMIKO (373:6).

911.

1. CHARCOAL (237:1), Bird, T. 2/55, p.607; R. 2/62, p.137.
- HEMATOXYLON (413:2), Corrigan, R. 1/45, p. 43. Wilks, Child, Formula, T. 1/62, p. 238. Willehire, Espec. CHILD (909:4), L. 2/62, p. 63. Hutchinson, After DELIVERY (1583:3), M. R. 1/58, p. 276.
- CANNABIS (363:2), Turner, L. 2/66, p. 538.
3. TANNIN (902:3). GUARANA (902:3). CREASOTE (902:5).
- SECALE (902:2), L. 2/76, p. 409.
- CALX SACCHAR. (273:5), Cleland, B.1/76, p.17.
- CALCH CHLOR. (274:2), Coghill, B. 2/77, p. 363.
- HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (908:5). *Vide* 903:2.

4. ARGENTI NIT. (306:3), Macgregor, IN ORDIN. CHR. (914:1), L. 2/41, p. 940; R. 2/45, p. 45. Aitkin, R. 2/47, p. 58. *Vide* 903:4.
- IN CATARRHAL INFANT. (909:2), Mauthner, T. 2/58, p. 42; R. 2/47, p. 58.
5. —IN TYPHOID (1496:1), Browne, R. 1/60, p. 32; R. 2/47, p. 58.
- IN PHTHISIS (688:2), Macgregor, L. 2/41, p. 937.
- ARGENTI OXYD. (305:5), Lane, L. 2/41, p. 541; 2/55, p. 558.
- ZINCI OXYD. (903:3), Jacquier, Large Doses, T. 2/78, p. 442.
- PLUMBI AC. (292:2), Bird, L. 1/46, p. 277; R. 2/45, p. 45. Graves, Med. Gaz., vol. 21/37, p. 100. Smith, L. 2/46, pp. 238, 260. Nicholson, T. 2/79, p. 4. *Vide* 903:5.

912.

1. FERRI PERNIT. (296:2), Graves, Espec. CHR., T. 1/54, p. 605; R. 1/71, p. 160. Nelligan, In PHTHISIS, INFANT., T. 1/54, p. 605; R. 1/71, p. 160; 1/72, p. 345.
2. AC. MINERAL (247:2) Druitt, T. 1/60, p. 128.
- AC. NITRIC. C. OPIO (904:4).
3. AC. SULPHUR. (246:2), Fuller, T. 1/52, p. 31; 2/53, p. 344. U. C. Hosp. Specif., T. 2/68, p. 123. Buxton, Larger Doses Than Usual, T. 1/52, p. 92. Clarke, c. AROMATICS, Formula, T. 1/62, p. 10. Griffiths, Best Alone, T. 1/62, p. 68.
4. —IN INFANTS (909:5), Canham, T. 1/52, pp. 375, 528; 2/71, p. 438.
- IN TYPHOID (1496:1), Kennedy, R. 1/63, p. 28; Grimshaw, B. 1/77, p. 26. *Vide* CHOLERA (924:2).
- SULPHUR (243:2), Prosser, 5 j. To 3 jss. 2 vel 3 h., L. 2/66, p. 438.
6. CHLORODYNE (443:2), T. 2/60, p. 547.
- CHLORAL (444:5; 902:1), Cameron, 1 Dose, L. 2/70, p. 602.
- OX GALL (542:3), Clay, R. 1/66, p. 200.

913.

1. INJECTIONS (905:1).
- ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Morehead, Obstinate, L. 2/65, p. 529. Chapman, T. 2/65, p. 111; 1/72, p. 203.
- IN CHILDREN, Curran, T. 2/69, p. 430.
2. COLD BATH (909:6), Mackenna, c. AROMATIC STIMULANTS, L. 2/76, p. 346.
- COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:3), TO STERNUM, Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p. 36.
- RECTUM, PLUGGED (881:5), Plug Screwed Gut, L. 2/61, p. 433; 1/68, p. 344; J. 1/79, p. 132. Verneuil, L. 2/80, p. 33; 21, Oper., T. 2/80, p. 390.
- BY A BOTTLE (881:5).

CHRONIC DIARRHŒA. CHR. DYSENT. (906:1)—

4. LECTURES, Martin, In India, Returned Europeans, L. 2/53, pp. 28, 51, 72. Fayrer,

"DIARRHŒA ALBA," HILL DIARRHŒA, L. 2/76, p. 389; T. 1/78, p. 646; 1/81, pp. 287, 395.

SPRUE, FAYRER, T. 1/81, p. 290. MANSON, J. 1/81, pp. 524, 681.

ETIOLOGY, WASTING OF M. M. AND INTESTINAL VILLI, L. 1/69, p. 837.

5. —FÆCAL ACCUMULATION (875:4).

CHRONIC DIARRH.—TREAT. (910:3)—

BED (910:1). FRUITS (901:3). MILK (901:3).

6. HOT RECTAL DOUCHE (875:6), CHADWICK, T. 2/80, p. 630.

COLD ENEMA (901:5), MESSEMER, P. 1/79, p. 63.

BISMUTH, INJECT. (909:1). HÆMATOX. (911:1).

PROPOLIS (486:5), HITCHCOCK, R. 1/68, p. 111.

SALICIN (359:1), MATTISON, R. 2/73, p. 75.

IPECACUANHA (910:6), THOROWGOOD, L. 1/73, p. 739. *Vide* 901:5; 909:3.

SECALE (913:3), L. 2/76, p. 488.

914.

1. NITRO-MURIATIC ACID BATH (248:5), MARTIN, L. 1/50, p. 751; 2/50, p. 145. SCRIVEN, L. 2/76, p. 678.

FERRI PERNIT. (912:1). ARGENT. NIT. (911:4). ZINCI OXYD. (903:3).

2. FERRI SEQUICHLOR. (294:5), PLEISCH, M. R. 1/59, p. 244. *Vide* 903:5.

ARSENIC (280:2), FORSTER, T. 2/61, p. 46. WOOD, R. 1/60, p. 93. SMITH, ESPEC.

CHILD (909:2), T. 1/72, p. 656. *Vide* 865:2 & 907:2.

POTASSÆ CHLORAS (904:3).

DIARRHŒA—SENILE—

PAPER, POTAIN, QUININE (910:6), T. 1/78, p. 47.

COTO (910:6).

DIARRHŒA—COLLIQUATIVE—

4. PAPERS, BONFIGLI, L. 2/76, p. 386. BODDY, Generally P. M., LARGE INTESTINE BLOCKED WITH FÆCES (875:4), L. 2/76, p. 883.

POT. CHLORAS (904:3), COPELAND, 5ss.—5iij. Per Diem, L. 2/76, p. 836. Boddy? L. 2/76, p. 883.

MYCOSIS INTESTINALIS—

ALLIED TO SPLENIC F. (537:5), BUHL, M. R. 2/77, p. 394.

915.

CHOLERA—

1. HOW TO STUDY, M. R. 1/70, p. 238.

HISTORY, ORIGIN, M. R. 1/49, p. 1; 1/51, p. 1; 1/56, p. 286; R. 2/47, p. 393; M. R. 1/70, p. 38; 1/72, p. 56; Discuss., L. 1/74, p. 428. Macpherson, T. 1/72, p. 433. Analogies Of C. NOSTRAS, C. INDICA, T. 2/70, p. 723. Goodeve, Internat. San. Confer., Resumé, L. 2/66, p. 659.

Books, Parkes, M. R. 1/48, p. 236; 2/49, p. 251; R. 1/48, p. 205. Macnamara, T. 2/70, p. 46; M. R. 2/77, p. 165.

2. PETTENKOFER, HOW PREVENT, RESIST, L. 1/75, p. 760. REYNOLDS, T. 2/66, p. 17. CHAMBERS, L. 1/49, pp. 137, 165, 221. MACLOUGHLIN, L. 2/63, p. 236; T. 2/67, p. 402; 2/76, p. 127; M. R. 2/66, pp. 129, 217, 417; 2/67, p. 3. INDIAN LITER., L. 1/70, pp. 209, 304; M. R. 2/70, p. 100. Macpherson, In 1616, T. 2/74, p. 522. Cornish, S. India, T. 2/71, p. 680. Blacklock, 12 Propos., L. 2/49, p. 14. Richardson, Physiolog. Formulæ, T. 2/66, p. 110. Chapman, T. 2/66, p. 481.

3. JOHNSON'S THEORY, *vide* 930:1; L. 2/66, p. 609; 2/66, pp. 1, 27, 254; 1/68, pp. 738, 831, 781; 2/71, p. 806; M. R. 1/70, p. 489; T. 1/66, p. 477; T. 1/67, p. 481. —CONTRA THEORY, MOXON, T. 2/66, p. 415; 1/57; *vide* Index. OWEN REES, 12 P. M., L. 2/66, p. 720; 1/67, pp. 97, 157; 1/68, p. 801. Sedgwick, L. 2/71, pp. 507, 547, *et seq.*

—PRO THEORY, WATSON, M. R. 1/72, p. 376. Hall, As Far As ASPHYXIA IS CONCERNED, B. 2/75, p. 27.

GEOGRAPHY, (4:1), MILROY, M. R. 2/65, p.

6. 435; In 1866 & 1867, M. R. 1/68, p. 167; 2/68, p. 209. HAUGHTON, MAP, T. 1/67, p. 439; L. 2/71, p. 736. RADCLIFFE, Diffus. In Europe 1865-74, M. R. 1/77, p. 274.

INFL. OF, FAIRS, FAMINES, FLOODS, FAYRER, L. 1/81, p. 583.

IN ENGLAND (5:2), Recent Epidemics, 1865, T. 2/65, p. 261, *et seq.*; 1866, T. & L. 1866 *vide* Indices, M. R. 1/69, p. 405.

IN AMERICA (15:5) In 1873, M. R. 2/76, p. 15.

IN FRANCE (6:4), In 1832, 1849, 1855, 1865, M. R. 2/74, p. 193.

IN LYONS, Unknown, T. 2/81, p. 735.

916.

1. IN SWEDEN, 1850 (8:3), M. R. 1/54, p. 26; 1866, T. 1/70, p. 519.

IN NORWAY, 1850 (8:3), M. R. 2/56, p. 102.

IN DENMARK, 1853 (8:4), M. R. 1/60, p. 145; 1866, M. R. 2/71, p. 462.

IN MAURITIUS, 1854 (8:2), T. 2/56, p. 138.

2. IN ROME, 1854 (7:5), CERARELLI, Notes, T. 2/62, p. 31.

IN EAST AFRICA (11:3), CHRISTIE, EPIDEMICS, L. 1/71, pp. 114, 186; 1/72, p. 573.

IN MECCA, Redcliffe, M. R. 1/77, p. 283.

IN INDIA, 1874 & 1875 (9:1), Mortality, L. 2/76, p. 833; 1875 & 6, T. 1/78, p. 372; 1/79, p. 602.

IN SHIPS AT SEA (207:4), LAWSON, T. 2/71, p. 152. Macpherson, In Reference To Some Modern Theories, T. 2/67, p. 32.

3. IN INSULAR POSITIONS, SMALT, L. 1/73, pp. 522, 554, 659.

IN CHILD (1522:3) Mauthner, T. 1/57, p. 72;

Wells, MUSTARD PACK, P. 1/78, p. 294.
—RESORCIN (354:6), Rec. /81, p. 227.

CHOLERA—CONTAGIOUSNESS (557:6)—

4. LECTURES, Is It ? Barclay, T. 2/56, pp. 122, 149; L. 1/76, p. 656. Radcliffe, M. R. 1/77, p. 274.
Pro, Haughton, T. 1/67, p. 490; M. R. 1/54, p. 12. Crocq, Per FÆCES Only, L. 2/71, p. 612; R. 2/66, p. 1. M'Craith, Convincing, Per CLOTHES, T. 2/75, p. 651. Lebert, The Laundry, L. 2/77, p. 622.
CONTRA, Lewis, P. 2/79, p. 138. Fayrer, L. 2/79, p. 680.
EXPERIMENTS With ANIMALS (3:2), M. R. 1/53, p. 390. Fairweather, IN CATS (520:4), L. 2/76, pp. 115, 148. *Vide* HOG CHOLERA (529:4); FOWLS (514:5).
5. —FEEDING With CHOLERA DEJECT. (911:5), Curious Results, L. 1/67, p. 35; 2/67, pp. 448, 531, *et seq.* Patterson, No Results, T. 1/72, p. 473.
—FEEDING, INJECTING, Popoff, R. 2/71, p. 13. Lewis, Cunningham, M. R. 2/75, p. 356. Compd. With HEALTHY ALVINE INJECT. (878:3), M. R. 2/75, p. 356.

CHOLERA—INFECTIOUSNESS—

CASES, Lewis, Strongest Recorded, L. 1/77, p. 824; P. 2/79, p. 138.

CHOLERA—ETIOLOGY—

LECTURES, Beale, Why Some Attacked, T. 1/67, p. 1. Haughton, Scient. Enquiry, T. 1/67, pp. 84, 164, 247, 329, 439, 490, 713. Cunningham, L. 1/69, p. 3, *et seq.*; P. 1/78, p. 302. Carpenter, L. 2/71, p. 771. Robin, Theory, M. R. 1/75, p. 290. Rev., M. R. 2/48, p. 62. Lewis, P. 2/79, p. 138.

917.

1. ZYMOTIC THEORY (561:6), T. 2/68, pp. 180, 216, 248, 451.
FUNGUS THEORY (318:5), *Vide* 919:6. Groves, Vitality, Plates, L. 2/49, pp. 427, 451, 556. Hallier, L. 2/67, pp. 266, 298; T. 2/68, pp. 216, 223, 366, 389. Macnamara, P. M., R. 1/73, p. 50. Berkeley, Critic. On Hallier, L. 2/69, p. 167; 2/70, p. 563. Lewis, Cultivation, Diagr., L. 1/69, pp. 38, 76; M. R. 2/75, p. 353; Report, T. 2/70, p. 563; M. R. 1/70, p. 53.
3. —CONTRA, CHOLERA Sub-Committee, Report, L. 2/49, pp. 493, 530; T. 2/70, p. 563. Swayne, OVA OF ENTOMOZOA ? (932:3), T. 2/56, p. 20; Plates, L. 2/49, pp. 398, 406.
IMPURE WATER (1492:4), SOIL THEORY, Pettenkofer, L. 1/59, p. 133; R. 1/69, p. 5; T. 2/81, p. 735. Buchanan, On Pettenkofer, T. 1/70, p. 283; Reply, T. 1/70, pp. 629, 661, 687. Simon, R. 2/66, pp. 1, 5. Farr Report, L. 2/68, p. 217. Ballot, Holland, 1832, T. 1/69, pp. 459, 626. Blanc, 24 Out of 724 Con-
- 4.

- victs, L. 2/75, p. 270. Lewis, P. 2/79, p. 141. Fayrer, L. 2/79, p. 681.
5. —CONTRA (1492:5), Orton, T. 1/68, p. 419; 2/68, p. 400. Letheby, T. 1/68, p. 426.
HEALTHY BACTERIA, To Destroy CHOLERA BACTERIA. Pettenkofer, T. 2/81, p. 735.
MALARIA (559:2), Smith, T. 1/73, p. 474. Scriven, L. 2/66, p. 184.
OZONE (225:5), T. 1/55, p. 16.
 6. CHOLERA MIST, Adams, T. 1/67, p. 305.
HOUSE FLIES (185:4), As Spreaders, Nicholas, L. 2/73, p. 724.

918.

1. ELECTRICITY (193:4), Cross, L. 2/48, p. 678; 2/49, p. 16. Atkinson, L. 2/49, p. 50; T. 1/62, p. 608; T. 2/52, p. 446.
2. SYMPATHETIC NERVE DERANGED, PROXIMATE CAUSE (1448:1), Sansom, Diagr. Illustrat., T. 2/65, p. 188. Sedgwick, M. R. 2/56, p. 153. Neale, T. 2/66, p. 5. Chapman, T. 2/66, p. 482. Davey, L. 1/66, p. 133. Meyne, M. R. 2/67, p. 10. Moreau, Exper., T. 1/68, p. 397. *Vide* 900:3 & 910:2.
3. INTemperance (920:5), R. 2/71, p. 41.
SALT MONOPOLY (923:5), L. 1/55, p. 417.
RICE (320:6), Blacklock, L. 2/49, p. 15. Tytler, L. 1833, 1834. *Vide* Indices; L. 2/67, p. 266.

CHOLERA—PATHOLOGY—

5. LECTURES, Barlow, T. 2/66, pp. 83, 113, 137. Hall, B. 2/75, p. 27. Toulmin, L. 2/61, p. 162; M. R. 2/67, p. 23; 2/72, p. 375; 1/75, p. 291. Thudichum, Chem., T. 1/70, p. 645.
APNŒA (634:3), Johnson, M. R. 1/70, p. 481.
ANALOGY WITH URÆMIC DIS. (1017:5), Sedgwick, T. 2/67, p. 609.
ANALOGY WITH ARSENICAL POISON (278:4).
—CORROSIVE SUBLIM. POIS. (304:1).

919.

1. LUNGS (646:5), T. 1/67, p. 303; M. R. 1/71, p. 295. Besnier, R. 2/66, p. 34. Francis, Often Congested, T. 1/68, p. 157; M. R. 2/67, p. 23. *Vide* Johnson (915:3).
2. PULSE (754:1), Bernard, Pecul. Slow, Several Days Before, T. 1/60, p. 111. Gray, Why Slow ? T. 2/75, p. 362.
BLOOD (139:3), Hayem, Microsp., L. 2/73, p. 535. Cunningham, Pecul. Bodies, M. R. 2/75, p. 353.
—OXALATES (274:1), Parkes, T. 2/52, p. 638. Eadie, T. 1/64, p. 70.
3. SKIN (26:4), CHOLERA EXANTHEM, ROSEOLA CHOLERICA, Parkes, T. 1/52, p. 258; 2/52, p. 637. Gurgenvén, Due To OPIUM, L. 2/66, p. 285; Proving CONTRA, p. 357. Faure, UREA (1030:2), SECRETED, M. R. 2/55, p. 221; 2/56, p. 540.
TEMPERATURE (187:5), Guterbock, R. 1/67,

- p. 8. Parsons, R. 2/71, p. 41. Zorn, 98, M. R. 1/74, p. 260.
4. GASTRO-INTESTINAL M. M. (863:5), Bernard, DENUDED OF EPITHEL., T. 1/60, p. 210. Beale, CHANGES OF VILLI, T. 2/66, p. 388. Macnamara, P. M., R. 1/73, p. 50. Bernard, ABSORPT. (116:6) Nil, During Scrous Discharge, T. 1/60, p. 110. *Vide* 919:6.
5. VOMITING (857:3), Leared, CYSTIC BODIES Diagr., T. 2/54, pp. 10, 134.
—OXALAS CERII (860:5), Valuable.
STOOLS (878:1), EXPER. (916:5), Becquerel,
6. Anal., L. 2/49, p. 610. Goodeve, Quantity, T. 2/75, p. 361.
—MICROSC. CHARACT., FUNGUS (917:1), Thorne, CYLINDROTENIUM, New Growth, R. 2/69, p. 7. Beale, T. 2/66, pp. 109, 166, 311, 336, 366; 1/67, p. 1. *Vide* 919:4. Gardner v. Beale, T. 2/66, p. 352. Swayne, Plates, L. 2/49, p. 398.
—PROTOMYXOMECES COPRINARIUS, Cunningham, J. 1/80, p. 707.

920.

1. —IN COLLAPSE (930:2), PINKISH STOOLS FATAL, Morehead, vol. 1, p. 375.
2. —IS DIARRHŒA ALWAYS PREMONITORY, Loughlin, Yes, L. 2/63, p. 236. Neale, Decidedly Not, Batavia, 1864.
URINE (1034:4), Bordier, R. 1/67, p. 10. Lindsay, BLUE COLOURING MATTER, T.
3. T. 1/55, p. 460. Osborne, Present During Incubation, T. 2/55, p. 131. Sedgwick, Temporarily DIABETIC (336:2), L. 2/70, p. 889.
CRAMPS (111:3), French, Nature's Efforts To Cure, L. 242, p. 788. Gray, Compared With Those Of STOKERS' COLLAPSE (185:3), T. 2/75, p. 360.
—TREAT., Murray, J. 1/80, p. 889; P. 2/80, p. 139. INSTANT. CURE, Gwyon, Edinb. J. 1/50, Take Heel And Toes In Both Hands, Bend Foot Forcibly, Slowly On Leg, So with Arm.

CHOLERA—MORTALITY—

5. WONDERFUL UNCONCERN OF PATIENTS, L. D. 2/54, p. 352.
FRIGHTFUL When Combined With FATIGUE, INTemperance (918:3), And BAD VENTILAT., M. R. 1/53, p. 174.
IN PREGN., PUEHP. STATE, Esterle, T. 1/62, p. 411; M. R. 2/67, p. 21; 2/52, p. 49.
RIGOR MORTIS (180:5), French, Probable Causes, T. 1/71, p. 688.

921.

CHOLERA—SEQUELÆ—

2. REVIEW, M. R. 2/67, p. 22.
PARALYSIS, Friedberg, M. R. 1/59, p. 88.
GANGRENE (177:3) OF DIFF. PARTS, Mouchet, R. 2/67, p. 22.

—OF CORNEA (1845:6), M. R. 2/67, p. 22.
COLLAPSE (930:1).

CHOLERA—TREATMENT (916:6)—

4. COLLAPSE (930:1)—
REPORT, Various, M. R. 2/55, p. 137; 2/67, p. 263; L. 2/48, p. 451, Index; 1/55, p. 438; 1/67, p. 539; T. 2/53, p. 375. Parkes, R. 1/48, p. 1. Richardson Physiolog., T. 2/66, p. 111. Johnson, Rules, R. 2/60, p. 39; T. 1/72, pp. 36, 125.
5. Clarke, Summary, Tables, R. 2/66, p. 50. Sansom, Suggest., T. 2/66, p. 554. Maclean, L. 1/66, pp. 113, 167; 1/67, p. 73. Macleod, Direct., L. 2/65, p. 409; R. 1/67, p. 1. Lownds, R. 2/68, p. 15; L. 2/71, pp. 319, 393. Clapton, 208, R. 2/71, p. 77. Toulmin, L. 2/61, p. 162; 2/42, p. 788; 2/57, p. 135 (New). Snow, T. 1/54, p. 180; 1/62, p. 445. Parsons, R. 2/71, p. 40; 2/73, p. 11. Hall, Good, J. 2/78, p. 435.
- 6.

922.

1. NATURE'S EFFORTS TO CURE, French, L. 2/42, p. 788.
PROPHYLACTICS, Summary, M. R. 2/67, p.
2. 39. Pettenkofer, Rules, R. 2/66, p. 337; DISINFECTANTS, R. 2/66, p. 3. Tibbits, T. 2/67, p. 457. De Renzy, L. 2/80, p. 748.
—EPIDEMICS (560:6), Lawson, Check Advance, T. 2/72, p. 4; R. 1/73, p. 51.
—QUARANTINE (555:4). QUININE (928:1). AC. SULPHURICUM (924:3).
3. —COPPER WORKS (297:2), Where COPPER ORE & WORKS, Is Very Little CHOLERA, Clapton, L. 2/69, p. 655; 1/77, p. 441; 2/73, p. 741. VALUE OF COPPER SALTS, L. 2/73, p. 839; T. 2/71, p. 413; J. 1/80, p. 640.
—ALOES (346:2), King, Wonderful, T. 2/66, p. 210. *Vide* DYSENTERY (901:4).
—SULPHUR FIRES (924:3), Tuson, Direct., etc., L. 2/76, p. 313; 1/78, p. 259. Parker, P. 1/78, p. 218.
—AC. SULPH. DIL. (924:2), MacCormac, Specif., T. 2/79, p. 238.
4. POSTURE (223:4), Evans, Sitting Best, T. 2/51, p. 407. Martin, Strictly Reconvalescent, T. 1/62, p. 16.
HYGIENE, Richardson's Food, With Latent Heat, T. 2/66, p. 112.
FEEDING BY VEINS (746:3), Richardson,
5. Instrumt., Fluid, T. 2/66, p. 112.
—FRESH MILK (541:1), Hodder, L. 2/73, p. 93. *Vide* 923:3.
SUGAR (328:2), Endosmotic Power, Macintosh, L. 1/54, p. 384.
HOT WATER DRINKS (232:6), Macpherson, T. 2/69, p. 557. Richardson, T. 2/56, p. 114. Gray v. Richardson, T. 2/75, p. 362. Beigel, Hypoderm., P. M., L. 2/66, p. 352.
COLD WATER (229:4), Johnson, COPIOUS DRAUGHTS, T. 1/72, p. 126, v. Richard-

6. son *supra*. Menzies, Small Quantities ICED WATER, R. 2/66, p. 47. ICED SEA-WATER (923:1). Lownds, COLD SOUP, L. 1/71, p. 319. Wells, c. SALT, P. 1/78, p. 294.
DOUCHE (229:3), Caffé, L. 2/66, p. 484; J. 2/53, p. 754. Macnamara, L. 2/76, p. 346.
WET SHEET (229:6), Painter, L. 2/66, p. 118; T. 2/65, p. 138. *Vide* 909:6.
MUSTARD PASTE, P. 1/78, p. 294.

923.

1. TURKISH BATH (232:2), L. 2/48, p. 402.
DRY PACKING, Dillies, T. 2/66, p. 435.
SEA-WATER BATHS (230:4), Starr, L. 2/55, p. 48. ICED BEVERAGE (922:6), Bowerbank, T. 1/66, p. 400.
ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Chapman, T. 2/65, pp. 111, 414; 2/66, p. 481; 1/72, p. 203.
2. CRITICISMS, Ed., T. 2/65, p. 577; Reply, p. 611. McCormac, L. 1/67, pp. 530, 727, 787; 2/67, p. 31. Maclean, L. 1/66, p. 114.
NITRO-MUR. ACID BATH (248:5), Macrae, L. 2/67, p. 806. Scriven, L. 2/76, p. 678.
STOPPAGE OF CIRCULATION IN LIMBS (756:5), Wise, R. 2/63, p. 340.
3. ACTUAL CAUTERY OVER KIDNEYS (212:6), Sequard, R. 2/73, p. 10.
PLUGGING ANUS (892:2), Gason, R. 2/61, p. 93; L. 2/65, p. 697; 2/66, p. 96.
INJECTION INTO VEINS OF VARIOUS SUBSTANCES (746:1), Parkes, T. 2/53, p. 407. *Vide* 922:4.
—SALINE (923:5), Marcet, Formulæ, T. 2/53, pp. 586, 612. Beaumetz, 3, All Fatal, L. 2/73, p. 652. Alderson, Rules, L. 1/67, p. 73; 2/66, p. 412. Fraser, Pro, Con., M. R. 2/67, p. 18; T. 2/66, p. 312. Richardson, Direct., Instru., T. 2/66, p. 113; 2/70, p. 694. Little, Instru., Direct., T. 1/67, p. 354.
5. —AMMONIA, Injected (253:6), Christison, R. 1/70, p. 168.
QUININE INJECTED INTO VEINS (928:1).
SALINES (216:3), *vide* 923:3. Stevens, T. 2/54, p. 230; L. 2/55, p. 76.
6. SODII CHLORID. (267:5), Beaman, L. 2/34, p. 754; 2/48, p. 264; 1/55, pp. 430, 465. c. BRANDY (929:1), Johnson, Batavia.

924.

1. SODÆ CARB. (268:3), 3j. c. Gr. iij. Op., "Maxwell's Dose," T. 2/53, p. 365.
POT. BROM. (266:5), Sutton, T. 2/67, p. 348. Begbie, COLLAPSE (930:5), L. 2/66, p. 664.
CHLORALUM (275:6) Intern., Blanc, L. 2/73, pp. 226, 714?
AC. SULPHUROSUM (244:4), Parker, P. 1/78, p. 218.
2. AC. SULPHUR. (246:2), SULPHUR (926:1). Fuller (912:3). Cormack, Cures, Prevents,

T. 2/57, p. 387; Doses, T. 2/56, p. 57; L. 2/61, p. 437. Pretty, T. 2/53, p. 513; 2/65, p. 422; c. Op., L. 2/67, p. 138. c. IPECAC. (927:2).

—PROPHYLACTIC (922:3).

3. AC. NITRIC. ET NITROSUM (247:6), Osborn, T. 1/55, p. 337; 1/63, p. 521; 2/66, p. 193. Whiteman, M viij, To xvj. c. Aq. 3j. 2—4 Hrs., J. 2/53, p. 1063. Warwick, When NITRIC When SULPHURIC Best, T. 2/66, p. 103. NIT. MUR. BATH (923:2).
AC. NITR. c. SULPHURICO, AUSTRIAN SPECIFIC, Pretty, Formula, T. 2/53, p. 513.
5. Anderson, J. 2/53, p. 964. Cox, L. 2/51, p. 142.
AC. PHOSPHOR. (242:2), Sedgwick, L. 2/71, p. 280. *Vide* PHOSPHORUS (926:2).
ELIXIR VERONII, Guthrie, Form., L. 2/48, p. 16.
AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Sansom, T. 2/66, p. 555; M. R. 2/62, p. 34. Barnes, L. 2/67, p. 502.
6. SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6), Sansom, L. 1/68, p. 144.
CREASOTE (355:6), Ferrari, R. 1/66, p. 57. Budd, c. OPIO (927:2), M. R. 2/56, p. 44.
AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2), Poznanski, A REVIVING DRINK !!! L. 1/69, p. 372.
AC. BORAC. (268:6), Butler, L. 2/78, p. 257.

925.

1. AC. CARBONIC. (238:6), Ritson, L. 2/48, pp. 165, 355. Parkin, L. 2/48, pp. 156, 220, 247, 289.
ELIMINATION (117:2), Flint, M. R. 2/67, p. 24. Johnson, T. 2/54, p. 271; 1/66, pp. 465, 632; 1/72, pp. 35, 125. Gray, Contra Theory, L. 2/75, p. 468.
2. —OL. RICINI (367:6), Johnson, Supra. Watson, R. 1/69, p. 4; M. R. 1/72, p. 376. Not New, Known In 1823, T. 2/68, p. 141.
—CONTRA, Great Danger, M. R. 2/67, p. 14; 19, T. 2/54, pp. 371, 373; 2/75, p. 622. Beale, T. 2/66, p. 336. Haughton, T. 2/68, p. 205; L. 2/72, p. 33; L. 2/71, p. 393.
- SALINE PURGATIVES (923:5).
4. —PODOPHYL. (469:6), Wilmott, T. 2/66, p. 214.
HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:2), Martin, T. 1/62, p. 16. Taylor, Act., L. 2/54, p. 166; T. 1/53, p. 305. Jones, c. COLOCYNTH (407:2), Ratio, 32, J., 2/52. Greenhow, T. 2/54, p. 234; 2/66, p. 392; L. 2/72, pp. 256, 322, 360, 449. Alderson, Statistics Prove It Best, L. 1/67, p. 35; 2/67, p. 138. Whittle, T. 1/66, p. 518; 2/67, p. 56. Maclean's Opinion, L. 1/66, p. 168. Small Doses, M. R. 1/70, p. 55. Nicmeyer, M. R. 2/72, p. 376. May, In MALIGNANT, L. 1/74, p. 185.

926.

1. SULPHUR (213:2), *vide* 922:3; 924:2. Grove,

- L. 2/49, p. 430; 2/53, p. 304; R. 2/65, p. 351. Prosser, 3j., 3 iss., 2 *vel* 3 II., L. 2/66, p. 483. Blacklock, L. 2/49, pp. 14, 16. Wood, Not Satisf., L. 1/78, p. 406.
2. SULPHITES, HYPOSULPHITES (245:3), Polli, R. 1/63, p. 245. Sansom, T. 2/66, p. 555; L. 2/56, p. 526. Scoffern, SULPHITE OF CALCIUM, L. 2/66, p. 279. Parkes, SULPHUROUS AC., L. 2/73, p. 839; L. 2/76, p. 313.
- PHOSPHORUS (239:5), *vide* AC. PHOSPHOR. (924:5), L. 2/33; 2/49, p. 313. Neale, Batavia, 1859.
3. CHLORINE (246:5), Dobie, M. R. 2/67, p. 550. Althaus, T. 2/68, p. 56.
4. PERMANGANATES (262:1), T. 1/66, p. 435. ARSENIC (280:2), Black, L. 2/57, pp. 338, 401, 541, 573; L. 1/67, p. 793!!! Hitchman, L. 2/57, pp. 534, 611, 613. Francis, T. 1/68, p. 158.
5. ANTIMONY (282:3), Spender, M. R. 1/72, p. 234. Dose, Gr. j. To 180! L. 2/69, p. 794. ARGENTI NIT. (306:3), Mauthner, Espec. In CHILD, Inject., T. 1/57, p. 72; 2/58, p. 42. PLUMBI AC. (292:2), Graves, Med. G., Vol. 21/37, p. 100. Parkes, L. 1/48, p. 13. CUPRIC SALTS (922:3).

927.

1. IPECACUANHA (398:2), Higginbottom, EME-TIC, L. 1/45, p. 732; 2/57, p. 135. Tyler, Singular Efficacy, c. SO₃ (924:3), T. 1/58, p. 230.
- ENEMA, Chouppe, M. R. 2/74, p. 501.
- OPIUM (462:2), c. SODÆ CARB., Maxwell's Dose (924:1). Maclean, Dangers, L. 1/66, p. 167. Alderson, Why MORPH. HYDROCHL. Internally, So Val., L. 1/67, p. 74. Sequard, Large Doses, R. 2/73, p. 10. Sarjeant, Do., L. 2/79, p. 522. MacDowall, Do., L. 2/80, p. 636.
3. MORPHIA, Hypoderm. (219:2), Ashe, T. 2/62, p. 644; 1/72, p. 95. Bates, L. 2/69, p. 282; 2/71, p. 737. Gallaher, M. R. 2/71, p. 522. Sequard, R. 2/73, p. 10. Mehta, L. 2/79, p. 296. Hardman, Specif., L. 2/79, p. 486; 2/80, pp. 538, 714.
- CONTRA, Irving, L. 2/71, p. 768; 2/79, p. 563. MacDowall, L. 2/80, p. 636.
- IF NO CURE, FEAR DYSENT. (900:4), Hardman, L. 2/79, p. 486.
4. BELLADONNA (377:2), Barraut, M. R. 1/65, p. 149. Watmaugh, T. 2/66, p. 161. CANNABIS (363:2), O'Shaughnessy, L. 2/40, p. 539; 2/48, p. 508. Turner, Immense Value, Doses, L. 2/66, p. 538. Gardner? T. 1/52, p. 137.
- CAPSICUM (381:5), L. 2/48, p. 453; R. 2/71, p. 40; 2/73, p. 12. Plant, EXTERN. WITH BRANDY, L. 2/48, p. 178.
- EUPATORIUM VILLOSA AND NERVOSA (395:1), Stulo, Magical, L. 2/54, p. 113.
- GUACO (395:4), Pritchard, T. 2/52, p. 651.
6. ASSAFOETIDA (405:1), Wise, L. 2/48, p. 453.

928.

1. QUININE (403:3), PROPHYLACTIC (922:2), Wood, M. R. 1/53, p. 20.
- INJECTED INTO VEINS (923:5), Parkes, T. 2/53, p. 407.
2. CALABAR BEAN (471:5), Mapother, R. 2/66, p. 45. Munro, Suggestions, R. 1/72, p. 153. STRYCHNIA (390:2), Bowerbank, T. 1/66, p. 400. Hensman, M. R. 2/66, p. 428. Balfour, Large Doses, L. 1/67, p. 8. Neale, Good.
- CONTRA, McCloy, R. 2/66, p. 49.
3. QUASSITE (417:6), Hypoderm. (219:1), Honigberger, T. 2/57, p. 622.
- CONTRA, Rees, T. 2/66, p. 195; L. 2/61, p. 342.
- BERBERINE (470:3), Altin, T. 2/56, p. 476. CARBO (237:1), Hardy, L. 2/48, pp. 165, 355; 2/49, p. 384. Parkin, L. 2/48, pp. 156, 220, 289.
5. OL. CAYUPUTI (408:1), L. 2/65, p. 409. CAMPHOR (369:4), L. 2/47, p. 553. CINNAMON (368:4), Atkins, Specif., L. 1/78, p. 445.
- JABORANDI (418:1), Simmons, Rec./80, p. 17. TURPENTINE (350:1), Bellescontre, INTERN., EXTER., T. 2/54, p. 66. Mudge, After 26 Yrs'. Exper., Doses, T. 2/66, p. 181. NAPHTHA (357:1), Guthrie, L. 2/48, p. 16.
6. CHLOROF., Intern. (441:6), M. R. 1/52, p. 464.
- INHAL. (441:1), Rauch, M. R. 1/51, p. 274. Cameron, T. 2/59, p. 147. Reid, L. 1/78, p. 335.
- CHLORAL, Hypoderm. (443:5), Hall, L. 1/74, p. 634; L. 1/75, pp. 183, 631; B. 2/75, p. 27; *Vide* Try It! (930:4). Fairland, B. 1/77, p. 35. Hunter, Unsatisf., L. 1/77, p. 435. Wood, 20, 12 Deaths, L. 1/78, p. 406. Hall, Cure, J. 2/78, p. 435; 1/81, p. 229.
- INTERN., Unsatisf., L. 1/75, p. 36.
- AMYL (447:4), Fairland, B. 1/77, p. 35.

929.

1. STIMULANTS, BRANDY (432:1), Macpherson, Are They Good? T. 1/70, p. 62. Johnson, IN COLLAPSE, DANGEROUS, T. 1/66, p. 467; Statistics, L. 1/67, p. 35. Murray, R. 2/61, p. 36; 2/73, p. 11. WITH SALT (923:6). Hall, Bad, J. 2/78, p. 436.
- STIMULANT ENEMATA (432:3), Smith, T. 1/60, p. 631; 1/55, p. 266.
3. COUNTER-IRRITANT (164:3), OF EPIGASTRIUM (944:5), Sansom, T. 2/66, p. 555.
- ACUPUNCTURE (166:4), Chinese Plan, T. 2/55, p. 278.
- FEL BOVINUM (542:3), T. 2/71, p. 296.

930.

- CHOLERA—COLLAPSE. STOOLS (920:1)—
1. NATURE, Farquhar, Treat., T. 2/70, p. 117. Haughton, CHEM. CHANGES RELAT. TO

TREAT., T. 2/68, p. 204. Johnson, COMPARED WITH COLLAPSE (916:3 *et* 1481:2) IN OTHER DIS., T. 1/66, pp. 465, 632; L. 1/68, p. 781. Jeaffreson, PATHOL., v. Johnson, M. R. 1/67, p. 537. Moxon, v. Johnson, T. 1/67, pp. 57, 82, *et seq.* Parkes' Theory, L. 2/67, p. 616. Gray, Anal. With STOKERS' COLL., Discussing Johnson, *vide* 185:3. Hall, J. 2/78, p. 436.

COMPARED, C. EMBOLISM OF PULMON. ART. (742:5), Johnson, T. 1/77, p. 536.

4. DIAGNOSIS, ADDISON'S DIS., Confound. (1043:3), Hall, J. 2/78, p. 436.

—TEMPERATURE, Hall, J. 2/78, p. 436.

CHOLERA COLLAPSE—TREAT. *Vide* 921:4—

VARIOUS, Toulmin, L. 2/61, pp. 162, 205. Haughton, T. 2/68, p. 205. Sansom, T. 2/66, p. 555; 1/68, p. 157. Maclean, L. 1/66, p. 168.

CHLORAL, Hypoderm. (928:6), Hall, B. 2/75, p. 27, Gr. x.—3 iss; J. 2/78, p. 435; 1/81, p. 229.

HYDR. SUB. (925:4), Hayden, L. 2/67, p. 138.

5. POTASSI BROMID. (924:1).

STIMULANTS, Dangerous (929:1).

GALVANISM TO SPINE, ICE, Williams, L. 2/61, p. 195.

VENÆSECTIO (163:5), Whittle, T. 1/66, p. 518; 1/67, p. 709; 2/67, p. 55. Playfair, T. 1/62, p. 445. JOHNSON'S THEORY (916:2), T. 1/66, pp. 466, 632. Gray, Decidedly Wrong, T. 2/75, p. 622.

6. CANTHARIDES (484:4), Francis, T. 1/68, pp. 157, 158.

MUSTARD PACK, Wells, P. 1/78, p. 294.

932.

ENTOZOA—HELMINTHOLOGY—

1. REVIEWS, M. R. 1/57, p. 112; 1/65, p. 330; 2/66, p. 286. Virchow, M. R. 1/58, p. 521. Cobbold, R. 2/64, p. 9; T. 2/64, p. 474; M. R. 1/70, p. 33; T. 1/70, p. 303, *et seq.*; L. 1/80, p. 16. Curling, Med. Gaz., Vol. 21/37, p. 518, *et seq.* Nelson, Develop., Plates, L. 1/63, p. 3. In 1877, L. 1/78, p. 22. In 1878, L. 1/79, p. 21.

ENTOZOA—CAUSES—

2. ENDEMIC (561:6), Boudin, M. R. 1/58, p. 94. SEWAGE IRRIGATION (209:2), Relation. EATING RAW MEAT (937:1). OVA, FORMING CORPORA AMYL. (1371:5).
3. OVA, IN CHOLERA STOOLS (917:3). SYMPTOMS, *Vide* 936:2; 937:4. Willshire, L. 1/56, p. 363. Sansom, L. 1/78, p. 535. —CONVULSIONS (1301:5). EPILEPSY (1308:1). REFLEX PARAPLEGIA (1266:3). AMAUROSIS (1862:1). DEAFNESS (1803:4).

ENTOZOA—SITUATIONS—

LIST, Fayrer, L. 1/79, p. 223.
IN DERMIS (33:4), Green, THOUSANDS OF

FILARIE FR. SKIN? L. 1/56, pp. 41, 82, 164.

FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS (139:5), Cobbold, Discov. Of Adult & Intermed. Forms By Manson & Bancroft, L. 2/77, pp. 70, 495; 1/78, pp. 69, 465; 2/78, p. 64; 1/79, p. 698. Lewis, In Nævoid Elephantiasis, L. 2/77, p. 453. Manson, 50, T. 2/77, p. 563; 1/78, pp. 220, 249; 2/78, p. 731; Resumé, L. 2/80, p. 792; 1/81, p. 10; 2/81, p. 722. Fayrer, L. 1/78, p. 376, 440, 465; 1/79, pp. 188, 221; T. 1/79, p. 137. Ed., Develop., T. 2/78, p. 275; 2/80, pp. 404, 647. Myers, L. 2/81, p. 1015. Lewis, HÆMATOZOON, L. 2/72, p. 889; Diagn., 1/73, pp. 56, 446; Same Case, 2½ Yrs. After, M. R. 2/75, p. 360. Fayrer, Egyptian Lad, L. 2/76, p. 284.

—MICROSP. EX., Direct., T. 2/75, p. 567; At Night, Manson, J. 2/80, p. 891.

—ORIGIN, Fayrer, L. 1/79, p. 223.

—PERIODICITY, Manson, Why, L. 1/81, p. 221; 2/81, pp. 398, 707, 733.

—IN ELEPHANTIASIS (1757:1); LEPROSY, (68:5); MADURA FOOT (1785:2); CHYLURIA (1037:4); EYE (1811:5); OF DOGS (33:4).

MOSQUITO BITES, A Cause (488:4).

933.

HYDATIDS *vel* CYSTICERCI—

1. ACEPHALOCYSTS—ECHINOCOCCI—

DIAGNOSIS, Hints, T. 2/72, p. 436. Bennett, 2 Var., T. 1/62, p. 81. Cobbold, Clin., L. 1/75, p. 850. Finsen, M. R., 1/68, p. 342; T. 2/72, p. 436.

IN AUSTRALIA (13:3), Thomas, L. 1/79, p. 297.

2. SOURCE, OVA OF TÆNIA, L. (937:2), T. 2/72, p. 436.

—DOGS' EXCRETA (521:6), In Direct Ratio To Number Of Dogs, OVA Passing Into Water, Harley, T. 1/66, p. 482.

HYDATIDS—WHERE FOUND IN BODY.

PAPERS, Legrand, T. 1/60, p. 203. Delore, Everywhere, R. 2/64, p. 118.

3. CUTANEOUS ABSCESSSES (170:4), 33, T. 2/52, p. 166; 1/60, p. 343. *Vide* 32:4.

IN THIGH & FEMUR (1759:1), Stanley, L. 1/55, p. 65. Mason, L. 1/75, p. 791. Critchett, T. 1/60, p. 343. Reeves, T. 1/77, p. 285.

SIMULATING RANULA (795:5).

4. IN SPUTUM (674:2); BRAIN (1422:4); ORBIT (1809:4); EYE (1841:5); Under CONJUNCT. (1826:2); LUNGS (674:1); PLEURA (712:2); HEART (785:2); PERICARD. (761:2); MAMMA (1605:5); ABDOMEN (947:2); ABDOM. WALLS (947:5); OMENTUM (1003:1); PERITON. (1003:1); KIDNEY (1024:4); URINE (1034:2); BLADDER (1054:5):

UTERUS (1124:5); LIVER (978:4); GALL
BLADDER (981:5); SPLEEN (991:6);
TIBIA (1772:4); PALM OF HAND (1739:5).

HYDATIDS—TREATMENT—

- VARIOUS, T. 2/72, p. 436; 2/73, p. 164.
6. SPONTANEOUS CURE, Johnson, Discuss., L.
1/69, p. 568. Kelly, M. R. 2/69, p. 494.
POT. BROMID. (266:6), C. KAMEELA, Bird,
T. 2/73, p. 164.
POT. IOD. (264:4), Tanner, T. 2/72, p. 437.
KAMEELA (368:3), Hjaltelin, R. 2/67, p. 89.

934.

ANCHYLOSTOMES—

1. TUNNEL TRICHINOSIS, L. 1/80, p. 535; J.
1/80, p. 982; 1/81, p. 382.
OL FILICIS, Rec. /81, p. 411.

ECHINORHYNCHUS—

2. ENCYSTED IN MAN, Diagr., Welch, L. 2/72,
p. 703.

BILHARZIA HÆMALOBIA—

EGGS, Develop. Of SEXES Seen Under Mi-
croscope, Cobbold, T. 1/71, p. 215.
CASES, FAYRE, In LAD, In BULL, L. 2/76,
p. 284. Hatch, J. 2/78, p. 874.

ASCARIS MYSTAX—

- DEVELOP., PLATES, Bennett, L. 1/63, p. 3.
3. Cobbold, In Man, L. 1/63, p. 31.

ASCARIS *vel* OXYURIS VERMICULARIS—

PAPERS, Hervieux, To Disting. SEX, T.
1/60, p. 149. Cobbold, HABITAT., B. 1/74,
p. 88.
CAUSING—ENURESIS (1047:4); PARAPLE-
GIA (1266:3); TORTICOLLIS (1693:5).
IN PHARYNX, Pomper, Rec. /78, p. 524.

ASCARIS VERMIC.—TREATMENT—

- VARIOUS, Roger, R. 2/64, p. 11. Cobbold,
B. 1/74, p. 87; Best? T. 2/59, p. 15;
2/68, p. 659; 1/69, p. 55; L. 1/64, p. 373,
et seq.; 1/65, p. 469; 1/68, pp. 457, 519.
5. KAMEELA (868:2), Leared, T. 1/59, p. 56;
L. 1/58, p. 542. Peacock, CHILD, T. 1/59,
p. 599; ADULTS, T. 1/60, p. 566.
—DOSE, Peacock, Large, T. 1/59, p. 599;
6. PULV., T. 1/59, pp. 203, 599; R. 1/58,
p. 122. Tr., Leared, T. 1/59, p. 57.
SANTONINE (397:4), Bishop, T. 2/56, p. 22;
1/60, p. 566. Cobbold, T. 1/70, p. 466.
Porter, Rec. /78, p. 444; L. 1/80, p. 313.

935.

1. ASSAFOETIDA (405:1), C. ALOES (346:3),
Smith, T. 2/59, pp. 173, 272.
CAMPHOR (219:5), Murray, L. 2/47, p. 553.
CHARCOAL C. SALT (237:2), T. 2/59, p. 465.
CASTOR OIL (367:4), Best, T. 1/60, p. 149.
2. INF. QUASSIA C. ACID. PHOSPH. (417:6),
Falconer, T. 2/60, p. 265.

- SULPHUR PRECIP. (243:4), T. 2/59, p. 75.
3. INJECTIONS OF OL. OLIVÆ (384:2), Neale,
L. 1/80, p. 429.
—AC. CARBOL. (253:2), Kempster, L. 1/69,
p. 248. Pearce, J. 1/79, p. 852.
—GAMBOGE (451:6), Saturat. Sol., Spencer,
T. 2/59, p. 49.
4. —ETHER SULPH. (433:6), T. 2/59, p. 223.
—TR. FERRI (294:2), Dickenson, T. 1/63,
p. 110; L. 1/80, p. 349.
—ARGENTI NITRAS (307:2).
—MERCURIAL OINT. (302:5), T. 2/59, p. 198.

936.

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES—

1. LECTURES, Willshire, L. 1/56, p. 364. Ran-
som, OVA IN STOOLS, T. 1/56, p. 598.
Boddy, Severe Sympt., T. 1/79, p. 616.
NUMBERS, Dufresne, 5126, In 3 Yrs., T.
2/80, p. 21.
RELATION TO CHOLERA FUNGUS (917:3).
2. CEREBRO-SPINAL DIS. (932:3), Heslop, R.
2/59, p. 47. Bouchut, R. 1/67, p. 85.
PYROSIS (839:4), Boddy, Obst., T. 1/79, p. 616.
PEMPHIGUS, Cured By Removal (52:4).
DEATH FR., Jones, L. 2/65, p. 622. Neale,
In Batavia, Scores Crept Out Of Nose
And Mouth Of Child After Death.
Hæmorrh., T. 2/80, p. 575.

ASCARIS LUMBR.—WHERE FOUND—

- LARYNX, Fürst, J. 2/79, p. 496.
ABDOMINAL ABSCESS (945:2), Garnier, M.
R. 2/62, p. 256; R. 1/62, p. 103.
3. HIP ABSCESS (1749:4), Recov., L. 2/72, p.
777.
BLADDER, Simul. CALCULUS (1054:5).
PERITONEUM (998:5), Sandwich, R. 1/61,
p. 101. CAUSING DEATH AFTER WOUND
OF INTESTINE (880:5).
PLEURA (712:3), Luschka, M. R. 2/54, p.
527.
4. BILIARY DUCTS (982:3), Bonfils, 23, M. R.
2/58, p. 534; R. 2/65, p. 129.
PANCREATIC DUCT (993:6).
EAR (1793:6). EGG (513:1),
BLOOD VESSELS, L. 1/79, pp. 432, 498.

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES — TREAT.

- (219:5). *Vide* 934:3—
5. SANTONINE (397:4), Ashton, L. 2/55, p. 44.
Smith, T. 1/62, p. 236. No Purgative,
R. 1/48, p. 230. C. OL. RIC., In 1 Dose,
T. 1/60, p. 589. Between Bread &
Butter, Followed By Jalap, T. 1/56, p.
492; 2/56, p. 22.
6. KAMEELA (933:5), Best.
CAMPHOR (369:4), Murray, L. 2/47, p. 553.

937.

TÆNIA SOLIUM—TAPE WORM—

1. LECTURES, Cobbold, T. 1/70, pp. 303, 357,
407, 461, 545, 599. Megnin, Can Fully
Dewloped In Herbivora, J. 1/79, p. 323.

GROWTH, 13 Wks., Cobbold, T.1/70, p. 303.
SIZE, Moriarty, 100 Ft., J. 1/80, p. 873.

2. RAW MEAT AS CAUSE (124:4) Gordon, T. 1/57, p. 429. Barclay, T. 1/59, p. 309; R. 2/61, p. 96. Peacock, Raw Bacon, T. 1/59, p. 550. HORSE FLESH (530:6), Safe-guard.

IN CUCUMBERS (407:4), Leidy, J. 1/79, p. 240.

IN FISH (495:5), J. 1/79, p. 885.

CYSTICERCUS CELLULOSA, Cause (933:2), Bennett, T. 1/62, p. 81. Küchenmeister, T. 2/60, p. 414; M. R. 1/56, p. 238.

TÆNIA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—

3. LECTURES, Cobbold, Diff., To Discov. Head, T. 1/70, p. 599; Often Fancied Present, T. 1/70, pp. 357, 407, 599; 80, L. 1/74, p. 793. Taylor, GIDDINESS, PAIN, HEAT
4. IN EYEBALL (1304:2), T. 1/51, p. 562. Adams, T. 2/59, p. 549. Risling, Clin., T. 2/61, p. 310.

CEREBRO-SPINAL DISORD., Much Under-rated (932:3), 50, R. 2/59, p. 47; L. 2/74, p. 862. Cormack, T. 2/74, p. 574.

PARAPLEGIA (1266:3).

5. FAINTNESS (790:4 & 937:3), Cobbold, Freqt., T. 1/51, p. 562; 1/70, p. 357; L. 2/74, p. 862.

ALOPECIA (21:6), Ficinus, T. 2/58, p. 442.

CEPHALALGIA (1430:2), Ficinus, T. 2/58, p. 442; L. 2/74, p. 862.

BOULIMIA (119:2), Leading To INTemperance, Druitt, T. 1/62, p. 30.

INSANITY, Caused By (1376:4), Maudsley, M. R. 1/70, p. 839; 2/62, p. 40.

JAUNDICE (974:6), Padley, J. 2/78, p. 877. Cook, P. 2/80, p. 105.

OBSTRUCTION (873:1), Donnes, L. 2/80, p. 893.

6. HEPATIC HYDATIDS (978:4), Connection.

IN CYSTIC DISEASE OF ICELAND (8:4).

IN INDIA (9:3).

IN CHILD, Heisberg, T. 1/78, p. 95.

IN LUNG OF MONKEY, Chapman, L. 1/80, p. 702.

938.

TÆNIA SOLIUM—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Cobbold, L. 2/74, pp. 793, 862; T. 1/70, p. 303, *et seq.* Peacock, Relat. Val., T. 2/58, pp. 472, 497. Adams, T. 2/59, p. 551. Ogle, R. 2/63, p. 162. Leared, Combin., Best, T. 1/59, p. 56. Courbon, In Abyssinia, M. R. 1/61, p. 250.

IN DOGS (522:3).

PEPSIN, Bouchut, P. 1/81, p. 458.

PAPAYA, Bouchut, P. 1/81, p. 458.

OL. FILICIS (320:2), Peacock, ETHER SOL. Best, T. 2/58, pp. 422, 472, 497. Gull, 50, M. R. 1/56, p. 307. Cobbold, T. 1/70, p. 545. Flemming, Direct., T. 2/61, p. 512; Adams, T. 2/59, p. 551. Ogle, R. 2/63, p. 162. Leared, Super. To KAMEELA? T. 1/59, p. 56.

4. KAMEELA (368:2), Gordon, T. 1/57, p. 429. Dose, *vide* 934:5. Brunton, c. OL. FILICIS, Direct., L. 2/75, p. 803. Ramskill, L. 1/58, p. 476. Moore, T. 2/58, p. 482. Anderson, M. R. 1/57, p. 258. Leared, T. 2/57, p. 628; 1/59, p. 57; Not Satisf., T. 1/60, p. 499; Tr., As Good As Powder, L. 2/75, p. 804. Peacock, T. 2/58, pp. 472, 497.

5. KOUSSO (411:5), Courbon, M. R. 2/61, p. 250. Smith, T. 2/51, pp. 12, 153. Barclay, Not Always Success., T. 2/51, p. 408. Budd, Clin., L. 1/50, p. 773.

PUNICA GRANATUM (408:4), Merck, How, R.

6. 1/45, p. 69; T. 1/62, p. 393. Clin, T. 1/62, p. 357. No Purge Before, L. 1/76, p. 442. Thro' Œsophag. Tube, Rec./78, p. 525; T. 2/79, p. 402.

—PELLETIERINE, Alkaloid, Feraud, J. 2/79, p. 619.

ARECA NUTS (342:6), Barclay, R. 2/61, p. 94; L. 2/69, p. 630. Cobbold, T. 1/70, p. 599.

AGRIMONIA (411:4), Nicholson, T. 2/79, p. 367.

939.

1. CREASOTE (355:6), Brickwell, T. 2/75, p. 328. OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2), Leared, After All Else Failed, Cautions, B. 1/77, p. 158.

AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA (418:6), Used By Chinese, M. R. 2/59, p. 251.

MYRZINA AFRICANA, Adams, T. 2/60, p. 441.

SAORIA (370:6), Strohl, M. R. 2/58, p. 243.

2. PUMPKIN SEEDS, Emulsion (467:4), Brunet, L. 2/52, p. 37; T. 1/59, p. 67; 1/68, p. 490. Patten, 4, T. 2/62, p. 402. Heckel, ACTIVE PRINCIPLE, L. 2/75, p. 462.

COCOA NUT (343:4), L. 1/81, p. 638.

CONIUM (405:5), Maulucci, R. 2/45, p. 85.

BALS. COPAIBA (413:5), Caro, L. 1/76, p. 37.

4. ETHER SULPH. (433:6), Lortet, R. 1/67, p. 88. AC. SULPHUR. (246:3), Durraeh, T. 2/60, p. 512; R. 1/61, p. 102.

ARGENTI OXID. (305:5), L. 2/50, p. 774.

CUPRI OXID. (298:2), Surpass OL. FILICIS.

COPIOUS ENEM., Mosler, Ratio, L. 1/77, p. 921.

TÆNIA LOPHOSOMA—

CASE, Cullingworth, T. 2/73, p. 660.

940.

TRICHINA SPIRALIS—

2. PAPERS, Cobbold, Discov., L. 1/66, p. 224; J. 1/81, p. 450. Bristowe, DEVELOP., T. 1/54, p. 608. Turner, Exp., M. R. 1/62, p. 530. Belfield, A Few May Be Eaten Safely, T. 1/79, p. 186.

IN ENGLAND, Dickinson, J. 1/80, p. 832.

IN MUSCLES, Herlst, MODE OF TRANSMISS., Microscop. J., vol. 1, p. 209. Virchow, T. 1/60, p. 534; M. R. 2/60, p. 515; L. 1/76, p. 76. Sympt., T. 2/61, p. 255. Elaborate

- Report, R. 2/66, p. 8. Althaus, Cure, Plates, T. 1/64, pp. 362, 390. Muller, L. 1/64, p. 93; M. R. 1/63, p. 255. Liveing, Whitechapel, P. M., T. 1/65, p. 374. Sutton, Indiana, L. 2/75, p. 843. THE GERMAN PANIC, Wagner, T. 1/64, pp. 206, 246, 348. Outbreak, Hederslevén, Treat., T. 1/66, p. 69. Gottingen, T. 2/72, p. 356. Sutton, Distinct Fr. HOG CHOLERA (529:4), L. 2/75, p. 843.
- OUTBREAK ON THE "CORNWALL," Power, J. 1/80, pp. 101, 523; L. 1/80, p. 574. True Nat. Of Nematoid, L. 1/81, p. 590. Ed., T. 1/80, p. 373? Cobbold, L. 1/80, p. 733.
- FR. RAW MEAT (124:4), T. 2/61, p. 255.
5. FR. WILD BOAR FLESH, L. 1/81, p. 454.
- FR. AMERICAN PORK (529:4), T. 2/74, p. 667; M. R. 1/76, p. 242. Glazier, T. 1/81, p. 593. HAMS, L. 1/78, p. 913; 1/79, p. 277. SAUSAGES, T. 1/78, p. 26.
- IN FISH (495:5), Elendenin, L. 2/78, p. 708. CAUSE OF MUSCULAR PARAL. (1263:6), Virchow, Wonderful Case, T. 1/60, p. 534. TESTS, Vacher, L. 1/79, p. 354. SPURIOUS, L. 1/81, p. 1004. DIAGNOSIS, FR. TYPHOID (1500:2; 1498:5). TREATMENT, *vide* Supra, L. 1/66, p. 334; P. 1/81, p. 399.
- COOKING, Vacher? L. 1/81, p. 345; P. 1/81, p. 399.
- BENZINE (415:4), Mosler, R. 2/64, p. 39.
- AC. SULPHUROUS (244:3), Belfield, T. 1/79, p. 186.
- SECALE (325:5), Rohde, P. 2/78, p. 133.

941.

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS LATUS—

1. LECTURES, Cobbold, T. 1/70, p. 599. Robinson, In Girl, *act.* 12, L. 2/79, p. 424. IN ICE BEAR (520:6), Küchenmeister, T. 2/61, p. 254. PUMPKIN SEEDS (939:2), T. 1/68, p. 490. KISSINGEN SPA (233:1), T. 1/61, p. 180.

ANGUILLULA INTESTINALIS—

IN DIARRHŒA (910:3), Bavay, L. 2/77, p. 139.

DISTOMA HÆMATOBIUM—

4. IN EGYPT (11:1), Bilharz, M. R. 1/56, p. 545; 2/58, p. 96. CYSTITIS (1068:2), Bilharz, M. R. 1/56, p. 546; 2/58, p. 94. CALCULUS (1057:2), Boudin, M. R. 1/56, p. 547; 2/58, p. 94.

DISTOMA HEPATICUM—LIVER FLUKE.

6. IN SHEEP (534:5). IN MAN (978:4), Cobbold, M. R. 1/65, pp. 253, 334. —DISTOMA SINENSE, McConnell, *Diagr.*, L. 2/75, pp. 271, 423; 1/76, p. 343; L. 1/78, p. 406. MacGregor, Causing REFL. PARAL. (1273:6), L. 1/77, p. 775.

- DISTOMA CONJUNCTUM, McConnel, L. 1/76, p. 343; 1/78, p. 476.
- D. RINGERI, Manson, T. 2/81, p. 8.

943.

ABDOMINAL DISEASES. *Vide* 944:1—

1. LECTURES, Henoch, M. R. 1/54, p. 163. Habershon, M. R. 1/63, p. 89. Hare, T. 1/57, pp. 29, 233, 258; 1/58, pp. 7, 85, 112. Roberts, T. 1/81, p. 31, *et seq.*; 2/81, p. 1, *et seq.* Morrison, P. 2/81, p. 407.
2. EXAMINATION, Hare, T. 1/58, p. 8. Habershon, Fallacies In Diagn., T. 2/58, p. 439. —HAND IN RECTUM (886:6), Simon, P. 2/79, p. 30. —DIAPHANOSCOPE, Schramm, T. 2/77, p. 182. CLASSIFICATION, Roberts, T. 2/81, pp. 515, 622.

ABDOM. DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—

- LECTURES, Habershon, Fall., *vide* Supra.
3. Griffin, TENDERNES (944:1), R. 1/46, p. 61. Hilton, If TENDER, LOOK TO SPINE, L. 2/60, p. 378. Skeritt, Sympt. Latent, J. 2/78, p. 308. PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4), Corfe, T. 2/67, p. 645. SENSE OF CONSTRICTION, BAND Round, Ramskill, T. 2/60, p. 533. Hilton, Gener. SPINAL DIS., L. 2/60, p. 378. Erichsen, In DISLOC. SPINE (1704:6), T. 2/62, p. 463. Moxon, In LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:4), L. 2/70, p. 544.
4. ABDOMINAL, EPIGASTRIC PULSE (754:1), Oliver, T. 1/60, p. 151. Balfour, B. 1/76, p. 97. Nottingham, Semeiotic Value, R. 1/45, pp. 44, 207; 2/47, p. 53. Pollock, T. 2/81, p. 443. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 578. —IN GASTRODYNIA (840:6).
5. GENERALLY TUMID IN—FEVERS (1476:3); RICKETS (100:4). GENERALLY CONTRACTED IN—MESENTERIC DIS. (1002:2); CEREBRITIS (1415:2); DRUNKARDS (426:5); PERITONITIS (996:5). BREATH BEFORE DEATH (179:5), Quekett, L. 2/45, p. 436.
6. SHOCK FROM (945:4). TREATMENT, OPIUM Per URETHRAM (462:6), Riberi, In Pain, M. R. 2/52, p. 445. —WARM WATER ENEMATA (875:6).

944.

ABDOMINAL WALLS. IN PREGN. (1546:6)—

1. VEINS, Fenwick, Rec./81, p. 216. NERVES, Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 32. HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS, Eulenberg, NEURALGIA, T. 2/70, p. 115. ABNORMALITIES, Rogers, L. 2/77, p. 768. MULTILOCLAR CYST (945:2).

EPIGASTRALGIA—PAINS IN WALLS—ABDOMINAL NEUROSES. *Vide* 943:3—

2. LECTURES, Jones, L. 2/70, p. 704. Fenn, ABD.

- NEUROSIS, T. 2/70, p.725. Eulenberg, T. 2/70, p. 115. Parrot, c. BLOOD-SWEAT (143:1), R.1/60, p.111. Chambers, SPASMODIC PAINS, Ch. D., p.445, In INDIANS (9:2), p.451. Jago, OBSCURE CHRONIC PAINS IN WALLS, M.R. 1/61, p.490. Hilton, DIAGN. OF SPINAL AFF. (1253:6), L. 2/60, pp.304, 305, 378.
- DIAGNOSIS—FR. CARDIALGIA (840:6).
—FR. RENAL COLIC; PERITON., Tyson, Rec. /81, p.117.
- TREATMENT—
4. —CHLOROF. LINT (442:1), In CHILD (1522:3), M. R. 1/52, p.274.
—FOMENTATIONS, Sieveking, L.1/61, p.131.

EPIGASTRIUM—

5. IN HICCUGH (962:6), HARD PRESSURE.
IN CHOLERA (929:8), & SYNCOPE (799:5), COUNTER-IRRITATION OF.
SHOCK AT, IN SMOKERS (379:5).
BURNING PAIN, IN PANCREATIC DIS. (994:2).

945.

ABDOM. WALLS—DEFICIENCY (1580:3).
1. CASES, Blagden, T. 2/61, p. 336; L. 2/49, pp. 266, 619.

RECTUS ABDOMINIS—

2. RUPTURE (114:4), Virchow, Common, T. 2/60, p. 540. Legouest, Rare, T. 2/60, p. 440. Richardson, M.R. 1/57, p.548.

ABDOM. WALLS—TUMOURS (948:3)—

- FIBROMA, Guyon, T. 1/77, p.646.
ABSCCESS, BETWEEN LAYERS OF MUSCLES, Erichsen, L. 1/60, p.91. Leach, T.2/69, p. 572.
—SIMUL. OBSTRUCTION (873:1), Finlay, T. 1/80, p.35.
MULTILOCULAR CYSTS (1660:6), Anderson, J. 1/79, p.225.
EXTRA PERITONEAL OVARIAN TUM. (1158:2).
LUMBRICI PER FISTULAS (936:2).

ABDOMINAL COLLAPSE (1481:2), *vel*

4. SHOCK, FR. ABDOM. DIS. SHOCK FR. OTHER CAUSES (1637:1); At EPIGASTRIUM (944:5)—

LECTURES, Barnes, L. 2/61, pp.105, 177.
Clark, L. 1/65, p.698.
IN PELVIC HÆMATOCELE (143:6). In OVARIAN DISEASE (1155:4).
BELLADONNA (377:7), Weber, Vast Value, T. 1/78, p.345. Gasquet, P. 1/79, p.329.
Hodgen, In Collapse Find, P. 2/78, p. 381. *Vide* 768:1.

946.

ABDOMINAL TUMOURS—

1. DIAGNOSIS, Walshe, Clin., L. 1/49, p.659. Kennedy, Aids, R. 2/64, p.112. Wells, Note Book For, M. R. 2/72, p.151. Bright, T.

2/60, p.438. Hare, Exam., T. 1/58, p.8; 1/57, pp.29, 233, 258. Maunder, Clin., Direct., L. 1/76, p.305. Lloyd, PARACENTESIS, If Doubtful, T. 2/60, p.558. Wells, T.1/78, p.641, *et seq.* Heath, Clin., J. 1/79, p.299.

PIGMENTATION OF FACE, De Mussy, J. 1/79, p. 857.

2. UTERUS (1114:1), Oldham, Contractility, Distinguishes Fr. All Others, T. 1/56, p.88. Druitt, T.1/60, p.58. Hicks, L.2/81, pp. 398, 422, 568.

KIDNEY ABSCESS (1019:6).

CASES, Good Series, T. 2/54, pp. 160, 238, 241, 342, 367, 391, 467; 1/57, pp. 29, 233, 258; 1/58, pp. 7, 85, 112.

3. PHANTOM TUMOURS *vel* HYSTERICAL TYMPANITIS (864:2), *Vide* 1549:5; T. 2/54, p. 343; 1/57, p. 262. Habershon, T. 2/58, p. 441. Jenner, T. 1/64, p. 337. Greenhow, L. 1/57, p. 58. Ramskill, T. 2/57, p. 298; 2/52, p. 579. Wells, T. 2/59, p. 580; 1/78, p. 671; R. 2/72, p. 293. Priestly, T. 1/57, p. 262. Carter, T. 2/72, p. 543. Paget, L. 2/73, p. 833.

6. MOVABLE, Walshe, T. 2/52, p. 620; 2/54, p. 469; 2/57, p. 298. Wells, T. 1/78, p. 672.
—FIBROMA, Loose In Cavity, Allan, J. 2/81, p. 81.

—KIDNEY (1025:2). HYDATID (947:3).

947.

1. CANCER, Fraser, Diagnosis, T. 2/54, pp. 391, 467; T. 2/61, p. 31. Cockle, Latent, T. 2/81, p. 518. Gibb, Involving All Viscera, With DIABETES OF ONE & ALBUM. OF OTHER KIDNEY (336:6). Challice, Extraord. Mistaken FOR PREGN. (1550:1), R. 1/47, p. 164. Browne, IN MALE, Simul. OVARIAN, L. 2/73, p. 152.
—INTESTINAL (867:3), MESENTERIC CANCER (1003:3).

CYSTIC, Cowell, In Lad, Simul. Ovarian, L. 1/77, p. 876.

3. HYDATID (933:4), KIDNEY (1024:4), Richardson, T. 1/55, pp. 11, 57, 111; 1/60, p. 11; 1/74, p. 420. Quain, IN PELVIS (1707:2), PUNCTURE PER RECT., T. 1/60, p. 195. Freund 4, PELVIS, M. R. 2/75, p. 226. Murchison, L. 2/71, p. 639. Whittel, MOVABLE (946:6), L. 2/70, p. 533.
4. —DIAGN. FR. OVARIAN (1157:4), Simpson, Diff., T. 2/59, p. 549. Newman, Simul. (1003:3), R. 2/62, p. 351. Wells, L. 2/71, p. 639. *Vide* 1024:2 & 4.
—FR. DISTENDED BLADDER (1051:5).

5. —RETENTION OF URINE FR. (1050:2), Farre, L. 2/62, p. 476; 2/64, p. 351. Bryant, L. 2/65, p. 389.

—ABDOM. SECT., Fitzgerald, Cure, Rec./80, p. 323.

HYDATIDS OF ABDOMIN. WALLS (948:3), Holmes, L. 1/67, p. 391; R. 2/72, p. 15.

948.

1. ANEURISM OF ABDOMEN (733:4).
PULSATING TUMOUR (1658:3), Habershon,
M. R. 2/64, p. 80.
FATTY (1661:3), Forster, 50 lbs., T. 1/68, p.
300. Dreschfield, 12 lbs., Part Ossified,
L. 1/80, p. 211.
HAIRY (24:5), Barnes, T. 2/61, p. 608.
—IN MALE, Ord, L. 2/79, p. 653.
3. PARIETAL (945:2), Budd, Fr. Plastic Effusion,
T. 2/60, p. 335.
HYDATID (947:5).
SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA (657:3).

ABDOMINAL TUMOURS—CAUSED BY—
DISTENDED SACCULATED BLADDER (1046:2);
4. MESENTERIC DISEASE (1002:3); BILIARY
CALCULI (983:6); SPINAL ABSCESS
(1709:4); Complicat. PREGN. (1550:2).

ABDOMINAL ABSCESS—

5. CASES In Diff. Parts, T. 2/54, pp. 161, 238.
Young, Remarkable, R. 1/60, p. 167.
Skey, L. 1/61, p. 406. Stewart, Clin.,
T. 2/75, p. 115; 2/77, p. 359. Bellamy,
As Determ. By Fascia, T. 1/79, p. 639;
2/79, p. 27.
ENCYSTED, T. 2/54, p. 164.
TREATMENT, STEWART, T. 2/75, p. 117.

949.

PELVIC ABSCESS—PELVIC CELLU-
1. LITIS—PELVI-PERITONITIS—
ILIAC ABSCESS—PERI-UTERINE
INFLAMMAT. AND ABSCESS—

- LECTURES, Fayrer, T. 2/72, p. 193. Simp-
son, T. 2/50, pp. 25, 51, 103. Skey, L.
1/58, p. 475; 1/61, p. 406. Bell, M. R.
2/57, p. 550; 1/68, p. 51. Playfair, Op.
PER VAGIN. FOLL. BY HÆMORRHAGE, L.
2/65, p. 199. Tilt, Relat. To UTERINE
PATH., R. 2/59, p. 284. Duncan PERI-
& PARA-METRITIS, T. 1/69, p. 340; In-
guinal, L. 1/78, p. 10; Clin., T. 1/79, pp.
112, 167. Bonehut, Rare in CHILD., R.
2/60, p. 322. Parvin, MENSTRUAL PELVI-
PERITONITIS, R. 1/72, p. 316. Erichsen,
Clin., T. 2/60, p. 434. Roper, L. 1/78,
pp. 863, 898. Bellamy, As Determ. By
Fascia, T. 2/79, p. 27.
RELAT. TO BROAD LIG., J. 1/81, p. 889.
REMOTE PERIMETRITIS, Duncan, T. 1/79, pp.
113, 168.
PARAMETRIC PHLEGMON, Duncan, T. 1/79,
p. 167.
- 3. DIAGNOSIS, Thomas, Tables, M. R. 2/71,
p. 318. Aitken, Between PELVIC PERIT.
& PELVIC CELLULITIS, R. 1/73, p. 284.
Brown, M. R. 1/73, p. 230. König,
Diffic., R. 2/71, p. 238. Duncan, Diff.,
T. 1/79, p. 168. Voisin, Fr. PELVIC
HÆMATOCELE (143:6), M. R. 2/60, p.
116. Oldham, Fr. VAGINAL THROMBUS
(1096:5), T. 1/57, p. 594.
- 4. —FR. HERNIA (959:6); ANEUR. (733:5).

- CAUSING—STERIL. (1090:3); UTER. DIS-
PLACM. (1131:5); VENTRAL HERNIA (957:1).
CASES, T. 2/54, pp. 161, 238; 2/57, p. 572.
L. 2/63, p. 307; 2/72, p. 193; R. 1/72,
p. 319; T. 2/54, p. 163.
- 6. —AFTER PUERPERAL FEVER (1590:5).
TREATMENT, Buck, New Oper., When Post
FASCIAL, R. 2/58, p. 229.
—ABDOM. SECT., Tait, L. 1/80, p. 804. Ed.,
T. 1/80, p. 636?
—REST, Hewitt, Double Inclined Plane,
T. 1/67, p. 241. Aitken, R. 1/73, p.
285. Brown, R. 2/72, p. 327.
—LET OPEN THEMSELVES, Duncan, T. 1/79,
p. 169.
—HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (1108:2), Gossman,
R. 1/73, p. 319.
Vide CHR. METRITIS (1108:2).

950.

PSOAS ABSCESS—

1. LECTURES, Hammer, ILEO-PSOAS, R. 2/68,
p. 206. Rivington, Var., L. 2/74, pp.
407, 441, 615, 651. Wildbore, Recov.
After Oper., T. 1/61, p. 413. Hilton,
Dangers Of Opening, L. 2/62, p. 29.
Simon, Treat., R. 1/73, p. 221; Ice, After,
OPEN (171:3).
DIAGNOSIS, Duncan, Diffie., T. 1/79, p. 168.
ANTISEPTIC OPENING, Lister, Direct., B. 2/79,
p. 103.
TREPHINE ILLIUM, Rec./81, p. 96.
AC. CARBOL. (215:2), Lister, L. 2/67, p. 95.
Owen, HYPERDISTENSION (171:3), B. 2/77,
p. 183.
IODINE INJECT. (171:3), Broca, L. 2/58, p.
343. Bryant, T. 1/79, p. 478.

GLUTEAL ABSCESS—

3. TREAT., Ricord, Iod. Pot. (857:3), In Vomit.,
L. 2/49, p. 636. Donovan, J. 1/79, p. 737.

GLUTEAL ARTERY—

4. ANEURISM (734:3).

LUMBAR ABSCESS. LUMB. REGION (1705:3)—

- DIAGNOSIS, Duncan, Diff., T. 1/79, p. 168.
TREAT., Iod. Pot., In Vomiting (950:3).

951.

HERNIA—

1. THEORY OF PRODUCTION, Roser, M. R. 2/58,
p. 540. Baker, LENGTH OF MESENTERY
(1001:4), In Relat. To Product., T. 2/63,
p. 624. Kortaweg, J. 1/79, p. 79.
—PHYMOSIS (1166:2), Kempe, Child, L. 2/78,
p. 119. Owen, J. 1/80, p. 314; 1/81,
p. 427.
EPIDEMIC (561:6), Boudin, M. R. 2/58, p. 101.
LITRE'S PARTIAL ENTEROCELE, Dent, L.
2/81, p. 794.
DIAGNOSIS (958:5 & 959:5), Bryant, Tumours
Resembling, T. 1/72, p. 454. Lee, DOUBLE,
IN ONE SAC, L. 1/68, p. 258. Annandale.
- 2.

3, On One Side, B. 2/76, p. 199. Bryant, Complic. With HYDROCELE (1226:1), T. 1/78, p. 617. Hancock, Diffic., T. 2/78, pp. 514, 543, 597.
—FR. BEE-STING (486:1), Lepage, J. 2/79, p. 618.

CASES AMONG QUEENS, T. 2/76, p. 613.
TREATMENT, Cooper, Necessity Of Attending To At All Ages, L. 2/62, p. 440.
IRREDUCIBLE, Holthouse, Treat., L. 2/70, pp. 80, 113. Ed., L. 1/78, p. 395.

HERNIÆ—REDUCTION—

3. SPONTANEOUS, After 4 Days, Thompson, R. 2/68, p. 238.
HAND IN RECTUM (886:6), Hadden, L. 2/75, p. 648.
REDUCTION "EN BLOC," Spence, Sympt., B. 2/79, p. 175; T. 1/66, p. 173.
TAXIS, Pirrie, M. R. 2/52, pp. 183, 440. Richardson, On HANDS AND KNEES During FORCED INSPIR., T. 1/60, p. 197. Forster, L. 1/72, p. 143. Hutchinson, Differ. Plans, T. 1/58, p. 347; EN MASSE (954:2), Oper., T. 1/66, p. 173. Syme, R. 1/68, p. 201. Seutin, Oper. Rarely Necess., Tear FIBRES OF RING (954:4), M. R. 2/56, p. 260; Holmes, Direct. B. 2/77, p. 209; Heaton, L. 1/81, p. 545.
4. FORCIBLE TAXIS, Gosselin, T. 2/59, p. 489; M. R. 1/60, p. 551; T. 2/74, pp. 553. Warren, Pascha's Case, L. 1/74, p. 582.
REST & DIET, Ed., L. 1/78, p. 395. Maunder, L. 1/78, p. 382.
POSTURE (223:4), Hamilton, T. 2/79, p. 371.
INVERT PATIENT (223:4), Arnott, Suggested Long Ago, L. 2/60, p. 548. Jourdan, Direct., T. 1/62, p. 609. Thornton, RAISING FOOT OF BED, L. 2/75, pp. 243, 369. Larrey, T. 2/60, p. 626; 1/61, p. 117; 1/58, p. 347. Power, R. 2/61, p. 167; 2/62, p. 267; 1/61, p. 180. Jessop, L. 2/60, p. 384. Logie, J. 1/79, p. 881.

952.

1. PARACENTESIS *vel* ASPIRATION OF INTES-TINES (865:3), Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 445. Hulke, T. 2/72, p. 120; R. 2/71, p. 236; L. 2/72, p. 78; 2/76, p. 317. Dieulafoy's ASPIRATOR (709:6), Mode, 27, L. 2/73, p. 559. Hill, L. 1/74, p. 441; 2/75, p. 278. Muron, Aspirator, R. 2/72, p. 241; In Inf., T. 2/75, p. 382. Bramwell, B. 1/75, p. 185. Holmes, B. 2/77, p. 210.
INFLATION (871:1), Griffin, R. 2/64, p. 177. Joy, C. GOLD, B. 2/76, p. 203.
2. ELECTRICITY (194:4), M. R. 2/59, p. 267.
WARM BATH, Holmes, Is It Good? B. 2/77, p. 210. Owen, J. 2/80, p. 346.
COLD BATHS, Hein, Rec./80, p. 25.
COLD (189:6), Weller, Novel Douche, L. 2/68, p. 237. Arnott, Direct., L. 2/60, p. 548. Allen, Alternat. With Hot AP-

- PLICAT., L. 1/48, p. 16. Baudens, 16, c. PRESSURE, T. 2/54, p. 349. Argles, ETHER SPRAY (189:6), L. 1/67, p. 228. Clark, L. 1/55, p. 237; T. 1/57, p. 435; M. R. 1/52, p. 553. Joy, c. INFLATION, B. 2/76, p. 203.
PRESSURE (224:4), Nelaton, How Apply, T. 1/58, p. 96. Maisonneuve, ELASTIC BANDS, R. 2/63, p. 254. Baudens, T. 2/54, p. 349.
- 4. CHLOROFORM (441:3), Bryant, R. 1/66, p. 180. Savory, T. 1/53, p. 458; L. 1/67, p. 104.
OPIUM (462:2), Doyle, If Long Standing, T. 1/61, p. 340. Cooper, L. 1/52, p. 588; R. 2/47, pp. 136, 246. Martin, B. 1/75, p. 187.
- PER URETHRAM (462:5), Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 445.
COFFEE (400:2), Triger, T. 1/57, p. 493; 1/60, p. 150; 1/69, p. 18. Bourillon, L. 1/67, p. 336.
CHLORAL, Enema (444:3), Simmons, B. 2/74, p. 328.
- 6. OIL, Enema, Adams, Large, B. 1/75, p. 182.
ETHER & BELLADONNA, Extern., Burckhardt, T. 1/62, p. 396.
FÆCAL DEJECTIONS (955:2), Bryant, Need We Be Anxious To Secure Soon? R. 1/61, p. 181. Demarquay, OPIUM, To Restrain, T. 1/61, p. 129.

953.

2. TRUSSES (1645:5), Holthouse, Scientific, L. 1/73, pp. 371, 409, 622, 661; 2/73, pp. 75, 145. Schoever, Diagr., L. 1/75, p. 523. Cover Pad With Fine Fur, L. 2/72, p. 141. Arbuckle, Ingen., Plate, T. 2/62, p. 499. Arnott, Diagr., T. 2/53, p. 573. Wood, INGUINAL, T. 1/64, p. 223. Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 668. Falgas, New Volviform, L. 2/63, p. 421. Salt, T. 2/63, p. 601. Arthur, HERNIA SPLINTS, Diagr., T. 2/64, p. 77. Various Plates, L. 1/62, p. 674; 2/75, p. 807. New BALL AND SOCKET, Millikin, Diagr., T. 2/76, p. 269. Wood, Applic., R. 1/77, p. 247. Gill, Improved, L. 1/79, p. 541. Schramm, Universal, Diagr., T. 2/79, p. 409.
- GALVANIC (192:4), Clemens, M. R. 2/59, p. 267.
- UMBILICAL (956:6).
How To COVER PAD IN HOT CLIMATES, Neale, J. 1/79, p. 377. Bare Skin, J. 1/79, p. 417.

STRANGULATED HERNIA. STRANGULATED

5. INTESTINES (870:3)—
LECTURES, Plum, Rev. Work, M. R. 1/67, p. 46. Gray, T. 2/51, p. 160. Ward, Memoir, T. 2/55, pp. 79, 413. Roser, VALVULAR NATURE, Theory, M. R. 1/57, p. 545. Holmes, Treat., B. 2/77, p. 208. Maunder, L. 1/77, p. 41.
- 6.

CONFOUNDED WITH TYPHOID (1500:2).
 ALGIDITY (1484:5), Demarquay, Diagnos.
 Value, T. 2/74, p. 532.
 MEDICAL TREATMENT—
 —ERGOTINE (325:2), Planet, Rec./79, p.56.

954.

STRANGULATED HERNIA—OPER.—

1. STATISTICS, T.1/61, p. 624. Paget, Cautions, L. 2/67, p.151; R. 1/72, p. 263. Direct., R. 2/72, p. 246. Bryant, T. 1/72, pp. 363, 454. Quain, Unusual Condit., T. 1/55, p. 4. Woodbury, Inft., 1 Day Old, Recov., T. 1/76, p. 431. Bolton, Divide At Night, L. 2/75, p. 509; 1/79, p. 10.
2. Old Adhes. Of Sac, L. 1/68, p. 86. Maunder, RETRACTOR, To Save A Hand
- CASES, L. 1/67, p. 601; 1/69, p. 672; æt. 2½ Yrs., 1/70, p. 696; T. 1/74, p. 367. Macnamara, æt. 3 Wks., L. 2/79, p. 505.
- SAC NOT OPENED (951:4), Paget, T. 2/53, p. 392; 2/58, p. 160; 1/61, p. 626.
3. Pirrie, M. R. 2/51, p. 181. Jourdan, Plan Simplified, T. 1/64, p. 641; 2/64, p. 15. Girard, Reduction, After Div. Of Stricture, Cause Of Most Deaths, T.1/69, p. 500; L. 2/81, p. 794. Lawson, 3, L. 1/78, p. 12.
- CLOSE SAC, Southam, L. 1/81, p. 289; 2/81, p. 794.
- OMENTUM, North, Remove All Gangrenous Parts, L. 2/76, p. 705. Cameron, L. 2/76, p. 769. Hancock, T. 2/78, p. 589.
- SLOUGHING OF SAC, Moore, L. 1/79, p.914.
4. SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS (1640:5), Pancoast, R. 2/62, p. 268. Langenbeck, New Oper., M. R. 1/64, p. 540. Poland, T. 2/68, p. 333.
- FINGERS TO TEAR PARTS (951:4), Joux, R. 2/61, p. 171; T. 1/62, p. 118. Seutin, Oper., Rarely Necess., M.R. 2/56, p.259.
- DILATOR FOR RING, Deprés, Diagn., J. 2/79, p. 387.
- KNIFE (1645:2), Clark, Diagn., T. 2/60, p. 27; 1/61, p. 50. Smith, Diagn., L. 2/66, p. 436. Joux, Blunt Spatula, After First Incision, R. 2/61, p. 171. Hayes, Diagn., J. 1/79, pp.931, 998. Richardson, Diagn., B. 1/79, p. 257. Corley, Diagn., J. 1/80, p. 847.

955.

1. WOUND OF INTESTINE, During (880:4), Discuss., M. R. 2/61, p. 269.
- WOUND OF ART., Hancock, T. 2/78, p. 598.
- OBTURATOR, Barker, L. 1/78, p. 685.
- Wyeth, Anat., Rec./78, p. 23; /80, p. 442. Jowers, P. M., J. 1/80, p. 695.
2. PURGE (952:6), Stokes, Bad, R. 1/69, p.233.
- OPIUM (952:4), Munod, After, T.1/61, p.129.
- FUMES OF, During (462:3).
- CUBEBS (864:4), To Relieve Flatulence.
- ANTISEPTIC (215:2), West, L. 2/77, p. 231.

HERNIA—CONGENITAL *vel* INFANTILE
4. (1522:3)—

CASES, Wood, Two Brothers, Enormous, Cure, T. 2/62, p. 326; 1/64, p. 169. Partridge, æt. 47, Oper. Unsucc., T. 1/53, p.445. Ball, 14 Mths., Cure, L.2/80, p.575. BANDAGE IN INFTS., Vines, Plate, L. 2/62, p. 699. Guersant, M. R. 2/65, p. 264. RADICAL CURE (960:1), Buchanan, J. 1/79, p. 735.

PERITONEAL HERNIA—

AT LINEA ALBA, Toland, L. 1/77, p. 896.

UMBILICAL (956:3), INGUINAL, H. (958:6).

HERNIA OF OMENTUM *vel* ENTERO-
6. EPIPLOCELE—

TREAT. IN HERNIÆ, Demarquay, T. 1/61, p. 129; R. 1/61, p. 183. Mason, L. 2/80, p. 576. Erichsen, Removal, T. 1/53, p. 445; 1/62, p. 610.

—CONSTIPATION, Jones, Explan., T. 2/65, p. 411; L. 2/81, p. 794.

956.

UMBILICAL HERNIA (1535:5) *vel* EXOM-
1. PHALOS—

LECTURES, Egan, In Kaffir Children 'Almost Constant And Very Large, Rare In Adult; CURES ITSELF, T. 2/72, p. 407. Forster, Oper. Early!! L. 1/72, p. 141. Roser, Theory, M. R. 2/58, p. 542. Huguier, M. R. 2/62, p. 269; Dangers, R. 1/62, p. 168. Demarquay, Oper. Gener. Fatal If Strangul., M. R. 2/66, p. 271; How Avoid Danger, M. R. 2/67, p. 532. Paget, Oper. Danger. In Fat People, L. 2/67, p. 33. Jones, T. 2/57, p. 371; 1/70, p. 632; 2/69, p. 657. Arnison, L. 1/70, p. 411; 2/72, p. 627. Wood, Truss, T. 2/73, p. 601.

3. CONGENITAL (955:5), Natural Cure, *vide* 956:1, T. 2/70, p. 84. Lloyd, T. 2/52, p. 111. Visick, L. 1/73, p. 829. Fear, J. 1/78, p. 518.

—OPER., Treves, L. 1/81, p. 323.

LIVER (980:1) Forming HERNIA, Hutchinson, T. 1/61, p. 320.

GRAVID UTERUS (1546:2), Forming HERNIA, Murray, R. 2/59, p. 263.

UMBILICAL HERNIA—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES, Bryant, GREAT FATALITY OF OPER. (956:1), T.1/72, p. 456; 2/74, p. 642. Barwell, New Oper., L. 2/61, pp. 419, 471; 1/70, p. 410. Arnison, 3 Successf. Oper., L. 2/75, p. 126. Lloyd, æt. 50, Oper., P. M., INTERNAL HERNIA, (958:3), T. 2/52, p. 111. Potter, Success., T. 1/61, p. 613. Beebe, Portion Of Intest. Cut Away (881:1), Recov., L. 1/69, p. 482. Courtenay, æt. 68, Recov., T. 2/77, p. 115. Day, L. 2/78, p. 719.

ADHESIVE PLASTER For Child., Gorham, Mode Of Applying, T. 2/73, p. 648.

LIGATURE, Stainthorpe, Cure, T. 2/65, p. 114.

6. COLLODION, Mahy, T. 2/56, p. 575.

PUNCTURING INTESTINE (952:1), Bryant, T. 1/72, p. 456.

RADICAL CURE, Watson, R. 2/62, p. 260.

—INJECT NECK OF SAC (960:1), B. 2/77, p. 206.

TRUSS (953:3), Nyrops, Plates, T. 2/62, p. 284.

Salt, T. 1/65, p. 453. Matthew,

PAD, Diagn., T. 2/73, p. 46; T. 2/73, p. 602.

Wood, Direct., B. 1/77, p. 259.

957.

VENTRAL HERNIA—

1. CASES, Davies, Cure, T. 1/59, p. 158.

Woakes, Double, R. 2/73, p. 227. Hulke, L. 2/78, p. 693.

FOLLOWING ILIAC ABSCESS (949:4), T. 2/54, p. 368.

OBTURATOR *vel* THYROIDEAL *vel* HERNIA OF FORAMEN OVALE—

LECTURES, Fischer, M. R. 1/63, p. 292;

2/57, p. 269. Obie, Oper. Succ., Unique,

M. R. 1/52, p. 521. Heath, L. 1/57, p.

108. Cruvelhier, L. 2/71, p. 600. Coul-

son, Oper., P. M., L. 1/63, p. 303. Hal-

lowes, Reduct., J. 2/79, p. 535.

DIAGNOSIS—HERNIA OF BELLY OF ADDUC-

TOR LONGUS (1758:2), Mistaken For.

4. No OPERAT., P. M., T. 2/52, p. 270. Erich-

sen, Obscure, L. 1/72, p. 838.

PERINEAL HERNIA (1076:6)—

PUDENDAL HERNIA—

LABIAL, Large, Heath, L. 2/73, p. 767.

VAGINAL HERNIA—

CASES, Barker, 4, M. R. 2/76, p. 487.

UTERINE HERNIA—

5. HERNIA THRO' FUNDUS (1110:3), Chaptois,

L. 1/48, p. 184; M. R. 2/48, p. 268.

OF GRAVID UTERUS (956:4).

LUMBAR HERNIA—

CASE, Hardy, L. 1/59, p. 237.

958.

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA. *Vide* 962:3—

1. CASES, Wilks, R. 2/58, p. 225. Peacock,

T. 2/62, p. 451; 1/65, p. 253. Reynolds,

L. 2/72, p. 151; 1/71, p. 150. Hillier,

CONGEN., P. M., 7 Mths., T. 1/61, p. 404.

Macnab, 3 Yrs. After Paracent., L. 1/78,

p. 11. Garlick, æt. 2½, L. 1/78, p. 128.

Puzey, Foll. Accid., L. 2/79, p. 571. Egan,

After Stab, T. 2/78, p. 410. Little, J.

1/78, p. 417. Lacher, J. 2/81, p. 171.

2. THIRST (120:1), INTENSE, STOMACH DIS-

PLACED (839:2); Wilks, R. 2/58, p. 225.

Solly, T. 1/67, p. 547. *Vide* 872:6.

INTERNAL HERNIA. *Vide* 873:3—

3. CO-EXISTING WITH UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:5).

IN PEDICLE After OVARIOTOMY (1162:4), Wells, T. 1/61, p. 238.

IN FALLOPIAN LIGAMENT (1139:1), Taylor, 1/61, p. 238.

INGUINAL HERNIA (1747:3)—

4. LECTURES, Roser, THEORY OF PRODUCT., M. R.

2/58, p. 540. Quain, Clin., T. 2/51, p.

141; Unusual Condit., T. 1/65, p. 4.

Fano, Unusual Condit., R. 1/62, p. 169.

Fayrer, T. 1/69, p. 649. Paget, P. M.,

INTER. STRANG., After OPER., T. 2/52,

p. 291. North, Gangrenous Omentum

Removed, Recov., L. 2/76, p. 705. Wood,

5. Truss, Applic., B. 1/77, p. 247.

RUPTURE OF SAC BY A JUMP, Macdonnell,

L. 2/79, p. 789.

INGUINAL HERNIA (951:1)—DIAGNOS.

PAPERS, Holthouse, PERCUSSION, T. 1/63,

pp. 129, 286. Hill, Mistaken, Oper.,

P. M., L. 1/74, p. 128.

FR. PERICÆCAL ABSCESS (955:1), Maclaren,

R. 2/61, p. 174.

FR. ENLARGED GLANDS, Ogle, R. 1/67, p. 217.

FR. SEROUS CYSTS (959:6), T. 1/65, p. 252.

FR. SCROTAL HÆMORRH., Uthoff, J. 1/80,

p. 52.

6. FR. TUNICA VAGINAL. SUPPURAT. (1219:1).

IN CHILD (955:4), Davies, Cure, T. 1/64,

p. 666. Woodbury, Unique, æt. Forty-

Five Hrs., Radical Cure, M. R. 2/76, p.

215. Hayward, Oper., L. 2/70, p. 815.

Wood, Curable By Truss, B. 1/77, p. 249.

—STRANGULATED, Lawton, Oper., Death,

æt. 14 Dys., L. 2/79, p. 599.

—FEMALE (959:1), Davis, Cure, T. 2/58, p.

59. Bryant, Freqt., T. 1/62, p. 136;

2/62, p. 60.

959.

1. IN FEMALES (958:6), Coote, LT. OVARY

(1163:5) IN SAC, T. 1/64, p. 103.

EXTRA UTER. GEST. FÆTUS IN SAC (1553:4).

INTRA-PARIETAL INGUINAL HERNIA, Bir-

kett, R. 2/61, p. 344.

2. INTRA-ILIAC AND ANTE-VESICAL INGUINAL

HERNIA, Gosselin, M. R. 1/52, p. 374.

INGUINAL HERNIA—REDUCTION, Bond,

ERECT POSTURE (951:3), T. 1/68, p. 23.

3. HERNIA THROUGH GIMBERNAT'S LIG.,

Blackiston, Case, T. 2/73, p. 239.

CRURAL *vel* FEMORAL HERNIA—

4. LECTURES, Roser, Theory Of Product., M. R.

2/58, p. 540. Fergusson, Clin., T. 2/52,

pp. 229, 507. Wood, 4, Appl. Of Truss,

B. 1/77, p. 257. Quain, Unusual Con-

dit., T. 1/55, p. 4. Adams, Pecul., Not

In Sheath, R. 2/60, p. 225. Birkett, Oper.

Without Opening Fascia Propria, T. 1/57,

5. p. 141. Bulley, T. 1/52, p. 262. Erich-

sen, Remov. Of Oment., Recov., T.1/53, p. 445. Skey, GALL BLADDER IN SAC (981:6), T. 1/62, p. 296.

IN GIRLS (958:6), Rarc, Bryant, T. 1/62, p. 136.

DIAGNOSIS (951:2), Holthouse, T. 1/63, pp. 129, 286. Bryant, CYST (1660:5), Simul.,

6. Oper., T. 1/61, p. 146. Heath, T. 2/61, p. 238; 1/55, p. 4. De Morgan, PELVIC ABSCESS (949:4) Mistaken, T. 2/76, p. 178. Hancock, How Examine, Obscure, T. 2/78, p. 598.

960.

HERNIA—RADICAL CURE—

1. LECTURES, Simpson, IN MIDDLE AGES, T. 1/58, p. 571. Bryant, Is It Wise? M. R. 1/73, p. 416. Annandale, B. 2/76, p. 202. Wood, T. 1/64, p. 611; Results, R. 2/73, p. 227.

INJECTING NECK OF SAC, Jobert, R. 2/54, p. 159. Davenport, T. 2/77, p. 214. Heaton, B. 2/77, p. 206; L. 1/81, p. 544. Warren, Rec./80, p. 413; L. 1/81, p. 179; 2/81, p. 375.

SETON (166:2), Rublee, T. 2/60, p. 64. Wells, T. 1/59, p. 136. Davies, T. 1/59, p. 158.

2. WURTZER'S OPER., Wells, T. 1/54, p. 526; 1/58, p. 79; 2/56, p. 471; 1/61, p. 58; Jones, 9, T. 2/58, pp. 520, 547. Davies, T. 1/59, p. 158; Double, Instr., Diagr., T. 1/58, p. 599; 2/59, p. 128. Jordan, New Instru., Diagr., T. 1/60, p. 58. Agnew, Diagr., R. 1/61, p. 182. Egan, New, L. 2/72, p. 820. Fayrer, Simple, T. 2/65, p. 193; Diagr., T. 1/69, p. 244; 1/72, p. 396; P.M. 3 Mths. After, T. 2/66, p. 441. Durham, New, L. 1/66, p. 662. Coote, RELAPSE, L. 1/61, p. 529.

4. WOOD'S MODIFIC. OF WURTZER'S, Diagr. Of Instru., L. 1/58, p. 530; 1/63, p. 692; M. R. 1/64, p. 18; L. 2/73, p. 185; T. 1/59, p. 652; 1/60, pp. 114, 248; 1/61, p. 578; 1/64, pp. 336, 503; 2/66, p. 390; Thompson, Modific., T. 1/61, p. 71. Field, T. 1/61, pp. 36, 71, 130. Wood, Cure, æt. 3, L. 1/77, p. 834. Buchanan, Cure, B. 2/78, p. 183.

SYME'S OPER., PIECE OF CANDLE, NEEDLE AND THREAD, R. 1/61, p. 175.

CIRCULAR LIGATURE (1633:1), TEMPORARY, Morton, R. 1/61, p. 77.

6. —PERMANENT, Dickinson, L. 2/63, p. 186. SILVER WIRE (1643:3) LEFT IN, Chisholm, L. 2/66, p. 231; R. 1/61, p. 178. CARBOL. CATGUT LIGAT., Annandale, B. 1/81, p. 198. Marcy, T. 2/79, p. 348; Rec./79, p. 390.

PILLARS OF RING STITCHED TOGETHER, Steele, B. 1/75, p. 180. Whyte, Boot-lace Suture, J. 2/80, p. 1013.

CORKSCREW, Spanton, J. 2/79, p. 323. Plates, J. 2/80, pp. 920, 1011; 1/81, pp. 44, 429.

961.

DIAPHRAGM—

3. ABSENT, Carruthers, L. 2/79, p. 503; Rec./81, p. 467.

TENSION, Stone, Explan., L. 2/79, p. 416. Neale, L. 2/79, p. 593.

PILLARS, Carlet, L. 2/75, p. 463.

PERICARDIUM, Relat. To DIAPHRAGM (758:1).

DIAPHRAGM—NERVES (1341:3)—

PNEUMO-GASTRIC (1443:3), Accelerate Act., Rosenthal, M. R. 2/61, p. 244.

SUPER. LARYNGEAL (1445:4), Retards, Rosenthal, M. R. 2/61, p. 244. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 388.

PHRENIC, Hilton, Distribution, Beauty Of To Prevent Compress., L. 2/61, pp. 82,

4. 369. Luschka, M. R. 2/53, pp. 258, 343. —DIS., CAUSING INTERMITT. PULSE (753:5).

—PRESSURE ON, FR. EXTRAVASATED AIR CAUSING RAPID DEATH, Hilton, L.

5. 2/61, p. 369.

—BLOW ON, FOLLOWED BY DEATH, Wilks, 1/68, p. 388.

—NEURALGIA (1236:5), Erb, M. R. 2/77, p. 25.

ABNORMAL DEVELOP., Marsh, L. 1/67, p. 298.

DIAPHRAGM. *vel* PHRENIC PLEURISY (707:4).

6. DIAPHRAGM—RHEUMAT. PARALYSIS, Duchenne, R. 1/71, p. 33. Mader, Rec./78, p. 515.

DIAPHRAGM—SCIRRHUS, Walter, L. 2/76, p. 685.

DIAPHRAGM—FATTY DEGENER., Callender, P.M., L. 1/67, p. 39. Zahn, L. 2/78, p. 225.

—CAUSING SUDDEN DEATH (180:2), Zahn, J. 1/79, p. 234.

962.

1. DIAPHRAGM—CHOREA (1293:5).

—CAUSING NERVOUS COUGH (648:3).

—APPARENTLY, PALPITATIONS OF HEART (775:5), Hammond, R. 2/67, p. 57.

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA THRO' (958:1).

DIAPHRAGM—FIX IN—

2. BOBORYGMI (864:4); HICCUGH (962:6).

FARADIZATION OF DIAPHRAGM (194:5).

—IN CHLOROF. POIS. (439:5); DROWNING (1620:1).

DIAPHRAGM—RUPTURE, LACERAT. (958:1).

3. Hill, Lived 22 Days, c. Lacer. LIVER AND KIDNEYS, L. 2/67, p. 258. Solly, Lect., Doubtful, T. 1/67, p. 547. Adams, Spontan., T. 1/68, p. 250. Forster, c. HERNIA OF STOMACH INTO THORAX, L. 2/76, p. 572.

—FR. GLUTTONY (119:3), A MAN WHO BURST, J. 2/78, p. 544.

HICCUGH *vel* SINGULTUS—

4. CAUSES, Peaslee, T. 1/57, p. 467; L. 2/71, p. 181.

LASTING 26 Wks., Foot, J. 2/81, p. 983.

HYSTERIA (1335:1), T. 1/61, p. 68; 1/70, p. 236. Danet, 15 Days, R. 2/62, p. 78.

HICCOUGH—TREATMENT—

5. VARIOUS, L. 1/65, p. 306; 2/71, pp. 181, 211; 2/70, p. 667; 1/76, p. 108. Corson, T. 1/57, p. 467. Vidal, M. R. 1/63, p. 241. Barthel, T. 1/80, p. 513.

HARD PRESSURE (222:5) OVER PHRENIC, At Inner End Of CLAVICLE (1724:1), Geysers, T. 1/57, p. 94.

—NEAR HYOID BONE, M. R. 1/68, p. 363; L. 2/71, p. 211.

6. HARD PRESSURE ON EPIGASTRIUM (944:5), Boyer, R. 2/47, p. 61; 1/66, p. 97.

FIXING DIAPHRAGM (962:2), Wolff, T. 1/59, p. 505. Faivre, Tourniquet To Epigast., T. 2/78, p. 504. Warren, Expl., L. 1/80, p. 587.

CHLORAL (444:5), Leavitt, M. R. 2/71, p. 527. BISMUTH (283:5), Lyster, T. 2/61, p. 16.

TOBACCO SMOKING, J. 2/81, p. 804.

IODOFORM, Foot, J. 2/81, p. 983.

CANNABIS (363:2), R. 2/67, p. 128.

MORPHIA, Hypoder. (219:2), Constable, L. 2/69, p. 264.

JABORANDI (418:1), T. 1/78, p. 637; Rec. /78, p. 444.

SUGAR & VINEGAR, T. 2/78, p. 748.

964.

LIVER—ANATOMY—

3. COMPARATIVE, FLOWERS, MAMMALIA, T. 1/72, p. 292, *et seq.* CLASSIF. OF LOBES, L. 2/72, p. 611.

LECTURES, Beale, MINUTE, T. 1/56, p. 227, *et seq.*; 1/62, p. 219, *et seq.*; SUMMARY, M. R. 2/55, p. 528; 1/57, p. 405. Lereboullet, PRIZE ESSAY, M. R. 2/55, p. 32. Jones, STRUCT., FUNCT., T. 2/52, p. 73; M. R. 2/52, p. 249; M. R. 1/53, p. 554; 1/48, p. 535; 2/48, p. 243; 2/49, p. 543.

LYMPHATICS, Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 726.

CAPILLARIES, Rainey, Microscop. J., Vol. 1, p. 231.

—INJECTION, Beale, T. 1/56, p. 455.

GLISSON'S CAPSULE, Beale, T. 1/62, p. 273.

LIVER—PHYSIOLOGY. GLYCOGEN (330:4)—

4. LECTURES, Bernard, AN ADJUSTER OF BLOOD CONSTITUENTS, M. R. 1/51, p. 253. Brodie, M. R. 1/51, p. 251; 2/52, p. 145; L. 2/70, p. 297. Murchison, L. 1/74, pp. 429, 466. Schiff, New Funct., T. 1/77, p. 621.

ANALOGY With KIDNEYS (1004:4).

SIZE, Pavy, Food, Exper., L. 2/63, p. 300; T. 1/65, p. 565; M. R. 2/62, p. 355; L. 2/78, p. 319; Schiff, Passing Water Thro'

PORTAL V., M. R. 2/62, p. 364.

—IN FÆTUS, Pavy, Deduction, L. 2/78, p. 319.

5. HEPATIC CELLS, Jones, SECRETE SUGAR

(330:4), No BILE, M. R. 1/53, p. 557; Beale, T. 1/62, p. 299.

PULSATING LIVER, Shaw, T. 1/76, p. 413. West, Discuss., L. 2/81, p. 871; Rec. /79, p. 9.

BLOOD (134:3), Bernard, CIRCULATION, Causes, M. R. 1/51, p. 253. Murchison, CIRCUL. Aided By EXERCISE, How? L. 1/74, p. 609; T. 1/76, p. 413. Moleschott, Exper., COLOURLESS (137:4) Converted Into RED, M. R. 2/53, p. 252. Murchison, Changes, L. 1/74, p. 430. Brunton, Circul., Pecul., J. 2/81, p. 478.

—IRON OF, L. 2/81, p. 193.

6. —IN HEPATIC VEINS, Lehmann, Pecul., M. R. 1/53, p. 536. Bernard, TEMPERATURE (134:5), M. R. 1/57, p. 39.

965.

1. PORTAL BLOOD (969:1), Bernard, TEMPERATURE (134:5), M. R. 1/57, p. 39.

—SODÆ CARBON. (268:2), Injected, Arrests GLYCOGENESIS (331:3).

2. AMYLOID SUBSTANCE (330:3), O'Donnell, L. 1/65, p. 341. Pavy, T. 1/65, p. 566; L. 2/78, p. 319. *Vide* GLYCOGENE (330:3). FAT, Pavy, Doubled By CARB. SODA (268:2), Exper., M. R. 2/62, p. 357.

3. XANTHIC OXIDE (1033:2), Thudichum, Prepar., T. 2/58, p. 571.

LEUCIN, Frerichs, M. R. 1/55, pp. 273, 537. Jones, ANAL., T. 1/51, p. 473. Anderson, Changed To Urea In Liver, J. 1/80, p. 589.

—IN URINE (1034:2), Tyson, Clin. Sign., R. 1/72, p. 151.

5. — — *Vide* JAUNDICE (974:4); TYPHOID (1497:3); SCARLAT. (77:4); VARIOLA (82:3).

TYROSIN, Frerichs, M. R. 1/55, pp. 27, 538. Jones, T. 1/51, p. 473. Anderson, *supra*.

—IN URINE (1034:2), Tyson, Clin. Signif., R. 1/72, p. 151. Harley, After JAUNDICE, T. 1/62, pp. 199, 602. Anderson, J. 2/80, p. 381.

—TYPHOID (1497:3); SCARLAT. (77:4). COPPER (297:1), M. R. 1/57, p. 250.

966.

BILE—CHEMISTRY—

1. LECTURES, Bernard, T. 2/60, p. 369; 1/55, p. 582; L. 2/70, p. 297. Bidder, Schmidt, M. R. 2/53, p. 187. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 432. Dufresne, M. R. 1/49, p. 123. TASTE, Brunton, Fresh, Not Bitter, P. 2/80, p. 272.

TESTS, Smith, Various, B. 1/77, p. 160. Hardy, T. 2/78, p. 366.

—IODINE (969:6), Marcehal, L. 2/76, p. 883. Smith, Direct., B. 1/77, p. 160. Hardy, T. 2/78, p. 366. *Vide* 966:6.

—CHLOROFORM, Hardy, T. 2/78, p. 366.

- AC. NIT. Hardy, T. 2/78, p. 366.
 BILIARY SALTS, *Compd. To Digit.* (372:2).
 CHOLESTERINE, Flint, *Phys., Path., Import.*,
 R. 2/63, p. 158; L. 1/74, p. 468. Salisbury,
 Where Natur., *Patholog.*, M. R. 2/63,
 p. 234. Churton, L. 2/81, p. 795.
 2. Buckler, CHLOROF. (984:4), Solves, R.
 1/68, p. 123.
 —TUMOUR, IN HORSE'S BRAIN, Smith, L.
 1/79, p. 685.
 —IN HYDROCELE (1225:2).
 CHOLESTERINE DISEASE (977:1).
 BILIVERDIN, Phipson, T. 1/68, p. 221.
 BLUE BILE, Andouard, L. 1/78, p. 249.
 CHOLochrome, Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 121.
 4. SPECTRUM (183:4), Dalton, M. R. 2/74, p. 259.

BILE—SECRETION—

- EFFECTS OF DIFF. AGENTS, Stricker, L. 1/73,
 p. 783. Rohrig, T. 2/73, p. 67. Kolliker,
 M. R. 1/57, p. 249; 1/53, p. 557;
 2/63, p. 235. Beale, T. 1/62, p. 273.
 Bernard, M. R. 1/51, p. 253. Johnson,
 L. 2/67, p. 222. Murchison, Summary,
 L. 1/74, p. 432. Rutherford, Exp., L.
 2/79, p. 471; J. 2/81, p. 477.
 QUANTITY, Bidder, In 24 Hrs., MEN, ANI-
 MALS, M. R. 2/53, p. 189. Murchison,
 L. 1/74, p. 465. Parkes, 2 Pts., T. 1/55,
 p. 333. Dufresne, M. R. 1/49, p. 123.
 Green, 80 oz. Expectored per Diem, L.
 2/78, p. 5.

GALL BLADDER (981:3).

BILE—ACTION—USES—

5. EXPERIMENTS, Bidder, Schmidt, M. R. 2/53,
 p. 190; 1/55, p. 111; 1/56, p. 231. Mur-
 chison, L. 1/74, p. 466. Bernard, T. 2/60,
 p. 369. Marcet, T. 2/58, p. 209; M. R.
 1/61, p. 226. Harley, M. R. 1/60, p. 212.
 6. Nasse, Diff. Of Ox (536:1) And Pig (529:1)
 ON STARCH, M. R. 2/50, p. 233; L. 2/72,
 p. 428. Dufresne, M. R. 1/49, p. 123.
 ON GASTRIC JUICE (834:6); BLOOD (138:3);
 GLYCOGEN (330:3).
 IN URINE (1033:4), TESTS, Murchison, M. R.
 1/69, p. 290; L. 2/72, p. 785. *Vide* 966:1;
 967:5.
 EXCRETED IN BLISTER SERUM (165:5).
 IN EYE (1841:4).

967.

ANTICHOLAGOGUES — HEPATIC DE-
PRESSANTS—

1. PAPERS, Rutherford, J. 1/79, p. 217; Ab-
 stract, P. 2/79, p. 321.
 ACET. PLUMBI (292:1). HENBANE (374:3).
 PURGATIVES (220:4).

CHOLAGOGUES—

2. PAPERS, Rutherford, M. R. 2/75, p. 452; T.
 2/76, p. 188; Exper., M. R. 1/77, p. 203;
 L. 1/77, p. 212; J. 2/78, pp. 861, 909,
 945; J. 1/79, p. 1 *et seq.*; Summary, p.
 177; 2/79, p. 471; P. 2/79, pp. 321, 410.

- PODOPHYLLIN (469:4), Is It So POWERFUL?
 COLCHICUM (343:4), MOST POTENT KNOWN.
 IPECAC. (398:4), Rutherford, Exp., M. R.
 1/77, p. 203; L. 1/77, p. 212; L. 1/79,
 p. 218.
 PHYSOSTIGMA (471:3), Rutherford, Exp., J.
 2/78, p. 861.
 COLOCYNTH (407:2), Rutherford, Expl., M. R.
 1/77, p. 203; L. 1/77, p. 212.
 IRIDIN, Rutherford, Potent, J. 1/79, p. 178;
 2/79, p. 9.
 EUONYMIN, Rutherford, Most Potent, J. 1/79,
 pp. 177, 217; 2/79, p. 9. Collins, L. 2/79,
 p. 506.
 JALAP (383:1), Rutherford, Exp., M. R. 1/77;
 p. 203; L. 1/77, p. 212.
 AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE (254:3). AMMON.
 BENZOATE (393:4).
 HYDRARG. BICHL. A True Cholagogue (303:5).
 SODÆ CARBON. (268:2), Bidder, Schmidt;
 MOST VAL., M. R. 2/62, p. 357; T. 2/76,
 p. 188. Rutherford, Slight, J. 1/79, p. 105.
 CALOMEL, *vide* 299:3, Not CHOLAGOGUE;
 Discrep. Expl., B. 2/74, p. 147. Brunton,
 Expl., L. 1/77, p. 381. Rutherford,
 Expl., J. 1/79, p. 218; L. 2/79, p. 471.
 MANGANESE SULPHAS (276:3), Goolden, L.
 1/78, p. 882. Rutherford, Exp., J. 1/79,
 p. 107.

LIVER—DISEASES—

3. LECTURES, Budd, M. R. 2/52, p. 496; T.
 1/57, p. 648. Murchison, AUSCULT., Diagn.,
 L. 1/67, p. 323; M. R. 1/69, p. 285;
 FUNCTIONAL, T. 1/74, p. 297, *et seq.*; L.
 1/74, p. 429, *et seq.*; Book, L. 1/77, p.
 911; An Enthusiastic Admirer, T. 1/78,
 p. 194. Martyn, Rare, R. 2/61, p. 98.
 Bertulus, Why More In English And
 Dutch Abroad, Than Other Nations? T.
 1/59, p. 255. Habershon, Relat. To VAGUS
 (1443:4), T. 1/76, p. 681; J. 2/81, p. 478.
 BEFORE OPER., EXAMINE LIVER (1629:4).
 FUNCTIONAL DIS., Hume, Treat., P. 2/78, p.
 33. Murchison, J. 2/79, p. 939.
 RARE FORM, Drummond, P. 2/81, p. 444.

HEPATIC DISEASE—SYMPTOMS—

4. EXCESSIVE DIARRHŒA (910:2). PAIN IN
 SHOULDER (969:4). MENORRHAG. (1148:4)
 IMPAIRED VISION (1813:2).
 PAINFUL SPOT 4TH DORSAL SPINE, Vidal,
 J. 1/80, p. 452.
 HEMERALOPIA (1817:3).
 TINNITUS AURUM (1801:6), Left Side, Little,
 L. 2/41, p. 829.
 5. URINE (1033:5), Paine, Increased Pigment,
 R. 1/59, p. 84; M. R. 1/61, p. 47. Law-
 son, IN FEVER, If LIVER Affected, M. R.
 2/61, p. 486. Murchison, UREA (1030:3)
 IN EXCESS, L. 1/74, p. 431. *Vide* 966:6.
 —ALBUMINOUS (1008:6), Johnson, Expl., J.
 2/79, p. 930. Murchison, J. 2/79, p. 939.

LIVER DIS.—GENER. TREATMENT—

LECTURE, Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 610.

FRICTION OVER LIVER, Brunton, J. 2/81, p. 478.

ACUPUNCTURE (969:5).

DIET, Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 610.

6. MERCURY (302:5), USE, ABUSE, Morehead, Vol. 1, pp. 72, 79. Murchison, True CHOLOGOGUE (967:2), PRO, CON., L. 1/74, p. 611. Bennett, Controversy, L. 1/71, p. 171, *et seq.* Walshe, L. 1/49, p. 525. Burrows, FRICTION, T. 2/56, p. 53. Havershon, BAD, T. 1/60, p. 42; R. 2/60, p. 124. *Vide* 299:3,

968.

1. IPECAC. (398:2), Not BORNE, LIVER Affected, Hume, Great Val., P. 2/78, p. 36.
AMMONII CHLORID. (255:3), Stewart, L. 1/71, p. 704; 1/70, p. 727; J. 2/78, p. 467. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 612.
2. ALKALIES (216:2), Trousseau, Care, L. 1/46, p. 318. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 612. Budd, T. 1/54, p. 367.
2. ANTIMONY (282:3), Lane, 1/46, p. 361.
TR. FERRI (294:5), Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 123.
3. QUININE (401:3), QUASSIA (417:6), Impede, GENTIAN (383:3), Increases, Secretion.
PODOPHYLL. (469:6), Ramskill, T. 1/62, p. 10.
OXYGEN GAS (224:3), Birch, R. 2/61, p. 309.

LIVER—CONGESTION—

4. CLINICALS, Martin, Passive, L. 1/50, pp. 619, 749. Budd, M. R. 2/52, p. 497. Murchison, L. 1/67, p. 789. Hingeston, UVULA (826:1) RELAXED, T. 2/52, p. 529.
5. PORTAL CONGEST. (969:1), Martyn, Rare Case, R. 2/61, p. 98. Jones, Causing HÆMATEM. (145:2), T. 2/55, p. 182. Schill, Exper. FROG, M. R. 2/62, p. 365.
SQUILLS (346:4), Bird, No DIURETIC So Val. In DROPSY, 4th Edit., p. 412.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5), Stewart, L. 1/71, p. 704; J. 2/78, p. 467.

969.

PORTAL SYSTEM (965:1; 968:1)—

1. OCCLUSION OF PORTAL V., Budd, T. 1/60, p. 593. Jenner, Clin., L. 1/74, p. 1. GALL STONES (983:4) Pressing On, Followed By DEATH, Budd, ENTERORRHIAGIA (144:4), Freqt., T. 1/60, p. 593. Key, Rec. /81, p. 464.
PHLEBITIS, Leudet, M. R. 1/53, p. 561.
WHY JAUNDICE IN CONGESTION (974:5).

HEPATITIS—

3. CLINICALS, Walshe, SUB-ACUTE, L. 1/49, p. 523. Martin, In The EAST, L. 2/64, p. 64; M. R. 1/58, p. 118. Cutcliffe, R. 2/61, p. 97. Southey, Supp. Sec. To Portal Thrombosis, L. 1/79, p. 109.
MALARIA (559:2), How It Affects, Lawson, M. R. 2/61, p. 490.

PAIN IN SHOULDER (1729:2), Luschka, M. R. 2/53, p. 344. Ward, Explan., L. 1/68, p. 141; T. 2/72, p. 420.

HEPATITIS—TREATMENT—

5. PAPERS, Dutroulau, M. R. 1/58, p. 121. Cameron, T. 2/53, p. 366; L. 1/61, pp. 611, 655; 2/65, pp. 63, 91; 1/66, p. 50.
NITRE C. ANTIMONY, Cutcliffe, R. 2/61, p. 97.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5), Stewart, L. 1/70, pp. 649, 727; 1/71, p. 704.
IODINE, ENEMATA (252:1), M. R. 1/61, p. 245.
ACUPUNCTURE (166:4) OF LIVER, T. 2/53, p. 366. Ralfe, Cure, L. 2/76, p. 397. Condon, Cure, L. 2/77, pp. 234, 275.

970.

LIVER—ABSCCESS—

2. STATISTICS, CASES, Jackson, Amer. J. No. 47/38, p. 212; L. 2/59, p. 156. Waring, M. R. 2/55, p. 1. Ward, L. 2/68, pp. 141, 305, 474; T. 2/72, p. 420. Morehead, L. 1/65, p. 530. Martin, M. R. 2/56, p. 129; L. 2/64, pp. 204, 233; 1/58, p. 118. Walshe, Clin., L. 1/49, p. 523. Hare, T. 2/64, p. 673; T. 1/53, p. 138; 2/54, pp. 344, 367; L. 1/60, p. 166. Ralfe, No Pyrexia, L. 2/77, p. 124.
ANEURISM IN WALLS, Irving, L. 2/77, p. 766.
RECOVERY, WHICH ROUTE IS SAFEST? Maclean, L. 2/63, p. 79.
—OPENING PER LUNG, T. 1/53, p. 141.
5. Stewart, Best, L. 1/70, p. 649. Ward, L. 1/73, p. 126.
—OPENED BY LANCET, Graham, T. 2/57, p. 499; 2/70, p. 444.
—ABSORBED (170:6), Morehead, vol. 1, p. 641. Dick, L. 1/70, p. 649.
SYMPTOMS (970:2), Waring, M. R. 2/55, p. 7. Ward, L. 2/68, pp. 141, 305; T. 2/72, p. 420.
—MENTAL AFFECT. (1376:2), Hammond, Rec. /81, p. 426.

971.

2. DIAGNOSIS, Joll, Fr. EMPYEMA, L. 2/79, p. 519.
—FR. ABDOMINAL ANEURISM (733:5).
—PIECES OF LIVER In Pus, Fenwick, L. 2/77, p. 715.
—URINE, Southey, Urea—, Leucin+, L. 1/79, p. 110.

HEPATIC ABSCESS—CAUSES—

PYÆMIA (169:4), Murchison, L. 1/68, p. 277. Southey, L. 1/79, p. 109.
METASTASIS (556:3), Hayem, R. 1/71, p. 91.
ENTERITIS (866:4). DYSENT. (900:6). GASTRIC ULC. (848:3). TYPHOID (1499:2).

HEPATIC ABSCESS—TREATMENT (970:2).

3. PARACENTESIS, Cameron, EARLY, L. 1/63, pp. 631, 655; 2/63, pp. 169, 260; 1/66,

4. p. 50; 2/63, p. 79; 1/66, pp. 50, 80; 2/74, p. 359; 2/69, p. 495; 1/72, p. 647; 2/70, p. 885; 2/74, p. 267. Murchison, R. 2/68, p. 6. Ball, L. 2/77, p. 796. Furnell, L. 2/78, pp. 688, 837, 871; Direct., p. 873. Henderson, Adhes., L. 2/80, p. 341.
- ASPIRATOR, Maclean, 106 oz., L. 2/73, p. 39; T. 2/73, p. 499. Condon, 12, L. 2/77, p. 234 *et seq.* Furnell, Bad, L. 2/78, p. 872. Johnstone, 7 Times, Recov., L. 2/79, p. 271; Joll, Was This Not Empyema? L. 2/79, p. 519. Fayrer, Diagn., L. 2/79, p. 669. Sims, Rec./80, p. 302. Veale, L. 2/81, p. 410.
- OPENED ANTISEPT., Henderson, Recov., L. 1/78, p. 931. Maclean, J. 1/79, p. 660. Fayrer, Aspir., L. 1/80, p. 633 *et seq.* Macleod, P.M., J. 2/80, p. 843. Furnell, L. 1/81, p. 817.
- CAUSTIC ISSUES, Dick, L. 1/70, p. 649. Blanc, L. 2/69, pp. 77, 155, 335.
- AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5), Stewart, L. 1/70, pp. 649, 727.
- OX GALL (542:3) AND CALOMEL, Clay, R. 2/47, p. 57.

972.

LIVER—HYPERTROPHY—

1. INFLUENCE OF FOOD UPON (964:3).
CLINICALS, Walshe, L. 1/49, p. 523. Martin, L. 2/50, p. 145; 2/65, p. 615, 641. Murchison, L. 1/67, pp. 323, 413, 621, 657, 779; 1/67, p. 351. Hutchinson, Cases Of Great Temporary, L. 1/77, p. 199.

LIVER—ATROPHY—

2. INFLUENCE OF FOOD (964:3).

LIVER—ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY—
SYN. A. FATTY DEGEN. (976:4)—

- PAPERS, Wilks, T. 2/61, p. 622; 1/71, p. 408; M. R. 1/60, pp. 256, 542. Johnson, Views, L. 2/67, p. 222. Marcq, Calls It AC. YELLOW SOFTEN., R. 1/60, p. 125. Wunderlich, ICTERUS (974:1), M. R. 1/64, p. 259; R. 1/59, p. 73; 2/65, p. 126.
4. Sieveking, L. 2/72, p. 224. Hehn, æt. 2½, M. R. 2/76, p. 493. Zenker, PATHOL., R. 1/73, p. 36. Daly, L. 1/77, p. 717. Smith, 18½ oz., J. 2/78, p. 170. Egan, T. 1/79, p. 396. Cullingworth, T. 1/81, pp. 265, 291. Ralfe, L. 1/81, p. 780.
- DURING PREGNANCY (1550:6), Hecker, M. R. 2/63, p. 271; 1/66, p. 248; 1/64, p. 275. Braun, R. 1/64, p. 170. Duncan, Clin., T. 1/79, p. 58.
- TREATMENT, Duncan, Induce Labour, T. 1/79, p. 58.
- IN MALE, Anstie, L. 2/69, p. 740. Wadham, L. 1/72, p. 288. Smith, Rec./78, p. 163. Kebbell, L. 2/78, p. 155. Leach, J. 2/78, p. 877. Jones, T. 1/80, p. 477. PHOSP. POIS. Confd. With (240:2).
- IN CHILD, Tuckwell, J. 1/81, p. 792.

973.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS, *vel* NUTMEG, HOB-
1. NAIL—

- PAPERS, Beale, M. R. 1/60, p. 525; R. 2/58, p. 125; LOBULES Compd. With Healthy, M. R. 2/61, p. 525; R. 2/61, p. 101. Carswell, Product., M. R. 2/54, p. 36. Legg, Foll. Obstruct. Of Bile Ducts, L. 1/77, p. 190. Barsham, Fr. ALCOHOL, (424:4), L. 1/61, pp. 2, 28. Todd, Clin., T. 2/57, p. 571. Budd, Clin., T. 1/57, p. 648; 1/60, p. 592. Murchison, Why More Readily Fr. BEER Than Pure ALCOHOLS, L. 1/74, p. 581. Corrigan, R. 1/45, p. 39. Sappey, Circul. Of Blood Fr. V. PORTÆ To V. CAVA INF., If Cannot Pass Through LIVER, M. R. 1/61, p. 72. Jones, M. R. 2/58, p. 437. Gairdner, Anal., Compared With Other LIVER Dis., M. R. 2/60, p. 454. Burrows, Clin., T. 2/56, p. 53. Fricke, BRONZED SKIN (1042:4), No Dis. Of CAPSULES, M. R. 2/57, p. 535.
- HYPERTROPHIC, Rokitsansky, M. R. 2/77, p. 59. Sandby, L. 1/79, p. 266. In Child, Rec./81, p. 116.
- IN ANIMALS, Fox, J. 2/78, p. 914.
- WITH STEATOSIS (976:5), Rec./81, p. 313.
- HISTOLOGY, Legg, L. 1/75, p. 680; M. R. 2/77, p. 62; L. 1/77, p. 190; 1/81, p. 864.
- IN CHILD (1522:4), Murray, æt. 5, L. 2/63, p. 221; 1/75, p. 698; æt. 10, 2/75, p. 838; 1/76, p. 23. Reynolds, æt. 3, T. 1/66, p. 35. White, P.M., æt. 12, L. 1/77, p. 569; æt. 11, Fox, J. 2/78, p. 913. Oliver, 3 Mths., J. 1/80, p. 846. Smith, L. 2/81, p. 1087.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS—TREATMENT. *Vide*

4. ASCITES (999:1)—

- PODOPHYLLIN (469:6), L. 1/62, p. 418.
- POTASSÆ BITART. (259:5), Gull, Special Value In ALCOHOLIC, L. 1/66, p. 6.
- AC. NIT. (247:6), Wilkinson, L. 2/45, p. 65.

974.

JAUNDICE—ICTERUS—

1. PAPERS, Harley, T. 1/62, p. 602; R. 1/63, p. 276. Budd, c. ASCITES, T. 1/60, p. 592. FATAL, M. R. 2/62, p. 500; L. 2/63, p. 615. Laycock, In Imbecile, Cured by ERYSIPEL., T. 1/62, p. 205. Dunglison, Clin., R. 1/46, p. 55. Ward, L. 2/59, pp. 2, 53. Legg, SLOW PULSE (753:1), T. 1/78, p. 189.
- BILE IN SALIVA (811:3), Fenwick, L. 2/77, p. 303.
- DIAGN. FR. AC. Y. ATROPHY (972:2), J. 2/81, p. 479.

JAUNDICE—CAUSES—

- DIAGNOSIS, Ward, L. 2/59, pp. 2, 53; 2/61, p. 473. Murchison, L. 1/70, p. 222; Summary, L. 1/74, p. 432; Tables, p.

536. Budd, T. 1/60, p. 592. Harley, T. 1/62, p. 602; R. 1/62, p. 98; 1/63, p. 277. Frerichs, T. 2/59, p. 420; 1/61, p. 450. Kühne, Exper., M. R. 2/52, p. 234. Cook, P. 2/80, p. 104. Legg, Summary, P. 1/81, p. 45. Brunton, J. 2/81, p. 477.
4. — URINE, As Aid, Harley, T. 1/62, pp. 199, 602; Contains LEUCIN (965:4), R. 1/63, p. 277. Murchison? L. 1/70, p. 222. SECRET., SUPPRESS. OR ARREST., Budd, M. R. 2/52, p. 503. Harley, T. 1/62, p. 602; J. 2/81, p. 477. EPIDEMIC (561:6), Martin, Italy, T. 1/61, p. 607; 1/76, p. 403. Paris, Decaisne, T. 1/72, p. 138. Köhnhorn, T. 1/77, p. 313. CATARRHAL, Wyss, R. 1/68, p. 12. Krull, WATER ENEMA, T. 1/77, p. 344. TRAUMATIC, Verneuil, R. 2/72, p. 173. EMOTION (1343:3), Wilks, R. 2/70, p. 102; J. 2/81, p. 478. Corrigan, Danger Fr. Grief, R. 1/45, p. 42. INF. OF VAGUS (967:3). HÆMATOGENOUS, Brunton, J. 2/81, pp. 478, 479. PORTAL CONGEST. (969:1), Southey, Expl., L. 1/79, p. 110. OBSTRUCTION (982:3), Coupland, Cancer, T. 1/81, pp. 566, 591, 618. CHRONIC DUODENITIS (883:2).
6. COLD, Ringer, Peculiar Case, T. 1/68, p. 62. INJECTING BILIARY SALTS INTO BLOOD, Felt, Exp., L. 1/76, p. 931. REMITTENT F. (1482:4). TYPHUS (1506:6). AC.Y. ATROPHY (972:3). PREGN. (972:4). MENSTRUAT. (1142:1). TÆNIA SOLIUM (957:5).

975.

JAUNDICE—IN INFANTS (1522:4)—

2. PAPERS, Meigs, R. 1/67, p. 353. Hughes, T. 2/61, p. 521; 1/62, p. 335. Hewitt, L. 2/56, p. 8. Curran, BELLAD., R. 1/69, p. 345. Sedgwick, HEREDITY., M. R. 1/67, p. 483. GALL DUCTS DEFECTIVE (981:4), Lotze, Fatal, æt. 8 Mths., T. 2/76, p. 292. Glaister, 4 In One Family, L. 1/79, p. 293. Ed., T. 2/80, pp. 648, 698.

JAUNDICE—CAUSING—

- HÆMORRHAGE IN EXT. TEETH (106:4). EPISTAXIS (146:2). UMBILICAL HÆMORRH. (1535:3), Glaister, L. 1/79, p. 331.

JAUNDICE—TREATMENT—

3. LECTURES, Budd, T. 1/60, p. 592; M. R. 2/52, p. 503. Jones, T. 1/63, p. 137. Ed., OF PASSIVE PAINLESS, L. 2/68, p. 416. QUININE (403:2), Ed., L. 2/68, p. 416. IPECAC. (398:2), Corrigan, Specif., If Due To GRIEF, R. 1/45, p. 42. Cook, T. 2/80, p. 104. Brunton, J. 2/81, pp. 478, 479.
4. AC. BENZOIC. (393:5), Harley, T. 1/62, p. 602. Jones, T. 1/63, p. 137. ...

- EUONYMIN (967:2), J. 2/81, p. 479. TURPENT. (350:1), Jones, Ratio., R. 2/58, p. 44. MINERAL ACIDS (248:4), Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 123. POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Odier, T. 1/55, p. 289.
5. CHLOROF. Intern. (441:6), Osborn, T. 2/66, p. 25. EGGS (513:5), White, Ratio. Critic, 2/55, p. 563.
6. FEL BOVIN. (542:3), Johnson, L. 2/40, p. ?; 2/41, p. 337. Clay, L. 2/41, p. 289. Harley, How? When? R. 1/63, p. 278. LICE (32:5) ON BREAD AND BUTTER. SIPPING WATER, Brunton, Expl., J. 2/81, p. 478. CARLSBAD (7:2), Brunton, J. 2/81, p. 478. MAGNESIA (274:4). COLD WATER ENEMA, Krull, T. 1/77, p. 334.

976.

LIVER—NEURALGIA (1237:2)—HEPAT-
3. ALGIA—

- CASES, Allnutt, R. 1/45, p. 38. Habershon, R. 1/73, p. 59. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 537. ACUPUNCTURE (969:5), L. 2/77, pp. 234, 305.

LIVER—FATTY DEGENERAT. (1673:3)—

4. ACUTE, SYE. With ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY (972:3), M. R. 1/60, p. 256. GEN. REVIEW, M. R. 1/53, p. 346; 2/53, p. 32; 2/56, p. 250. Rokitsansky, c. FATTY KIDNEY (1013:6), M. R. 1/60, p. 255. Murchison, Clin., L. 1/67, p. 621. Bamberger, T. 2/53, p. 458. Verneuil, T. 1/81, p. 467. Gardner, Anal. Differs Fr. AMYLOID DEGEN., M. R. 2/60, p. 454. IN INFANT, æt. 2 Wks., Rec., 79, p. 463. DIARRHŒA (910:2), Verneuil, T. 1/81, p. 467. CONNECTION WITH, NOMA (798:5); CIRRHOSIS (973:3). CAUSING DEATH, AFTER OPER. (1631:4); LABOUR (1591:4).

LIVER—FATTY DEGEN.—CAUSES—

- PHOSPHORUS POISONING (240:2). DRINK (426:4), Rokitsansky, M. R. 1/53, p. 347. SUPPURATION, Verneuil, T. 1/81, p. 467.

977.

LIVER—LARDACEOUS (1672:4) *vel* SCRO-

1. FULOUS. SYN. WAXY, AMYLOID, ALBUMINOUS DEGEN.—CHOLESTERINE OR COLLOID DISEASE—
LECTURES, Meckel, LARD. or CHOLE. DIS. In Organs Gen., M. R. 2/54, p. 413. Virchow v. Meckel, M. R. 1/61, p. 57; Differs Fr. FATTY (976:5). Bristowe, WAXY & AMYLOID DENEN. Not Identical, M. R. 2/60, pp. 443, 449; 1/61, pp. 55, 57. Wilks, Budd, M. R. 2/52, p. 504; 2/60, p. 453. Greenhow, IDIOPATHIC CASE, T. 1/65, p. 36. Stewart, Clin., Recov., 12, 120 ozs. Of FLUID Removed, T. 1/74, p. 122.
- 2

IN YELLOW FEVER (1514:2), Jackson, R. 1/58, p. 20.

IN DISEASED BONE (95:1), Especially Hip (1748:6), T. 1/65, p. 36.

TREATMENT—AMMON. MUR. (255:5), Budd, M. R. 2/52, p. 502.

LIVER—CANCER—

5. DIAGNOSIS, Hare, L. 1/60, p. 219. Budd, Clin. COMPLIC. With GALL STONES (983:5), T. 2/57, p. 60. Hughes, T. 2/54, pp. 370, 468; L. 2/66, p. 721. Ramskill, PULSAT-ING, Simul. ANEUR. (733:5), T. 2/75, p. 653. Roberts, FUNGUS HEMAT., Very Rare, æt. 12, L. 1/67, p. 77. Moxon, Ac., T. 1/73, p. 621. Thompson, Clin., RAPID, T. 1/74, p. 31. Murchison, Ac., TEMP. Increased (1663:3), L. 2/75, p. 802.

PRIMARY SCIRRHUS, Fagge, æt. 52, L. 2/76, p. 751.

PRIMARY SARCOMA, Coupland, L. 2/79, p. 763. Pye-Smith, æt. 14, L. 1/80, p. 405. Ewart, J. 2/80, p. 503.

C. HYDATIDS (978:6), Ralph, Rec./79, p. 264.

978.

LIVER—SYPHILIS (1205:2)—

1. PAPERS, CASES, Cubler, M. R. 2/55, p. 348; 2/61, p. 292. Wilks, M. R. 2/62, p. 435; 2/64, p. 512. Oppolzer, R. 1/65, p. 129. Thompson, Clin., L. 2/75, p. 301. Canton, P.M., 7 Wks., T. 2/61, p. 670. Barlow, 3 Mths., L. 1/76, p. 740. Hutchinson, P.M., T. 2/62, p. 384; Cure, TEETH In Diagn., T. 1/65, p. 359. Prevost, In FÆTUS, M. R. 1/67, p. 542. Wilks, No History Of S., L. 2/77, p. 845.

—HEALTH EXCELLENT, Deakin, Fatal, L. 1/79, p. 553.

Ac. NITRIC (247:6), Budd, Long Continued, R. 2/63, p. 152.

LIVER—HYDATIDS (933:4). *Vide* 941:4.—

4. LECTURES, Budd, Relat. With TÆNIÆ (937:6), 1/57, p. 649. Murchison, L. 1/67, p. 657; M.R. 1/69, p. 286; L. 2/62, p. 639. Virchow, MULTILOC. ULCER, ECHINOCOC. CYST, M. R. 1/56, p. 535. Blackez, R. 2/68, p. 2.

GEOPHAGY (127:3) In ELEPHANTS, Meredith, L. 2/73, p. 174.

5. CASES, Ward, L. 1/70, p. 476; 2/60, p. 210; 2/68, p. 75; 1/69, p. 637; 2/70, p. 215; æt. 6; 2/73, p. 221. Russell, Two Tu-mours, One Opened Into Rt. PLEURA, Other Lt. Br., T. 1/73, p. 439. Barlow, T. 2/57, p. 220; 1/55, pp. 11, 57, 111; 1/57, p. 618. Cayley, Into LUNG, L. 2/75, p. 592. Harley, Cure, T. 1/66, p. 482. Habershon, R. 1/61, p. 27; 2/62, p. 120. Chereau, PER ANUM, R. 1/62, p. 99. Wadham, Double, L. 1/77, p. 491. Murchison, 32, L. 1/77, p. 911. Taylor & Bird, T. 1/77, p. 117. Katz,

Op. INTO LUNG, Rec./78, p. 339. Becker, Passed Per Anum, Rec. /79, p. 300. Bakewell, L. 2/80, p. 11. Thomas, 10,

6. T. 2/80, p. 533, *et seq.*

—SUPPURATING, Silver, Clin., T. 1/79, pp. 33, 89.

—DISCHARGED IN PLEURA, Moxon, Recov., T. 2/79, p. 557.

—COMBINED WITH CANCER (977:2).

—DISTOMA HEPAT., Humble, J. 2/81, p. 75.

IN CHILD, æt. 3½, Rec. 78, p. 346. Edge, æt. 4, L. 2/81, p. 747.

LIVER—HYDATIDS—DIAGNOSIS—

LECTURES, Fagge, CHEMICAL, L. 1/68, p. 484.

Latham, Often Difficult, L. 2/73, p. 221.

RENAL CYST, Confounded, Fagge, L. 2/61, p. 472.

CONFOUNDED WITH GALL STONE (982:6).

CÆSARIAN SECT., Case (1577:2).

979.

LIVER—HYDATIDS—CAUSING—

2. JAUNDICE (974:1) Pressing DUCT, Page, L. 2/61, p. 473. Moxon, T. 2/79, p. 609.

LIVER—HYDATIDS—TREAT. *Vide* 978:4.

LECTURES, Budd, T. 1/60, p. 494. Savory, L. 1/66, p. 524.

KAMEELA (933:6), Hjaltelin, R. 2/67, p. 89.

3. OF FILICIS MAS (320:3), Inject., Pavy, T. 2/66, p. 354.

ELECTROLYSIS (1659:3), Durham, 8, L. 2/70, p. 707.

PUNCTURE, Budd, Recov., R. 2/59, p. 117.

Hutchinson, L. 2/62, p. 389; 1/69, p. 158. Richardson, L. 2/66, p. 261; 2/75,

p. 429. Dieulafoy, 6, Aspir. (709:6), L. 2/73, p. 559. Bradbury, Thrice, No

Fluid, J. 2/78, p. 166; 2, Recov., J. 1/79, p. 387. Grove, L. 1/81, p. 176.

Grove, J. 1/81, p. 276. Balding, 106,

T. 2/81, p. 40.

—THROUGH DIAPHRAGM, Israel, J. 1/79, p. 707.

—DANGERS, Martineau, L. 2/75, pp. 324,

429. Bryant, Sudden Death, L. 1/78,

p. 833; T. 2/81, p. 40.

ABDOM. SECT. (874:3), Tait, Discuss., L. 2/80, p. 976.

980.

LIVER—DISPLACEMENT—

1. CONGENITAL, Burton, R. 1/61, p. 110. Garnett, Sudden, J. 2/81, p. 1043.

IN UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:3).

MOVEABLE, Cantani, T. 1/70, p. 397; 1/76, p. 101; L. 1/81, p. 429.

ANTEVERSION, Griffiths, J. 1/78, p. 89.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES—

3. EXPER., Tillman, Rec. /80, p. 39.

EXCISION (980:3), Moleschott, Exper., M.R. 2/53, p. 252.

- PARTIAL REMOVAL, Macpherson, *Recov.*, L. 1/46, p. 442.
 DIABETES (336:1), Following INJURY.
 EMPHYSEMA (657:4), After, Unique.
 4. CASES, *RECov.*, Hammond, M. R. 1/54, p. 571. Partridge, R. 2/59, p. 199; 1/72, p. 251.
 CASES, DEATH, FEW OR NO SYMPT., T. 2/61, p. 242; 2/64, p. 527; 2/61, p. 421, 9th Day; M. R. 1/67, p. 193. Forrest, T. 2/64, p. 553; 12th Day, T. 1/67, p. 322. Hill, 23rd Day, L. 2/67, p. 258. Marshall, 5j. OF LIVER, IN PULMON. ARTERY, L. 1/74, p. 197. Ogston, Rupture, Legal Relat., T. 1/77, p. 661.
 LIVER—FOREIGN BODIES IN—
 —PINS AND NEEDLES, Watson, L. 2/68, p. 477.
 —TOOTH PICK, Kraus, J. 1/79, p. 323.

981.

GALL BLADDER. *Vide BILE* (966:3)—

3. ANAT., PHYS., Crisp, *COMPAR.*, Vertebrata, L. 1/63, p. 271. Paulet, *COMPAR.*, T. 2/70, p. 105. Kolliker, CONTRACTILITY, M. R. 1/53, p. 544.
 4. ABSENT, Harle, æt. 50, L. 2/50, p. 304. Patterson, æt. 25, T. 2/64, p. 476.
 DUCTS DEFECT., FATAL JAUNDICE (975:2).
 INFLAMMATION, Budd, AMMONI CHLORID. (255:5), M. R. 2/52, p. 500.
 5. WOUNDS AND INJURIES, M. R. 1/67, p. 199, Ogston, T. 1/77, p. 661.
 —FISTULÆ (983:6), Cockle, T. 1/62, p. 476; R. 2/70, pp. 104, 105. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 465. Harley, ARTIF., R. 1/63, p. 275.
 6. HYDATIDS (933:4), Bowman, L. 1/76, p. 532.
 CANCER, Richards, L. 2/72, p. 559. Moore, L. 2/79, p. 857.
 DISPLACEMENT—IN FEMORAL SAC (959:5).

982.

BILIARY DUCTS—

2. MINUTE ANAT., Budge, M. R. 2/60, p. 237. Beale, T. 1/62, p. 299. Paulet, *COMPAR.* ANAT., T. 2/70, p. 105. Bernard, Exp., REGENERA., T. 1/60, p. 310.

BILIARY DUCTS—OBSTRUCTION—

3. FR. CATARRH, Wade, AC. BENZ. (393:4), P. 2/79, p. 415.
 SIMPLE STRICTURE, Johnson, J. 2/80, p. 200.
 PRIMARY CANCER, Key, *Rec.* /81, p. 465.
 FR. LUMBRICI (936:4).
 LIGATURES, Legg, L. 2/76, p. 401; 1/77, p. 190. Charcot, L. 2/76, p. 723: HEPATIC F. FR., M. R. 2/76, p. 477.
 CAUSING FATTY MATTERS IN FÆCES (877:5), Marcet, T. 2/58, p. 158.
 —ENLARGEMENT OF GALL BLADDER, Murchison, Different, *Diagn.*, L. 2/67, p. 351. Heaton, Enormous, L. 1/78, p.

383. Wigmore, L. 1/78, p. 519. Wells, c. 1800 Stones, T. 1/78, p. 671. Brown, Oper., Cure, J. 2/78, p. 916. Osler, Bursting, T. 2/81, p. 111.
 —PERSISTENT JAUNDICE (974:1), Budd, T. 1/60, p. 592; 1/81, p. 567.

BILE DUCTS—FISTULÆ (982:6—

- BRONCHIAL, Laboulène, BILE Expecterated, L. 2/75, p. 504. Green, L. 2/78, p. 5.
 Dreschfield, L. 2/79, p. 862.
 INTESTINAL — MULTIPLE, c. BOULIMIA (119:2), L. 2/81, p. 968.

BILIARY CALCULI—GALL STONES—

5. CLINICALS, Crisp, L. 2/41, pp. 365, 388. Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 121; 2/63, p. 273. Campbell, T. 1/60, p. 335. Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 503. Beneke, L. 1/78, p. 655. Duferne, M. R. 1/49, p. 129.
 CHEMISTRY, Supra. Ritter, Of 6,000, M. R. 1/73, p. 515. Andral, Why Sheep Have Them In Winter Only, T. 1/60, p. 525.
 —BILE PIGMENT, Dunlop, L. 1/72, p. 537.
 DIAGNOSIS, Cockle, Pathognom. Sign If In CYSTIC DUCT, T. 1/62, p. 477; T. 2/81, p. 111. Ramskill, Diffic., L. 1/76, p. 379. Johnson, HYDATID CYST (978:6), Opening Into BILE DUCT, T. 1/76, p. 2.
 ATHEROMA (1672:6), Beneke, *Frequ.*, L. 1/78, p. 655.

983.

GALL STONES—SYMPTOMS (282:6).

1. LECTURES, Murchison, L. 2/67, p. 351. Jones, T. 1/78, p. 246. Habershon, L. 2/79, pp. 683, 772. Osler, T. 2/81, p. 111.
 INTERMITTENT F. (1484:6), Murchison, L. 1/79, p. 653. Osler, T. 2/81, p. 112.
 RELAT. TO CANCER, L. 2/81, p. 794.
 HEPATIC COLIC, Trousdale, *Diagn. Fr.* SPASM OF STOMACH (841:6), R. 2/59, p. 122. Cockle, Why Soon After Meals, T. 1/62, p. 476. Murchison, Causes Of PAIN, L. 2/67, p. 351. Habershon, *Diagn.*, L. 2/79, p. 683.
 2. PULSE RETARDED (754:1), Pathognom., Thudichum, T. 2/63, p. 151.
 PYÆMIA (169:2), Murchison, L. 2/67, p. 351; 1/68, p. 278. Barclay, L. 2/66, p. 722. Bate, L. 2/74, p. 502.
 SYMPATHETIC IRRITAT. OF KIDNEY, HÆMATURIA, Cockle, T. 1/62, p. 477.
 HÆMATEMESIS (145:2), Jones, T. 1/78, p. 246.
 CONVULSIONS (1299:4), Jones, T. 1/78, p. 246.
 DEATH, Cockle, T. 1/62, p. 476. Leigh, 16 Hrs., T. 1/67, p. 248. Latham, AGONIZING PAIN, Causo, L. 1/66, p. 88. Donkin, Fr. PRESSURE ON VENA PORTA (969:1), T. 2/68, p. 396. Voitch, HEPATITIS, T. 2/74, p. 604. Daly, T. 2/76, p. 557. Jones, T. 1/78, p. 218, 246. Noalo, L. 2/79, p. 722; J. 1/81, p. 399.
 CASES, Blackburn, LARGEST KNOWN, 14

5. Drachms, L. 2/68, p. 784. Dr. Bates', More Than 1000 Present, L. 2/74, p. 502. Budd, With CANCER OF LIVER (977:5), T. 2/57, p. 60. Dr. Kenyon's Own Case (Harrogate), L. 2/68, p. 74. Murchison, P. M., L. 1/70, p. 223. Truman, 93 Stones, P. M., T. 2/62, p. 593. Ramskill, Impacted 2½ Yrs., P. M., L. 1/76, p. 379. Wells, 1800 Removed, P. M., T. 1/78, p. 671. Dunlop, 2000 To 3000 Remov., P. M., L. 2/78, p. 82. Habershon, L. 2/79, p. 863. Cole, J. 1/80, p. 322.

—DISCHARGED BY EXTERN. ABSCESS, Watmaugh, 50+, T. 2/65, p. 628. Cockle, T. 1/62, p. 477; 2/76, p. 202. Marshall, Groin, L. 2/68, p. 764. Nesfield, Near Navel, L. 1/70, p. 157; 2/75, pp. 264, 298. Cookson, 60-70, L. 1/78, p. 30. Yeldham, 20-30, L. 1/78, pp. 113, 851. Bryant, L. 1/79, p. 738. Anger, 100, L. 2/79, p. 25. Yeo, 100, L. 2/80, p. 203.

984.

- IMPACTED IN ILEUM (883:4), Clark, Diff. Diagn., Sing. Case, L. 2/71, p. 638. Jones, 2, T. 1/78, pp. 217, 246. Bryant, Oper., L. 1/79, p. 336. Sargent, J. 1/79, p. 852. Walters, P. M., L. 2/81, p. 174. Ker, Oper., P. M., J. 2/81, p. 859.
- IMPACTED IN ANUS, Roberts, Large? (882:3), J. 2/79, p. 116.
- PASSED PER ANUM (882:3), Ord, Large, J. 1/80, p. 74; Rec. /81, p. 106; L. 1/81, p. 544.
- VOMITED, Miles, c. SARCINA VENTRIC., L. 1/61, p. 57.
- ESCAPING INTO PERITONEUM, Coupland, No Symptoms, L. 2/76, p. 894.
- ENCYSTED IN GALL BLADDER, Goodhart, Diagn., J. 2/79, p. 488.

GALL STONES—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1922:3.

3. PAPERS, Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 123. Troussseau, "The First Advice," Preventive, T. 1/60, p. 525. Crisp, Do., L. 2/41, p. 388. Sutton, R. 2/66, p. 124. Habershon, R. 1/73, p. 39. Jones, T. 1/78, p. 246. Muir, L. 2/79, p. 657. Habershon, L. 2/79, p. 684. Buckler, Speedy, Rec. /80, p. 50; /81, p. 101. DIET, Habershon, L. 2/79, p. 684; Rec. /81, p. 101. HYPODERMIC (219:2), Thompson, T. 2/67, p. 189. Bird, T. 2/67, p. 246. Laborde, L. 1/75, p. 18.
4. CHLOROF. (441:2), Intern. & Extern., Thudichum, R. 1/63, p. 275.
- INIALED, Bouisson, M. R. 1/52, p. 464. Flack, T. 2/67, p. 145.
- INTERN. (441:5), Buckler, Solves CHOLESTERINE (966:2), R. 1/68, p. 123; Rec. /80, p. 50. Bouchut, M. R. 1/62, p. 239.

- EXTERN. c. ACONITO et BELL., Habershon, R. 1/73, p. 39.
- ETHER (433:6), M. R. 2/70, p. 380. Jones, T. 1/78, p. 246.
- CHLORAL (444:5), Richardson, T. 2/69, p. 538. Laborde, c. MORPH., L. 1/75, p. 18.
6. CREASOTE (355:6), R. 2/60, p. 123.
- OIL, Kennedy, Large Doses, L. 2/80, pp. 455, 522; Rec. /81, p. 100.
- USELESS, Smith, Expl., L. 2/81, p. 351.
- SODÆ CARBON. (268:3) c. HOT WATER, Prout, Budd, T. 1/54, p. 28.
- CARLSBAD WATER (7:2), T. 1/78, p. 246.
- TURPENTINE (350:1), Jones, T. 1/78, p. 246. Thudichum, c. ETHER, Famous, L. 2/59, p. 421.
- BELLADONNA (377:3). Muir, L. 2/79, p. 659.
- IRIDIN (967:2), Young, J. 2/81, p. 694.
- FERRI SUCCINAS (295:6), Buckler, Spec., Rec. /80, p. 51; J. 2/80, p. 134.
- SODÆ PHOSPH. c. BEEF TEA (269:1), Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 123.
- PURTON SPA WATER, T. 1/62, p. 517.
- SPRUDEL SPA, Seegen, P. 2/78, p. 59.
- AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5), Muir, L. 2/79, p. 657.

985.

1. AC. NITROSUM (248:1), R. 2/60, p. 123.
- AC. NIT. (248:4), Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 123.
- AC. NITRO-HYDROCHLOR. (247:6), Thudichum, R. 2/60, p. 123. Muir, L. 2/79, p. 657.
- TR. FERRI (294:6), R. 2/60, p. 123.
- CHOLECYSTOMY, Jones, T. 1/78, p. 247. Daly, 1/78, p. 862; L. 2/76, p. 640. Sims, J. 1/78, p. 811. Joyce, J. 2/78, p. 44. Thudichum, L. 2/59, p. 421. Brown, Recov., J. 2/78, p. 916. Petit, In 1743, J. 1/79, p. 11. Tait, Cure, L. 2/79, p. 30.

986.

SPLEEN—ANATOMY & PHYSIOLOGY—FUNCTIONS—

1. DEVELOP., Gray, In Chick, M. R. 1/52, p. 541; Prize Essay, T. 2/54, p. 375; M. R. 1/55, p. 1. Crisp, Prize Essay, T. 2/55, p. 524. Stieda, M. R. 2/62, pp. 519, 520; 2/53, p. 264. Klein, M. R. 2/76, p. 226. Estor, T. 1/65, p. 123. Barcelli, L. 1/71, p. 389. Sylvester, New Theory, M. R. 1/72, p. 143. Schiff, T. 2/77, p. 367.
- CONTRACTION, Picard, Exp., J. 2/79, p. 266. Bulgar, Exp., M. R. 1/77, p. 263.
- TRABECULÆ, Chalk, T. 2/52, p. 8; 2/54, p. 476. Feuhrer, M. R. 2/55, p. 529.
- BLOOD VESSELS, Chalk, T. 2/52, p. 8. Huxley, M. R. 1/54, p. 545. Crisp, VALVES OF VEINS, In Diff. Animals, T. 1/54, pp. 48, 416.
- ARTERY Perforated By GASTRIC ULCER (847:4).
- BLOOD, Bennett, M. R. 2/52, p. 197; 1/53, pp. 35, 536; 2/55, p. 216.

- IN SPLENIC DISEASE (989:5).
4. BLOOD CORPUSCLE HOLDING CELL (138:3), W. Jones, M. R. 1/53, p. 32; 2/52, p. 197; 2/55, p. 529.
 - NERVES, Drosdoff, Exp., M. R. 2/76, p. 227.
 - Bulgar, Exp., Arise Between 1st & 4th CERVICAL VERTEB., L. 2/76, p. 903.
 - Picard, VAGUS, J. 2/79, p. 266.
 - CHEMISTRY, Noad, M. R. 2/55, p. 216.
 5. Scherer, HYPOXANTHINE (767:5), A Product Of Its Waste, T. 1/52, p. 525.
 - ABSENT, Kock, Rec. /79, p. 178.
 - EXTIRPATION, *Vide* 129:5. Mosler, 30, R. 2/71, p. 18. Führer, M. R. 2/56, p. 231.
 - Wilks, M. R. 1/67, p. 62. Dog, 8 Mths., M. R. 2/64, p. 232. Schiff, T. 1/68, p. 278. Harley, Fr. RAT. c. SUPRA RENAL CAPSULES Removed (1040:3), T. 2/57, p. 564; 1/58, p. 203. Urbindti, L. 2/73, p. 456. Beddoe, TEXAN RUNNERS REMOVE SPLEEN To Improve Wind, T. 2/57, p. 608.
 - REPRODUCTION, Phillipeau, T. 1/56, p. 52.
 - IN HUMAN SUBJECT, Beau, Recov., T. 2/67, p. 628; 1/68, p. 2/78; L. 2/76, pp. 115, 298, 425, 699. Kuchler, T. 1/59, p. 642. Bryant, T. 2/67, p. 608. S. Wells, P. M., T. 2/65, p. 615; 1/66, p. 1. Brown, P. M., L. 2/77, p. 310. Billroth, P. M., T. 1/77, p. 373. Simmons, P. M., L. 1/78, p. 517. Arnison, P. M., J. 2/78, p. 723.

987.

SPLEEN—INJURY—

2. CASES, Chevers, 16, M. R. 2/71, p. 253.
- POLYURIA, Foll. Punct., L. 1/81, p. 880.
- RUPTURE, Salter, Peculiar, Recov., L. 2/57, pp. 413, 456. Egan, After Fall, No Blow, Inquest, L. 2/76, p. 562. Ferguson, Partial Cure, L. 1/67, p. 11. Farer, Death, 12 Days, T. 1/67, p. 522. Ogston, T. 1/77, p. 661. Löwenstamm, Rec. /79, p. 101; /80, p. 282.
- SPONTANEOUS (988:2) Rokitansky, M. R. 2/62, p. 264. Whitney, DURING PREGN. (1551:1), T. 2/68, p. 621. Stone, 2, Muscular Act. Only, J. 2/78, p. 469. Skerriitt, J. 1/78, p. 641.
- IN CEREBRO - SPINAL - MENINGITIS (1255:3)).
3. DISLOCATED, Helm, Rapidly Fatal, M. R. 1/57, p. 536.
- DISPLACED—TRANSPOSED—MALPOSITION—IN HÆMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS Freqt. (141:6), Wassiljew, Rec. /79, p. 96.
4. MOVABLE, Rokitansky, M. R. 2/60, p. 540.
- TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3), Mantegazza, Exper., M. R. 2/67, p. 162.
- REPRODUCTION (986:5).

988.

SPLEEN—DISEASES—

1. LECTURES, Henoeh, M. R., 2/55, p. 44; 2/56, p. 541.

- IN CHILD (1519:5), Jenner, EXAM. SPLEEN In All Obscure Dis., T. 1/60, p. 465.
- Gee, ENLARGED (988:4), L. 1/67, p. 459.
- Drummond, T. 2/80, p. 147.
2. CONGESTION, Rhind, Pecul. Form, Connect. With MENSTRUATION (1142:2), T. 2/55, p. 131. Tebault, M. R. 5/56, p. 542; L. 1/81, p. 184.
 - ASPIRATION, Hammond, J. 1/79, p. 421.
 - APOPLEXY, Cohnheim, Fatal, Bursting Of VEINS, R. 2/69, p. 62; Skerriitt, do., J. 1/78, p. 641. c. INFUSORIA IN BLOOD (139:5), T. 2/63, p. 257.
 - INFARCT. (17:1), Whipham, Only P. M. Sign, L. 2/81, p. 951. Wilks, Import Of, J. 1/82, p. 40.
 - SPLENITIS, Parkes, T. 2/52, p. 637; M. R. 2/56, p. 542.
 - ASPIRATION (988:2).
 3. ABSCESS, Mantell, Discharged Per Lt. BRONCHUS, T. 1/63, p. 478; M. R., 2/56, p. 542.
 - CANCER, Woillez, Primary, L. 2/76, p. 441.
- SPLEEN—ENLARGED—HYPERTROPHY
4. CLINICALS (988:1), Murchison, R. 1/67, p. 171. Martin, M. R. 2/56, p. 129; 2/57, p. 14. Jones, T. 2/52, pp. 76, 245; 1/67, p. 275. Hare, 93 oz., T. 1/61, p. 289. Richardson, 3½ lbs., T. 2/52, p. 399.
 5. Salter, Singular Case, L. 2/57, p. 413.
 - SPLENIC CACHEXIA, DANGERS OF OPER., CATHETER (1214:4), Fayrer, T. 1/74, p. 4.
 - LEUCOCYTHÆMIA (989:5).
 - DIAGNOSIS, Hare, R. 1/59, p. 75. Roser, ARTERIAL BRUIT, SPLENIC, L. 2/62, p. 462. *Vide* CARDIAC BRUIT (780:4).
 - FR. ENLARGED KIDNEY (1023:1), Todd, T. 1/53, p. 541.
- SPLENIC HYPERTROPHY—CAUSES—
6. MALARIA (559:2), Dempster, M. R. 2/55, p. 354. Fayrer, T. 1/74, p. 2. Sullivan, T. 1/78, pp. 504, 532.
 - IN CHILD, Diagnostic Of TYPHOID (1501:2).
 - REMITTENTS (1482:4); INTERMITTENTS (1484:3); PREGN. (1551:1); PULMONARY EMBOLISM (742:4).
 - CAUSING—PURPURA (57:4); PRIAP. (1086:5).

989.

SPLENIC HYPERTROPHY—TREAT—

2. MENT. *Vide* 990:3—
- PAPER, Carpenter, L. 1/80, p. 173.
- NO DRUGS OF USE IN TRUE HYPERT., Wilks, L. 2/61, p. 10.
- POT. BROM. (266:5), Wells, T. 2/54, p. 461.
- Williams, T. 2/56, p. 611. Carpenter, Useless, L. 1/80, 173.
- HYDRANG. BINIODID. (304:3), Maelean, L. 1/66, p. 666; 1/69, p. 325.
3. SECALE (326:3), M. R. 2/59, p. 273.
- QUININE (403:1), Nonat, How Give, T. 1/58, p. 225. Valleix, L. 2/47, p. 260.

Piorry, Effects, 23 Seconds, Fallacy Exposed, L. 1/60, p. 602. Carpenter, Useless, L. 1/80, p. 173.

—INJECTION, Mosler, M. R. 2/75, p. 467.

EXCISION (986:5), Wells, T. 2/65, p. 615; 1/66, p. 1.

ELECTRICITY (990:3).

LEUCOCYTHÆMIA—LEUKHÆMIA—

5. WHITE-CELLED BLOOD. PALE CORPUSC. (137:6); LEUCOCYTH. LYMPHAT. (131:3)—

REVIEWS, Jaccoud, Ident. With L. LYMPHATICA, M. R. 1/76, p. 254; L. 1/81, p. 572. Bennett, M. R. 2/52, p. 189. Virchow, M. R. 2/57, p. 14; 1/67, p. 36. Olliver, M. R. 2/67, p. 554. Löschner, T. 2/61, p. 18; 2/76, p. 88. Evans, R. 2/71, p. 7. Roberts, Transitory, No GLANDULAR

6. Dis., L. 2/75, p. 47. Virchow, T. 2/61, p. 350. Plates, L. 1/63, p. 378. Gowers, Donné, First Observed It, L. 1/78, p. 550.

BLOOD, Chem., Rec. /81, p. 140; IRON OF, L. 2/81, p. 193.

—CRYSTALS (135:4), Ellis, M. R. 2/60, p. 262; 1/62, p. 532; 1/61, p. 527.

—GRANULAR MASSES, Bousfield, L. 2/79, pp. 8, 71, 109. Drummond, T. 2/80, p. 149.

—AMÆBOID MOVEMENTS OF PALE CORPUSCLES, Cavafy, L. 2/80, p. 769; J. 2/80, p. 881. Bastian, J. 2/80, p. 845.

—FISSURE OF RED CORPUSCLE (137:3), Freidrich, L. 2/71, p. 619.

990.

1. LYMPHATIC GLANDS (129:4), Bennett, M. R. 2/52, p. 195.

BONE MARROW (93:6), Moxon, WHITE CELLS IN, *vide* 134:6. Mosler, Dis. May Spring FT. MARROW, L. 1/76, p. 349; T. 1/77, p. 236. Neumann, T. 1/78, p. 540.

CONNECTIVE TISSUE CORPUSCLES (19:1), Friedrich, M. R. 1/58, p. 519.

INTESTINAL M. M. (863:5), State, Friedrich, Theory, M. R. 1/58, p. 517.

2. PYÆMIA (168:6), Bennett, Relat., M. R. 2/52, p. 203.

PREGNANCY, Paterson, Acute, Connect., R. 2/70, p. 312. *Vide* 1551:1.

INSANITY (1378:4), Existence.

URINE, Analysis, Berrel, T. 1/68, p. 284.

3. CASES (988:4), Hewson, Recov., M. R. 1/53, p. 288. Rees, P. M., L. 2/62 p. 9; 1/72, p. 682; 1/77, p. 125. Greenhow, 3, L. 1/77, p. 311. Wilks, L. 2/59, p. 338; 2/61, p. 9.

LEUKHÆMIA—TREATMENT—

PAPERS, Carpenter, L. 1/80, p. 173. Drummond, Recov., T. 2/80, p. 149.

PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Fox, L. 2/75, p. 45; 2/76, pp. 786, 799, 858, 868; T. 2/76, p. 703. Broadbent, L. 1/76, p. 350. *Vide* CHLOROSIS (792:2)

—USELESS, Thompson, L. 1/77, p. 125.

ELECTRICITY (194:3), Botkin, L. 2/75, p. 47. Gowers, L. 1/80, p. 173.

IODOFORM (252:4), Moleschott, Wonderful! Rec. /78, p. 465.

EXCISION, Mosler, L. 1/80, p. 68.

SPLEEN—ATROPHY—

5. PALE CORPUSCLES (137:6), Excess., Parkes, T. 2/52, p. 638.

IN LUNATICS (1379:3).

IN EXCESSIVE DIARRHŒA (910:3), Parkes, Peculiar Case, T. 2/52, p. 637.

991.

SPLEEN—AMYLOID (1671:4) *vel* WAXY

1. DEGENERATION—

REVIEWS, ANALYSIS, M. R. 1/61, p. 58;

1/54, pp. 539, 559; 2/60, p. 451. Jenner,

Connect. With RICKETS (99:5), Diagn.,

P. M., T. 1/60, pp. 336, 465; 2/60, p.

553. Virchow, Always Connect. With

BONE DIS. (95:1), Espec. CARIES (96:3),

M. R. 2/60, p. 461. Gairdner, With

WAXY KIDNEY (1013:5), M. R. 2/60, p. 455.

CHEMISTRY, TREAT., Dickenson, L. 1/76,

p. 627.

CASES, M. R. 2/60, pp. 451, 456.

SPLEEN—SYPHILIS (1205:2)—

4. CASES, T. 2/62, p. 384; 1/67, p. 197.

Wilks, T. 2/62, p. 435. Gee, Often

ENLARGED, IN HERED. SYPH. (1207:5), L.

1/67, p. 459; T. 2/77, p. 670; Tyson,

L. 2/80, p. 653.

AC. NITRIC. (247:6), Budd, Long Continued, R. 2/63, p. 152.

SPLEEN—HYDATIDS (933:4)—

6. CASES, M. R. 1/74, p. 264; T. 1/55, p. 58.

993.

PANCREAS—ANAT. & PHYSIOLOGY.—

1. LECTURES, Bernard, Exper., T. 2/60, pp.

175, 321, 347. Frerichs, M. R. 2/53, p.

191; 2/57, p. 240; 1/60, p. 228; 2/60,

p. 233; 1/70, p. 255. Jones, Anal., T.

1/51, p. 579. Krøger, M. R. 1/55, p.

263; 1/56, p. 227. Harley, Most Curious

Of All DIGESTIVE FLUIDS, R. 1/59, p.

2. 333. Corvisart, A NITROGENOUS DIGESTER, R. 1/59, p. 327; M. R. 2/59, p. 149;

2/64, p. 232. Pavy, do., L. 1/72, p. 39.

Dobell, L. 2/69, p. 695; J. 2/80, p. 841.

Bernstein, L. 2/70, p. 722. Kühne & Lea,

Micrology In Live Rabbit, M. R. 2/77,

p. 221. Pawlor, Nerves, L. 1/78, p. 138.

Gamgee, T. 2/77, p. 222. Roberts, J.

2/79, p. 684. Lees, J. 2/79, p. 965. Eng-

esser, Therap., Rec./80, p. 229.

EXTIRPATION (995:2), Beaunis, Exper., M. R. 2/76, p. 363.

CURDLES MILK LIKE RENNET (542:1).

- DIASTASE (314:2), Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 684.
 IN FAT (89:5); STARCH (314:5) DIGEST.
3. QUANTITY OF JUICE SECRETED, Kroeger, 12½ Pts., Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 383. Colin, In Larger Ruminants, M. R. 1/55, p. 550. Beaunis, How Collect, M. R. 2/76, p. 362.
4. —INCREASED—CAUSING PROFUSE DIARRHŒA (910:2), BY ETHER (433:6); POT. IODID. (263:2 & 701:5).
 TRYPSIN, Roberts, Antagonistic To PEPSINE (835:3), J. 2/79, p. 684.
 PANCREATINE, Corvisart, M. R. 2/57, p. 240. Harley, R. 1/59, p. 333. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 684. Dufresne, L. 2/79, p. 846. Dobell, Use Only, J. 2/80, p. 842. Saundby? J. 1/81, p. 712.
 —IN BRIGHT'S DIS. (1015:4).
5. PANCREATIC EMULSION, Dobell, L. 2/64, p. 288; 1/65, p. 620; 2/65, pp. 534, 561; 2/66, p. 542; J. 2/80, p. 841. Roberts, J. 2/79, p. 684. Leube, T. 1/74, p. 292.
 —IN PHTHISIS (696:4).
 —TO DIGEST MILK (540:3).
 LIQ. PANCREATICUS (837:4), Roberts, Prepar., How Give, L. 1/80, p. 827; J. 2/79, p. 685. Lees, Prep., J. 2/79, p. 965. Long, J. 1/80, p. 78. Dobell, To Be Rejected, J. 2/80, p. 842.
 PANCREATISED PAPER, Roberts, J. 2/80, p. 851.

PANCREATIC DUCT—

6. REGENERATED, Bernard, Exp., IN DOGS, T. 1/60, p. 310.
 OBSTRUCTION (994:5), Harley, Diagn., R. 1/62, p. 98. Budd, T. 1/60, p. 594.
 —BY LUMBRICUS (936:4), Shea, L. 2/81, p. 791.

994.

PANCREAS—DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—

2. REVIEW, M. R. 2/53, p. 154.
 BURNING PAIN AT EPIGASTRIUM (944:5), Leared, T. 1/54, p. 508. Bains, T. 1/62, p. 281.
 SICK HEADACHE (1430:3), Hooper, Chief In One Case, M. R. 2/61, p. 526.
 EMACIATION (158:2), Budd, Without Obvious Cause, IN OBSTRUCTION (993:6), T. 1/60, p. 594.
 VOMITED MATTERS (857:3), Leared, Peculiar Bodies, T. 1/54, p. 508.
3. STOOLS, FATTY (877:5), Clark, L. 2/51, p. 152; M. R. 2/53, p. 154.
 DIARRHŒA (910:2), In Excessive Secretion. DIABETES (336:2).
4. PANCREATITIS—Riboli, P. M., M. R. 1/60, pp. 255, 543. Oppolzer, R. 2/59, p. 111; M. R. 2/61, p. 526.
 ABSCESS—LUMBRICUS IN DUCT (993:6).
5. CANCER—Nathan, OBSTRUCTION OF BOWELS, T. 2/70, p. 238. Oppolzer, R. 2/59, p. 110; 2/58, p. 128. Williams, T. 2/52, p. 131. Thorn, L. 2/55, p. 437. Ward,

- L. 2/63, p. 66. Johnson, Primary, T. 1/79, p. 590; 1/81, p. 221.
 —JAUNDICE, IN CANCER OF HEAD OF PANCREAS (974:2), Budd, T. 1/60, p. 592.

995.

2. ATROPHY—Oppolzer, R. 2/59, p. 110.
 FATTY DEGENER. (1673:3)—Rokitansky, M. R. 1/53, p. 350. Verga, Extreme, M. R. 1/52, p. 550.
 INJURY—Klebecg, ABLATION OF PART, Recov., R. 2/68, p. 204. EXTIRPATION (993:2).
 PORTION VOIDED PER ANUM (878:3)—T. 1/63, p. 516. Chiari, L. 1/80, p. 304.
 APOPLEXY—Hilty, Rec./78, p. 69.

996.

PERITONEUM—

1. ANAT. SURGERY, Pepper, L. 2/80, p. 492.
 ABSENT, Tait, T. 1/75, p. 760.
 ABSORPTIVE POWERS IMMENSE, Richardson, Exp., T. 1/62, p. 128. Nussbaum, T. 1/80, p. 557.
 FEEDING BY—BLOOD INJECTED (1524).
 —IN HYDROPHOBIA (526:4).
 INDIFFERENT TO OPER., Tait, L. 1/80, p. 804. Nussbaum, T. 1/80, p. 556; J. 2/81, pp. 358, 549. Lister, Expl., L. 2/81, p. 863. Sims, J. 2/81, pp. 925, 971.
 WASHING OUT, Fitzgerald, Rec. /80, p. 324.
 NERVES, Luschka, M. R. 2/53, p. 347; 1/70, p. 263. Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 367.
 VASCULAR PLEXUS, SUB-PERITONEAL, Turner, M. R. 2/63, p. 223.

PERITONEUM—DISEASES—

4. PAIN AT UMBILICUS (1535:5), Luschka, Cause, M. R. 2/53, p. 347.
 CYSTS, Thornton, L. 1/78, p. 277.
 HYDROPERITONEUM, Duncan, Clin., Dist. Fr. ASCITES (999:4), T. 2/79, p. 547. Spender, Recov., P. 1/78, p. 4.
 —IN DRUNKARDS (424:4), Leudet, T. 2/79, p. 659.
 —FR. OVAR. DIS., Doran, Oophorect., J. 2/81, pp. 699, 759.

ACUTE PERITONITIS—

- LECTURES, Habershon, Discuss., T. 2/59, p. 642. Fitzpatrick, A Butler Doing His Work A Few Hours Before Death, L. 2/75, p. 83.
 IDIOPATHIC, Ward, L. 2/58, p. 276.
 —QUININE, Specially Valuable (997:2).
5. SYMPTOMS, PAIN AT UMBILICUS (996:3).
 —ABDOM. PARIETES (943:5), Brinton, L. 2/55, p. 432. Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 367.
 —VOMITED MATTERS (857:3), Wells, CHOPPED GRASS, T. 2/65, p. 361.
 —CONSTIPAT. (873:2) C. OBSTRUCT.
 —LATENT, Skerriitt, J. 2/78, p. 308. Strahan, L. 2/80, p. 848.

ACUTE PERITONITIS—CAUSES—

6. LECTURES, Habershon, T. 2/59, p. 642.
Bernard, Irritat., SOLAR PLEXUS (1450:1)
T. 1/60, p. 55.
SYPHILIS, IN UTERO (1205:3), Simpson,
M. R. 2/55, p. 349.
SUPPUR. BUBO (1181:6). PUERP. F. (1590:3).
TYPHOID, Without PERFOR. (1496:4).

997.

ACUTE PERITONITIS—TREATMENT—

2. *Vide* PUERP. P. (1592:5); PERFOR. P.
(1496:3).
LECTURES, Habershon, T. 2/59, p. 642. Du-
parque, R. 2/67, p. 92; 1/60, p. 124.
OPIUM (462:2), Sheet Anchor, Johnson, L.
2/66, p. 687.
—EXTERN., ON LINSEED POULTICES,
Heath, T. 1/74, p. 2, *vide* 1594:1.
QUININE (1594:1), Beau, T. 2/59, pp. 20,
94, 236. Wells, T. 2/65, p. 361, *vide*
1594:1.
OL. TEREBINTH (1594:4).
3. PLUMBI AC. (1593:5), In DIARRH. (911:6).
MERCURY, Thorowgood, Small Doses, P.
1/78, p. 344.
ICE, Extern. (190:4), Behier, M. R. 2/62,
p. 248. Eade, L. 1/76, p. 309.
COLLODION AND CASTOR OIL Extern.
(315:5), Latour, T. 1/64, p. 314.
4. IODINE, INJECTED INTO PERITONEAL CAVITY
(1000:4), This Refers More Particularly
To CHR. P. With ASCITES.
SERUM, INJECTED INTO PERITONEUM AS IN
OVARIO-TOMY (1162:5).
BLADDER, Duparque, Necessity Of Attend-
ing To, R. 2/67, p. 92.

CHRONIC PERITONITIS—

6. DIAGNOSIS, Peter, Surface Temp., T. 2/79,
p. 697.
CAUSES, Southey, Clin., L. 2/77, p. 677.
TREATMENT, (997:2).
—PARACENTESIS (1000:2), Willshire, L.
1/62, p. 67. Duncan, Clin., T. 2/79, p.
548.
—SPONTANEOUSLY Discharged By UMBILI-
cus, Baizeau, 2, R. 1/73, p. 321.

998.

PERITONEUM CANCER—MALIGNANT
2. PERITONITIS—

- COLLOID, Woodhouse, L. 2/61, p. 230;
2/63, p. 220. Duncan, T. 2/72, p. 432;
2/79, p. 549; M. R. 1/49, p. 444; Bacon,
J. 2/81, p. 982.
ENCHONDROMA, Wood, Oper. Cure, L. 1/81,
p. 249.

PERITONEUM—TUBERCULIZATION

3. (676:6)—TUBERCULAR PERITON—
CASES, Jenner, T. 2/61, p. 426. Jones, 4,

T. 2/73, p. 29. Hewitt, L. 1/57, p. 2;
2/58, p. 251. Wolston, Causing OB-
STRUCTION (873:2), T. 2/76, p. 475.
Zouch, Ac., Simul. MALIGNANT, R. 2/68,
p. 330. Smith, T. 2/74, p. 331. Ander-
son, Cure, L. 1/77, p. 303. Southey,
Chr., Clin., L. 2/77, p. 677. Finlay,
Adult., L. 2/80, p. 498. Garlick In Child,
L. 2/80, p. 1000; Gee, Clin., L. 1/81, p. 1.
RECOVERY, Forster, J. 1/79, p. 288.

PERITONEUM—FATTY DEGEN. (1673:3).

4. REVIEW, M. R. 1/54, p. 372.

ABDOMINAL *vel* PERITONEAL CAVITY—

5. FOREIGN BODIES IN—

LOOSE BODIES, Van Byl, T. 1/57, p. 498.
LUMBRICI (936:3).

999.

ASCITES. *Vide* Dropsy (155:1)—

2. CLINICALS, Burrows, T. 2/56, p. 53; 1/60,
p. 592. Habershon, L. 1/67, p. 535; 1/61,
p. 228; 2/65, p. 346. Wilkinson, L.
2/45, p. 65. Spender, P. 1/78, p. 8.
FILTRATION, James, Infl., J. 2/79, p. 790.
CAUSES, Murchison, L. 2/67, p. 351.
Habershon, L. 1/67, p. 535.
—CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (973:1).
—GAS AND FLUIDS IN BOWELS A CAUSE OF
ERROR, Skerritt, L. 1/79, p. 811.
4. DIAGNOSIS From, OVARIAN TUMOUR (1157:5).
—HYDROPERITONEUM (996:4).
CHEMISTRY OF ASCITIC Fluids, Méhu, L.
1/77, p. 177.
—CHYLOUS, Winiwater, Rec./79, p. 111;
Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 834.
—SUGAR IN FLUID (330:1), Gill, T. 2/54,
pp. 195, 451.
IN CHILD (1522:4), Trouseau, Acute, M.
R. 1/52, p. 555. Jones, IDIOPATHIC, L.
2/60, p. 6. Smith, L. 1/61, p. 137; T.
2/81, p. 117.
IN UTERO (155:4), Herman, T. 2/81, p. 731.

ASCITES—TREATMENT. *Vide* CIRRHOSIS
5. (973:4); DROPSY (155:5)—

- CASES, Carter, Recov., T. 2/76, p. 459.
Spender, Recov., B. 1/78, p. 98.
SPONTANEOUS CURE, Bronson, R. 2/59, p.
112; 2/60, p. 125.
DISCHARGING PER UMBILICAL FISTULA,
R. 2/61, p. 102.
FLUID ABSORBED BY STOMACH, Zouche, R.
2/68, p. 332.
ACUPUNCTURE (166:5), Bellini, M. R. 2/48,
p. 232.
PRESSURE, Mackenzie, J. 1/78, p. 563.
THIRST (120:1), Cheadle, L. 2/77, p. 838.

1000.

2. PARACENTESIS, Carter, T. 2/60, p. 253.
Nevins, Direct., R. 1/63, p. 47. McCrea,

Early, R. 2/73, p. 35. Simpson, Position, T. 1/60, p. 1; L. 1/57, p. 277. Roberts, SYMPHON TROCAR, *Diagr.*, T. 1/68, pp. 34, 63. Wells, TROCAR, T. 2/58, p. 603. Sibson, Pass Catheter Thro' Canula, B. 1/77, p. 166. Duncan, Cautions, New Instrut., T. 2/79, p. 549.

—CASES, (1522:4), *æt.* 4, L. 2/55, p. 470. Iliffe, 80 Pts. At Once, L. 1/68, p. 345. Graham, 6850 lbs. In 130 Tappings, T. 2/72, p. 269. Paolo, 685 Galls. In 255, T. 1/63, p. 411. Banks, Cure After Repeated, R. 1/59, p. 69; L. 2/64, p. 492; Duncan, J. 1/81, p. 879. Stewart, 12, 120 oz. Removed At Diff. Times, T. 1/74, p. 122. Day, *æt.* 5, L. 1/77, p. 648. Farrar, 42 Times, L. 1/78, p. 223. Eleven Galls. At Once, T. 1/79, p. 620. Courtenay, Cure, After 3, L. 2/81, p. 868.

—BY FINE CANULA, Southey, L. 2/78, p. 176. Goodhart, L. 2/78, p. 246. Thorowgood, L. 1/80, p. 364.

—IN CHRONIC PERITONITIS (997:6); PURULENT PUERP. P. (1595:1); TYMPANITIS (865:2).

—FIRST TRY IODOFORM (252:4), Moleschott, *Rec.* 78, p. 465.

4. IODINE INJECTIONS INTO PERITONEAL CAVITY (252:2). Morrell, M. R. 1/52, p. 371; 1/53, p. 569; 1/62, p. 232; 1/68, p. 529; 1/60, p. 543. Darvieux, R. 1/67, p. 75. *Vide* INJECT. OF OVARIAN CYSTS (1158:5).

—UNSATISFACTORY, Rudolphe, T. 1/54, p. 650. Dolbeau, L. 1/68, p. 408.

—DANGERS, T. 1/57, p. 513. Boinet, M. R. 1/60, p. 543.

ACUPUNCTURE (157:1; 999:5).

1001.

2. MERCURIAL FRICTIONS (302:5), Burrows, T. 2/56, p. 53.

AC. NITRIC. (247:6), Wilkinson, Remark. Case, L. 2/45, p. 65.

ELATERIUM (156:5), Murchison, Obstinate, R. 2/71, p. 142. *Vide* 156:5.

SQUILLS (346:5), Bird, 4th Edit., p. 412.

MESENTERY—

4. ANAT., Flower, *Diagr.*, T. 1/72, p. 291. RELAT. TO HERNIÆ (951:1). NERVES (863:1). RUPTURE, T. 2/67, p. 431.

HEMORRHAGE INTO, Smith, L. 2/81, p. 1124. ANEURISM, Holmes, L. 1/73, p. 193. Yeo, L. 1/77, p. 497.

5. EMBOLISM (17:4), SUP. MESENT. ART., Causing INTESTINAL GANGRENE, Oppolzer, R. 2/62, p. 140; T. 1/76, p. 129. Howse, Sup. Mesent., L. 1/78, p. 202. Taylor, L. 1/81, p. 57. Moyes, *Rec.* 81, p. 114.

TUMOUR, Tillaux, Excise, L. 2/80, p. 361. ANEURISM (733:4), OF CÆLIAC AXIS, *vide* 1001:4. Bully, T. 2/62, p. 627; Irving, L. 2/77, p. 689. Goodfellow, FALSE (734:1), FR. PRESSURE, T. 2/67, p. 647. Dowse,

T. 1/77, p. 281. Of Cœliac Axis, Whipham, J. 1/79, p. 191.

VEINS OF, Fagge, THROMBOSIS OF SUP. MESENTERIC, L. 1/76, p. 534.

1002.

TABES MESENTERICA — TUBERCLE

2. (676:6) OF GLANDS—MESENTERIC DISEASE. *Vide* GLAND. DIS. (129:5)—

LECTURES, Jenner, Rare Under 3, T. 2/61, p. 424. Clay, L. 1/42, p. 884. Ellis, L. 2/69, p. 263.

FOLLOWING PERTUSSIS (713:4).

DUE TO TUBERCULOUS MILK (539:4), Gerlach, J. 1/80, p. 705.

MESENTERIC DISEASE—SYMPTOMS—

LECTURE, Jenner, T. 2/61, p. 424.

ABDOMEN (945:5), Jenner, Not Usually Large, T. 2/61, p. 425.

3. EMACIATION (158:1), Jenner, Not Constant, T. 2/61, p. 426.

DIARRHŒA (910:3), Jenner, Cause, Symptomatic Value, T. 2/61, p. 425.

TUMOURS (948:3), Jenner, Diagnosis, T. 2/61, p. 425.

MESENTERIC DIS.—TREATMENT—

4. SPECIFIC, Clay, L. 1/42, p. 884.

FATTY UNCTION (90:5), Simpson, M. R. 1/57, p. 56. Bauer, T. 2/55, p. 245.

AC. GALLIC. (350:6), Assoc. J., 1/54, p. 508.

5. FERRI PERNIT. (296:2), Neligan, T. 1/54, p. 605.

ALCOHOL (432:2), Inman, R. 1/60, p. 275.

CHAPMAN'S FARINA (314:6), T. 1/67, p. 671.

SPARE DIET (126:1), Goodhart, J. 1/79, p. 581.

1003.

OMENTUM—TUMOURS—

1. FATTY, Ramskill, Singular, T. 2/67, p. 566. HYDATIDS (933:5) & ALSO IN PERITONEUM.

2. —CAUSING OBSTRUCTION OF BOWELS (873:2). —SIMULATING OVARIAN TUMOUR (1157:4), Newman, T. 2/62, p. 152. Thornton, Oper., *Recov.*, T. 2/78, p. 565.

3. CANCER OF OMENTUM & MESENTERY—*Vide* INTEST. (867:5); ABDOM. (947:1)—Birkett, T. 2/52, p. 297; 2/54, pp. 370, 467. Forster, COLLOID, T. 2/62, p. 81. Garrod, L. 1/64, p. 411.

OMENTUM—MESENTERY—INJURIES—

—HERNIÆ, PORTIONS EXCISED (955:6).

—INTO PERICARDIUM (761:2).

1004.

KIDNEY—ANAT. & PHYSIOLOGY—

2. LECTURES, Johnson, T. 1/52, p. 283; Minute Struct., *Diagr.*, T. 1/58, p. 1. Goodfellow, Relat. Diam. Of Tubules, Vessels, Tables, T. 2/60, p. 525. Heidenhain, Mi-

erosp., T. 2/74, p. 122. Frey, Sections, Injeet., M. R. 2/73, p. 158. Dickinson, Sect., L. 1/78, p. 203; Brunton, P. 2/81, p. 100.

NERVES, Bernard, MEDULLA OBLONG., T. 2/60, p. 300. Goodfellow, Connect. With Other Parts, T. 2/60, p. 474. Bernard, Sect., T. 1/60, p. 56; 2/60, p. 299. Mackenzie, SPLANCHN. (1449:6), T. 2/78, p. 238.

BLOOD VESSELS & MALPIGHIAN BODIES, Turner, Communie. Between Pariet. & Viscer. Br., M. R. 2/63, p. 225. Goodfellow, Sizes, Tables, T. 2/60, p. 525. Johnson, In Dis., T. 1/52, p. 409. Jones, Tying ARTERY & VEINS, T. 2/65, p. 675. Bueh-wald, Tying Veins, L. 1/77, p. 549.

—CHANGES OF MALPIGHIAN BODIES IN NEPHRITIS (1012:6).

BLOOD, Diff., Between RENAL VEIN & AORTIC, Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 102, 228.

4. HEPATICO-RENAL CIRCULATION (756:3), Bernard, M. R. 1/54, p. 72.

ANALOGY BETWEEN LIVER (764:4) & KIDNEYS, Johnson, L. 2/67, pp. 221, 256.

LYMPHATICS, M. R. 2/69, p. 255.

SECRETION (1027:3), Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 371. Erichsen, Exper., Rapidity, L. 2/45, pp. 129, 156. Quineke, Exper., T. 1/78, p. 340. Newman, Rec./79, p. 33. Duckworth, Health, Dis., J. 1/79, p. 266.

GROWTH, Beale, T. 1/68, p. 7.

1005.

KIDNEY—ANOMALIES—MALFORMAT.

2. MALPOSITION *vel* DISPLACEMENT, L. 1/76, p. 212; T. 1/76, p. 77. Tompsett, Both On Lt., J. 2/79, p. 602.

SINGLE, Murray, R. 2/66, p. 122. Taylor, Death, Fr. Injury To The One, R. 2/70, p. 257. Greenfield, J. 2/76, p. 573. Hutchinson, DANGERS IF URETER (1022:1) Be Stopped By CALCULUS, L. 2/74, p. 1. Beumer, 48, L. 1/78, p. 581.

KIDNEY—DISEASES. URINE (1027:1)—

3. LECTURES, Johnson, T. 1/52, pp. 285, 335, 409; 1/58, p. 1. Jones, Relat. To STOMACH (840:5), T. 2/53; 1/54, *vide* Index. Beale, M. R. 1/69, p. 370. Roberts, MODEL BOOK, T. 1/73, p. 473. Jenner, How Exam., L. 1/65, p. 29. Dickinson, L. 1/78, p. 203. Prout, M. R. 1/49, p. 49. Stewart, J. 2/78, p. 211.

UNILATERAL, Diagn., T. 2/81, p. 714.

KIDNEY—DISEASES—CAUSES—

5. MORBID CONDITION OF BLOOD, Johnson, T. 1/52, pp. 284, 414; J. 2/79, p. 928. Broadbent, High Arterial Tension, L. 2/75, p. 901.

VESICAL CALCULI (1058:6).

MENSTRUATION (1141:1).

KIDNEY—DISEASE—CAUSING—

REFLEX IRRIT. In Distant Organs, UTERUS,

URETERS, TESTES, Vice Versâ, Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 474.

6. DIARRHŒA (857:3), Johnson, R. 1/67, p. 78. VOMITING (857:3), R. 1/67, p. 78. *Vide* 1017:1. AMAUROSIS (1062:3), M. R. 1/72, p. 445. *Vide* 1010:1.

1006.

KIDNEY—DISEASE—CASES—

1. MYCOSIS (1034:1), L. 2/81, p. 672.

IN FŒTUS IN UTERO (1539:3), Rev., M. R. 1/57, p. 134. Murray, CYSTIC DEGEN. (1024:3), Diagn., M. R. 2/60, p. 508.

IN INFANCY, Steiner, R. 1/71, p. 341. *Vide* CANCER (1023:4).

KIDNEYS DESTROYED, Woodward, Life Prolonged, Rec./80, p. 89.

KIDNEY DIS.—GENERAL TREAT.—

3. LECTURE, Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 901.

TROUSER, WIDEN BAND, R. 1/72, p. 273.

COUNTER - IRRITATION (165:2), Sequard, Where, M. R. 2/59, p. 36. Chiene, Expl., Diagn., P. 2/79, p. 177.

4. IRON (294:5), Beale, T. 1/65, p. 29. Dickinson, L. 1/76, p. 628. Parkes, T. 2/54, p. 29. Cheadle, With DIGITALIS In SCARL. DROPSY, R. 1/73, p. 49.

FERRO-ALBUMINATES, L. 1/68, pp. 155, 223. *Vide* 294:2.

MERCURY (299:5), Christison, Bad, M. R. 1/55, p. 238.

SURGICAL, Baker, J. 2/81, p. 549.

RENAL INADEQUACY (1030:2)—

LECTURES, Clark, T. 1/73, p. 1; L. 2/79, p. 800. Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 901.

ACHING KIDNEY—

5. LECTURE, Dunean, T. 2/78, p. 563.

CASE, Russell, T. 1/78, p. 257.

1007.

ALBUMINURIA—BRIGHT'S DISEASE—

1. HISTORY, Southey, J. 1/81, p. 541 *et seq.*

NOSOLOGY, What Is BRIGHT'S? Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 50. Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 1; M. R. 1/53, p. 56. Carter, BLOOD, NOT KIDNEY Dis., T. 1/76, p. 913; J. 2/79, p. 501.

DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF ALBUMEN IN URINE, Saundby, J. 1/79, p. 699. Johnson, J. 2/79, p. 928.

NECESS. To TEST URINES OF ALL, Johnson, J. 2/79, p. 928.

PATHOLOGY, Gull, Sutton, L. 1/72, pp. 794, 882; 2/72, p. 219; M. R. 2/73, p. 133; T. 2/72, p. 654. Rev., M. R., 1/52, p. 285; 1/53, p. 56; 2/53, p. 46; 1/64, p. 366; 1/68, p. 323; Mahomed, J. 2/80, pp. 336, 337. Brunton, B. 1/76, p. 106. Cornil, B. 2/81, pp. 110, 241. Wilks, Subdivisions, M. R. 1/55, p. 122. Stewart, 3, TUBULAR, VASCULAR, CIRRHOTIC, T. 1/73, p. 593;

- R. 2/73, p.80; P.M., M.R., 2/65, p.427. Dickinson, TUBULAR, INTERTUBULAR ORIGIN, T.2/60, p.43; 1/61, p.614; L.1/76, p.523, *et seq.* Johnson (1012:3), Certain Pts. In ANAT., PHYSIOL., L.2/67, p.767; Lect., T. 1/58, p.1, *et seq.*; Rev., M.R. 2/52, p.380. Goodfellow, T.2/60, p.50, *et seq.* Parker, INFLUENCE OF FOOD, T.1/52, p.357; T. 1/54, p.395. Jenner, Clin., L. 1/65, pp.1, 29, 55, 83, 251. Simpson, T. 2/60, p.445. Turnbull, T. 2/52, pp. 53, 155. Walshe, Splendid Clin., c. TYPHOID (1497:4), T.1/55, p.613; 2/65, p.53. Basham, Rev., R. 1/62, p. 251. Burrows, Kirkes, T. 2/52, pp.377, 585; J.2/79, p. 500; 1/81, p. 541, *et seq.*
- LATENT ALBUMINURIA, Johnson, J. 2/79, p. 928.
- Vide* BLOOD — BLOOD VESSELS—HEART — CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE (1010:2-5).
- POINT OF EXUDAT. OF ALBUMEN, Littens, MALPIGH. CAPSULES, L. 1/80, p. 457.

1008.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE—ETIOLOGY—

2. LECTURES, Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp.297, 348, 397. Jones, Chem. View, T.1/66, pp.1, 31. Sibson, Relat. To ART. TENSION, L. 2/75, pp.885, 901. Oliver, M.R. 1/73, p. 236. Gull, Chr., Not Kidney Dis., L.1/77, p.425. Saundby, Tables, J. 1/79, p.699. Charcot, Rec./81, p.133. Southey, J.1/81, p. 541, *et seq.*
- ALBUMINURIA, NOT DUE TO RENAL DIS., Parkes, Exper., T.1/54, p.395. Rev., M. R. 1/68, p.325. Elliotson, T.2/57, p.289. Beauvais, ODOUR OF URINE Not Absent As In TRUE BRIGHT'S, R. 1/59, p. 83. Simpson, Freqt., T. 2/60, p. 445. Leube, TEMPORARY (1011:5), L.1/78, p.503; 1/81, p.468. Mahomed, L.1/79, p.77. Saundby, J. 1/79, pp.699, 713; 1/80, p.841. Johnson, Drink, J. 2/79, p. 929. Runeberg, Rec./80, p. 450.
- INTERMITTENT, Rooke, J.2/78, p.596. Yeo, J. 2/78, p.627; 1/80, p.842. Moscow, T. 2/78, p.546. Mahomed, L.1/79, p. 77. Sparkes, L. 1/79, p. 86.
- OF ADOLESCENTS, Dukes, J.2/78, p.794; 2/81, p.776. Munn, Freqt., T. 1/79, p.684. Bradbury, J. 2/80, p.249.
- CHEMICAL ALBUMINURIA (1011:5).
- EGGS A CAUSE (513:1), Marcacci, J.1/79, p. 713.
- STOMACH AT FAULT (1005:3), Parkes, T. 1/54, p. 395. Semola, Infl. Of Diet, L. 2/79, p.582. Saundby, Do., J.1/80, p.842. *Vide* 1005:3.
3. COLD, Goodfellow, How It Acts, T. 2/60, p. 397.
- BATHING (228:3), Johnson, L. 2/73, p.812; J. 2/79, p. 929.
- INUNCTION (90:5), Lassar, PETROLEUM

- (356:4), Rec./78, p.163. Unna, STYRAX (393:4), Rec./79, p. 249.
- ALCOHOL (424:4), Goodfellow, Diff. Forms Caused By BEER & SPIRITS, T. 2/60, p. 743; How Acts, T. 2/60, p. 471; Inhaling Fumes, T. 2/60, p. 471; Jones, T. 1/66, p. 1. Dickenson? L.2/72, p.855. Johnson, J. 2/79, p. 929.
- REFLEX-ECCENTRICOR IRRITATIVE ALBUM., Griffith, P. 1/78, p. 13.
5. IRRITAT. OF MEDULLA (1340:6), Bernard, T.1/60, p. 55; 2/60, p. 125; 1/65, p. 503. NERVE DIS.(1400:4), Laycock, T., 2/73, p.30. IN RELATION TO OTHER DISEASES, Bamberger, T. 1/80, pp. 10, 37.
- SURGICAL DIS., OPER. (1629:5); MOLLITIES OSSIIUM (98:4); SCARLAT. (78:3); DIPHTHER. (819:4); PUERP. STATE (1597:2); RHEUMAT. (1452:4); EMPHYSEMA c. BRONCH. (656:6).
6. PHTHISIS (682:5), Peacock, T. 1/58, p. 195. Laycock, T. 1/60, p. 551.
- SYPHILIS (1205:3), Lee, L. 1/68, pp. 621, 628; 2/68, p. 109. Southey, R. 2/73, p. 87. Drysdale, J. 2/79, p. 290.
- DYSPEPSIA (843:3). MENTAL ANXIETY (1013:4). LIVER DIS. (967:5).

1009.

1. CANTHARIDES (484:2), L. 1/48, p. 502. ARGENTI NITRAS (306:2).
- POT. IOD. (263:4), Hutchinson, L.2/76, p.739. OVER WALKING, Duke, L. 1/76, p. 376. AGE, Helm, 7 Weeks, L. 1/68, p. 85.
- BRIGHT'S DIS.—SYMPTOMS (1017:5)—
4. LECTURE, Mahomed, L. 1/79, p. 399, *et seq.* PULSE (754:1), Broadbent, Clin., L. 2/75, p. 902. Wilson, RENAL PULSE, L. 2/76, pp. 141, 177. Sibson, High Tension Caused By Poison, B. 1/77, pp. 164, 169. Mahomed, High T., Constant, L. 1/79, p. 400. Buhl, Expl., J. 1/79, p. 648.
- DYSPEPSIA (1008:2), Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 52, 228. Jones, *vide* 1005:3.
- SALIVA (811:2), Vulpian, Exam., L. 2/79, p. 293.
- VOMITING OF PREGNANCY, Often (859:4).
5. LUNG AFFECTIONS (1008:5), Kirkes, T. 1/53, p. 8.
- ASTHMA (656:6; 1018:1), Johnson, Renal Asthma, Causes, Treat., T. 1/77, p. 534. Ortille, Rec. /79, p. 230.
- APHONIA (608:5), Gibb, L. 1/64, p. 208.
- LARYNG. STRID. (133:5). EMPHYSES. (1008:5). SEROUS MEMBRANES, AFFECT. (25:1), Burrows, T. 1/53, p. 643.
- ERYSIPELAS (42:2), Goodfellow, Freqt., T. 2/60, p. 53. Johnson, Danger, T. 1/62, p. 215. Gourbeyre, T. 2/57, p. 557.
- NEURALGIA (1236:2), Wood, Often An Early Symptom, M. R. 1/53, p. 30.
- MUSCULAR PAINS & CRAMPS (111:1), Johnson, Freqt., T. 1/58, p. 313. Simpson, Contra, T. 2/60, p. 445.

SKIN, Johnson, Why Harsh, Dry, T. 1/77, p. 535.

1010.

1. VISION IMPAIRED (1814:2), *vide* AMAUROSIS (1662:3). Schultze, OPHTHALMOSC., T. 1/61, p. 155; L. 1/71, p. 321. Wagner, M. R. 2/58, p. 538; 1/72, p. 445. Hogg, Diagn., L. 2/73, pp. 701, 760. Simpson, T. 2/60, p. 445; 1/60, p. 163; 2/65, p. 548. Wadsworth, ALBUM. RETIN. (1859:3), L. 2/77, p. 330.
- RETINAL CHANGES, Among The Earliest Symptoms, Carter, L. 1/76, p. 913. Higgens, L. 1/77, p. 419.
- RENAL RETINITIS (1859:3).
- PRESBYOPIA (1815:4), Trousseau, Useful In Diagn., T. 2/56, p. 427.
- DEAFNESS (1803:5), Dieulafoy, T. 1/78, p. 353.
2. BLOOD (1005:5), Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 102, 124. Brunton, B. 1/76, p. 107. Parkes, Exper., T. 1/52, p. 358. Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 901. Dickinson, Red Defic., L. 1/78, p. 404.
- BLOOD VESSELS, Johnson, COATS, Diseased In CHR., T. 1/52, p. 409; T. 1/58, pp. 260, 313; 1/72, p. 688. Gull, Sutton v. Johnson, T. 1/72, pp. 669, 688; L. 1/72, p. 794. Sibson, L. 1/74, pp. 437, 505. Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 901. Ewald, Pro Johnson, T. 2/78, p. 106. Buhl v. All, T. 1/79, p. 648.
- CIRCULATION, *Vide* Johnson, *infra*.
3. HEART, HYPERT. (769:3), Johnson, Explan., T. 2/53, p. 3; 1/58, p. 260; 1/77, p. 467. Rare In LARDACEOUS FORM, p. 464. Bamberger, Relat. Of 2 Dis., M. R. 2/57, p. 257; Senator, do., J. 2/78, p. 483; Strauss, L. 2/81, p. 1013. Sibson, L., 1/74, pp. 437, 505. James, T. 1/58, p. 586. Goodfellow, Enlarged, Not Strengthened, T. 2/60, p. 229. Dickinson, T. 1/61, p. 615. Gourbeyre, May Be ACUTE, T. 1/59, p. 323. Fothergill, ACCENTUATION OF SECOND SOUND (777:2) In Chronic, Reason, L. 2/75, p. 523; GOUTY (1468:5), T. 2/78, p. 510, *et seq.* Buhl, Expl., T. 1/79, p. 648. Debove, Theory, L. 1/80, p. 26.
- REDUPLICATION OF SOUNDS (777:4).
- VERTIGO (1304:2), Saundby, Treat., J. 2/81, p. 740.
- CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE (1411:1), Johnson, Freqt., Expl., T. 1/58, p. 313; 2/70, p. 3; 1/77, p. 469; Dickinson, R. 2/61, p. 109; T. 1/61, p. 615. Kirkes, T. 2/55, p. 515. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 545. Moxon, Exp., L. 1/81, p. 611.
5. MENORRHAGIA (1148:5).
- RENAL CYSTS, Why Freqt. (1024:1).
- ANASARCA (155:3), Goodfellow, Begins In Kidney, T. 2/60, p. 127. Johnson, Where Does It Commence, T. 1/58, p. 105. Todd, M. R. 2/57, p. 93. Turnbull, T. 2/52, pp. 53, 155. Laycock, Why

Freqtly. Excess. In Neck, During Menses, T. 1/65, p. 503.

—DIAGNOSTIC VAL. (1012:3), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 551; 1/65, p. 503. Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 312; 2/60, p. 127.

TREATMENT, *Vide* DROPSY (156:6).

—RESIN. COPAIBA (156:1), Taylor, B. 2/76, p. 133.

FÆCES (878:1), Parkes, T. 1/52, p. 358.

1011.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE—URINE (1034:5)—

1. BLOOD EXTRACTIVES, Detected Before ALBUMEN, Rees, R. 1/69, p. 89.
- SR. GR., Corfe, In Confirmed, NIGHT AND MORNING Equal, T. 2/58, p. 293.
- Parkes, Exper. With Diff. FOODS, T. 1/54, p. 394; 2/54, p. 27; Clin., T. 1/52, p. 357. Smith, 1065:8°, J. 2/80, p. 847.
2. ODOROUS PRINCIPLE, De Beauvais, Absent, Diagn. Of TRUE BRIGHT'S, R. 1/59, p. 83.
- OF DIFFERENT FORMS (1012:4), Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 99, 124. Dickenson, T. 1/61, p. 615. Johnson, Diagn. Characters, PLATES (1012:3), T. 1/59, pp. 351, 570; 1/58, p. 3, *et seq.*; CASTS Not Always Diagn. Of Particular Forms, T. 1/58, p. 365. Basham's Work, BEST PLATES (1005:3), R. 2/58, p. 347. Finlayson, CASTS PRESENT, YET NO ALBUMEN, M. R. 1/76, p. 1/76. Southey, L. 1/78, p. 535. Sawyer, CASTS OF TUBES, B. 1/78, p. 122. Tyson, P. 1/81, p. 217. Aufrecht, Format. Of Casts, Rec./78, p. 333.
- PROGNOSTIC (1012:3), Jones, T. 2/53, p. 545; 1/52, p. 457. Southey, L. 1/78, p. 535.
- OIL, Macdonald, 8 Forms In EPITHEL.
4. CELLS, T. 1/52, p. 289. Johnson, Unfavourable, T. 1/58, pp. 209, 210. Beale, Care In Diagn., T. 1/65, p. 29.
- FROTHY, Hassall, Not Always Album., J. 1/81, p. 767.
- SUGAR, Co-EXISTING (332:5).
- TORULÆ (1034:1), Hassall, T. 2/52, p. 578, L. 2/59, p. 505.
- UREA (1029:1), Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 126, 227. *Vide* URÆMIA (1017:4).
5. BLOOD IN, Johnson, More Abundant In ACUTE, Expl., T. 1/58, p. 260. EXTRACTIVES (1011:1).
- ALBUMEN, Parkes, Value As Sign Of RENAL Dis. (1008:2), T. 1/59, p. 6; Johnson, Always Pathol., J. 2/79, p. 929. Harley, Present In Health In Another Form, M. R. 1/68, p. 324; Leube, L. 1/78, p. 503. Leared, New Form, T. 2/67, p. 456. Johnson, Relat. Of Quant. To Severity, May Be Absent, T. 1/58, p. 313; J. 2/79, p. 928. Affected By FOOD. DRUGS (1011:1). Gull, Quantity Small, Yet AMMONIA IN BREATH (1018:3), T. 1/61, p. 616. Higgins, RETINA (1010:1), Changed Before Albumen Present, L. 1/77, p. 419.

—AT DIFFERENT TIMES OF DAY, Saundby, J. 1/80, p. 842.

LETH-ALBUMEN—VARIETIES OF ALBUMEN—CHEMICAL ALBUMINURIA, Brunton, B. 1/78, p. 105; T. 2/78, p. 546; P. 2/80, p. 325. Mahomed, L. 1/79, p. 77. Greene, Leth-Albumen, J. 1/79, p. 196. Gowers, L. 2/78, p. 3. Smith, Sp. Gr., 1065·8°, J. 2/80, p. 847.

SERUM-ALB.—PARAGLOBULIN, Saundby, J. 1/80, p. 841.

1012.

3. TESTS FOR ALBUMEN (14:4), Clarke, Small Quant., R. 1/65, p. 139; Rev., T. 2/74, p. 365. Brunton, Resumé, B. 1/76, p. 112. Float URINE ON NITRIC ACID, L. 1/70, p. 691; T. 2/74, p. 366. Sequard, How Boil, With NO₃, R. 2/73, p. 79. Johnson, M. R. 1/55, p. 126; 1/76, p. 176. Fox, See NITRIC ACID Free Fr. SILVER, T. 1/68, p. 273. Kesteven, READY METHOD ON COVER SLIPS, L. 2/76, pp. 883, 917. Drysdale, On Tidy's ACET. & CARBOL. ACIDS, L. 1/70, pp. 644, 691, 756; T. 2/74, p. 366. Roberts, QUANTITATIVE, L. 1/76, p. 313. Sansom, Contra ACETO-CARBOL. SOL., T. 2/74, p. 420; 1/75, p. 103. Segur, In Early, Hyaline Cyst Only, T. 1/78, p. 184. TR. GALLÆ, Higgins, L. 1/77, p. 419. AC. METAPHOSPHORIC. (242:2), Grigg, J. 1/80, pp. 809, 870.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—

LECTURES, Laycock, DIATHETIC, T. 1/62, p. 551. Stewart, M. R. 2/66, p. 197. Beale, Care In FATTY KID. (1013:6), Sources Of Error, T. 1/65, p. 29. Beauvais, URINE Does Not Eliminate ODOUR OF TURPENTINE, T. 2/58, p. 53.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1010:1).

BRIGHT'S DISEASE — PROGNOSIS

(1011:2). *Vide* RECOVERY (1014:4)—

LECTURES, Johnson, T. 1/52, p. 315; 2/53, p. 545; 1/62, p. 215. Flint, R. 2/69, p. 66. AMAUROSIS (1862:4), Roche, If Present, Dis. Severe, R. 2/61, p. 105. *Vide* 1010:1.

4. DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF THE KIDNEYS IN DIFFERENT FORMS OF BRIGHT'S (1007:1), Stewart, Tables Showing Leading Symptoms Of Complications, M. R. 1/67, p. 217. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 523. Jones, Causes, T. 1/66, pp. 1, 31. Laycock, Comparing Them With LUNG AFFECT., T. 1/62, p. 551. URINE OF (1011:2).

GLOMERULAR NEPHRITIS—

DIAGN., Leech, J. 2/80, p. 386; 1/81, p. 994.

ACUTE DESQUAMATIVE NEPHRITIS—

6. ACUTE BRIGHT'S DISEASE—

LECTURES, Johnson, T. 1/52, pp. 335, 409;

1/58, p. 53; 1/77, p. 468. Parker, T. 2/54, p. 26. Basham, Ident. c. SCARLAT. DROPSY (78:3), R. 1/59, p. 80. Jones, ANTIMONY, T. 1/66, p. 32. MALPIGHIAN BODIES (1004:2), Langhans Changes, J. 2/79, p. 695.

1013.

ACUTE NON-DESQUAMATIVE NE- 2. PHRITIS—

LECTURES, Johnson, T. 1/58, pp. 54, 105.

THE LARGE WHITE KIDNEY—

LECTURES, Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 523, 525, 573. Dickinson, TUBULAR ORIGIN, T. 2/60, p. 43; 1/61, p. 614; M. R. 1/68, p. 333. Johnson, T. 1/59, p. 351.

THE SMALL CONTRACTED OR GOUTY 3. KID. (1468:4) *vel* GRANULAR DE- GENERAT. *vel* CHR. DESQUAMA- TIVE NEPHRIT.—CIRRHOSIS OF KIDNEY—

LECTURES, Johnson, Plates of Urine, T. 1/58, pp. 259, 312, 365; 1/59, p. 351; 1/55, pp. 336, 409. Dickinson, INTER-TUBULAR ORIGIN, T. 2/60, p. 43; 1/61, p. 614; M. R. 1/68, p. 334. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 523, 573. Garrod, M. R. 1/60, p. 425; 2/75, p. 189; 2/77, p. 279. Gull, Sutton, New Views, T. 1/72, p. 628; M. R. 2/77, p. 285, *vide* 720:6. Todd, T. 1/58, p. 312. Stewart, Clin., "CIRRHOSIS," T. 2/73, p. 247. Barlow, æt. 6. L. 2/74, pp. 151, 190. Broadhurst, Causes, Treat., L. 2/75, p. 902. Allbutt, Sides With Johnson, M. R. 2/77, p. 287. Saundby, Pathol., T. 1/80, p. 136. STOP COCK THEORY, Allbutt, M. R. 2/77, p. 290. URINE, Johnson, Why Abundant, T. 1/77, p. 535. Saundby, J. 1/78, pp. 858, 886. Mahomed, Albumen Not Essent., L. 1/79, p. 46.

ULCERATION OF INTESTINE (881:3), Dickinson, L. 1/78, p. 719.

MINUTE ANATOMY, Johnson, J. 1/78, p. 746. Saundby, L. 1/80, pp. 490, 499; 2/80, p. 985. Waller, L. 1/81, pp. 208, 247, 405, 613. Ewald, J. 2/78, p. 869.

GRANULAR KIDNEY—SYMPTOMS. *Vide* URÆMIA (1017:5)—

LECTURE, Mahomed, L. 1/79, p. 46 *et seq.* EPILEPSY, *vide* 1018:4. SUDDEN DEATH, Rec. /81, p. 14.

GRANULAR KIDNEY—CAUSES—

ALCOHOL, Allbutt, Rarely, M. R. 2/77, p. 294. GOUT, Allbutt, Effect, Not Cause M. R. 2/77, p. 295. MENTAL ANXIETY (1363:3), Allbutt, M. R. 2/77, p. 296. Johnson, Expl., J. 2/79, p. 929.

GRANULAR KIDNEY—DIAGNOSIS—

SPHYGMOGRAPH(754:3), Allbutt, M.R.2/77, p. 297. Mahomed, L. 1/79, pp. 46, 77, 149 *et seq.*

THE WAXY, LARDACEOUS (1672:4) *vel* AMYLOID DEGEN. OF KIDNEY—

5. LECTURES, Goodfellow, T.2/60, pp.523, 574. Stewart, Typical, P. M., M. R. 2/64, p. 512. Dickinson, M.R.1/68, p.338; Treat., L. 1/76, pp. 628, 629. Wilks, M. R. 2/60, p. 455. Gairdner, c. WAXY SPLEEN, (991:1), M. R. 2/60, p. 455.

DIAGNOSIS, Litten, Diffic., J. 2/78, p. 146; Rec./78, p. 325.

No ALBUMEN IN URINE, Litten, Case, T. 2/78, p. 547.

THE FATTY KIDNEY—

6. LECTURES, Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 523, 574; M. R. 1/53, p. 59; 1/60, p. 255. Johnson, PLATES OF URINE, T. 1/58, p. 209. Beale, Source Of Error In DIAGN. (1012:1), T. 1/65, p. 29.

IN LONDON CATS (520:2).

1014.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE—CASES—

1. LECTURES, Russell, Illustrat. Causes Of Death, T. 2/65, pp. 574, 681, 706; 1/66, p. 120. Parkes, Exper., T. 1/54, p. 393; 2/54, p. 26. Kirkes, Burrows, T. 2/52, pp. 55, 377, 585; 1/60, p. 163.

CHRONIC, T. 1/58, p. 210 (10 Yrs.); 2/59, p. 590; M. R. 1/68, p. 326. Johnson, J. 2/79, p. 930.

VALUE OF EXAM. URINE IN OBSCURE DIS., Grantham, T. 2/58, p. 243.

COMPLICATED WITH ABDOM. CANCER (947:1) And DIABETES OF OTHER KIDNEY (336:6) L. 2/59, p. 485.

IN CHILD, Booth, æt. 3 Mths., J. 2/81, pp. 627, 777.

RECOVERY, Wilks, Time, L. 2/72, p. 848. Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 105; J. 2/79, p. 930. Elliotson, T. 2/57, p. 219. Orr, CURABLE (1015:2), R. 2/59, p. 128; 1/62, p. 251; L. 2/65, p. 670. Williams, 6, L. 2/61, p. 492. Jones, T. 1/55, pp. 428, 513.

1015.

BRIGHT'S DIS.—TREATMENT. DROPSY (156:1)—

LECTURES, Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 601, 629. Brunton, R. 1/76, p. 107. Jones, Viewed Chem., T. 1/66, p. 32; 2/53, p. 545; CURE (1014:1) OF CHR., T. 1/55, pp. 488, 513. Hassall, Good Principles, L. 2/64, p. 684. Johnson, Clin., T. 2/53, p. 53. Fuller, T. 2/59, p. 590. Corfe, Ac., CHR., L. 1/60, p. 489. Frerichs, T. 1/52, p. 164. Wilks, T. 1/64, p. 150.

Sibson, L. 2/75, pp. 885, 902. Dickinson, L. 1/76, p. 628. Hall, Summary, For ACUTE, B. 2/76, p. 126.

Rest, Sparks, L. 1/79, p. 85.

4. ALCOHOL (432:2), Beale, When T.1/65, p.30. SEA AIR (257:3), Johnson, L. 1/58, p. 210; 2/53, p. 55.

OXYGEN INHAL. (224:4). Beaumetz, T. 1/79, p. 106.

DIET (1262), Dickinson, L. 1/76, p. 627. Hall, B. 2/76, p. 121. Parkes, T. 1/52, p. 357; 1/54, p. 395. Johnson, L. 2/76, p. 847. Sibson, B. 1/77, p. 166. Sparks, L. 1/79, p. 85; 2/80, p. 715. Semola, L. 2/79, p. 582.

PURE WATER, Dickinson, T. 1/64, p. 627; L. 1/76, p. 628; B. 2/76, p. 125. Sibson, B. 1/77, p. 115. Schweppe's Malvern Soda Water, Best, *ibid.*

MILK DIET (156:1), Donkin, SKIMMED, L. 1/70, pp. 578, 613; 2/76, p. 921. Farmer, T. 1/75, p. 100. Johnson, L. 2/76, p. 847. Hall, B. 2/76, p. 121. Sibson, B. 1/77, p. 169. Mackiewicz, Rec./78, p. 29. Sparks, L. 1/79, p. 86.

5. BEEF TEA AND MEAT EXTRACTS (124:6), Sibson, Why Bad, B. 1/77, p. 168.

PANCREATINE (993:4), Brunton, B. 2/77, p. 130.

VAPOUR AND HOT BATHS, Goodfellow, When Use, T. 2/60, p. 602.

PACKING IN WET BLANKETS (229:6), Johnson, T. 1/62, p. 216; 2/58, p. 265.

DIURETICS (221:1), Peter, Var., R. 1/66, p. 217. Hall, Pro, Con., B. 2/76, p. 123. Johnson, Valueless In Ac., T. 1/58, p. 105. Burrows, When, T. 2/55, p. 8; 2/59, p. 590. Gairdner. Discuss., J. 2/80, p. 335.

DIURESIS Often Due To Accumul. Of UREA, Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 105. *Ibid* 156:2.

GLONOINE (271:5), Robson, J.2/80, p.803.

PILOCARPINE (1016:3).

1016.

1. ELATERIUM (156:5), In HEAD SYMPTOMS. ACID. GALLIC. (359:5), Burrows, T. 2/52, pp. 55, 379; 2/53, p. 55; 2/67, p. 279.

2. Jamieson, Espec. After SCARLET F.(78:1), B. 1/76, p. 114. Parkes, Table, T. 2/54, p. 28. Jones, Causes EPILEPSY (1306:1), T. 2/53, p. 494.

TANNIN (360:2), Garnier, Large Doses, 3ss. To 3j., M. R. 2/59, p. 241; 2/60, p. 561; 2/59, p. 120.

CYTISUS SCOPARIUS (156:2).

3. ACONITE (468:2), Marcq, Espec. In SCARLATINA (72:3), M. R. 2/65, p. 244. Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 43; M. R. 1/70, p. 313.

BELLADON. (377:4), Stewart, T.1/73, p. 594. MORPHIA (1018:5), Park, Hypo., Large Doses, P. 1/80, p. 429.

CAMPION (369:4), Osbaldston, L.2/69, p.327.

FUCHSINE (414:5), Bouchut, In Chr., Child,

- Rec./79, p.147; P. 2/79, p.203; Rec./80, p. 402; /81, p.1903? Sawyer, P.1/81, p.41.
- JABORANDI (418:1), Brakenridge, Espec. In SCARLATINA (78:1), T. 2/75, p. 583. Anderson, P. 2/79, p. 208. Grasset, As In PLEURISY (706:3), T. 1/76, p. 493. Langlet, In PUERP. ALBUM. (1597:3), M. R. 2/77, p. 501. Gairdner, J. 2/80, p. 336; 1/81, p. 969.
4. LIQ. AMM. ACET. (254:2) IN ACUTE, L.2/55, p. 616.
- LIQ. POT. (258:3) Tripe, Avoid, Why? M. R. 1/55, p. 238. Sihson, Alkalies Good, B. 1/77, p. 166.
- AQ. CALCS (273:3), R. 2/69, p. 64.
- POT.IOD.(264:4), Large Doses, L.1/71, p.414.
5. POT.SULPH.(261:6), Dickinson, L.1/76, p.628.
- POT. BITART., Gairdner, J. 2/80, p. 336.
- TINCT. FERRI (1006:4).
- FERRO-ALBUMINATES, Nelson, R.2/61, p.205.
- ARSENIC (280:3), Semola, R. 2/67, p. 95. Brunton, B. 2/77, p. 124.
- HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:5), Dickson, T. 2/75, p. 509.
- COUNTER-IRRITATION (1006:3) OVER LOINS, STRONG TINCT. IOD. Stewart, LIN. CROTONIS, T. 1/73, p. 594.

1017.

2. VOMITING (857:3), Goodfellow, Treat., Diagn. Val., T. 2/60, p. 604. Johnson, R. 1/67, p. 78. Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 45. Chapman, ICE TO SPINE, L. 1/65, p. 220. Various Treat., L. 1/65, p. 220.
- PEPTONISED MILK (540:3), Roberts, L. 1/80, p. 827.

URÆMIA. TYPHUS Co-EXISTING (1507:3)—

4. LECTURES, R. 2/61, p. 103; M. R. 2/60, pp. 168, 538. MacLagan, New Theory, M. R. 1/74, p. 194. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, pp. 125, 227. Frerichs, M. R. 1/52, p. 304; L. 2/70, p. 825; R. 1/65, p. 129; 1/58, p. 331; M. R. 1/53, p. 289. Oppolzer v. Frerichs, T. 2/63, p. 100; M. R. 1/53, p. 289. Hammond, Exper., Inject. UREA, R. 1/58, p. 331; 1/61, p. 107; L. 1/81, p. 631. Johnson, T. 2/53, p.56. Walshe, T.1/55, p. 613; 2/55, p.53.
- DUE TO POTASH SALTS IN BLOOD, J. 2/81, p. 787.

URÆMIA—SYMPTOMS (1009:3)—

- LECTURES, Richardson, R. 1/61, p. 106. Roberts, Very Differ. Fr. SUPPRESS. (1036:1), L. 1/70, p. 868. Johnson, Nerv. Symptoms, B. 2/77, p. 70. Martin, Expl., L. 1/81, p. 631.
- ANALOGY—WITH CHOLERA (918:5);—WITH TYPHUS (1507:3).
- TEMPERATURE, As A Rule Not Raised, Diagn., Value, L. 1/68, p. 683.
- PUPIL (1852:6), Richardson, R. 1/61, p.106. Haldane, Guide, M. R. 2/65, p. 253.

1018.

1. DYSPNŒA (635:4; 1009:5), Walshe, Without LUNG Dis., T. 2/55, p. 54. Allbutt, Often Fr. EMOTION, M. R. 2/77, p. 293. Johnson, T. 1/77, p. 534.
- AMMONIA IN BREATH (633:6), Frerichs,
- 3, vide 1017:4, L. 2/70, p. 825. Johnson, Uncertain Test, T. 1/58, p. 260; M. R. 1/55, p. 275. Walshe, Uncert., Not Val. As Test, T. 2/55, p. 54. Jaksch, Only In One Var. Of Dis., M. R. 2/60, p. 538. Richardson, When, Why, R.1/61, p. 106. Reuling, Exper., Occurs In Health, M.R. 1/55, p. 275. Gull, Where LITTLE ALBUMEN (1011:5), T. 1/61, p. 616.
- INTESTINAL CANAL (863:5), URÆMIC AFFECT., Freitz, T. 1/60, p. 630; 2/60, p. 260. Johnson, R. 1/67, p. 78.
- Vide VOMITING (1017:7).
- OCCIPIT. HEADACHE, Seguin, Rec./80, p.449.
4. CONVULSIONS, Haldane, Nat., Treat., M. R. 2/65, p. 252. Todd, RENAL EPILEPSY (1299:4), T. 2/54, p. 129, 153. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 789. Allbutt, Often 1st Sign Of GRANULAR KIDNEY, M.R. 2/77, p.292. Gimbert, POT. BROMID. (1316:2), T.1/74, p. 329. Johnson, Fr. Anæmia, T.1/77, p. 535; Ratio, B. 2/77, p. 74; Treat., p. 75. Mahomed, Due To CAPIL. HÆMORRH., B. 2/77, p. 134. Flint, Clin., T. 1/80, p. 406.
- MORPHIA, Hypodermic. (1019:2).
- CHLORAL (1589:2), Kelly, L. 2/81, p.868.
- PUERPERAL (1588:1). HEMIPLEG. (1287:1).
5. COMA (1428:2), Bastian, Diagn. Fr. Apoplexy, L. 2/74, p. 789. Johnson, T. 1/58, p.312. Southey, Temp., —4°, L.2/80, p. 882. Richardson, SMALL DOSES OF OPIUM (459:5), DEATH, So-Called IDIOSYNCR. (578:1), R. 1/51, p. 107. Vide 1019:2.
- MORPHIA, Hypodermic. (218:5).
- NERVOUS SYMPTOMS OF PYREXIA (1473:3), Due To URÆMIA, Johnson, Expl., T. 1/77, p. 536; B. 2/77, p. 74.
- MUSCULAR CRAMP (111:5), Johnson, Treat., B. 2/77, p. 75.

URÆMIA—CASES—

- LECTURES, Walshe, T. 1/55, p. 613: WITH TYPHOID (1497:4), Singular, T. 2/55, p. 54; 1/55, p. 613; Johnson, Often Confounded (1500:2), T. 1/58, p. 53; T. 1/58, pp. 260, 312.

1019.

URÆMIA—TREATMENT. Vide 1588:3—

2. LECTURES, Oppolzer, T. 2/63, p. 100. Loomis, L. 2/75, p. 247. Peters, Hints, R. 2/65, p. 140. Johnson, Theory, T. 1/77, p. 536.
- BLEED (163:6), Richardson, R. 1/61, p.107.
- FIRING (213:5) IN COMA (1428:4), Sequard, Ratio, L. 1/66, p. 140.

- MORPHIA, Hypoder. (461:6), *vide* 1018:5.
 Loomis, L. 2/75, p. 247. Flint, T. 1/80,
 p. 406. Park, Large Doses, P. 1/80, p. 429.
 JABORANDI (1016:3), J. 1/81, p. 969.
 —HYPODERM., In Child, P. 2/81, p. 460.

NEPHRITIS—ACUTE—IDIOPATHIC—

5. ACUTE DESQUAMATIVE (1012:5), CHRONIC
 DESQUAM. NEPHRITIS (1013:3).
 RHEUM. (1455:2), Jones, T. 2/53, p. 257.

KIDNEY—PYO-NEPHROSIS—ABSCESS
SUPPURATIVE NEPHRITIS—

6. CASES, Johnson, P. M., T. 1/52, p. 413.
 Basham, L. 1/60, p. 27. Duncan, T. 2/78,
 p. 564. Fuller, L. 2/63, p. 723. Allchin,
 L. 2/81, p. 831.
 CAUSING ABDOMINAL TUMOUR (946:2);
 SPASM OF BLADDER (1052:6).

1020.

KIDNEY ABSCESS—CAUSES—

1. STRICTURE (1212:3), Budd, T. 2/54, p. 241.
 GONORRHOEA (1173:2), Murchison, Discuss.,
 L. 2/75, p. 801.
 CARIOUS VERTEBRÆ (1709:4), Cullingworth,
 Forming Nucleus Of RENAL CALC. (1021:5),
 L. 1/80, p. 14.
 CASES, L. 2/63, p. 9; 2/64, p. 544; 2/63, p.
 723. Stanley, T. 2/54, p. 342. Smith,
 Opened In LUMBAR REG., L. 2/73, p.
 772. Taylor, PORTIONS OF KIDNEY PASSED
 PER URETHRAM (1055:1), R. 2/62, p. 152.
 Fincham, MUSCULAR (111:2) AND NER-
 VOUS SYMPTOMS, T. 2/60, p. 569. Hardy-
 man, Discharging Into Lung, L. 2/77,
 p. 954.
 —IN CHILD, æt. 3 Wks., T. 2/78, p. 727.

KIDNEY ABSCESS—TREATMENT. *Vide*

2. PYELITIS (1022:2)—
 NEPHROTOMY (1026:2) *vel* OPENING AND
 TAPPING KIDNEY, Bryant, L. 2/70, p.
 13; T. 2/78, p. 274. Chuckerbutty,
 Recov., L. 2/60, p. 79. Loomis, IN PYO-
 NEPHROSIS, P. M., T. 2/74, p. 348. Dowse,
 Recov., T. 2/74, p. 632. Habershon,
 Cure, J. 1/80, p. 207.
 —ANOMAL. OF 12TH RIB, Holl, Rec./80,
 p. 148.
 AC. CARBOLIC. (1021:5).
 ASPIRATION, Lucas, L. 2/78, p. 437.

PERI-NEPHRITIC ABSCESS—

5. CASES, Bowditch, 3, Incisions, R. 2/68, p.
 200. Duffin, T. 2/70, p. 362. Trousseau,
 28, M. R. 2/71, p. 235. Gibney, Resembl.
 ACUTE HIP DIS. (1749:4), M. R. 2/76, p.
 492; L. 2/80, p. 551. Southoy, Oper.,
 P. M., L. 2/73, p. 772; 1/74, p. 53. An-
 nandale, Oper., CALCULUS REMOVED, Cure,
 R. 2/73, p. 260. Moxon, Clin., L. 1/75,
 p. 602. Nicden, Rec./79, p. 127.

- INCISION (1020:2), Habershon, L. 1/80, p.
 171.

HYDRO-NEPHROSIS—

6. CASES, DIAGNOSIS, Hare, T. 1/57, pp. 29,
 233, 258. Hillier, CONGEN. TAPPING,
 Recov., L. 1/65, p. 317; P. M., T. 2/69,
 p. 394; 1/76, p. 546. Morris, CONGEN.,
 L. 1/76, p. 708. Wells, Obscure, Mis-
 taken Diagn., Oper., Death, T. 1/72, p.
 483. Morris, INTERMITT., Direct. For
 TAPPING, L. 1/76, p. 637. Woelfer,
 INJECT IODINE (252:3), T. 2/76, p. 30,
vide HYDATIDS (1024:4).
 —TRAUMATIC, Croft, J. 1/81, p. 123.
 OPENED IN LOIN, Marsh, Congenit., Cure,
 L. 1/76, p. 709.
 NEPHRECTOMY (1025:5), Savage, L. 1/80, p.
 601. Thornton, Cure, L. 1/80, p. 870.

1021.

PYELITIS—

3. LECTURES, Hare, T. 1/61, p. 319. Basham,
 L. 2/55, pp. 403, 429, 541, 572. Farre,
 Chronic, L. 1/60, p. 544. Coulson, L.
 1/56, p. 402.

PYELITIS—SYMPTOMS—

- PAPER, CRYSTALS OF NIT. OF UREA WITH
 AC. NIT., Diagn., L. 1/73, p. 811.
 PUS IN URINE (168:4), Todd, Diagn. Of
 ORIGIN, T. 1/53, pp. 337, 539. Basham,
 Lect., L. 2/55, pp. 403, 429, 541, 572.
 Thompson, ALCHEMILLA (411:4), T. 2/67,
 p. 92.
 4. —NEPHRITIC ABSCESS (1019:5). CYSTITIS
 (1067:1). PHYMOSIS (1166:2).

PYELITIS—CAUSES—

- LITHIC ACID DIATHESIS (1031:1). CALCU-
 LUS OF KIDNEY (1021:5).
 5. GONORRHOEA (1173:3), Murchison, Often
 Fatal, Discuss., L. 2/75, p. 801.

PYELITIS—TREATMENT—

- AC. CARBOL. (353:2), Porteous, L. 1/78, p. 776.
 RENAL CALCULUS. VESICAL (1057:1)—
 LECTURES, Jones, T. 1/54, pp. 283, 368,
 453, 533. Basham, B. 1/75, p. 213. Rees,
 M. R. 2/56, p. 390. Fuller, L. 2/63, p.
 723. Harley, Format., T. 2/73, p. 393.
 Laborde, 75 Per Cent. IRON, T. 2/76, p.
 216. Ord, Formation, B. 2/77, p. 219.
 Pick, Clin., L. 2/79, p. 566.
 CARIOUS VERTEBRA AS NUCLEUS (1020:1).
 INDIGO (1033:5), Ord, L. 1/78, p. 350.

RENAL CALCULUS—DIAGNOSIS—

6. CLINICAL, Pick, L. 2/79, p. 566. Barker,
 Acupunct., L. 1/80, pp. 621, 703; 2/80,
 p. 699.
 RELAT. TO CANCER, L. 2/81, p. 794.
 FROM HYSTERIA (1334:1).

OF OXALATE FR. CANCER (1023:3).

- NUMBER, Basham, B. 1/75, p. 216. Pick,
By Feel, L. 2/79, p. 565.

1022.

1. ONE OR BOTH URETERS STOPPED (1044:5), Roberts, L. 1/70, p. 870; 1/68, pp. 653, 682; 1/75, p. 404; 2/81, p. 831. Hutchinsonson, L. 2/74, p. 1. Southey, L. 1/74, p. 11; 1/76, p. 458. Carrère, T. 1/79, p. 441. Russell, 20 Days, T. 1/79, p. 474; P. M., T. 2/80, p. 616. Tenneson, 15 Days, P. M., T. 1/79, p. 326. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439.
 2. CASES, Hare, Discuss., T. 1/61, p. 319. Johnson, Very Large, Diagn., L. 1/70, p. 918. Gee, Double, 36½ oz. With More Than 1,000 Smaller Ones In Rt., 9½ oz. In Lt., L. 2/73, p. 810.
- INDIGO (414:3), Ord, J. 2/78, p. 133.

NEPHRITIC COLIC—TREAT. (984:2)—

- PREVENTION, Harley, R. 2/73, p. 77.
Thompson, L. 2/68, p. 242.
- OZONIC ETHER (224:4), Day, T. 1/73, p. 554.
3. COLD WATER, Smith, Copious Libations, L. 1/73, p. 221.
- CARLSBAD (7:2), L. 2/68, p. 242.
- INVERSION OF BODY (223:4), To Facilitate Passage, Simpson, R. 2/58, p. 148.
- CHLOROFORM, Inhal. (441:2), Bouisson, M. R. 1/52, p. 464.
- OPIUM, Per Urethram (462:6), Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 445.
- CANTHARID. (484:5), Mackey, R. 2/69, p. 119.
- HOT BATH, Holmes, B. 2/77, p. 210.
4. NEPHROTOMY (1025:5), Smith, T. 1/60, p. 585. Paul, In 1733, L. 1/74, p. 219. Durban, T. 1/70, p. 182. Simon, T. 1/74, p. 653. Bryant, P. M., L. 2/70, p. 292. Annandale, R. 2/73, p. 268. Pick, Clin., L. 2/70, p. 567. May, L. 2/80, p. 6.
- NEPHRO-LITHOTOMY, Morris, T. 1/80, p. 409; 2/80, p. 539.
- SURGICAL KIDNEY, Thompson, R. 1/73, p. 230. Field, L. 1/80, p. 274.

1023.

1. KIDNEY—HYPERTROPHY, Rosenstein, Nat., Exper., L. 1/78, p. 651. Pearse, Weighing 11 lb. 4 oz., Boy, æt. 5, L. 1/70, p. 212. —IN FÆTUS, CAUSING DYSTOCIA (1571:1). —DIAGNOSIS FROM SPLENIC HYPERTROPHY (988:5).
 2. KIDNEY—ATROPHY, Roberts, Diagn., L. 1/68, p. 654.
- KIDNEY—TUMOURS, Todd, Diagn., T. 1/53, p. 541. Bramwell, Bruit Heard Over, L. 1/78, p. 166.
- STRIPED MUSCLE, Eve, Discuss., L. 2/81, p. 792.
3. —HYPERTROPHY (1023:1). ABSCESS (1019:6). CYSTS (1005:2).

KIDNEY—CANCER—

- LECTURES, Jones, T. 1/54, p. 613; 2/74, p. 619. Andrew, Lasting 14 Yrs., Death Fr. Phthisis, L. 1/77, p. 194. Dunlop, 2, L. 1/77, p. 567; J. 1/81, p. 866.
- DIAGNOSIS, Rees, Easily Confounded With OXAL. LIME CALCUL. (1021:6), M. R. 2/56, p. 390. Basham, R. 1/62, p. 252.
- FR. VESIC. CALCUL. (1057:4), Moore, L. 1/79, p. 770.
4. —FR. OVARIAN TUMOURS (1717:4), T. 1/62, p. 199. Oper., P. M., L. 1/65, p. 285. Wells, Op., P. M., T. 1/78, p. 669.
- CASES, T. 2/54, p. 392; 2/70, p. 154; 2/68, p. 529; L. 1/66, p. 63; 31 lbs., æt. 7, L. 1/56, p. 626; 2 lbs., æt. 4½, L. 2/73, p. 113; æt. 20 Mths., L. 2/74, p. 49.
5. Magrath, æt. 10 Mths., Very Large, M. R. 2/76, p. 493. Baginsky, 7 Mths., M. R. 2/77, p. 508. Orr, æt. 6 Mths., Rec. 7/9, p. 95. *Fide* 1006:1.

KIDNEY—FIBRO-FATTY TUMOUR—

CASE, Barelay, L. 2/63, p. 563.

1024.

KIDNEY—CYSTIC DEGENERATION *vel*

1. CYSTS OF (1660:5)—
- CASES, Goodfellow, Connect. With Bright's (1019:5), T. 2/60, p. 575.
2. DIAGNOSIS FR. OVARIAN CYSTS (1057:4), Wells, R. 1/67, p. 336; L. 2/72, p. 723. Behier, Confounded, L. 2/67, p. 26. Rose, ditto, T. 1/68, p. 591.
 3. CASES, Parkes, T. 1/52, p. 359. Thompson, Enormous, TAPPING, L. 2/61, p. 449. Farre, TAPPED, L. 2/61, p. 472.
- IN FÆTUS (1006:1).

KIDNEY—HYDATIDS *vel* ACEPHALO-

4. CYSTS (933:4). HYDRONEPHR. (1020:6).
- CASES, Barker, L. 2/55, p. 606; 1/76, p. 347.
- DIAGNOSIS FR. OVARIAN (1157:4). Spogelberg, Confounded, Oper., Death, R. 1/71, p. 236.
- VOIDED PER URETHRAM (1054:5), Birkett, M. R. 1/52, p. 422; 1/63, p. 527. Hutchinson, T. 1/55, p. 159; 1/65, p. 305; 2/63, p. 164. Shepherd, etc., L. 2/64, p. 375; 1/72, p. 646.

1025.

1. KIDNEY—SCROFULOUS *vel* TUBERCULOUS (676:6), Jones, T. 1/54, p. 613; 2/74, p. 619; 2/75, p. 41. Basham, L. 2/55, p. 541. Kussmaul, R. 2/63, p. 251. Tapret, Rec. 7/9, p. 173.
2. KIDNEY—FLOATING *vel* MOVABLE, MOVABLE ABDOM., TUMOURS (946:6). Hare, T. 1/58, pp. 7, 85, 112; 1/60, p. 30. Schiff, BELT For, L. 1/69, p. 565. Sawyer, L. 1/72, p. 686. Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 598. Wilks,

- L. 2/62, p. 130. Trousseau, *DISPLACED*, Diagn., R. 1/66, p. 192. Oppolzer, T. 1/57, p. 575; 2/58, p. 36; Condition In 1872, 2/72, p. 328. Johnson, T. 2/59, p. 426; 1/60, p. 9. Philipson, *Extreme Of Each*, L. 2/63, p. 363. Henderson, *Singular*, P.M., Dis. of SPINE, T. 2/59, p. 501. Legg, Report, L. 1/76, p. 670. Charteris, L. 1/77, p. 458. Wells, *Proved To Be A FLOATING OVARY* (1163:4), T. 1/78, p. 672. Hayden, J. 1/80, p. 365.
- NEPHRECTOMY*, Smyth, *Recov.*, Rec./79, p. 445; /81, p. 286.
5. *KIDNEY—WOUNDS AND INJURIES*, *NEPHRECTOMY*, Bernard, *Exper.*, T. 1/60, p. 56; 2/60, p. 228; M. R., 1/54, p. 75. Barker, *Hist.*, L. 1/80, p. 402.
- FAT AROUND*, *Eaten By ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA*, *Recov.*, L. 1/52, p. 161.
- BULLET*, Jorham, *Recov.*, J. 2/81, p. 1051.
- NEPHRECTOMY IN MAN* (1022:4), Lived 15 Days, R. 1/62, p. 174. Brandt, *Success.*, T. 1/74, p. 105; L. 2/74, p. 438. Simon, *Woman*, Do., L. 1/70, p. 213; T. 1/70, pp. 45, 470; 1/73, p. 647; 1/74, p. 653. Jessop, *æt. 2*, L. 1/77, p. 889. Langenbuch, *Recov.*, T. 2/77, p. 65. Kocher, *Rec.* /78, pp. 57, 421; /81, p. 1. Torres, *Plan*, *Rec.* /79, pp. 229, 445. Czerny, L. 1/80, p. 362; J. 1/80, p. 171. Barker, *Paper*, *Discuss.*, L. 1/80, pp. 402, 414; 1/81, p. 660. Barwell, L. 2/80, p. 145. Couper, *Recov.*, T. 2/80, p. 588. Le Fort, P. M., T. 2/80, p. 634. Barwell, *Recov.*, J. 2/81, p. 743. Larkin, L. 1/81, p. 1012. Kroner, 41. T. 2/81, p. 496. Whitehead, P. M., J. 2/81, p. 741. Dentu, *Recov.*, T. 2/81, p. 623.

1026.

2. *KIDNEY—RUPTURE*, Casper, *No Extern. Injury*, Child, *æt. 4*, T. 2/61, p. 251. Moore, 2, *No External Injury*, L. 2/45, p. 684. Lived 22 Days, L. 2/62, p. 258; 14 Days, L. 2/62, p. 140; 12 Days, T. 1/67, p. 522. Charteris, 16 Days, *No Sympt.*, &c., L. 1/89, p. 90.
- RECOVERY*, Lewis, T. 2/70, p. 228. Holmes, T. 1/60, p. 76.
- NEPHROTOMY — NEPHIRECTOMY* (1025:5). Heineke, *Direct.*, T. 2/80, pp. 467, 449.
- IN RENAL ABSCESS* (1020:2).
- IN RENAL CALCULUS* (1022:4).
- NEPHRALGIA* (1237:2).
4. —*IN LOCOMOTOR ATAXIE* (1261:2).
- TURPENTINE* (350:2), Valuable.

1027.

URINE. *Vide KIDNEYS* (1004:5)—

2. Books, Bird, Birkett, Thudichum, M. R. 1/59, p. 152. Parkes, T. 2/60, p. 539; R. 2/60, p. 357. Haughton, R. 2/60, p. 126.

- Beale, M. R. 2/64, p. 300. Roberts, T. 1/73, p. 473; M. R. 2/55, p. 1; 2/62, p. 385. Garrod, L. 2/48, p. 439, *et seq.*; Plates, p. 681. Bird, Plates, M. R. 2/53, p. 123. Harley Plates, T. 1/64, p. 4, *et seq.*
- POWERFUL SOLVENT OF BLOOD (138:3).
- URINE OF HEALTH (1027:1). *Vide OF*
3. *NEONATI* (1541:4); *FÆTAL* (1536:4)—
- Books, Roberts, M. R. 2/60, p. 238; T. 1/73, p. 473. Robin, M. R. 1/53, p. 358. Lawson, *In Tropics*, M. R. 2/61, p. 483. Haughton, T. 1/63, pp. 131, 236, 395. Tidy, T. 2/72, p. 412. Reoch, *NORMAL ACIDITY*, L. 2/74, p. 549.
- RAPIDITY OF SECRETION (1004:5).
- KEPT FRESH BY OIL ON SURFACE (225:6).
- BY AMYL NIT.* (447:4), P. 1/81, p. 380.
5. *ANAL.*, *EXAMIN.*, *DEPOSITS*, Hoffman, *Recent Progress*, M. R. 1/71, p. 193. Vogel, *Quant.*, *Qualit.*, T. 2/63, p. 674. Good-fellow, *Tables*, T. 2/60, p. 101. Wanklyn, T. 1/72, p. 127. Sutton, *Volumetric*, T. 2/71, p. 648. Thompson, *Obscure Forms*, R. 1/71, p. 110. Hints for Collect., L. 1/68, p. 36; 2/68, p. 242. TUBE FOR DEPOSITS, *Diagr.*, L. 1/67, p. 269. Roberts, *Materials Necess.*, T. 1/73, p. 473. Venables, *Speedy Collect. & Ex.*, *Tables*, T. 1/51, pp. 86, 173. Brown, *Tables*, R. 2/71, p. 85. Kesteven, *Assoc. Of Ur. DEPOSITS*, M. R. 2/76, p. 196. Pavy, *Direct.*, *Weston's Case* (198:5), L. 1/77, p. 42. Thudichum, *Rev.*, L. 2/77, p. 691. Tyson, *Pract. Ex.*, T. 1/79, p. 628.
- HOURLY VARIATION*, Mason, *Rec.* /81, p. 474.
- COMPARED TO BEEF TEA* (125:2).
- PORTABLE CASE*, Basham, L. 2/70, p. 142. Cavafy, L. 1/77, p. 299. Kesteven, L. 1/77, p. 335 *et seq.* Johnson, L. 2/77, p. 181. Batten, *Diagr.*, L. 2/77, p. 848; J. 2/78, p. 788. Alexander, L. 2/78, p. 805; *Diagr.*, P. 1/79, p. 228. Crocker, *Diagr.*, L. 2/80, p. 57. Morton, J. 2/81, p. 637.
- SEDIMENT-COLLECTOR*, Dobell, *Diagr.*, J. 1/80, p. 629. Ralfe, *Diagr.*, L. 1/80, p. 771.

1028.

2. *POCKET MICROSCOPE*, *Diagr.*, L. 1/81, p. 188.
- SOLIDS EXCRETED IN 24 HRS.*, Scherer, M. R. 1/53, p. 559. Parkes, T. 2/60, p. 539. Way, *Compared With FÆCES*, T. 1/60, p. 512. Dawson, *Häser's Plan*, J. 1/79, p. 309. Richet, *New*, L. 2/81, p. 560.
- COLOURING & CHROMATOGENIC MATTERS*, (1033:4), Robin, M. R. 2/77, p. 299.
- HOW AFFECTED BY FOOD* (123:1), Good-fellow, T. 2/60, p. 99. Beneke, M. R. 1/54, p. 556. Parkes, M. R. 2/62, pp. 394, 412.
- MUSCULAR EXERCISE* (198:2), Flint, 100 MILE WALK In 21½ Hrs., L. 2/73, p. 680. *Vide* 118:2.

- BRAIN WORK (1365:1), Ed., T. 2/68, p. 418.
3. —DIURETICS (221:2), POT. BICARB. (258:5); POT. CITRAS (259:4). POT. NITR. (261:1); POT. ACET. (261:4); SODÆ BICARB. (268:2); MEDICINES GENER. (1035:1). URINOMETER, Basham, Care To Avoid
4. Errors, R. 2/51, p. 348. Goodfellow, T. 2/60, p. 99. Pollock, VULCANITE, L. 2/71, p. 612.
- OXYGEN (224:2), Freise, How Determine FREE OXYGEN, L. 1/76, p. 719.
- SULPHO-CYANOGEN (811:3), Thudichum, L. 2/77, p. 676; 1/78, p. 361.
- AMMONIA (253:3), Tidy, Normal Amount, T. 2/72, p. 412.
5. —IN EXCESS, AMMONIACAL URINE (1067:5), Jones, Nature, Causes, Treat., T. 1/66, pp. 220, 275; Acid & Alkaline Ferment. Of Health, T. 1/66, p. 219. Cotton, HÆMATOXYLON (413:2), T. 1/75, p. 125. Gosselin, BENZOIC AC. (393:5), T. 1/74, p. 163; 2/74, p. 613. Pasteur's Exper., L. 1/78, p. 874.
- SUGAR (230:3), NATURAL, Jones, T. 1/65, p. 55. Pavy, T. 1/65, p. 565; L. 2/75, p. 769; Tests, B. 2/76, p. 118; L. 1/78, pp. 447, 483, 706. Brücke? L. 1/72, p. 840.

1029.

UREA—

1. SYNTHESIS, Koble, Convert. CARB. AMM. Into UREA, T. 1/68, p. 418. Goodfellow, Diffusive & Condens. Powers, T. 2/60, p. 271. Tripe, Crystals e. SOD. CHLOR. (267:4), Resemble OXALATES (1032:6), Diagn., M. R. 1/54, p. 245.
- SOURCE, Führer, Blood, Globules, M. R. 2/56, p. 231; 1/54, p. 385. Parkes, L. 2/67, p. 366; 1/76, p. 683; 1/77, p. 587. Gamgee, J. 2/80, p. 380.
- THE LIVER, Grehan, L. 2/70, p. 478. Browardel, L. 1/77, p. 59.
- QUANTITY IN TISSUES, Picard, Rec./79, p. 233.
- AMOUNT EXCRETED (1030:6), DURING EXERCISE (198:2), REST (199:6); A MEASURE OF METAMORPH. (118:2). Haughton, M. R. 1/61, p. 232; R. 2/61, p. 293. 4 Grs. = 5 Tons Lifted 1 Foot, T. 2/68, p. 206. Smith, According To Time Of Day, T. 1/61, p. 666. Ringer, Relat. To TEMPERAT. (187:1), R. 2/59, p. 22; T. 1/62, p. 175. Parkes, L. 1/71, pp. 399, 476, 527. Important Thesis, L. 2/68, p. 418; M. R. 2/77, p. 190; Russell, T. 2/80, p. 160.
- ESTIMATION Liebig, M. R. 2/53, p. 547; 1/54, pp. 387, 389; 1/55, p. 540. Russell, Simple, B. 1/75, p. 83; L. 2/76, p. 241. Thudichum v. Liebig, L. 1/70, p. 814. Tripe, Rough, M. R. 1/54, p. 245. Davy, Simple, Accurate, M. R. 2/54, p. 531. Esbach, T. 2/73, p. 96. Reynolds, B. 2/74, p. 170. Hassall, L. 1/65, pp. 170, 196. Ogle, Tests Of Excess., Explan., T.

6. 2/67, p. 685. Sutton, Volumetric, T. 2/71, p. 649. Haughton, Tables, T. 2/64, p. 435. West, L. 2/74, p. 695.
- SODÆ HYOBROM., Reynolds, L. 1/77, pp. 559.
- IN BLOOD, Haycraft, J. 2/80, p. 26.
- INCREASED BY IOD. (249:4); MERC. (299:5)?
- FORMS OF URATES, Ord, B. 2/77, p. 224.

1030.

UREA—PATHOLOGICALLY. RENAL IN-
2. ADEQUACY (1006:4)—

- EXCRETED BY STOMACH (835:2), KIDNEYS REMOVED (1025:5), Bernard, Exp., T. 2/60, p. 228; M. R. 1/54, p. 74. McDowell, Case Of TRAUMATIC HÆMATURIA (150:4), M. R. 2/56, p. 250.
- EXCRETED BY SKIN, IN CHOLERA COLLAPSE (919:3), Found Coating It, M. R. 2/55, p. 221; 2/56, p. 540.
- EXCRETED BY M. MEMBRANES (25:3), IN CHOLERA, M. R. 2/56, p. 540. *Vide* 1018:3.
- AZOTURIA *vel* LITHÆMIA—
3. PAPERS, Davy, In Various Dis., Anal., M. R. 2/54, p. 530. Murehison, L. 1/74, pp. 431, 501, 610. Sieveking, R. 2/65, p. 133. Lehmann, URATE OF AMM. (254:4) Exists But Little In URINE, It Is URATE LIME, M. R. 1/53, p. 131. Barclay, Chem. Rel. With PHOSPHATES (1032:1), L. 2/71, p. 117. Mistaken For HÆMATINURIA INTERMITTENS (150:4), L. 2/68, p. 193. Demange, Rec./79, p. 93. Da Costa, Rec./81, p. 487.
- IN DYSPEPSIA (843:3); DIABETES (332:6); HEPATIC DIS. (967:5); TYPHOID (1497:3); NERVOUSNESS (1400:4); IMPOTENCE (1088:2); TINNITUS AURIUM (1801:5). VERTIGO (1304:2).
4. TREATMENT, Budd, M. R. 2/56, p. 45; Rec./81, p. 487. Murehison, L. 1/74, p. 610; QUININE (401:3); Usually Not Well Borne, L. 1/74, p. 612.

UREA—USES—

DIURETIC (156:2). IN SKIN DIS. (39:1), *vide* GUANO BATHS (254:6). IN HÆMOPHTYSIS (149:4).

BLUE *vel* CYANO-URINE—

5. CASE, Robin, L. 2/75, p. 144.

URIC ACID—LITHIC ACID—

6. SOURCE, Knieriem, L. 1/77, p. 587. Stokvis, PHYSIOLOGY, R. 1/62, p. 327. Ed., L. 1/75, p. 21.
- ELIMINATED BY FIBROUS TISSUES (19:6). NORMAL, IN LUNGS OF SHEEP (533:5).
- AMOUNT EXCRETED (1029:2). Hassall, L. 1/65, pp. 471, 500, 521, 646. Jones, Causes That Increase It, T. 1/54, p. 283; M. R. 1/57, p. 403.
- ESTIMATION, Parry, L. 1/80, p. 528.
- CRYSTALS MODIFIED, IN DIABETES (332:6). Ord, By Var. Causes, B. 2/77, p. 219.

1031.

LITHIC ACID DIATHESIS—

1. GOUT(1466:4). URIC ACID CALCULI(1021:5). LITHÆMIA (1030:3). CAUSES, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 152. Jones, T.1/65, pp.165, 191. Murchison, L.1/74, p. 431.

LITHIC ACID DIATHESIS—TREATMENT. *Vide* CALCULUS (1058:3)—

- LECTURE, Thompson, L. 1/72, p. 37.
- VICHY WATERS(233:2), Weber, T.2/61, p.429.
- 3. OZONIC ETHER(224:4), Day, T. 1/72, p. 554.
- LITHIA (272:2), Garrod, M. R. 1/60, p.434; T. 1/73, pp. 84, 247. Ure, Useless, L. 2/60, p. 185.
- COWS' URINE (536:2), Boussingault, L.2/45, p. 210.
- ULMUS FULVA (361:6), M. R. 2/57, p. 153.

URINE—

- SULPHUR ELEMENTS, SECRET., Rec./80, p.260.
- SULPHURETTED HYDROGEN (244:1), Cameron, L. 2/80, p.766. Brunton, P. 2/80, p.267; Rec./81, p. 433.
- CHLORIDES, Hassall, L. 1/65, pp. 170, 196.
- 6. —VOLUMETRIC, T. 2/71, p. 648.
- DIAGN. VAL., L. 1/78, p. 26.
- CARBONATES, Sigmund, CARB. LIME(273:4), M. R. 1/53, p. 282. Ord, CALCULUS (1057:1) J. 2/78, p. 347.

URINE—ALKALINE

- PAPERS, Stein, How Disting. Var. Salts, M. R.1/77, p.477. Ralfe, L.2/80, pp.87, 127.
- IN DYSPEPSIA (843:6).
- TREATMENT—Ralfe, L. 2/80, p. 127.

1032.

1. PHOSPHATES (242:2), Barclay, Chem. Relat. With URATES (1030:3), L. 2/71, p. 117. Zuelzer, EXCRET. OF PHOSPH. ACID(242:1), T. 1/76, p. 413.
- LIME, Excretion, L. 1/81, p. 66.

PHOSPHATIC DIATHESIS (272:6) *vel* CERAMURIA—

2. FREQUENCY OF DEPOSITS, Hassall, R. 2/60, p.132. Teissier, L.2/75, p.537. Thompson, Clin.-Deposits In Bladder, L. 1/78, pp. 44, 82, 159.
- IN OVERWORKED BRAIN(1365:3); DELIRIUM TREMENS (427:4); CHOREA (1292:6); INFLAMMATION OF BRAIN (1415:2); VAGINAL CYSTOCELE (1100:1); NERVOUS DEPRESSION (554:2).
- PHOSPHATIC DIABETES, Ralfe, L.1/78, p.128; 1/81, pp.406, 450. Teissier, Rev., L.1/77, p. 319.

URINE—SILICA (276:1)—

3. CASE, Harley, M. R. 2/54, p. 531.
- HIPPURIC ACID, Meissner, Formation, T. 2/67, p. 100; Rec./80, p. 54. Lawson,

Determ., M. R. 2/61, p. 487; Rec./80, p. 507. Kühne, Formed In LIVER, M. R. 2/62, p. 360; Hofmann, In Kidney, Rec. /78, p. 471.

KRYPTOPHANIC ACID, Thudichum, T. 1/70, p. 616.

OXALIC ACID DIATHESIS *vel* OXALURIA (449:5)—

5. PAPERS, Beneke, M. R. 2/53, p. 63; T. 1/53, p. 122. Fürbringer, M. R. 1/77, p. 475. Duckworth, ARTIF. PRODUCT., Interest. Exper., T. 1/67, p. 219. Jones, T. 1/65, pp. 219, 247; M. R. 2/67, p. 392. Ord, Exper., FORMATION OF "DUMB BELLS," L. 1/75, p. 373. Shearer, Is IT A DISTINCT DIS.? T. 1/63, p. 412. Rees, FORMED AFTER SECRET., NOT IN BODY, M. R. 2/67, p. 389. Beale, Agrees, Except DUMB BELLS, T. 1/62, p. 6. Reoch, DEPOSITS SLOWLY, NOT DUE TO CHANGES AFTER SECRET., L. 2/75, pp. 309, 342. Lehmann, M. R. 1/55, p. 534. Bird, M. R. 2/53, p. 137. Harley, T. 2/64, pp. 535, 561. Beale, Importance Of "DUMB BELLS" Clinically, T. 1/62, p. 6.
6. VARIETIES, Bird, Plates, M. R. 2/53, p. 141. IN MENTAL DEPRESSION (1383:4); EMACIATION (158:2); GOUT (1466:5).

1033.

URINE—COLLIC ACID (16:6)—

1. NORMAL, Marcet, R. 2/64, p. 309.

URINE—CYSTIN *vel* CYSTIC OXIDE—

2. PLATES, CASES, L. 1/58, p. 624. Jones, T. 2/65, pp. 29, 83. Heath, 19 Calculi Fr. One Patient, L. 2/75, p. 664. Ebstein, P. M., L. 2/77, p. 574. Ebstein, M. R., 1/77, p. 480. Southam, 4, J. 2/78, p. 53. Harrison, J. 2/79, p. 10.

URINE—XANTHIN—XANTHIC OXIDE.

CASE, Jones, T. 2/65, p. 29.

3. IN LIVER (965:3).

URINE—CREATINE AND CREATININE (125:2)—INOSITE (327:4).

URINE—KIESTINE—

IN VIRGINS, Hicks(1093:5), R. 2/61, p. 221; New Tests, L. 2/59, p. 281.

IN PREGNANCY (1547:2).

URINE—PIGMENTARY MATTER—

4. BILE (966:6). HÆMATINURIA (150:3)— LECTURES, Robin, M. R. 2/77, p. 299. Hughes, Peul. Effects Of NITRIC AC. (247:3), M. R. 1/58, p. 375.
- CREASOTE (355:2), CARBOLIC ACID (352:4), Hughes, Turning It Brownish Black, M. R. 2/57, p. 134.
- AC. CARBOL., NORMAL (352:2), Städeler, T. 2/78, p. 439.
5. IN LIVER DIS. (967:5), Diagn. Value.

IN PYREXIA (1476:2).

INDIGO (414:3), *vide* 1021:5.

1034.

URINE—FOREIGN BODIES IN (1054:5)—

1. BACTERIA, TORULÆ, Hassall, Relat. to ALBUM. (1011:4) AND SACCII. URINE (332:6), T. 2/52, p. 578; L. 2/59, p. 505. Jones, Where Formed, T. 1/66, p. 220. Leube, Rec./81, p. 313. Roberts, In Health, J. 2/81, p. 623.
—RENAL MYCOSIS (1006:1).
—TREAT., Roberts, SODÆ SALICYL., J. 2/81, p. 624.
2. SARCINÆ (956:5), Heller, T. 2/52, p. 98. Bateman, L. 1/67, p. 172.
SPERMATOOA-LIKE BODIES, But Not So, *vide* RAPE (1092:5). HYDATIDS (1024:5). HAIRS (1055:3). PUS (1021:3). CASEIN (15:4). LEAD (288:4). LEUCIN (965:3). TYROSIN (965:4). MERCURY (299:5). WORMS (1054:5).

URINE—IN VARIOUS DISEASES—

4. PAPERS, Thudicum, R. 1/59, p. 325; 2/59, p. 127. Johnson, Necess. To Test, T. 1/58, p. 54. Scherer, M. R. 1/53, p. 559.
FROTHY—PHYSALISATION, Hassall, Signif., J. 1/81, p. 767; 2/81, p. 812. Kirk, J. 2/81, pp. 978, 1054.
DURING LACTAT. (1603:4); PREGN. (1547:2); FATTY DEGEN. PLACENTA (1532:5); PYREXIA (1476:2); TYPHUS (1506:5); TYPHOID (1497:3); INTERMITTENTS (1484:3); YELLOW F. (1513:5); CHOLERA (920:2); LIVER DIS. (967:5); DIABETES (332:5); ECZEMA (47:3); PHTHISIS (692:2); PNEUMONIA (666:4); BRONCHITIS (649:4); PLEURISY (705:3); CANCER (1670:3); BRIGHT'S (1011:1); ANURIA (1036:1); RHEUMAT. (1452:4); GOUT, AC. (1466:5); GOUT, CHR. (1472:2); D. TRE. (427:4); CEREBRITIS (1415:2); INSAN. (1378:8);
6. MEGRIM (1432:5); EPILEPSY (1311:2); CHOREA (1292:5); EXOPHTH. (1838:2); WOUNDS OF CORD (1252:5); TRAUMATIC LESIONS (1629:5); HYDROPHOBIA (524:5).
BEFORE OPERATIONS, EX. URINE (1629:4).

1035.

URINE—EFFECTS OF MEDICINES—

1. PAPER, Flint, R. 1/61, pp. 111, 113.
DIURETICS (1028:3). LIQ. POT. (258:2). LEMON JUICE (450:5). TEA (453:2). COFFEE (399:2). DIGITAL. (372:4). QUININE (401:3); OPIUM (461:5). CREASOTE (355:2). AC. CARBOL. (352:4). IODINE (249:4). MERCURY (299:5). ARSENIC (277:2). IRON (294:2). CHLORAL (444:2).

VICARIOUS URINATION—

6. IN ANURIA, PER OS (1036:3).

1036.

ISCHURIA RENALIS—ANURIA—SUP-
1. PRESSION OF URINE—

- PAPERS, Roberts, Symptoms, Pathol., L. 1/68, pp. 653, 682; Differ Fr. URÆMIA (1017:5); L. 1/70, p. 868. Jones, Clin., T. 1/54, p. 587. Hutchinson, Varying Duration, L. 1/71, p. 744.
URINE (1034:5), Roberts, L. 1/68, p. 683.
DIAGNOSIS FR. RETENTION (1049:5).
COMPLICATED WITH PERFORATION OF STOMACH BY ULCER (848:1).
CASES, Roberts, L. 1/68, pp. 653, 681. Russell, T. 1/66, p. 121; 43 Days?! T. 2/68, p. 101. Nunneley, 12 Days, No HEAD SYMPTOMS, P. M., R. 2/60, p. 142. Burton, 7 Days, No HEAD SYMPT., R. 1/61, p. 108; 2/72, p. 57. PERIODIC (1035:6), Often Lasting 7 Days, Large Quantities Of Water PER OS., M. R. 1/60, p. 27. Southey, 11 Days, LT. KIDNEY DESTROYED, RT. URETER, CALCULUS (1022:1) Recently Impacted, L. 1/74, p. 11. Whitelaw, 25 Days, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 460. Vinet, 58 Days, J. 2/78, p. 931. Russell, 20 Days, Recov., T. 1/79, p. 474; P. M., T. 2/80, p. 616. Dubuc, 17 Days, T. 2/79, p. 632.
IN NEONATI (1541:4), Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439.
FROM RENAL CALCULUS (1022:1).

ANURIA—TREATMENT—

4. DIGITALIS (156:3), Reynolds, L. 2/69, p. 634. Externally, *vide* 156:4.
OPIUM, PER URETHRAM (462:6), Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 445.
FIRING (213:5), B. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 140.
AC. BENZOIC. (393:5), Bahnson, P. 1/78, p. 137.

5. ANURIA—HYSTERICAL—OLIGURIA
CASES, Fernet, M. R. 2/73, p. 250.

FIBRINURIA—

CASE, Rec./81, p. 13.

1037.

URINE—CHYLOUS—CHYLO SEROUS—

1. FATTY *vel* MILKY—

- LECTURES, Pavy, L. 2/63, p. 92. Priestley, P. M., T. 1/57, p. 382. Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 834. Habershon, Supplant. By Diabetes, L. 1/80, p. 171. Buchanan, Anal. With Fibro-Serous Cutan. Discharges, L. 1/63, p. 149. Waters, Discuss., T. 1/62, p. 304; R. 1/62, p. 109. Jones, T. 2/53, p. 653. Begbie, R. 2/62, p. 151. Meyer, Exper., History Of Case, M. R. 1/52, p. 511. Dickinson, L. 2/77, p. 844. Elliotson, Lasting 28 Yrs., T. 2/57, p. 288.
3. Carter, Really CHYLE (122:1), T. 1/62, p. 304. Isaac, R. 2/60, p. 139. Gopal, T. 1/73, p. 651; 1/74, p. 37. Stock, Spontan.

Coagul., T. 1/65, p. 59. Davis, M. R. 2/61, p. 258. Dale, Cure, L. 1/77, p. 909. Mayer, During LACTATION (1603:4), M. R. 1/52, p. 511; 1/53, p. 166. Lewis, Causes, L. 1/70, pp. 209, 216. Ralfe, Discus., L. 277, p. 768.

RELAT. To LYMPH. SCROTUM & ELEPHANTIASIS (1070:3).

FAT IN URINE, Curnow, Expl., L. 1/79, p. 834. Oliver, J. 2/79, p. 1016. Ebstein, J. 1/80, p. 20.

BLOOD (139:3), Seyler, T. 2/71, p. 413.

4. —HÆMATOZOA IN (932:5), Lewis, T. 1/73, p. 315; L. 1/75, pp. 209, 216; M. R. 2/75, p. 359; Direct., Microscop. Exam., T. 2/75, p. 567. Lima, L. 1/78, p. 251. Fayrer, L. 1/79, p. 188. Makuna, G., L. 1/79, p. 286. Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 834. Mackenzie, L. 2/81, p. 707.

TREATMENT—AC. GALLIC. (359:5), Jones, T. 2/52, p. 652; 2/53, p. 494.

5. —AC. TANNIC. (360:2), Jones, Effects Differ. To ACID. GALL., T. 2/52, p. 652.
—MANGROVE (408:3), Bonyun, L. 1/46, p. 95.
—TR. FERRI SESQUICHL. (204:5), Dutt, Cure, L. 2/62, p. 87.
—CREASOTE, Ryan, P. 1/79, p. 138.

1038.

HYDURIA — POLYURIA — DIURESIS

1. (221:2) — DIABETES INSIPIDUS — POLYDIPSUS (120:1). DIABETES (332:1).

LECTURES, Dickenson, M. R. 1/76, p. 368. Allbutt, Distinct. OF POLYDIPSIA FR. DIABETES INSIPIDUS, M. R. 1/76, p. 368. Ralfe, L. 1/81, pp. 406, 450.

URETERS OFTEN DILATED (1044:1).

CAUSES, Mackenzie, T. 2/78, p. 267. Althaus, T. 2/80, p. 617.

—ALBUMIN. (1015:5). VALV. DIS. (780:2). PHOSPHAT. DIATH. (1032:2).

2. PRESSURE ON VAGUS (1443:4), Ralfe, AORTIC ANEUR. (732:2), L. 1/76, p. 308.

CASES, Seanzoni, PERIODIC, T. 2/60, p. 386. Jones, T. 2/75, p. 648. Mackenzie, T. 2/78, pp. 237, 267. Russell, T. 2/80, p. 506.

VALERIAN (397:6), Bradbury, L. 1/73, p. 50. Mackenzie, T. 2/78, pp. 237, 267. Russell, T. 2/80, p. 506. Prior, L. 2/81, p. 662.

3. BELLADONNA (377:4), Willshire, L. 2/59, p. 237. Allbutt, M. R. 1/76, p. 368. Russell, T. 2/80, p. 506.

SECALE (326:3), Murrell, J. 1/80, p. 693.

JABORANDI (418:1), Laycock, L. 2/75, p. 243.

ARGENTI OXYD., Iano, L. 2/41, p. 540.

AC. NIT. (247:6), Kennedy, P. 1/78, p. 94. Russell, T. 1/80, p. 506.

GALVANISM (194:3), Althaus, T. 2/80, p. 617. Clubbe, L. 2/81, p. 749.

1040.

SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES—

3. ANAT., Gray, DEVELOP., CHICK, M. R. 1/52,

p. 442. Horsfield, T. 2/57, p. 59. Harley, T. 2/57, p. 644; Plates, L. 1/58, pp. 551, 576. Mattei, M. R. 1/64, p. 54. Creighton, Pts. Resembling OVARY (1140:3), T. 1/78, p. 18. Ecker, M. R. 2/48, p. 525.

NERVES, Greenhow, L. 1/75, p. 463.

PHYSIOL., Harley, M. R. 1/58, pp. 204, 498.

REMOVAL, RATS, Various, T. 1/57, p. 44; M. R. 2/58, p. 234. Sequard, T. 1/57, p. 225; L. 2/76, p. 76. Harley, After 3 Mths. With SPLEEN (986:5), T. 2/57, p. 564; 6 Mths., T. 1/58, p. 203.

HYPERTROPHIED, Sequard, Exp., SECT. OF SPINAL CORD (1252:5), M. R. 1/52, p. 543.

5. APOPLEXY, Mattei, M. R. 1/64, p. 58. Greenhow c. Interstitial Pneum., L. 1/77, p. 350. Canton, After Fall, T. 2/56, p. 429. CANCER, *vide* (1042:2), Pitman, *æt.* 3, L. 1/65, p. 175. Edis, Rec./79, p. 60.

1041.

ADDISON'S DISEASE—SKIN BRONZED.

1. REVIEWS, M. R. 2/56, p. 404; T. 1/56, p. 143. Harley, M. R. 1/58, pp. 204, 498. Jaccoud, T. 2/68, p. 439. English, German Pathol., T. 2/71, p. 499. Greenhow, Best Monograph, T. 2/75, p. 609; L. 2/75, p. 838. Fabre, Rec./79, p. 46.

No SYMPTOMS, Crocker, L. 1/81, p. 460.

WHAT IS THE CONNECTION? Harley, Summary, M. R. 1/58, p. 509. Discuss. Paris. T. 2/56, p. 353; Med. Chir. Soc., T. 1/58, p. 202. Munro, Theory, L. 1/78, p. 47. Wilks, R. 1/63, p. 260; M. R. 1/63, p. 148; 1/67, p. 60; Case In Pt., P. M., L. 1/63, p. 116. Greenhow, Anal. Of 195, L. 1/75, pp. 330, 463; Exhaustive, L. 1/75, pp. 327, 361, 395, 429.

DISEASE OF CAPSULES—SKIN BRONZED,

Large Series, T. 2/55, pp. 593, 622, 647; 1/56, pp. 60, 189, 233; 2/56, pp. 115, 290, 347; T. 1/57, pp. 7, 35, 86, 312, 645; 2/57, pp. 350, 539, 552; 2/61, pp.

2. 32, 57. Hutchinson, Tabular Report Of 27, T. 1/56, pp. 234, 281. Wilks, 2 Very Instructive, T. 2/66, p. 313. Ranking, Splendid, Sympt., Treat., P. M., T. 2/55, p. 629; 1/56, p. 518. Robertson, P. M., T. 1/56, p. 646; 1/57, p. 86; 2/57, p. 33; 1/58, *æt.* 11, p. 503. Bacon, *æt.* 15, Typical, T. 2/59, p. 132. Gibbon, Recent, BRONZING SLIGHT, T. 2/56, p. 62. Hughes, P. M., R. 2/65, p. 46. Clarke, L. 2/69, p. 336; 1/64, p. 22. Laycock, M. R., 1/61, p. 196. Addison, Lasted 3 Yrs., T. 2/58, p. 60. Greenhow, 330, Anal., L. 1/75, pp. 362, 396, 429, 463. Munro, L. 1/78, p. 47. Casley, L. 1/77, p. 458. Sieveking 2, T. 2/80, p. 618; 2, 1/81, p. 124; J. 1/81, p. 193. —c. PHTHISIS (685:6), Christie, T. 2/56, p. 247; 1/57, p. 35; 1/60, p. 237. Wright, *æt.* 8, J. 2/81, p. 1052.

1042.

2. CAPSULES DISEASED—SKIN NOT BRONZED, Bennett, BRONZING Begins After A Yr. Or So, T. 1/58, p. 504. Gibbon, T. 2/56, p. 62; 1/57, p. 35; 2/58, p. 175; J. 1/80, p. 887. Wilks, Peculiar, T. 2/58, p. 138. Gull, T. 1/63, p. 83. Acute, L. 2/63, p. 535. Power, L. 2/69, p. 801. Heckford, Acute, Confounded With CHOLERA COLLAPSE (1043:3). Greenhow, Anal., L. 1/75, p. 430. Moore, L. 2/79, p. 616. Fenwick, L. 2/80, p. 1087.
- CANCER (1040:5), Peacock, 2, Recent, T. 1/57, p. 8. Laycock, T. 1/58, p. 547.
- SKIN BRONZED, Edis, Rec./79, p. 59.
4. SKIN BRONZED—No DISEASE OF CAPSULES, Peacock, T. 2/55, p. 648; 2/57, p. 221; 1/62, p. 334. Parkes, INTENSE BRONZING, T. 2/58, p. 600. Gull, L. 2/63, p. 535. Fricke, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (973:3), M. R. 2/57, p. 535. Barlow, With PARAPLEGIA (1265:3), T. 2/62, p. 466. Greenhow, Analysis Of 21, L. 1/75, p. 429.
- IN LYMPHADENOSIS (133:4). SYMPATHETIC, Anderson, L. 1/79, pp. 99, 138. Paget, L. 1/79, p. 258.
- ETIOLOGY OF ADDISON'S DISEASE, *vide* 1041.

1043.

ADDISON'S DIS.—SYMPTOMS, DIAGN.—

1. LECTURES, Hutchinson, T. 1/58, p. 203. Greenhow, L. 1/75, pp. 327, 361.
- IN ANIMALS, Harley, CAT, T. 1/57, p. 272.
2. SKIN (38:4), West, Microscop., T. 1/57, p. 8. Greenhow, Time Of Bronzing Var., L. 1/75, p. 361. Hutchinson, LIPS (799:4), Black Stain Inside, T. 1/58, pp. 203, 204; Not Necess. Bronzed (1042:2).
- EPISTAXIS (146:2), Wilks, L. 1/64, p. 22.
3. VOMITING (857:3), Habershon, Reason, T. 1/76, p. 680.
- RESEMBLING ARSENICAL POISONING (278:4). Wilks, T. 2/58, p. 138.
- CHOLERA COLLAPSE (930:3), Heckford, Confounded, L. 1/67, p. 229.
- PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR (36:2), Gairdner, Diagn., T. 2/56, p. 481.
5. PAROXYSMALLY PROGRESSIVE, Greenhow, L. 1/75, p. 361.

ADDISON'S DISEASE—TREATMENT—

- LECTURE, Greenhow, R. 2/66, p. 123.
- SUGAR (328:3), Todd, T. 1/58, pp. 89, 321.
- GLYCERINE (270:6), Laycock, Recov., M. R. 1/61, p. 196.
- SKIMMED MILK (541:1), Donkin, L. 1/70, p. 614.

1044.

CORPORA WOLFFIANA—

1. RECENT OBSER., Banks, M. R. 1/65, p. 77.

REMAINS, IN BROAD LIG. (1139:1), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 423.

CYSTIC DISEASE (1660:5), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 423. Verneuil, Recherches, M. R., 1/57, p. 153. *Vide* 1140:1.

MULLER'S DUCTS—

PERSISTENCY, In Man, Ord, L. 2/79, p. 654.

IN FEMALES, Watson, Rec./79, p. 429; /80, p. 284.

URETERS—

5. MALPOSITION, Baker, J. 1/79, p. 408.
- NEURALGIA (1237:1), Helfp, T. 2/57, p. 278.
- DILATED IN DIABETES INCIP. (1038:1), Duncan, Expl., T. 2/79, p. 440.
- OBSTRUCTION (1022:1), Duncan, Causes, T. 2/79, p. 439.
- ARTIFICIAL, Nussbaum, T. 2/76, p. 390; M. R., 2/76, p. 487; J. 2/78, p. 617.
- URETERO-VAGINAL FISTULA, Simon, Nat., M. R. 1/77, p. 488.
- WOUNDS, Holmes, Direct., L. 1/77, p. 533.

1045.

BLADDER. DISEASES (1066:1).—

1. SIZE, Bigelow, How Determine, L. 2/78, p. 615. Duncan, Capacity, Empty, Full, T. 2/79, p. 630.
- MUSCULAR FIBRES, Pettigrew, How Dissect, Fill With Col. Plaster, T. 1/67, p. 703.
- Löwit, Micrology, M. R. 1/77, p. 211.
- M. MEMBRANE, Burchardt, Epithelium, Health, Dis., M. R., 1/60, p. 521.
2. —ABSORBENT POWERS (116:6), Segalas, T. 1/69, p. 392. Gillespie, BELLAD. POIS. (376:4), L. 1/77, p. 377. IN HEALTH, Nil, T. 1/81, p. 651.
- PASSED ENTIRE AFTER CYSTITIS (1064:2). NERVES, Gluge, Exper., R. 2/64, p. 307.
- NEURALGIA OF BLADDER (1052:5). LYMPHATICS, Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 725.
4. URACHUS—FETUS (1536:3). COMPOSIT. IN MAN, Luschka, M. R., 2/62, p. 522.
- UNOBLITERATED, Paget, Oper., M. R. 2/62, p. 86. Savory, æt. 13 Mths., With POLYPUS VESICÆ, T. 2/52, p. 106. Bryant, æt. 8, T. 1/62, p. 456. Smith, T. 1/63, p. 320.
- CALCULUS REMOVED THRO' (1058:3).
6. ABSENT, T. 2/60, p. 167. Fleury, Yet No INCONTINENCE, T. 2/74, p. 536; L. 2/74, p. 893. Vost, L. 2/75, p. 265. Oliver, æt. 53, L. 2/79, p. 829.

1046.

1. MALFORMATION, Gross, T. 2/52, p. 72. Voss, M. R. 2/62, p. 92.
- DIVERTICULI, Warren, Enormous, R. 2/62, p. 153. Seibelli, Causing TRIPLE BLADDER, M. R. 2/64, p. 328. Murchison, Causing ABDOMIN. TUMOUR (948:3), Diagn. Diffic., R. 2/64, p. 116.

- SUPPLEMENTARY Foreskin, Dilated, L. 2/81, p. 862.
3. EXTROVERSION—EXTROPHY *Vel* ECTOPIA VESICÆ, Chance, 2, Diagr., Cause, L. 2/52, p. 541. Jones, 4 T. 2/72, p. 6.
- IN FEMALES, Curling, Rare, L. 1/58, p. 627. Jones, T. 2/72, p. 6. Ayres, Cure, Oper., L. 1/60, p. 59.
- TREATMENT, Holmes, Oper., L. 1/63, p. 714; 1/69, p. 259; T. 2/64, pp. 21, 22; 1/65, pp. 115, 117. Simon, L. 2/52, p. 568; 2/62, p. 114. Wood, 3, L. 2/73, p. 9; 1/74, p. 198. Cure, T. 1/74, p. 197; J. 1/80, p. 278. Smith, New Oper., J. 1/80, pp. 202, 321.
6. INVERSION *Vel* EVERSION, Beatty, In Girl æt. 2, Per Urethram, R. 1/63, p. 195. Love, Cure, Girls, L. 1/62, p. 250. Thompson, Woman, æt. 40, L. 1/75, p. 46. Voss, M. R. 2/62, p. 82.

1047.

MICTURITION—

1. INNERVATION, Erb, J. 2/78, p. 923.
NORMAL, Hancock, L. 1/52, p. 211.
ABNORMAL, Hancock, L. 1/52, p. 323.
FREQUENT, Rees, L. 1/57, pp. 445, 469, 495.
2. HILL, HYPERTR. OF BLADDER (1070:1), L. 2/63, p. 701. Neale, Always Look To CONSTIPATION.

URINE—INCONTINENCE *Vel* ENURESIS.
IRRITABLE BLADDER (1068:1).

- LECTURES, Thompson, Involuntary Flow In Males, "REGURGEMENT," Not INCONTINENCE, L. 1/68, p. 307; Clin., L. 2/68, p. 69. Allbutt, L. 2/70, p. 733. Smith, L. 1/61, p. 54; 1/48, p. 584; 2/48, p. 13.
3. Whateley, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 702. Slade, In CHILD, T. 2/55, p. 450; 1/59, p. 41. Haward, L. 1/72, p. 645.
- URETERS (1044:5), Duncan, Often Dilated, Why? T. 2/79, p. 440.

ENURESIS—CAUSES—

4. LECTURE, Teevan, L. 1/79, p. 722.
HEREDITY (562:5), Sedgwick, M. R. 2/61, p. 209.
ASCARIDES (934:3), Freqt., L. 1/70, p. 758.
IMPETIGO (51:1), Relat., Barclay, T. 2/70, p. 697.
ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3), Bryant, T. 1/68, p. 525. Forster, $\frac{9}{10}$ Of Cases, L. 2/72, p. 593.
5. PARALYSIS OF NECK OF BLADDER (1052:1), Gross, M. R. 2/52, p. 82.
PHYMOSIS (1166:2), Dick, T. 2/62, p. 220. Owon, Diagr., Expl., J. 1/80, p. 314.
MEATUS URINARIUS (1169:3), Otis, CONTRACTION, The Usual Cause, Treat., L. 2/75, p. 117. Teevan, L. 1/79, p. 729.
URETHRAL CALCULUS (1170:3), Teevan, L. 1/79, p. 729.

ENURESIS—TREAT. *Vide* 1047:2 & 3—

6. LECTURES, Smith, R. 1/67, p. 92; 1/45, pp. 53, 54; 1/47, p. 176. Hammond, T. 2/76, p. 710; 1/55, p. 289; 2/70, p. 697; L. 1/65, p. 81; 1/69, p. 390; 1/75, p. 184; T. 1/77, p. 190. Farquharson, J. 2/78, p. 957; P. 2/79, p. 7.

1048.

1. MECHANICAL (1049:7), Dowse, L. 2/73, p. 332. TYING IN CATHETER (1215:3), Whitehead, Bougie, Plan, J. 2/80, p. 1019. Adams, JUGUM PENIS, Diagr., L. 1/64, pp. 621, 680. Hicks, DILATATION OF BLADDER, 2 FEMALES, Cured, (1049:2), L. 2/68, p. 7. Corrigan, COLLOMION (315:6) TO PREPUCE, L. 1/70, p. 329. Huxley, Figure Of 8 Bandage, L. 1/78, pp. 443, 778.
- IRON RING (1164:5).
BED URINAL, Diagr., Male & Female, J. 1/80, p. 94.
CIRCUMCISION (1167:2), Trousseau, L. 1/60, p. 336. Forster, L. 2/72, p. 593. Otis, L. 2/75, p. 117.
COUNTER-IRRITATION TO SPINE, Farquharson, P. 2/79, p. 11.
GALVANISM (194:5), Laurence, T. 1/65, p. 643. Reynolds, L. 2/70, p. 530; 2/75, p. 825. Farquharson, Good, J. 2/78, p. 957. *Vide* 1052:2.
3. AC. CARBONIC. Injected (238:6), Skinner, L. 1/65, p. 111.
STRYCHNIA (390:3), Panel, Intern. & Injected Into BLADDER, T. 1/53, p. 147. Haward, L. 1/72, p. 645; e. Bougie, J. 2/80, p. 322. Teevan, If In Day, J. 1/79, p. 288. Goss, Formula, T. 2/81, p. 381.
—HYPOD., Kelp, T. 2/78, p. 259; P. 2/79, p. 376.
4. BELLADONNA (377:4), Morand, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 930. Fergus, c. CREASOTO, L. 2/75, p. 757. Condie, T. 1/59, p. 42; 2/58, p. 114; 2/55, p. 451; M. R. 1/59, p. 241. Yeo, L. 2/70, pp. 563, 703. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 248. Thompson, Act., L. 2/68, p. 70. Fleming, Adminst., T. 2/61, p. 618. Farquharson, Best, J. 2/78, p. 957. Teevan, If At Night, J. 1/79, p. 288. Jones, Form., J. 2/80, p. 460.
5. MASTIC (416:3), Debout, 3 j. bis terve die. T. 1/60, p. 20.
ERGOT (326:2), Langenbeck, T. 1/77, p. 219. Farquharson? P. 2/79, p. 7.
CREASOTE (355:5), Coote, L. 1/72, p. 136. POT. BROM. (266:4), Sequard, L. 1/66, pp. 248, 250. Hewson, T. 1/59, p. 41.
6. CHLORAL (444:5), Allbutt, L. 2/70, p. 734; 2/72, pp. 605, 766; 1/73, p. 741; 2/73, p. 219; Direct, p. 414. Thomson, L. 2/70, p. 703; 2/72, p. 766.
TR. FERRI, L. 1/81, p. 318.
SYR. FERRI IODIDI (296:1), Barclay, 11 Cases, T. 2/70, p. 697.

DIET, McIntyre, *Lessen Meat*, L. 1/78, pp. 665, 778. Farquharson? J. 2/78, p. 957. Battams, J. 1/79, p. 690. O'Connor, L. 1/81, p. 318.

1049.

ENURESIS—IN FEMALES (1066:6)—

2. LECTURES, Whateley, *Med. Gaz.*, vol. 22/38, p. 702. Smith, L. 1/61, p. 54. Laurence, *GALV.*, T. 1/65, p. 643. Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 674. Goodell, T. 1/79, p. 461.
- DURING PREGNANCY (1549:2), *FREQT.*
- TIE IN CATHETER (1048:1), Dowse, L. 2/73, p. 332. Jones, R. 2/63, p. 249.
- DISTENSION OF BLADDER (1048:1).
3. ELASTIC PAD TO URETHRA, T. 2/55, p. 369.
- CAUSTIC TO MEATUS, L. 1/72, p. 645.
- DILATING NECK OF BLADDER (1069:4), *Vide* 1056:2, Teale, L. 2/75, p. 764.
- SEPAR. ADHER. LABIA, *REC.* /80, p. 235.
- INTRA-UTERINE STEM (1128:6), Edis, *Worn For Years*, L. 2/75, p. 910.

URINE — RETENTION. ACCUMULATION

5. (1051:5). SUPPRESSION (1036:1)—
- LECTURES, Paget, T. 1/62, p. 294. Cooper, T. 1/52, p. 384. Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 367. Smith, 2, *Severe*, L. 1/63, p. 114. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439.
- DIAGNOSIS, Holt, *Errors*, L. 1/63, p. 202. Jones, T. 1/54, p. 587. Hancock, L. 1/52, p. 324.
- PRE-RECTAL ABSCESS (898:5), *SIMUL.*, Smith, L. 2/79, p. 317.
- MICTURITION OFTEN *FREQT.* & *COPIOUS*, Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439.

1050.

URINE—RETENTION—CAUSES—

1. LECTURES, Adams, L. 2/57, p. 157. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439.
- IN CHILD, Paget, *Various*, T. 2/52, p. 239. Teevan, L. 1/79, p. 729.
- IN FETUS (1959:3), Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439.
- IN WOMEN, Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 509. Barnes, L. 1/75, p. 5. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439.
- URETERAL (1022:1), Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439.
- FEIGNED, Johnson, T. 1/62, p. 429.
- MENTAL EMOTIONS (1363:3), Hancock, L. 1/52, p. 324. Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 441.
- STRICTURE, ORGANIC (1212:3), SPASMODIC
2. (1211:1); ENLARGED PROST. (1073:4); ADHER. PREPUCE (1165:3); PARAL. BLADDER (1052:1); PELVIC HYDATIDS (947:5); VAGINAL CANCER (1100:6); LABOUR (1582:5); EXTRA-UTERINE FETAT. (1553:4); PREGN. (1551:1); UTERINE DIS. (1112:5); QUININE (401:6); ERGOT (325:4); CANTHARIDES (484:2).

RETENTION—TREATMENT (1213:2)—

4. OPIUM, PER URETHRAM (462:6), Ribieri, M. R. 2/52, p. 455.
- OL. CROTONIS (1213:2).

QUININE (403:4), Serres, *Large Doses*, L. 1/58, p. 91. *Vide* 401:6.

CHLORAL (444:5), Tidd, T. 2/78, p. 545.

ICE IN RECTUM (189:6), Casenave, R. 2/73, p. 224. Teevan, T. 1/74, p. 194.

5. SUCTION (1213:3), T. 2/61, p. 192. O'Connell, L. 1/72, p. 286.

CATHETERISM (1213:4), Jordan, *BOUGIE Retained*, Water Passed At Side, L. 1/76, p. 169; *Avoid Cystitis By Carbolised Oil*, M. R. 2/77, p. 97.

PARACENTESIS VESICÆ (1218:1)—

DIRECTIONS, Maund, T. 2/52, p. 269.

Davy, *Simple*, Instru., Direct., *Diagr.*, B. 1/76, p. 203. Thompson, 3 Ways, *Enlarged Prostate*, 1858, p. 182. *Vide*

6. 1074:1. Simon, L. 1/52, pp. 359, 384. Cooper, Direct., T. 1/52, p. 386.

ASPIRATOR (1646:3), Teale, L. 1/73, pp. 202, 468; 1/74, p. 794. Labbé, T. 1/72, p. 523; 2/76, p. 613. Whately, R. 2/72, p. 258. Pasley, *SUPRA-PUBIC*, J. 1/80, p. 167. Campbell, *Cautions*, J. 1/80, p. 280.

1051.

1. SUPRA-PUBIC, Maund, T. 2/52, p. 269; 1/81, p. 674. Fleury, *Discuss.*, Paris, R. 2/58, p. 230. Paget, R. 2/59, p. 327. Gason, P.M., L. 2/63, p. 418. Hulke, *Cure*, L. 1/70, p. 548. Dittel, M.R. 2/70, p. 275; L. 2/75, p. 933. Howse, L. 2/78, p. 623. Marsh, 17 Cases, J. 1/79, p. 46; L. 1/80, p. 750. Thompson, *Discuss.*, L. 1/79, p. 808. Neale, L. 1/80, p. 863. Treves, *By Sailor On Self*, L. 2/80, p. 400. *Vide* POST. CATHETERISM (1214:2).
- SUB-PUBIC, Voillemier, R. 2/64, p. 194.
- PER RECTUM (891:2), Cock, *Discuss.*, T. 1/52, p. 450. Pemberton, T. 2/72, p. 174. Hilton, Direct., L. 2/66, p. 88. Hill, *Canula Trocar*, L. 1/61, p. 617. Erichsen, *EMPHYSEMA*, P.M., L. 1/60, pp. 89, 90.
- THRO' PROSTATE, Harrison, J. 2/81, p. 1010.
- AT APEX, Ed. Cock, R. 2/66, p. 302.
- PER SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, Thompson, *Instrument*, *Enlarged Prostate*, 1858, p. 89.

BLADDER—DISTENSION—ACCUMULATION OF URINE—

- RETENTION VICE ACCUMULATION (1049:6), Paget, T. 1/58, p. 369.
- DIAGNOSIS, Page, T. 1/52, p. 328; 1/61, p. 186. Thompson, "REGORGEMENT," L. 1/68, p. 307. Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 674. Jaccoud, Fr. *OVARIAN CYST* (1157:5), L. 2/75, p. 539; Lediard, L. 1/78, p. 935. Maunder, Fr. *HYDATID* (947:4), L. 1/76, p. 306. Hill, 12 Pts. *Confid. With Malign. Liver Dis.*, L. 1/78, p. 164.
6. CAUSES—PARALYSIS OF BLADDER (1052:1); LABOUR (1582:5); DEATH FR. COLD, *Enormous* (188:5); ERGOTISM (325:4).

TREAT., Thomson, Do Not Empty Too Rapidly, Cautions, L. 1/68, p. 309.
DISTENSION, Causing DYSTOCIA (1569:1).

1052.

BLADDER—PARALYSIS. *Vide* 1051:5.—

1. LECTURES, Gross, M. R. 2/52, p. 82. Thompson, Infinitely Rare, Clin., L. 1/68, p. 307; 2/68, p. 69. Jaccoud, L. 2/75, p. 539. Hutchinson, T. 1/79, p. 63: Combined With Iridoplegia, T. 1/80, p. 114. CAUSING—INCONTINENCE (1047:5); ACCUMULATION & RETENTION (1050:2). IN LOCOMOTOR ATAXY (1261:2). IN RETRO-VERSIO UTERI (1112:5).

VESICAL PARALYSIS—TREAT.(1051:6)—

2. AVOID CYSTITIS (1213:5). TYING IN CATHETER (1048:1). HYDROSTATIC CATHETER (1215:4). IS CATHETER NECESSARY? Anderson, L. 1/79, p. 336. PRESSURE OVER BLADDER (224:4), Wearne, L. 2/60, p. 316. ELECTRICITY (1048:2), Petrequin, When, How, R. 2/59, p. 388; 2/73, p. 356. Tibbits, L. 1/77, p. 86. Taylor, After LABOUR (1582:6), L. 1/68, p. 314.
3. BLISTER TO UMBILICUS(1535:5), MacLachlan, M. R. 1/64, p. 408. ARNICA (396:3), Gross, M. R. 2/52, p. 83. ERGOT (325:4), T. 2/75, p. 458; 1/77, p. 219. —HYPODERMIC, Sutton, B. 2/78, p. xxxii. FERRI SESQUICHLOR. (294:6), Le Gros Clark, T. 2/60, p. 577.
4. NICOTIN (381:3), Pavessi, T. 2/53, p. 379.

BLADDER—ATONY—

- DIAGN. FR. PARALYSIS, Thompson, L. 2/68, p. 69.
CASES, Gould, L. 1/81, p. 414.
SECALE, Langenbeck, Hypod., T. 1/77, p. 372.

BLADDER—NEURALGIA. NERVES(1045:2).

5. NEURALGIA OF URETHRA (1171:1)—CASES, Hefp, T. 2/57, p. 277. Gross, M. R. 2/52, p. 78. Hutchinson, Nature, T. 1/79, p. 669.

CHRONIC PERFORATING ULCER. *Vide* 1070:2.

VESICAL NEURALGIA—TREATMENT—

- ELECTRICITY, Rec. /80, p. 407.
POT. BROMID. (266:4), Pfeiffer, M. R. 2/60, p. 280; T. 1/59, p. 494.
6. AC. CARBONIC. Inject. (238:6), Broca, T. 1/58, p. 275; 2/63, p. 433. Demarquay, M. R. 2/66, p. 525. *Vide* 1068:6.
- CUBERS (365:6) And COPAIBA (413:5), Caudmont, M. R. 1/62, p. 231.
QUININE (1069:2), Simmons, T. 1/79, p. 218.

BLADDER—SPASM *vel* HYPERCINESIS—

- CAUSES, Pratt, KIDNEY ABSCESS (1019:6), L. 2/79, p. 576. Williams, Var., L. 2/81, p. 589.

TREAT., Madras, CHLORAL, J. 2/81, p. 617.
—HYOSCYAMIN (374:4), Walker, L. 2/81, pp. 694, 994.

1053.

BLADDER—INJURIES—

2. PAPERS, Gross, M. R. 2/52, p. 173. Foster L. 1/70, pp. 506, 641. Couper, Stab Thro' Buttock, T. 1/79, p. 646.

BLADDER—RUPTURE—

HISTORY, Vincent, T. 2/81, pp. 415, 491; L. 2/81, p. 838.

EXPER., Vincent, T. 2/81, p. 830.

CASES, P. M., T. 1/55, p. 230; 2/61, p. 556.

3. Death, 16th Day, T. 2/72, p. 352. Page, L. 1/79, p. 359. Solly, L. 1/50, pp. 351, 515, 573, 606. Macewen, Over Distension When Drunk, L. 2/73, p. 448. Williams, 200 oz. Withdrawn Fr. Periton., T. 2/75, p. 494. Williams, Lived Days No Symptom, L. 1/77, p. 455. Ogston, T. 1/77, p. 661. Heath, Diagn., Treat., Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 299. Neale, T. 2/81, p. 503.

IN LUNATIC, Inquest, L. 2/81, p. 961.

—LAPAROTOMY, Vincent, T. 2/81, p. 492.

RECOVERY, L. 2/46, p. 112. Walter, SECT. ABD. Urine Sponged Out, R. 2/62, p. 285. Thorp, Treat., R. 2/68, p. 224. Perrin,

4. LEG OF CHAIR PROTRUDING THRO' ANUS, CURE IN 15 DAYS, R. 1/73, p. 235. Morris, T. 2/79, p. 603. Call, Per Rect., L. 2/81, p. 995.

SPONTANEOUS, T. 2/56, p. 508; 2/81, p. 105; L. 2/81, p. 839.

INTRA-UTERINE, King, L. 2/81, p. 839.

OF NECK *vel* URETHRA DURING LABOUR (1098:2), Mussey, R. 2/68, p. 338. *Vide* 1568:2.

BLADDER—GUNSHOT WOUNDS(1641:6).

BULLET (1254:5)—

5. CASES, Demarquay, M. R. 1/52, p. 366; 2/52, p. 71. Buren, Recov., R. 2/65, p. 199.

BLADDER—OPENED IN OVARIOTOMY (1161:5).

CASE, RECOV., Neale, T. 2/68, p. 613.

URINARY FISTULÆ. VESICO-INTESTINAL

(1055:1); RECTO-VESICAL(1100:2); VES.-VAG. (1612:1); VES.-UTER. (1613:1).

LECTURE, Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 429.

ANTE SCROTAL, Lane, R. 2/72, p. 256.

1054.

URINE — INFILTRATION — EXTRA-

3. VASATION—

LECTURES, Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 249. Savory, L. 1/74, p. 79. Marsh, Simul. (1078:4), T. 2/65, p. 363. De Paoli, Rec. /78, p. 192.

IN CHILD (1522:5), Laurant, SPONTANEOUS. æt. 1 Yr., T. 1/61, p. 89. Paget, æt. 3½, Fr. PHYMOSIS, T. 2/52, p. 239.

BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES IN. *Vide*

5. FOREIGN BODIES IN URINE (1034:1); IN URETHRA (1170:1)—

BLOOD (150:3), Bourdillat, Diagn., Treat., R. 1/71, p. 243.

WORM-LIKE BODIES, Foulis, J. 1/81, pp. 235, 303.

ENTOZOA (1024:4), Farre, DIPLOSOMA CRENATA, R. 1/60, p. 129. *Vide* 1024:5 et 1070:4.

ASCARIS (936:3), Simul. CALCULUS (1057:3), Brigham, Amer. J., No. 39/37, p. 59. Case, L. 2/67, p. 507.

BONE, NECROSED (1060:4), FR. DISEASED PELVIS. *Vide* 1707:3.

BULLET (1053:5), Wittelschofer, J. 1/79, p. 389.

1055.

1. FÆCES *vel* VESICO-INTESTINAL FISTULA (898:3), Bryant, M. R. 1/69, p. 190; T. 1/68, p. 159; 1/72, p. 677. Bainbridge, T. 1/63, p. 397; T. 1/63, p. 28; 1/66, p. 491. Morgan, M. R. 1/66, p. 377. Moore, L. 1/64, p. 373; 1/61, pp. 361, 411. Ord, J. 2/78, p. 348. Duncan, Clin., T. 1/79, p. 391. Williams, Diagn., L. 2/81, p. 588.

FÆCAL CALCULUS (1057:2).

PORTIONS OF KIDNEY (1020:2).

3. HAIR, Hall, GROWING INSIDE, Removal, L. 2/60, p. 461. Scwell PASSED WITH URINE (1034:2), M. R. 2/74, p. 234. WATCH CHAIN, L. 2/72, p. 766.

PENCIL CASE, Harrison, Ext. By Lithotrite, L. 2/77, p. 202.

TOBACCO PIPE, Smith, Ext. By Lithotrite, L. 1/64, p. 350. Rose, do., L. 1/79, p. 84.

INSTRUMENTS, BROKEN IN, T. 2/56, p. 212; 2/61, p. 36; L. 1/79, p. 580. Fergusson, L. 2/63, p. 215. Denucé, 391 Bodies Introduced, Treat., M. R., 2/57, p. 264.

—TREATMENT, Walker, Extract. By Catheter Only, Expl., J. 1/80, p. 279.

5. TREATMENT, Civile, M. R. 2/60, p. 550. Picault, BOUGIE, Passed Spontan., R. 1/62, p. 173. Jeffreason, Difficult, L. 1/72, p. 252.

—INSTRUMENTS FOR EXTRACTING, Nelson, Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 676; 2/67, p. 47; 2/62, p. 37. Napier's, T. 1/73, p. 622; 2/73, p. 633.

1056.

FEMALE BLADDER—FOREIGN BODIES

1. IN. DIS. OF FEMALE BLADDER (1066:4).

AIR (257:3), Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 674.

HAIR PINS, Mather, Instrumt., Diagn., T. 2/62, p. 37. Hilton, L. 1/63, p. 235. Hawkins, T. 2/65, p. 284.

FÆTUS (1553:4).

CALCULUS (1063:2).

HANDLE OF TOOTH-BRUSH, L. 1/74, p. 127.

2. BONE NAIL-CLEANER, L. 1/68, p. 311.

WAX CANDLE, L. 2/73, p. 269.

FEMALE URETHRA—DILATATION (1098:1)—

3. PAPERS, Humphrey, L. 2/64, p. 114. Spiegelberg, Rapid, B. 1/76, p. 225. Hawkins, T. 2/65, p. 284. Hussey, 3, T. 2/79, p. 662.

VALUE, Simon, Direct., To EXPLORE BLADDER AND EVEN URETERS, M. R. 1/76, p. 227; P. 2/78, p. 131. Noeggerath, To EXPLORE UTERUS (1111:4), M. R. 1/76, p. 462. Edis, Dangers, L. 2/75, p. 909. *Vide* ENUR. (1049:3), CYSTITIS (1068:4).

1057.

VESICAL CALCULUS. RENAL CALC. (1021:5).

1. LECTURES, Rees, Croonian, M. R. 2/56, p. 390. Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 521; M. R. 1/77, p. 371. Forster, More Than 1,000, Very Little Inconven., L. 2/74, p. 515. Thompson, 500, L. 1/78, p. 385. Ord, J. 2/78, p. 347.

CAUSES, Quekett, T. 2/51, p. 553; 1/52, pp. 47, 272. Cadge, Norfolk, L. 2/74, p. 231.

2. —DISTOMA (941:4). ATAXIE (1261:2).

—PIECE OF NECROSED BONE, Wilkes, L. 1/77, p. 388. Simpson, J. 2/80, p. 345.

—FÆCAL (1055:1), Williams, L. 2/81, p. 588.

INFINLAND, Rare, Estlander, T. 1/77, p. 129.

FORMATION, Osborne, Theory, Compared With MARBLE IN KETTLE, T. 2/60, p. 608. Ord, Exper., L. 1/75, p. 373; B. 2/77, p. 219; L. 1/80, p. 335. Carter, Microscop. Struct., Format., T. 2/73, p. 241.

—INFLUENCE OF COLLOIDS, Ord, L. 1/80, p. 335.

ANALYSIS, Brown, Ready, R. 2/70, p. 180.

RELAPSE, Williams, L. 1/78, p. 713.

SIZE, Brown, 1 lb., 4 oz. Langenbeck, 21 oz., J. 1/79, p. 713. Hodgen, 22 oz., J. 1/80, p. 491. Ling, 11 Drs., Boy, 6, L. 2/80, p. 720. Bigelow, 12 oz., T. 2/80, p. 588.

CASES, Teevan, æt. 88, L. 2/79, p. 611.

—IN A HERMAPHRODITE, Moriarty, J. 2/79, p. 936.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

SPONTANEOUS DISINTEGRAT., Ord, L. 1/81, p. 784.

IN CHILD (1522:5), Paget, Simul. By Dis. Of BLADDER, T. 1/58, p. 368. Fleury, PHYMOSIS (1166:2), Simul., M. R. 2/52, p. 265. Forster, ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3), L. 2/72, p. 593.

PARALYSIS (1276:5), FOLLOWING IRRITATION OF CALCULUS.

IN FEMALES (1063:1).

SOUND FOR DETECTING (1111:5, 1215:6); Napier, POLISHED LEADEN, T. 2/73, p. 633. Duncan, Smoked, J. 2/81, p. 783.

Teevan, Diagr., Various, L. 1/76, p. 633; J. 2/78, p. 947; L. 2/80, p. 162.

—MERCIER'S, Best, Teevan, Direct., J. 2/78, p. 948.

—MICROPHONE AS AID (605:1), Thompson, L. 1/78, p. 826.

—HOW PASS IF IMPASSABLE, Teevan, Diagr., L. 1/79, p. 115.

CALCULUS—ENCYSTED—

5. HOW ARISING, McGrath, L. 1/80, p. 228; T. 1/80, p. 90.

DISCUSS., WHETHER EVER NEAR NECK OF BLADDER, T. 2/61, p. 320. Thompson, Case In Point, L. 2/74, p. 150.

CASES, T. 1/53, p. 139. Dittel, J. 1/80, p. 982.

6. ADHERENT, Pemberton, T. 2/61, p. 618.

SPONTANEOUS FRACTURE, Ord, Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 895. Southam, M. R. 2/68, p. 423. Ord, J. 2/78, p. 347.

1058.

VESICAL CALCULUS—TREATMENT—

3. EXPELLED THROUGH ULCER OF PERINÆUM, Vast, M. R. 1/70, p. 268.

EXPELLED THROUGH OPEN URACHUS (1045:4), Paget, M. R. 1/51, p. 385.

HOW ASSIST EXPULSION, Mercier, Posture, T. 1/80, p. 214. Watson, How Expel If Small, B. 1/77, p. 281.

PREVENTIVE, Thompson, L. 1/72, p. 35; M. R. 1/77, p. 372.

MODERN TREAT., M. R. 1/75, p. 75.

MEDICAL, Thompson, L. 1/73, p. 478; M. R. 1/77, p. 372. Hareourt, URIC ACID, T. 2/69, p. 482; LITHIC ACID (1031:2).

SURGICAL, Teevan, Select. Of Mode, L. 1/78, p. 498. Thompson, J. 2/81, p. 481.

4. SOLVENTS, *vel* LITHOTRIPSY, LITHOLYSIS (1031:3), Thompson, L. 1/73, p. 476; R. 2/60, p. 236; M. R. 1/77, p. 373. Roberts, T. 2/62, p. 527; L. 1/65, p. 366. Ridge, RADISH SEEDS, L. 1/73, p. 393. Murray, SOFT WATER, T. 2/74, pp. 439, 469.

—COW'S URINE (1031:3).

—BORONICRATE OF MAGNESIA, Koebler, T. 2/79, p. 616.

—INSTRUMENT TO HOLD & DISSOLVE, Duncan, Diagr., B. 2/77, p. 227.

6. ELECTRICITY (194:4), Jones, T. 1/53, p. 26.

M. R. 1/53, p. 567. Althaus, T. 2/62, p. 272. Thompson, Contra, L. 1/73, p. 479.

POSITION (223:3) TO RELIEVE PAIN, R. 1/63, p. 192. *Vide* 1058:2.

MILK (1067:6), Johnson, L. 2/76, p. 488.

WHEN COMPLICATED WITH RENAL DIS. (1005:5), Thompson, R. 1/73, p. 237.

1059.

LITHOTOMY—

1. CLINICALS, Malgaigne, M. R. 2/50, p. 32.

Fergusson, L. 1/70, p. 1. Thompson, Diagr., L. 1/62, p. 167, *et seq.*; 1/68, p. 708; L. 1/63, p. 91; Rev., M. R. 1/72, p. 395. CHOICE OF OPER. At All

Ages, L. 2/71, p. 115. Syme, CAUSE OF SUCCESS, L. 1/55, p. 505. Clark, T. 2/61, p. 471. Humphry, L. 1/72, p. 747. Teevan, M. R. 1/67, p. 207. Goodhart, EXAM. OF BLADDER 11 Yrs. After, L. 1/76, p. 605.

STATISTICS, T. 1/59, p. 32; 2/59, pp. 13, 184; R. 2/58, p. 237. Bryant, 230, Anal., Discuss., T. 1/62, p. 464. Teale, Rev., T. 2/59, p. 571. Coulson, Compared WITH LITHOTRITY (1064:5), T. 1/57, p. 343. Heath, Risk In Proportion To Weight, B. 1/77, p. 280.

4. DEATH, Thompson, Causes, M. R. 2/64, p. 140; L. 1/62, p. 245. Buchanan, To Avoid, T. 1/60, pp. 311, 339, 365, 455. MILK (1067:5), Previous, Subsequent, Johnson, L. 2/76, p. 488.

INFILTRATION, Fergusson, Rare, L. 1/70, p. 1. Jaesche, ETIOLOGY, M. R. 1/76, p. 221.

HÆMORRHAGE, Hilton, Tampon, Diagr., T. 1/55, p. 490. Browne, do. L. 2/77, p. 389. Maunder, Value Of Browne's, J. 2/78, p. 140.

ORCHITIS (1120:2), Gardner, T. 2/71, p. 126. STERILITY (1088:3) Following, Teevan, L. 1/74, p. 730.

1060.

2. APPARATUS TO SECURE PATIENT, Charriere, M. R. 2/63, p. 547.

STAFF, TO DILATE PROST. URETH., Wood, Diagr., T. 2/60, p. 610.

FORCEPS, Teevan, L. 1/72, p. 679. Watson, How Move, To Seize Stone, L. 1/72, p. 606. Macleod, L. 1/77, p. 603.

LANDING NET, Davy, B. 2/74, p. 277.

NEW TUBE, Hutchinson, Sponge Through Whole Length, L. 1/67, p. 42.

3. IN PHTHISIS (1630:3), Marshall, T. 1/68, p. 634.

IN VESICAL CATARRH (1068:4), Curative. CASES (1057:3), King, Peeul., R. 1/65, p. 187.

—COMBINED WITH LITHOTRITY (1064:5).

PUS FR. UMBILICUS, Follow. (1535:5).

WOUND RE-OPENING, Ogle, After 40 Yrs., T. 1/81, p. 526.

4. URETHRA, ABNORMAL (1169:3), Thompson,

- Cause Of Difficulty In RICKETS, T. 2/63, p. 599. Riberi, Causing Death, M. R. 2/52, p. 444.
- BONY NUCLEI (1054:5), Thompson, L. 1/66, p. 228; 1/72, p. 851.
5. PROSTATE FREE DIVISION (1075:1), Syme, L. 1/55, p. 505. Buchanan, T. 1/60, p. 365. Thompson, Danger, Slight, L. 1/62, p. 245. Fergusson, L. 1/70, p. 1. Teevan, P. M. After, T. 2/74, p. 335.
- PORTIONS REMOVED (1074:1), Fergusson, Advantage, L. 1/70, p. 1. Thompson, T. 1/62, p. 573. Bryant, L. 1/78, p. 201; J. 1/78, p. 857.
- ROUGH AND READY, BY NATIVE INDIAN DOCTORS, Wright, L. 1/77, p. 222.
- NEW METHOD, Jordan, Diagr., J. 1/80, pp. 115, 204.

1061.

2. MEDIAN, Allarton, M. R. 1/55, p. 473. Erichsen, Pro, Con., L. 2/59, p. 607. Teale, Instru., T. 2/59, pp. 571, 663. Hutchinson c. BILATERAL SECT. OF PROSTATE, Diagr., L. 1/68, p. 391. Bowman, DILATOR, T. 2/59, pp. 614, 640. Thompson, DILATOR, T. 2/59, p. 639; Not Super. To LATERAL, M. R. 2/64, p. 139. Crowther, L. 2/67, p. 126; 2/73, p. 624.
- IN CHILD (1522:5), *vide* 1061:6. Critchett, The Oper. At Lond. H., T. 1/60, p. 11. Fergusson, LATERAL, BEST, T. 1/61, p. 524; Peculiarities Of Oper., L. 1/70, p. 1. Thompson, Cause Of Death, L. 1/62, p. 246. Teale, T. 2/59, p. 571. Heath, How Enter BLADDER, J. 1/80, p. 204.
- COMPARED WITH LITHOTRITY (1065:1).
5. LATERAL, Teale, Compared With MEDIAN, T. 2/59, p. 571. Buchanan, Homicidal, Never Do It, T. 1/60, p. 364. Gutteridge, Modific., T. 2/73, p. 548. Coulson, Diagr., T. 2/52, p. 296. Barker, 2177 Grs., PYÆMIA, 25th Day, L. 2/76, p. 855. Morris, 3120 Grs., Recov., L. 2/76, p. 855.
6. —IN CHILD (1061:3), Norgate, Rules, M. R. 1/67, p. 465. Fergusson, Best, T. 1/61, p. 524; 2/64, p. 4. Adams, L. 1/59, p. 77; OPER., No STONE, ABSCESS, T. 1/63, p. 506. Cousins, Long-Beaked Staff, Diagr., J. 1/81, p. 154. Reeves, 3, L. 2/81, p. 939.
- LITHOTRITY COMPARED (1065:1).

1062.

2. RECTANGULAR, Buchanan, Bad Name, T. 1/60, p. 364; T. 1/60, pp. 311, 339, 365, 455. Hutchinson, Diagr., L. 1/68, p. 391. Watson, L. 1/72, p. 605. Macleod, L. 1/77, p. 601. Creaghe, L. 1/79, p. 402.
- STAFF, Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 666. Teevan,

- L. 1/72, p. 679. Macleod, Diagr., L. 1/77, p. 601.
3. SUPRA-PUBIC *vel* HYPO-GASTRIC, Valette, L. 2/58, pp. 402, 663; Rec./81, p. 201. Hewitt, R. 2/60, p. 234. Gamgee, Child, L. 2/73, p. 806. Fowler, J. 2/78, p. 369. Hutchinson, L. 2/78, p. 549. M. Hall's Plan, L. 2/58, pp. 642, 663. Peterson, L. 1/81, p. 344. Lister, 2, J. 1/81, p. 402. Dulles, 478, Rec./81, p. 225.
- RECTAL, Nelaton, M. R. 2/56, p. 312. Teevan, L. 1/79, p. 228.
4. RECTO-URETHRAL, Lloyd, T. 2/53, p. 138. Lane, 1/64, p. 151.
- CELSUS, Fergusson, Modified, L. 2/67, p. 42; 1/68, p. 1. Erichsen, L. 1/68, p. 40.
- CORRADT'S, Fayrer, T. 2/72, p. 429.

1063.

CALCULUS—IN FEMALES—

1. CLINICALS, Heath, T. 1/74, p. 391. Fergusson, T. 2/54, p. 103.
- EXAM. OF BLADDER (1066:5), Heath, T. 1/74, p. 391. Simon (1056:3).
2. CASES, Humphry, 27 oz., T. 2/64, pp. 87, 114. Various, Resumé, T. 2/59, p. 82; 2/74, p. 675; R. 2/68, p. 228. Garden, T. 1/80, p. 449.
- RETARDING LABOUR (1569:1).
- SIMULATING CANCER UTERI (1127:2), Montgomery, R. 1/58, p. 339.
- CALCULUS—IN FEMALES—TREAT.—
3. SPONTANEOUS EXPULSION, T. 2/61, p. 196; 3 ij. In Weight, R. 2/63, p. 291.
- DILATATION OF URETHRA (1056:2), T. 2/52, p. 66; 1/64, p. 523; 2/54, p. 110; 2/59, pp. 572, 615; L. 1/60, p. 371; 2/66, p. 280.
4. WELLS, FLUID PRESSURE, Diagr., T. 2/58, p. 84. Simon, M. R. 1/75, p. 227. Warren, Opposed, M. R. 1/77, p. 219.

LITHOTOMY—IN FEMALES—

5. PAPERS, Heath, T. 1/74, p. 391. Vallet, New, M. R. 1/57, p. 158. Buchanan, LATERAL, T. 1/62, p. 453.
- VAGINAL, Lane, L. 1/63, pp. 34, 57; 2/62, pp. 370, 387, 478. Fergusson, New, R. 2/62, p. 282. Aveling, 35, Discuss., L. 1/63, p. 119. Nelson, R. 1/63, p. 192. Hosmer, æt. 80, Rec./78, p. 25. Warren, M. R. 1/77, p. 218.
- AMERICAN TOOTH DRILL As Aid, Bromall, Rec./79, p. 406.
- CASES, Various, T. 2/54, pp. 103, 110, 113; 2/61, p. 471; 2/52, p. 66; 2/59, p. 82; L. 2/70, p. 853.

1064.

LITHOTRITY—

3. LECTURES, Civiale, M. R. 1/48, p. 99. Thompson, L. 1/62, p. 269, *et seq.*; 1/68, p. 611; 2/67, pp. 511, 549; 1/70, p. 805; 1/64, p. 209, *et seq.*; M. R. 1/72, p. 395;

- 1/77, p.373. CHOICE OF OPER. At All Ages, L. 2/71, p. 115; The Failure Of Oper., L. 2/73, p.867; Some Important Pts., L. 1/76, p.39; How Prevent Cysto-Phosph. Dep., L. 1/78, p. 159. Brodie, T. 1/55, p. 389. Coulson, L. 1/60, pp. 29, 80, 111, 163. Fenwick, T. 1/54, pp. 616, 641. Fergusson, T. 2/64, p. 2.
4. PERINEAL, Dolbeau, Ewart, L. 2/74, p.548. LITHOTOMY c. LITHOTRITY, Macnamara, L. 1/78, p. 949. Gouley, &c., L. 2/78, pp. 65, 550.
- IN RENAL DIS.. Thompson, L. 1/73, p.331. LITHOTRITES, Ashton, L. 2/64, p.43. Teevan, L. 1/72, p.679; New, Diagn., L. 2/74, p.618; 2/80, p. 164. Coulson, PROSTATE
5. Enlarg., R. 2/58, p.241. Fergusson, NEW FORCEPS, Diagn., L. 1/63, p.331. Thompson, Diagn., J. 2/79, p. 161.
- CATHETER FORM, Bower, Diagn., J. 1/81, p. 125.
- SUPRA-PUBIC, Godson, L. 1/80, p. 938. ASPIRATORS TO REMOVE DEBRIS, *vide* 1065:3. Thompson, Diagn., L. 1/79, p.146; Improv., Rec./79, p. 471. Clover's Bottle, Hill, Improv., L. 1/80, p.124. Mercier, Diagn., L. 2/80, p. 162.
- DILATOR FOR NECK OF BLADDER, Demarquay, Diagn., J. 2/79, p. 387.
- STATISTICS (1059:3), T. 1/57, p.344; 1/59, p.59. Thompson, L. 2/67, pp. 511, 549;
6. 1/70, p.805; 51 In Elderly Patients, L. 2/75, p.3; Napoleon's Case, L. 1/73, pp. 58, 113, 331; 2/73, p.624. Buchanan, 95 Yrs., In Glasgow, L. 1/80, pp.520, 556.
- DANGERS, AS IN CATHETERISM (1214:3), Smith, T. 2/71, p.661. Coulson, Lithotrite, Breaking, L. 2/80, p. 853.
- MILK DIET Previous & Subsequent (1059:5).

1065.

1. IN CHILD, Dolbeau, Compared With LITHOT. (1061:6), M. R. 1/61, p.261. Thompson, L. 2/71, p.115; 1/71, p.854. Jobert, M. R. 2/62, p.545; R. 1/63, p. 341.
3. SUCTION *versus* LITHOTRITY, Napier, Diagn., T. 1/73, p. 622; 2/73, p. 663.

LITHOLAPAXY—RAPID LITHOTRITY—

DESCRIPTION, Bigelow, J. 2/78, p. 171; Diagn., p. 666; Rec./78, p. 529; /79, p. 204; L. 2/78, p.615; Plates, L. 2/81, pp. 533, 577. Clover, J. 2/78, p.750; L. 1/79, p.693. Thompson, L. 1/79, pp. 145, 245, 755; 13, Diagn., J. 2/79, p.161; L. 1/80, p.79; 48, J. 2/80, p.913. Smith, Clin., L. 1/80, p.44. Cadge, Discuss., J. 2/80, p. 345; L. 1/77, p.471. Keyes, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Stone Removed In $\frac{3}{4}$ Hr., J. 2/78, p.849. Ed., L. 1/79, pp. 197, 245. Toevan, *act.* 88, L. 2/79, p. 611; 2/80, p. 163; 3, 1/81, p. 129. Weir, Rec./80, p. 85. Browne, $1\frac{3}{4}$ oz., L. 1/80, p. 909.

1066.

BLADDER—DISEASES. GENITO-URINARY

1. DIS. (1094:2). MEATUS URIN. (1098:1)—REV., M.R. 2/52, p.71. Coulson, L. 2/81, p. 713. Thompson, AIDS TO DIAGN., L. 2/75, p.793. Gant, M.R. 2/77, p.149.
- CAUSING—PARAPLEGIA (1266:3).
How EXAMINE, Duncan, T. 2/78, p.675.

VESICAL DIS.—GENER. TREATMENT.

2. PAREIRA BRAVA (465:3), Wells, T. 2/57, p. 497.
- SECALE (326:2), Bolton, L. 2/78, p. 580.
- QUININE (1068:6).
- MAIZE, Stigmata (321:1), P. 2/79, p. 281; 1/80, p. 452; Rec./81, p. 12.
- CUBEBS (365:5) c. COPAIVA (413:5), Caudmont, M. R. 1/62, p. 231.
- ATROPINE (377:4), T. 2/61, p. 618.
- TRITICUM REPENS (322:6), Thompson, L. 2/61, p. 345. *Vide* 1069:1.
3. CANTHARIDES (484:2), T. 1/57, p. 319.
- VESICAL PESSARIES (1136:5), Harrison, Instr., L. 1/78, p. 197.
- CYSTOTOMY (1068:4), Teevan, L. 1/79, p.478.

VESICAL DIS.—IN CHILD (1522:5)—

4. LECTURE, Paget, T. 1/58, p. 358.

VESICAL DISEASES—IN CHILDREN—

SIMULATED BY PHYMOSIS (1166:2).
SIMULATING CALCULUS (1057:4).

VESICAL DISEASES—IN FEMALES—

- LECTURES, Hicks, L. 2/67, pp.449, 479, 509.
- Duncan, T. 2/78, pp. 564, 673. Goodall, T. 1/79, p. 460.
5. How EXAMINE BLADDER (1063:1).
SYMPATHY WITH UTERUS (1111:6), Montgomery, R. 1/58, p.307. Barnes, L. 1/75, pp. 5, 187, 640. Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 564.
- FOREIGN BODIES IN (1056:1). CANCER (1071:1). CYSTITIS (1067:1). IRRITABLE,
6. DILAT. OF NECK (1068:4). INCONTINENCE (1049:1).

1067.

CYSTITIS. PUS IN URINE (1021:3)—

1. LECTURES, Gross, M.R. 2/52, p.74. Thompson, L. 1/68, p.775. Hicks, IN FEMALES (1068:2), L. 2/67, p.479. Duncan, Do., T. 2/78, p. 673.
- DIAGNOSIS, Inman, Fr. MUSCULAR PAINS (110:5), M.R. 1/58, p. 330.
- OF NECK OF BLADDER, Laforest, 3 Var., Rec./79, p. 184.
2. EXFOLIATION OF M.M., AFTER LABOUR (1582:6), Discuss., T. 2/63, pp.522, 678. Wells, Entire, T. 2/61, p. 621; 2/63, p. 678; 1/62, p. 176. Barnes, T. 1/61, p. 186; T. 1/62, p.90; 2/62, p.104; L. 1/75, p.6. Martyn, T. 2/63, pp.290, 678. Whitehead, M.R. 1/72, p.241. Goodell, T. 1/79, p. 460.
- IN MAN, Knox, Liston, T. 2/64, p. 104.

CYSTITIS—CAUSES—

4. QUININE (401:6). BLISTERS (165:5). GOUT (1468:4).
GONORRHOEA (1173:3), L. 2/55, p. 600.
LABOUR, T. 1/62, p. 90. Demarquay, R. 2/68, p. 337. *Vide Supra*.
5. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6), Jordan, L. 1/76, p. 169.
FOUL INSTRUMENTS (1213:5), Thompson, J. 1/79, p. 694.

CYSTITIS—TREATMENT—

- LECTURE, Wells, T. 2/57, p. 497; 1/81, p. 549.
TRITICUM REPENS (322:6), Thompson, L. 2/61, p. 345. *Vide* 1069:1.
SPRUCE FIR (358:2), Acton, L. 2/55, p. 600.
AC. BENZOIC. (393:5), Thompson, M. R. 1/58, p. 388. Gosselin, T. 1/74, p. 163; 1/81, p. 549. *Vide* AMMONIACAL URINE (1028:5).
MILK DIET (541:2), Johnson, Wonderful, L. 2/76, p. 847. Teevan, L. 2/78, p. 801.

1068.

CHRONIC CYSTITIS—IRRITABLE, CA-
1. TARRH OF, BLADDER. *Vide* 1047:2.

- LECTURES, Coulson, M. R. 2/52, p. 77. Jones, T. 1/54, p. 561. Hicks, FEMALES (1067:1), L. 2/67, p. 509. Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 775;
2. 1/80, p. 6. Krauss, L. 1/71, pp. 609, 813, 850. Jordan, FR. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6), Treat., L. 1/76, p. 169. *Vide* 1069:4.
ALBUMEN IN URINE, Thompson, L. 1/80, p. 6.

CHRONIC CYSTITIS—CAUSES—

- LECTURE, Duncan, Females, T. 2/78, p. 673.
DYSPEPSIA, Jones, T. 1/54, pp. 368, 561.
LABOUR (1067:3-4). GONORRH. (1067:4).
HYSTERIA (1335:2). DISTOMA HÆMAT. (941:4). CARUNCULÆ MEATUS (Female), (1098:2). FOUL CATHETERS (1213:5).

CHRONIC CYSTITIS—TREATMENT—

4. VARIOUS, L. 1/79, p. 758. Inman, T. 2/62, p. 124. Wells, T. 2/57, p. 497.
POSITION (223:3), For Ease, R. 1/63, p. 192.
OYSTERS (492:4), Johnson, Bad, L. 2/76, p. 847. MILK DIET (1067:6).
WASH OUT BLADDER, Thompson, Direct., L. 1/78, p. 776. Goodell, Direct., T. 1/79, p. 461; 2/80, p. 701.
—By HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE, Ziessl, T. 1/75, p. 126. Bertholle, Rec./78, p. 209. Newman, J. 1/80, p. 735.
DILATATION OF URETHRA IN FEMALES (1049:3; 1066:6; 1056:3), Teale, L. 2/75, p. 765; 1/76, pp. 84, 169. Hewetson, 15 Yrs. Standing, Cure, L. 2/75, p. 796. Harvey, Rec./78, p. 479. Goodell, T. 1/79, p. 461.
DRAIN BLADDER (1215:4).

- ELECTRICITY (194:4), Petrequin, When, How, T. 2/59, p. 388.
LITHOTOMY (1070:2), Verneuil, T. 1/69, p. 446. Teevan, L. 1/79, p. 478.
KOLPO-CYSTOTOMY, Byrne, In Fem., L. 2/80, p. 64.
TURKISH BATH (232:2), T. 2/60, p. 427.
5. INJECTIONS, Hilton, Ratio Of OPIATE, L. 2/63, p. 112. Wells, T. 2/57, p. 497. Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 776. New Bottle, Diagr., L. 1/76, p. 40. Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 481; 2/68, p. 247; 1/69, p. 15; M. R. 2/75, p. 230.
—CITRATE OF SODA (268:4), Champillon, R. 1/73, pp. 162, 163. *Vide* 1069:3.
—ARG. NIT. (307:3), Reeves, Dj. To 3j., L. 1/53, p. 536.
6. —NORMAL FRESH URINE, Purdon, R. 2/73, p. 79.
—WITHOUT CATHETER, McGuire, L. 2/76, p. 586.
—AC. BORAC. (268:6), Hill, Rec./80, p. 402.
—AC. CARBON, c. CHLOROF. VAP., Roberts, T. 2/58, p. 584. Broca, T. 1/58, p. 275; 2/63, p. 423. Demarquay, M. R. 2/66, p. 525. *Vide* 1052:6.
—CHLORAL (444:6), Purdon, R. 2/73, p. 79.
—QUININE (403:4), Nunn, L. 1/78, p. 270. Thornton, L. 1/78, p. 786. Simmons, T. 1/79, p. 218.
—AMYL NIT. (447:4), Weisser, P. 2/80, p. 60.

1069.

1. BELLADONNA (377:4), Behrend, L. 1/59, p. 630; T. 2/61, p. 618. Simple, ATROPINE c. AC. CARBOL., T. 2/76, p. 561.
TRITICUM REPENS (1066:2), Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 776. Scopus, L. 1/70, p. 758.
SPRUCE FIR (1067:5).
QUININE (1068:6), Simmons, Per Os, T. 1/79, p. 218.
2. GELSEMINUM (393:3), Hill, R. 1/72, p. 176.
ALCHEMILLA (411:4), Thompson, T. 2/67, p. 92.
CAMPHOR AND OPIUM (369:4), Jones, T. 1/54, p. 563.
3. AMMONIÆ CITRAS (255:6), Meade, T. 2/63, p. 37. *Vide* 1068:5.
POT. BROMID. (266:4), Huette, M. R. 2/60, p. 561; T. 1/60, p. 480.
POT. CHLORAS, Edlcsen, P. 2/78, p. 445.
4. FERRI PERCHLOR. (294:6), Vigla, T. 2/58, p. 150. Plagge, T. 2/57, p. 380.
FERRI CARB. (293:5), Krauss, R. 1/72, p. 272.
AC. LACTIC (543:2), P. 2/81, p. 212.
SULPHITES (245:4), Willcox, R. 2/68, p. 131.
PERI-CYSTITIS, Oliver, Idiop., L. 1/80, p. 799.

1070.

1. BLADDER — HYPERTROPHY -- FREQUENT MICTURITION (1047:2).
2. BLADDER—CHRONIC PERFORATING ULCER, *Vide* NEURALGIA (1052:5), Tait, L. 2/70, p. 738. Bartleet, P. M., L. 1/76, p. 210. *Vide* LITHOTOMY (1068:4).

- BLADDER—SYPHILITIC ULCERAT., Rec. /80, p. 160.
- BLADDER—SCROFULOUS ULCERAT., Hewitt, L. 2/74, p. 803.
- BLADDER—TUBERCLE (676:6), Kussmaul, R. 2/63, p. 251. Paget, T. 1/58, p. 368. Between Blad. & Rectum, Rec./78, p. 440; Rec. /79, pp. 112, 173; 1/81, p. 237; J. 1/81, p. 757.
4. BLADDER—FATTY DEGENER. (1673:4), M. R. 1/53, p. 352.
- BLADDER—TUMOURS, Hill, Clin., J. 1/81, p. 757. Excision, Supra-Pubic, M. R. 1/76, p. 225. Humphreys, Removal, L. 1/79, p. 808.
- HYDATID (1054:5), Evans, L. 2/76, p. 176.
- CAVERNOUS—NÆVUS—VARIX, Langhans, Rec. /79, p. 312.
5. BLADDER—POLYPUS—VILLOUS GROWTHS, *vel* V. CANCER, Thompson, FIBROID POLYPI, Extremely Rare, L. 2/68, p. 70. Birkett, T. 1/58, p. 642. Report, T. 1/57, pp. 432, 458. Colley, Exeis., L. 2/80, p. 980.
- DIAGNOSIS, Barham, L. 1/62, p. 253.
- HÆMATURIA (150:2), Often Fatal, T. 2/52, p. 565; 1/57, pp. 432, 458.
6. —CASES, *vide* Supra. Bell, M. R. 2/63, p. 532; J. 1/81, p. 758. Kocher, IN MAN, Oper., M. R. 2/76, p. 210. IN FEMALE, Alexander, Removed Per Ureth., L. 2/78, p. 209. Hill, L. 2/81, p. 1043. Norton, T. 1/79, p. 604.
- IN CHILD (1522:5), Paget, Very Rare, T. 1/58, p. 368. Birkett, T. 1/58, p. 642. Savory, With DISTENDED URACHUS (1045:4), T. 2/52, p. 106.

1071.

BLADDER—CANCER (1070:5)—

1. LECTURE, Thompson, L. 2/68, p. 70.
- IN WOMEN (1066:4), Hicks, L. 2/76, p. 509. Barnes, Primary, Rare, L. 1/75, p. 642.
2. DIAGNOSIS, Recs, M. R. 2/56, p. 390. Basham, R. 1/62, p. 252. Thompson, Diffie., Microsp. Appcar. Decept., L. 2/68, p. 70.
- HÆMATURIA (150:2), T. 1/58, p. 642.
- CASES, Clarke, Microsp. Diagn., T. 1/60, p. p. 292; 2/60, p. 154. Ranking, R. 2/63, p. 181; 2/72, p. 259. Holt, L. 2/61, p. 327; 1/62, p. 436. Bullin, SCIRRHUS, RARE, L. 2/76, p. 574. Fagge, EPITHELIOMA Secondary To STRICTURE (1212:3), Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 751. Bramwell, Ac., T. 2/77, p. 669.
- REMOVAL, Humphrey, Man, J. 2/78, p. 369; L. 1/79, p. 808.

1072.

PROSTATE—

1. IN FEMALE, Leuckhart, Well-formed, T. 2/53, p. 20.

UTRICLE, Analogue of UTERUS AND VAGINA (1109:6), Thompson, 1858, p. 15.

CANNOT BE DILATED, Teevan, J. 2/79, pp. 323, 482.

PROSTATE—DISEASES—

2. REV., M. R. 1/52, p. 80; 1/58, p. 379; T. 1/57, p. 343; 1/58, p. 41. Picard, M. R. 2/77, p. 341. Teevan, L. 1/81, p. 870.
- AGE, Thompson, Influence Not So Great As
3. Believed, M. R. 2/58, p. 107. Messer, Good Measurements, T. 1/60, p. 508.
- CAUSING PARAPLEGIA (1266:4), Sequard, Treat., R. 2/60, p. 345.
- SPERMATORRHŒA (1081:2), Adam, T. 1/57, p. 453.

PROSTATORRHŒA—

4. NATURE, TREAT., Gross, M. R. 2/60, p. 545. Picard, M. R. 2/77, p. 343.
- DIAGNOSIS FR. GLEET (1179:5), Adams, T. 1/57, p. 453.
- FR. SPERMATORRHŒA (1081:2), Adams, T. 1/57, p. 453.
- CHIAN TURPENTINE (416:3), Adams, M. R. 1/52, p. 83.

1073.

PROSTATE—INFLAMMAT.—ABSCCESS—

1. LECTURES, Gross, M. R. 2/52, p. 88. Thompson, URINE In Chronic, L. 1/68, p. 777. Jordan, FR. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6), L. 1/76, p. 169; 1/81, p. 738. Segond, T. 2/80, p. 496.
- CASES, Meade, T. 2/60, p. 372. Pollock, L. 2/63, p. 97. Maunder, 2, Idiopathic, L. 2/66, p. 423. Goodlee, L. 1/80, p. 243. Harrison, T. 2/81, p. 6.
- GONORRHŒAL (1173:3), Kraus, T. 1/71, p. 271. Zeissl, T. 1/80, p. 216.

PROSTATE—HYPERTROPHY—

3. LECTURES, Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 307. Quain, Singular Cases, Diagn., T. 1/72, pp. 566, 623. Teevan, Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 591. Smith, T. 2/80, p. 691.
- IN LITHOTOMY (1060:5), PART REMOVED.
4. CAUSING RETENTION (1050:1), Adams, T. 1/57, p. 453. Dittel, L. 2/75, p. 933. *Vide* 1074:1.

PROSTATE—ENLARGED—TREATMENT

- LECTURES, Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 307; 1/79, p. 808. Harrison, Direct., L. 2/79, p. 463.
5. CATHETERISM (1213:4), Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 307; When To Begin Habitual Cathet., J. 1/77, p. 1; 1/79, p. 809. Van Buren, Treat Fr. Beginning With Freqt. CATHETERISM, T. 2/74, p. 232; L. 1/77, p. 1. Quain, Diffie., Diagn., T. 1/72, pp. 569, 623. Teevan, CATHETER, L. 1/72, p. 680; Avoid As Long As Possible, L. 1/79, p. 809; Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 592. Hutchinson, ELASTIC, L. 1/73, p. 797.

6. CONIUM (405:5), Thompson, Enlarged Prostate, 1858, p. 144.
 AMMONIUM CHLORID. (255:5), Rae, M. R. 2/52, p. 557; L. 2/58, p. 602. Thompson, Enl. Prost., 1858, p. 145.
 IODINE INJECT. (252:2), Heine, 2, Per Rect., Curc, M. R. 1/73, p. 261.
 ERGOT, Langenbeck, To Relieve ENURESIS (1048:5), T. 1/77, p. 219. Atlee, J. 2/78, pp. 373, 500. Harrison, L. 2/79, p. 463.

1074.

1. EXCISION (1075:1), Gross, M. R. 2/52, p. 91. Fergusson, Of 3rd Lobe, Fatal, T. 1/57, pp. 385, 512. Thompson, Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 808; 2/81, p. 980. Mercier, L. 1/80, p. 592. Browne, L. 1/80, pp. 896, 958. Teevan, L. 1/80, pp. 934, 1003. Gouley, L. 2/80, p. 114. *Vide* 1060:5.
 PERMANENT FISTULÆ VESICÆ (1050:5), Thompson, Direct., L. 1/75, p. 3.
 PROSTATE—TUMOURS, Harrison, Excise, L. 2/81, p. 1043.
 3. PROSTATE—CANCER, Bully, T. 2/61, p. 184. Mann, T. 1/62, p. 105. SCIRRUS, Adams, L. 1/53, p. 394. Dickinson, L. 1/77, p. 609. —LYMPHOMA, Coupland, L. 1/77, p. 497.
 4. PROSTATE—TUBERC., Tapret, Rec./79, p. 173.
 5. PROSTATE—DEGENER.—AMYLOID (1672:4), M. R. 2/60, pp. 446, 519. Mecker, Differ. Fr. BRAIN, M. R. 1/61, p. 57.
 6. PROSTATE—CALCULI, Thompson, T. 1/57, p. 631. Paulicky, 200 In One Case, T. 1/69, p. 123.
 —IN FEMALE (1170:3), Leuckhart, T. 2/53, p. 20. *Vide* 1072:1.

1075.

1. PROSTATE — INJURIES — IN LITHOTOMY (1060:5).
 —REMOVAL OF WHOLE OR PART (1074:1).

1076.

PERINÆUM—

2. ANATOMY, Cadiat, L. 1/77, p. 323.
 —IN FEMALE, Rec. /80, p. 269.
 PUDIC NERVE, SECTION, Savage, Where Divide, T. 1/63, p. 457.
 PERINEAL NERVE, NEUROMA (1337:5).
 TESTICLE IN (1219:4).
 SCIRRUS, Kongh, L. 2/80, p. 975.
 3. INJURIES IN MALES, Hilton, L. 2/66, p. 88.
 4. ABSCESS, Syme, L. 1/56, p. 217. Meade, T. 2/60, pp. 372, 575. Paget, LAWS Connected With, L. 1/69, p. 558. Adams, L. 2/69, p. 331.
 —FR. ENEMATA (875:6), Syme, L. 1/56, p. 217.
 FISTULÆ, Lloyd, T. 1/56, p. 136. Clark, Clin., T. 2/60, p. 576.
 —CATHETER, Will, Tie In, L. 1/81, p. 941.
 6. HERNIA (957:4). SECTION (1217:1). ECZEMA (50:1).

PERINEAL STRAP OR BAND, Bucks, STUFFED INDIA RUBBER TUBE, R. 2/61, p. 198.

1077.

PERINEAL INJURY—DURING LABOUR.

3. LECTURES, Beck, Freqt. & Trifling, T. 1/56, p. 186; Tie Knees Only, 1/76, p. 591. Smith, Best SUTURE, B. 1/76, p. 284. Woakes, Tubular Forceps, Diagr., L. 2/80, p. 129. Brown, Treat., Subseq. Deliv., T. 1/53, p. 72; 2/55, pp. 439, 463; R. 1/61, p. 236. Tait, Daily Enema After Oper., M. R. 2/77, p. 361. Thomas, Results, Rec. /80, p. 269.
 4. CASES, Ramsbotham, T. 1/63, p. 477. Rogers, L. 1/79, p. 429.
 CHILD BORN THRO' CENTRE (1570:5), Stolz, L. 2/68, p. 786. Warren, T. 2/56, p. 414.
 5. Browne, R. 1/61, p. 232; 1/68, p. 267. Muller, M. R. 1/66, p. 535.
 TREATMENT (1077:3; 1135:2), Edwards, L. 2/61, pp. 566, 592, 614. Maunder, Suggest, T. 2/75, p. 40. Robinson, Binding Knees Together, T. 2/61, p. 336; 1/76, p. 591. Brunton, Oper. Direct., R. 2/69, p. 293. Young, B. 1/76, p. 283. Emmet, J. 1/80, p. 287. Hervieux, CHLORIDE OF LIME (274:2), SPONGES, R. 2/61, p. 258.

1078.

SCROTUM. PENIS (1164:2)—

1. LYMPHATICS (128:3), Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 547. CREMASTER, An Æsthesiometer, Rec. /81, p. 122.
 —REFLEX, Woods, L. 2/81, p. 867.
 3. LYMPH SCROTUM—LYMPHORRHAG. (129:2), Manson, Relat. With ELEPHANTIASIS (175:1) & CHYLOUS URINE (1037:3), T. 2/75, pp. 542, 566.
 4. INFLAMMATORY OEDEMA, Erichsen, T. 2/60, pp. 211, 320. Johnson, PUNCT., Danger, T. 1/52, p. 209.
 —SIMULATING EXTRAVASATION (1054:3), Marsh, T. 2/65, p. 363.
 6. NEURALGIA, Kieff, CHLOROF., Intern., M. R. 2/56, p. 244.
 VARICOSE VEINS (749:3), VARICOCELE (1228:6). Minor, R. 1/60, p. 176; 2/60, p. 166.
 ECCHYMOSIS, Savory, L. 2/75, p. 691.
 ECZEMA (49:6), Thin, J. 2/80, p. 807.
 PRURITUS, J. 2/80, p. 837.

1079.

1. TUMOURS, ELEPHANTIAS. (1757:1). Bryant, DIAGN., R. 2/73, p. 232. Louvet, IN CHILD, R. 1/67, p. 253.
 —VASCULAR, Rivington, L. 2/77, p. 608.
 2. CANCER, Annandale, Removal Of SCROTUM, PENIS, TESTICLE, En Masse, Recov., L. 2/74, p. 829.

- CHIMNEY SWEEPS' (573:3), Hutchinson, T. 2/60, p. 556; 1/61, p. 86. Lawson, Why Not Freqt. Now, L. 2/78, p. 576. *Vide* EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:1).
 —SOOT AS A CURE OF CANCER (1668:5).
 INJURIES, Hunter, Severe, L. 2/73, p. 218.

1080.

GENERATION. *Vide* LIFE (2:3)—

1. LECTURES, Smith, L. 1/56, p. 1. Owen, M. R. 2/49, p. 409; T. 1/51, p. 663. Tyndall, APOTHEOSIS OF THE ATOM, T. 2/74, p. 235; Rev., L. 2/74, p. 351. Lucretius On The "ATOM," Rev., 6 Books, T. 2/74, p. 262. NEW SCRIPTURES, After Tyndall, T. 1/75, p. 151.

SPONTANEOUS, *vel* HETEROGENY, *vide* 2:3, Pasteur, Exper., M. R. 2/61, p. 436; 2/64, p. 102; GEN. RESUMÉ OF ARGUMENT, 2/65, p. 522. Tyndall, Exper., Contra, Discuss., L. 1/76, p. 262 *et seq.*; 1/77, p. 145 *et seq.*; 1/77, p. 886; 2/77, pp. 19, 892; 2/81, p. 955. Tyndall & Bastian, L. 1/78, p. 401. Grimshaw, B. 2/78, p. 4. Pettigrew, Contra, L. 2/73, p. 695. Bastian, *vide* ABIOGENESIS (2:2), v. Pasteur, L. 2/76, pp. 198, 248. Huizinga, Exper., T. 2/73, p. 364. Rev., Ed., L. 1/77, pp. 691, 886. Roberts, Contra, T. 2/77, p. 140.
 —SPORES NOT DESTROYED, Roberts, T. 2/77, p. 140.

SPERMATIC FLUID—SEMEN—

4. TESTICLE (1219:1). OVUM (1527:2).
 SPERM CRYSTALS, L. 1/81, p. 111.

SPERMATOZOON—

- STRUCTURE, Newport, M. R. 2/53, p. 266; 1/54, p. 540; 1/64, p. 523. Beale, BIOPLASM (18:4), T. 2/75, p. 89. Menzel, L. 1/78, p. 363. Gibbes, L. 2/80, p. 144.
 CHEMISTRY, Picard, L. 1/75, p. 769.
 ALKALIES (215:6), EXCITE MOVEMENTS, Kolliker, After 2—4 Days, Microsp. J., vol. 3, pp. 293, 294. *Vide* 1090:5.
 5. AFTER COITUS (1091:5), Percy, Existing 8½ Days In VAGINA, T. 2/61, p. 439.
 IN IMPERFECT DESCENT OF TESTICLES (1219:3), Partridge, Absent, T. 1/60, p. 101; R. 1/60, p. 188.
 6. OF OLD MEN (576:5), M. R. 1/68, p. 279.
 IN VARIOUS DIS., Liégeois, T. 1/69, p. 498; 2/69, pp. 246, 274, 380, 511, 541.
 SEC. SYPHILIS (1194:2); CHANCERE (1145:5); PHTHISIS (681:5); Transmitted By.

1081.

SPERMATORRHŒA AND NOCTURNAL 1. POLLUTIONS—

- LECTURES, Lallemand, M. R. 1/48, p. 34; L. 2/70, pp. 124, 159. Milton, L. 1/54, pp. 243, 268, 467, 595. Adams, T. 1/57, p. 453; 1/58, p. 94. Albers, M. R. 1/64, p.

161. Wilson, L. 2/56, pp. 215, 301, 482, 645.

2. INSANITY (1376:2), Lisle, T. 1/61, p. 608. PROSTATORRHŒA (1072:4), Differ. Diagn. URINE (1034:2), Beale, Bodies Like SPERMATOZOA (1034:2), In Health, Case, RAPE (1092:5), R. 1/60, p. 518.
 3. CAUSES — ONANISM (1083:6); PROSTATIC DISEASE (1072:3).
 —VARICOSE LT. SPERM. VEIN, Hayden, J. 1/80, p. 839.

SPERMATORRHŒA—TREAT. (1081:1)—

- LECTURES, Milton, T. 1/52, p. 241. Teevan, L. 1/70, p. 587; R. 2/68, p. 241. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 86. Solly, L. 1/58, p. 134. Acton, R. 1/62, p. 282.
 CYSTOTOMY, Pooley, Rec./78, p. 478.
 CASTRATION (1224:5), Wilson, No Cure, L. 2/56, p. 215. *Vide* 1084:5.
 JUGUM PENIS (1048:1).
 COLLODION TO PREPUCE (1048:2).
 5. PRESSURE (222:5), Direct., L. 2/45, p. 62. Trousseau, WOODEN PESSARY IN RECTUM, HOT SAND TO PERINEUM, T. 2/56, p. 575; Cure, L. 2/75, p. 769. BOUGIE IN URETHRA, T. 2/60, p. 512.
 CAUSTIC (211:6), Thompson, Direct., L. 1/52, p. 89. Solly, L. 1/58, p. 134.
 LIGATURE OF VEINS (1229:5), Mowat, L. 2/77, p. 633.
 CALOMEL, Per Urethram (303:3), Otterson, T. 2/61, p. 196.

1082.

2. BELLADONNA (377:4), T. 1/59, p. 168; 2/61, p. 618. Jones, L. 2/70, p. 769. Trousseau, M. R. 2/56, p. 246. Wigglesworth, Specif., L. 1/79, p. 515. Gasquet, P. 1/79, p. 328.
 ATROPINE, Hypo., P. 2/81, p. 137.
 DIGITALIS (373:4), Corvisart, M. R. 2/53, p. 282; 1/54, p. 589; T. 2/54, p. 473.
 ERGOT (326:2), Mitchell, R. 2/61, p. 111!!
 Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 86.
 LUPULIN (363:4), M. R. 2/56, p. 256.
 4. POT. BROM. (266:4), Voison, R. 1/73, p. 145. Binet, M. R. 2/50, p. 241. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 250; 1/69, p. 394.
 CHLORAL (444:5), L. 1/71, p. 367.
 TR. FERRI (294:6), Teevan, 3j., L. 1/70, p. 587.
 ARSENIC, Rec./80, p. 192.
 ZINCI OXYD. (285:2), L. 2/61, p. 539.
 IRRIGATION OF URETHRA, Harrison, Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 762.

1083.

ONANISM—MASTURBATION—

1. PAPERS, Pitha, Freqt., M. R. 2/59, p. 266. Pusey & Beale, T. 1/67, pp. 16, 49, 129 *et seq.* Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 123. Solly, Frightful Effects, L. 1/58, p. 134; T.

2. 2/72, p. 117. Maudsley, Effects, L. 1/70, p. 760. IN YOUNG CHILD (1522:5), Johnson, Effects, L. 1/60, p. 344. Jacobi, T. 1/76, p. 177.

—DUE TO NURSE, J. 2/81, p. 1045.

- DIAGNOSIS, Fenger, PASS BOUGIE (1171:2),
3. If Not Borne A Sign, T. 2/58, p. 506. Smith, Simulat. STRICTURE (1212:1), T. 2/58, p. 4. Donne, OXALATES IN URINE After, L. 1/60, p. 345; EXAM. URINE, L. 2/70, p. 159.
POT. CHLOR. (260:1), POT. NITRAS (261:2) Often Irritate So As To Lead To.

ONANISM—EFFECTS—

4. INSANITY (1376:2), Morel, M. R. 2/60, p. 298. Ritchie, Freqt., L. 1/61, pp. 159, 185, 234, 284. Maudsley, L. 1/70, p. 760. Sheppard, T. 2/72, p. 117. Kinnicut, 2, M. R. 2/77, p. 424; Cure, Rec./78, p. 266. TUBERCULOSIS (678:4). DIABETES (336:2). GASTRODYNIA (840:4).
5. SYNCOPE (790:4), SUDDEN DEATH (180:2), Marjolin, T. 1/59, p. 220. CARDIAC NEUROSIS (787:2), Hayden, J. 1/80, p. 839. LACHRYMATION, Obstinate (1874:2). PARAPLEGIA (1266:4), Russell, T. 2/63, p. 455; P.M., 2/65, p. 2. INFANTILE PARALYSIS (1276:4), Barwell, L. 2/72, p. 551. EPILEPSY (1309:4), T. 2/62, p. 491.
6. SPERMATORRHEA (1081:3). MENORRHAGIA (1149:1). URETHRAL NEUR. (1083:2). ORCHITIS (1220:2). VARICOCELE (1229:2).

1084.

1. AMONG JEWS, Rare, T. 1/67, pp. 79, 133. IN GIRLS, *vide* 1086:1. Rev. Of Subject, T. 2/66, p. 641; 2/61, p. 388; Signs, 1/64, p. 96; Durr, WARTS (70:1) On Index Finger, L. 2/49, p. 250. West, M. R. 2/64, p. 341; L. 2/66, p. 560. Majendie, æt. 12, P.M., L. 1/37, p. 463.

ONANISM—CASES—

VARIOUS, Brugnoni, Self-Cure By AMPUTAT. PENIS, T. 2/54, p. 94. Jones, INCISING SCROTUM To IRRITATE TESTICLES, L. 2/57, p. 88.

PROGENY PUNY OR IDIOTIC, T. 1/59, p. 177.

ONANISM—TREATMENT—

4. PAPERS, Pusey, Beale, *vide* 1083:1; T. 1/67, p. 142; L. 2/70, p. 124, 159, 224. Acton, HOW WARN, R. 1/62, p. 278. Milton, T. 1/52, p. 242; 1/64, p. 96; 1/66, p. 479; J. 2/81, p. 904. Donovan, In Women, J. 2/78, p. 304 *et seq.*
HANDS TIED UP TO HEAD OF BED, Henry, Female Slept So 2 Yrs., L. 2/59, p. 581.
5. WICKER BASKET, Pratt, T. 1/67, p. 323. *Vide* JUGUM PENIS (1048:1). CASTRATION (1224:5), Bell, T. 2/59, p. 586; 1/69, p. 847; 2/81, p. 246. *Vide* 1081:4. CLITORIDECTOMY (1097:5).

EXCISE NYMPHÆ, Riberi, Cure, M. R., 2/52, p. 444. Braun, Cure, R. 2/66, p. 78.

BLISTERS (165:2), Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 123.

6. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 86; Method, L. 2/70, p. 159.

RINGS THROUGH PREPUCE, Rec./78, p. 266.

ANAPHRODISIACS (221:5).

OPIUM, Per Urethram (1170:5).

1085.

SEXUAL PASSION—SENSUALITY—

2. LASCIVIOUSNESS. COITUS (1091:5). SATYRIASIS (1085:4). NYMPHOM. (1086:1). PRIAPISM (1086:4). CEREBELL. (1094:2).

ABERRATIONS, T. 1/67, p. 142.

PRECOCIOUS, Johnson, R. 1/60, p. 256.

IN CEREBELLAR SOFTENING (1417:2).

OCCIPITAL PROTUBERANCE (1219:1), Relat.

3. OF LEPERS (68:5); NUNS (564:3); MONKS (564:3); IN LOCUM. ATAXY (1261:2).

ABUSE (1096:6), CHOREA (1292:4); COLD FEET (1783:5).

CHASTITY—CELIBACY—CONTINENCE.

EFFECTS, Moreau, M. R. 2/60, p. 301.

Humphry, M. R. 1/65, p. 389; 1/74, p. 310.

Neale, T. 1/72, p. 239. Lallemand,

M. R. 1/48, p. 40; 2/77, p. 97.

4. OLD MAIDS, LONGEVITY Less Than Married, T. 2/71, p. 654.

SATYRIASIS—EROTOMANIA—

IN HYDROPHOBIA (524:2).

EROTOMANIA—TREATMENT (221:5)—

5. DIGITALIS (373:4), Brughmann, T. 2/56, p. 120. Gourvat, L. 1/72, p. 50.

POTASSII BROMIDUM (266:2).

CASTRATION (1224:5), Bell, T. 2/59, p. 586.

1086.

NYMPHOMANIA—CAUSES—

1. *Vide* ONANISM IN GIRLS (1084:1). MENTAL, Maudsley, L. 1/70, p. 760; J. 2/78, p. 304. OVARIAN DIS. (1155:4), L. 1/37, p. 463.
2. CEREBRAL HYDATIDS (1422:4). CASES, Blakiston, Cautions, T. 2/73, p. 444.

NYMPHOMANIA—TREATMENT (1085:4).

LECTURES, Donovan, J. 2/78, p. 304 *et seq.*

CLITORIDECTOMY (1084:5).

OOPHORECTOMY (1161:2), Wilkerson, J. 2/81, p. 921.

3. STRAMONIUM (378:6), L. 1/37, p. 392. DIGITALIS (1085:5); POT. BROM. (1085:5); OPIUM (461:5); ANAPHRODISIACS (221:5).

PRIAPISM—CHORDEE—ERECTIONS—

4. RHOPALISMUS. PENIS (1164:2)—

PHYSIOLOGY, Kolliker, T. 2/52, p. 519.

CASES, Tripe, Lasting 4 Mths., L. 2/45, p. 8; 6 Wks., L. 1/73, pp. 90, 804. Dunn,

Idiopathic, L. 2/63, p. 162. Lloyd,

5 Wks., T. 2/52, p. 188. Salzer, 7 Wks., P. 1/80, p. 296.

PRIAPISM—CAUSES—

INJURIES TO BRAIN, Hutchinson, Seldom, T. 1/76, p. 29.

SPINAL DIS., Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 342. Radcliffe, L. 2/64, p. 626.

5. ADHERENT PREPUCE (1165:3), Bryant, T. 1/68, p. 526.

EXTRAVASATION OF BLOOD INTO CORP. CAVERNOSA, Treat., L. 1/67, p. 207.

POT. IODID. (263:4), Cooper, T. 1/55, p. 487.

GOUT (1468:4), Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 68.

LEUKHÆMIA (988:6), Salzer, P. 1/80, p. 297.

1087.

PRIAPISM—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Dehout, T. 2/56, p. 69. Heath, L. 1/67, p. 458. Hill, R. 2/68, p. 216. POSTURE (223:3), Mouston, PRONE, T. 1/61, p. 607.

2. BLOW TO PENIS, Clark, Dangers, T. 1/60, p. 175. LUPULIN (363:4), Dubout, C. SUGAR, M. R. 1/54, p. 589; 2/56, p. 265; 2/52, p. 519; T. 2/56, p. 69.

3. DIGITALIS (1085:5). BELLADONNA (377:4), Heustics, T. 1/59, p. 168. ACONITE (468:3), Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 44. STRYCHNIA (390:3), Hill, R. 2/68, p. 216. COLCHICUM (344:2), L. 2/45, p. 687. CUBEBS (365:6), Cooke, T. 1/60, p. 127. POTASH BROMID., *vide* 266:2 & 4. AMYL NIT. (447:4), J. 2/81, p. 576.

1088.

IMPOTENCE—STERILITY—MALES—

1. LECTURES, Milton, L. 1/54, p. 595; 1/57, p. 376. Smyth, L. 2/41, p. 779. Humphreys, As Regards MARRIAGE (1093:2), T. 1/65, p. 69. Curling, T. 2/63, p. 18; 2. M. R. 1/64, p. 494. Acton, R. 1/62, p. 281.

STERILITY—IN MALES—CAUSES—

IN OLD MEN (1164:1).

LECTURE, Hirtz, R. 2/62, p. 155.

EXCESSIVE COITUS (1091:6), Liégeois, Why? T. 2/69, p. 247.

SMOKING (380:3), Drysdale, J. 2/78, p. 654.

DIABETES (333:6).

LITHURIA (1030:3), Wade, L. 2/71, p. 4.

3. POT. BROM. (226:2). LITHOTOMY (1059:6). GONORRHOËAL EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:3).

ACID SECRET., Charrier, T. 2/80, p. 111.

TREATMENT—AMMONIÆ PHOSPH. (254:4), T. 1/59, pp. 152, 176.

—ELECTRICITY (194:5), Schutz, M. R. 1/55, p. 150. Reynolds, L. 2/70, p. 530. Furstein, Cure, R. 1/71, p. 189.

STERILITY—IN WOMEN—

6. LECTURES, Ogle, Pecul. Views In Relat. To Twins, Abortions, M. R. 1/72, p. 519.

Duncan, Rev., T. 2/67, p. 75. Sims, Rev.!! T. 1/66, p. 148. Smyth, L. 2/51, p. 779. Grünwald, T. 2/76, p. 118.

1089.

STERILITY—IN WOMEN—CAUSES—

2. LECTURES, Wells, T. 2/61, p. 601. Mayer, M. R. 1/57, p. 553; T. 2/58, p. 405; 2/61, p. 175. Cumming, L. 1/55, p. 480; 1/71, p. 421; T. 1/81, p. 387. VAGIN. SECRET (1098:5), T. 2/56, p. 270, *vide* 1090:1. Duncan, M. R. 2/72, p. 36. Lee, 20, L. 1/49, pp. 550, 662, 688; 2/49, p. 264.

EXAM. HUSBAND, T. 1/81, p. 387.

BLEEDING BEHIND EAR (1790:6), By Scythians To Produce, M. R. 2/61, p. 212.

FORCED (1091:3), Bergeret, Fraudes Dans l'Accomplissement des Fonct. Génér., L. 1/70, p. 121. Mayer, France, T. 1/57, p. 462; 1/67, p. 143; 2/68, pp. 148, 214; 1/69, p. 149. In 61 French Doctors 109 Child., Drysdale, L. 2/78, p. 353.

3. —CAUTERISING FALLOP. TUBES (1139:3), Kock, Rec. /79, pp. 75, 236.

MALTHUSIAN SYSTEM (6:4), Ed., T. 2/70, p. 672. UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6).

DYSMENORRHOËA (1146:3), Brown, T. 1/57, p. 186. Fenger, T. 1/57, p. 18. Duncan, L. 2/80, p. 923.

4. —CATHETERISM OF OS (1118:3), Smith, L. 1/49, pp. 529, 603; 2/49, p. 116. Gream, L. 1/75, p. 381. Lee, Dangers, MANIA (1376:3), L. 1/65, p. 633. Duncan, Plan, T. 1/79, p. 222; L. 2/80, p. 924.

—CATHETERISM OF FALLOPIAN TUBE (1139:4), Biedert, Rec. /78, p. 33.

—HYSTEROTOMY (1118:4), Wells, Clin., Diagn., T. 2/61, p. 603. Meadows, T. 2/60, p. 289. Greenhalgh, P. M., L. 1/66, p. 458. Barnes, Discuss., T. 2/65, p. 102. Sims, L. 1/65, pp. 338, 587. Lee, MANIA (1376:3), L. 1/65, p. 633. Gream, Arguments Against, L. 1/65, pp. 381, 440; 1/49, p. 204.

Wells v. Sims, L. 1/65, p. 578. Duncan, Direct., L. 2/80, p. 924.

6. —SPONGE TENT (1648:2), Pfeiffer, R. 2/60, p. 292. Bennett, Success, Precaut., L. 1/65, p. 674. Rigby, T. 2/51, p. 582. *Vide* 1529:2.

1090.

1. PAINFUL COITUS (1091:5), Gream, L. 1/49, p. 92.

OVARIAN DIS. (1155:4), Tilt, L. 1/49, pp. 423, 484, 604.

PELVI-PERITONITIS (949:4), R. 2/59, p. 285. ACID. OF VAGINAL SECRET., P. 1/81, p. 293.

LEUCORRHOËA (1106:3), Egan, L. 2/48, p. 606. *Vide* 1089:1.

2. GONORRHOËA (1172:2), L. 2/48, p. 606.

SYPHILIS (1196:3), Hutchinson, T. 1/57, p. 32. *Vide* 1196:2.

RECTAL DIS. (887:5), Brown, Freqt., T. 1/57, p. 186.

STERILITY — IN WOMEN — TREAT.

3. (1089:4-6)—

BOOK, Sims !!! T. 1/66, p. 148. Edis, J. 2/81, p. 395.

4. ARTIFIC. IMPREGNAT. (1527:2), Giraultius, L. 1/70, p. 782. Sims, T. 1/66, p. 148.

GENU-PECTORAL COITUS, Edis, L. 1/77, pp. 383, 825.

GUAIACUM (419:2), Hubbard, T. 2/56, p. 476; 1/59, p. 18.

5. KEY-TSI-CHING (453:1), L. 2/50, p. 321.

ALKALINE INJECT. (216:2), T. 2/56, p. 270. Spengler, M. R. 2/60, p. 552; P. 1/81, p. 293. *Vide* 1080:5 & 1090:1.

EMS BATHS (228:5), Spengler, Ratio, M. R. 2/60, p. 522.

INTRA-UTERINE STEMS (1128:5), Greenhalgh, J. 1/78, p. 782.

INTRA-UT. MEDICAT. (1106:5), Playfair, J. 1/80, p. 470.

METALLIC BOUGIES, Godson, L. 2/81, p. 1125.

1091.

FECUNDITY. PLURAL BIRTHS (1578:1)—

1. PAPERS, Granville, Greatest At 30 In English, T. 1/60, p. 510. Duncan, T. 2/64, p. 289; 2/67, p. 75; M. R. 2/72, p. 36. Ed., L. 2/59, p. 288. Delaunay, Rec. /79, p. 319.

EXAMPLES (1578:1), R. 2/58, p. 61; 2/62, p. 321. 13 Triplets, L. 2/63, p. 466. Scotch Woman, 62 Lived To Be Baptised, L. 2/63, p. 27. Russian Boer, 2 Wives, 87 Children, L. 2/57, p. 259; 1/78, p. 289; Dickson, 9 In 6 Yrs., T. 2/67, p. 79. Newman, T. 1/62, p. 419; 2/61, p. 621. Seven In 29 Mths., T. 2/78, p. 204. Eight In 3 Yrs., J. 2/78, p. 767.

3. IN MARRIAGES BETWEEN ALIENS (1093:2). OF PROSTITUTES (1092:3).

IN FRANCE, Limited (1089:2).

IN S. America, Great, Due To MAIZE (321:1), T. 2/77, p. 670.

VIRILITY—PUBERTY—

4. RETARDED VIRILITY, L. 1/75, pp. 221, 257.

PRECOCITY, Delaunay, P. 1/80, p. 289. Dawker, A Man At 1 Yr., Died At 6 Of Old Age, T. 1/76, p. 53.

Girls (1141:4).

COITUS—SYN., EPILEPSIA BREVIS, T.

5. 2/63, p. 53. SEXUAL INSTINCT (1085:2)—

NOT ATTENDED WITH FATIGUE IN STERILE MEN (1088:1), Liégeois, T. 2/69, p. 246.

A CAUSE OF ALCOHOLISM, Atkinson, P. 1/79, p. 190.

PAINFUL TO FEMALE, Gream, Treat., L. 1/49, p. 90. Barnes, DYSpareunia, L. 2/71,

L. 2/71, pp. 570, 625. Pallen, Oper., M. R. 2/75, p. 221. Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 453. —IN PROLAPSED OVARY (1163:4), T. 2/81, p. 440.

SPERMATOZOA IN VAGINA (1080:5), 8½ Days After, Percy, T. 2/61, p. 439.

6. SEXUAL SHOCK (1637:1), PARAPLEGIA FR. (1266:4), Walshe, L. 1/49, p. 249. Gull, T. 2/65, p. 2; 1/67, p. 550.

DEATH FR. (180:2), Inman, 3 Men, R. 1/60, p. 199. Smith, L. 1/78, p. 89.

EXCESSIVE, Acton, Ill Effects, R. 1/62, p. 280. Woman, 103 Times In One Night, M. R. 2/71, p. 360. O'Connell, 6 Times Daily For 6 Mths., J. 1/71, p. 801. Atkinson, P. 1/81, p. 83.

—IMPOTENCE FR. (1088:2); PALPITATIONS (777:6).

1092.

1. PER URETHRAM (1098:1), VAGINA ABSENT (1099:1), Emmett, L. 1/69, p. 261. Gooding, L. 1/79, p. 430. Langenbeck, J. 2/79, p. 51.

PROSTITUTION & PROSTITUTES—

2. LECTURES, Duchatel, Acton, M. R. 1/63, p. 1; 1/58, p. 388; 1/70, p. 87; 2/70, p. 81. Rev., L. 1/70, pp. 161, 792. Lecky, L. 1/69, p. 541. Lane, L. 1/77, p. 227.

3. COLICA SCORTORUM, Hassing, M. R. 1/51, p. 245. Inman, R. 1/60, p. 67.

FECUNDITY (1091:3), T. 2/69, p. 663; J. 2/81, p. 656.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACT (557:6), Rev., M. R. 1/72, p. 388. Admiralty Report, L. 1/67, p. 185; 1/75, pp. 570, 903; T. 2/74, p. 706; 1/76, p. 86. In Paris, Practical Working, T. 1/70, p. 44. Lane, L. 1/77, p. 932. St. Aubyn, L. 2/77, p. 775.

4. Lowndes, T. 1/78, p. 458 *et seq.* Report, J. 2/78, p. 556; 2/81, pp. 557, 630.

—CONTRA, L. 2/71, p. 691; 1/75, p. 572, *vide* SYPHILIS IN PROSTITUTES (1185:4).

HOME FOR, WHEN ILL, L. 2/74, p. 610.

SODOMY *vel* PÆDERASTY—

LAWS, Tardieu, M. R. 2/58, p. 528.

RAPE—

5. SPERMATOZOA-LIKE BODIES IN URINE (1081:2), Beale, Where No Connect. Had Taken Place, M. R. 2/60, p. 518.

IN CHILD (1522:6), Kesteven, T. 1/59, pp. 361, 417, 442. M'Kinlay, Extensive Injury, M. R. 2/59, p. 535.

—SIMULAT., Fournier, J. 2/80, p. 822.

INT. LEUCORRHOEA (1096:1), Confounded, Wilde, T. 1/59, pp. 518, 544; 2/53, pp. 260, 346, 369, 446. Otis, Rec./78, p. 305.

1093.

MARRIAGE — NUBILITY. CELIBACY (1085:3)—

1. MARRIED LIFE, Reich, Healthful, T. 1/61,

- p. 623; 1/67, p. 227; 2/71, p. 653. Allen, Normal Standard Of Women For Propagation., M. R. 1/77, p. 127. Weightman, MARRIAGE, LEGITIMACY (1581:5), T. 1/74, p. 696. Duncan, NUBILE AGE, 24—25, R. 2/66, p. 211; M. R. 2/72, p. 50.
- WITH NEAR RELAT. (563:1); SCROFULOUS (794:1); PHTHISICAL (683:4).
2. BETWEEN ALIENS, Smith, FECUNDITY (1091:3), L. 2/62, p. 28.
- IN INSANE FAMILIES (1375:4); APPARENT IMPOTENCY (1088:1); HYPOSPADIAS (1168:5); AFTER SYPH., When Safe? (1196:4); WITH EPILEPTICS, Avoid (1313:5); AFTER GONORRHEA (1172:5). WITH FIBROID OF UTERUS (1122:3); HEART DIS. (782:2).
- LATE, Bride, 100 Yrs., Man 88, J. 2/78, p. 931.
- INFLUENCE UPON MORTALITY, Bertillon, L. 1/79, p. 787; 2/79, p. 204.

DIVORCE LAWS—

3. AS REGARDS LEGITIMACY, Weightman, T. 1/71, p. 696.
- IN INSANITY, L. 2/81, p. 1147.

WIDOWHOOD—

PHYSIOLOGY, A.E., T. 1/60, p. 656.

VIRGINS—

5. REPRODUCTION IN VIRGIN INSECTS (483:3). KIRSTINE IN URINE (1033:3).

1094.

SEXUAL, GENERATIVE *vel* GENITO- 1. URINARY ORGANS—

- IN ELEPHANTIASIS (1755:5). CRETINS (1394:4). HERMAPHRODITISM (1581:1). DIS. OF BLADDER (1066:1). GOITRE (1698:1).
- NERVE SUPPLY, MEDULLA (1340:6), Carpenter, M. R. 2/53, p. 16. Althaus, J. 2/78, p. 687.
- CEREBELLUM (1396:4), Levison, ATROPHY OF LOBE With ATROPHY OF TESTICLE (1224:3), L. 1/51, p. 614. Carpenter, M. R. 2/53, p. 16. Sequard, No Infl. On SEX. PASSION (1085:2), L. 2/61, p. 516. Dickinson, T. 1/68, p. 388.
- ANALOGUES OF ORGANS IN TWO SEXES, Durham, M. R. 1/61, p. 336. Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 423. Watson, Rec./79, p. 429; 1/80, p. 110.
- WITH CEREBRAL TUMOUR (1421:4).

SEXUAL ORGANS—DISEASES. BLADDER 3. (1066:1).

- LECTURE, Acton, M. R. 2/72, p. 135.
- ECZEMA (50:2).
- TUBERCULOSIS, Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 686.
- CAUSING—REFLEX PARAPLEGIA (1266:3); INTERMITTENT FEVER (1484:6).
- RHABDITIS GENITALIS, Parasite, L. 1/81, p. 1004.

GENITO-URINARY ORGANS — TREAT- MENT OF DIS. ANAPHRODISIACS (221:5).

- BOOKS, Fleming, M. R. 2/77, p. 431.
- DIGITALIS (373:4), Sedative Powers.
4. ERGOT (326:2), Mitchell In EXCIT. & IRRITATION, R. 2/61, p. 111.
- ALCOHOL, Duncan, Causing, T. 1/80, p. 686.
- CANTHARIDES (1066:2), Wells, c. IRON, T. 2/57, p. 497.
- BROMIDE CAMPHOR (369:3), Siredey, L. 2/76, p. 699.
- TOBACCO (381:3), Fleming, Extern., M. R. 2/77, p. 432.

GENERATIVE ORGANS OF FEMALES— 5. MALES (1164:1).

- ANATOMY, Illustrat., L. 1/56, p. 29. Barnes, L. 1/74, p. 56. Savage, Plates, T. 1/63, p. 457. Martin, SECRETORY APPARATUS, M. R. 1/62, p. 551. Rouget, ERECTILE ORGANS (25:6), T. 2/59, p. 662; R. 1/61, p. 347.
- MUCOUS TRACTS, Barnes, Dis., L. 2/80, p. 121.
- ABSORPT. OF POISON, Barnes, L. 2/80, p. 121.
6. DISEASES, Ziemmsen, L. 2/75, p. 563.
- CANCER (1100:6), Hutchinson, T. 2/60, p. 379. Mayer, R. 1/67, p. 321.

1095.

VULVA—PUDENDUM—

1. INFLAMMATION, Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 199.
- OCCCLUSION (1099:3), Baker, Among Nubians, L. 2/67, p. 165.
- CAUSE OF DYSTOCIA (1570:4).

LABIA PUDENDI—

2. DISEASES, Huguier, Resembl., Those Of FACE, M. R. 1/52, p. 62. Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 199.
- ELEPHANTIASIS (1757:1). LUPUS (65:1).
- PROGRESS. SUPPUR., Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 199.
- ABSCESS, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 383. Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 200.
- HEMATOMA—EXTRAVASAT. OF BLOOD INTO (1096:5), Ingram, M. R. 1/77, p. 485.
- Behrendt, J. 1/79, p. 546.
- PROGRESS. GANGR., Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 199.
- PHAGED. SYPH. ULC. (1203:4). LUPUS (65:1).
- WARTS (1100:4), Gascoven, Excessive, T. 1/72, p. 96. Smith, J. 1/80, p. 246.
- ERUPTIONS, Tait, M. R. 2/77, p. 360.
- SYPHILIDES, Martineau, Rec. /80, p. 240.
- CYSTS, 2 Kinds, One Analog. To HYDRO.
3. CELE (1225:2), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 383.
- L. 1/62, p. 121. Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 85.
- ELONGATED TUMOUR, 6½ Ft., Cellard, J. 1/79, p. 154.
- FISTULÆ, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 383.
- RUPTURE, Simpson, Kicks, T. 2/59, p. 179.
- Ramsbotham, DURING LABOUR (1568:2) T. 2/52, p. 367; 2/59, p. 179; B. 1/76, p. 297.

VULVITIS—PAPILLARY (1100:4)—

4. CAUSES, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 384. Smith

J. 1/80, p. 247. Winckel, Examine URINE FOR SUGAR (1095:6), In All Cases Of VULVITIS, B. 2/76, p. 317.

APHTHOUS, Rec./81, p. 207.

DIPHTHERITIC (821:1), Tilt, ARGENTI NIT. Injur., L. 1/61, p. 185. Martin, The Essence Of PUERP. F. (1591:4), R. 1/72, p. 330.

5. PRURIGENOUS (45:5; 1100:4), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 385. Tilt, L. 1/61, p. 184. Montgomery, R. 1/58, p. 307.

—CAUSES—VEGETATIONS (1100:4).

6. —STIFF HAIRS, Meigs, M.R. 2/62, p. 274. —MALIGNANT DIS. (1127:4). DIABETES (334:4).

—UTERINE DIS. (1112:5), Montgomery, R. 2/58, p. 307.

—TREATMENT, *vide* 45:5.

DIABETIC (334:4), Winckel, B. 2/76, p. 317.

1096.

1. PURULENT *vel* INFANTILE LEUCORRHOEA (1522:6), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 384. Wilde, T. 2/53, pp. 260, 346, 369, 446. Cooke, SEQUELA OF DIS., L. 2/50, p. 44. Montgomery, Fr. Dis. Of Other Parts, R. 1/58, p. 308. Atkinson, Do., Rec./78, p. 305. —RAPE (1092:5), Connection.

—IODOFORM, T. 2/81, p. 246.

3. GANGRENOUS *vel* NOMA, NOMA *vel* CANCRUM ORIS (798:3). Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 385; Rec./81, p. 207. Kesteven, T. 1/59, pp. 418, 442. Whitehead, Relat. To PEMPHIGUS SYPH. (52:5), M. R. 1/52, p. 332. Gee, CEREBRAL THROMBOSIS, Follow., T. 1/77, p. 365.

—IODOFORM (252:4), Parrott, L. 2/73, p. 457.

—AFTER TYPHOID (1499:1).

THROMBUS (142:6) *vel* HÆMATOMA OF

5. VULVA OR LABIA (1095:2)—

LECTURES, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 179. Velpeau, L. 1/46, p. 377. Oldham, Diagn. Fr. PELVIC ABSCESS (949:3), T. 1/57, p. 594. Braun, P.M., RUPTURE IN LABOUR, M. R. 1/55, p. 51. Boronow, Death, J. 1/79, p. 316. Behrendt, J. 1/79, p. 546.

VARIX (1100:5) OF PUDENDAL VEINS—

6. LECTURES, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 179. Helfer, Rupture, P.M., R. 2/66, p. 205; M. R. 2/50, p. 551; 1/66, p. 262. Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 179.

1097.

NYMPHÆ—

2. EXCISION IN ONANISM (1084:5).

HYPERTROPHY WITH VAGINISMUS (1102:2).

HYMEN—

3. FATAL HÆMORRHAGE FR. RUPTURE, Wachsmuth, M. R. 1/73, p. 146.

IMPERFORATE, Jules, Is It Hereditary? L. 1/70, p. 833.

—RETENTION OF MENSES FR. (1144:4).

—CONCEPTION WITH (1546:5).

CLITORIS—

4. HYPERTROPHY, Bainbridge, T. 1/60, p. 45. RUPTURE NEAR, DURING LABOUR (1568:3), Causing Severe HÆMORRHAGE.

5. EXCISION *vel* CLITORIDECTOMY, B. Brown's, Expulsion, L. & T. 1/67. Tanner, Discuss., L. 2/66, p. 667. Brown, Rev., T. 1/66, p. 479. West v. L. 2/60, pp. 560, 678.

—IN ONANISM (1084:5), Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 444; R. 2/66, p. 78.

1098.

FEMALE URETHRA. BLADDER (1066:4).

1. MALPOSITION, Mackenzie, L. 2/75, p. 265.

FOREIGN BODIES IN (1170:1). CALCULUS (1170:3). COITUS PER (1092:1).

DILATATION, Facility (1056:2).

SACCULAR DILATATION, Oper., L. 2/75, p. 625. Tait, L. 1/76, p. 762. Gillette, VAGINAL URETHROCELE, L. 1/76, pp. 663, 762.

Vide CYSTIC TUM. (1100:5).

PROLAPSUS, Guersant, R. 1/67, p. 213.

INJURY (1169:4), Brown, 3, Artificial, R. 2/63, p. 293; L. 1/54, p. 266.

2. —DURING LABOUR (1053:4).

DISEASES, Reeves, L. 2/79, p. 875.

—SPECULUM (1218:5), Reeves, L. 2/79, p. 875.

CARUNCULÆ *vel* TUMOURS OF MEATUS—VASCULAR GROWTHS, PECULIAR VAR., Lond.

Month. J., 1/52, p. 53. Edis, CHROMIC ACID (259:4), B. 1/74, p. 333. Simpson,

T. 1/59, p. 333. Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 449.

Coulson, Causing CH. CYSTITIS (1068:2),

T. 2/53, p. 448. Bryant, DILATORS, To

Facilitate Removal, Diagn., L. 1/75, p.

874. Gosselin, Clin., M. R. 1/77, p. 223.

—CAUSING PYONEPHROSIS (1019:6), Dun-

can, J. 2/78, p. 565.

—ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3), Ellis, T. 2/61,

p. 651. Tait, M. R. 2/77, p. 360.

3. —AC. ACETIC. GLACIAL. (448:5), Taylor, T.

2/56, p. 498.

—AC. CARBOL., M. R. 2/77, p. 360.

NEURALGIA (1171:1). URETHRITIS (1171:5).

CHR. ULCER (1171:5).

HÆMORRHOIDS, Richet, M. R. 1/73, p. 226.

STRICTURE (211:4), Wallace, R. 2/73, p. 345.

Newman, T. 1/76, p. 17. Fergusson, L.

1/62, pp. 515, 634. Duncan, T. 2/78, p.

565.

FISTULÆ, Causing VAGINISMUS (1102:2).

VAGINA—

4. SHAPE, FAULT, CASTS, M. M. Thrown Off, 3 Cases, M. R. 2/58, p. 552.

SIZE, Barker, Vaginometer, Diagn., Rec./79, p. 294.

M. MEMBRANE, Smith, M. R. 2/55, pp. 63, 65, 66.

NERVES, Termination, L. 2/71, p. 757.

5. SECRETIONS (1103:5), Acid, Smith, M. R.

- 2/55, p. 65. Beck, T. 1/51, p. 652.
Barnes, Significance, L. 2/71, p. 703; 1/72, p. 177.
—RETAINED, Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 630.
—IN PREGNANCY (1549:2), Peculiar Smell.
—IN STERILITY (1089:2).
—ERYTHEMA NODOSUM (40:6), Lewin, Caused By Morbid Secretions, M. R. 2/77, p. 505.
SUCTION POWERS, Routh, R. 1/69, p. 322. Harley, Explan. Of Air Expelled (257:3), T. 2/62, p. 152; Barnes, L. 1/72, p. 176. Duncan, Air Secreted, T. 1/80, p. 686.
ABSORPTIVE POWERS, Gore Poisoning Thro', L. 1/78, pp. 146, 181. Hamburger, Rec. /78, p. 79.
6. SYPHILIDES, Rec. /80, p. 336.

1099.

1. ABSENT, Gosselin, M. R. 1/68, p. 267. Kingston, ARTIFICIAL, MARRIAGE, R. 1/66, p. 326. Emmett, COITUS PER URETHRAM (1092:1), L. 1/69, p. 261. Wells, Oper., T. 1/70, p. 88. Oldham, T. 2/57, p. 487; 1/79, p. 107. Gooding, Oper., Cure, L. 1/79, p. 430. Carter, Do., L. 2/80, p. 854.
—IN SOME ANIMALS Constantly, Watson, Rec. /79, p. 429.
2. DOUBLE, Meigs, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 734. Kelly, M. R. 1/53, p. 294; 2/65, p. 113; 2/76, p. 489. Simon, With RETENTIC MENSIMUM (1144:3) OF LEFT HALF, R. 1/65, p. 260. Lane, L. 2/70, p. 83. Clay, L. 2/77, p. 87. Blackwood, L. 2/79, p. 784. *Vide* UTERUS BICORNIS (1110:4).
3. OCCLUSION *vel* STRICTURE—OCCLUSION OF VULVA (1095:1). IN VESICO-VAGINAL FISTULA (1613:2). Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 232, 307. Hicks, T. 2/62, p. 616. Puech, M. R. 2/65, p. 110. O'Connell, J. 1/79, p. 801.
—SYPHILITIC, Coote, T. 1/55, p. 82; 2/57, pp. 9, 36; 2/52, p. 591; 2/60, p. 33.
4. Channing, Causing DYSTOCIA (1570:2), T. 1/59, p. 66; R. 2/67, p. 298.
—RETENTION OF MENSES FROM (1144:2). INJURY, Oldham, GLASS SYRINGE BROKEN, L. 1/70, p. 81; 1/74, p. 714.
5. LACERATIONS DURING DELIVERY (1568:3). RUPTURE, Hicks, L. 1/69, p. 119.
—DURING DELIVERY (1568:3), Danyau, FETUS PASSING INTO ABDOMEN, M. R. 1/52, p. 357. Galabin, Discuss., J. 2/78, p. 804. Berry, P. M. J. 1/79, p. 76.
—SPONTANEOUS, Wiltshire, Discuss., L. 2/75, p. 911.
—FROM EXERTION, Fehling, M. R. 2/74, p. 513.
6. FISTULA — INTESTINO-VAGINAL (898:3), Moore, L. 2/64, p. 428.
FISSURE, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 308. Debout, M. R. 1/62, p. 545. NEURALGIA (102:2).

1100.

1. VAGINAL RECTOCELE, Lane, L. 1/66, p. 177. CYSTOCELE *vel* PROLAPSUS VESICÆ, Bird, Causing PHOSPH. URINE (1032:2), T. 1/53, p. 11. Brown, Oper., Diagn., T. 1/53, p. 395. Stoltz, Oper., M. R. 2/75, p. 225. Dawson, Modif., Rec. /80, p. 322.
PROLAPSUS, UTERI (1134:3). Savage, B. 1/76, p. 271.
FOREIGN BODIES IN—PEWTER POT, Death, L. 1/48, p. 313. TIN MOULD, L. 2/60, p. 339. Davies, To Remove, Forceps, Midwif., L. 1/62, p. 457. Carter, T. 1/80, p. 194.
RIGIDITY, Causing DYSTOCIA (1570:5), INCISIONS, J. 1/54, p. 487.
VEGETATIONS (1095:4) *vide* WARTS ON LABIA
4. (1095:2). Thibierge, DURING PREGNANCY (1551:6), T. 2/61, p. 143. Ellis, Causing INTENSE PRURITUS (1095:5), ELECTRIC CAUTERY, T. 2/61, p. 651.
TUMOURS.
5. —CYSTIC (1098:7), Barnes, T. 2/62, p. 602. Hardwicke, L. 1/63, p. 326. Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 85.
—VESICO-VAG. HERNIA (1100:1).
—VASCULAR OR VARIX (1096:6).
6. —POLYPUS, Williams, FIBROUS, L. 2/64, p. 631. Wilson, Large æt. 2½, T. 1/76, p. 360.
—CANCER (1094:6), RETENTION, (1050:2), Moore, Oper., L. 2/63, p. 218.

1101.

SPECULUM VAGINÆ (1645:6)—

2. PAPERS, Wright, Antiquity, M. R. 2/65, p. 178. Sims, Direct., L. 2/64, p. 413. Roe, Use, T. 2/52, p. 146. Pajot, Raw Fresh Yolk Of Egg To Cleanse Os & CERVIX, T. 2/76, p. 134. Fryer, Modif. Of Sims, Diagn., Rec. /78, p. 232; /79, p. 334. Duke, Do. Diagns., Rec. /79, p. 208. Goelet, Self-Retain., Sims, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 334. Smith, Diagn., L. 1/45, p. 208; R. 2/69, p. 331. Meadows, Diagn., L. 1/69, p. 125; 1/70, p. 692. Soupert, Trivalve, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 206. Salt, Multum In Parvo, Diagn., L. 1/76, p. 332. Nelson, R. 2/58, p. 296. Davis, Metallie, Tapering, Diagn., L. 1/74, p. 841. Foveaux, Self-supporting, Diagn., L. 2/68, p. 513.
3. Boddaert, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 294. Sedgwick, With Reflecting Mirror, Diagn., L. 1/69, p. 561. Graves, Combined Bivalve & Sims, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 208. Higginbotham, Combd. Sight & Touch, Diagn., P. 2/79, p. 222. Blackbee, Resilient Skeleton, Diagn., T. 2/71, p. 694. Cooper, Retracting, B. 2/77, p. 329. Cole, J. 2/81, p. 1057.
FOR VESICO-VAGINAL FISTULA (1612:1). TO RENOVATE, Neale, T. 2/81, p. 107. CHAIR, Hill, Diagn., T. 1/68, p. 9. SOFA, Devaux, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 206.

FORCEPS (1575:5), Wright, MULTUM IN PARVO, Diagr., L. 2/66, p. 494.

VAGINAL AND UTERINE DOUCHE—

VARIOUS, Hewitt, Improved, T. 1/62, p. 228. Allen, Douche & Bidet, Diagr., L. 1/74, p. 235. Masterman, J. 1/80, p. 445. Aston, Diagr., L. 2/62, p. 652. Rasch, Syphon, T. 2/64, p. 604; L. 1/79, p. 352; Vaginal Drainer, T. 1/68, p. 673. Wiltshire, T. 1/68, p. 274. Atthill, Direct., B. 1/74, p. 346. Lownds, B. 2/76, p. 312. Beigel, Diagr., T. 2/68, p. 31. Greenway, Diagr., L. 1/79, p. 663. Brown, Warm Vag. Douche, R. 2/72, p. 328. Buck, Divided Bidet, L. 2/71, p. 872.

TO INDUCE ABORTION (1558:3).

TO ARREST SECRETION OF MILK (1602:5).

DANGERS OF INTRAUTERINE (1595:1), Spath, Death, J. 1/79, p. 336. Küstner, P. 1/79, p. 460.

IN UTERINE DIS. (1113:2).

1102.

VAGINISMUS — VAGINO-DYNIA — HY-

1. PER-ÆSTHESIA — NEURALGIA — NEUROMATA OF VAGINA. DYSPAREUNIA (1091:5)—

NATURE, TREAT., Beck, T. 1/51, p. 584. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 336; R. 1/62, p. 210. Sims, T. 2/61, p. 516; R. 2/62, p. 331. Tilt, L. 2/69, p. 857. Revillout, R. 1/68, p. 296. Hingeston, FR. DISTENDED VEINS OF BROAD LIG. (1139:1), T. 2/52, p. 530.

2. Murray, Cure, L. 2/66, p. 694. Bouchut, FROM FISSURE AT FOURCHETTE (1099:6), Cure, T. 1/75, p. 496; M. R. 2/75, p. 222. Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 453.

LEAD COMESTIC, A CAUSE (289:1), Neftel, M. R. 2/69, p. 235.

HYPERTROPHY OF NYMPHÆ (1097:2), Kettle, L. 1/74, p. 427.

URETHRAL FISTULA (1098:3), Johannsen, M. R. 2/77, p. 505.

CAUSING — INSANITY (1376:2), Bradfield, Rec. 78, p. 447.

VAGINISMUS—TREATMENT—

LECTURE, Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 454.

EXPANSION, Hood, L. 2/69, p. 801. Thomas, Plan, T. 1/79, p. 382.

ICE, Debout, M. R. 1/62, p. 545.

GLYCERINE (270:6), M. R. 1/62, p. 233.

HÆMORRHAGE FROM M. MEMBRANE

6. OF VAGINA. *Vide* VARIX (1096:6)—

CASES, Obré, Fatal, æt. 14, L. 2/57, p. 336.

Coles, Treat., L. 2/57, p. 429.

1103.

VAGINITIS—AC. VAG. LEUCORRHŒA—

LECTURES, Beck, T. 2/51, p. 144; 2/52, p. 99. Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 685.

VAGINITIS EXFOLIATA, L. 1/81, p. 263.

CAUSES, Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 686.

—ALCOHOL, Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 686.

—LUPUS, Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 686.

—OLD AGE, Duncan, Confounded With MENORRH. (1148:4), T. 1/80, p. 686.

VAGINITIS—TREATMENT—

CAUSTICS, Tilt, Direct., L. 1/61, p. 184.

ARGENTI NIT., R. 1/67, p. 343.

MATICO (366:1), Guibout, M. R. 2/62, p. 279. Gibb, L. 2/63, p. 724.

TANNIN (360:2), Foucher, M. R. 2/60, p. 280. C. GLYCERINE, M. R. 2/56, p. 548.

LEUCORRHŒA—CHRONIC VAGINITIS

5. —FLUOR ALBUS—WHITES—

SECRECTIONS IN HEALTH (1098:5). UTERINE LEUCORR. (1106:1). INFANT. LEUCORR. (1096:1)—

PATHOL., TREAT., Smith, M. R. 2/55, p. 62. CASES, Anderson, T. 1/56, pp. 108, 435.

VAG. LEUCORRHŒA—SYMPTOMS—

6. PLEURODYNIA (641:4), Todd, T. 1/53, p. 2. TONSILLITIS (828:2), Anderson, T. 1/56, p. 110.

1104.

1. EXANTHEMATA (74:3). TYPHOID (1499:1). SYPHILIS (1205:3), Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 329. Smith, M. R. 2/55, p. 67. Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 687.

2. DIAGNOSIS—FROM GONORRHŒA (1172:2), Lock Hospital, L. 1/46, p. 471.

VAGINAL LEUCORRHŒA—CAUSING—

URETHRITIS (1171:3), Anderson, T. 1/56, p. 4.

110. Jones, L. 2/48, pp. 165, 218; 2/59, p. 459; 1/70, p. 556. Diday, M. R. 1/62, p. 549.

SYPHILIS (1185:4). PHTHISIS (683:5)

OPHTHALMIA (1835:2). TYPHOID (1493:2).

VAGIN. LEUCORRHŒA—TREATMENT—

PAPERS, Nelaton, T. 1/57, p. 146. Lane, R. 1/69, p. 326.

ERGOT (326:2), C. CATECHU (412:6), T. 2/60, p. 270. SUPPOSITORIES (1151:5).

SAFFRON (347:2), Neale, Much Valued By Chinese Of Batavia.

5. AC. NITRIC. C. CINCHONA RUBR. (247:6), Rigby, M. R. 2/67, p. 45.

POT. BROMID. (266:4), Kinnear, R. 1/71, p. 317. Voison, Act Specially By Contract. Capillaries, R. 1/73, p. 145.

6. ARGENTI OXYD. (305:6), L. 2/41, p. 541.

ARSENIC (280:4), Burns, T. 2/59, p. 587; 1/61, p. 607. Aveling, M. R. 1/72, p. 240.

1105.

VAG. LEUCORRHŒA—LOCAL TREAT.—

2. ICE IN VAGINA, Abrath, T. 1/70, p. 386.

- BISMUTH (283:4), Caby, T. 2/58, p. 538. *Vide* 1175:6.
- POT. PERMAN. (262:1), Lloyd, T. 1/58, p. 34.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:5), M. R. 2/60, p. 282.
3. POT. IOD. (264:4), M. R. 2/60, p. 281.
- IRON ALUM (275:6), Smith, M. R. 2/55, p. 70.
- CHLORALUM (275:6), Philpott, L. 1/75, p. 913; 2/75, p. 40.
- CREASOTE (355:4), M. R. 2/53, p. 558.
4. TANNIN (360:2), Cavarra, L. 1/37, p. 305; T. 2/55, p. 271.
- BAWL FRUIT, Inject. (451:1), Anderson, T. 1/56, p. 437.
- ALOES, Enemata (346:2), T. 2/58, p. 303.
- AC. CARBOL. (1107:3), Edis, Mop Out With Strong, B. 1/77, p. lv.

1106.

UTERINE LEUCORRHOEA — UTERINE 1. CATARRH—METRITIS. IRRITABLE UTERUS (1114:6)—

- LECTURES, Bennett, M. R. 2/53, p. 22; 1/76, p. 23. Aran, Souree, T. 2/58, p. 303. Beck, Var., T. 1/51, p. 652. Tilt, M. R. 1/63, p. 104; L. 1/61, pp. 31, 106. Barnes, Significance, L. 2/71, p. 703. Routh, FUNDAL ENDO-METRITIS, T. 1/70, p. 481; 2/63, p. 289. Lane, R. 1/69, p. 236; L. 2/55, pp. 364, 601. Atthill, ENDO-METRITIS, R. 1/73, p. 298; J. 1/78, p. 779. LINING
2. MEMBRANE, Thickened, R. 2/73, p. 327. Olshausen, CHR. HYPER-PLASTIC ENDO-METRITIS, L. 1/77, p. 6. Herman, ENDO-MET. FUNGOSA, J. 1/80, p. 729.
- IN OLD WOMEN, Duncan, R. 1/60, p. 242.
- DIAGNOSIS, FR. MUSCULAR PAIN (110:5), Inman, M. R. 1/58, p. 330.
- CERVICAL METRITIS (1117:4).

METRITIS—SYMPTOMS—

3. STERILITY (1090:1).
- VOMITING (857:3), Clay, L. 1/68, p. 256. Tilt, L. 1/61, p. 77; 1/65, p. 12. Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 680. *Vide* 1112:1.
- RHEUMATISM (1465:2), Bond, L. 1/72, p. 395.
- GONORRHOEAL RH. (1465:2).
- PYOMETRA, Dunnean, T. 1/77, pp. 383, 393; 2/79, p. 630.
- MUCUS, Retained, Dunnean, Distend. Fundus, T. 2/79, p. 630.
- CASTS, Smith, After Miscarriage, J. 2/80, pp. 845, 951.

METRITIS—TREATMENT—

4. GREAT DIFFICULTY, M. R. 2/71, p. 311.
- HYDRARG. BICHL. (303:5), Tanner, T. 1/60, p. 434. Gossman, R. 1/73, p. 319.
- ALOES ENEMA (1105:4), T. 2/58, p. 303.
- OPIATE ENEMA (462:5), Tilt, T. 1/61, p. 108.
- DILATING CAVITY (1648:2), To Examine, Atthill, B. 2/76, p. 309.
- CUPPING INTERIOR OF UTERUS (164:2).
- EXCISE CERVIX IN CHR., Martin, T. 1/79, p. 98.
- UTERINE DOUCHE (1101:4).

INTRA UTERINE MEDICATION, Playfair, J. 1/80, p. 470; B. 2/80, p. 271, *vide infra*.

INTRA-UTERINE MEDICATION—

5. PAPERS, Atthill, R. 1/73, p. 298; B. 1/74, p. 346; J. 2/79, p. 931. Barnes, R. 1/73, p. 308; B. 2/76, p. 311. Playfair, L. 1/73, pp. 3, 41, 229; Direct., J. 1/80, p. 467. Rev., M. R. 2/71, p. 314. Beigel, Direct., R. 2/69, p. 316; 1/70, p. 344. Discuss., N. York, T. 2/70, p. 454. Bernard, Appar. For, L. 1/77, p. 794. Duncan, Direct., J. 1/79, p. 220. Playfair, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 334. Bantock, B. 2/79, p. 260.
- BY HARVEY, Wray, J. 1/80, p. 682.
- CATHETER RETAINED IN UTERO, Williams, T. 2/81, p. 480.
- CANULA, Miller, J. 1/80, p. 742.
- PROBE, L. 1/81, p. 189.
- DANGERS (1585:6), Thomas, T. 2/70, p. 455. Playfair, L. 1/73, p. 41; J. 1/80, p. 468. Noeggerath, R. 2/60, p. 300. Dunnean, J. 1/79, p. 220. Godson, J. 2/79, p. 730. Bantock, B. 2/79, p. 260.
- IN PUERPERAL F. (1595:1); NAT. LABOUR (1582:2).

1107.

1. AC. CARBON. (238:6), Bernard, T. 1/58, p. 380. Simpson, Direct., T. 1/59, p. 77; R. 1/59, p. 350. c. CHLOROF. (442:1), T. 1/59, pp. 78, 182; R. 1/59, p. 362. Hardy, M. R. 1/54, p. 586.
- ELECTRICITY (194:3), Clark, Cure, M. R. 2/75, p. 232.
- DULL WIRE CURETTE, Playfair, J. 1/80, p. 469. Newman, J. 1/80, p. 731. Diagr., J. 1/81, p. 164.
- INSUFFLATOR FOR POWDERS (230:6), Clay, L. 2/72, p. 755; Diagr., L. 1/73, p. 166; Rec. 81, p. 294.
3. ACTUAL CAUTERY (1116:6), M. R. 2/74, p. 515. CAUSTICS (211:6), Tilt, L. 1/61, pp. 183, 407. Simpson, IN MENORRHAGIA (1151:4), R. 1/67, p. 348; 2/71, p. 298. Noeggerath, Dangers, R. 2/68, p. 300. Atthill, Var. Instru., B. 1/74, p. 351. Barnes, Direct., R. 1/67, p. 319. Wallace, Results, B. 2/77, p. 322.
- HOT WATER (232:6), Walter, When, J. 1/81, p. 1004.
- ARG. NIT. (307:3), Tilt, Poison To Some, Often, Great Value, L. 1/61, p. 185.
- AC. NIT. FORT. (212:2), Atthill, Applic., R. 1/73, p. 298; B. 1/74, p. 359; Canula, Diagr., J. 2/79, p. 31. Dunnean, B. 1/76, p. 316. Playfair, J. 1/80, p. 469. Bantock, B. 2/79, p. 261. Herman, J. 1/80, p. 731.
- AC. NIT. MERC. (504:5), Tilt, L. 1/61, p. 408.
- ZINCI SULPH. (285:5), Barnes' STICKS, R. 1/73, p. 308. Barker, INJECT., T. 2/70, p. 454.
- POT. FUSA, c. CALCE (258:4), Bennett, L. 1/50, p. 187; 2/54, p. 25. Simpson, Val., Dangers, T. 1/59, p. 133; R. 2/47, p. 161; L. 1/61, pp. 407, 556.

- IODINE, C. POT. IOD. et SPT. (1114:3).
 IODINE INJECT. (252:1), Murray, L.1/66, p. 7; 2/57, p. 570. Tilt, J. 1/80, p. 470.
 5. AC. CARBOL. (353:3), Playfair, R. 2/69, p. 304; L.2/70, p.13; 1/73, pp. 3, 41, 229; J. 1/80, p. 469. Atthill, J. 2/79, p. 931. Bantock, B. 2/79, p. 261.
 —C. IODINO, Battey, J. 1/80, p.471; T.2/80, p. 20.
 TINCT. FERRI PERCHLOR. (1585:5).

1109.

UTERUS—

1. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Beck, T. 2/51, p. 250. Smith, MICROSCOPIC, M. R. 1/53, p.313. POSITION (1131:3), Claudius, T. 1/65, p. 5. Meadows, L.2/68, p.71. Williams, Nat., Alterations, L. 2/72, p.87; 2/73, pp.192, 298.
2. NERVES, Lee, Diagn., T. 2/57, p. 441; L. 1/55, Discuss., As Regards Discov., p. 3, et seq. Hirschfield, T. 2/53, p. 87. Basch, L. 2/78, p. 713.
 —HYPERTROPHIED IN PREGNANCY (1546:1). LYMPHATICS, Rec./79, p. 393. LIGAMENTS, Aran, Uses, M. R. 2/58, p.274.
3. ROUND LIGT., Barnes, Anat., Physiolo., L. 2/71, p. 830. Rainey, M.R. 1/55, p. 256. M. Membrane, Kundrat, IN HEALTH, PREGN., MENSTRU. (1141:2), M. R. 1/74, p. 239. Engelmann, Fr. INFANCY TO AGE, M. R. 2/76, p. 133. UTRICULAR GLANDS, Ercolani, L.2/80, p.460.
4. CERVICAL GLANDS, Desprès, Fluids Secreted, Eject., L. 2/69, p. 757; T. 2/69, p. 632. —OVULA NABOTHI, Smith, M. R. 2/55, p. 68. Duncan, Enlarged, L.2/80, p.924. CERVICAL MUCUS, Duncan, Sucked In, Causing Dis., T. 1/79, p. 221. ABSORBENTS, Savage, Relat. To SEPTICÆMIA, L. 1/75, p. 827.
6. ANEURISM OF UTER. ARTERIES, Hewitt, Traumatic, L. 2/67, p. 769. FORM OF CAVITY, Hagemann, L.2/74, p.427. POLARITY, Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 1. IN MALE (1581:1), Langer, Case, M.R. 1/56, p. 270.
 —PROSTATE UTRICLE ITS ANALOG. (1072:1). ANALOGY WITH TONSILS (828:2), Anderson, T. 1/56, p. 108. DURING MENSES (1141:1), GRAVID (1546:1), AFTER LABOUR (1582:3).

1110.

UTERUS—ABSENT—

2. CASES, Ogier, Sexual Passion Present, R. 2/69, p. 323. Freund, R. 1/61, p. 261. Sedgwick, HEREDITARY, M. R. 2/63, p. 171. Nelson, 3 Of 5 Sisters, T. 2/69, p. 229. Barber, 2, Murdered, T. 2/60, p.33; 2/61, p.143. Phillip, 2 Sisters, Both Married, R.1/70, p.338. Oldham, 2, T. 1/52, p.311; 2/57, p.487. Squarey, L.1/72, p.
- 3.

894. Depaul, M. R. 2/51, p.552. Polailon, & VAG. (1099:1), Passion Present, T. 1/79, p. 106. Maples, J. 1/80, p. 693. AFTER REPEATED PREGNANCIES (1582:4). HYSTERIA, Present (1334:5). FUNDUS ABSENT (1582:5), Ling, PREGNANCY (1547:2), DEATH, L. 2/72, p. 408. Oldham, Peculiar Case, M. R. 1/48, p. 87. —HERNIA, Through (957:5). —SOUNDS PASSING INTO PERITONEUM (1111:5), UTERO-PERITONEAL FISTULE, Tait, L.1/72, pp.559, 680; 2/72, p.577; 1/71, pp.594, 667. Dupuy, EXPLAN., M. R.1/74, p.506. Murray, No Harm, T. 1/76, p. 590.
 — — IN OVARIAN DROPSY, Diagnos., Tait, L. 1/75, p. 44.

UTERUS—MALFORMATIONS—

4. PAPERS, Kussmaul, M. R. 1/60, p. 108. UTERUS BICORNIS—DOUBLE VAG. (1099:2).
5. Kelly, M. R. 1/53, p. 294; 2/76, p. 489. Lumpe, c. PREGN., M. R. 1/57, p. 557; 2/62, p. 377. Hohl, TWINS (1578:6), T. 1/54, p.412; 2/81, p.662. Grace, R.2/62, p. 318. Ross, MISCARRIAGE, TWINS (1579:1), 4 Mths. After, Child Full Period, L. 2/71, p.189. Perrault, TWINS c. DOUBLE UTERUS, M. R. 1/74, p.507; J. 2/78, p. 372; 2/79, p. 695. Greenhalgh, L. 2/65, p.535; 2/70, p.83. Clay, L.2/77, p. 87.
 RETENTION OF MENSES IN CASES (1144:3).

1111.

UTERINE.DIS.—FEMALE DISEASES.SEX

1. (577:1); SURGICAL DIS. OF WOMEN (1637:2).
 BOOKS, LECTURES, Bennett, M.R. 2/53, p. 22. Barnes, Illustrated, L.1/74, p.56; M. R. 1/74, p. 378. Atthill, L. 1/72, p.404. Hewitt, R.2/62, p.351. Wright, L.2/67, p.358. ANTIQUITY OF UTERINE PATHOL., M.R. 2/65, p.178. Pollock, Dis. of Ut. & APPENDAGES IN 583 P.M., T. 1/52, p. 140. G. Hewitt, Ut. PATHOL., L. 1/74, p.770 et seq. Tait, M. R. 2/77, p. 359. Atthill, M.R. 2/77, p.452. Hewitt, Mech. Syst. Of Uterine Pathol., L.2/77, p.871 et seq. Barnes, Clin., L. 1/78, p. 741. TROPICAL CLIMATES (201:4), Tilt, T. 1/60, p. 74; L.1/60, pp.316, 418, 519. SYPHILIDES, Rec./80, p. 337.
3. CONNECTION WITH—PHTHISIS (682:2); ASTHMA (659:1); SYPHILIS (2196:2); HÆMOPHILIA (141:6); RHEUM. GOUT (1721:2); LARYNG. Dis. (599:2); LIVER Dis. (1148:4).
 —SCROFULA (793:3), R. 1/73, p. 304.
 —PIANO, Balestre, T. 1/78, p. 390.
 —WITH CHRONIC STARVATION (119:4), Hewitt, L. 1/79, p. 40.

UTERINE DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—

EXAMINATION OF WOMEN, LAWS (1560:3).

4. DIGITAL EXAM., Peter, ONE FINGER ONLY TO EXPLORE ABDOMEN, L. 1/75, p. 14. Hewitt, Clin., L. 1/71, p. 637. Guerin, Direct., T. 1/76, p. 233. Bennett, L. 1/71, p. 727. Hegar, Direct., T. 1/77, p. 18. Wells, Direct., T. 1/78, p. 642. HAND POISONED BY (1638:2).

FINGER IN BLADDER (1056:3).

- HAND IN RECTUM (886:6), Littleton, L. 2/68, p. 531. Maunder, L. 2/68, p. 409. Simon, L. 1/73, p. 741. Dittel, DANGERS, T. 1/75, p. 679. Spiegelberg, P.M., M.R. 2/76, p. 490. Griffith, P. 2/79, p. 30.

SPECULUM (1101:2).

VOLSELLA, Simpson, Value, B. 2/79, p. 233. SOUND (1057:4), Earle, Head Movable, T. 1/64, p. 685. Meadows, L. 2/68, p. 72. Duke, B. 2/79, p. 280. Salt, Comb'd., SOUND, SYRINGE, Plate, L. 2/75, p. 564; New, J. 1/80, p. 445; 1/81, p. 84. Leonard, Rec. /79, p. 333. Jennison, Indication, T. 1/81, p. 291.

—PASSING INTO PERITONEUM, FUNDO-PERITONEAL FISTULA (1110:3).

6. —TO REPLACE RETROFLEXIONS (1135:5). FROM RECTAL DIS. (887:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (894:3); VESICAL DIS. (1066:5).

1112.

UTERINE DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—

1. CONSTITUTIONAL, Beck, T. 2/51, p. 9. Mackenzie, M. R. 2/53, p. 22. DIGESTIVE ORGANS (842:5), Beck, T. 2/51, p. 144. Habershon, VOMITING (1106:3), T. 1/76, p. 680. Mackenzie, M. R. 2/53, p. 26. Jones, GASTRALGIA (840:4), T. 1/76, p. 545. Rigby, CONSTIPATION (875:2), Most Prolific Cause, M. R. 2/57, p. 44. Hewitt, Sickness, Nausea, Cause, L. 2/77, p. 946. Fothergill, Ovarian Dyspepsia, Rec. /78, p. 179. *Vide* VOMITING (1106:3). CEREBRO-SPINAL (1256:5), Beck, T. 2/51, pp. 10, 205. Mackenzie, M. R. 2/53, p. 25. Engelmann, Rec. /78, p. 527. CIRCULATORY ORGANS, Beck, T. 2/51, p. 144. *Vide* ASTHMA (658:6). 3. PAIN (1145:3), Beck, Nat., Situat., Diagn. Val., T. 1/51, pp. 582, 651. Hewitt, L. 2/77, p. 907. *Vide* 1234:5. DISCHARGES (1106:1); LEUCORRHOEA (1103:5); IN HEALTH (1098:5).

UTERINE DISEASES—CAUSING—

5. FISTULA ANI (888:3), Brown, Incur. Previous To Uter. Treat., T. 1/54, p. 235. RETENTIO URINÆ (1050:2), Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 439. Madden, IN RETROVER., L. 1/80, p. 744. HIP DIS. (1748:6). EYE DIS. (1819:4). MENORRHAGIA (1148:6). PRURITUS (1095:6). ECZEMA, NIPPLE (1611:3). PROLAPSUS ANI (892:3). PALPITAT. (777:6). INSANITY (1376:1).

1113.

UTERINE DISEASES—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Rigby, Constitutional, M. R. 2/57, p. 42. Beck, T. 2/51, p. 583; 2/52, p. 146. Madden, R. 1/73, p. 303; L. 2/75, p. 488. Tilt, L. 1/58, p. 501; 1/61, pp. 31, 106, 183, 409. MASSAGE (223:6), Goodell, T. 2/78, p. 691. Playfair, L. 1/81, pp. 857, 949, 1029. —UTERINE, Direct., L. 2/81, p. 1094. 2. ARSENIC (280:5), *vide* 1159:5, Burns, T. 2/59, p. 587. Hunt, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 77. BAGS FOR INSTRUMENTS (1575:1). INTRA UTERINE MEDICATION (1106:4). UTER. DOUCHE (1101:4). VOLSELLA (1111:5). HOT VAGIN. DOUCHE (1586:4), Wing, Direct., T. 2/80, p. 195; Rec. /80, p. 482. HOT RECTAL DOUCHE (875:6), Chadwick, T. 2/80, p. 630. 3. UTERINE DEPLETION. —GLYCERINE TAMPON (270:6), Playfair, J. 1/80, p. 469. Bell, B. 2/81, p. 288. —SCARIFICATOR, Bogg, Diagn., T. 2/73, p. 341. Meade, Direct., L. 2/68, p. 536. Hall, Lancets, L. 2/70, p. 325. —CUPPING (164:2). SCRAPE INTER. (1151:1). —LEECHES (482:5), Simpson, Direct., T. 2/59, p. 103. Tilt, Direct., L. 1/61, p. 32. Simpson, Effects If They Creep In WOMB, Explan., T. 2/59, p. 103. Anderson, To Groin, Equally Efficac., T. 1/56, p. 437. — —URTICARIA Fr. Applic. (44:3). MEDICATED PESSARIES (1136:5). ELECTRICITY, Kilner, Direct., L. 1/81, p. 11. Playfair, L. 1/81, pp. 857, 949. Mann, Current, L. 2/81, p. 48. 5. ELECTRIC CAUTERY (213:3), Byrne, T. 2/74, p. 456. CONTRACTIONS OF UTERUS CAUSED BY—SECALE (325:1); BELLAD. (375:2); UVER URSI (325:5). DIGIT. (372:5). *Vide* 325:4. 7. ARGENTI OXYD. (305:6), L. 2/41, p. 540. POT. BROM. (266:4), T. 2/53, p. 662. 8. SODÆ BOR. (268:5), Bennett, T. 1/52, p. 566. CANNABIS, Rec. /81, p. 191. BEEBERINE (370:2), Murrell, R. 1/67, p. 322. AC. NIT. (212:2), Duncan, Super. To ARGENTI NIT., B. 1/76, p. 316. *Vide* 1107:3. 10. IODIZED WOOL (250:3), L. 1/66, p. 582. IODINE c. POT. IOD. c. SPT. VINI (1114:3). ICE (189:6), Aran, By Speculum, T. 1/57, p. 293. Arnott, Direct., T. 1/54, p. 606; 1/57, p. 307. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 79.

1114.

UTERINE HYPERTROPHY (1106:1)—

1. PAPER, Tilt, M. R. 1/63, p. 104. DIAGNOSIS FROM ALL OTHER ABDOM. TUMOURS (946:2), Druitt, T. 1/60, p. 58. Oldham, T. 1/56, p. 88. 2. SUBINVOLUTION After DELIVERY (1582:3),

Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 1; M. R. 2/72, p. 335.
 Beck, After ABORTION, T. 2/51, p. 601.
 Tilt, Patholog. Bearings, L. 2/76, pp. 5,
 217. A CAUSE OF ABORTION (1557:2).
Vide SUPERINVOL. (1582:3).

UTER. HYPERTROPHY—TREAT. (1106:4).

3. LECTURES, Faye, M. R. 1/64, p. 549. Scan-
 zoni, R. 2/67, p. 327.
 VICHY, Willemin, M. R. 2/60, p. 128.
 HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (1108:2).
 IODIZED COTTON (1113:10), Greenhalgh, M.
 R. 2/72, p. 335.
 IOD. c. IOD. POT., Braithwaite, Loc., B.
 2/80, p. 270.

UTERUS—SQUATTING—

5. LARGE FLABBY ORGAN, Rigby, T. 1/58, pp.
 127, 370.

UTERUS—IRRITABLE. METRITIS (1106:1).

6. LECTURES, Hovell, L. 2/73, p. 873. Routh,
 T. 1/70, p. 461. Brodhurst, Causing
 SPASM (111:3); CONVULSIONS (1300:1), T.
 1/54, p. 483. *Vide* 1309:3.
 BELLADONNA (377:4), L. 1/40, p. 273.

1115.

HYSTERALGIA (1237:2). DYSMENOR. (1145:3)

- LECTURES, Tilt, L. 1/58, p. 501. Anstie, L.
 2/68, p. 229. Malgaigne, M. R. 2/49, p.
 295. Neffel, ELECTRIC., Rec./80, p. 407.
 FR. DENTAL IRRITATION (106:6), Davies, L.
 2/46, p. 125. Screcombe, J. 1/80, p. 482.
 TREATMENT, Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 621.
 Tilt, L. 1/61, p. 108.

OS AND CERVIX UTERI—

4. DURING PREGN. (1546:2); LABOUR (1569:4).
 SPHINCTER, Bennett, L. 1/65, p. 673.
 M. MEMBRANE, Smith, M. R. 1/53, p. 313;
 2/55, pp. 63, 65.
 NEURALGIA, M. R. 2/49, p. 295.
 ECTROPION (1117:2).

OS AND CERVIX—INFLAMMATION—

5. LECTURES, Bennett, M. R. 2/53, p. 22.
 Rigby, T. 1/52, pp. 83, 185, 331; 2/55,
 pp. 315, 387, 466, 644. Madden, R. 1/73,
 p. 303.
 RELATION TO SCROFULA (793:3), Madden,
 R. 1/73, p. 303.
6. PRURITUS (1095:5), Montgomery, R. 1/58,
 p. 308.
 DIAGNOSIS FR. CANCER (1127:2) IN CHR.
 CASES, Atthill, R. 2/71, p. 323.
2. TREATMENT, Atthill, R. 2/71, p. 317. Mad-
 den, R. 1/73, p. 303. Barnes, CAUSTICS
 (1107:3). POT. FUSA (1107:4).

1116.

OS AND CERVIX—ULCERATION—

3. LECTURES, Beck, Freqt., T. 2/51, p. 250, *et*
seq.; 1/52, pp. 275, 424. Pollock, Dis-

cuss., T. 1/52, pp. 132, 142, 218. Ben-
 nett, L. 1/46, p. 181, *et seq.* West,
 Patholog. Import., M. R. 2/54, p. 321.
 Ellis, Var., Treat., Cause Of Failure, L.
 2/61, pp. 6, 83, *et seq.*; 1/62, p. 378.
 Cazeaux, M. R. 2/58, p. 324. Bell,
 PAPILLARY, L. 2/78, p. 181.

- c. HYDRORRHOEA (1119:6), Neale, T. 1/52,
 p. 219.

OS AND CERVIX—TREAT. OF ULCER—

- PAPERS, Atthill, R. 2/71, p. 300. Richard-
 son, During PREGN., L. 2/75, p. 369.
 Cazeaux, Local Applicat. Useless, M. R.
 2/58, p. 324.
 DOUCHE (1101:4), Faure, M. R. 2/53, p. 283.
6. COLLODION (315:6), M. R. 2/53, p. 283.
 STYPTIC COLLOID (153:6), Wynne, R. 2/70,
 p. 330.
 GLYCERINE (270:6), Sims, L. 2/64, p. 457.
 Atthill, Direct., B. 1/74, p. 349.
 POT. CHLOR., Inject. (260:4), M. R. 2/60, p.
 282.
 ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6), Atthill, B. 1/74,
 p. 354. *Vide* 1107:3.
 CAUTERISATION, Wallace, B. 2/77, p. 318.

1117.

1. AC. NITRIC. (212:2), Braithwaite, B. 2/75,
 p. 301; Direct., B. 1/76, p. 316.

OS & CERVIX—DIPHThERITIC (821:1)—

2. ARGENTI NIT., Injur., Tilt, L. 1/61, p. 185.

OS AND CERVIX—HYPERTROPHY—

- IN SISTERS, Herman, T. 1/81, p. 401.
 ECTROPION, NOT HYPERT., Emmet, Expl.,
 J. 1/80, p. 325; T. 1/81, p. 407.
3. DIAGNOSIS FR. PROLAPSUS UTERI (1134:5),
 Huguier, T. 2/59, p. 341.
 —OF MEDIUM PART, Lowson, Diagr., L.
 1/80, p. 325.
 AMPUTATION, Greenhalgh, T. 2/61, p. 237.
 4. Simpson, Direct., T. 1/59, pp. 103, 106.
 Sims, New Oper., M. R. 2/62, p. 46, 60;
 M. R. 1/74, p. 503. St. Vel, B. 1/71, p.
 261. Galabin, Direct., L. 1/77, pp. 230,
 269.
 —CAULIFLOWER EXCRESCENCE (1129:4).
 INTERSTITIAL INJECT., Bennett, L. 2/78, p. 619.
 5. VAGINO-CERVI-PLASTY In Lieu Of AMPUT.,
 Pallen, M. R. 2/75, p. 220.

OS AND CERVIX—CANCER (1127:1)—

- EARLY COURSE, DISCUSS., Liebmann, L.
 1/75, p. 440.
 DIAGN., Bennett, Errors, J. 2/81, p. 847.
- CERVIX—HAIR CYST (21:5)—
 CAUSING—DYSTOCIA (1569:2)—

OS AND CERVIX—PEMPHIGUS (52:4)—

6. CASE, Joulin, L. 1/61, p. 377.

1118.

OS—OCCLUSION *vel* STRICTURE. LA- CERATION (1568:2)—

1. LECTURES, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 259. Roe,

Cases, T. 2/52, p. 148; 1/62, p. 417.
Tilt, Pathol., T. 2/66, p. 631; 1/67, p.
111. Puech, ATRESIA, M. R. 1/62, p. 419;
2/65, p. 113. Sims, J. 2/78, p. 365.

IN UTERO-VESICAL FISTULA (1613:2).

2. CAUSING—RETENTIO MENS. (1144:5); DYS-
MENORRHŒA (1146:3); DYSTOCIA (1570:2);
STERIL. (1089:4); ABORT. (1557:2).

OS—TREATMENT OF STRICTURED—

3. CATHETERISM IN STERILITY (1089:4).

DILATATION, Smith, R. 2/71, p. 306.

Priestley, Diagr., T. 1/64, pp. 250, 322.

Hembrough, Diagr., L. 1/66, p. 240.

Greenhalgh, Silver Tube, R. 1/64, p. 312.

Coghlan, Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 186.

Ball, Rapid, Forcible, R. 2/73, p. 340.

Hanks, Dilator, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 208.

Playfair, Always Danger, J. 1/80, p. 468.

James, Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 788.

Vide LABOUR (1569:5).

—BY CONTINUOUS ELASTIC PRESSURE, Tait,

L. 2/79, p. 648,

TENTS (1648:1) Generally.

HYSTEROTOMY, Barnes, Discuss., T. 2/65, p.

5. 102. Brown, L. 2/64, pp. 5, 34. Peas-
lee, Modif. Oper., M. R. 2/76, p. 487.
Tilt, Care, L. 1/67, p. 112. Sims, Direct.,
J. 2/78, p. 366.

—FATAL, Greenhalgh, L. 1/66, p. 458.

—IN STERILITY (1089:4); DYSMENORRHŒA

(1146:4); MENORRHAGIA (1151:5).

—*Vide* INCISIONS IN RIGID OS (1569:5).

HYSTEROTOME *vel* METROTOME—

PLATES, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 261. Coghlan,

T. 1/61, p. 573; 1/62, p. 185. Whicker,

T. 1/62, p. 674. Greenhalgh, T. 1/62, p.

542; Diagr., J. 1/78, p. 781. Galabin,

Peaslee's Modif., L. 1/78, p. 422.

6. CUTTING AND SEWING, J. 1/81, p. 931.

1119.

PHYSOMETRA *vel* UTER. TYMPANITIS.

2. CASES, McClintock, M. R. 2/57, pp. 555, 556.

HYDROMETRA *vel* DROPSY OF NON-

3. GRAVID UTERUS—

CASES, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 597. Grandi-
dier, M. R. 1/49, p. 539.

HYDRORRHŒA *vel* METRORRHŒA—

4. NATURE, Barnes, L. 1/72, p. 177. Scan-
zoni, Supposed Duo To UTERO-VESICAL
FISTULA (1613:2), T. 2/60, p. 386.

DURING PREGNANCY (1551:6), Barnes, L.

6. 1/72, p. 177. Braun, M. R. 2/58, p. 554;
1/59, p. 276. Dubois, L. 1/61, p. 89.
Danyau, R. 1/59, p. 158; 2/61, p. 222;
Recurrent, 2/72, p. 286. Hegar, M. R.
1/64, p. 552. Chassinot, T. 1/59, p. 255.
Gomez, During PREGN., After DELIV.,
M. R. 1/56, p. 271.

AFTER DELIV. (1582:5), Gomez, M. R. 1/56,
p. 271. Faye, Fatal, M. R. 2/60, p. 353.

IN ULCER. OF OS (1116:3), Neale, T. 1/52,
p. 219.

IN CANCER UTERI (1127:3).

1121.

UTERINE TUMOURS—

1. DIAGNOSIS—FR. ABD. TUMOURS (1114:1).

Duncan, Intra-Uter., T. 1/80, p. 143.

RETAINED PLACENTA (1530:6).

2. UTERUS-FLESHY TUMOUR *vel* TUBERCLE,
Ramsbotham, T. 1/53, pp. 86, 137. Mea-
dows, L. 1/73, p. 658.

UTERUS—FIBROUS (1660:1) *vel* MUSCU-

3. LAR (114:2). TUMOUR, T. 1/59, p. 191,
vel MYOMATA, R. 1/73, p. 298.

PAPERS, M. R. 2/71, p. 321. Kidd, R. 2/72,

p. 308. Rigby, T. 2/54, p. 538; 1/55, p.

156, *et seq.*; 2/55, p. 231. Meadows,

Lect., L. 1/73, pp. 657, 689; 2/73, pp.

5. 1, 35. Routh, T. 1/65, p. 264. Hutch-
inson, Recurrent, T. 1/57, p. 629. Simp-
son, B. 1/78, p. 273. Duncan, T. 1/80,
p. 143.

NATURAL HISTORY, Ed., T. 2/81, pp. 710,
737.

ETIOLOGY, Winckel, T. 1/79, p. 10.

PERIODICAL CHANGES, Williams, L. 1/80,
pp. 764, 873.

AS A RULE HARMLESS, Thomas, T. 1/81, p.
701.

UTERINE FIBROIDS—DIAGNOSIS—

AUSCULTATION, Diagn.!! Simpson, T. 2/59,

p. 547. Routh, L. 2/63, pp. 653, 679.

Neville, J. 1/81, p. 346.

OF POSITION, Fr., PAIN, HEMORRHAGE,
Meadows, L. 1/73, p. 689.

INTRA MURAL, Morris, J. 1/81, p. 793.

FR. OVARIAN TUM. (1157:4); PREGNAN-
(1550:2); EXTRA UT. GESTATION (1553:5).

UTERINE FIBROIDS—SYMPTOMS—

6. MENORRHAGIA (1148:6), Rigby, T. 2/54, p.
538. Duncan, R. 1/67, p. 346; Treat.,

R. 1/71, p. 292. Meadows, HYSTER-
OTOMY, To Check, L. 2/73, p. 36.

—VINCA MAJOR (1123:2).

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (873:2).

PEMPHIGUS, Cured On Removal (52:4).

1122.

UTER. FIBROIDS (1673:4), DEGENER.—

2. VARIETIES, Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 1. Simp-
son, B. 1/78, p. 275.

CALCAREOUS (1672:6), Halke, T. 2/55, p.
171. Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 1. Lumpe, M.
R. 1/61, p. 266.

3. PREGNANCY, COMPLICATING U. FIBROIDS,
Davis, 8 Times, L. 1/76, p. 668. Play-
fair, 3, L. 1/77, p. 575. Simpson, B. 1/78,
p. 276.

MARRIAGE (1093:2), WITH U. FIBROIDS,
Linas, R. 2/69, p. 326.

UTERINE FIBROIDS—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES, Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 35. Discuss., Obstetrical Soc., T. 1/68, p. 674. Chasseaud, T. 2/55, p. 171. Wells, R. 1/71, p. 298. Thomas, M. R., 1/76, p. 26. West, Can They Be Absorbed? T. 1/57, pp. 191, 226; R. 1/73, p. 297. Simpson, B. 1/78, p. 277.
- SPONTANEOUS CURE, Lumpe, M. R. 1/61, p. 266. Kidd, M. R. 1/73, p. 229. Mason, L. 1/77, p. 631. Playfair, After Chian Turp., T. 2/80, p. 590. Jackson, B. 2/80, p. 287.
- AFTER OVARIOTOMY (1161:5), Tait, L. 1/81, p. 578; 2/81, p. 687.
- DRY EARTH DRESSING (209:5), Hewson, Rec./80, p. 284.
- POT. BROMID. (266:4) Simpson, T. 2/53, p. 662. West, Useless, T. 1/57, p. 191; 1/68, p. 674. Simpson, Of Value, B. 1/78, p. 278.
6. CALCIUM CHLORID. (274:2), Rigby, T. 2/54, p. 539; 1/55, p. 331. Kidd, M. R. 1/73, p. 229. Hood, L. 2/67, p. 454; R. 1/71, p. 299. Wells, Evil Effects At Times, T. 1/68, p. 674. Meadows? L. 2/73, pp. 1, 3. Simpson, do., B. 1/78, p. 278.

1123.

1. SECALE (326:1), Brunton, T. 1/72, p. 25. Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 36. Herman, T. 1/79, pp. 614, 670; 2/79, p. 29 *et seq.*, pp. 183, 203.
- HYPODERMIC (325:2), Hildebrand, T. 2/72, p. 101; 1/74, p. 191; 2/74, p. 97.
2. Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 36. Atthill, Direct., B. 2/76, p. 308; Thomas, M. R. 1/76, p. 26. Simpson, B. 1/78, p. 279.
- SUPPOSITORY (325:6), Bell, L. 1/79, p. 367.
- IODINE (251:4) West, T. 1/55, p. 412.
- INJECT., L. 1/74, p. 804.
- VINCA MAJOR (393:2), Meadows, To Check HÆMORRHAGE, L. 2/73, p. 35.
3. CASES Beyond Surgical Interference, R. 1/71, p. 292.

UTER. FIBROIDS—SURGICAL TREAT.—

- LECTURES, Brown, T. 1/64, p. 324; L. 2/64, p. 34. Wells, T. 2/78, p. 91; J. 1/81, p. 909. Simpson, B. 1/78, p. 284.
4. ENUCLEATION, Atlee, In 1853, M. R. 2/76, p. 491. Hutchinson, Report, T. 2/57, pp. 87, 117, 139, 168; 1/55, p. 407. Meadows, Direct., L. 2/73, p. 37. Jordan, L. 1/73, p. 442. Abeille, R. 1/73, p. 299. Scott, 2 lbs., R. 2/68, p. 242. Thomas, M. R. 1/73, p. 229; 2/76, p. 491. Sutton, Thro' Post. Vag. Wall, M. R. 1/77, p. 489. Roberts, Recov., L. 1/79, p. 84. Thomas, New Plan, T. 1/79, p. 582.
- ELASTIC LIG., T. 2/81, p. 715.
- INTERSTITIAL, Thomas, 2 lbs., L. 1/80, p. 732.

SPONTANEOUS EXTRUSION, Neugebauer, Per ABDOMINAL FISTULA, M. R. 1/67, p. 553.

6. Duncan, T. 2/72, p. 7. Eggel, J. 2/79, p. 695.
- DILATATION & ECRASEUR, Kidd, J. 2/79, p. 240.
- BREAKING UP INTERIOR, Brown, Discuss., T. 1/61, p. 290; R. 2/60, p. 303. Harper, Instru. For CORING, Diagr., L. 1/61, p. 292. Kidd, M. R. 1/73, p. 230. Simpson, Instru. For Cutting, B. 1/78, p. 285.

1124.

2. CAUTERY, Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 38. Greenhalgh, Discuss., L. 2/74, p. 625. Bryne, ELECTRIC, T. 2/74, p. 456.
- ELECTROLYSIS (1659:3), Cutter, Direct., Rec./78, p. 356. Freeman, Rec./78, p. 446.
- ACUPUNCTURE, Cameron, L. 2/74, p. 267.
- ABDOMINAL SECTION (1124:4), Tait, T. 2/74, p. 565. Routh, L. 1/76, p. 93. Keith, M. R., 1/76, p. 461; 2, L. 1/75, p. 676. Wells, 24, T. 2/78, p. 91; J. 2/80, pp. 365, 373; 70 lb., Recov., J. 1/78, p. 674.
- Savage, Cure, J. 1/79, p. 736.
- EXCISION OF UTERUS (1138:4), Kœberlé, Recov., R. 1/67, p. 320. Wells, J. 1/81, p. 909. Sims, History, J. 2/81, p. 925.

UTERUS—FIBRO-CYSTIC TUM. (1660:4).

4. CASES, Kœberlé, R. 2/69, p. 325.
- EXTIRPATION WITH UTERUS AND OVARIES EN MASSE (1138:4), Recov., Trenholme, L. 2/74, p. 691. Keith, Recov., L. 1/75, p. 676. Thornton, P. M., T. 1/78, p. 6; Recov., T. 1/77, p. 359. Wells, Recov., J. 2/78, p. 865. Malins, J. 2/81, p. 358.
- CAUTERY, Williams, J. 1/81, p. 384.

UTERUS—TUMOURS—HYDATID (933:4).

5. ECHINOCOCCI IN POST. WALL, Freund, M. R. 2/75, p. 226.
- MOLE PREGNANCY (1532:3).

1125.

UTERINE POLYPUS—

1. PAPERS, Lee, T. 1/61, p. 376; M. R. 2/62, p. 89. Noeggerath, PATHOGENESIS, etc., R. 2/60, p. 301. B. Brown, L. 2/64, pp. 5, 457. Rokitansky, Contrib. To History Of ABORTIONS (1556:2), & POLYPI, R. 1/61, p. 246. Dyce, 40, R. 1/68, p. 292. Underhill, STRUCTURE OF 3 CERVICAL, B. 2/76, p. 318.
4. DIAGNOSIS, Diffic., Greenhalgh, T. 2/61, p. 373. Ramsbotham, T. 1/52, p. 537. Velpeau, T. 2/60, p. 316.
- FR. INVERSIO UTERI (1137:2).
- COMPLICATED, Ramsbotham, T. 1/53, pp. 12, 86, 137.
- WITH PREGNANCY, Ramsbotham, T. 1/53, p. 12. Depaul, R. 2/68, pp. 344, 346.
6. —WITH CANCER (1127:2), Ramsbotham, 1/63, p. 137.

RETREATING INTO CAVITY, Ramsbotham, T. 2/52, pp. 537, 562, 587.

MULTIPLE POLYPI, Cumming, T. 2/55, p. 601. Kidd, 29 From One Case, R. 2/68, p. 344.

1126.

1. CAUSES—Rokitansky, CERVICAL GESTATION (1546:3), M. R. 1/61, p. 269.

—PLACENTA SUCCENTURIATA *vel* SPURIA (1529:2), Hodge, Nature Of P. Succ., M. R. 2/65, p. 305. Noeggerath, Case, Retained, R. 2/60, p. 301.

—PUERPERAL CLOTS, Duncan, B. 2/80, p. 275.

2. CAUSING—MENORRHAGIA (1148:6), Rigby, T. 2/54, pp. 437, 548. Cumming, L. 2/55, p. 601.

UTERINE POLYPI—TREATMENT—

3. OFTEN DISAPPEAR SPONTAN., Velpeau, T. 2/60, p. 316.

4. EXTRACT. & EXCISION, Canney, T. 1/55, p. 158.

ECRASEUR (1647:2), Sims, Best, Diagn., L. 2/64, pp. 458, 543; 1/76, p. 115. McCintock, T. 1/63, p. 515. Greenhalgh, T. 2/61, p. 373; 1/58, p. 115.

5. POLYPTOME, Lever, Diagn., T. 1/58, p. 9. Aveling, T. 2/57, p. 90. Churchill, 3 Cases, B. 1/78, p. 271.

6. LIGATURE, Hullen, M. R., 2/53, p. 38. FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:2), Inject., Graham, Successf., M. R. 2/69, p. 255.

1127.

CANCER UTERI. OS AND CERVIX (1117:5).

1. LECTURES, Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 51, 77, 103, 129. Bennett, M. R. 2/56, p. 402. Lloyd, T. 2/54, p. 391. P. Smith, LIMITED TO

2. FUNDUS, L. 2/70, p. 568. Spiegelberg, PRIMARY, ISOLATED, M. R. 2/74, p. 513. Clay, Clin., DIFFUSE SARCOMA, 7, L. 1/77, pp. 5, 47. Duncan, Affect. Body; Cervix Free, L. 1/78, p. 278.

OF BODY OF UTERUS, Duncan, Clin., T. 1/79, p. 391.

COMPLICATING PREGNANCY (1550:3).

AGE, Späth, 17, T. 1/81, p. 15.

DIAGNOSIS, Veit, MICROSCOPE IN, T. 1/79, p. 424.

—FR. CHR. INFL. OF OS UTERI (1115:6).

—FR. CALCULUS (1063:2).

—POLYPUS, Complicating (1125:5).

SYMPTOMS—

3. —MENORRHAGIA (1148:6), Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 55, 79. West, Constancy, T. 1/57, p. 191.

4. —HYDORRHOEA (1119:6), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 8.

—PRURITUS (1095:6).

UTERINE CANCER—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 77, 103, 129.

Champneys, L. 1/81, p. 239. Clay, L. 2/81, p. 1034.

SPONTANEOUS EXPULSION, T. 2/73, p. 35.

ABLATION OF PART BY ECRASEUR, Goodell, P. 1/78, p. 134. Playfair, L. 2/81, p. 989.

5. EXCISION OF UTERUS (1138:4), Hennig, Cure, L. 1/77, p. 61. Wells, Freund's Oper., Diagn., T. 2/78, pp. 93, 461; 2/81, p. 393; J. 2/81, p. 714. Alexander, T. 1/76, p. 37. Frankel, J. 1/79, p. 79; Rec. 1/79, p. 29. Playfair, L. 1/81, p. 239; 2/81, p. 910. Bantock, J. 2/81, p. 789; T. 2/81, p. 656.

—OF GRAVID, Wells, L. 2/81, pp. 910, 925. CROTON CHLORAL, A. Lawrence, T. 1/77, p. 310.

ARSENIC (280:4), Hunt, R. 1/60, p. 136, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 77. Smith, T. 2/66, p. 229.

—LOCALLY (1666:3), Lloyd, Formula, Destroys Odour, T. 2/54, p. 11. Taylor, ARSEN. COPPER (298:1), L. 2/64, p. 124.

FERRI PERCHL., Snow, In Epithel., J. 1/81, p. 807; 2/81, p. 383.

6. AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Lucas, Small Doses, Internally, L. 1/74, p. 643. *Vide* LOCALLY, ETC. (1668:1).

CHLOROFORM, Intern. (441:6), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 79. VAP., Locally (1107:1).

SECALE (326:3), Lawrence, Relieves Pain, T. 1/77, p. 310.

CHIAN TURPENTINE (1668:5).

1128.

1. VAGINAL INJECT. (1665:2), Simpson, To Destroy Odour, T. 1/59, p. 80.

—AC. CARBOLIC. (1107:1), To ALLAY PAIN.

2. —FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:2), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 134. Gibb, Remark. Effects, L. 2/74, p. 830.

—FERRI OXYPHOSPH. (296:3), Murray, T. 1/60, p. 74.

—POT. CHLOR. (260:4), Moore, T. 1/55, p. 594.

—COLD WATER TO ARREST HÆMORR. (1586:1).

—OPIUM PER URETHRAM (426:6), Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 445.

3. CHLORAL SUPPOSITORIES (886:5), Paul, L. 1/72, p. 384. Fleischer, Inject, M. R. 2/75, p. 479.

UTERUS—EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:3).

CURE, Routh, T. 2/66, p. 488.

UTERUS—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

4. VOMITING FR. (857:4), Blake, R. 2/67, p. 304. *Vide* 1106:5.

INTRA-UTERINE PECCARIES. VAG. 1135:6.

5. VARIOUS, Sims, Discontinued In America, L. 2/74, p. 158. Are They Good? T. 1/78, p. 479. Routh, Discuss., J. 2/78, p. 283; 1/79, p. 271; L. 1/81, p. 480. Wright, Diagn., L. 1/66, pp. 198, 468, 487. Duncan, L. 2/80, p. 924. Greenhalgh, Danger

Of Expanding Stem, L.1/66, p.468; INDIA RUBBER STEM, L. 2/77, p. 690; J. 1/78, p. 781. Beigel, R. 2/73, p. 288. Squarey, For DYSMENORRHOEA (1146:5), Diagr., L. 2/73, p. 632. Ellis, SPIRAL WIRE, L.2/69, p. 115. Routh, Discuss., L.2/73, p. 905; New Forms, J. 2/78, p. 464. Savage, Most Strongly Opposed, L. 1/75, p.827. Edis, Cautions, Discuss., L. 1/74, p. 165; ONE WORN FOR YRS.!! L. 2/75, p.910. Jordan, Inflatable, Diagr., 2/74, p.306. Hewitt, Diagr., L.1/68, p.8. Aveling, Diagr., Jointed, VAGINO-UTERINE, L. 1/68, p. 104.

GALVANIC PESSARY (1154:5).

PESSARY SUCKED IN, Duncan, T.1/79, p.221.

1129.

CERVIX—CAULIFLOWER EXCRESC.—

2. LECTURES, Routh, R. 2/69, p.330. S.Beek, Nature, L. 2/73, p.810; 1/74, p.106. B. Hick, L. 2/73, p. 859.

3. DIAGNOSIS—Fr. CHR. INFL. Of Os (1115:6). TREATMENT—ACID. CARBOLIC. (1137:6).

4. —AMPUTATION OF CERVIX (1117:4), M. R. 1/74, p. 503. Boulton, L. 2/55, p.628. Simpson, T. 1/59, pp.103, 106. St.Vel, R. 1/73, p. 261.

5. —ZINCI SULPH. ENSICC. (284:4), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 133; 2/59, p. 1.

—BROMINE, Locally (253:1), Williams, T. 2/70, p. 254. Routh, T. 2/66, p. 488. *Vide* BROM. CHLOR. (1666:6).

1130.

UTERINE TUBERCULOSIS (676:6)—

3. CASES, Tomlinson, T. 2/63, p. 288. Rokitansky, ACUTE, Unique, M.R.2/61, p.273. OF CERVIX, Cornil, J. 1/79, p. 743.

UTERUS—FATTY DEGENERAT. (1673:4).

PAPERS, Rokitansky, M.R. 1/53, p.351. S. Beck, L. 2/73, p. 810.

POST PARTUM (1582:3), Normal, M.R.1/53, p. 351. Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 5.

UTERUS—OSSEOUS DEGEN. (1672:6)—

CASE, Williams, L. 1/80, p. 469.

UTERINE INJURY. MALFORMAT. (1110:3).

PAPER, Tardieu, M. R. 1/48, p. 558.

6. RUPTURE, DURING LABOUR (1567:1). TORN AWAY (1568:1).

1131.

UTERINE FLEXIONS AND DISPLACEMENTS. NATURAL POSITION (1109:1)—

3. MECHANISM, Chapman, M. R. 1/74, p. 74. Williams, L. 2/73, p. 298. Hewitt, L. 1/72, p.281. Meadows, L.2/68, pp.71, 112, 636. Sims, L. 1/65, pp. 224, 253, 338, 587. Atthill, R. 2/71, p. 312. B. Brown, L. 2/64, p. 173. Tilt, R. 2/59, p. 285.

Williams, Relat. To CONGEST., Discuss., T. 2/74, p.536. Tilt, PELVI-PERITONITIS (949:4), Freqt., R 2/59, p.285. Virchow, BROAD LIGT. (1139:1), Unequally Developed, T. 1/60, p.377. Hewitt, L. 2/77, p.873 *et seq.*; 2/81, p.14; Discuss., T.2/80, p. 152.

FR. SINGING (604:6), Wing, J.1/81, p.246.

UTERINE FLEXIONS—CAUSING—

6. VOMITING DURING PREGNANCY (859:5); ABORTION (1557:2); MENORRHAGIA (1148:5); DYSMENORRHOEA (1146:4); HYSTERIA (1332:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (894:2); CONVULSIONS (1309:3).

UTERINE LAMENESS, Hewitt, R.2/68, p.319.

STERILITY (1189:3), Beigel, R. 2/73, p.289. Williams, Cure, L. 1/81, p. 290.

1132.

UTERINE FLEXIONS—TREATMENT—

1. IF NO OBSTRUCTION No TREAT., Gervis, J. 1/81, p. 996.

PAPERS, M.R. 1/71, p.317. Olshausen, R. 1/68, p. 312. Meadows, Constitutional, L. 2/68, p.114. Cooper, Repositor, Diagr., B. 2/77, p. 329.

CURABILITY, Mundé? Rec./81, p. 477.

LOCAL DEPLETION (1113:3).

SELF-REPLACING ON SHOULDERS & KNEES

With AIR TUBE, Campbell, L.2/75, p.678.

TAMPONS, Rec./81, p. 477.

ANTE-VERSIO ET ANTE-FLEXIO UTERI

3. PAPERS, Rokitansky, M.R. 1/60, p.272. B. Brown, L. 2/64, p.173. Priestley, Clin., UNIMPREG. WOMB, T. 1/64, pp. 501, 530. Roper, Discuss., L. 2/78, p. 887.

ANTE-VERSIO ET FLEXIO UTERI—DIAGNOSIS—

4. LECTURES, Sims, Per VAGINAM, L. 2/64, p. 414. Squarey, L. 2/73, p. 730.

Is It So TERRIBLE? L. 2/78, p. 888; J. 2/81, p. 708.

WHEN TERRIBLE, Atthill, J. 2/81, p.1010.

DYSMENORRHOEA, FUNDUS, Fixed, Greatest (1145:4), Squarey, L. 2/73, p. 731.

RECTUM (894:2), B. Brown, How Affected, T. 1/52, p. 232.

PREGNANCY OFTEN PROTRACTED (1547:6).

6. TREATMENT, Discuss., T. 2/63, p. 289. Wright, L. 1/66, pp. 198, 468, 487. Greenhalgh, Weight On HYPOGASTRIUM, Curc, R. 2/67, p.330. Roper, L. 2/78, p. 887. Sims, J. 2/80, p.371. Gervis, J.1/81, p. 997.

—BOUGIE, Gervis, J. 1/81, p. 998.

—PESSARY (1136:4), Wright, Diagr., L. 2/67, p.603; 1/68, p. 8. Atthill, Useless, J. 2/81, p.1010. Hewitt, L. 1/67, p.604. Aveling, L.1/68, p.104. Galton, Boxwood CRUTCH (1136:3), L.2/74, p. 157. Clay (1131:1). Routh, J. 2/78, p.

464. F. Barnes, *Diagr.*, INTRA-UTERINE STEMS (1128:6), J. 1/77, p. 667.
—INCISE OS, Atthill, J. 2/81, p. 1010.
ANTE-FLEXION & RETRO-VERSION, Combd., Bantock, L. 1/78, p. 162.

1133.

RETRO-VERSIO ET FLEXIO UTERI—

1. PAPERS, Rokitansky, M.R. 1/60, p. 272. B. Brown, L. 2/64, p. 173. Cutler, R. 1/68, p. 315. Velpcau, Peculiar Case, R. 1/65, p. 252. Priestley, Clin., UNIMPREGN., T. 1/64, pp. 501, 530. T. Smith, IMPREGN. & UNIMPREGN., Causes, Discuss., T. 2/60, p. 491. Routh, J. 2/78, p. 463.
2. DURING PREGNANCY (1550:3), M.R. 2/70, p. 263; Treat., M.R. 1/59, p. 24. Barnes, L. 2/59, p. 553. Gervis, Discuss., L. 1/75, p. 50. Atthill, B. 2/75, p. 319. Playfair, 4th Mth., Reduct., L. 2/66, p. 468. Importance Of Using Long Flexible Catheter, L. 1/76, p. 461. Phillips, 4th Mth., R. 1/68, p. 321. Massart, Reduced By Pôt De Chambre, M. R. 2/77, p. 504. Laurence, T. 2/78, p. 166.
—BARNES' BAG, Barnes' In Recto, J. 2/81, p. 936.
4. DIAGNOSIS, Sims, Per VAGIN., L. 1/65, p. 224. Squarey, T. 2/73, p. 730.
BALL & SOCKET VERSION, Routh, J. 2/78, p. 463.
CAUSING—CONSTIPATION (875:2); RETENTIO URINÆ (1112:5).
CASES, IN FÆTUS, L. 2/78, p. 353.

RETRO-VERSION, &c.—TREATMENT—

- DISCUSS., T. 2/63, p. 298; L. 1/77, p. 794. Wright, L. 1/66, pp. 198, 468, 487. Beaty, Radical Cure, R. 2/71, p. 314. Gervis, J. 1/81, p. 997.
5. LOCAL DEPLET. (1113:3), Meadows, L. 2/70, pp. 180, 224. Hall, L. 2/70, p. 325.
—BY GLYCERINE, ALUM & CARBOLIC ACID (1135:1).
FIXING FUNDUS TO ABDOMINAL WALL, Schetelig, M. R. 1/70, p. 276.
REPLACING BY SOUND (1111:6), Rasch, New Plan, L. 2/71, p. 750.
 6. PESSARIES (1136:4), Expanding INTRA-UTERINE, *Vide* Greenhalgh, Object., (1128:5). Braithwaite, New Form, Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 794; B. 1/78, p. 310. Greenhalgh, India Rubber Tube, L. 2/77, p. 691.
—HODGES', Greenhalgh, L. 1/66, p. 468; T. 1/64, p. 531; 1/68, p. 673. Garral, Flat Ring Variety, T. 2/76, p. 72. Barnes, *Diagr.*, T. 2/71, pp. 121, 181; L. 1/76, p. 639; Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 794. Atthill, R. 2/71, p. 313. Gervis, New Curvo, J. 1/81, p. 998.
—CUTTER, M. R. 1/57, p. 152.

1134.

1. —Priestley, T. 1/52, p. 596; 1/64, p. 531.
—Davies, Air, R. 1/67, p. 324.
—Murray, *Diagr.*, L. 2/68, p. 567.
—Clay, New Air, *Diagr.*, L. 2/59, p. 434; Improved *Diagr.*, 1/70, p. 7.
PNEUMATIC SELF REPOSITOR (1132:1), Campbell, L. 2/75, p. 678.
GENU-PECTORAL POSITION, Edis, L. 1/77, p. 382.
- PROLAPSUS *vel* PROCIDENTIA UTERI—
3. PROLAPSUS VAGINÆ (1100:2)—
LECTURES, Hewitt, L. 1/69, p. 771; 2/71, p. 751. Savage, *Diagr.*, T. 1/58, pp. 159, 186, 214, 277, 302. Atthill, R. 2/71, p. 308. Duncan, FUNCTIONS OF PERINEUM
5. IN SUPPORT., R. 1/71, p. 311. Bastian, Force Required To Produce In Dead Body, M. R. 1/63, p. 174. Bonorden, Cause, Treat., T. 2/58, p. 253; Discuss., T. 1/66, p. 51.
INSANITY (1376:3) Caused By, CURED BY, REDUCTION, M. R. 1/60, p. 27.
DIAGNOSIS FR. HYPERTR. CERVIX (1117:3). CASES, Dickinson, Girl, æt. 15, T. 2/57, p. 538.
—WITH PREGNANCY (1550:3), Braithwaite, vol. 27, p. 239. Allison, 7th or 8th Mth., R. 2/69, p. 299.

1135.

1. MEDICAL TREAT., Bonorden, T. 2/58, p. 353.
—LOCAL DEPLET. (1113:3), Hall, L. 2/70, p. 325.
—BY GLYCER. TAMPON (1136:4), Bell, B. 2/81, p. 289.
—POT. BROMID. (266:5), Dr. Bennett,
2. Droitwich, Specific.
—SECALE (326:2), Bateman, L. 1/76, pp. 761, 840.
—ELECTRICITY, Mann, 4, M.R. 1/74, p. 508.
- PROLAPSUS UTERI — SURGICAL TREATMENT (1077:5)—
PAPERS, T. 2/63, p. 289; R. 1/46, p. 253. B. Brown, T. 1/56, p. 457; 2/57, p. 525; L. 1/64, p. 543. Savage (1134:2). Duncan, R. 1/71, p. 314. Ellis, Oper., Descript., L. 2/65, p. 644. West, Does Not Advise It, T. 1/57, p. 237. Davis, L. 1/64, p. 407. Wallace, *Diagr.*, B. 2/81, p. 278.
ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6), Kennedy, R. 2/72, p. 317.
4. EXCISION OF UTERUS (1138:4), Chippin, Success, R. 1/67, p. 342; 1/46, p. 254. MECHANICAL, Davies, L. 1/64, p. 407.
5. PERINEAL BAND, Nunn, *Diagr.*, L. 1/50, p. 406. West, T. 1/57, p. 237.
PUDENDAL BAND, Winn, *Diagr.*, L. 2/57, p. 192.
- VAGINAL PESSARIES (1132:6 & 1133:6)—
6. INTRA-UTERINE PESSARIES (1128:5)—
MEDICATED BOUGIES (1646:5)—

DISCUSS. OF VALUE, J. 2/81, p. 393; T. 2/76, p. 72. Peaslee, T. 1/61, p. 19. DANGERS, Heath, L. 1/73, p. 81; 2/74, p. 764. West, Contra, T. 1/57, p. 237. Gervis, Impacted Yrs., T. 2/75, p. 479. Bantock, Value, Direct., L. 1/78, p. 120, 162. Priestley, Contra, T. 2/77, p. 234; 2/80, p. 153. Coghill, J. 2/81, p. 387.

INJURIES FR., Notta, Bladder Perforated, M. R. 1/77, p. 489. Duncan, PERI-METRITIS (949:2), T. 1/79, p. 112; 2/80, p. 153.

1136.

1. VARIOUS, Drysdale, R. 2/72, p. 318; T. 1/61, p. 19; 2/63, p. 289. Savage, Choice, T. 1/58, p. 160; 2/76, p. 72. Williams, Mechanical Act., L. 1/76, p. 639. Neale, "Combination Pessary," Diagn., L. 2/77, p. 262. Fowler, Diagn., J. 2/78, p. 704. MacCormac, "Hysterophore," Diagn., L. 1/81, p. 314.
- COVERED WATCH SPRING, Salt, Diagn., L. 2/75, p. 807.
- COTTON WOOL, Bryant, Diagn., L. 1/58, p. 217; T. 2/76, p. 72. Lippert, Instr. For, L. 2/77, p. 336. Aveling, Diagn., J. 1/79, p. 633.
2. MUSHROOM, Bourgeaud, Diagn., T. 1/59, p. 433.
- MODIF. OF ZWANK'S, Noeggerath, Best, R. 2/59, p. 233. Godson, do., L. 1/76, p. 847.
- ELASTIC, Smith, L. 2/68, p. 232.
- NEW SYSTEM OF SUPPORT, Etc., Cutter, T. 2/76, p. 528.
- SPONGE PESSARY, Granville, For Self Applicat., L. 1/62, p. 618.
3. LIGHT & CHEAP, Coxeter, Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 567. Nyrop, Diagn., T. 2/62, p. 285. Blackbee, Diagn., T. 2/69, p. 21. Napier, Diagn., T. 2/75, p. 719.
- SIMPLE BOXWOOD (1132:6), Braithwaite, B. 2/76, p. 316.
- PEWTER, Bantock, L. 1/78, p. 163.
- GODIVA, Reid, J. 2/81, p. 393.
- WIRE LOOPS, Clay, T. 2/63, p. 289.
- TOW, Copeman, B. 1/75, p. 272. Mason, B. 2/76, p. 313.
- HODGES' (1133:6).
4. —ANTE-VERS. (1132:6); RETRO-VERS. (1133:6)
- TAMPON TUBE, FOR TOW, Lippert, L. 2/77, p. 336. Aveling, Diagn., J. 1/79, p. 633.
- Bell, Direct., B. 2/81, p. 289.

MEDICATED PESSARIES. *Vide* 886:5—

5. PAPERS, Sequard, Best Per Rect., L. 1/66, p. 249. Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 621. Meadows, GLYCE. & GELAT., L. 2/73, p. 36. Tanner, COCOA BUTTER (455:2), R. 2/62, p. 295. Kidd, Prepar., R. 2/66, p. 214. Day, OZONIZED, T. 2/71, p. 563.
- CONIA (405:5), Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 36; J. 2/79, p. 46.
- ERGOT (1151:5).
- IN BLADDER DISEASES (1066:3).

1137.

INVERSIO UTERI—

1. PAPERS, Brandt, T. 2/60, p. 415; 2/61, p. 45; 1/52, p. 378. Lee, R. 1/62, p. 291. Atthill, J. 2/79, p. 357, *et seq.*; 1/81, p. 599.
- CAUSES, Duncan, R. 1/67, p. 311. Gervis, Discuss., T. 2/75, p. 480.
- SHORT CORD (1571:1), Leach, L. 2/81, p. 1109.
- SPONTANEOUS, Todd, T. 2/52, p. 488. Atthill, FR. FIBROID, J. 1/79, p. 290.
- DIAGNOSIS, Arnott, Diff., T. 1/52, p. 378.
3. —FROM POLYPUS (1125:4), T. 1/52, p. 378.
- Vide* 1138:2.
- CASES, M. R. 1/67, p. 279; L. 1/77, p. 277.
- TREATMENT, Discuss., Forbes, T. 1/52, p. 378; 2/75, p. 480. Macdonald, B. 2/81, p. 267.
- REDUCTION, West, After 12 Mths., Diagn., Instrumt., T. 2/59, p. 425. Hicks, BAGS, M. R. 1/73, p. 228. Ramsbotham, Spontan. After 12 Mths., T. 2/59, p. 452.
5. Woodson, After 6 Days, Plan, M. R. 2/61, p. 275. Stevens, After 9 Mths., T. 1/79, p. 508. Noeggerath, Novel Plan, After 13 Yrs., R. 2/62, p. 337. Smith, After 12 Yrs., T. 1/58, p. 437; L. 1/68, p. 288. Birnbaum, M. R. 1/63, p. 270; 2/60, p. 272; 2/70, p. 260. Cowan, 8 Hrs. After Labour, R. 2/62, p. 348; 8 Mths., 1/66, p. 324; 1/68, p. 319. Canney, T. 2/52, pp. 231, 286, 360; 2/59, p. 181. Kidd, R. 2/73, p. 328. Braithwaite, 2, B. 1/78, p. 314.
- INCISING OS, Pratt, T. 1/68, p. 334. Barnes, T. 2/73, p. 646. Wilson, Cure After 16 Mths., L. 1/77, p. 907.
- BY CONICAL CUP, Tait, L. 1/78, p. 791. Ford, Diagn., J. 1/78, p. 787. Atthill, Diagn., J. 2/79, p. 358.
- BY DOUBLE CURVED REPOSITOR, Aveling, J. 2/79, p. 359; 1/81, p. 159.

1138.

1. REMOVAL BY LIGATURE OR KNIFE (1138:4), Donné, M. R. 1/76, p. 462; R. 1/46, p. 254. Forbes, T. 1/52, p. 378. Greenhalgh, 2, Recov., L. 2/76, p. 759. Shepard, Recov., T. 2/63, p. 643. Courty, M. R. 1/77, p. 487.
 2. —ERROR, POLYPUS (1137:3), L. 1/75, p. 249.
 - BY ECRASEUR, McClintock, 3, Recov., T. 1/63, p. 515. Barber, L. 1/73, p. 208.
 - BY GANGRENE, M. R. 1/67, p. 279.
 - FARADISATION, Bakewell, In Shock, L. 2/81, p. 664.
- UTERUS — AMPUTATION — EXTIRPATION —
4. TION *vel* EXCISION—
 - PAPERS, Simpson, Danger & Unjustifiable, T. 1/59, p. 103. Kœberlé, 6, 3 Recov., R. 1/67, p. 320. Kimball, Recov., T. 1/56, p. 16; With Both OVARIES, Recov., T. 2/76, p. 299. Pean, Recov., R. 1/70, p. 273; L. 1/77, p. 459. Storer, L. 2/66, p. 471.

SPRING CLAMP & ECRASEUR, Rec./79, p. 209.
 PERVAGINAM, Rec./81, p. 215; J. 2/81, p. 868.
 FREUND'S OPER., J. 2/81, p. 399.
 IN INVERSIO (1138:1); PROCIDENTIA UTERI
 (1135:4); CANCER (1127:4); UTERINE
 FIBROID (1124:2); CÆSARIAN OPER.
 (1577:3).

1139.

BROAD LIGAMENTS—

1. REMAINS OF WOLFFIAN BODIES IN (1044:1).
 THE BODY OF ROSENMULLER *vel* PRO-
 OVARIUM, Anal. Of EPIDIDYM. (1228:2).
 UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:5) From Unequal
 Development.
 NEURALGIA OF VAGINA (1102:5) From CON-
 GESTION OF VEINS.
 CYSTS (1044:1), IN PELVIC CELLULIT. (949:1).
 HERNIA Through (958:3).

ROUND LIGAMENTS—

2. ANAT., Schiff, L. 2/72, p. 716.

FALLOPIAN TUBES—

- OPEN, Duncan, J. 2/80, p. 370; 1/81, p. 383.
3. RECEPTION OF OVA (1527:3), Rokitsansky,
 Transmigration Of Rt. To Left, M.R. 2/61,
 p. 274; 1/63, p. 271; Exper., T. 1/81, p.
 161. Doran, L. 2/81, p. 1000.
 TUBARIAN GESTATION (1554:2).
 CAUTERISATION TO PRODUCE STERILITY
 (1089:3).

FALLOPIAN TUBES—DISEASES—

4. LECTURES, Simpson, T. 1/60, p. 639. Roki-
 tansky, Unnoticed Dis., M.R. 1/61, p. 267.
 PAPILLOMA, Doran, L. 2/79, p. 616.
 LUMBRICUS IN, Duncan, L. 1/81, p. 383.
 HÆMORRHAGE IN, Puech, M.R. 1/59, p. 551.
 VARICOSE VEINS, Rupt., Death, Miss Neilson,
 L. 2/80, pp. 348, 484.
 IN STERILITY (1089:4), CATHETERISM.
 SALPINGITIS *Vel* INFLAM. OF FALLOPIAN
5. TUBES, Martin, M. R. 1/59, p. 556; 2/60,
 p. 555. Barnes, L. 2/61, p. 117. Hen-
 nig, CATARRH, Freqt., L. 2/73, p. 332.
 Tait, HYDRO- & PRO-SALPINX, REMOVED
 (1161:2), 12, L. 2/81, p. 1000.
 —CAUSING—PUERPERAL PERITON. (1591:1).

FALLOPIAN TUBES—RUPTURE—

- DURING LABOUR (1568:2), Fisher, L. 2/79,
 p. 120.
 DURING MENSES (1441:1), Barton, T. 1/80,
 p. 193. Owen, L. 1/80, p. 525.

1140.

FALLOPIAN TUBES—DROPSY—

1. DIAGN., DIAGR., Simpson, T. 1/60, p. 641;
 2/61, p. 49; M. R. 2/72, p. 334.
 CYSTS (1044:1), Hennig, Varieties, M. R.
 1/64, p. 275.

OVARY—ANATOMY—

3. LECTURES, Lee, T. 1/57, pp. 305, 329, 637.

Hicks, Exists In Both Sexes, Becomes
 Oblit. In Male, T. 1/77, p. 305. Balfour,
 Struct. & Develop., Rec./78, p. 509.

POSITION, J. 2/81, p. 948.

NERVES, Elischer, Termin., L. 1/77, p. 290.
 CORPORA FIBROSA, Rec./81, p. 441.

PAR OVARIUM, Kœberlé, CYSTS, M.R. 1/74,
 p. 504. Wells, T. 1/75, p. 318. Tait,
 Excise, L. 1/79, p. 915.

PRO OVARIUM, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 423.

OVUM (1527:1). OVAR. GESTAT. (1553:5).

IN FÆTUS & NEONATI, T. 2/75, p. 606.

COMPARED WITH SUPRA-RENAL BODIES
 (1040:3).

MENSTRUATION—

4. ABSORBENT PADS, SANITARY TOWEL, L. 2/80,
 p. 95.

PAPERS, Allen, Develop. & Decline, T. 2/56,
 p. 567. Sinety, INDEPEND. OF OVULAT., T.
 2/76, p. 687. Hirsch, M.R. 2/53, p. 265.
 Williams, B. 1/75, p. 261. Ramsbotham,

5. FINAL CAUSE, T. 1/52, p. 57, *et seq.* Kun-
 drat, PHYSIOL. T. 2/73, p. 95. Smith,
 LAWS OF PERIODICITY, L. 2/48, p. 200.
 Strohl, RELAT. WITH CHANGE OF MOON
 (578:5), R. 2/61, p. 213. Bischoff, PHY-
 SIOL., M.R. 1/54, p. 361. Hogg, Notes, T.
 2/71, p. 555. Williams, What Is It? L.
 1/77, p. 635. Harley, Nature, Pathol., &c.,
 J. 1/78, p. 815.

THE MENSTRUAL CYCLE, Goodman, J. 2/78,
 p. 771.

AGE, INTERVALS, Osterloh, Statistics, Rec.
 /79, p. 304.

OVULAR THEORY (1527:1), Kesteven, L.
 1/74, p. 782. Williams, T. 2/75, p. 244;
 L. 2/75, p. 605. Walker, B. 1/75, p. 265.
 Tait? J. 2/81, p. 759.

6. WITH NEITHER UTERUS NOR OVARY, Storer,
 L. 2/66, p. 471; M.R. 1/73, p. 296.
 —NO OVARY, Sinety, T. 2/76, p. 687. Wil-
 liams, L. 1/77, p. 636. Simpson, J. 1/79,
 p. 764. Langenbeck, J. 2/79, p. 51.
 —BOTH OVARIES DISORGAN., Thornton, T.
 2/81, p. 547.

YEARLY RIPENING OF OVUM (1527:2), Mat-
 tie, M.R. 2/56, p. 553.

ANOMALIES, IN RELATION TO FECUNDATION
 (1142:4), Dubois, M.R. 1/49, p. 2/75.

DEFECTIVE, IN RELATION TO DYSTOCIA
 (1572:6), Morse, Rec./79, p. 27.

1141.

1. CUTANEOUS ERUPTIONS, Schramm, J. 1/79,
 p. 351. Pauli, T. 2/80, p. 624.

ACHING KIDNEY (1006:5), Duncan, Relat.
 With, T. 2/78, p. 563.

URETHRITIS FR. COITUS (1171:4) During.
 RUPTURE OF FALLOP. TUBE (1139:5).

UTERUS, During (1109:6), Grimsdale, P.M.,
 T. 1/52, p. 98. Bischoff, P.M., 13, M.
 R. 1/54, p. 561. Williams, 12, L. 1/75,
 p. 584; L. 1/76, p. 179.

2. —M. MEMBRANE (1109:3).
OVARIES, During, *vide* P.M., Supra.
CORPUS LUTEUM, Hirsch, 2 Kinds, MEN-
STRUAL & CONCEPTIVE, M. R. 2/53, p.
265; 1/60, p. 569. Benham, MENSTRUAL
C. L., In Virgin, R. 2/73, p. 290. Walker,
B. 1/75, p. 266. Creighton, Anal. Struct.
In SUPRA RENAL BODIES (1040:3), T.
1/78, p. 18. Tait? J. 2/81, p. 759.
 3. OVULE, Benham, P.M., R. 2/73, p. 290.
Vide OVUM (1527:1).
BLOOD, Robin, Distinguished Fr. All Other
BLOODS (138:6), T. 1/59, p. 18.
IN MONKEYS (517:6); WHALES (546:2).
REST DURING, Jacobi, L. 1/78, p. 425; J.
1/78, p. 527.
- PUBERTY (1091:4)—
4. LECTURE, Hicks, Changes, T. 1/77, p. 331.
MENTAL REVOLUTION, Maudsley, L. 1/70,
p. 760.
AGE AT WHICH IT EXISTS, Hogg, T. 2/71, p.
555. Williams, L. 1/77, p. 636.
EARLY, Clarke, In Negroes, Often 10 Or 12,
M. R. 2/56, p. 553. Aveling, L. 2/66,
p. 85. Bronson, æt. 10, M. R. 1/56, p.
553; æt. 3½, 1/59, p. 446. Embling, æt.
2, L. 1/48, p. 137; æt. 2 Wks. & Reg-
ular Since, L. 1/71, p. 366. Colly, æt.
2½, T. 1/64, p. 382; æt. 1½, T. 2/66, p.
18; æt. 4, Pregn., æt. 8, T. 1/78, p. 276.
Yates, 2½, L. 1/78, p. 777. Tetley, 5½,
L. 2/78, pp. 110, 142; 6 Mths., J. 1/79,
p. 801. Cullingworth, 32, In Recently
Born, J. 1/79, p. 841. Drummond, æt.
4, Began, æt. 2 Wks., J. 2/79, p. 47.
Harle, 5 Mths., P.M., 14 Mths., J. 1/80,
p. 848. Zeller, 2 Mths., J. 2/81, p. 682.
 6. LATE, Duncan, Causes, T. 2/80, p. 145; æt.
70, J. 2/81, p. 666. IN SCROFULA (793:4).
ABSENT, Oldham 2, æt. 48, T. 1/52, p. 311.
CESSATION, *vide* CHANGE OF LIFE (1143:5).

1142.

MENSTRUAT.—SYMPTOMS ACCOMPAN.

2. EYELIDS (28:5), Laycock, M. R. 1/61, p. 464.
UVULA (826:1), Generally Relaxed.
TONSILS (1155:3), Sympathy Of, During.
COUGH (649:1), Good Pill, T. 2/60, p. 270.
ICTERUS (974:6), Rouvier, Rec. /79, p. 418.
TETANUS (1322:6), Ratton, /80, p. 181.
SPLENIC CONGESTION (988:2).
VOMITING (857:4), Tilt, T. 1/61, p. 77.
ULCERS (173:1), Critchett, L. 2/48, p. 662.
PELVIC HÆMATOMATA (143:6).
PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:5).
MEAT & BUTTER DAMAGED During, J. 1/78,
pp. 514, 590, 663; L. 2/78, pp. 205, 244,
279. Ed., J. 2/78, pp. 544, 654, *et seq.*,
Expl., p. 714.
DYING (211:3) Process, Injured By.
LEATHER DRESSING (571:4) Injured By.
- MENSTRUATION — DURING PREGN.
(1549:2)—
3. LECTURES, Murray, Due To PART. SEPAR.

OF PLACENTA, R. 2/60, p. 286. Elsasser,
50, T. 1/58, p. 433; 1/59, p. 452; 2/71,
p. 555. Hewitt, L. 2/58, p. 91; 2/66, p.
150. Whitehead, M. R. 1/48, p. 218.
Charles, J. 1/79, p. 154. Macan, J. 1/80,
p. 578. Duncan, T. 2/80, p. 146. Ben-
nett? Expl., J. 2/81, p. 40.

MENSTRUAT.—DURING LACTAT.(1603:5)

MENSES — INFLU. UPON CONCEPT.

4. (1546:5)—

LECTURES, Bischoff, M. R. 1/54, p. 561;
1/63, p. 303. Williams, About 10th Day
After Cessat. M. M. Most Fit For NIDA-
TION, B. 1/75, p. 264. Hirsch, No CON-
NECTION, M. R. 2/53, p. 265. Avar, Im-
possible After 14th Day From Com-
menc., L. 2/67, p. 103. Gibbs, Where
Menses Had Been Long Absent, R. 1/58,
p. 202; 2/70, p. 311. Neale, 1864, Mrs.
B., Batavia, Large Family, Never Men-
struated After Marriage. Young, Where
Menstruation Had Never Taken Place, R.
2/70, p. 103. Rodewitch, 16 Child., Born
Before Menses Appeared, J. 1/79, p. 351.
Vide 1140:4.

MENSES—INFLU. BY CLIMATE (201:4)—

TROPICAL, Tilt, T. 1/60, p. 74.

MENSES—OPERATIONS DURING (1629:6)

MENSTRUATION—DURING DIS.(553:3)—

6. RECIPROCAL INFL., Herard, M. R. 2/52, p. 259.
MALARIAL F. (1482:1). EPILEPSY (1309:3).
INSANITY (1376:2). VARIOLA (83:1).
PHTHISIS (683:4).
CLEAN LINEN Said To Renew Discharge, L.
1/66, p. 244.
CHLORAL (444:4) Said To Check MENSES,
Dobbs, L. 2/72, p. 474.

1143.

MENSTRUATION—INTERMITTENT—

2. QUININE (1150:1), Tilt, T. 1/51, p. 148.

MENSTRUATION—VICARIOUS —

- CASES, Puech, M. R. 2/65, p. 115. Clark,
L. 2/72, p. 225.
GENERAL SURFACE, Mason, R. 2/66, p. 211.
3. NIPPLE (1610:3) In Advanced Age, T. 2/72,
p. 667.
ULCER ON LEG (176:6), Mosler, M. R. 2/62,
p. 274.
NAILS (32:3), Mitchell, T. 2/55, p. 451.
HÆMOPYSIS (148:1). HÆMATEMESIS (145:1).
INTRA-OCULAR HÆMORRHAGE (1850:2).

MENSES—CESSATION — MENOPAUSE—

5. CHANGE OF LIFE. OLD AGE (576:4).
LECTURES, Tilt, M. R. 1/57, p. 445; R. 2/70,
p. 327; M. R. 1/73, p. 230. B. Hicks,
T. 1/77, p. 414. Fothergill, HEART
(772:5), B. 1/78, p. 89.

RADICAL TREAT. OF LOCAL DIS. AT THE MENOPAUSE, Sussdorf, T. 1/79, p. 187.

CLIMACTERIC INSANITY (1376:1). EPILEPSY (1309:3). MENORRHAGIA (1148:4).

EARLY, Tilt, Causes, 49, R. 1/71, p. 316.

6. Jenner, T. 2/61, p. 1.

LATE, Royle, Fr. 66 To 77 Yrs., L. 2/60, p. 527; 2/62, p. 27; 1/66, p. 387; 2/67, p. 284. Whitehead, æt. 77, T. 1/66, p. 407.

TYMPANITIS (864:2), Thomas, T. 1/80, p. 314.

1144.

ENSES—RETENTION—

2. CASES, Bermutz, M. R. 1/61, p. 403. Barnes, T. 2/63, p. 401.

VAGINA IMPERFORATE (1099:4), Voisin, P.M., T. 1/57, p. 124. Brown, PUNCT. PER RECT., T. 1/62, p. 176. Gosselin, VAGINA ABSENT, Cause Of Death, Theory, R. 1/67, p. 338.

DOUBLE VAGINA (1099:2), IN ONE HALF RETAINED, Neugebauer, R. 2/71, p. 319. Simon, R. 1/65, p. 260.

4. HYMEN IMPERFORATE (1097:3), Barnes, T. 2/63, p. 401; 2/68, p. 709. Tuckwell, M. R. 2/67, p. 203. H. Thompson, L. 1/67, p. 538.

5. OS OCCLUDED (1118:2), Brown, P.M., L. 1/60, p. 465. Chapman, 2 Yrs. Married, P.M., T. 1/63, p. 46.

6. CAUSING OBSTRUCTED INTESTIN. (873:1); ACUTE PHTHISIS (681:4).

—MENOSEPSIS, Duncan, L. 2/80, p. 923.

DIAGNOSIS FR. OVARIAN TUMOURS (1157:4).

—PREGNANCY, Duncan, Clots Often Deceive, T. 1/80, p. 2.

TREATMENT, Discuss., T. 2/68, p. 708.

—PUNCTURE PER RECT. *vel* VAGIN. (891:2), Discuss., L. 1/62, p. 175.

1145.

DYSMENORRHOEA—

2. PAPERS, Atthill, R. 2/71, p. 303. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 179. Rigby, T. 1/52, p. 539; 2/52, p. 84; M. R. 2/57, p. 43. T. Smith, J. 1/48, p. 203. Joret, T. 1/61, p. 97.

3. Bennett, Causing Chest Symptoms, Case, T. 2/52, p. 566; Opposed To Sims' Views, L. 1/65, p. 673; 2/65, p. 42. Sims, L. 1/65, pp. 224, 338, 587; Ans. To Bennett, L. 2/65, p. 42. Duncan, Describing Attack, L. 2/80, p. 923.

RELATION TO ICHTHYOSIS (30:3), Gautier, Rec. /78, p. 179.

RELATION TO SMALL UTERI, Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 222.

PAIN (1112:3 & 1234:5), Simpson, Source

4. Unknown, T. 1/59, p. 181. Bennett, L. 1/65, p. 673. Squaroy, Persistence In Ch. Cases (1132:4), CAUSES, L. 2/73, p. 729. Barnes, Duo To RETENT. OF MENSES, R. 1/72, p. 315. Duncan, Source, T.

1/79, p. 221; L. 2/80, p. 923. *Vide* HYSTERALGIA (1115:2).

—CAUSING TETANOID FITS, Lattey, L. 1/80, p. 88.

—INTERMENSTRUAL *vel* INTERMEDIATE, Priestley, L. 2/71, p. 816. OOPHORECTOMY, T. 2/81, p. 691.

IN ELDERLY WOMEN OFTEN A SIGN OF A GROWTH, Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 221.

DYSMENORRHOEA—VARIETIES—

5. LECTURES, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 179. Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 221.

OVARIAN (1155:4), Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 179, 231. Rigby, T. 1/52, p. 539.

UTERINE, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 179.

CONGESTIVE, Herman, L. 1/81, pp. 328, 411.

1146.

1. NEURALGIC (1237:1), Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 180, 231. Sims, Always Mechanical, L. 2/65, p. 42. Duncan, Spasmodic, Clin., T. 1/79, p. 221.

2. GOUTY (1468:5) AND RHEUMATIC (1455:2), Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 180, 231. Rigby, T. 1/52, p. 539; 2/52, p. 84. Snelson, Treat., T. 1/61, p. 284.

MEMBRANOUS, Simpson, Diagn., T. 1/59, pp. 180, 232. Beigel, M. R. 1/76, p. 459; 2/76, p. 488. Bennett, T. 2/52, p. 567; 1/54, p. 412; Discuss., 2/74, p. 590;

3. 1/75, p. 19. Klob, Nature, R. 1/69, p. 329; 2/69, p. 305; 2/70, p. 323. Hausmann, Always Consecutive To COITUS, R. 2/68, p. 306. Contra, M. R. 2/71, p. 247. Finkler, Exam. Of 7, L. 2/75, p. 540. Williams, 14, Treat., Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 910. Cory, Support. Hausmann, L. 1/78, p. 790.

—VARIETIES, Paggi, 5, Rec. /81, p. 115.

4. OBSTRUCTIVE (1118:2), Squaroy, FR. FLEXIONS (1131:6), L. 2/73, pp. 656, 729; Atthill, When, J. 2/81, p. 1010. Rigby, T. 2/51, p. 431; 1/52, pp. 285, 127. Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 181, 232, 259. Coghlan, When Incise Os, T. 1/64, p. 87; J. 2/81, p. 1010. Duncan, FLEXION, Not Cause, T. 1/79, p. 222. Herman, L. 2/80, p. 892; J. 2/81, p. 708.

—HYSTEROLOGY (1089:4 & 1118:4), Discuss., On Sims' Paper, T. 2/78, p. 578; Direct., L. 2/80, p. 924.

5. —INTRA-UTERINE PESSARIES (1128:5).

—CONICAL DILATORS, Tait, Continuous Elastic Press., L. 2/79, p. 709. Godson, Bougies, L. 2/81, p. 1125.

DYSMENORRHOEA—MEDICAL TREATMENT. MECHANICAL (1089:3)—

LECTURES, Atthill, PILL & MIXTURE, R. 2/71, p. 303. Drysdale, R. 2/72, p. 332.

Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 231. Tilt, SEDA-

TIVES, L. 1/58, p. 501. Fenner, MIX-

TURE, T. 1/59, p. 18.

SECALE (326:2), Blackburn, L. 1/80, p. 191.

1147.

2. MORPHIA (462:2), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 182. Bennett, HYPODERMIC (219:2), L. 1/64, p. 296; 1/65, p. 496. Duncan, Avoid Opium, T. 1/79, p. 223. ATROPINE (377:4), Fleming, L. 2/61, p. 618. CANNABIS (363:2), Silver, T. 2/70, p. 59. CAMPHOR (369:4), Sigmund, Amer. J., vol. 47/39, p. 199. APIOL (406:1), Baillot, R. 1/61, p. 233; 2/64, p. 233. Gallico, M. R. 1/62, p. 232. VIBURNUM PRUNIFOL., Abbot, Rec./79, p. 41. PICROTOXINE (465:2), Phillips, J. 1/80, p. 96.
3. POT. BROM. (266:4), Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 232, 282. B. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 250. LIQ. AMM. ACET. (254:3), Drew, B. 2/77, p. 339. SODÆ BOR. (268:5), Bennett, T. 2/52, p. 566. ARGENTI OXYD. (305:6), Lane, 2/41, p. 540. CHLOROPFORM VESICANT (164:5). CARBONIC ACID (238:6). VERATRIA OINTMENT (344:6), Bushman, L. 2/41, p. 48; T. 2/61, p. 585. ICE (190:3), Chapman, T. 1/65, p. 250. CROTON CHLORAL (443:3), Richardson, Specif., B. 1/81, p. LXIV. AMYL (447:2), Riddell, B. 2/79, p. 293. ELECTRICITY (1154:4), L. 2/81, p. 130. BATTEY'S OPER. (1161:2), Simpson, Double, Cure, J. 1/79, p. 763.

1148.

LUMBO-SACRAL MISERY—BACK-ACHE

2. LECTURES, Symonds, BACKS & NO BACKS, T. 1/58, p. 496. Nature, Treat., L. 1/57, p. 643; 2/57, p. 19. Johnson, Causes, J. 1/81, p. 221. *vide* WOMEN (577:3); SPINAL IRRITAT. (1256:1); DIS. OF SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHON. (1708:2). FR. BAD BED, Square, J. 1/81, p. 229; Turle? p. 271. FR. HIGH HEELS (567:5), Drury, J. 1/81, p. 467. COUCH FOR, Roth, J. 1/81, p. 338. HOT VAG. DOUCHE (1113:3), Wing, T. 2/80, p. 195. CONIUM (405:5), Dolan, P. 2/81, p. 164.

MENORRHAGIA. METORRHAGIA (1551:4).

3. LECTURES, Rigby, T. 2/52, pp. 411, 508, 588; 1/53, p. 33. Duncan, T. 2/80, p. 145. OFTEN APPAR., NOT REAL, Duncan, Expl., T. 1/80, p. 2; 2/80, p. 145. IN NEONATI (1542:2), Cullingworth, T. 2/76, p. 121. FATAL, Coupland, L. 1/81, p. 571.

MENORRHAGIA—CAUSES—

- LECTURE, Duncan, T. 2/80, p. 146. UNCONNECT. WITH PREGN. (1551:4), Brown, L. 2/64, pp. 5, 34. Barker, Troublesome, T. 1/76, p. 399; B. 2/76, p. 297. Lau-

rence, J. 2/78, p. 93. Duncan, T. 2/80, p. 145; L. 2/80, p. 925. Atthill, J. 2/80, p. 367.

4. DEBILITY, Rigby, T. 2/52, pp. 411, 508, 588. Barker, B. 2/76, p. 200. EMOTION, Paget, In Aged, J. 2/80, p. 16. VAGINITIS, In Aged, Confounded (1103:3). CLIMACTERIC (1143:5), Barker, T. 1/76, p. 400; B. 2/76, p. 299. HEPATIC DIS. (967:4), Rigby, T. 1/53, p. 33. Cameron, T. 2/80, p. 127.
5. GOUT (1468:5) AND RHEUMATISM (1455:2), Rigby, T. 2/54, p. 29. MALARIA (559:2), Rigby, T. 2/54, p. 207. KIDNEY DIS. (1010:5), Edis, P.M., L. 2/74, p. 695. LIVER DIS., Duncan, T. 2/80, p. 146. UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6), Rigby, T. 2/54, p. 53.
6. UTERINE DIS. (1112:5), Rigby, T. 2/54, pp. 313, 385. —GRANULAR M. MEMBRANE, Atthill, R. 2/71, p. 302. Herman, ENDOMETR. FUNGOSA, J. 1/80, p. 729. —BLOOD CASTS, Rae, L. 1/81, p. 498. —*vide* CANCER (1127:3); POLYPI (1126:2); FIBROIDS (1121:6).

1149.

1. OVARIAN DIS. (1155:4), Priestley, T. 1/63, pp. 393, 444; 1/76, p. 399. Meadows, J. 2/79, pp. 45, 159. —OOPHORECTOMY (1161:2), Tait, Cure, J. 2/78, p. 596; L. 1/81, p. 868; T. 2/81, p. 654. Goodell, Rec./78, p. 446; Mc-redith, J. 2/79, p. 731. Malins, L. 1/81, pp. 712, 736; J. 2/81, p. 385. Span-ton, L. 2/81, p. 750. MASTURBATION (1083:6), Brown, Freqt., L. 2/64, p. 35.
3. UTERINE HYDATIDS (1532:2).

MENORRHAGIA — TREATMENT. Post PARTUM HÆMORRHAGE (1584:4)—

- LECTURES, Richardson, No ALCOHOL, L. 1/76, p. 122. Drysdale, R. 2/72, p. 331; L. 2/53, p. 402; 1/67, p. 602; R. 1/71, p. 292; T. 1/57, p. 197. DIGITALIS (373:2), Dickenson, T. 2/55, p. 609; M. R. 1/57, p. 334. Wilks, Remark. Case, T. 1/64, p. 60. Trousdale, 5 ij., M. R. 2/61, p. 252. Desnos, Rec./78, p. 31. CINNAMON (368:4), Chomier, T. 1/56, p. 578. Tanner, L. 2/53, pp. 363, 402, 450.- 5. SECALE (326:2), Gaston, M. R. 1/58, p. 248. Hewitt, L. 2/62, p. 646. Atthill, Hypod., B. 2/76, p. 312. Trousdale, T. 2/59, p. 438. Duncan, Best, T. 2/80, p. 147. ERGOTINE c. STRYCHNIA, Walker, L. 2/81, p. 994. CANNABIS SATIVA (363:2), Silver, T. 2/70, p. 59; Dose, etc., M. R. 2/56, p. 403.
- 6. VINCA MAJOR (393:1), Wells, R. 1/71, p. 299. Meadows, L. 2/73, p. 35. URTICA URENS (362:2), R. 1/45, p. 135.

1150.

1. QUININE (403:4), Tilt, L. 2/60, p. 149; T. 1/72, p. 466; 1/51, p. 148. *Vide* ABORTION (401:6).
BEBERINE (370:2), Merrille, R. 1/67, p. 322; L. 1/64, p. 458.
HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS (1587:3).
2. AC. GALLIC. (359:5), Morris, gr. v. ter die, L. 2/60, p. 254. *Vide* 1578:3.
AC. PYROGALL. (360:1), Vesey, B. 1/79, p. 133.
AC. SULPH., Duncan, Best, T. 2/80, p. 147.
TANNIN (360:2), Kipp, T. 2/55, p. 271.
Cavazza, L. 1/37, p. 305. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 79. *Vide* 1586:2.
3. GUAIACUM (419:2), Rigby, T. 2/52, pp. 411, 508, 588.
CREASOTE (355:8), Arendt, M. R. 2/53, p. 558. AC. CARBOL., Intern. (1127:6).
4. POT. BROMID. (266:4), Cheetham, T. 1/59, p. 282. Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 394. Meadows, Vast Value, J. 2/79, p. 46.
POT. CHLOR. (151:3).
HYD. BICH. (303:6), Tanner, T. 1/60, p. 434. Fenner, L. 1/65, p. 225.
5. ARSENIC (280:4), Burns, T. 2/59, p. 587. Hunt, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 77. Aveling, M. R. 1/72, p. 240. Humphrey, P. 2/79, p. 294. Ranking, P. 1/80, p. 99. *Vide* 1113:2.
ARGENTI OX. (305:6), Lane, L. 2/41, p. 541; 2/55, p. 558. Eyre, L. 1/51, p. 661.
EMETICS (220:2), Chapman, Amer. J., No. 3/28, p. 132.

1151.

MENORRHAGIA—LOCAL TREAT.—

3. VARIOUS, Winekel, R. 1/68, p. 309.
WARMTH TO HEAD, In Fainting, Koehler, J. 1/79, p. 154.
WARMTH TO LUMBAR REGION (1586:4), De Mussy, T. 2/75, p. 648. Smith, L. 1/77, p. 793.
HOT WATER, INTRA-UTER., Injeet. (1586:4).
ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Crook, R. 2/69, p. 320.
PLUGGING UTERUS (1585:3), Bennett, In All UTER. HÆMORR., Direct., L. 1/65, p. 673; J. 2/79, p. 122; 2/80, p. 369. Murray, L. 1/68, p. 12. Slyman, 2 BLADDERS, L. 2/60, p. 345. Wilkinson, SPONGE, L. 1/69, p. 223. Shearer, Digital Plug, L. 2/77, p. 442. Hyatt, "Condom," B. 2/77, p. 333. Braithwaite, B. 2/77, p. 336. Bretonneau, Kite-Tail Plug, M. R. 2/50, p. 278.
—HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE, Christie, J. 1/78, p. 808.
—SPONGE TENT, Boulton, Best, J. 2/79, p. 450.
TRANSFUSION, Hime, J. 2/81, p. 153.
CAUSTICS (1107:3).
INJECTIONS, Various (1107:3-5).
—IODINE (1107:4), Savage, L. 2/47, p. 570; R. 1/58, p. 219. Routh, T. 1/60, p. 434. Tilt, J. 1/80, p. 470.

—FERRI PERCHL. (295:2), Breslau, R. 1/53, p. 220. *Vide* 1585:5.
IODOFORM (252:4), Supposit., Barker, B. 2/76, p. 301; T. 1/76, p. 400.
CONIA (1136:5), Suppositories.
ERGOT (1104:4), Supposit., Barker, B. 2/76, p. 301.
SCRAPING INTERIOR OF UTERUS (1113:3), Cumming, L. 2/55, p. 601; 2/57, p. 570. Routh, T. 1/60, p. 434.
HYSTEROTOMY (1118:5), Savage, L. 2/77, p. 458.
OVAROTOMY (1149:1).

1152.

AMENORRHŒA — SUPPRESSIO MEN-
3. SIUM—

LECTURES, Rigby, T. 1/51, p. 504; 2/51, pp. 8, 374. Alstråda, R. 1/73, p. 292. Simpson, T. 1/61, pp. 138, 163, 325, 515, 621. Ledouble, Effusion Into Legs Fr. Sudden Suppress., M. R. 2/77, p. 507. Williams, Clin., L. 1/77, p. 635.

AMENORRHŒA—CAUSES—

LECTURES, Simpson, *supra*. Williams, Tables, L. 1/77, p. 747.
UNDERSIZED UTERUS, Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 623; 2/68, p. 164. Barnes, T. 2/63, p. 402. Williams, L. 1/77, p. 748. Duncan, L. 1/77, p. 836.
MECHANICAL, Barnes, T. 2/63, p. 402.
5. MENTAL (1363:4), Excess. Fear Of Or Desire For Child., R. 2/65, p. 247.
VOYAGE TO EAST (257:3), T. Smith, A Freqt. Result, T. 1/60, p. 154.
LEAD POISONING (291:4), Dowse, T. 1/76, p. 357.

AMENORRHŒA—DISEASE FROM—

6. LECTURE, Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 325.
ACNE ROSACEA (29:6). ASTHMA (658:6).
DYSPNŒA (635:4). NEURALGIA (1236:1).
AMAUROSIS (1862:1). DESTRUCT. INFLAM. OF EYE BALL (1839:3).

1153.

AMENORRHŒA—TREATMENT—

1. PAPERS, Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 516. Fade, T. 2/67, p. 65. Williams, L. 1/77, p. 749. Courty, Pail, T. 1/78, p. 243. Goodell, T. 2/80, p. 170.
EMMENAGOGUES (222:1).
KEY-TSI-SING (453:1), Moore, T. 1/51, p. 656. Williams, L. 2/50, p. 321; 1/51, p. 9.
APIOL (406:1), Milne, L. 1/73, p. 329. Joret, M. R. 1/61, p. 242; 1/62, p. 232; 1/64, p. 249; 1/65, p. 246. Corlieu, R. 2/64, p. 233.
4. PODOPHYLLIN (469:6), Ancell, R. 1/62, p. 349. Batterlow, L. 2/63, pp. 469, 499, 528; 1/66, p. 68.
ACHILLÆA MILLEFOLIUM (395:6), Joly, M. R. 2/57, p. 557; 1/58, p. 251; 1/60, p. 337.

ACORNS (359:4) & PRIVET BERRIES (384:6), Garthon, Remark. Results In 37 Girls, T. 1/57, p. 654.

ACONITE (468:3), Ringer, After COLD, L. 1/69, p. 44.

5. SANGUINARIA (458:2), Gibb, R. 1/60, p. 355. PRUNUS LAURO-CERASUS, CORTEX (409:1), Kashner, R. 1/46, p. 156.

SAFFRON WINE (347:2), Lyons, T. 1/60, p. 323; M. R. 2/74, p. 501.

SECALE c. IODINO (326:1), Rigby, M. R. 2/57, p. 43.

IODINE (251:4), Rigby, M. R. 2/57, p. 43. Rizet, Frictions, T. 2/60, p. 540.

1154.

4. STRYCHNIA (390:3), c. FERRI CITRATE, O'Connor, T. 1/56, p. 220.

ALOE ENEMA (346:2), Aran, T. 2/58, p. 303. SINAPISMS TO MAMMÆ (456:4), Cormack, J. 1/53, p. 254.

COLD TO SACRUM, Smith, L. 1/77, p. 793.

LOCAL EMMENAGOGUES TO VAGINA OR UTERUS—

LECTURE, Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 621.

ARGENTI NIT., TO INTERIOR OF WOMB (307:3), Simpson, T. 2/60, p. 552.

AC. CARBOL. (1107:5), Atthill, L. 1/76, p. 179.

ELECTRICITY (194:3), Bird, The Only Real,

5. DIRECT., Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, pp. 1066, 1068. Jones, T. 2/74, p. 360. Althaus, T. 2/62, p. 272; 1/74, p. 287; 1/61, p. 662. Simpson? T. 1/61, p. 623. Taylor, Easy Mode, L. 2/59, p. 235. Williams, L. 1/77, p. 748. Good, T. 2/80, p. 562. Mann, L. 2/81, p. 129.

GALVANIC PESSARY (1128:6), Simpson, Diagn., T. 1/61, p. 622. Tait, T. 1/74, p. 442. Kidd, R. 1/66, p. 322.

—CONTRA, M. R. 2/71, p. 317.

—IN SUPER-INVOLUTION OF UTER. (1582:4).

1155.

OVARIES—DISEASES—

2. REVIEWS, Clay, T. 2/60, p. 36. Tilt, M. R. 1/63, p. 103. Wells, T. 2/72, p. 497; M. R. 1/73, p. 269. West, M. R. 1/59, p. 398. Simpson, Why Precmin. CYSTIC? T. 2/59, p. 423. Tait, M. R. 1/75, p. 405.

HOW EXAM., Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 277.

3. TONSILS, SYMPATHY (1142:2), James, T. 2/59, p. 227; 1/60, p. 58; 2/61, p. 317.

THYROID GLAND (1698:1), SYMPATHY.

4. CAUSING-NYMPHOMANIA (1086:1); MENORR. (1149:1); DYSMENORR. (1145:5); STERIL. (1090:1); SHOCK, COLLAPSE (945:4), vide 1156:4; HYSTERIA (1332:5).

CYSTIC AFFECT., Duncan, Freqt., Often Burst & Heal, T. 1/79, p. 278.

1156.

OVARIAN IRRITATION—NEURALGIA, 1. HYPERÆSTHESIA OF OVARIES—

PAPERS, Anstie, L. 2/68, p. 229. Charcot, L. 2/72, pp. 122, 155, 490. Barlow, æt. 11½, T. 1/77, p. 537. Hutchinson, Ovarian-Ache, T. 1/79, p. 668.

AMMONII CHLORID. c. ACONITO (255:4), Curran, R. 2/68, p. 328. Young, B. 1/76, p. 83. Vide 1239:4.

2. POT. BROM. (266:4), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 278.

FIRM PRESSURE OVER OVARY TO ARREST HYSTERICAL FIT, Different Modes, L. 2/72, p. 490; J. 1/81, p. 353. Vide 1336:5.

QUININE c. ZINCO, Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 277.

OVARIES—

3. LECTURES, Tilt, L. 1/52, pp. 566, 588. Gray, With ADJACENT ABSCESS, T. 1/60, p. 58. Duncan, R. 1/72, p. 320; T. 1/79, p. 277.

ABSCESS, Cullingworth, L. 2/77, p. 688. Allchin, T. 2/80, p. 509.

ADHESIONS, Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 279.

OVARITIS—DIAGNOSIS FROM—

4. LECTURE, Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 278.

MYALGIA (110:5), Inman, M. R. 1/58, p. 330. PELVIC HÆMATOCELE (143:6), Voisin, Difficulty, M. R. 2/60, p. 117.

TREATMENT, Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 279.

—TEETOTALISM, Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 279.

GONORRHOÆAL (1172:2), De Meric, L. 1/62, p. 628.

VARILOUS (83:2), Beraud, T. 1/60, p. 42.

HÆMORRHAGE INTO OVARY, Barnes, COL-LAPSE (1481:2), L. 2/61, p. 106.

1157.

OVARIAN TUMOURS—DROPSY—

1. MALIGNANT (1163:1). HAIR, ETC. (1163:2). REV., vide 1155:2. Bid, T. 2/51, pp. 60, 120; 1/52, p. 235; 2/52, pp. 85, 185. Simpson, T. 2/59, pp. 423, 449, 497, 547, 597, 649. Ed., Origin Of Cystic Dis., J. 1/79, p. 859.

OVA IN FLUID (1527:3), Wells, T. 2/64, p. 160; M. R. 1/73, p. 280.

ROTATION (1159:5), Malins, L. 1/77, p. 529. Thornton, 3, T. 2/77, p. 82; Diff. Of Diagn., B. 1/78, p. 289. Tait, L. 1/80, p. 493.

OVARIAN TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—

2. LECTURES, Bird & Simpson, Supra. Thornton, UNILOCULAR OVAR. AND EXTRA-OVARIAN CYSTS, T. 1/75, pp. 386, 428. Brown, Diff., L. 1/50, p. 691; 2/50, p. 47; 1/64, p. 117; 2/75, p. 592. Atlee, M. R. 1/73, p. 275. Maisonneuve, CYST Connected With PERITON., Oper., No OVARIAN CYST, T. 2/66, p. 699. Tait, In METRO-PERITONEAL FISTULA (1110:4), L. 1/75, p.

44. Simpson, Whether Lt. or Rt.; T. 2/59, p. 597, MENSES MAY CO-EXIST, p. 497. Chadwick, KNEE-ELBOW POSTURE, As Aid, M. R. 2/75, p. 482. Baccelli, Percuss. Of Ilium An Aid, T. 1/77, p. 395. Wells, T. 1/78, p. 641 *et seq.*
3. FR. PREGN. (1550:1), Wells, T. 2/62, p. 75. Brown, L. 1/64, p. 117. *Vide* AUSCULT. (1157:6). EXTRA-UT. PREGN. (1553:5). COMPLICATING PREGNANCY (1550:2), Barnes, DANGERS, L. 2/61, p. 105. Hunter, L. 1/61, p. 83. Reeve, Causing DYSTOCIA (1569:2), R. 2/71, p. 320. Mackintosh, Obscure Case, L. 1/72, p. 397. Brewer, Discharging Per Vag., T. 2/78, p. 144. Thornton, Diff., T. 2/78, p. 567.
4. FR. UTERINE FIBROIDS (1121:5), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 547. Holmes, Error In Diagn., Oper., P.M., T. 2/65, p. 586. Wells, T. 2/67, p. 577; T. 2/58, p. 613. Gayet, L. 1/72, p. 545.
- FR. RETAINED MENSES IN FALLOPIAN TUBES (1144:6), Tait, J. 1/78, pp. 677, 933. Harley, J. 1/78, p. 815.
- FR. HYDATIDS OF ABDOMEN (947:4), OMENTUM (1003:2), KIDNEY (1024:4); RENAL TUM. (1023:4); RENAL CYSTS (1024:2); FÆCAL ACCUMUL. (875:5); VESICAL TUM. (1051:5); MALIGN. CYSTS OF STOMACH (849:5).
- FR. ASCITES (998:4), Simpson, Unfailing Sign, T. 1/58, p. 574; 2/59, p. 548. Wells, T. 2/64, p. 327. Thornton, Diagn. Condit. of Os AND CERV., T. 1/76, p. 493.
6. AUSCULTATION (1529:3), Simpson, Care Necessary, T. 3/59, pp. 500, 547.
- TESTS OF FLUID, Thornton, T. 1/76, pp. 492, 519. Kœberlé, M. R. 2/76, p. 488.
- MICROSCOPICAL, Wells (1157:1). Thornton, T. 1/75, p. 386; 1/76, pp. 492, 519; J. 2/78, pp. 351, 679. Tait, L. 1/80, p. 205. Chadwick, Signif. Of Pus, M. R. 2/77, p. 505. S. Wells, T. 1/78, p. 669. Foulis, J. 2/78, pp. 91, 593, 658.

1158.

OVARIAN DROPSY—CASES—

2. TENSION IN, Stone, = 265lb., L. 2/79, p. 306. AT EARLY AGES, æt. 13, Rapidly Fatal, T. 2/64, p. 566; æt. 7½, Recov., M. R. 2/75, p. 493; æt. 11, Garrod, L. 2/65, p. 564; æt. 12, Oper., CURE (1161:2), T. 2/69, p. 449; æt. 3, P.M., L. 2/71, p. 850; æt. 12, L. 2/77, p. 481. Barlow, æt. 12, Cure, L. 1/78, p. 684. Leared, Twins, L. 1/78, p. 789. Neville, 3 Yrs., J. 1/80, p. 246.
- DERMOID, Thornton, æt. 7, Cure, J. 2/81, p. 933.
- PERIODICAL, Huss, M. R. 2/57, p. 548. Locock, L. 2/48, p. 179.
- EXTRA-PERITONEAL (945:2), Meredith, L. 2/80, p. 297.
- MALIGNANT (1163:1).

PAPILLOMA-BEARING, Thornton, T. 1/81, pp. 213, 673.

MISS MARTINEAU, L. 1/77, p. 647.

OVARIAN DROPSY—TREATMENT—

- DISCUSS., T. 1/57, pp. 223, 244; R. 1/46, p. 247. Thornton, What Remains To Be Done In Diagn. & Treat., T. 1/76, pp. 492, 519.
5. MEDICAL, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 599. B. Brown, Cure, L. 1/46, p. 33. Tilt, L. 2/48, p. 121. Courty, Cure, R. 1/46, p. 247; 1/67, p. 349; 1/69, p. 342. Herpin, Cure, M. R. 1/57, p. 276. Verneuil, J. 2/79, p. 821.
- IODINE (251:4), Ficinus, T. 1/54, p. 649.
- INJECTED (252:3), *vide* 1000:4. Discuss., T. 1/55, p. 421; 1/57, p. 245; 1/61, p. 184; 1/56, p. 394. B. Brown, T. 1/55, pp. 359, 421; 2/57, p. 587. Direct., 1/58, p. 602. West, Résumé, M. R. 2/64, p. 339. Hardwick, T. 1/57, pp. 110, 138; 1/60, p. 606. Savage, Wells, TROCARS, SOL. (1641:1), T. 1/59, p. 549; 1/60, pp. 82, 107; 1/62, p. 23. Wells, New Trocar, p. 565. Edwards, 30 oz. Injected, Cure, L. 2/66, p. 247.
- FATAL, Barnes, T. 1/57, pp. 513, 540; M. R. 1/61, p. 267.

1159.

1. SECALE (325:1), Verneuil, J. 2/79, p. 821. VERATRIA (156:1), Turnbull. *Vide* Book. CYST BURSTING INTO PERITONEAL CAVITY, Barry, Recov., T. 2/61, p. 30; 3 Times, 1/62, p. 529; 1/69, p. 446; 1/81, p. 673. Wiltshire, L. 2/81, p. 709. Tilt, L. 2/48, pp. 144, 178; 2/69, p. 400; 1/70, p. 429. Barnes, P. M., L. 2/61, p. 105. Gautier, Recov., M. R. 1/57, p. 276. *Vide* SUBCUTAN. TAPPING (1160:3).
- INCISION, DRAINAGE, Thomas, J. 2/81, p. 626.
3. PRESSURE (222:4), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 649; R. 1/46, p. 247. B. Brown, L. 1/46, pp. 33, 98; 2/60, p. 435. Wells, T. 1/61, p. 184.
- GALVANISM (194:4), Simpson, T. 1/60, p. 109. Verneuil, J. 2/79, p. 822.
4. LIGATURE OF PEDICLE, Richardson, Suggestion, R. 1/65, p. 258.
- EARTH DRESSINGS (161:2), Hewson, Cure, J. 2/79, p. 497.

OVARIAN DROPSY—PARACENTESIS OR TAPPING. *Vide* 1000:1—

5. LECTURES, Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 649; 1/60, p. 1. Wells, Cured, Diagnos. FR. FLUID, PAR-OVARIAN (1140:3), T. 1/75, pp. 318, 386, 429; 1/78, p. 697. Tilt, L. 2/48, pp. 144, 178, 284. Southam, L. 2/69, p. 605. Wheelhouse, Try, In Simple Cysts, B. 1/74, p. 339.
- TIME PATIENTS USUALLY LIVE AFTER, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 451.
- DANGERS, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 250. Barnes, T. 1/57, p. 237; 2/59, p. 183. Clay, INFL.

OF CYST, Recov., OVARIOT. (1161:2), L. 1/76, p. 129. Malins, Pedicle ROTATING (1157:1), Causing Gangrene, L. 1/77, pp 529, 592. Thornton, Avoid, T.2/78, p.47.

1160.

2. PECULIAR CASES, Tanner, T. 1/53, p. 16. Mackintosh, 5 Times: 7 Days After Last, Child, L. 1/72, p. 397. Palmer, 1,558 oz., P.M., L. 1/51, p. 481. Kirkpatrick, 128 Times, R. 1/46, p. 251. Watt, 63 Times, L. 1/76, p. 337. Hughes, 400 Times, Generally By Patient Herself, L. 2/78, p. 138.
- POSITION (223:4), Tanner, SIDE, T. 1/53, p. 16. Wells, T. 1/78, p. 697.
- PER RECTUM *vel* PER VAGINAM, Routh, Relative Merits, T. 1/62, p. 176. Wells, T. 1/78, p. 698.
3. SUBCUTAN. (1159:1), Simpson, T. 1/60, p.3. Tilt, L. 2/48, pp. 144, 178.
- TROCARS (1162:1; 1646:1), T. 2/58, p. 603. Wells, T. 1/58, p. 329; 1/60, p. 2; 1/62, p. 565; 1/78, p. 697.

OVARIOTOMY. *Vide* 1155:2—

5. HISTORY, Simpson, T. 1/60, p.207; 1/61, p. 46. Clay & Wells, J. 2/80, p. 32 *et seq.* Wells, Discuss., T. 2/62, p. 671; M. R. 1/73, p. 286. McDowell, Operated In 1809, T. 1/74, p. 357; 2/78, p. 476. At Home & Abroad, M. R. 2/65, p. 360. American View Of S.Wells, T.1/77,p.400.
- IN ITALY, Wells, J. 1/78, p. 363; 2/78, p. 762.
- LECTURES, Simpson, T. 1/60, pp. 207, 231, 283; M.R.1/73, p. 269. Smith, T.1/61, p. 184. S.Wells, M.R.1/60, p.451; R. 1/62, p.214; T.2/68, p.605; 2/70, p. 265; 2/58, p.602; 2/62, pp.27, 75; Last Lect. At Samaritan, Resumé, T. 1/78, p. 4; T. 1/78, p. 641 *et seq.* B. Brown, T. 1/62, p. 306; L. 1/64, p. 177. Dawson, Special Points, T. 1/75, p. 84; B. 1/74, p. 337.
- BY ENUCLEATION, Logan, R. 2/73, p. 262.
- PER VAGINAM, Wing, M. R. 1/77, p. 490. Goodall, Rec./78, p. 446.

1161.

1. PRECAUTIONS, Wells, L. 2/75, p. 101.
- New, Noeggerath, T. 1/81, p. 525.
- BOWELS, CLEAR SCYBALÆ, Hime, J. 2/78, p. 792.
- SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6), J. 2/78, p. 793.
- MERITS, DEMERITS, M. R. 1/52, p. 227.
- DANGERS, STATISTICS, Simpson, Not Great, T. 1/60, p. 207. Wells, 300, L. 1/77, pp. 315, 408; T. 1/78, p. 4; 2/78, p. 42. Bantock, 50, J.1/80, p. 877. Tait, Except. Case, L. 2/77, p. 462. Keith, J. 2/78, p. 592. Lee, Opposed!! T. 2/62, p. 557; Discuss., T. 1/63, p. 252. Day, PULMON. CARDIAC, Venesection, L. 1/75, p. 611.

—SPONGE LEFT IN, Thornton, Recov., J. 2/78, p. 594; L. 2/79, p. 875; c. Forceps, L. 1/77, p. 783.

—TETANUS, Malins, J. 1/81, pp. 509, 807. Bennett, L. 2/81, p. 947.

—MUMPS (813:2), T. 2/81, p. 290.

2. CHLOROFORM (436:5), Parson, T.1/65,p.167. BICHLOR. METHYL. (446:2), Wells, T. 1/78, p. 700.

NITROUS OXIDE (248:3), Rec. /80, p. 83.

ANTISEPTIC, Newman, T. 1/72, p. 184. Barnes, L. 1/77, pp. 32, 108. Shroeder, T. 1/78, p. 514. Smith, T. 1/78, p. 531. Thornton, T. 2/78, p. 47; 2/80, p. 34; L. 2/79, pp. 307, 418, 460; 1/81, p. 101; 2/81, p. 352. Nussbaum, J. 2/78, p. 617. Bantock, T.2/80, p.225; Discuss., L.2/80, p. 976; 2/81, p. 500; J. 1/81, pp. 70, 113. Savage, L. 1/81, p. 77. Wells, T. 2/78, p. 64. Keith, J. 2/78, p. 590. Lister, L. 2/81, p. 863.

—RESUMÉ, T. 1/81, p. 73; L. 2/81, p. 863.

—CONTRA, T. 1/80, p. 689; 2/80, p. 98; L. 1/80, p. 804.

—HYPERPYREXIA, Bantock, Discuss., L.2/80, pp. 976, 987.

—RENAL CONGEST., Thornton, L.1/80, p.871.

—ACUTE PERITON., Tait, T. 2/80, p. 128.

OOPHORECTOMY—BATTY'S OPER., Hegar, T. 2/77, p. 465. Aveling, Rec./79, p. 73. Sims, T. 2/77, p. 565; L. 2/78, p. 156. Goodell, Rec. /78, p. 446; /79, p. 391; T. 2/78, p. 571. Simpson, Double, Recov., J. 1/79, p. 763; 35, p. 765. Smith, J. 2/79, p. 41. Batley, J. 2/79, p. 369; 1/80, p. 510; 2/80, p. 711. Ewens, J. 1/80, p. 193. Malins, 2, J. 1/80, p. 772. Tait, 25, J. 2/80, p. 48; 2/81, p. 391; T.2/81, p. 371. Pallen, Rec. /80, p. 438; 4, Unsucc., T. 1/81, p. 219. Report, L. 1/81, pp. 473, 712. Sims, J. 2/81, p. 971.

—SEXUAL PASSION, Malins, Persist., J.1/80, p. 773.

—IN NYMPHOMANIA (1086:2).

—SHAM SPAYING, Hegar, Failure, J. 2/80, p. 194.

OVARIOTOMY—PECULIAR CASES—

EARLY AGES, 3 To 12 Years (1158:2).

DURING PREGNANCY (1552:3), Wells, 4th Mth., L. 2/69, p. 400; 1/70, p. 429; T. 1/72, p.24; 9 c. 8 Recov., L. 2/77, pp.27, 89. Thornton, T. 2/78, p. 567. With CÆSAR. SECT. (1577:4), T. 2/65, p. 359; M. R. 2/64, p. 276. Burd, 4th Mth., Recov., M. R. 1/48, p. 341. Galabin, 6th Mth. Child Born 9 Mth., J. 1/80, p. 397. Schröder, 7, Rec./80, p.459. *Vide* 1629:2.

3. TWICE ON SAME PATIENT, Wells, T. 1/63, p. 651; L. 2/66, p. 578; T. 2/78, p. 60.

DURING ACTIVE SUPPUR. OF SAC, Wells, T. 1/72, p. 93; 2/72, p. 413. Holmes, L.1/72, p. 400; 2/72, p. 328; 1/73, p. 906; 1/74, p. 617; 1/76, p. 129. Sims, J. 1/79, p. 771. Keith, 12 Out Of 14 Recov., L. 1/77, p. 340.

- PECULIAR DIFF., Williamson, Unsucc., Recov.!! L. 1/66, p. 253. Graham, Wonderf. Recov., T. 2/67, p. 578. Thornton, T. 2/78, p. 567.
5. DOUBLE OPER., Peaslee, M. R. 2/63, p. 545; After Effects, M. R. 1/73, p. 298. Kœberlé, Physiolog. Effects, R. 2/73, p. 265. Thornton, Menstr. Foll., B. 1/78, p. 289.
- TRIPLE OVARIOTOMY, Winkler, L. 1/79, p. 241. Kepler, J. 2/80, p. 673.
- URETER INJURED, ARTIFICIAL REPROD. (1044:5).
- BLADDER, Wound (1053:5), Neale, Recov., T. 2/68, p. 613. Eustache, J. 2/79, p. 696. Thornton, J. 1/80, p. 881.
- BOWELS, Injured, Chambers, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 313.
- PERFORATING ULCERS OF INTESTINES, Doran, L. 1/79, p. 267.
- ABSCESS OF ABD. WALLS, Henderson, J. 2/81, p. 157.
- PREGNANCY, Follow. (1547:2), Wells, M. R. 1/73, p. 295; Twins, M. R. 1/74, p. 506. Ridsdale, T. 2/60, p. 593. Balding Triplets, T. 2/74, p. 274. Whyte, T. 1/80, p. 424; Rec. /81, p. 205; L. 2/81, p. 1074.
- UTERINE MYOMATA (1122:5), CURED BY.
- AFTER-HISTORIES, Wells, M. R. 1/73, p. 295; Hime, P. M., 7 Yrs., T. 2/76, p. 39.
- UNSUCCESSFUL, Thornton, T. 1/78, p. 674; 2/78, p. 46.
- AMOUNT OF LIFE SAVED, S. Wells, 30,000 Yrs. & More, T. 2/78, p. 63.

1162.

1. CLAMPS (1645:4), Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 640. Wells, CIRCULAR, T. 2/69, p. 530; 2/78, pp. 21, 41. Chambers, Diagn., L. 2/66, p. 71; 1/71, p. 109; 2/73, p. 828. B. Brown, ACTUAL CAUTERY & CLAMP (212:6), L. 1/64, p. 177. Vorstädter, Spring Clamp & Ecraseur, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 209. Tait, Circular, Diagn., B. 1/79, p. 333.
- CYST ELEVATOR, Borek, Diagn., Rec. /79, p. 295.
- TROCARS (1160:3; 1646:1), S. Wells, SIPHON, Plate, T. 2/62, p. 20; 2/63, p. 587. Tait, Diagn., T. 2/72, p. 638.
4. PEDICLE, Bantock, 12 Mths. After P. M., L. 1/72, p. 115. Keith, Results Of CAUTERY In 50 Cases, L. 1/76, p. 562; J. 2/78, p. 591; 2/80, p. 187. How To Deal With, M. R. 1/73, p. 291; B. 1/74, p. 342. Wells, T. 2/78, pp. 19, 41. Thornton, SILK For, B. 1/78, p. 294; How To Treat, T. 1/80, pp. 552, 606. Doran, Complete Intra-Periton. Lig., B. 1/78, p. 300. Taylor, On Rubio's Artific. Pedicle, T. 1/79, p. 672.
- HERNIA INTO (958:3).
- CLOSING INCISION, Wells, T. 2/78, p. 19; J. 1/81, p. 909.

OVARIOTOMY—AFTER-TREATMENT—
PAPER, Butcher, R. 2/65, p. 253.

VENÆSECTIO, S. Wells, T. 2/70, p. 695. Day, L. 1/75, p. 611.

5. PERITONEAL INJECT. (997:4), Peaslee, R. 2/63, p. 361; M. R. 1/33, p. 294.
- DRAINAGE (101:3), Bantock, B. 2/77, p. 348; T. 2/69, p. 512. Keith, J. 2/78, p. 591. Nussbaum, Romantic History Of A Drainage Tube, J. 2/78, p. 619. Thornton, Dangers, L. 2/79, pp. 309, 418. Wells, L. 1/77, p. 315. Sims, J. 2/81, p. 925.
- DRAINAGE (101:3), PERVAGINAM, Humphry, L. 2/73, p. 556. Sims, M. R. 2/73, p. 517. Tait, Contra, L. 1/74, p. 266.
- TAP DOUGLAS' SPACE, Lister, Why Safe, L. 2/81, p. 901.
- COLD TO HEAD (1480:5), Wells, L. 1/77, p. 793; T. 2/78, p. 43. Thomas, Direct., Rec. /78, J. 444.
- COLD TO ABDOMEN, Bryant, L. 1/79, p. 805 *et seq.*

1163.

OVARIES—MALIGNANT TUMOURS—

1. CASES, Leopold, SOLID, M. R. 2/74, p. 514. Thomas, Diagn., R. 2/71, p. 328. Coates, COLUMNAR EPITHELIOMA, Double, Excis., Recov., L. 2/76, p. 892. Phillipson, L. 2/77, p. 802. Thornton, 4, T. 1/84, pp. 213, 673.
- IN CHILD (1158:1), Fussell, L. 1/64, p. 261.
- OVARIAN TUMOURS WITH HAIR (24:4).
2. TEETH (104:2), FAT (1661:1)—
- CASES, Lee, T. 1/60, pp. 302, 326. Salter, M. R. 1/61, p. 338. Coward, L. 1/56, p. 286. Griffiths, Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 750.

Ovary—TUBERCLE (676:6)—

4. CASES, Rokitsky, M. R. 2/61, p. 274. Talamon, æt. 6, Rec. /78, p. 446.

OVARIAN DISPLACEMENTS—

- CASES, Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 498. Squarey, Diagn. Of PROLAPSED OVARY, L. 2/73, p. 731. Rigby, T. 1/51, p. 115. Wells, Diagn. As FLOATING KIDNEY (1025:2), T. 1/78, p. 672. Mundé, PROLAP., T. 1/80, p. 48. Herman, T. 2/81, pp. 440, 461, 488.
- PROLAPSED, CAUSING DYSPAREUNIA (1091:5).
- HERNIA, Oldham, 2, T. 2/57, p. 487. Simpson, T. 1/60, p. 207; 1/64, p. 103. English, L. 1/68, p. 777. Puech, Rec. /79, p. 26.
- INGUINAL, Leopold, Congen., L. 2/79, pp. 556, 598.

1164.

GENERATIVE ORGANS OF MALES—

1. OF FEMALE (1094:5). GENITO-URINARY ORGANS (1094:1)—
- FÆTAL RELICS, Watson, Rec. /79, p. 429.
- IN OLD AGE (576:5), Duplay, T. 1/56, p. 649.
- SEMEN (1080:6).
- PENIS. ERECTION (1086:4). DOUBLE (1580:6).
2. NERVES, Eckhard, NERVI ERIGENTES, OF DOGS, Peculiar Act., M. R. 2/76, p. 263.

- PAIN, Hilton, Unilateral Fr. Pressure (223:2), L. 2/61, p. 345.
- LYMPHATICS (128:3), Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 548.
3. SCABIES (34:2). SYPH. PHAGED. (1203:4). SPIDER BITES (490:2). ABSCESS (1173:3). GANGRENE (177:3), Partridge, T. 1/65, p. 373. Demarquay, R. 1/70, p. 256. Gay, Discuss., L. 2/78, p. 733. Guibout, Fr. IRON RING OVER, L. 1/68, p. 440.
- INDURATION, Callender, J. 1/79, p. 663.
- INDURATED KNOT (1187:2), A Source Of Infection, Lee, M. R. 2/76, p. 38.
- CANCER (1079:2), Hutchinson, T. 2/60, p. 557; L. 1/63, p. 114. Lister, Oper., Dressing, L. 1/75, p. 717.
- FISTULA, Teevan, Oper., T. 1/81, p. 401.
- AMPUTATION, Clover, L. 2/73, p. 682. Bourguet, R. 1/68, p. 206. Gouley, How Manage Urethra, Rec./78, p. 76. McGann, New, J. 1/81, p. 157. Stocks, New, J. 1/81, p. 469.
5. —BY GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:3), 50, M. R. 2/71, p. 246; L. 1/74, p. 433; T. 2/75, p. 572.
- IN ONANISM (1034:3).
- TRANSPLANTED URETHRA After (1169:4), Wedemeyer, J. 1/78, p. 645.
- IRON RING ON, Shepperd, For INCONTINENCE (1048:2), L. 1/78, p. 75.
- REMOVAL, Hayes, Plate, J. 1/81, p. 156.
- PREPUCE—FORESKIN—
6. HERPES OF (53:6).
- SMEGMA, Increased In SYPHILIS (1195:5).
- THUIA (358:2), To Destroy Odour, Hoppe, T. 1/60, p. 323.
- CALCULUS UNDER, Foster, L. 1/80, p. 767; J. 1/81, p. 1004.
- IN OLD AGE, Hancock, Dis., L. 1/46, p. 161.
- HYPERTROPHY, Brown, L. 1/70, p. 733.

1165.

PREPUCE—ADHERENT—INJURIOUS.

2. CASES, Bryant, T. 1/68, p. 565. Barwell, L. 2/72, p. 552.
3. PRIAPISM (1086:5). ENURESIS (1147:4). SIMULATING CALCULUS (1057:4).
- RETENTIO URINÆ (1050:2), Bryant, T. 1/68, p. 425.
- INFANTILE PARALYSIS (1276:4), Barwell, L. 2/72, p. 552.

PARAPHYMOSIS—

6. TREATMENT, R. 2/51, p. 153. Bokai, T. 2/56, p. 649. Maurice, In Difficult Cases, R. 1/73, p. 246.
- DIGITALIS (373:4), T. 2/56, p. 120.
- ETHER SPRAY (189:6), Trayer, T. 1/70, p. 465.

1166.

PHYMOSIS—ITS EVIL CONSEQUENCES

2. LECTURES, Fleury, M. R. 2/52, p. 262. Price, R. 1/61, p. 261. Jordan, T. 1/72, p. 539.

PUS IN URINE (1021:4), Jordan, P. M., T. 1/72, p. 539.

—ETHER SPRAY (189:6), Trayer, T. 1/70 p. 465.

CALCULUS UNDER, Foster, L. 1/80, p. 767.

URINARY INFILTRATION (1054:3). ENURESIS (1047:5). REFLEX PARALYSIS (1266:4).

EPILEPSY (1308:4). HERNIA (951:1).

FORMING SUPPLEMENT. BLADDER (1046:2).

SIMULAT. CALCULUS (1057:4) And Other VESICAL Dis. (1066:4), Fleury, M. R. 2/52, p. 265. Foster, T. 2/55, p. 491.

3. Price, R. 1/61, p. 261.

HIP Dis., Frequency (1748:6).

PHYMOSIS—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Taylor, When Combined With CHANCROID ULCERS (1187:4), M. R. 1/74, p. 427. Rogers, NON-CONGENITAL, Cold Lotion Only, R. 1/59, p. 190. Griffith, Simple, Pushing Back PREPUCE, R. 2/76, p. 223.

DIGITALIS (373:4), Brughmann, T. 2/56, p. 120.

4. WARM WATER, Injections Under, M. R., 1/74, p. 427.

OPERATION, Dick, Simple, T. 2/55, p. 565; 2/62, p. 220. Jordan, More Simple Than Dick, T. 1/56, p. 111. Rideau, R. 2/60, p. 247; 1/73, p. 245. Curling, Diagn., L. 1/56, p. 456; 2/60, p. 259. Lister, Simple, L. 1/75, p. 717. Cohn, Forceps, Diagn., Rec./79, p. 515. Levis, Diagn., B. 2/81, p. 209.

DILATING, Cruise, DILATOR, L. 1/70, p. 54. Come, T. 1/67, p. 695. Parker, Diagn., J. 2/79, p. 86. Verneuil, Direct., T. 2/81, p. 694. Darby, 8, FILLING PREPUCE WITH LINT, R. 2/59, p. 212.

ELASTIC LIG., Huet, Rec./78, pp. 440, 477.

1167.

CIRCUMCISION—

1. DIRECT., Forster, T. 2/55, p. 492; 1/68, p. 194. Howse, R. 2/73, p. 243. Bonnafont, Fill PREPUCE With Tow First, M. R. 1/56, p. 549. Clover, Sutures, L. 2/73, p. 683. Michael, Rec./81, p. 325.
- BY GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:2), Bona, Rec./78, p. 171.
- FORCEPS, Cohn, Diagn., Rec./79, p. 515.
2. ADVANTAGES, Forster, T. 2/55, p. 492. Fowler, L. 1/60, p. 382. Cadell, R. 2/73, p. 243.
- SYPHILIS (1188:5), Less Freqt. In Jews, Watson, R. 2/73, p. 245.
- IN ENURESIS (1048:2); CHOREA (1297:4); EPILEPSY (1320:6).
3. DANGERS, Levit, L. 2/74, p. 823; Reply, p. 856. Mackenzie, R. 2/58, p. 25. Schwarz, 2 Deaths, L. 2/70, p. 471. Sedgwick, HÆMORR. In BLEEDERS (141:5), M. R. 1/67, p. 487. Mayer, In 600, No Accident, L. 1/75, p. 73.
- OF FEMALES, Daniell, In W. Africa, Med Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 374.

1168.

BALANITIS—INFL. OF GLANS PENIS—

1. OCCASIONALLY SYPHILITIC (1187:5), Parker, T. 1/61, p. 44. *Vide* 1195:6.

[CAUSING REFLEX INSANITY (1376:3), B. Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 80.

—CONVULSIONS (1308:4), Mott, Rec./79, p. 157.

TREATMENT, Ricord, RAG UNDER PREPUCE, Amer. J., No. 45/38, p. 239.

NEURALGIA OF GLANS—

CASE, Spengler, M. R. 2/49, p. 291.

MALE URETHRA. FEMALE (1098:1). MEA-

3. TUS (1169:6)—

MUSCULAR THROUGHOUT, Brodie, M. R. 2/57, p. 405. Pitha, SUCTION POWERS, M. R. 2/59, p. 266. Macnamara, VERMICULAR SUCTION POWERS, R. 1/73, p. 235. Thompson & Heath, L. 2/66, pp. 50, 465, 489, 533, 617. Cadiat, Arrangt. Of M. Fibres, L. 1/77, p. 323. *Vide* CATHETERISM (1213:6).

4. CAPACITY, LENGTH, Thompson, M. R. 2/54, p. 373; L. 2/74, p. 43; Diagr., L. 2/75, p. 759. B. Hill, L. 1/76, p. 523; J. 2/79, p. 763. Teevan, Wax Casts, L. 1/80, p. 120.

—URETHROMETER, Teevan, Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 119.

SYMPATHY OF URETHRA WITH SYSTEM GENERALLY, URETHRAL FEVER (1214:4).

5. ABSENT, Petiteau, Oper., R. 2/64, p. 195. IMPERFORATE, L. 2/74, pp. 857, 893; 1/75, p. 36.

HYPOSPADIAS, Lutaud, Oper., Diagr., T. 1/75, pp. 604, 631. Anger, M. R. 1/76, p. 143. Wood, New Oper., T. 1/75, p. 114; M. R. 2/76, p. 208. Jordan, Simple Oper. When Combined With CURVATURE OF PENIS, Diagr., L. 1/76, p. 169. Theile, P.M., M. R. 1/48, p. 270.

—CASES, Pick, Oper., L. 2/79, p. 727.

—MARRIAGE (1093:2), Not Impossible, J. 1/53, p. 236; M. R. 2/56, p. 533.

1169.

1. EPISPADIAS, Billroth, Develop. & Treat., T. 1/70, p. 277. Nelaton, Oper., T. 1/54, p. 524; M. R. 1/55, p. 278. Wood, 4, T. 1/65, p. 115.

—HEREDITARY (562:5), Sedgwick, M. R. 2/63, p. 173.

3. ABNORMAL COURSE, Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 444. Quain, Diagr., T. 1/72, pp. 566, 623.

—IN LITHOTOMY, A Cause Of Death (1060:4).

URETHRAL WOUNDS AND INJURIES.

4. OF FEMALE URETHRA (1098:1)—

CASES, Clark, T. 1/52, p. 415; 2/60, pp. 27, 576; 1/61, p. 303. Birkett, L. 1/68, p. 375. Pemberton, L. 1/61, p. 258. Notta, RUPTURE, Management, T. 1/75, p. 670.

AUTOPLAST. OPER., Gaillard, M. R. 1/61, p. 70.

TRANSPLANTATION AFTER AMPUT. OF PENIS (1164:5).

INSTRUMENT IN TRAUMATIC DESTRUCTION, Pemberton, Diagr., L. 1/61, p. 258.

MEATUS URINARIUS. FEMALE (1098:2)—

6. SIZE, B. Hill, L. 1/76, p. 524.

CONTRACTION, EVIL RESULTS, Jordan, L. 1/76, p. 169. Hill, Retention, Simul. Rectal Strict., L. 1/78, p. 164. Mott, Rec./79, p. 157.

—CAUSING—INCONTINENCE (1047:5); PROSTATITIS (1073:1); CYSTITIS (1067:5); EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:3).

1170.

URETHRA—FOREIGN BODIES IN. IN

1. BLADDER (1052:5)—

CASES, Fleming, M. R. 2/77, p. 432. Pitha, M. R. 2/59, p. 264. Anderson, Warm Bath, L. 2/76, p. 251. Dudgeon, Chinese Habits, T. 2/76, p. 252.

[PINS & NEEDLES, Forceps, Diagr., T. 1/69, p. 672. Pitha, Direct., M. R. 2/59, p. 264. Segala, Direct., T. 2/59, p. 417. Heath, Pass Tube Over Points, L. 1/64, p. 120; Young, Broken Catheter So Removed, B. 2/76, p. 222.

3. IN FEMALES (1098:1), Stokes, B. 2/73, p. 267. Keyworth, TOBACCO PIPE, T. 2/61, p. 350.

URETHRAL CALCULUS. PROSTATIC (1074:6)—

SIMULATING STRICTURE (1212:1), Will, T. 1/78, p. 700.

CAUSING ENURESIS (1047:5).

TREAT., Smith, T. 2/52, p. 239; 1/70, p. 411. Teevan, Encysted Between 2 Strictures, L. 2/74, p. 240. Grube, 58 Cases, M. R. 1/67, p. 549. Walton, Encysted 40 Yrs., T. 1/62, p. 199. Waghorn, URETHROVESICAL, Diagr., L. 2/73, p. 699. Will, Easy Plan, Wire Loop, L. 1/76, p. 703; T. 1/78, p. 700. Teevan, L. 1/79, p. 480; 1/80, p. 366. Bellamy, &c., Large Cases, L. 2/77, p. 728.

FORCEPS, Diagr., L. 1/79, p. 400.

IN FEMALE (1098:1), Campbell, J. 1/79, p. 156.

MEDICINES PER URETHRAM—

5. NARCOTICS (218:1), Crawcour, T. 2/58, p. 175.

OPIMUM (462:5), Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 445.

CALOMEL (303:3), Otterson, T. 2/61, p. 196.

FOOD (127:4), Moore, L. 2/64, p. 373.

1171.

URETHRAL NEURALGIA (1237:1). VESI-

1. CAL NEURALGIA (1052:5)—

CASES, Helfp, T. 2/57, p. 278. Hunter, IN FEMALES, (1098:3), L. 1/61, p. 480.

2. CAUSES, Helpf, T. 2/57, p. 278. Finger, ONANISM (1083:2), T. 2/58, p. 506.
TREATMENT—CUBEBS & COPAIBA (1052:6).
OPIMUM (1170:5) & CALOMEL (1170:6)
PER URETHRAM.

URETHRITIS — BLENNORRHAGIA — 3. NON-GONORRHOEAL—

- SYMPATHY OF URETHRA WITH SYSTEM
(1214:4), Nunn, L. 2/71, p. 909.
NATURE, CAUSES, Harrison, L. 2/59, p. 559.
Thompson, PROSTATIC PORTION, L. 1/68,
p. 777.

URETHRITIS—NON-GON.—CAUSES—

- TYPHOID (1499:1). LEUCORRHOEA (1104:2).
4. CATAMENIAL INTERCOURSE (1141:1), Murphy,
L. 2/70, p. 556.
LIVER DERANGEMENTS (967:3), Murchison,
J. 2/79, p. 939.
SYMPTOMS, Elliotson, T. 1/60, p. 643. Nunn,
Simulat., INTERMITTENT F. (1484:6), L.
2/71, p. 909. Stokes, Do., T. 2/54, p. 384.
SEQUELÆ—RHEUMATISM (1465:2), Elliot-
son, T. 1/60, p. 643. Bond, L. 1/72, pp.
395 & 396.

URETHRITIS—IN FEMALES (1098:3)—

5. LECTURE, Guerin, R. 2/61, p. 258.
Vide GONORRHOEAL URETHRITIS (1172:1).
TREATMENT, Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 450.
—PRESSURE (222:5), T. 1/59, p. 529.
—CUBEBS (365:6), Trousseau, M.R. 1/62, p.
232; R. 2/71, p. 245.
CHRONIC ULCER, West, J. 2/78, p. 477.

1172.

URETHRITIS—IN FEMALES—GONOR-

2. RHOEAL. SIMPLE URETHRITIS (1171:5)—
DIAGNOSIS, Guerin, PRESS URETHRA, L. 2/61,
p. 74. Often Difficult, Care Necessary, T.
1/68, p. 9.
—FROM LEUCORRHOEA (1104:2).
SEQUELÆ (1173:2), MacDonald, M.R. 2/73,
p. 520.
—HYSTER. (1532:5). RHEUMAT. (1465:2). O-
VARIT. (1156:4). STERILITY (1090:2).
—PERITONITIS (996:6), Faucon, T. 2/77, p.
577. *Vide* 1181:6.

GONORRHOEA—TREATMENT IN FEM.—

3. LECTURES, Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 450; 2/61, p.
74; 1/67, p. 411. Mayne, L. 2/48, pp. 147,
261, 461, 475, 604, 692. Ricord, L. 1/48, pp.
91, 144; 2/48, pp. 326, 486. Black, R. 2/65,
p. 263. Duncan, Obstinate, Duct Of Du-
verney Infl., L. 1/77, p. 313.
ACONITE (1174:1).
4. ARGENTI NIT. (1177:1), Hannay, Med. Gaz.,
vol. 20/37, p. 185.
IODINE (252:1), Boinet, M.R. 1/54, p. 586.
COPAIBA, Inject. (1173:5). CHLOR. Inject.
(1178:2). COMPRESSION (1171:5).

GONORRHOEA—IN MALES—

5. LECTURES, Ricord, L. 2/47, p. 457, *et seq.*

M. R. 2/52, p. 304. Acton, M.R. 2/51, p.
182. Milton, T. 1/51, pp. 65, 201; 2/57,
p. 203. MacDonald, Injur. Effects Of
Past Attacks ON WIFE (1093:2), M. R.
2/73, p. 520. Lane, No Specific Poison,
L. 1/77, p. 227.

6. DIAGNOSIS, *vide* 1171:3, Acton, Microsc. Of
ACUTE & CHR., M.R. 1/55, p. 185. Neis-
ser, Micrococci, L. 2/79, p. 656.

GONORRHOEA—CAUSES—

- EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:3).
CHANCROUS PUS, Hammond, R. 1/71, p. 253
URETHRAL CHANCER (1187:4), Ricord, L.
1/48, p. 6. Marston, L. 1/62, p. 275. Lee,
M.R. 1/75, p. 244; 2/76, p. 37; 2/77, p. 49.
SYPHILIS (1205:3), Lee, L. 2/75, p. 122.

1173.

GONORRHOEA — IDENTITY WITH SY- 1. PHILIS (1184:6)—

- LECTURES, Hunter, Contra, M.R. 2/61, p. 45.
Hammond, R. 1/71, p. 253. Ricord, L.
1/48, pp. 6, 33; R. 1/47, p. 250; M.R.
2/52, p. 304. Lane On Hunter, L. 1/77,
pp. 187, 227.

GONORRHOEA—SEQUELÆ (1162:2)—

2. NERVOUS DIS., Althaus, C. Current, T. 1/76,
p. 385.
PYÆMIA (169:3), Hewitt, T. 1/74, p. 121.
RETENTIO UR., Mauriac, Rec./80, p. 335.
RHEUMATISM (1465:2), ARTHRITIS (1465:2).
3. SCIATICA (1244:5). OPHTHALMIA (1834:3).
IRITIS (1855:3). PARAPLEGIA (1266:4).
ORCHITIS (1220:1). EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:3).
CYSTITIS (1067:4). PROSTATITIS (1073:1).
INFL. OF VESICULÆ SEMIN. (1230:5). BUBO
(1181:3). ACUTE PYELITIS (1021:5). NE-
PHRITIS (1020:1). ENDOCARDITIS (765:6).
ABSCESS OF PENIS (1164:3), Le Gros Clark,
T. 2/60, p. 576.
—PERINEUM, Mauriac, Rec./80, p. 161.

GONORRHOEA—TREATMENT (1172:6)—

4. LECTURES, Diday, FOLLICLES, Troublesome
Affect., M.R. 1/61, p. 540. Diff. Hosp.,
L. 1/67, pp. 332, 362, 410, 458, 504; 1/45,
p. 262; R. 1/47, p. 255. Cooke, T. 1/60,
pp. 127, 643. Milton, T. 1/51, p. 201;
1/52, p. 365; 1/53, p. 519; 2/54, p. 478;
R. 1/72, p. 254. Acton, M.R. 2/51, p. 187;
L. 2/55, p. 599. B. Hill, L. 1/71, p. 570.
Skey, STIMULANTS, &c., L. 2/70, pp. 427,
556. Kraus, R. 1/71, p. 251. Zeissl, T.
1/80, pp. 188, 216. Cheyne, New, J. 2/80,
p. 124. Ashhurst, T. 2/81, p. 269.
6. COPAIBA (413:4), Roussin, To Disguise? R.
2/71, pp. 245, 246. B. Hill, To Give? B.
1/75, p. 259. Cooke, Unnecess., T. 1/60,
p. 127. Martindale, PASTE, L. 1/71, p. 570.
Raquin, PASTE C. MAGNESIA, $\frac{1}{32}$ or $\frac{1}{16}$ Med.
10. Gaz., vol. 32/38, pp. 512, 612. Ricord, R.
1/47, p. 255; Perf. Urethra, M.R. 2/49, p.

- 290 ; Dose, L. 1/48, p. 61 ; 2/55, pp. 60, 133 ; M. R. 1/52, p. 335. Curling, c. SO₃ (246:3), M. R. 2/56, p. 152.
- C. CUBERS (1174:1), Jozeau, L. 2/52, p. 422. Snow, Formula, J. 1/80, pp. 586, 693.
- C. TURPENTINE (249:6), T. 1/69, p. 528!!
- RESIN, Rec./81, p. 436.
- INJECTED (1176:5), Ricord, Case In Pt.,
11. DIVIDED URETHRA, L. 2/45, p. 431. Dallas, Formula, M. R. 2/56, p. 265. Adam, T. 2/55, pp. 164, 215 ; 1/61, p. 312.
- —IN FEMALES (1172:4), Mayne, L. 2/48, pp. 461, 604.
- —CONTRA, De Merie, L. 2/48, p. 326.

1174.

1. ACONITE (468:0), Ringer, L. 1/69, p. 44. Spark, P. 1/79, p. 198.
- CUBERS (365:6), Demarquay, R. 2/71, p. 245. Cooke, T. 1/60, pp. 127, 643. Trousseau, M. R. 1/62, p. 232.
- WITH COPAIBA (1173:10).
2. OL. SANTAL., Henderson, T. 1/65, p. 571. Hill, R. 2/67, p. 234 ; 1/69, p. 153 ; L. 1/71, p. 570. Park, Specif., P. 2/81, p. 440.
- GURGUN BALSAM (369:6), Henderson, T. 1/65, p. 571. Vidal, Rec./78, p. 211.
3. OL. ERIGERON, Prettyman, R. 2/66, p. 174. PIPER METHYST. (365:3), KAVA KAVA, Golly, M. R. 2/60, p. 251 ; L. 2/76, p. 73.
- TR. CANTHAR. (484:4), Clarke, L. 1/81, p. 499.
- GELSEMINUM (393:3), Douglas, T. 2/57, p. 569. Sullivan, Rec./80, p. 113.
- HERACLEUM (406:3), Sigmund, T. 2/56, p. 629.
4. SECALE (1094:4), Neale, Suggested By, R. 2/61, p. 111. Dabney, Rec./80, p. 19.
- GUACO (395:4), T. 1/59, p. 643.
- COLCHICUM & OPIUM (344:2), Eisemann, M. R. 1/60, p. 245.
5. SPRUCE FIR (358:1), Aeton, T. 2/55, p. 600. *Vide* CHIO TURPENT. (1180:1).
- MORPHIA, Hypod. (218:6), To Relieve ERECT., L. 2/75, p. 333.
- POT. BROM. (266:4), Foster, Loe., Intern., B. 1/74, p. 277.
- POT. CHLOR. (1178:1), P. 2/80, p. 453.
- POT. ACET. (261:5), & POTASH SALTS Gener., Hilton, L. 2/50, p. 507. Milton, T. 2/57, p. 203 ; 1/60, p. 127.
- HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:5), Bruek, T. 2/76, p. 163. Lane, Why Mereury Used To Be Given, L. 1/77, p. 188.
- FERRI SESQUICHL. (117:5), Barudel, Also Injected, M. R. 1/59, p. 244.

1175.

GONORRHOEA—LOCAL TREATMENT—

- SUSPENSORY, Zeissl, Essent., T. 1/80, p. 188.
2. BLISTERS (165:2), Milton, T. 2/51, p. 303 ; 1/53, p. 519 ; 1/66, p. 460. Miles, L. 1/61, pp. 558, 605. Veale, R. 2/67, p. 234.

3. RAG IN URETHRA (1180:1) & TENTS (1647:5), Rieord, Ratio, Amer. J. No. 45/38, p. 239. Will, ISOLAT., T. 2/76, p. 435. Pail-lason, SOLID INJECT., L. 1/69, p. 679.
- BOUGIE, Zeissl, T. 1/80, p. 178.
- SOLUBLE BOUGIES (1180:1 & 1646:5). Thompson, L. 1/66, p. 513. Bond, L. 1/67, p. 410.
- ODOFORM (252:4), Cheyne, J. 2/80, p. 124 ; Rec./81, p. 192.
- ICE BOUGIE, &c. (1176:5).
4. WAX BOUGIES (1180:1), Rolled In Alum, Cure In 10 Days, L. 2/60, p. 99.
- IVORY BOUGIE (1180:1), Guerin, Ratio, M. R. 1/57, p. 155. Haekenberg, R. 1/67, p. 187.
5. POWDERS INSUFFL. (1180:1), Wilders, Diagr., L. 1/73, p. 803. De Mallez, L. 2/66, p. 89.
- Will, T. 2/76, p. 435. Teevan, SYRINGE (1176:3), L. 2/72, p. 255.
- EARTH (209:5), Groves, L. 1/73, p. 894. Chiene, T. 176, p. 686 ; 2/76, p. 435.
6. BISMUTH (283:4), Caby, T. 2/58, p. 538 ; 1/59, p. 557 ; 1/61, p. 607. De Merie, L. 1/60, p. 468. Mountain, M. R. 1/61, p. 241 ; R. 2/61, p. 188.
- IN LEUCORRHOEA (1105:2).
- CALOMEL (1170:5).

1176.

GONORRHOEA—INJECTIONS—

2. HOW GIVE, Thompson, L. 2/75, p. 769. Gould, Why Inject To Bulb, L. 2/77, p. 836.
- Harrison, Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 761.
- USELESS, Roussin, R. 2/71, pp. 245, 246.
- DANGERS OF, R. 1/47, p. 254.
- WEAK, FREQUENT, Collis, M. R. 1/63, p. 543. Forster, L. 1/71, p. 666 ; T. 2/73, p. 461. Aeton, M. R. 2/51, p. 187 ; 1/61, p. 540. Sigmund, T. 2/58, p. 478. Ziesl, Formulæ, T. 1/80, p. 188.
3. SYRINGES (1646:4), Hill, L. 1/71, p. 570. Teevan, L. 1/72, p. 680. Prince, REVERSE CURRENT, Diagr., T. 2/75, p. 468.
- Harrison, Diagr., L. 1/80, pp. 761, 901.
- Keetley, J. 2/80, p. 477. Parker, Diagr., Rec./81, p. 219. Sigmund, Diagr., Rec./81, p. 260. Drury, J. 2/81, p. 821.
- FOR POWDERS (1175:5).
- Brou, Specif., Rec./81, p. 175.
- WATER, WARM, Reilly, R. 2/71, p. 245.
- WATER, COLD, Simmonds, T. 2/69, p. 534.
- Hill, Cure In 3 Days, R. 1/71, p. 251.
- Paterson, L. 1/71, p. 872.
- AQUA CALX, P. 1/81, p. 295.
- ALUM, P. 1/81, p. 295.
5. ICE BOUGIE (1175:3), Abrath, T. 1/70, p. 385.
- ICE TO PERINEUM, Shaw, R. 2/72, p. 239.
- LINSEED TEA (454:3), Bauer, Rec./79, p. 183.
- STARCH, Lue, L. 2/67, p. 361.
- COPAIBA (1173:10).
- EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Cheyne, J. 2/80, p. 183.

1177.

1. ARGENTI NIT. (307:3), Arnott, R. 1/47, p.

253. Ricord, Gr. j. To $\bar{3}$ j., M. R. 1/52, p. 83; Gr. iij. To $\bar{3}$ j., L. 1/45, p. 263. MacDonald, Oint., L. 2/46, p. 291.
- CONTRA, Delaney, R. 1/47, p. 254. Johnson, Early, M. R. 2/51, p. 188.
- ABORTIVE TREAT., Arnott, L. 2/46, pp. 129, 291, 428; R. 1/47, pp. 252, 253. Acton, M. R. 2/51, p. 187. Milton, *vide* 1174:4.
3. ZINCI SULPHAS (285:5), Dye, Gr. iij. To $\bar{3}$ j. Try It!! R. 1/67, p. 232.
- ZINCI CHLORIDUM (286:3), Cooke, T. 1/60, p. 127. Legouest, T. 1/59, p. 297; 2/58, p. 8. Lloyd, L. 2/50, p. 699. Erichsen, C. GALLIC AC. (359:5), Erich. Surg., 1853, p. 837.
- ZINCI SULPHO CARBOLAS (354:6), Wood, L. 2/68, p. 763. Harrison, L. 1/80, p. 761; Rec. /81, p. 52.
- CUPRI SULPH. (297:5), Barudel, M. R. 1/59, p. 285.
5. PLUMBI IOD. (291:6), M. R. 1/59, p. 245.
- FER. SESQUICHL. (295:2), Fleisch, et Intern., M. R. 1/59, p. 244; L. 2/42, p. 480.
- HYDRARGYRI PERNITRAS (304:5), Warner, L. 2/61, pp. 350, 434.

1178.

1. POT. PERMANG. (262:1), Rich, R. 1/65, p. 205; M. R. 1/70, p. 306. Campbell, L. 1/71, pp. 73, 361. Warden, L. 2/70, p. 779. Mialhe, CONDY, $\bar{3}$ j. To A Pint, L. 1/71, p. 35. Hill Not In Favour, L. 1/71, p. 570. Zeissl, Best, T. 1/80, p. 188. Snow, J. 1/80, p. 586.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:5), Paseuel, T. 2/68, p. 95.
- POTASSII BROMID. (1174:5).
- CHLOROFORM (1172:4), Venot, T. 1/51, p. 433; 2/52, p. 224. Behrend, Male & Female, L. 2/52, pp. 9, 90.
- CONTRA, Keene, T. 2/59, p. 197.
3. CHLORALUM (275:6), Nussey, $\bar{3}$ iij. To $\bar{3}$ viij., L. 2/75, p. 40.
- AC. BORAC. (268:6), Kurz, J. 2/79, p. 498. Cheyne, J. 2/80, p. 125. Hill, Rec./80, p. 402.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:3), Cooke, L. 2/63, p. 422. Wood, M. x. c. OL. OLIV. $\bar{3}$ j., L. 2/71, p. 840. Ashmead, C. TANNATE OF GLYCERINE (1178:5), Formula, L. 2/71, p. 874. Boulton, c. IODINE, L. 2/67, p. 119. Hill, Cure In 3 Days Certain, R. 1/71, p. 251. Arendt, CREASOTE (1180:2), M. R. 2/55, p. 558.
- SULPHO-CARBOLATES (1177:4).
5. AC. TANNIC. (360:3), Hill, L. 1/69, p. 398; 2/70, pp. 516, 593, (Solid Stick), Formula, p. 594. Bond, c. OPIO., L. 1/72, p. 396. Cavarra, L. 1/37, p. 395. Clymer, R. 1/70, p. 149. Berthold, T. 2/55, p. 271.
- AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4), Wilson, L. 2/81, p. 205.

1179.

1. MATICO (366:1), Guibot, L. 1/61, p. 524; M. R. 2/62, p. 279.
- CONTRA, Ambrosoli, L. 1/66, p. 47; R. 1/71, p. 251.
- HYDRASTIN (470:5), Bredin, L. 2/74, p. 259; J. 2/80, p. 747.
- CHRONIC GONORRHOEA *vel* GLEET—
4. PAPERS, Cooke, T. 1/60, p. 127. Hill, L. 1/75, p. 223; 1/76, p. 522. Milton, T. 2/51, p. 303; 1/53, p. 519. Otis, Always Due To Stricture, L. 1/76, pp. 116, 522. Harrison, Is It Cause Or Effect Of Stricture? L. 1/80, p. 760. H. Jones, c. HYPOCHOND. (1385:4), Treat., L. 1/67, p. 627. NON-INFECTIONOUS, W. Cooke, T. 1/63, p. 127.
5. DIAGN., Acton, Microsc., M. R. 2/51, p. 185. Hill, Seat, L. 1/75, p. 223.
- FROM PROSTATORRHOEA (1072:4).
- CAUSING—STRICTURE (1212:2); EYE DIS. (1819:4).

GLEET—TREATMENT (1174:3)—

6. LECTURES, Hill, L. 1/75, p. 233; 1/76, p. 524. Acton, L. 2/55, p. 600; 1/70, p. 302; 2/74, p. 751. Zeissl, T. 1/80, pp. 179, 216. Harrison, L. 1/80, p. 761.
- STIMULANTS, Skey, Pro, L. 2/70, p. 427. Acton, Contra, T. 2/60, p. 617.
- TINCT. FERRI (1174:5), L. 2/42, p. 480.

1180.

1. CHIO TURPENTINE (416:3), Adams, M. R. 1/52, p. 83. *Vide* SPRUCE (1174:5). How to INJECT, Harrison, Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 761.
- BLISTERS (1175:2). URETHRAL TENTS (1175:3). BOUGIES (1175:4). POWDERS (1175:5). EARTH (1175:5). CALOMEL (1170:5). ZINCI CHLOR. (1177:3). FERRI SESQUICHL. (1177:5). TANNATE GLYCERINE (1178:5). ALOES. (1178:6). CARBOL. AC. (1178:3).
- INSTRUMENTATION, Hill, L. 1/75, p. 223; 1/76, p. 525. Zeissl, T. 1/80, p. 216.

GONORRHOEAL INOCULATION—

6. IN GRANULAR LID (1830:2); PANNUS (1836:4); PTERYGIUM (1836:5).

1181.

BUBO—

1. PAPER, Petters, M. R. 2/65, p. 266.
- DIAGNOSIS, Broca, M. R. 1/57, p. 274. Errois, Ed., T. 2/65, p. 198.
- CLASSIFICATION, De Meric, L. 2/55, p. 547.

BUBO—CAUSES—

2. PAPERS, Ricord, L. 1/48, p. 301; T. 2/65, p. 198.
- EPIDEMIC, Gibson, L. 2/45, p. 452.
- MALARIA (559:2), Bodnar, Rec. /80, p. 90.
- FEVER (1476:5), Morehead, vol. 1, p. 256.

- CHANCER (1187:5), Errors, &c., T. 2/65, p. 198. Sperino, LARGER THE CHANCER SMALLER THE BUBO, M. R. 1/57, p. 413.
3. —IF SUPPURATING, SECONDARIES (1193:2) Rare, Parker, T. 1/61, p. 44. Lec, Never Occur, L. 2/55, p. 472; M. R. 1/57, p. 274. GONORRH. (1173:3), Errors, T. 2/65, p. 198.
6. CAUSING PERITONITIS (996:6), 4 Fatal, Clerc, M. R. 2/69, p. 520. *Vide* 1172:2.

BUBO—TREATMENT—

- PAPERS, Ricord, L. 1/48, pp. 301, 327; 2/67, pp. 641, 796. Broca, M. R. 1/57, p. 274; 1/59, p. 265. Kohn, R. 2/72, p. 236; Milton, M. R. 1/77, p. 151. Bradley, T. 1/77, p. 196. Mullé, P. 2/80, p. 62.
- CALC. SULPHID. (245:6), Otis, Rec./80, p. 281.
- EXTIRPATION, Meyer, T. 2/62, p. 263.
- PRESSURE (222:4), Macpherson, Truss For 2-4 Hrs., R. 2/61, p. 187. Bourgeaud, Diag. For DRESSING OPEN BUBO (1183:3) C. PRESSURE, L. 1/58, p. 414. Bradley, T. 1/77, p. 196.
- LEAD LOTIONS (292:6), Zeissl, Abortive Methodical Plan, T. 1/72, p. 542.

1182.

6. SYPHILITIC INOCUL. (1201:3), Around Large SUPPUR. BUBOS, Causes Them To Heal Readily, Sperino, M. R. 1/57, p. 413.
- BLISTERS (165:2), Cullerier, Followed By TINCT. IOD., Cure 9-10ths, M. R. 2/58, p. 549.
- FOLLOWED BY HYDRARG. BICHL. (1183:4), Cameron, T. 2/53, p. 366. Conway, L. 2/77, p. 159.

1183.

1. ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1), Hilton, ÆTH. SOL., T. 2/54, p. 444; 1/58, p. 295.
- ACID. NITRIC. FORT. (247:4), L. 2/67, p. 796.
- IODINE (250:6), Joliclerc, T. 2/55, p. 374.
2. Pirondy, M. R. 1/56, p. 552. Richardson, AMYL SOL. (448:2), T. 2/71, p. 374.
- ANTIM. POT. TART. (282:3), Milton, L. 1/50, p. 354.
3. AMMONIÆ LIQUOR (253:6), Polli, M. R. 1/53, p. 573.
- ODOFORM (252:4), Parrott, L. 2/73, p. 457.
- POT. CHLOR. (260:5), Hutchinson, POWDER INTO OPEN SORE, L. 2/57, p. 648.
- OPENING BY—SETON (166:2), Bonnafont, M. R. 1/53, p. 569; L. 2/67, p. 633; 1/80, p. 751; T. 1/80, p. 592.
- TROCAR & CANULA, Bostock, T. 2/71, p. 705.
- HYPODERMIC SUCTION, Greenfield, Rapid, L. 2/70, p. 677.
- SEVERAL SMALL PUNCTURES, Rablah, L. 2/67, p. 796.
4. —POTASSA FUSA (258:4), Barnes, R. 2/47, p. 75. McNamara, R. 1/72, p. 256. Johnson, T. 2/56, p. 246; 1/57, p. 20.
- HYPONDERMIC (219:2)—HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6), Pizzorno, T. 2/61, p. 172.

- CUPRI SULPH. (297:5), Diday, Gr. iijss. To 5 j., L. 1/48, p. 350.
- AMMONII CHLORID. (255:4), Werthieu, R. 1/71, p. 255.
6. —AC. CARBOL. (353:4), T. 1/74, p. 246.
- SINUSES (175:4), Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 4. Jessop, L. 1/61, p. 235.

1184.

SYPHILIS—

1. IS THERE SUCH A DISEASE? MacLoughling, No, T. 1/68, pp. 527, 536.
- HISTORY, ORIGIN, ANTIQUITY, Simon, M. R. 1/61, p. 33. Simpson, In Scotland In 1500, T. 2/60, p. 515. Gaskoin, T. 2/67, pp. 62, 89, 115, 200; 2/70, p. 532. Morejon, In Spain, M. R. 1/61, p. 419. Fournier, OLD SYPHILOGRAPHERS, L. 2/71, p. 716.
- MODERN SYPHILOGRAPHERS, T. 2/64, p. 467, *et seq.*; 1/65, *vide* Index; 1/69, p. 48; 2/69, p. 268; L. 2/69, pp. 13, 49; 1/66; pp. 206, 230; M. R. 2/51, p. 182; 2/69, p. 80; 2/71, p. 126; 1/65, p. 42; 2/61, p. 169; 1/75, p. 325. Report Of Vener. Commit., R. 1/67, p. 355. Lane, Lect., L. 2/41, pp. 217, 281, 393. Ricord, L. 1/48, p. 199; T. 1/59, p. 474; M. R. 2/52, p. 302. In London, L. 2/72, p. 228. Sigmund, B. 1/76, p. 260. Acton, M. R. 2/51, p. 182. Bäumlér, M. R. 1/75, p. 325; 2/77, p. 40. Wilks, L. 1/67, pp. 105, 137, 168. Hutchinson, L. 2/76, pp. 409, 444; M. R. 2/77, p. 41. Hunter's View Vindicated, Wilks, T. 1/65, p. 434; Criticised, Lane, L. 1/77, p. 187. Lee, Rev., M. R. 2/76, p. 33. Fournier, Laws That Preside Over Develop., R. 2/70, p. 224. Hamilton, Parker, M. R. 2/50, p. 69. Bumstead, Best, T. 2/80, p. 682.
- SUMMARY OF KNOWN FACTS, T. 2/68, p. 406; M. R. 2/69, p. 405; T. 1/62, p. 240; 1/65, p. 524, *et seq.* Lane, Lect., L. 1/77, pp. 187, 225 *et seq.* Bradley, Clin., B. 2/77, p. 304. Marques, L. 2/78, p. 627. Marston, L. 1/62, p. 274. Some Disputed Points In Doctrine, T. 1/71, pp. 511, 569, 691; 2/71, p. 187. Lee, Peculiar Charact. In Late Yrs., M. R. 2/61, p. 170; L. 2/75, p. 269. Hutchinson, Discuss. At Patholog. Soc., L. 1/76, p. 201, *et seq.* p. 535; T. 1/76, p. 467, *et seq.* Smith, Contra Hutchinson, L. 1/76, p. 462. Gaskoin, Contra, T. 1/76, p. 438.
- VIENNA CLINIQUE, Sigmund, T. 2/61, p. 440; B. 1/76, p. 260.
- GONORRHEA (1173:1), Ident., Non-Ident.

1185.

PRIMARY SYPHILIS—CHANCRE—

1. LECTURES, De Meric, L. 2/58, p. 247, *et seq.* Lee, T. 1/63, p. 543.

- DESCRIPTION OF ATTACK, Bäumler, M. R. 2/77, p. 43.
- DIAGNOSIS, SYMPTOMS, Lee, Difficulties, Wyndham's Case, L. 2/75, p. 269; Hutchinson, p. 444. Lee, LOCAL, L. 1/75, p. 783. Hill, L. 2/71, p. 599. Fournier, SYPHILITIC F., R. 1/73, p. 353.
- INDELIBLE MARKS, Montaz, Rec./80, p. 160.
- INDURATION, Cook, How Influenced By Posit., B. 2/77, p. 292.
- SITUATIONS, Cook, Relat. To Second Sympt., B. 2/77, p. 292.
- BLOOD (1195:3).
- INCUBATION (1193:2), Hill, L. 2/71, p. 599. Lane, 10 Days To 6 Wks., L. 1/77, p. 225. Bradley, B. 2/77, p. 307. Harley, Ulcer. Throat, Nose, Within 7 Days Of Infect., T. 2/81, p. 573. Hutchinson, SOFT, Has None, L. 2/75, p. 410. Ed., T. 2/65, p. 92; L. 1/67, p. 106.
- SECOND. (1193:2); TERTIARY (1202:3).
3. INFECTION, Otis, Singular Views, L. 2/72, p. 679. Wilks, Where No Sore, L. 1/76, p. 105.
- PER CIGARS (380:5); BARBERS (1194:2).
- PER DIRTY TOWEL, ON HANDS, Hutchinson, T. 2/72, p. 515.
4. —PER TURKISH BATHS (231:5), L. 1/67, p. 447.
- PER VAGINAL EXAMIN. (1111:4), T. 1/72, p. 191.
- PER PROSTITUTES (1092:2), Though Free Themselves, Cullerier, M. R. 1/52, p. 360. Morgan, Virul. Of VAGIN. SECRET. (1104:2), T. 2/70, p. 575. CONTAG. DIS. ACT (1092:3).
5. —SEMEN OF MAN (1080:6) With LATENT SYPH., Causing CHANCRE IN WIFE, Parker, T. 2/63, p. 8.
- BY UNKNOWN MEANS, IGNORED SYPHILIS, Fournier, T. 2/78, p. 419.
- VIRUS OF PRIMARY CHANCRE, Boeck, Exper., How Long It Retains Power, M. R. 2/73, p. 224.
- MICROSC. CHARACTERS, Lec, M. R. 2/56, p. 501; 2/61, p. 527. Plates, R. 2/61, p. 124. Salisbury, FUNGI, L. 1/73, p. 61; J. 1/81, p. 649; Rec./81, pp. 236, 241.

1186.

1. INOCULATION OF CHANCRE—SYPHILIZATION (1200:1), Rev., M. R. 2/61, p. 45. Lee, True CHANCRE Has Very Little Secret., Rarely Inocul. On Patient Himself, M. R. 2/56, p. 500; 2/61, p. 52; Conclus., R. 2/59, p. 335; L. 1/66, p. 335; T. 1/60, p. 152; Relat. To Diagn. & Treat., Discuss., T. 2/61, p. 96. Ricord, PRIMARY, Always Inocul., R. 1/59, p. 30. Hutchinson, SOFT CHANCRE Cannot Give SYPH., L. 2/75, p. 410.
- INOCULATION OF SECONDARY SYPHILIS (1193:5).
- UNITY OR DUALITY OF VIRUS, De Meric, L. 2/58, pp. 194, 220. Hutchinson, L. 2/75, p. 409; Discuss. Pathol. Soc., L. 1/76,

p. 201, *et seq.* Morgan, DUALITY, T. 2/70, p. 639; 2/66, p. 242. Gaskoin, Contra Hutchinson's "Audacious" Assertions, T. 1/76, p. 438. Bäumler, M. R. 2/77, p. 50. Lane, Résumé, L. 1/77, pp. 188, 225. Bradley, B. 2/77, p. 308.

3. UNITY, Sperino, L. 1/64, p. 226. Boeck, T. 1/62, p. 676. Gascoyen, L. 2/64, p. 654, *et seq.*; *vide* Index. Lane, L. 1/66, p. 83.

INFECTING AND NON-INFECTING

4. CHANCRES, *vel* HARD AND SOFT—

SUMMARY OF KNOWN FACTS, T. 1/62, p. 240; 2/65, p. 145; 2/70, p. 575. Lee, M. R. 2/56, p. 497; 2/61, pp. 50, 170; 2/59, p. 502; 2/76, p. 33; T. 2/61, p. 96; R. 2/61, p. 126; L. 2/75, p. 269. Lane, L. 1/77, p. 225. Hutchinson, SOFT CHANCRES In Relat. To SYPH., L. 2/75, pp. 409, 444; 1/76, p. 201. Explan. Of SECONDARIES Following SOFT SORES, L. 2/75, p. 444. Ricord, Abstract, T. 1/59, p. 474. Skey, L. 2/70, p. 625. Thompson, Tables For Diagn., T. 1/58, p. 387.

5. O'Connor, All CHANCRES Are Infect., T. 2/61, p. 97. Lane, T. 1/58, p. 205; L. 1/77, pp. 188, 225.

INFECTING SORE NOT CONTAG., & Vice Versâ, Lee, M. R. 1/61, p. 527.

TRUE CHANCRE NEVER RELAPSES, Ricord, Cannot Have SYPH. TWICE (1194:5), T. 1/59, p. 475. Lane, Expl., L. 1/77, pp. 226, 525. H. Smith, Recurrent, Followed By EPITHELIOMA, L. 1/77, p. 345. Gascoyen, 71 Cases Of Re-infection, L. 1/77, p. 525; B. 2/77, p. 296. Hill, c. Ricord, L. 2/71, p. 599; *vide* 1194:5.

A SIMPLE SORE In One PREVIOUSLY SYPHILIZED Can Transmit It, Ricord, T. 1/59, p. 475.

PRIMARY & INHERITED SYPHILIS Co-existing, Hutchinson, T. 2/63, p. 249.

6. MASKED SYPHILIS, EXCEPTIONAL CASES, Bradley, J. 2/78, p. 949.

1187.

1. DIAGNOSIS, MICROSCOP. CHARAC. (1185:5), Fournier, General Diagn. Of SYPH. CHANCRE, R. 1/72, p. 200; T. 1/79, p. 684. Lane, L. 1/77, p. 188. Ricord, Diffic., L. 1/48, pp. 7, 33. Thompson, T. 1/58, p. 389. B. Hill, L. 2/71, p. 599; R. 1/69, p. 246. Oppenheimer, Rec./79, p. 462. Lee, As Relat. To INOCULABILITY (1186:1), R. 2/61, p. 126; M. R. 2/56, p. 501; 2/76, p. 33; Two Forms Of INFECTING CHANCRES Besides Ordinary HUNTERIAN, M. R. 2/76, p. 38.

CHANCRE—SLOUGHING PHAGEDÆNIC

3. S. PHAGEDÆNA (1203:4)—

TREAT., Laurence, T. 2/63, p. 337; 2/66, p. 423. Fasson, May Arise Fr. HARD OR SOFT, T. 2/67, p. 676.

CALOMEL (1190:5), Belhomme, etc., R. 2/68, p. 240; M. R. 2/63, p. 338.
 PULV. CAMPH. (1189:1), Netter, L. 2/71, p. 547.
 IODINE (250:6), Extern., Hervieux, M. R. 1/59, p. 264.

CHANCER—IN UNUSUAL POSITIONS—

4. CASES, Bryant, L. 1/68, p. 525. Cock, B. 2/77, p. 292.

IN NOSTRIL, Watson, T. 1/81, p. 428.
 AT ROOT OF PENIS, Armstrong, Diffic. To Heal, T. 1/59, p. 199. Cock, B. 2/77, p. 293.

WITH PHYMOSIS (1166:3). ON LIPS (800:1); TONSILS (830:3). IN URETHRA, Causing BLENNORRH. (1172:6).

CHANCROID, Lane, L. 1/77, p. 188; Rec. /79, p. 462.

SYPHILIS—IN RELATION TO—

5. PHTHISIS (682:1); CANCER (1664:3); BALANITIS (1168:1); BUBO (1181:2); PREGN. (1552:1); PYÆMIA (169:3).

1188.

PRIMARY SYPHILIS—TREATMENT—

1. *Vide* 1184:2; SECONDARY (1197:1); TERTIARY (1206:1); CONGENITAL (1209:1).

WHEN TO BEGIN, Sigmund, Rec. /79, p. 467.

2. RECENT VIEWS, T. 1/69, p. 48; 2/71, p. 188; 1/70, p. 570; 2/66, p. 558. Acton, R. 2/72, p. 183. Hill, L. 2/71, p. 600. Lane, L. 2/42, pp. 596, 833; T. 1/58, p. 205. Skey, L. 2/70, p. 625. Spender, L. 1/69, pp. 841, 876. Marston, L. 1/62, 276. Behrend, L. 2/56, pp. 534, 673. Ricord, Speech In London, L. 2/72, p. 229. Boeck, Unsatisf., Statist., T. 1/62, p. 677; M. R. 1/57, p. 415. Whitehead, Durat., M. R. 1/52, p. 322. Cooke, Relat. Effects Of Nature & Art, In Cure, M. R. 2/62, p. 166. Lee, Ill Effects Of No Treat., L. 1/68, p. 478; MERCURY, 4. *Vide*!! L. 2/75, pp. 235, 267. Sigmund, Formulæ, L. 1/71, p. 133; Rec. /80, p. 161. At Lock Hosp., T. 1/68, p. 10. Carter, B. 1/75, p. 249. Hiron, T. 1/77, p. 354. Drysdale, P. 2/80, p. 457.

PREVENTIVE, CARBOLIC SOAP, L. 1/76, p. 309. M. Sims, Examine ALL SAILORS, T. 2/76, p. 290.

CURE (1196:4), Sigmund, When Durably Cured? M. R. 1/58, p. 262; 1/52, p. 322; Rec. /80, p. 161. Lee, L. 2/75, p. 268; M. R. 2/77, p. 58. Bäumlér, M. R. 2/77, p. 58. Lane, Possible, L. 1/77, p. 525; Nature Tends To Cure, L. 1/77, p. 931. Gascoven, B. 2/77, p. 299.

INDURATION, HOW READILY TO DISSIPATE, T. 2/66, p. 558.

5. CIRCUMCISION TO PREVENT (1167:2).

EXCISION OF CHANCER, Neumann, R. 2/73, p. 246. McCraith, Only 1 Second. In 10

Yrs., T. 1/59, p. 289. Lane? L. 1/77, p. 931; Rec. /81, p. 241. Auspitz, 33, Satisf., T. 1/78, p. 174. Harley, Second. Rapidly Follow., T. 2/81, p. 572.
 —Is IT WISE IF OLD, Harley's Case, Supra.
 IMMERSION (1199:5).
 POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Hutchinson, On SIMPLE SORES, R. 1/58, p. 130; 2/58, p. 43.

1189.

1. CAMPHOR (369:5), Champouillon, Extern., T. 1/69, p. 471; L. 2/71, p. 547.

CAUTERIZATION (212:6), Ricord, Never Saw

3. SORE CAUTERIZED By The 5th Day Foll. BY SECOND., T. 1/59, p. 475. Milton, Agre's With Ricord, M. R. 1/77, p. 151. Wilks, Can It PREVENT SECOND.? L. 2/67, p. 137. Sigmund, Advantage Of Early, M. R. 1/68, p. 509; CAUTERIZE All Within The Wk., T. 1/58, p. 62; L. 2/75, p. 445.

—CONTRA, Rennie, Is It Not Necess. Injur.? T. 1/60, p. 247. Acton, Dangerous, L. 1/46, p. 628.

Ac. NIT. (247:4), T. 1/58, p. 62. Hill, Cannot Destroy It, L. 2/71, p. 599.

4. Ac. SULPHUR. & CARBO (212:1), Ricord, T. 1/59, p. 475; M. R. 2/61, p. 49.

ZINCI SULPH. EXSIC. (285:4), Armstrong, T. 1/59, p. 199.

ZINCI CHLOR. ET OXYD. (286:1), Wordsworth, L. 1/59, p. 259.

ARGENTI NIT. (307:3), Acton, L. 1/46, pp. 467, 627. Burton, c. CALOMEL DRESSING, Amer. J., No. 45/38, p. 232.

Ac. CARBOL. (352:6), Reid, T. 1/68, p. 137. Dickson, L. 1/75, p. 814.

Ac. ACET. (448:4), Collmann, IN ALL CHANCERS, T. 2/57, p. 123.

ODOFORM (252:4), Profeta, T. 1/75, p. 345. Sheen, P. 1/79, p. 321. Hill, J. 1/78, p. 127.

1190.

1. OPIUM (462:1), Rodet, Large Doses In OBSTINATE CASES, T. 2/56, p. 176.

FERRI SESQUICHL. (295:2), Ricord, Both INTERN. & EXTERN., T. 1/59, p. 475. Acton, L. 1/46, p. 317.

2. FERRI POT. TART. (296:5), Behrend, No SECOND., L. 2/56, pp. 435, 673. *Vide* 1203:2. FERRI STEARAS (295:3), In Ricord's Chancre, T. 2/60, p. 559; M. R. 2/61, p. 254.

MERCURY (302:5), *Vide* 301:2. Valuc, Résumé, T. 1/64, p. 225; 2/65, p. 259; Discuss., T. 1/69, p. 48; 1/74, pp. 74, 79, 99, *et seq.* Is It Right To Use So Freely? L. 1/67, p. 580; L. 2/59, pp. 274, 302, 347, 399, 422; M. R. 2/67, p. 545; 1/57, pp. 414, 428; 1/52, p. 335; 2/77, p. 59. Acton, L. 1/46, pp. 179, 238, 326; R. 2/72, p. 182. Lee, The Remedy, Par Excellence, L. 2/75, p. 235. Ricord, L.

- 1/48, pp. 517, 543, 571; R. 2/62, p. 55. Effects Less, The Further Removed Fr. Primary Sore, T. 1/59, p. 475. Pearson, 20,000 Cases, L. 2/75, p. 235. Wilks, L. 1/67, p. 169; 1/74, p. 157. Sigmund, Relapse, Less Freqt., M. R. 1/58, p. 264. Hutchinson, Why In Soft, As In Hard, B. 2/75, p. 300. Marston, Results, L. 1/62, p. 276; T. 1/63, p. 198; 2/64, p. 463. Macleod, R. 1/68, p. 157. Headland, Origin Of Use, Ratio. Of Act., L. 1/58, pp. 183, 257, 309. Lane, In BOTH KINDS, T. 1/58, p. 205. Boeck, Uncertain, Durat., M. R. 1/57, p. 415, 426. Sigmund, Uses IODIDE (304:2) Less & Less, Why, T. 1/60, p. 300.
6. —DIRECTIONS, Parker, T. 2/61, p. 512. Carter, B. 1/75, p. 250. Hill, L. 2/71, p. 600. Carmichael, R. 1/45, p. 119. Steinberg, M. R. 2/61, p. 299. Hutchinson, M. R. 1/74, p. 515. Carter, Continue 18 Mths., L. 2/77, p. 730.
- IN S. PHAGEDÆNA (1203:6); PHAGE-DÆNIC CHANCRE (1187:3). COMPARED WITH SYPHILIZATION (1200:4).

1191.

1. NON-MERCURIAL, *Vide* 1190:4. Reviews, M. R. 1/57, p. 428. Discuss., T. 1/63, p. 198. Hermann, There Is No S. CACHEXIA (1195:1); It Is Always MERCURIAL (300:2), T. 1/59, p. 616; WITHOUT, 1 Death In 969, WITH, 1 In 89, L. 1/75, p. 290. Overbeck v. Hermann, M. R. 2/62, p. 247. Lorinson, Pot. Iod. (1198:3), Only Of Value After MERCURY, M. R. 1/59, p. 263. Boeck, Positiv. Injur., T. 1/62, p. 667; M. R. 1/57, p. 415. Baerensprung, Best Without, T. 1/61, p. 285. Rose, M. R. 1/52, p. 335. Drysdale, T. 1/64, pp. 352, 356; 2/65, p. 127; 2/63, p. 51; 1/62, p. 65; 1/68, p. 418; Now Gives It, L. 2/77, p. 730. Adam, Answer To Rose, Who Deprecates Use, T. 2/52, p. 497. Boileau, J. 2/78, p. 281; 2/79, p. 82.
3. Behrend, L. 2/56, pp. 534, 673; 2/65, p. 622. Ricord, Cases Where MERCURY HAS DONE HARM, L. 1/48, p. 518. Lee, Often INJUR., L. 2/55, p. 471; When To Use, L. 2/75, p. 235? Diday, R. 1/64, p. 60.
4. VARIOUS METHODS OF GIVING MERCURY (301:4), Sedillot's Pills, T. 2/72, p. 45. Carter, B. 2/74, p. 261. Duncan, B. 2/78, p. 238.
- PER OS, Duncan, Best, B. 2/78, p. 239.
- CALOMEL BATH (302:1).
- BICYANIDE OF MERCURY (305:2), Bulkley, Great Value, T. 2/76, p. 473. Bradley, Cure Fr. One Pois. Dose, J. 2/78, p. 949.
- SUPPOSITORIES (301:5).

1192.

1. —INUNCTION (301:6), *vide* 201:6 & 1209:2.

2.

- Baerensprung, T. 1/61, p. 286; L. 1/74, p. 159. Lee, L. 2/75, p. 237. Hebra, 2,125 Cases, T. 1/59, p. 452. Sigmund, Rules, Dangers, T. 1/57, p. 443; 2/60, p. 541; M. R. 1/60, p. 549. Christopher, Warnings, L. 1/49, p. 39; 2/49, p. 289. Lebert, Direct., T. 2/69, p. 593. Carter, Plan, Espec. For INFANTS, B. 2/75, p. 263.
- HYPODERMIC (301:6), Taylor, R. 1/71, p. 355; Summary, T. 1/72, p. 438. Martin, R. 2/68, p. 152; 2/69, pp. 123, 175, 176. Cullingworth, History, L. 1/74, p. 654; M. R. 1/65, p. 245; 1/71, p. 523; 1/77, p. 472; Rec./81, p. 159. Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 867. Cullingworth, L. 1/74, pp. 654, 686. Hill, Salivat. Fr. ^{to} Gr., L. 1/66, p. 498. Hallopean, T. 2/78, p. 285.
- FORMULÆ, Lewin, T. 2/65, p. 496; 1/77, p. 395; 2/70, p. 277. Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 867. Ernst, M. R. 2/73, p. 224. Yoon, P. 2/81, p. 207.
- BAMBERGER'S PEPTONE, Neumann, T. 2/76, p. 579. Buzzard, Effects Of 200 Inject., Not Fav., J. 2/78, pp. 475, 627.
- CHLORO-ALBUM. SOL., Cullingworth, L. 1/74, pp. 654, 686, 725. Carter, B. 2/75, p. 263. Charteris, Prep., L. 2/81, p. 821.
- DOUBLE CHLOR. OF MERC. & SODIUM, Stern, P. 1/79, pp. 127, 286.
- CONTRA, Thiry, T. 1/70, p. 293.

1193.

SYPHILIS—SECONDARY *vel* CONSTITUTIONAL—LUES VENEREA—

- GOOD SUMMARY, Ed., T. 1/62, pp. 240, 268, 381. Marston, Discuss., L. 1/63, p. 208. De Meric, No Milder Than Formerly, L. 2/62, p. 588; J. 1/80, p. 728. Hutchinson, Wonderful Diff. Between CHANCRE SYPH. & ACQUIRED SYPH., T. 2/76, p. 643.
- SHALL I HAVE SECONDARIES? Morgan, T. 2/70, p. 641. Boeck, Longer & Worse PRIM., Less SECOND., M. R. 1/57, p. 413.
2. Lee, T. 1/53, p. 22. Lee, SUPPUR. BUBO, no SECOND. (1181:3), L. 1/75, p. 816; Diff. To Classify Second. & Tert., L. 2/75, p. 235. Whitehead, Durat., Transmis., Of LUES VENEREA, M. R. 1/52, p. 320. Cook, How Position Of Sore Influences, B. 2/77, p. 293.
- INCUBATION, Sigmund, M. R. 1/57, p. 266. Ricord, 18-20 Days, R. 2/59, p. 333. Whitehead, 6-14 Yrs., M. R. 1/52, p. 323. Wilks, L. 1/67, p. 138.
- Vide* PRIM. (1185:2); TERTIARY (1202:3).
- PRODROMATA, Rec./81, p. 76.
4. LENGTH OF TIME POISON MAY REMAIN IN SYSTEM, Ricord, 10-40 Yrs., L. 1/48, p. 493. Venning, 23 Yrs., L. 2/74, p. 872.

- Parker, T. 2/63, p. 8; 1/76, p. 299. Bar-
raclough, 30 Yrs., T. 2/76, p. 349.
- MALIGNANT, Rec./80, p. 333.
- LATENT (1202:3), Parker, Ill Effects On
HEALTHY WOMEN And On FŒTUS IN
UTERO, T. 2/63, p. 6!!! Sigmund, B.
1/76, p. 263. Hutchinson, R. 1/68, p. 157.
Bradley, Remark. Case, J. 2/78, p. 949.
- CAUTERIZATION, To DIAGNOSE, Tarnow-
sky, T. 1/80, p. 98.
- SULPHURETTED WATERS, Why They De-
velop? LATENT S., P. 2/78, p. 61.
Fournier? T. 1/79, p. 214.
5. INOCULATION (1186:1), Hunter, Exper., M.
R. 2/61, p. 46; L. 1/75, p. 816. Klebs,
Exper., Rec. /79, p. 259. Lee, T. 1/63,
p. 152; BLOOD, INCREASES POTENCY, L.
1/75, pp. 786, 817; WITH PRIM. AND
SECOND. MATTER, L. 2/75, pp. 123, 157.
Viennois, By BLOOD, T. 1/62, p. 243; R.
2/62, p. 57. Wilks, FR. BLOOD (1195:3),
L. 1/67, p. 107; 1/75, p. 786. Acton,
Doubts, T. 1/60, p. 153.
- BY DENTAL TRANSPLANTATION (103:5),
H. Lee, 3 Cases, L. 1/75, p. 785; Lane,
L. 1/77, p. 526.
- BY BLOOD, L. 2/75, p. 157. Lane, Sum-
mary Of Views, L. 1/77, pp. 525, 563.
- Vide SYPHILIZATION (1200:1); VACCINAL
INOCUL. (88:2); SKIN GRAFTS (161:3).
SYPHILIS AS AN IMITATOR, Hutchinson, J.
1/79, pp. 499, 541.

1194.

SYPHILIS—TRANSMISSION OF SECON-
DARY—CONTAGIOUSNESS. OF CON-

1. GENITAL (1208:3); TERTIARY (1202:1)—
PAPERS, Wilks, SYPH. VIRUS May Enter
System Without Any Sore, L. 1/67, p.
105. Elliotson, T. 2/58, p. 237. Cooke,
T. 1/60, p. 563. Ricord, R. 2/59, p. 331;
T. 1/59, p. 662. Ed., T. 1/62, p. 242.
Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 333. Lee,
Hunter's Views, L. 1/75, p. 816. Lane,
Summary Of Ways, L. 1/77, p. 526.
- BALANITIS, Followed By SECOND. (1168:1).
PER SEMEN (1208:4), To MOTHER &
CHILD, Mireur, Non-Inocul., Rec./78, p. 75.
2. PER SYPH. PSORIASIS ON HANDS OF MAID
To Her MISTRESS, Elliotson, T. 2/58, p. 237.
PER LACTEM TO CHILD (1603:1), White-
head, M. R. 1/52, p. 327. Lucas? L.
2/81, p. 752.
- PER CHILD To NURSE (1208:4), Discuss.,
DUTIES To NURSE, T. 1/68, p. 664. Mac-
donald, M. R. 2/73, p. 520. Lee, L. 1/68,
p. 748. Hutchinson, May Infect Wet
NURSE, But Never Their Own MOTHER,
L. 1/76, p. 538; T. 2/76, p. 645. Four-
nier, T. 2/77, p. 117.
- BY TATTOOING (1640:6).
- BY SUCKING A TOOTH-BRUSH, Baxter, et.
3, L. 1/79, p. 768.
- BY BARBER, J. 1/81, p. 571.

- BY GLASS BLOWERS (276:2), L. 2/67, p. 41.
4. BY CIGAR (380:3), Sigmund, False, T. 2/53,
p. 585. Lizars, Believes, T. 2/54, p. 146.
To ANIMALS (516:5), Report Of Commit.,
Imposs., L. 2/67, p. 103. Turenne, Pos-
sible, M.R. 2/50, p. 547. Vacher, J. 2/79,
p. 641.

SECONDARY SYPHILIS—RECURRENCE
AND RELAPSE (1186:5)—

- LECTURES, Ricord, Contra, T. 1/59, p. 475;
L. 2/71, p. 528; 2/72, p. 229; M.R. 2/61,
p. 48. Acton, Says Ricord Now Acknow.
Possible, R. 2/72, p. 181. Sigmund, M.R.
1/58, p. 262. Wilks, Rare, L. 1/67, p.
138. Vide 1186:5, Gascoven, 11, L. 2/74,
p. 762; T. 2/74, p. 646. Lee, MODIFIED
SORE, M. R. 2/76, p. 38. Hutchinson,
Fregt. But Modif., T. 1/80, p. 57. Rizet,
Rec./80, pp. 159, 337.

1195.

SYPHILIT. DIATHESIS *vel* CACHEXIA

1. (556:5)—

- FEATURES, Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 260. Lay-
cock, PHYSIOGN. (1691:4), T. 1/62, p. 450.
Hermann, ALL DUE To MERCURY
(1191:1), T. 1/59, p. 616; M.R. 1/57, p.
415; T. 1/75, p. 154. Ricord, MERCURY
2. MODIF., R. 2/62, p. 65. Wilks v. Her-
mann, L. 1/67, p. 170.

SYPHILIS—SYMPTOMS AND PATHO-
LOGY OF SECONARY (1202:3)—

- LECTURES, Sigmund, M. R. 1/57, p. 266;
1/60, p. 548. Lane, Table Of Pathol.
Changes, L. 2/73, p. 118.
- MORE SEVERE IN WOMEN, Drysdale, J.
2/81, p. 395.
- FEVER, Murchison, At Times INTERMIT-
TENT (1484:6), L. 1/79, p. 653.
3. BLOOD (139:4), Ricord, Anal., M. R. 2/57,
p. 259. Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 334.
—LORSTORFER'S CORPUSCLES, Discuss., T.
1/72, pp. 496, 549, 583, 640; R. 1/72,
p. 351; M. R. 2/75, p. 353.
- GIANT CELLS (18:5), Baumgarten, T. 1/77,
p. 97.
- INOCULATION (1193:5). SYPHILIDES (73:2).
4. SPASM OF SPINAL MUSCLES (1692:3).
TIBIALGIA (1171:5).
STERNAL TENDERNESS (1746:3), Broderick,
R. 2/63, p. 65; T. 1/78, p. 268.
- IN MEDULLARY LEUKHEMIA (1746:3).
- LYMPHATIC GLANDS (129:4) Sigmund, AL-
WAYS ENLARGED, 293 Cases, M. R. 1/57,
p. 267; 1/60, p. 548. DIAGNOSTIC, NO
ENLARG. NO SYPH., T. 1/61, p. 371; L.
2/74, p. 872. Howard, M. R. 1/76, p.
200. Ricord, L. 1/46, p. 175; Post. CER-
VIC. GLANDS (131:6), Swollen, Diagn.,
L. 1/46, p. 12.
5. GLANS & PREPUCE (1168:1), Whitehead,
Excoriations Freqt., M. R. 1/52, p. 322.

- SMEGMA, Increased (1164:6), Sigmund, Treat., T. 1/60, p. 274.
- TENDINOUS SHEATHS (115:1), Fournier, Pains, R. 2/68, pp. 156, 157.
6. PRURITUS (45:6).
- SLEEPLESSNESS (1367:4), Sigmund, T. 1/57, p. 345. Buzzard, Freqt., L. 1/73, p. 335. Heubner, L. 2/77, p. 171.
- PROLONGED SOMNOLENCY (1366:5), Buzzard, L. 1/79, p. 797.
- AMNESIA (1362:4).

1196.

SYPHILIS—RELATION OF SEC. TO—

1. GOUT (1468:2), Fournier, J. 2/81, p. 482.
- SCROFULOUS TAIN (793:3), Budd, Increases LIABILITY, R. 2/63, p. 158. Laycock, S. SCROF. (1207:6), T. 1/62, p. 450. Hutchinson, S. SCROF., R. 2/61, p. 46. Tibbitts, Relat., L. 2/76, p. 890; J. 2/81, p. 482.
3. UTERUS (1111:3), Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 329. Parker, T. 2/63, p. 7.
- STERILITY (1090:2); ABORTION (1556:5); OPERATIONS (1631:1).
4. MARRIAGE, WHEN SAFE (1093:2), Wilson, M. R. 2/52, p. 318. Sigmund, M. R. 1/58, p. 262; 1/52, p. 322. Ed., T. 2/65, p. 91. Skey, L. 2/70, p. 625. Ricord, R. 2/72, p. 183. Hutchinson, L. 1/76, p. 536. Lane, L. 1/77, p. 900. Lee, 11, J. 1/81, p. 819. Fournier, T. 1/79, pp. 183, 213; Rec./79, p. 281; L. 1/81, p. 503.

1197.

SYPHILIS—TREATMENT OF SECON-

1. DARY. *Vide* PRIMARY (1188:1). TERTIARY (1206:1); S. ANGINA (816:6); SYPHILIDES (73:2); CONGENITAL (1209:1)—
- WHEN TO BEGIN, Sigmund, Rec./79, p. 467; /80, p. 161.
- DO SULPHUR WATERS BRING OUT SYPH. (1193:4).
- MORE DIFF. Than Formerly, M. R. 2/61, p. 298. Lee, L. 2/75, p. 235. Hutchinson, Summary, L. 1/74, p. 159. Ed., T. 1/65, p. 282, *et seq.*; Ring The Changes On Diff. Treat., T. 1/54, p. 594. Gregory, R. 1/69, p. 195. Parker, Modern, T. 1/61, p. 44; M. R. 1/54, p. 479. S. Wells, T. 2/56, p. 611. Acton, R. 2/72, p. 181. Ricord, L. 2/45, p. 283; 1/46, pp. 31, 65, 116; 1/48, pp. 517, 543, 571; R. 2/72, p. 183.
1. Formulæ, L. 1/48, p. 681. Sigmund, Cure & Relapse, M. R. 1/58, p. 262; Local Treat., R. 1/69, p. 199; Rec./80, p. 161. Boeck, Unsatisf., M. R. 1/57, p. 415. Carter, Only Treat Long Enough, B. 2/75, p. 260.
- CURABLE (1188:4), Ricord, R. 2/72, p. 183; B. 2/75, p. 260. Sigmund, M. R. 1/58, p. 263.

- SARSAPARILLA (347:3), Ricord, Useless, L. 1/46, p. 65. Lane, Very Val., L. 2/73, p. 119; P. 1/81, p. 357. Is It Useless? Apparently Not, T. 1/68, p. 366.
- PODOPHYLLIN (469:6), Sisson, L. 1/64, pp. 87, 116.
- GUACO (395:4), Prophyl. & Curat. L. 2/63, p. 524.
- DIGITALIS (163:5), In SYPH. INFLAMMATIONS PRO VENÆSECTIONE.
- TAYUYA, L. 1/77, p. 815; 2/81, p. 891; P. 2/79, p. 298.
- JABORANDI (418:1), Lockwood, T. 1/79, p. 422.

1198.

1. CREASOTE (355:5), Morgan, c. CARBOL. AC. BATH, R. 1/70, p. 207.
- SULPHITES (245:4), Radcliffe, R. 2/68, p. 125.
2. ARSENIC (280:4), Gaskoin, T. 1/65, p. 211.
- POT. BICHROM. (259:2), Robin, L. 2/51, p. 603; 2/52, p. 427. Heyfelder, T. 2/53, p. 405. Collie, L. 2/63, p. 556.
- POT. IOD. (264:3), Dr. R. Williams First Gave It, L. 1/77, pp. 901, 931. Melsens, After MERCURY (1191:1), Care Required, M. R. 1/53, p. 224. Boeck, After SYPHILIZ. (1200:5), Good, Not Before, M. R. 1/57, p. 419. Gamberini, Abuse, T. 2/73, p. 715. Whitehead, Insufficient Alone, M. R. 1/52, p. 336. Hutchinson, Failure After, lbs. & lbs., L. 1/74, p. 167. Aran, c. IODINE BATH, Cure In 3-4 Wks., R. 2/47, p. 251. Ricord, Doses, T. 1/59, p. 475; L. 1/46, p. 63; Gr. viij. To 5 j., R. 2/62, p. 57. Acton, When To Use, L. 1/46, p. 119. Sequard, Doses, T. 1/63, p. 298. Report, L. 1/71, p. 267 *et seq.* Broadbent, Doses, L. 2/76, p. 739. Buzzard, Causing Ulcerat. Syphiliderms, L. 2/77, p. 237.
- LARGE DOSES (263:6), T. 2/67, p. 92; L. 2/67, p. 787; 1/68, pp. 51, 105; 2/67, p. 814; 1/73, p. 693; 2/73, p. 119; 1/74, p. 158; 2/76, p. 739.
- AMMON. IOD. (256:2), Gamberini, R. 1/60, p. 43; L. 1/76, p. 594.
- IODATE OF STARCH (252:5), Anderson, J. 1/80, p. 652.

1199.

1. MERCURY (1190:3), Hutchinson, "THE REMEDY," T. 1/74, pp. 74, 79 *et seq.* Carter, Only Continue Long Enough & You Cure, B. 2/75, p. 260. Ricord, Value Less, Further Removed From PRIM., T. 1/59, p. 475. Keyes, 2 Or 3 Yrs., L. 1/77, p. 912. Buzzard, Metallic Best, L. 2/77, p. 237.
- ONE POISONOUS DOSE CURING, Bradley, J. 2/78, p. 949.
- Vide* USE OF, IN PRIMARY (1190:3).
- ANTI-MERCURIAL TREAT. (1191:1).
2. FERRI SESQUICHLOR. (1190:1).

Ac. Nit. (247:6), J. 2/55, p. 1049; T. 1/54, p. 594.

ACID. NITRO-HYDROCHLOR. (248:5), Whitehead, Useless, M. R. 1/52, p. 325.

4. BLISTERS & COUNTER-IRRITANTS (165:3), Cullerier, T. 2/58, p. 175; 1/68, p. 418. Hervieux, M. R. 1/59, p. 265. Lee, Ren-
nie's Views, UNGT. POT. TART., L. 1/66, p. 362.

5. —SYPHILIZATION (1200:4), Good Results Explained On This Principle.

—IN LICHEN SYPH. (45:3); IMPETIGO SYPH. (51:6).

IMMERSION (230:2), Cooper, L. 1/79, p. 731. *Vide* 1204:6.

1200.

SYPHILIZATION. *Vide* VIRUS (1185:5); IN-
1. OCULATION (1193:5 & 1186:1); VACCINAT. (88:2) —

HISTORY, CASES, Boeck, Wonderful, 200; T. 2/57, p. 305; 1/62, p. 677; Conclu-
sions, M. R. 1/57, p. 410; 1/59, p. 118. Papers, L. 2/65, pp. 195, 284, 425. Four-
nier, Clin., T. 1/79, p. 684. Bikenkap, T. 1/63, p. 44; 2/69, p. 44; Effects Not
Same As Constitutional Affect., M. R. 2/61, p. 51. Sigmund, ULCERS HEAL Of
Themselves In 3 Or 4 Wks., T. 1/61, p. 370. Boeck, CICATRICES, Small, M. R. 1/57, p. 420; T. 1/61, p. 371.

4. DURATION OF TREATMENT, Boeck, 6 Mths. Average, M. R. 1/57, p. 426. Sigmund, Much Longer, T. 1/61, p. 370.

EXPLANATION, Faye, COUNTER-IRRITATION (1199:5), M. R. 1/59, p. 120; L. 1/66, p. 362; 1/67, p. 170. Sigmund, FOOD & CARE, T. 1/61, p. 371.

MERCURY (1190:4), Boeck, Injur., M. R. 1/57, p. 425; COMPARED, M. R. 1/57, p. 426. Faye, T. 2/60, pp. 42, 384.

5. POT. IOD. (1198:3). Boeck, Useless Before, Acts Like A Charm After, M. R. 1/57, pp. 419, 425.

DIAGNOSTIC OF INFECT. AND NON-INFECT. SORES (1187:1), Fournier, T. 1/79, p. 684.

CONTRA, De Meric, Discuss., T. 1/53, p. 22; 2/60, pp. 42, 384; 2/64, p. 462; 1/68, p. 417. Sigmund, Never Succeeded, Re-
lapse Freqt., T. 1/61, p. 370; R. 1/63, p. 154. Ed., USELESS, DISGUSTING, IM-
MORAL, T. 2/60, p. 385; M. R. 1/65, p. 47.

—MOTHER THUS TREATED, Diseased Child, Faye, T. 1/60, pp. 42, 384. Hutchin-
son, T. 2/69, p. 43.

1201.

2. PROS & CONS., Report, Lock Hosp., Dis-
cuss., T. 2/63, p. 123; 1/67, p. 105; 2/57, p. 250. Lee, Rev. Of Subject, L. 1/66, pp. 361, 391, 497, 552, 612. Hutchinson, T. 1/69, p. 682; 2/69, p. 43; M. R. 2/53, p. 385.

3. OF CHILD (1209:4), Boeck, Under 2 Yrs., M. R. 1/57, p. 428; T. 1/62, p. 678.

IN PSORIASIS PALM. ET PLANT. (41:5), RO-
SEOLA S. (44:1); ECTHYMA S. (52:3);
LEPROSY (68:6); BUBO, LARGE SPREADING
(1183:6).

1202.

SYPHILIS — TERTIARY. S. CACHEXIA

1. (1195:1) —

PAPERS, Wilks, Objection, No Real Distinct. Between 1st, 2nd, & 3rd Forms, L. 1/67, pp. 138, 167; 2/75, p. 235. Lane, Pathol. Table, L. 2/73, p. 118. Hutchinson, RADE-
SYGE, A Form, Why Now Rare? T. 2/69, p. 67; Only A Sequela Of 1st, L. 1/76, pp. 203, 446, 537; 1/77, p. 200. Smith, Con-
tra Some Of Hutchinson's Views, L. 1/76, p. 462.

2. TRANSMISSION & CONTAGIOUSNESS (1194:1), Ricord, HEREDITY (562:4), R. 2/62, p. 54. Smith, A Blood Dis., M. R. 2/77, p. 46. Ricord, Neither Contag. Nor Hereditar. Transmissible, L. 1/77, p. 900. McCraith, Cases To Prove, T. 1/59, p. 289. White-
head Admits It, M. R. 1/52, p. 329. Hut-
chinson, Contra Idea Of CONTAGION, L. 1/76, p. 201; Discuss., pp. 463, 567; M. R. 2/77, p. 46.

INCUBATION, Sigmund, Tables, Longest &
3. Shortest, M. R. 1/57, p. 544. Ricord, L. 1/48, p. 492; R. 2/62, p. 55.

—LATENT (1193:4), Hutchinson, During Many Yrs., R. 1/68, p. 157. Cheadle, 3, J. 1/80, p. 204.

—*Vide* PRIMARY (1185:2); SECONDARY (1193:2).

SYPHILIS — TERTIARY — SYMPTOMS (1195:1) —

4. PAPERS, Ricord, L. 1/48, pp. 571, 599, 627; R. 2/62, p. 53. Bäumlér, M. R. 2/77, p. 55. Hutchinson, Non-Symmet., L. 1/77, p. 200. Pyc-Smith, Extreme Case, P. M., L. 1/77, p. 275. Gros, Milder Now, But More Injur., M. R. 1/61, p. 288. Curling, Of-
ten Very Unusual, T. 2/59, p. 213. Gull
"SMELLING" OF SYPH., L. 1/76, p. 463.

MERCURY, THE CAUSE OF ALL (1195:1).

SARCOCELE (1222:2), Ricord, Very Early, L. 1/48, p. 572.

5. ULCER BETWEEN LITTLE TOE & NEXT (1780:3), McCraith, Diagnostic, T. 1/59, p. 289.

GUMMATA (71:6).

CUTANEOUS ULCERS (173:1), ON LEG (1755:1). Spender, Diagn., L. 1/69, p. 877; 1/73, p. 625. Maunder, T. 2/70, p. 478. *Vide* 176:1.

6. —DIAGNOSIS FR. CANCER (1663:4), Curling, Often Diff., T. 2/59, p. 213. Nunn, L. 1/68, p. 129. Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 256. *Vide* 1784:5.

1203.

1. —OXYGEN INHALATIONS (175:1).
—TINCT. BENZOIN (393:6), Stanley, L. 2/55, p. 626.
2. —CHAULMOUGRA (407:6), Mouat, M. R. 1/56, p. 240. Cottle, J. 1/79, p. 969.
POT. TART. IRON (1190:2), Behrend, L. 2/56, pp. 534, 673. Marston, Local. & Extern., L. 1/62, p. 276. Ricord, M. R. 2/48, p. 263.
—IODOFORM (252:4), Hill, B. 1/78, p. 254.
—SALICYL. LIME (359:2), Rec. 80, p. 184.
—VIGO PLASTER, Composit., L. 1/48, p. 682. Universal Pharmacop., Vol. 2, p. 396. Duplessy, T. 2/58, p. 15.
CONDYLOMATA (71:5).
SYPHILOMA, Engel, R. 1/65, p. 295.
4. —ON BRAIN (1423:3).
PHAGEDÆNA (175:3), *vide* SLOUGHING PHAGEDÆNIC CHANCER (1187:4); OF THROAT (816:5). Report, T. 2/66, pp. 226, 423. Hawkins, In Prostitutes, Med. Gaz., Vol. 4/47, p. 1024. Skey, L. 2/70, p. 626. Lane, Lect., L. 1/77, p. 187. Hutchinson, Clin., T. 1/77, p. 385.
—APT TO ARISE IN SECOND ATTACKS, Hutchinson, T. 2/78, p. 707.
—CASES, Black, L. 2/66, pp. 466, 521. Hutchinson, L. 2/71, p. 711; PHAGEDÆNA Gener. SYPH., L. 1/76, pp. 202, 539. Robertson, T. 2/64, p. 261. Lane, Relat. Of Phag. To Syph., Only An Accident, L. 1/77, p. 227.
—TREATMENT (1187:3), Vidal, T. 1/55, p. 240; 1/75, p. 345. Tillot, M. R. 2/66, p. 534. Laurence, L. 2/55, p. 468. Hutchinson, T. 1/77, p. 386. Thiry, Rec. 78, p. 518.
——MERCURY (1190:6), Laurence, M. R. 2/63, p. 338. Hutchinson, L. 1/74, p. 158; 1/76, p. 202; T. 1/77, p. 386. Wilks, 1/67, p. 169.
——IMMERSION (1199:5), Hutchinson, T. 1/77, p. 386; 1/80, p. 57. Cooper, L. 1/79, p. 731.

1204.

- OSTEITIS (95:4), SKULL (1678:1). IN INFANTILE SYPH. (1207:2). Engel, R. 1/65, p. 295. Jordan, T. 1/67, pp. 274, 304, 698. Ricord, L. 1/48, pp. 627, 683. Wells, T. 2/56, p. 612. Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 333. Macnamara, Clin., L. 2/77, pp. 561, 835.
—IN HERED. SYPH. (1208:1), Causing PSEUDO-PARAL. (1267:5), M. R. 2/75, p. 30. Parrot, Diagn., FRACTURE (1207:2), L. 1/79, p. 673.
—TIBIA (1772:6), Hutchinson, Enlarg. Of Lower End, T. 2/58, p. 575.
CARIES (96:4), Jordan, CARIES Always SYPHILITIC, T. 1/67, p. 697.
NODES ON PATELLA (1762:4); VERTEBRÆ (1701:1). *Vide* 95:5.

- ARGENTI NIT., Solid, When Painful, T. 1/68, p. 365.
—HYDRARG. BINIOD. (304:3), Fuller, T. 1/57, p. 168.
OF INTERNAL ORGANS, GENERALLY, Engel, R. 1/65, p. 295. Wilks, Clin., T. 2/62, p. 434; M. R. 2/64, pp. 73, 259; L. 1/67, p. 167. Oppert, VISCER. & HEREDIT. SYPH., Rev., L. 1/68, p. 724. Pathol. Soc., L. 1/77, p. 91, *et seq.*
—*Vide* INDIVIDUAL ORGANS.

1205.

1. NERVES & NERVOUS SYSTEM (1338:4). INSANITY (1376:5). IDIOCY (1392:6). SCROFULA (1196:1). CARIES (1204:3). OSTTEITIS (1204:1). MYOSITIS (110:2). PHTHISIS (682:1). PULMONARY DIS. (646:6).
2. LARYNGITIS (616:5). GLOTTIS (600:3). ANGINA (816:5). CESOPHAGEAL STRICTURE (832:1). TRACHEITIS (625:5). STOMATITIS (797:2). TASTE (803:1). TONGUE (807:2). THYRUS GLAND (133:1). DYSPEPSIA (842:5).
HEART (768:6). ENDOCARDIUM (765:5). PERICARDIUM (761:1). ARTERIES (722:3). PHLEBITIS (747:2). THORACIC ANEURISM (732:5).
LIVER (978:1). SPLEEN (991:4). PERITONEUM (996:6). INTESTINES (867:1). RECTUM (869:4).
KIDNEYS (1008:6). ALBUMINURIA (1008:6). UTERUS (1104:1). LEUCORRHOEA (1104:1). VAGINAL STRICTURE (1099:3).
TESTICLES (1222:3). GONORRHOEA (1172:6). URETHRAL STRICTURE (1212:2).
PLACENTA (1532:5). MEMBRANA DECIDUA (1127:6). MAMMA (1607:4).
4. EYES (1843:1). EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:6). EARS (1803:5).
SCALP (1675:3). NOSE (591:6). HAIR (21:4). ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM (1756:1). MUSCLES (114:4). SKIN (73:1).
NAILS (32:3). FINGERS (1741:4).
AMYLOID DEGENERATION (1672:3).
FRACTURE (1652:4), Repair Not Impeded.

1206.

SYPHILIS—TERTIARY—TREATMENT.

1. *Vide* PRIMARY (1188:1); SECOND. (1197:1); CONGENITAL (1209:1)—
PAPERS, Ricord, L. 1/48, p. 571, *et seq.*; 1/48, pp. 31, 65, 116. Hill, L. 1/76, p. 594.
ZITTMAN'S CURE, Fox, T. 1/66, p. 141. Shillito, T. 1/67, p. 491; R. 1/68, p. 161. Hill, L. 2/71, p. 600.
MERCURY (302:2), Bradley, "The Remedy," FUMIGATIONS, T. 1/74, p. 613. Spender, BINIODINE, L. 1/74, p. 583.
3. POT. IOD. (263:6 & 1198:5), Hutchinson, L. 1/74, p. 158. Bunstead, Diss. To 3 j. Ter Die, R. 2/71, p. 163. Ricord, T. 1/59, p. 475. Lane, Large Doses, L. 1/77, p. 932.

- SODII IODID. (267:1), Daveri, Has Succeeded
 4. After Failure With Pot. Iod., M.R. 1/52, p. 560; L. 1/76, p. 594. Ure, L. 1/59, p. 338; 2/76, p. 893. Black, R. 1/65, p. 288. Lichtenberg, Large Doses, L. 2/71, p. 713. AMMON. IOD. (1198:6), Hill, L. 1/76, p. 594. SYPHILIZATION (1200:1).

1207.

SYPHILIS — HEREDITARY, *vel* INFAN-

1. TILE (1522:6). SYPHILIS DURING PREGNANCY (1552:1)—

- LECTURES, Ballard, Denies Exist., L. 1/73, p. 745. Rev., IN NEONATI, M.R. 2/55, p. 341. Parker, L. 1/58, pp. 526, 600; Causes, Product., Distinct. Between CONGEN. & HERED., T. 2/63, p. 6. Downes, SKIN DIS., T. 1/76, p. 34. Tanner, M.R. 1/61, p. 157; 1/52, p. 320. De Meric, &c., L. 2/58, p. 298; 1/67, p. 168. Thiry, T. 2/74, p. 247; 2/56, p. 352. Cormack, Clin. Studies, T. 1/75, pp. 224, 248. Lane, L. 1/77, p. 899. Parker, T. 1/79, p. 145. Zeissl, Rec./80, p. 237. Hutchinson, M.R. 2/63, p. 340; 2/75, p. 24; 1/76, pp. 204, 537; B. 2/81, p. 231; Wonderful Diff. Between THIS & CHANCER SYPH., T. 2/76, p. 643. OSSEOUS LESIONS (1204:1), Parrot, L. 2/76, p. 268; T. 2/76, p. 128; 2/77, p. 526; L. 1/79, pp. 673, 696, 703. Moore, L. 2/79, p. 826. Bury, J. 2/81, p. 710. ARTERIAL DEGEN. (722:3), Barlow, æt. 3 Mths., L. 1/79, p. 123. RARE (1208:1), Caillault, WHOLLY A CUTAN. DIS., T. 1/61, p. 500. Drysdale, Why 4. So Few Cases, T. 1/68, p. 635. Is It RARE? M.R. 2/75, p. 23. SEX, Girls Most, Hutchinson, Why? R. 2/61, p. 45. AGE, Gener. Shows Before 3 Mths., Ed., T. 1/62, p. 242. Cormack, 1, 3, Or 8 Mths., T. 1/75, p. 224. Coupland, æt. 13 & 18 Yrs., T. 1/80, p. 135. TWINS (1578:5), Cormack, One Decomposed, One Healthy, T. 1/75, p. 224.

SYPHILIS — HEREDITARY — SYMPTOMS—DIAGNOSIS—

- LECTURES, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 450. Hutchinson, T. 1/57, p. 31; 2/58, p. 264; R. 2/61, p. 41. Caillault, The Mucus PATCH 5. Gener. Earliest, M.R. 1/62, p. 339. VISCER. & OTHER LESIONS, M.R. 2/75, p. 28. TEETH (104:1); Hutchinson, *Vide* Supra, L. 1/76, p. 675; Discuss., T. 2/76, p. 239. Clark, T. 1/59, p. 597; 1/60, p. 575; 1/61, p. 320. Wilks, L. 1/67, p. 169. Barraclough, Diagn., T. 2/76, p. 350. Laycock, Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 450. EPIPHYSES (94:6; 1204:1), Bäumlér, M.R. 2/77, p. 54. Taylor, M.R. 2/75, p. 420. Haward, L. 177, p. 646. SKULL, Barlow, Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 371; 1/81, p. 957. SPLEEN, OFTEN ENLARGED (991:4).

LIVER, Hutchinson, &c., T. 1/77, p. 670.

EYES (1843:1). LUNGS (890:3).

6. PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4), M.R. 2/75, p. 26. RELATION TO SO-CALLED STRUMA (1196:2) & ACQUIRED SYPHILIS, Jordan, T. 1/67, p. 697; 1/88, p. 33. Hutchinson v. Jordan, R. 2/61, p. 46; T. 2/67, p. 658. Laycock, SYPH. SCROFULA, T. 1/62, p. 450.

1208.

1. RELATION TO PHTHISIS (682:1); RICKETS (100:1); OSTEITIS (1204:2); RH. GOUT (1721:1).

PROTECTIVE POWERS Against Acquired SYPHILIS (1207:6), Hutchinson, R. 2/61, p. 129; Cases Of Co-existence Of Both, T. 2/63, p. 249.

- NON-TRANSMISSION (1207:2), De Meric, L. 2/63, p. 536. Duffin, T. 1/76, p. 299.

3. TRANSMISSION (1194:1), Boeck, T. 1/62, p. 678; 2/63, p. 6; L. 1/66, p. 39. Hutchinson, L. 1/76, p. 537; T. 2/76, p. 643; Var. Modes, M.R. 2/75, p. 25; 2/77, pp. 49, 455. Kassowitz, Cannot Pass PLACENTA, M.R. 2/76, p. 483; Rec./81, p. 222? Faye, Tendency To Exhaust Itself, YOUNGEST CHILD HEALTHY, R. 1/60, p. 44; M.R. 2/75, p. 25. Kassowitz, T. 1/76, p. 258, 317; Only During Conception, M.R. 2/76, p. 482. Lane, Various Modes, Summary, L. 1/77, p. 899. Fournier, T. 1/79, p. 183.

—SOLELY BY MOTHER, FATHER EXERTING NO INFLUENCE, Cullerier, M.R. 1/57, p. 156; 2/73, p. 219; 2/61, p. 210. Notta, T. 2/60, p. 116. Hutchinson, Mother Becoming Tainted During Pregn., T. 1/77, p. 306; Rec./81, p. 77.

4. —FR. FATHER TO FÆTUS, THENCE TO MOTHER (562:1), Hutchinson, 50, T. 2/56, pp. 365, 615; 1/57, p. 31; COLLES' LAW, T. 2/76, p. 643. Parker, T. 2/63, p. 7; 2/72, p. 94. McCormack, T. 1/75, p. 248. Thin, Is There Any Proof? L. 1/78, p. 51. Lane, Thinks There Is, L. 1/77, p. 899. Kassowitz, Mother May Escape, 43 Out Of 76, L. 1/77, p. 899? McCraith, Colles' Law, T. 1/77, p. 323. Fournier, T. 1/79, p. 183; Rec./81, p. 222.

—FR. FATHER, MOTHER UNAFFECTED, Depaul, M.R. 2/55, p. 33; 2/73, p. 219. Drysdale, T. 1/68, p. 634; Fournier, Rare? T. 1/79, p. 183; Rec./80, p. 238; /81, pp. 77, 223.

—FR. CHILD TO NURSE (1194:2), Dowse, Fatal, Scratch On Arm Pois. By M. Tubercles Of Anus Of Child, L. 1/77, p. 842. Lane, Never Its Own Mother, L. 1/77, p. 899; 2/81, p. 752; This Is Colles' Law, *Ibid.* McCraith, T. 1/77, p. 323.

—NIPPLE SHIELD For (1611:2).

CASES, Bradley, Inveterate, J. 2/78, p. 949. Prickett, Hæmorrh., L. 2/80, p. 973.

1209.

SYPHILIS — CONGENITAL — TREAT—

1. MENT. *Vide* PRIMARY (1188:1); SECONDARY (1197:1); TERTIARY (1206:1)—

PAPERS, Cormack, T. 1/75, p. 248. Wells, T. 2/56, p. 613. Hine, T. 2/56, p. 352;

2. 2/62, p. 593; 2/65, p. 614. Forster, R. 1/67, p. 24. Parrot, T. 2/79, p. 434.

MOTHER PRODUCING HEALTHY CHILD WHILE UNDER TREAT., Fournier, T. 1/79, p. 214.

MERCURY (301:4), Cullerier, INUNCTION (1192:1), BATH (1191:4), Direct., M. R. 2/52, p. 554. Whitehead, INUNCT., INTERN., M. R. 1/52, p. 337; 1/60, p. 336.

- Wells, FLANNEL Smear'd With OINT. 3. Around KNEE, T. 2/56, p. 613. Cormack, T. 1/75, p. 248.

—PIL. HYDRARG., Bradley, Has Cured After All Else Failed, J. 2/78, p. 949.

—MOTHER MERCURIALIZED, CHILD HEALTHY, NOT IF SYPHILIZED (1209:4), Faye, T. 2/60, pp. 62, 384.

—GIVEN TO NURSE (1600:5) USELESS, NOT FOUND IN MILK, Cullerier, M. R. 2/52, p. 554; 1/76, p. 461; P. 2/81, p. 167.

—Is FOUND IN MILK, Pareira, vol. 1, pp. 103, 104.

4. —VALUE Questioned, Pro & Con., L. 2/59, pp. 274, 302, 347, 399, 421.

—INJURIOUS (1191:1), Allingham, T. 2/63, p. 454.

SYPHILIZATION (1200:6 *et vide* 1201:2).

5. POTASSÆ CHLORAS (260:5), Drysdale, T. 2/62, pp. 555, 592; 2/63, p. 453; 2/65, p. 614. *Vide* 817:2.

COD OIL (501:2), Whitehead, M. R. 1/52, p. 338.

1210.

PIAN—YAWS—FRAMBÆSIA—MYCOSIS

5. PAPERS, L. 1/73, p. 878. Milroy, LEPROSY (67:5) & YAWS In W. Indies, M. R. 1/75, p. 298; YAWS & ALLIED DIS. "PARANGI Dis." Of Ceylon, T. 2/76, p. 515; 1/77, p. 169; 2/78, p. 593; 2/79, p. 420; 1/80, pp. 201, 688; J. 2/81, p. 712. Guyon, Is It SYPH.? T. 2/53, p. 250. Wells, In Scotland, M. R. 1/62, p. 514. Keelan, VACCINATION (86:6), Can Stamp It Out, L. 2/76, p. 201. Higgins, L. 2/71, p. 777. Carter, MYCOSIS OF SKIN, L. 2/75, p. 315. Nicholls, T. 1/80, pp. 5, 33, 201. Bowerbank, T. 1/80, p. 368. Cargill, Crab-Yaws, J. 1/81, p. 38. Kynsey, L. 2/81, p. 851.

IN DOMINICA, Nicholls, Treat., Cure, L. 2/79, p. 373.

SIBBENS—

ALLIED TO YAWS, Mitchell, In Scotland, M. R. 1/62, p. 514.

1211.

STRICTURE — SPASMODIC. URETHRA (1168:3)—

1. CASE, Chr., De Morgan, L. 1/67, p. 453.

CAUSES, Otis & Sands, L. 2/79, p. 584.

—ANXIETY, Hancock, L. 1/52, p. 324.

2. TREATMENT, Hancock, To Relieve RETENTION (1050:1), L. 1/52, p. 324. Adam, Small Catheter, Press Firmly, T. 2/57, p. 157. Savory, R. 2/68, p. 233. Zeissl, T. 2/80, p. 495.

—OPIUM Per URETHRAM (1170:5).

URETHRAL STRICTURE — ORGANIC—

4. IN FEMALES (1098:3)—

LECTURES, Rynd, M. R. 2/49, p. 172. Thompson, M. R. 2/54, p. 373; 1/70, p. 325; L. 1/68, pp. 75, 155, 183; Progress, J. 2/80, pp. 325, 347. Smith, M. R. 2/57, p. 404.

Teevan, L. 1/71, p. 532. Guerin, M. R. 1/57, p. 155; Exper., Dogs, M. R. 2/55, p. 359. Fergusson, Clin., T. 1/52, p. 258.

Adam, Clin., T. 2/57, p. 157. Savory, What Is It Really? B. 1/74, p. 237.

Wade, Rev., T. 1/60, p. 172. Paget, T. 1/62, p. 294. Forster, B. 2/78, p. 202.

Otis, Rev., Book, T. 1/79, p. 600. Hill, J. 2/79, p. 803. Maenamara, B. 2/75, p. 229.

SEAT, Otis, L. 1/76, p. 524. Syme, Always

ANTER. TO BULB, M. R. 2/55, p. 369.

Gould, Gener. In Bulb, Why? L. 2/77, p. 835.

—AT ORIFICE, Smith, Treat., T. 1/54, p. 527; 1/58, p. 527.

—NEAR MEATUS, Smith, T. 1/54, p. 527.

1212.

1. DIAGNOSIS, Teevan, M. R. 2/67, p. 232; L. 1/71, p. 532. Thompson, MODE, L. 2/75, p. 827. Smith, Simulat., T. 2/58, p. 4.

—FROM IRRITABLE URETHRA DUE TO

ONANISM (1083:3).

—FROM URETHRAL CALCULUS (1170:3).

2. ORIGIN—GLEET AFTER 6 MTHS. (1179:5), Teevan, L. 1/71, p. 532.

—SYPHILIS, No GONORRHOEA (1205:3), Lee, L. 2/75, p. 121.

3. SEQUELÆ—RETENTION (1050:1). PERINEAL

FISTULÆ (1076:5). RENAL ABSCESS

(1020:1). EPILEPSY (1308:4). REFLEX

PARALYSIS (1266:4). VERTIGO (1304:2).

VESICAL CANCER (1071:3).

VARIETIES — IMPERMEABLE, IMPASSABLE,

Thompson, Misnomer, L. 1/68, p. 155.

—RESILIENT OR CONTRACTILE, Thompson,

L. 1/68, p. 183.

ORGANIC STRICTURE—TREAT. (1211:4).

4. DANGER OF NEGLECTING, Eriehson, R. 2/67,

p. 235. Teevan, L. 1/71, p. 532.

MODERN, M. R. 2/74, p. 357; L. 2/80, p. 306.

CLINICAL, Thompson, L. 1/68, pp. 73, 154,

183; 2/72, pp. 769, 805; 2/75, p. 867; M.

R. 1/77, p. 369; Teevan, *EARLY*, M. R. 2/67, p. 232; L. 1/71, p. 532; 1/74, p. 194; *CHOICE OF OPER.*, Cutting Best, Plates, T. 1/76, p. 357; L. 1/80, p. 318; *So-CALLED IMPASSABLE* (1214:2), L. 2/73, p. 148; *Recent Progr.*, *Diagr.*, L. 1/80, p. 119. Pemberton, T. 2/72, p. 173. Savory, *ERRORS OF*, B. 1/74, p. 238. Simon, *INVETERATE CASES*, T. 1/52, pp. 359, 384. Tibbits, *Before Any Oper.*, T. 2/73, p. 122. Smith, *Diff.*, T. 2/59, p. 156. Gamgee, L. 1/71, p. 554. Hutchinson, *Series Of Cases*, T. 1/55, p. 541; 2/56, pp. 63, 90.

1213.

ORGANIC STRICTURE—MED. TREAT—

2. MENT. *Vide* RETENTION (1050:3)—

CASES, Paget, T. 1/58, p. 369; 2/55, p. 64; L. 2/67, p. 219.

REST (199:6), Savory, B. 1/74, p. 239.

POT. IODID. (264:3), Thielmann, T. 2/57, p. 302; R. 2/59, p. 215.

OL. CROTONIS (367:2), Curling, In *Robust Habits*, T. 1/52, p. 453.

3. BELLADONNA, Locally (377:5), Harrison, R. 2/68, p. 109.

ICE IN RECTUM (1050:4). *SUCTION* (1050:5).

CATHETERISM. ENLARG. PROSTATE (1073:5).

5. AVOID CYSTITIS (1068:2), By USING CARBOLIZED OIL, &c., M. R. 2/77, p. 97. Thompson, J. 1/79, p. 694. Will, B. 1/77, p. 270.

DIRECT., POSITION, Teevan, *BEST*, L. 1/73, p. 235. Thompson, *INJECTING OIL (FRENCH FLEXIBLE CATHETER BEST)*, L. 1/68, pp. 74, 183; *When Pass ALONG ROOF, SIDES, OR FLOOR OF URETHRA*, L. 2/75, p. 868; *ALL BLADDERS Cannot Be Emptied, IMPORTANCE*, L. 1/68, p. 775. Paget, *How USE*, T. 1/62, p. 294; *WHEN Not USE*, L. 2/67, p. 219. Syme, *CATHETER Can Pass Where URINE Does*, M. R. 2/55, p. 367. Jordan, *FINE BOUGIE Retained*, L. 1/76, p. 169; Whitehead, *Direct. To Pass*, J. 2/80, p. 1013; Adams, *Do Not Fear SHIVERING Or BEING FOILED*, T. 2/57, p. 157. Gay, *ORDER PATIENT To STRAIN*, R. 2/61, p. 186; L. 2/78, p. 687; Chenhalls, *Filling CATHETER WITH OIL*, T. 2/69, p. 730; 1/70, pp. 26, 54. Maenamara (1168:3), *PASS DOWN To STRICT., Leave It To WORK ITS OWN WAY*, *Discuss.*, R. 1/75, p. 235. Bardinnet, *How To MANIPULATE So AS To DILATE* (1216:1), T. 2/74, p. 380. Teevan, *Leave Catheter In False Passage & Pass Another*, B. 1/77, p. 267.

1214.

1. PRESS AGAINST STRICTURE AND STRAIN, Clark, T. 2/60, p. 27. Solly, *How To PASS CATGUT BOUGIE*, R. 1/65, p. 320.

Maisonneuve, EASIEST OVER A DIRECTOR, R. 1/45, p. 117. Phillips, *Conductor*, B. 1/74, p. 256. Gourlay, *IN IMPASSABLE* (1215:4), *Diagr.*, L. 1/79, p. 842. Jessop, *PASS A FULL SIZE BOUGIE To STRICTURE*, *PRESS 10 MINUTES*, L. 2/73, p. 830. Parker's Plan, R. 2/59, p. 216. Nesbitt, *Catheter Within Catheter*, J. 2/78, p. 832.

2. IN IMPASSABLE CASES (1212:4), Teevan, *Diagr.*, L. 1/79, p. 115. Macdougall, *Hunter's Oper.*, B. 1/79, p. 290.

POSTERIOR vel SUPRA-PUBIC CATHETERISM vel RETRO-URETHRAL CATHETERISM (1051:1), Volkmann, T. 2/76, p. 63. Ranke, *Originator*, T. 2/76, p. 397.

BELLADONNA (1213:3), *To Allay Pain In Females WITH CANCER*, *UNGT. BELL.*, L. 1/62, p. 528.

CHLOROFORM, Forster, T. 1/57, p. 563.

OIL WITH CARB. OIL To Prevent GERMS IN BLADDER (1213:5).

ONANISM (1083:2), *Renders CATHETERISM Unbearable*.

MECHANICAL AIDS FOR SELF USE, Browne, *Diagr.*, L. 1/79, p. 633.

3. ACCIDENTS, Phillips, T. 2/59, p. 119. Sedillot, M. R. 2/62, p. 547. Bryant, 2/71, p. 661. Paget, *OLD MEN, &c.*, L. 2/67, p. 219; 1/76, p. 274. Fayrer, *In MALAR. PATIENTS* (559:3), T. 2/68, p. 175; 1/74, p. 4. *Vide* 988:5 et 1630:6.

4. URETHRAL FEVER (1168:4), *vide* Supra. Nunn, *SYMPATHY OF URETHRA WITH SYSTEM GENER.*, L. 2/71, p. 909. Holt, *No RIGORS* (1474:2), *If M. M. Be Not Stretched & Urine Does Not Pass Over Wound*, T. 2/68, p. 281. Hutchinson, *EXTREME COLLAPSE & RIGORS*, *Treat.*, T. 1/69, p. 9; 1/77, pp. 419, 447. Fayrer, T. 2/71, p. 271. Harrison, *Clin.*, L. 1/78, p. 374. Roser, M. R. 2/67, p. 529. *Vide* U. RHEUMATISM (1465:2).

—*SIMUL. INTERMITTENT FEVER* (1484:6), Murchison, L. 1/79, p. 653.

—*QUININE* (403:2), Annandale, *Prevent. & Curat.*, T. 2/74, p. 653. Phillip, T. 2/58, p. 119.

—*ACONITE* (468:3), Long, *Prevents RIGORS*, R. 1/58, p. 175. Harrison, L. 1/78, p. 376.

6. DEATH, Following, Southey, *Avoid USE IN AGED If Poss.*, L. 1/76, p. 274; 2/67, p. 219. Lys, L. 2/71, p. 746. Jones, *Shock*, T. 1/66, p. 140. Fayrer, L. 2/68, p. 175. Banks, R. 1/71, p. 257. Holthouse, L. 2/81, pp. 843, 899.

1215.

1. CARDIAC EMBOLISM (784:5), Fayrer, T. 1/73, p. 59.

ORCHITIS (1220:2), Hutchinson, T. 1/71, pp. 419, 447.

FALSE PASSAGE, Thompson, L. 1/68, p. 183.

CATHETERS (1646:5)—

3. —CASE FOR, Davy, Plate, J. 1/80, p. 890.

- How RETAIN (1048:1), Hunter, L. 1/62, p. 54. Will, Easy, Diagr., L. 1/74, p. 265. Thompson, Improv. VULCAN. IND. RUBBER, L. 1/71, p. 185. Hutchinson, FLEXIBLE, L. 1/73, pp. 797, 901. Napier, SELF-RETAINING, Diagr., T. 1/73, p. 623; 2/74, p. 698; 1/75, p. 452; 1/77, p. 500.
4. Holt, WINGED, Diagr., L. 1/70, pp. 261, 689; 2/70, p. 843. Wright, SELF-RETAINING, Diagr., L. 2/72, p. 670. Teserone, Appar., Diagr., Rec. /79, p. 205. Harrison, Direct., L. 2/79, p. 463. Taylor, Drainage-Tubing, Rec./79, p. 410. Woodward, L. 2/79, p. 899. Whitehead, With Ring, J. 2/80, p. 1019. Will, Elastic Band, L. 1/81, p. 941. Chiene, B.1/81, p. 217.
- IN VESICO-VAGIN. FISTULA (1612:4).
- GROOVED CATHETERS With Conducting BOUGIES FOR IMPASSABLE STRICTURE (1214:1), Diagr., L. 2/73, pp. 5, 65. Tucker's, L. 2/74, p. 221.
- BLADDER DRAINAGE—HYDROSTATICS OF CATHETERISM, Somerville, Diagr., B. 2/75, p. 235. Chiene, B. 1/81, p. 214.
6. SILVER, Mayer & Meltzer's Improved, T. 1/43, p. 237. FOR BED-RIDDEN PATIENTS, With TUBE, Diagr., B. 1/76, p. 302: Elastic, Female, J. 1/80, p. 445.
- How TO CLEAN, Davy, J. 1/78, p. 410.

STRICTURE—SOUNDS. CALCUL. (1057:4)—

LECTURE, Hill, J. 2/79, p. 805.

BULBOUS, Camplin, T. 1/69, p. 447. Hill, Diagr., J. 2/79, p. 805.

FOR CALCULUS DETECTION (1057:4).

1216.

STRICTURE—DILATORS. *Vide* DILATA-

1. TION COMBD. WITH INCISIONS (1717:3)—

VARIOUS, Jordan, Leave In Fine Bougie, 1/76, p. 169. Wakley, L. 1/52, p. 141; Teevan, Modif., B. 2/75, p. 222. Hill, J. 2/79, p. 853.

Holt's, L. 1/52, pp. 1, 146; 2/66, p. 631; M. R. 1/70, p. 325; T. 2/52, p. 86; 250

Cases, T. 1/63, p. 462; 2/61, pp. 398,

2. 427, 465, 623; L. 2/80, p. 478, *et seq.*

Paget, Clin., T. 1/62, p. 319. Heath, L. 2/61, p. 203. Ashton, J. 2/67, p. 156.

Spence, In Favour, M. R. 1/72, p. 23.

Adams, T. 2/57, p. 157. Pemberton, L. 1/78, p. 453. Gouley's TUNNELLED, Har-

rison, J. 2/78, p. 354; 2/81, p. 929,

Diagr., p. 1060. Maunder, L. 1/71, p. 401.

—DANGERS, Steiger, M. R. 1/61, p. 546.

3. Corradi, L. 1/70, p. 553; 2/72, p. 769.

— — DEATH, Teevan, 23, L. 1/71, p. 532;

2/80, p. 555. Smith, L. 1/65, pp.

284, 320, 342, 489; Discuss, L.

2/80, p. 478, *et seq.* Tibbits, T. 2/73,

p. 121.

VARIOUS, *Contd.*, Otis, c. URETHROTOMY

(1217:5), L. 2/75, p. 146; 1/76, pp. 808,

4. 845; T. 1/71, p. 600. Hill, L. 1/76, pp. 523, 808. Coxeter, T. 1/61, p. 133. Aspray, SCREW, Diagr., L. 2/66, p. 146. Shillitoe, Diagr., T. 2/60, p. 5. Arnott, Diagr., T. 1/61, p. 133. Hill, Diagr., WEDGE SHAPE, L. 1/72, p. 467. Smith, New & Uniform GAUGE, T. 1/61, p. 195. Hunter, Diagr., Rec. /79, p. 48. Thompson, GRADUAL, CONTINUOUS, In One Sitting, T. 1/63, p. 461; L. 1/66, p. 655; 1/68, pp. 76, 181; M. R. 1/77, p. 369.
5. Schweig, Rec. /79, p. 336. Teevan, CUTTING, BEST, L. 1/76, p. 357.
- LAMINARIA (317:4), Newman, R. 2/72, p. 239. BOUGIES (1646:5); TENTS (1647:5). INFLATION, Harrison, In Egypt 250 Yrs. Ago, J. 2/79, p. 601.
6. FLUID PRESSURE, Coze, L. 2/72, p. 854. Feraud, By Urine, T. 2/77, p. 636.
- BOUGIE A BOULE ET OLIVAIKE (1646:5), Teevan, Diagr., L. 1/70, pp. 542, 679; 2/72, p. 255; 1/78, p. 949; 1/80, p. 121; Forster, L. 1/70, pp. 637, 713. Hill, J. 2/79, p. 805.
- TAPERING METALLIC, Pemberton, Diagr., L. 1/78, p. 452.
- FILIFORM BOUGIES, Hill, B. 1/77, p. 268. Macnamara, B. 2/75, p. 234. Copeman, Direct, L. 2/77, p. 437.
- PYÆMIA, Collins, Foll. Gradual, J. 2/80, p. 1013.

1217.

STRICTURE — ORGANIC — PERINEAL

1. SECTION (1076:6)—

LECTURES, Teevan, Diff. Meanings Of Term

At Diff. Places, B. 2/76, p. 211. Syme,

M. R. 2/55, p. 367; L. 2/58, p. 191. Lund,

Diffic., B. 1/75, p. 190. Syme, M. R.

2/51, p. 126. Fergusson, Clin., T. 1/52,

p. 258. Teevan, "BOUTONNIERE" Oper.,

Diagr., B. 2/76, p. 211; T. 1/79, p. 205.

Thompson, M. R. 2/54, p. 377; P. M., 2

Yrs. After, T. 1/61, p. 173. Smith, Un-

successful, T. 2/59, p. 158; 2/58, p. 531.

Pollock, Compared With PUNCT. PER

RECTUM, T. 2/64, p. 608. Wheelhouse,

At Leeds, Diagr. Of Instruments, B. 2/76,

p. 207; Atkinson, B. 1/78, p. 223. Bryant,

5, T. 1/61, p. 303. Maunder, INGENIOUS

URETHROTOME, Diagr., T. 2/58, p. 457.

Simon, Modif., B. 2/80, p. 120.

STRICT.—ORGANIC—URETHROTOMY.

3. PAPERS, Arnott, T. 1/61, p. 133; 2/61, p.

264; 1/74, p. 694. Annandale, INTERN.

& EXTERN., B. 2/75, p. 220. Keybard,

In All Cases, M. R. 2/55, p. 363. Tee-

van, Diagr., T. 1/76, p. 357; L. 1/76, p.

566; B. 1/78, p. 235. Thompson, L. 1/68,

p. 183; 1/76, p. 1. Gay, Compd. With

DILATAT. (1216:1), R. 2/61, p. 185.

Thompson & Harris, In R. 1/76, p. 368.

Ed., INTERN., L. 1/77, p. 918. Lund, L.

2/77, pp. 779, 904. Whitmore, 2, L. 2/77,

- p. 975. Hill, J. 2/79, pp. 855, 883.
 McGann, L. 2/80, p. 728.
 AFTER RESULTS, Hill, L. 1/79, pp. 553, 591.
 URETHROTOME, Mallez, *Diagr.*, T. 2/60, p. 518.
 5. 518. Marshall, *Diagr.*, L. 1/60, p. 370.
 Teevan, c. CONDUCTING BOUGIE, *Diagr.*, L. 1/74, p. 724, *et seq.*; 1/75, p. 755.
 Hill, *Diagr.*, B. 1/74, p. 251; M.R. 1/77, p. 370; J. 2/79, p. 883. Watson, *Diagr.* L. 2/75, pp. 585, 614. Maisonneuve, *Diagr.*, L. 1/74, p. 162; 1/76, p. 1. Civiale, *Diagr.*, L. 1/76, p. 2. Coxeter, *Diagr.*, T. 1/61, p. 133. Thompson, *COMP.*, *Diagr.*, L. 1/62, p. 613; 2/72, p. 769. Otis, c. DILATOR (1216:3). Durham, *Diagr.*, B. 1/71, p. 227. Pancoast, *Diagr.*, J. 2/78, p. 512. Gross, *Diagr.*, *Rec.* 7/8, p. 203.
 SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS, Dick, T. 2/64, p. 20. Adam, T. 2/64, p. 21. Teevan, T. 2/73, p. 351.
 OPENING URETHRA BEHIND STRICTURE TO GIVE STRICTURE A HOLIDAY, Cock, T. 2/56, p. 621. Little, T. 2/73, p. 320. Jamieson, *Cure*, T. 2/78, p. 561.
 HÆMORRHAGE Often, Bates, *Diagr. Of Instr.*, *Rec.* 7/9, p. 204.

1218.

1. EXTERNAL URETHROTOMY—OPENING URETHRA BEFORE STRICTURE TO PASS CATETER (1213:5), Syme, M.R. 2/55, p. 368. Morgan, L. 1/79, p. 78.
 STRICT. PARACENT. VESICÆ (1053:5).
- STRICTURE—CAUTERIZATION (211:6).
2. PAPERS, Thompson, *Contra In Toto*, L. 1/68, p. 183. Laurence, *Ingen. Mode*, T. 2/55, p. 316. Coxeter, *Instr.*, T. 1/61, p. 133. POT. FUSA (258:4), Laurence, T. 1/56, p. 196. Wade, T. 1/59, p. 650; 1/60, p. 172; 1/72, p. 114. Clark, T. 2/67, p. 7; 2/57, p. 352; L. 1/68, p. 465.
- URETHRO-ENDO—CYSTOSCOPE—
5. DESCRIPTION, Thompson, L. 1/66, p. 436; M. R. 2/69, p. 439. Heath, L. 2/66, pp. 408, 575. Langlebert, *Diagr.*, L. 2/68, p. 768. Hinton, *For 2 To See At Once*, *Diagr.*, T. 1/68, p. 104. Cruise, T. 1/65, pp. 323, 450. Labarraque, R. 2/71, p. 344. Skene, *Diagr.*, *Rec.* 7/9, p. 335.
 CYSTOSCOPE, Nietze, J. 1/79, p. 829.
 NIETZE-LECTNER ENDOSCOPE, Thompson, L. 2/79, p. 823; 1/80, p. 528.
 FOR FEMALES (1098:2).

1219.

TESTICLES—

1. ANAT. & PHYSIOL., L. 2/74, p. 528. Story, *SIZE & SEXUAL VIGOUR* (1085:2), *Shown By Size Of Occipit. Protuber.*, L. 2/73, p. 790. Rolleston, *STAGS, Injury To One Horn, On That Side Testic. Defect.*, T. 2/68, p. 268.

TUNICA VAGINALIS (1225:2).

- SUPPURATION, Bryant, *Resembling Hernia* (958:6), T. 1/72, p. 454.
 2. —HYDROCELE (1225:2); PARACENTESIS IN ORCHITIS (1221:4).
 CHEMISTRY, Hoppe Seyler, L. 1/72, p. 232. SEMEN (1080:4).
 3. IMPERFECT DESCENT, CRYPTORCHISM, Beigel, Double, R. 1/67, p. 255. Owen, *Discuss.*, L. 1/77, p. 878.
 —SEMEN (1080:5), No Spermatozoa.
 —CASTRATION (1224:5), McDonnell, R. 1/60, p. 188.
 —OPER., Wood, L. 1/80, p. 681.
 4. ABNORMAL POSITION—IN PERIN. (1076:2). Adams, *Is Operat. Right?* L. 1/71, p. 710; J. 1/79, p. 227. Osborn, L. 2/78, p. 42. Annandale, *Oper. Succ.*, J. 1/79, p. 7. SUPERNUMERARY, L. 2/65, pp. 501, 448, 473.
 5. ANORCHISM, Gruber, R. 1/68, p. 218.
 —VIRILITY, Persisting, J. 1/81, p. 171.
 TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3), Mantegazza, *In Frog*, M. R. 2/67, p. 161.
 DISEASES—Bryant, M.R. 1/67, p. 64. *Curling*, Book, T. 1/79, p. 49.

1220.

ACUTE ORCHITIS—

1. LECTURES, Velpeau, M. R. 1/57, p. 270.

ACUTE ORCHITIS—ETIOLOGY—

- STRAIN, Verneuil, *Protests Against Idea*, T. 1/79, p. 306.
 GONORRHEA (1173:3), Velpeau, P.M., M.R. 1/57, p. 271. Ricord, L. 1/48, p. 89. Gay, L. 1/76, p. 277. Heath, L. 1/67, p. 458. Horand, *COTTON WOOL*, T. 1/78, p. 552.
 CATHETERISM & IRRITATION OF PROSTATIC URETHRA (1215:1).
 LITHOTOMY (1059:5).
 ONANISM (1083:6), Velpeau, M.R. 1/57, p. 271.
 FEVER (1476:4), Ellis, L. 1/81, pp. 161, 577.
 3. VARIOLA (83:2), Beraud, T. 1/60, p. 42.
 PAROTITIS (813:1). PHARYNGITIS (816:1). TONSILLITIS (828:3). TYPHOID (1499:1).
 ABSCESS, Following, Bryant, *Inft. 6 Wks.* (1522:5), T. 1/62, p. 297.

ACUTE ORCHITIS—TREATMENT—

- DISCUSS., T. 2/53, p. 615; L. 1/76, p. 43, *et seq.* Atkinson, R. 2/73, p. 195. Fry, Simple, L. 1/70, p. 429. Hitchcock, T. 2/77, p. 113.
 NARCOTICS, Jackson, L. 2/48, p. 338. Gay, L. 1/76, p. 277.
 POT. BROM. (266:4), M. R. 1/68, p. 251; T. 2/81, p. 748.
 5. DIGITALIS (373:4), T. 2/56, p. 120.
 COPAIBA, c. AC. SULPHUR. (413:5), Curling, M. R. 2/56, p. 152.
 REST, ABSOLUTE (199:6), Fiorani, T. 2/72, p. 416; 2/74, p. 532.
 ARGENTI NIT. (337:3), Jordan, *3j. To 3j.*; *Cure In 24 Hrs.*, T. 2/68, p. 196.

1221.

1. IODINE (250:6), *Exter.*, L. 1/63, p. 131.
 IODOFORM (252:4), Alvarez, L. 2/77, p. 898; T. 2/79, p. 49; P. 2/81, p. 370.
 BELLADONNA (377:6), *Extern.*, Larne, T. 1/58, p. 175.
3. HEAT & COLD (184:1), Alternately, Nunn, L. 1/67, p. 11; 1/76, p. 695.
 ICE (190:4), Hulke, L. 1/75, p. 123; 1/76, p. 417. Curling, T. 1/55, pp. 210, 233.
 Sigmund, M.R. 2/56, p. 543; 2/69, p. 269.
 COMPRESSION (222:4), *vide* REST (1220:6), Hutchinson, *Air COMPRESS.*, *Diagr.*, T. 1/53, p. 218. Douglas, *INDIA RUBBER BAGS*, L. 2/63, p. 556. Watson, *AFTER PUNCTURE* (1221:5), T. 2/65, p. 563; 1/66, p. 520; 1/67, p. 390. Thiry, T. 2/76, p. 579. Bonnierf, *GLUE OR COLLOD.*, R. 2/68, p. 239. Beck, *INDIA RUBBER BAGS*, L. 1/76, p. 695, Bradley, T. 1/77, p. 195. White, *Best Form*, T. 1/80, p. 388; *Diagr.*, *Rec.*/80, p. 179.
 —By HAND, Halcy, T. 1/80, p. 662.
 ELASTIC SUSPENSORY, Zeissl, T. 2/78, p. 689.
4. COLLODION (315:5), Cavaleri, 1/51, p. 294; 1/58, p. 67.
 OLEATE OF MORPHIA & MERCURY (162:4), Rugg, L. 1/76, p. 301.
 PARACENTESIS (1226:5) OF TUNICA VAGIN. (1219:2), Beany, R. 2/63, p. 259. Smith, L. 2/64, p. 149; 1/70, pp. 393, 429. Nunn, L. 1/70, p. 158. *Discuss.*, L. 1/76, p. 43 *et seq.*, p. 496. Watson, *vide* 1221:3. Macnamara, L. 1/77, p. 50.
 INCISIONS INTO TUNICA ALBUGINEA, Hutchinson, 3, R. 1/61, p. 189. Vidal, *Direct.*, L. 2/46, p. 189. Smith, *Discuss.*, L. 1/76, p. 43 *et seq.*
 —DANGERS, Demarquay, *TESTICLE LOST*, M.R. 1/52, p. 547. Salteron, L. 1/70, p. 275; 1/76, p. 111.

1222.

CHRONIC ORCHITIS—

1. CASES, Bryant, Child 6 Mths, T. 2/62, p. 60.
 DIAGNOSIS, Lawrence, *Difficulties Of Cause*, T. 1/55, p. 481.
 TREATMENT, Lawrence, *MERCURY & IODINE*, T. 1/55, p. 491. Skey, *Ligat. SPERMATIC ARTERY*, L. 1/64, p. 33.

SYPHILITIC ORCHITIS *vel* SARCOCELE

2. (1205:3). S. EPIDIDYMITIS (1228:4)—
 CASES, Ricord, L. 1/46, p. 116; 1/48, pp. 572, 599, 656. Nelaton, T. 2/52, p. 520; 1/61, p. 44. Curling, L. 1/53, p. 7. Wells, T. 2/56, p. 613. Savory, L. 1/75, p. 151.
 OFTEN One Of The EARLIEST SIGNS Of TERTIARY SYPHILIS (1202:4).
 4. IN CHILD (1522:5), North, T. 1/62, p. 403.
- STRUMOUS SARCOCELE (793:6) *vel* TUBERCULAR TESTICLE (676:6)—
 DIAGNOSIS, Savory, L. 1/75, p. 151. Ver-

neuil, T. 1/79, p. 306. Chassaignac, etc., R. 2/69, p. 245; 1/72, p. 260. Velpcau, *Not Necess.* TUBERCLE IN LUNG, M. R. 1/57, p. 270.

5. POT. BROM. (266:4), Brown, M.R. 1/68, p. 251.
 CAUSTICS, Gill, *Cure*, L. 2/57, p. 45.
 CASTRATION (1224:5), Jordan, T. 1/61, p. 646; 1/53, p. 45. Cruviellhier, *Too Frequently*, M. R. 2/61, p. 272.

1223.

TESTICLE—TUMOURS *vel* SARCOCELE

1. DIAGNOSIS, Lawrence, T. 1/55, p. 401.
 Cock, *Diffic. At Times*, T. 1/58, p. 321.
 FIBRO-CYSTIC, Paget, T. 2/52, pp. 139, 321. Osborn, L. 1/77, p. 937.
2. CYSTIC SARCOMA (1660:4), Hutchinson, T. 2/55, p. 392. *Diagn. Fr. HYDROCELE*, Often Difficult (1225:6).
 —RELAT. TO CARCIN. (1660:5), Butlin, J. 1/80, p. 875.
 DERMOID CYST With FETAL BONES (1536:1), Macewen, *Rec.*/78, p. 477.
 LYMPHADENOMA (131:2), Monod, T. 2/79, p. 156.
 COMPRESSION (1221:3).

TESTICLES—CANCER — MALIGNANT

3. SARCOCELE—

- REPORT, T. 2/59, pp. 256, 284.
 DIAGNOSIS, Cock, *Difficulty*, T. 1/58, p. 321.
 CASES, Hutchinson, *Oper.*, *Cure*, L. 1/67, p. 299; In Child 2½, L. 1/57, p. 263.
 Lloyd, T. 2/52, p. 140. Barker, *Forming LARGE ABDOM. TUM.*, T. 2/54, p. 369.
 Ward, *Oper.*, *Death After 5 Yrs. Fr. CANCER OF INGUINAL GLANDS*, T. 1/61, p. 62. Partridge, In UNDESCENDED TESTICLE, P. M., T. 1/68, p. 176. Rivington, 5, *Castration*, L. 1/77, p. 489.
 SCIRRHUS, Nepveu, J. 2/78, p. 638.
 5. FUNGUS TESTIS, Fergusson, T. 2/52, p. 230.
 Curling, T. 1/53, p. 7. De Meric, *Connected With SYPH.*, L. 1/59, p. 285.

1224.

1. TESTICLE—GANGRENE, Stanley, T. 2/56, p. 568. Gillards, T. 2/56, p. 631; *Rec.*/78, p. 58.

TESTICLES—DEGENERATION—

- FATTY (1673:4), Walshe & Curling, M. R. 1/53, p. 349.
 CALCAREOUS (1672:6), Carpenter, L. 1/74, p. 297.
 2. ATROPHY (1094:1)—CEREBELLUM ATROPHIED
 3. On Same Side, AFTER EXCISION OF TONSILS (829:4).
 NEURALGIC—IRRITABLE (1237:2), Eulenberg, T. 2/70, p. 115. Osborn, L. 2/78, p. 43.
 Hutchinson, *Nature*, T. 1/79, p. 669.
 —PRESSURE OF NERVE, Hammond, *Rec.*/81, p. 17.

4. —ICE, Diday, M. R. 2/69, p. 270.
 —ZINCI SULPH. (285:6), Lazarus, M. R. 2/74, p. 336.

CASTRATION—

5. EUNUCHS, Beauvoisins, THEIR NATURE VILE, T. 1/61, p. 98. Duka, P. M. Of PUDIC REGION, T. 1/66, p. 649. Jamieson, Chinese, L. 2/77, p. 123. Stent, Mode Of Oper., J. 2/79, p. 552.
 —COMPARED TO ROSES, T. 2/81, p. 364.
 IN EPILEPSY (1320:6); INSANITY, Preventive (1388:5); ONANISM (1084:5); SATYRIASIS (1085:5); SPERMATORRHEA (1081:4); SCROFULOUS TESTIS (1222:5); IMPERFECT DESCENT (1219:3).
 OPERATION, H. Smith, Direct., L. 2/75, p. 630. Jamieson, In China, L. 2/77, p. 124. Poincot, Danger, &c., T. 2/78, p. 81.

1225.

HYDROCELE OF TUNICA VAGINALIS

2. (1219:1). ANAL. DIS. IN FEMALES (1095:2).
 CLINICALS, Cooper, T. 1/52, pp. 385, 509, 609; 2/52, p. 209. Velpeau, T. 1/54, p. 217. Vetault, Résumé, R. 1/73, p. 233. Syme, L. 1/55, p. 447.
 CHOLESTERINE (966:2), Gosselin, In Fluid, T. 1/80, p. 131.

HYDROCELE—ETIOLOGY—

3. METASTASIS (556:3), Verneuil, T. 1/58, p. 380. Velpeau, M. R. 1/57, p. 271; *vide* MET. PHARYNG. (816:1); TONSIL. (828:3).
 HEREDITARY—INFANTILE *vel* CONGENITAL, Holland, Transmitted To 3 Out Of 4 Gener., M. R. 2/61, p. 210. Cooper, Nature, Treat., T. 1/52, p. 609.
 —TREATMENT, Linhardt, M. R. 2/56, p. 263; 2/57, p. 266. Various, T. 2/52, p. 519. Labat, Alcohol Inject., Rec./78, p. 178. Gaillard, Leave Alone, T. 2/78, p. 719.
 6. DIAGNOSIS, Cooper, T. 1/52, p. 509; 1/53, p. 629. Nelaton, M. R. 1/58, p. 266. Lloyd, Mode Of Exam., T. 1/53, p. 629. Curling, Exam. Evg., Then Larger, M. R. 2/66, p. 411. Velpeau, Diffic. When Fluid Milky, "LIPAROCELE," L. 1/60, p. 654. Thudichum, ANAL. OF LIPAROC., L. 1/64, p. 434. Curnow, Liparoc., L. 1/79, p. 835. Cooper, Fr. CYSTIC SARCOMA (1223:2), Diffic., T. 2/55, p. 396.
 IN FEMALES (1095:2), Baxler, M. R. 2/75, p. 223.
 —OFFEMORAL CANAL, Osborn, L. 1/79, p. 473.

1226.

HYDROCELE—VARIETIES—

1. LIPAROCELE (1225:6).
 GALACTOCELE, L. 1/64, p. 434, *vide* 1609:5.
 ENCYSTED, Cooper, T. 2/52, p. 209; 1/53, p. 629. Complicating HERNIA (951:2).
 OF SPERMATIC CORD (1228:2), *vel* SPERMA-

TOCELE, Cooper, T. 1/52, p. 610; 2/52, p. 209; 2/57, p. 636. Jordan, Var., L. 2/77, p. 537. Baker, Spermatozoa Alive In Fluid, B. 2/77, p. 243.

2. —DIAGNOSIS FROM HÆMATOCELE (1227:5).
 OF VESICULÆ SEMINALES (1230:5).

HYDROCELE—TREATMENT—

4. PAPERS, Hunter, T. 1/53, p. 629; T. 2/70, p. 494; 2/72, p. 51. Osborn, B. 2/77, p. 241.
 SUBCUTAN. RUPTURE, Frost, Accident, Cure, L. 2/78, p. 843. Foster, Accid., Cure, L. 2/79, p. 871.
 ACUPUNCTURE (166:4), Lewis, Amer. J., No. 39/37, p. 238; 47/39, p. 235. Curling, M. R. 2/56, p. 152. Wormald, Direct., T. 1/53, p. 629. Osborn, B. 1/77, p. 241.
 PUNCHING PIECE OUT OF TUNICA VAGIN., Villards, M. R. 1/58, p. 544.
 SETON (136:2), Simpson, T. 2/58, p. 578; 1/59, p. 207; 2/59, pp. 109, 368, 267. Jordan, Moist. With IODINE, L. 1/76, p. 170. Smith, T. 2/70, p. 528. Gowland, Pro & Con., T. 2/60, p. 186.
 —CONTRA, Gillespie, T. 2/59, pp. 267, 576, 652, 653. Lizars, T. 1/60, p. 46.
 INCISIONS, Jacobson, Antisept., L. 2/77, p. 309; Rec./78, p. 348.
 —SCHNITT METHOD, Lister, J. 1/81, p. 1003.
 PARACENTESIS (1221:4), c. INJECT., Verneuil, Accidents, T. 2/55, p. 304. Bradley, c. STRAPPING, R. 2/72, p. 256.
 PYÆMIA (169:2) Follow., B. 2/76, p. 1. Lizars, T. 1/60, p. 46.
 —TR. IOD., Syme, Causes ADHESIONS, L. 1/55, p. 447; Strong Tinct., B. 2/77, p. 245; T. 2/81, p. 278; Will, B. 2/81, p. 211. Vollemier, New After Treat., M. R. 1/60, p. 550. Curling, M. R. 2/66, p. 411; Cures In 3 Or 4 Weeks, L. 2/77, p. 309. Osborn, 7 Out Of 25 Recurred, Direct., B. 2/77, p. 241. Hutchinson, Plan, T. 2/78, p. 706. Hillis, Direct., L. 2/79, p. 351.
 — — AS SETON, Will, B. 2/81, p. 212.

1227.

1. —WARM WATER (1226:5), R. 2/70, p. 262.
 —AC. CARBOL., Wagner, T. 2/78, p. 207. Lewis, L. 2/81, p. 969.
 —IODOFORM (252:4), Hayes, J. 2/81, p. 936.
 —CUPRI SULPH. (297:5), Pereira, 25 Cases, T. 1/61, p. 312.
 —FERRI PERCHL. ET MANGAN. (295:3), R. 2/70, p. 263.
 2. —HYDRARG. NIT. OXYD. RUB. (304:5), Lloyd, T. 1/56, p. 361; 2/59, p. 110.
 —ARGENTI NIT. (295:3), On Probe, Jollic, L. 1/65, p. 54; Rec./81, p. 462.
 —FRICTION OF TUNICA VAGINALIS, Hook, T. 2/57, p. 445.
 —TOBACCO, Foment., Will, To Relieve Pain & Inflamm., B. 2/81, p. 212.

GALV. SUSPENSOIR, Osborn, L. 1/81, p. 372.
ELECTRICITY (164:5), Althaus, Direct., T. 2/62, p. 271. Rudolphi, R. 2/59, p. 229.
Macario, T. 2/77, p. 424.

HÆMATOCELE—

5. DIAGNOSIS FR. HYDROCELE OF CORD (1226:2), Holthouse, T. 1/63, p. 130.

1228.

SPERMATIC CORD. HYDROCELE (1226:1)—

2. DISEASES, Curling, T. 1/79, p. 49.
NEURALGIA, Eulenberg, T. 2/70, p. 115.
VESSELS, Turner, Distrib., M.R. 2/63, p. 226.
CYSTS, Trélat, Rec./78, p. 519.

EPIDIDYMISS—

ANALOGUE OF PRO-OVARIUM (1139:1), Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 423.

EPIDIDYMITIS—

3. CASES, Ricord, L. 1/46, p. 90. Jordan, Fr. CONTRACTED MEATUS (1169:6), L. 1/76, p. 169; Often Causes URETHRAL DISCHARGE (1172:6), T. 1/76, p. 246.
GONORRHOÆAL (1173:3), Marchal, TESTIS (1220:1), Gener. Not Affected, Treat., L. 1/48, p. 313. Liégeois, Gener. Causes STERIL. (1088:3), T. 1/69, p. 499; 2/69, p. 380; 1/78, p. 552?
4. SYPHILITIC (1222:2), M. R. 1/64, p. 266.
TREATMENT (1220:4), Curling, Necess. Of Prolonged, L. 2/66, p. 39. Zeissl, T. 2/78, p. 689.
—OL. HYDRARG. c. MORPH., Marshall, L. 1/72, p. 111.
—MORPHIA, Hypod., McElroy, J. 1/80, p. 485.

SPERMATIC CORD—CANCER—

6. CASES, Bryant, L. 1/75, p. 196; 2/75, p. 128.

VARICOCELE *vel* CIRCOCELE. VARICOSE VEINS (749:1), OF SCROTUM (1078:6); OF PUDENDUM (1096:6).

PAPERS, Nelaton, R. 2/58, p. 245. Hingeston, T. 2/52, p. 529. Bozeman, M. R. 2/74, p. 237. Syme, Suspend, J. 2/80, p. 730.

INFLU. ON TESTICLE, Will, L. 1/80, p. 755.
Gould, L. 2/80, p. 894.

1229.

VARICOCELE—ETIOLOGY—

2. SPINAL ORIGIN, Hutchinson, L. 1/66, p. 346.
ONANISM (1083:6), Bozeman, R. 2/73, p. 236.
SUICIDAL MANIA (1382:1), Hingeston, Connection, T. 2/52, p. 530.
RUPTURE, Causing Death, Erichsen, L. 1/60, p. 295.
3. IN FEMALES, Morpain, T. 2/64, p. 473. OF PUDENDAL VEINS (1096:6).

VARICOCELE—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Hingeston, Nature Cures After

40, T. 2/52, p. 530. Ricord, L. 2/61, p. 60; Will, Diagn., L. 1/77, p. 267. Vidal, T. 2/57, p. 9; 1/60, p. 265. Nelaton, RARE IN OLD MEN, R. 2/58, p. 245. Lee, L. 1/61, p. 610; 1/81, p. 103. Heath, Lig., Left, T. 1/65, p. 468. Hill, L. 2/60, p. 147. Bozeman, R. 2/73, p. 236. Curling, M. R. 2/56, p. 152. Wood, Instru., Diagn., L. 2/68, p. 6; 2/71, p. 232; L. 1/75, p. 877. Davison, R. 2/72, p. 256; M. R. 1/73, p. 259. Barwell, Oper., Cure, L. 1/69, p. 711; 1/75, p. 820. Tuffnell, Diagn., R. 2/61, p. 351. Levis, New, Diagn., Rec./79, p. 300.

SUBCUT. LIGAT., Duncan, J. 2/81, p. 37. *
GALV. ECRASEUR, Gould, L. 2/80, p. 83; 1/81, p. 103.

ACUPRESSURE (151:4), Bradley, J. 1/78, p. 363; 1/80, pp. 114, 127.

PRESSURE BY TRUSS, T. 1/77, p. 182. White, Appar., T. 1/80, p. 388.

SILVER RING, Wormald, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 194.

SILVER WIRE LIGATURE LEFT IN, R. Davies, L. 2/61, p. 60. Macleod, Direct., L. 1/77, p. 332. Will, L. 1/77, p. 267. Holt, L. 2/63, p. 190; 2/61, p. 60.

ELASTIC LIGATURE (1632:6), Richard, T. 2/52, p. 519. Nelaton, R. 2/58, p. 245.

CARBOLISED CATGUT (719:4), Mowat, L. 2/77, p. 633.

PINS Under At 2 Pts., & VEIN Divided Between, Lee, T. 2/60, p. 535; M. R. 2/60, p. 170; Followed By Abscess, L. 1/68, p. 410.

ISOLATION OF VEIN, Rigaud, M. R. 2/76, p. 221.

1230.

2. DOUBLE LOOPS, Packard, R. 2/63, p. 262. Barwell, Plan, L. 1/75, pp. 820, 877.

GUTTA PERCHA, Dissolved In CHLOROF. (394:2), Carey, T. 2/52, p. 576.

SUSPENSORY BANDAGE, Williams, Diagn., T. 2/77, p. 658. Keetley, New, Diagn., T. 2/79, p. 56. Cross, New, L. 2/79, p. 430. Chicken, Hammock, Diagn., Rec./79, p. 427. Simple, J. 1/81, p. 582.

—GALVANIC (1227:2).

VAS DEFERENS—

4. REGENER. (20:1), Chapman, T. 1/59, p. 379. STRUMA, Bryant, T. 1/78, p. 701.

VESICULÆ SEMINALES—

5. EXAMINATION, PER RECTUM, Gosselin, L. 2/72, p. 848.

GONORRHOÆAL INFLAM. (1173:3), Velpeau, P.M., M. R. 1/57, p. 272. Horand, STERILITY (1228:3), T. 1/78, p. 552.

DILATATION, Heinemann, J. 1/80, p. 485.

HYDROCELE (1226:2), L. 2/72, p. 559.

CYSTIC TUMOUR, Ralfe, L. 2/76, p. 782.

TUBERCLE (676:6), Rivington, L. 2/72, p. 848.

1232.

NERVES AND NERVOUS TISSUE —

1. INNERVATION — FUNCTIONS OF NERVOUS SYSTEM. NERVOUS MIMICRY OF DIS. (552:2). DIS. OF N. SYSTEM (1400:1). STRUCTURE OF NERVES (1247:4). LECTURES, Bernard, PERFECTLY DISTINCT FR. BRAIN (1359:1) & CORD (1251:1), T. 1/61, pp. 82, 140, 191, 437; General Properties. T. 1/61, p. 4; Resumé, T. 2/61, p. 183; LIST OF HIS LABOURS, M. R. 1/54, p. 64. Clarke, HISTORICAL SKETCH OF PROGRESS OF ANAT. & PHYS., SINCE HIPPOCRATES, M. R. 1/64, p. 474. Kuss, Rev., M. R. 1/74, p. 289; 1/75, p. 333; 2/76, p. 372. Carpenter, PRESENT KNOWLEDGE, M. R. 2/53, p. 1. Beale, NERVE ACTION, T. 1/69, p. 539. Rutherford, Exper., Diagr., L. 1/71, pp. 295, 437, 563. Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p. 1; Resumé, R. 1/59, p. 307; L. 2/58, p. 1 *et seq.*; 1/66, p. 1 *et seq.*; FALACIES OF MANY EXPER., L. 2/76, p. 75 *et seq.* Huxley, PRESENT KNOWLEDGE, T. 2/57, p. 1. Wilks, INTROD. REMARKS ON PHYSIOL., T. 1/68, pp. 29, 57. Hinton, PROXIMAL CAUSE OF FUNCTIONAL ACT., M. R. 2/56, p. 180. Romanes, EVOLUTION, T. 1/77, p. 642. Ranke, Exper., PROTOPLASM (18:1), COAGULATION DURING ACT., T. 2/77, p. 672. Jackson, "UNIT OF COMPOSITION," T. 2/69, p. 481. Vulpian, T. 2/67, p. 468 *et seq.* Lefevre, APOLOGY FOR THE NERVES, L. 2/45, p. 209. Ross, Struct. & Funct., T. 2/77, p. 457 *et seq.*; 1/78, p. 33 *et seq.* INFLUENCE IN HEALTH & DIS. (1360:3), Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 561. Hutchinson, J. 2/80, p. 915. SALT (267:4), In All Exper. Better Than GALVAN., Bernard, T. 2/61, p. 155. COLD, Effects (188:3). INFL. OF CIRCULATION, Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 487.
5. NERVE FORCE, Baxter, WHAT IS IT? T. 2/60, p. 53. Radcliffe, DYNAMICS OF N. SYSTEM, M. R. 1/72, p. 309. Richardson, "A NERVOUS ATMOSPHERE," T. 2/67, p. 113; 1/71, p. 507. —ANALOGY WITH ELECTRICITY (193:1). NERVE IMPRESSIONS (1363:1), B. Sequard, Part Necess. For Conveyance, M. R. 1/56, p. 411; 2/59, p. 11. Bernard, Var. Degrees Of EXCITABILITY, T. 2/61, p. 103. Ross, IRRITABILITY, T. 2/77, pp. 618, 642. —RATE OF TRANSMISSION, Bernard, 192 Ft. Per Sec., T. 1/61, p. 437; 2/60, p. 252; 1/66, p. 420. Helmholtz, M. R. 2/76, p. 372. Frank, Rec./79, p. 85. Chauveau, J. 1/80, p. 742. —MODE OF PROPAGATION, Charles, J. 2/79, p. 567. Meryon, L. 1/80, p. 85.

1233.

2. INHIBITED ACTION, Lister, M. R. 1/59, pp.

96, 99; 2/64, p. 288. Sequard, M. R. 1/62, p. 396. Jones, R. 2/60, p. 338. Rutherford, Exper., L. 1/71, p. 566. Wilks, NERVES THAT PRESIDE OVER, T. 1/68, p. 387. Ed., THE DOCTRINE DYING, L. 2/76, p. 331. Weber, L. 2/77, p. 400. Hollis, A Physiolog. Paradox, T. 1/77, p. 387. *Vide* REFLEX ACT. (1252:1); REFLEX PARALYSIS (1273:4).

—OF BRAIN (1359:3); CORD (1251:1).

ELECTRO-MOTOR PROPERTIES (193:2).

MOTOR (1251:5); VASO-MOTOR NERVES (718:2).

SENSIBILITY-TACTILE SENSE (1251:3).

4. CORPUSCULA TACTUS (26:2)—

IN HEALTH & DISEASE, Bernard, Exper., T. 1/61, pp. 30, 51, 81, 191, 217. Sieveking, M. R. 2/58, p. 501; 2 Kinds, 1/65, p. 100. Paulus, L. 1/72, p. 299. Leube, SENSIBILITY TO PERCEPTION OF MOTION, Exper., T. 2/76, p. 575. Ogle, MOST SENSITIVE SPOTS OF BODY, TIP OF TONGUE (802:6) & PALMAR ASPECT OF 3RD PHALANGES (1740:2), T. 1/60, p. 410. Kolk, SENSITIVE BRANCHES OF MIXED NERVES SUPPLY SKIN COVERING DISTRIB. OF MOTOR BRANCHES, T. 1/76, p. 224. Richet, Compared With Motility, L. 1/71, p. 327.

CONTINUITY OF TACTILE SENSE WITH HEARING (1799:1), Stone, L. 2/79, p. 189.

DISTINCT FOR PAIN (1234:1).

LATENT SENSATION, Exper., L. 1/81, p. 305. MODIFIED BY GOUT (1468:2), Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 67.

EFFECTS OF PRESSURE UPON IRRITABILITY OF, Smith, Rec./79, p. 32.

DOUBLE TOUCH, Oughton, Cause, L. 2/81, p. 702.

TACTILE ORGANS OF ANIMALS, L. 1/73, p. 388. RECURRENT SENSIBILITY (1249:5).

ÆSTHESIOMETER—

6. DIAGR., Ogle, T. 1/60, p. 413. Sieveking, M. R. 1/58, p. 281. Block, Results Diff. Fr. Others, L. 2/75, p. 670. Bernard, Exper. In Frogs, T. 1/61, p. 109.

PARÆSTHESIA *vel* PERVERTED SENSIBILITY. EMOTIONS (1363:1)—

PAPER, Browne, M. R. 2/73, p. 441.

1234.

HYPERÆSTHESIA—PAIN. DERMATALGIA 1. (72:2)—

LECTURES, Bernard, All Nerves Separ. Fr. Parent Trunk HYPERÆSTHETIC, T. 1/61, pp. 139, 192, 217. Briquet, MELYALGIA (1727:6) LIMB PAINS, T. 2/58, p. 560: *vide* 1234:5. Browne, M. R. 2/73, p. 452. Hilton, Diagn., Cause, L. 2/66, p. 663: 2/67, p. 7; 2/68, p. 374. Inman, M. R. 2/61, p. 109. Poore, Why Hyperæsth. On

- Paralysed Side, L. 1/77, p. 753. Allen, Phys. Æsthetics, L. 2/77, p. 12.
- A MODE OF PARALYSIS (1264:1).
- PAIN, DISTINCT FR. SENSATION (1233:4), Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 565.
- PATHOLOGY OR CAUSE OF PAIN, Laycock, T. 1/71, p. 301. Radcliffe, L. 2/63, p. 59.
3. Chapman On Radcliffe, T. 2/71, p. 765: 1/72, p. 66. Jones, Why It May Arrest Circulat., T. 2/65, p. 411; 1/66, pp. 85, 113, 139, 167. Wilks, PAIN AS A WHOLE Scientifically Reviewed, T. 1/68, p. 113; 1/69, p. 323; 2/68, p. 411. Hilton, Diagn., Diagn., L. 2/60, p. 378.
- WEATHER (580:1), Mitchell, Relat., M. R. 2/77, p. 245.
- IN LEAD POISONING (291:1 & 289:2); FEVERS (1475:5); CRAMPS (111:1).

PAIN—DIAGNOSTIC VALUE—

4. As A SYMPTOM OF DIS., Anderson, L. 2/73, p. 73. Laycock, What Does It Mean? T. 1/71, p. 301; 1/72, p. 153.
- IN SPINAL DIS. (1253:4); PARAPLEGIA (1264:2); SYMPATHETIC PAINS (1450:5);
5. RICKETS (100:3); GASTRIC DIS. (838:3); SHOULDER (1729:2).

PAIN—VARIETIES—

- HYSTERICAL HYPERÆSTHESIA (1334:5). MENTAL HYPERÆSTH. (1371:6). OLFACTORY HYPERÆSTH. (597:6). MUSCULAR (110:5). DYSMENORRHOEA (1145:3). NEURALGIA (1235:4).
- OBSCURE TRUNK PAINS, Jago, M. R. 1/61, p. 493. *Vide* 1234:1.

PAIN—USES—

- PAPER, Ed., L. 1/78, p. 765.

1235.

PAIN—TREATMENT (1237:3)—

2. GOOD HINTS, Radcliffe, FATS, &c., R. 2/63, p. 335. Dale, L. 1/71, p. 641. Hammond, R. 1/69, p. 125. Callender, In Surgery, J. 2/78, p. 213.
- LOCAL IRRITATION (164:3), Dumontpallier, T. 2/79, p. 567; Rec./80, p. 6.
- MECHAN. VIBRATIONS, PERCUTEUR, L. 1/81, p. 266. Granville, L. 1/81, p. 286; 2/81, p. 671.
4. REST (199:6), Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 1 *et seq.*!!
- ELECTRICITY (1241:3). BLISTERS (1241:5). LIQ. OPII EXT. (463:1), Skey, T. 2/66, p. 307. Cooke, L. 1/70, p. 612.

NEURALGIA. PAIN (1234:1)—

- REVIEWS, NEURALGIA & FUNCTIONAL N. DIS. (1232:1), M. R. 1/72, p. 117. Anstie, Dis. That Resembles It, L. 2/71, p. 679. Jones, Nature, Relations, T. 1/66, pp. 85, 113, 139, 167; 2/67, p. 7; L. 1/55, pp. 577, 603; 2/55, pp. 46, 71, 363; 2/59, p. 258.
5. Rolleston, T. 2/68, p. 268. Erb, Nature,

- L. 2/76, p. 861. Sieveking, Clin, L. 1/61, pp. 31, 53, 81, 105, 131. Pitha, Diagn., Descript. Of Attack, T. 2/75, p. 356.
- IN CHILD, West, Very Rare, R. 1/72, p. 334.
- INSANITY. CONNECTION WITH NEURALGIA (1376:2), Maudsley, L. 1/70, p. 759. Jones, L. 2/67, p. 8. Laycock, M. R. 2/55, p. 172. *Vide* 1236:3.
- EXAMINE URINE, In Obstinate (334:3).

1236.

NEURALGIA—PATHOLOGY—CAUSES—

1. LECTURES, Chapman, T. 1/69, p. 298; 1/73, p. 637; L. 1/72, p. 151. Inman, OVER MUSCULAR FATIGUE (110:5), M. R. 1/57, p. 440.
- AMENORRHO. (1152:6), Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 515.
- PREGNANCY (1551:3).
2. SYMPATHETIC (1448:2), Defect. Innervat. ALBUMINURIA (1009:6). DIABETES (334:3). HERPES ZOSTER (54:5). DENTAL CARIES (106:6). ARSENIC (278:1). POT. IOD. (263:3).
- STIMULANTS (424:4), Carpenter, B. 2/78, p. 325.
3. INTERMITTENT, Peacock, Treat., T. 2/59, p. 479. Francis, QUININE, ARSENIC, Large Doses, T. 2/76, p. 712.
- APIOL (406:1), Joret, T. 1/55, p. 290.
- EPILEPTIFORM (1311:4), Maudsley, RELAT. WITH INSANITY (1335:6), Anstie, L. 1/69, pp. 41, 107. Trousseau, R. 2/64, p. 58; 2/67, p. 237; 1/67, p. 241. Ramskill, T. 2/67, p. 565.
- CASE, Bastian, J. 1/79, p. 77.
- NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4), Stewart, Cure, J. 1/79, p. 803. Spence, L. 1/80, p. 250.
5. HYSTERICAL (1333:3), Briquet, T. 2/58, p. 557.
- INTERCOSTAL—INFRA-MAMMARY, *Vide* 641:3. Beau, R. 2/47, p. 30. Briquet, T. 2/58, p. 559. Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 515; 2/58, pp. 47, 409. Inman, M. R. 1/58, p. 319. Martyn, Physiolog. Meaning, R. 2/64, p. 72. Shearman, DIS. OF VAGUS (1444:2), A Freqt. Cause, T. 2/56, p. 283.
- DIAPHRAGMATIC—PHRENIC (961:5).

1237.

1. SYPHILITIC (1339:1), Peter, $\frac{1}{60}$ th Gr. CALOMEL Every Hr., L. 2/75, p. 662.
- IODIDE OF SODIUM (1206:3), Philipson, L. 2/76, p. 893.
- LOCAL—EPIGASTRALGIA (944:1). DYSMENORRHOICAL (1246:1). UTERINE (1115:2). URETERS (1044:5). VESICAL (1052:5). URETHRA (1171:1). TESTICLE (1224:4). KIDNEY (1026:4). LIVER (976:3).
- HAND (1738:2). FOREARM (1735:2). TARSUS (1777:5). PERIOSTEUM (101:6). PHARYNX (817:4).
- CERVICO-OCIPITAL, Philipson, L. 2/76, p. 893. Erb, Rec./78, p. 16. Day, J. 1/81, p. 226.

NEURALGIA — TREATMENT (1235:7).

4. *Vide* SCIATICA (1245:1); TIC (1243:3)—
LECTURES, Sieveking, DURING PAROXYSM,
L.1/61, pp.106, 131. Radcliffe, R. 2/63,
p. 335. Chapman, T. 1/69, pp.327, 433.
Jones, Intract. Cases, Gener. Nerves Press-
ing On Bone, T. 1/76, p. 437. Erb, B.
2/76, p. 59. Gregory, Pill, B. 2/75, p.255.
M. Johnson, T. 1/78, p. 518. Carpenter,
B. 2/78, p. 325.
6. HYPODERMIC (218:3), Hunter, T. 2/58, pp.
408, 457; 1/59, p. 387; 2/59, p. 253;
L. 1/65, p. 653. Pitha, Own Case, T.2/75,
pp. 356, 591. Lawson, T. 2/69, pp. 654,
680; 1/70, pp. 33, 227; 2/70, p. 61; Di-
rect., p. 556; 2/76, p. 671; 1/77, p. 8.
Buzzard, $\frac{1}{10}$ To $\frac{1}{3}$ Gr. Only, B.1/77, p.74.
Berry, Obst. Case, L. 2/77, p.111. Wood.
M. R. 1/56, p. 248. Althaus, Sol. ATROP.
1, MORPH. 12, (218:6), T. 1/70, p. 636;
2/81, p. 654. Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 515;
1/69, p. 463. Allbutt, Treacherous At
Times, M. R. 1/72, p. 127.
—CONTRA, Fothergill, P. 2/79, p. 352.
—CHLOROF. (1241:1); ETHER (1241:2).
—ON OPPOSITE SIDE, Dumontpallier, T.
2/79, p. 567.
CODEIA (464:1), Aran, T. 2/61, p. 599.
NARCEIN, Eulenberg, Hypoder., M.R. 1/72,
p. 127.

1238.

1. MORPHIA C. COFFÊÂ (1238:1), Boileau, T.
2/55, p. 351. LOT. OPII (1235:2).
ATROPINE (218:1), *vide* 1237:6. Hunter, Gr.
ij. To $\frac{3}{4}$ ss. *vel* $\frac{3}{4}$ j., T.1/60, p. 267; L.1/65,
p. 653; R. 1/59, p. 349; SPINAL CASE
(1256:5), T. 1/66, p. 428. Briquet, T.
2/59, p. 413. Lawson, Contra, In SCIATICA
& LUMBAGO, T. 1/77, p. 8. Smythe, $\frac{1}{12}$
Gr., T. 2/80, p. 450.
2. BELLAD. LOTION, Fuller (367:1), L. 1/64,
p. 432.
ACONITE (468:1), Fleming, R. 2/45, p. 76.
Habershon, Intense Case, Cure, R. 2/62,
p. 78. Mease, T. 1/73, p. 433. Smith,
ENDERM. (26:3), T. 2/68, p.493. Gubler,
Specific, Unpleasant Effect At Times, T.
1/77, p. 180.
3. —EXTERNALLY, Ussher, Remarkable Case,
T. 2/59, p. 270. Hilton, After Operat.,
T. 2/54, p. 614. Seguin, T. 1/79, p.293.
ACONITICA (468:1), Gubler, L. 1/79, p. 604.
Dulmont, P. 1/80, p. 205.
DIGITALIS (373:3), $\frac{1}{4}$ Gr. Pulv. 3tia h., Assoc.
J. 1/55, p. 512. A Magie Pill, 1/60, p.323.
4. SALICIN (359:2), MacLagan, B. 1/78, p. 68;
L. 1/79, p. 876.
SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2), Boggs, J. 2/78, p.
559; Rec. /81, p. 146.
QUINÆ SALICYLAS (402:3), Hewan, L. 1/81,
p. 319.
STRAMON. (378:6), Sigmund, L.1/37, p.332.
CANNABIS (361:3), L. 1/48, p. 688.

- STRYCH. (390:2), Wilkinson, L. 2/53, p.601.
5. —HYPODERM. (390:4), L. 1/74, p. 533.
TONGA, Ringer, L. 1/80, p. 360. Bader, L.
1/80, p. 445. Lush, L. 1/80, p. 835.
Christy, Discov., L.2/80, p. 921. O'Neill,
L. 1/81, p. 84.
—BOTANICAL CHARAC., Holmes, J. 1/80, p.
600; 2/81, p. 171.
COLCHICUM (344:2), Peacock, T. 1/55, p.
400; 1/60, p. 377.
CONIUM (405:5), Kennedy, R. 1/73, p. 143.
6. SECALE (326:3), Woaker, L. 2/58, p. 230.
Marino, Hypoderm., T. 1/78, p. 457.
DOGWOOD JAMAICA (412:1), Ford, Rec. /80,
p. 313.
AMMON. VALER. (255:1), O'Connor, T. 1/58,
p. 350; R. 1/62, p. 46; M. R. 1/57, p.261.

1239.

2. OL. CROTON. (367:2), *vide* SCIATICA (1245:2).
Allbutt, T. 1/54, p. 224. Easton, TIC
(1243:4), L. 1/42, p. 609.
OL. CREASOTI (355:5), Fife, UNGT., Med.
Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 65.
OL. JECOR., J. 2/54, p. 904. Radcliffe, R.
2/63, p. 335. Anstie, T. 1/62, p. 360;
1/63, p. 330. Sanson, T. 1/77, p. 9.
OL. TEREBINTH. (350:2), Trousseau, T.1/50,
p. 119. Brown, Inhal., L. 1/62, p. 305.
Jamieson, SCIATICA, B. 1/77, p. 77. Seitz,
Ozonized, M.R. 2/54, p. 565. *Vide* 1245:2.
4. POT. BICHROM. (259:2), Robin, L.2/52, p.427.
AMMON. CHLOR. (255:4), Ebdon, M. R.2/55,
p. 236; 1/60, p. 283; 1/72, p. 127.
Brentehley, L. 2/58, p. 396. Young, B.
1/76, p. 83. Reynolds, TIC, L. 1/64, p.
145. Chapman, T. 1/69, p. 328; 1/70, p.
549. Underwood, J. 1/80, p. 586. *Vide*
HEMICRANIA (1435:1).
POT. BROMID. (1434:6). POT. IOD. (1237:1).

1240.

1. ARSENIC (280:3), Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 515;
Large Doses, 2/61, p. 316. Gross, For-
mula, M.R. 2/52, p. 79. Routh, c. PHOSPH.
(1240:4), B. 2/74, p. 69. Francis, Large
Doses, T. 1/77, p. 115. Boddy, c. TR.
OPII, T. 2/77, pp. 383, 460.
- NICKEL (284:3), Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 516;
1/55, p. 577; 1/58, p. 475. Palmer, SUL-
PHATE, R. 2/68, p. 124.
- FERRO-MANGANATES (276:5), Speer, T.2/53,
p. 598.
FERRI PERCHL., Lawson, T. 1/77, p. 9.
CUPRI-AMM. SULPH. (297:5), Féréal, L.1/79,
p. 604.
AURO-TERCHL. SOD. (308:2), Charriere, L.
2/61, p. 460.
6. PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Routh, c. ARSENIC
(1240:1). Wilkinson, c. STRYCH., L.2/53,
p. 601. Anstie, T. 1/62, p. 360; 1/73, p.
412; 1/74, p. 314. Taignot, R. 2/64, p.

157. Bradley, L. 2/70, p. 690. Thompson, B. 1/75, p. 240.
 CHLORAL C. MORPH. (444:4), Erb, B. 2/76, p. 61.
 CROTON CHLORAL (443:3), Yeo, L. 1/74, p. 160. Skeritt, L. 2/76, pp. 776, 814.
 Trayer, T. 2/75, p. 134. Will, B. 2/75, p. 349. Riddell, 5th Gr. Doses, B. 2/79, p. 291.
 —C. OPIO, Richardson, Specf., B. 1/81, p. xviii.
 —SPECIAL INFLU. OVER 5TH (443:3).
 IODOFORM (252:4), Nunn, L. 1/66, p. 205.
 Moleschott, Rec. /78, p. 466.
 AMYL NIT. (447:4), Evans, B. 2/75, p. 49.
 Johnson, B. 2/77, p. 64.
 AMYL COLLOID, B. 1/81, p. xix.

1241.

1. GLONOINE (271:4), Field, T. 1/58, pp. 291, 384; 1/59, pp. 263, 340; J. 1/80, p. 487.
 STIMULANTS, Carpenter, Bad, B. 2/78, p. 325.
 CHLOROFORM (441:6).
 —PER OS, Klett, M. xx After All Else Failed, M. R. 2/56, p. 244.
 —HYPODERMIC. (1237:4), Bartholow, B. 2/74, p. 78. Besnier, P. /78, p. 287. Blache, Direct., T. 1/80, p. 570. Neale, in SCIATICA.
2. —ENEMA (886:4), Erb, B. 2/76, p. 61.
 —EXTERN. (442:1), Little, Formula, T. 1/59, p. 231. Walter, c. ACONITO (468:4), M. R. 1/70, p. 254.
 ETHER (434:6), Hypod., Rec. /79, p. 161.
3. ELECTRICITY (194:2), Poore, Direct., C. CURRENT, L. 2/74, p. 300. Benedikt, Tic, R. 2/71, p. 57; B. 1/76, p. 59. Buzzard, Deserves More Use In SCIATICA (1245:1), Direct., B. 1/77, p. 75. Tibbits, Direct., L. 1/77, p. 86. Gibney, Strong Current, Rec. /80, p. 275. Allbutt, M. R. 2/73, p. 388; 1/72, p. 127; T. 1/72, p. 224. Jones, Tic, B. 1/76, p. 58. Anstie, T. 1/71, p. 618; 1/70, p. 636; 2/73, p. 328; Mode, 1/74, p. 639. Althaus, T. 2/58, p. 166; R. 1/60, p. 312. Lobb, L. 1/60, p. 520; 1/48, p. 152. Reynolds, L. 2/70, p. 532; (Tic), 1/70, p. 331. Briquet, T. 1/59, p. 427. Erb, Direct., B. 2/76, p. 59. Dick, INTERNAL BATTERIES, L. 1/41, p. 786. Lawson, NOT IN SCIATICA AFTER INJURIES, Mode, T. 2/70, pp. 120, 584. Knott, Success. After Failure Of Hypod., L. 2/75, p. 872.
 CHALMUGRA OIL (407:6), Extern., J. 1/81, p. 475.
5. COUNTER-IRRITATION TO SPINE (165:2 et 1402:3), Watson, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 800. Gamgee, B. 1/77, p. 64.
 —ACTUAL CAUTERY (1245:4).
 —BLISTERS (165:2), Radcliffe, Theory Of Act., L. 2/63, p. 59. Sieveking, Dressing with MORPHIA, L. 1/61, p. 105; T. 1/53, p. 83. Buzzard, In SCIATICA (1245:4), B. 1/77, p. 75.

6. —IODINE (250:6), Bouchut, R. 1/64, p. 85.
 —MENTHOL (374:1), MacDonald, L. 2/79, p. 335.
 —CHLOROFORM (1241:2).
 —SULPHURIC ACID CAUTERY (246:3), Legroux, M. R. 1/61, p. 243.
 —ACUPUNCTURE (166:4), Riberi, M. R. 2/52, p. 443. Craig, T. 2/64, pp. 277, 347. Teale, L. 1/71, p. 567.

1242.

1. TURKISH BATH (232:2), Robertson, L. 1/60, p. 210.
 FOMENTATIONS HOT (184:3), Sieveking, L. 1/61, p. 131. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 377.
 COLD (189:5), Arnott, T. 1/53, p. 299. Sequard, Explan., L. 1/75, p. 885. Chapman, T. 1/69, p. 434; 2/69, p. 622; M. R. 2/73, p. 144.
 —ETHER SPRAY, L. 2/67, pp. 26, 598.
3. NEUROTOMY (1249:2), Hilton, T. 1/61, p. 549. Davies, 5, R. 1/62, p. 131. Nelaton, & CAUTERISING NERVE, R. 2/64, p. 63. Arloing, M. R. 2/75, p. 462. Chapman, Useless, T. 1/69, p. 433. Weinlechner, 20, T. 1/77, p. 197.
 —OF SPHENO-PALATINE GANGLION, Denais In Tic, L. 2/79, p. 251.
 —2ND BRANCH OF FIFTH IN TIC (1244:1), Carnochan, M. R. 1/58, p. 548; R. 2/60, p. 209. Bernard, Effects, T. 1/61, p. 81.
4. NERVE STRETCHING, Nussbaum, L. 2/72, p. 783. Callender, Clin., L. 1/75, p. 883. Ed., L. 2/77, p. 323. Vogt, 14, T. 2/77, p. 313. Masing, Rec. /79, p. 5. Spence, 3, L. 1/80, p. 249. Schüssler, 2, T. 1/80, p. 43. Bartleet, Rec. /80, pp. 175, 396.
Vide TETANUS (1329:4); SCIATICA (1245:5); EPILEPSY (1320:4); ANÆSTHETIC LEPROSY (68:6); PLEURODYNIA (641:4); EPILEPTIFORM NEURALGIA (1236:3); LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:6); OPTIC N. (1857:3).
 COMPRESSION OF ARTERY GOING TO PART (756:6), Allier, T. 2/54, p. 475.

1243.

TIC DOULOUREUX—TRIFACIAL (1438:2)
1. *vel* FACIAL NEURALGIA—

- LECTURES, Anstie, L. 1/66, p. 653; 2/66, p. 31; c. HYSTERIA (1334:5), T. 2/74, p. 113; RELAT. TO FACIAL ERYSIPEL. (42:2), Wood, 5 Var., M. R. 1/74, p. 260. Marchal, c. SYMPH. PARAL., M. R. 1/56, p. 132. Jones, Severe, Or "FOTHERGILL'S Dis., Cure By ELECT., B. 1/76, p. 60.
3. CAUSES, Cartwright, Discus., J. 1/80, p. 482. SLEEPING ON A BOOK, Jago, M. R. 1/61, p. 495.
 —NON-ERUPTED TEETH (106:6), Winterbottom, J. 2/80, p. 886.
 CAUSING PARALYSIS OF 3RD (1437:2), B. Sequard, L. 2/66, p. 79; M. R. 1/56, p. 132.

OPHTHALMIC MISCHIEF (1819:3), Carter, B. 2/75, p. 254; L. 2/76, p. 112.

DIAGNOSIS, That PAIN Originates In 5th, Anstie, L. 2/66, p. 200.

TIC—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1237:3.—

4. VARIOUS, Cazcnave, T. 1/53, p. 196; L. 2/63, pp. 583, 612; 2/65, pp. 611, 638. Seguin, T. 1/78, p. 293.

ELECTRICITY (1241:3), Braden, Direct., L. 1/80, p. 938.

CHLOROFORM, Hypoderm. (1241:1).

MORPHIA PER NARES (588:5), Raimbert, R. 2/67, p. 123. HYPODERM. (1237:4).

ACONITINA (1238:2), Seguin, In Obstinate, T. 1/79, p. 293. Gubler, P. 1/79, p. 457.

CANNABIS (1238:4). ACONITE (1238:2). ATROPINE (1239:1). STRAMONIUM (1238:4).

OL. CROTONIS (1239:2). OL. TEREBINTH. (1232:3). GLONOINE (1241:1). CROTON

CHLORAL (443:3). AMYL NITRITE (1240:6).

5. GELSEMINUM (393:5), Sawyer, B. 2/74, p. 43. Dusch, T. 2/75, p. 189. Massini, P. 2/79, p. 45. *Vide* 105:4.

SALICIN (1238:4), MacLagan, B. 1/78, p. 69. PULSATILLA (466:2), Blodig, T. 1/61, p. 450. Tucker, Rec./80, p. 444.

VALERIAN, ZINC & QUINÆ (286:6), T. 2/56, p. 247.

CALABAR BEAN (471:5), Munro, In Eye, B. 1/75, p. 61.

POT. IOD. c. MERC., Luigi, Rec./80, p. 139. AMMONII CHLORID. (1239:4).

FERRI POT. TART. (296:5), 9 iv., Vin. Opii. 3 iss. Ac. Cin. 3 viij. 3 j. Ter Die, J. 1/53, p. 137.

CUPRI AMM. SULPH. (1240:2).

1244.

1. SNUFF (1243:4), L. 1/73, p. 5. CAUTERY IN DENTAL CANAL, Brown, J. 2/80, p. 741.

NEUROTOMY (1242:3).

STRETCHING FACIAL (1236:3), Higgins, J. 1/79, p. 893. Massing, T. 1/80, p. 190;

2/81, p. 581. Walsham, J. 2/80, p. 1009. Godlee, L. 1/81, p. 915.

—LINGUAL (802:6), T. 2/81, p. 618.

2. LIGATURE CAROTIDS (744:1), Patruban, 13, L. 2/75, p. 815; T. 1/77, p. 153. Gross, J. 1/81, p. 143.

SCIATICA. SCIATIC NERVE (1757:6).—

3. LECTURES, Hancock, L. 1/54, p. 268; 1/55, p. 428. Fayrer, EFFUSION INTO SHEATH, (1387:1), T. 1/68, p. 8. Lawson, T. 2/69, pp. 654, 680; 1/70, pp. 34, 228, 549; 2/70, p. 61, *et seq.* Anstie, T. 1/74, pp. 581, 637. Buzzard, B. 1/77, p. 71.

5. DIAGNOSIS, Lawson, T. 1/70, p. 33. —IN SPINAL PARALYSIS (1271:3), Buzzard, B. 1/77, p. 72.

CAUSES, Buzzard, B. 1/77, p. 72. Lawson,

Var., T. 2/70, p. 583. Yago, Fr. SITTING ON EDGE OF CHAIR, M. R. 1/61, p. 495.

—ABDOM. ANEUR. (733:4), Garel, Rec./80, p. 410.

—GONORRHOEA (1173:2), Fournier, Diagn., T. 2/68, p. 647. Buzzard, Explan., &c., B. 1/77, p. 73.

—SYPHILIS, Buzzard, L. 1/79, p. 289. Taylor, Rec./80, p. 240.

1245.

SCIATICA—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1237:2—

1. DIET, Lawson, Necessity, T. 1/77, p. 8. VARIOUS, L. 2/69, p. 290. Fuller, L. 1/64, pp. 430, 459. Lawson (1244:5).

GUALIACUM (419:1), Fuller, L. 1/64, p. 459.

HYPODERM., Fothergill, Bad, P. 2/79, p. 352.

AQUA-PUNCTURE (229:5).

GELSEMINUM (393:5), Dusch, T. 2/75, p. 189.

2. SECALE (1238:6); ATROPINE (1238:1); MORPHIA (1237:4); CHLOROFORM, Hypod. (1241:2); OL. TEREBINTH. (1239:3); ETHER, Hypod. (1241:2).

QUININE & OPIUM, Barrett, Unfail., J. 2/80, p. 38.

COPAIBA RESIN (413:5), March, T. 1/81, p. 237.

MENTHOL (1241:6), B. 2/80, p. 336.

OL. CROTONIS (1239:2), Discuss., T. 1/54, p. 223. Hancock, L. 1/54, pp. 241, 268; 1/55, p. 428. Buzzard, Why, L. 2/80, p. 1007.

3. AMMONII CHLOR. (1239:4). ELECTRICITY (1241:3). HEAT (1242:1).

POT. IOD. (1237:1), Buzzard, L. 1/79, p. 289. CHLORAL (444:5), Jones, T. 1/70, p. 591.

4. ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:5), Valleix, T. 2/59, p. 554. Peter, L. 1/78, p. 291; M. R. 2/50, p. 555.

—OF EXTERNAL EAR (1791:5), Faico, Speaks Rapturously, R. 2/61, p. 70; J. 2/80, p. 134; Rec./81, p. 448; *vide* COUNTER IRRITATION (1241:5).

ARGENTI NIT., Hypod., Rec./78, p. 128.

SAND BATH (234:5), Flemming, L. 2/77, p. 332.

PHOSPHORUS (1240:6), Rec./78, p. 261.

SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2), Boggs, J. 2/78, p. 559.

AC. SULPHURIC, OVER NERVE (1241:6).

5. SULPHUR, Externally (1462:2).

PLASTERS (222:3), Tait, STERRY'S POOR MAN'S, T. 2/70, p. 62.

NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4), Chambers, L. 1/76, p. 652. Vogt, L. 2/77, p. 323; 2/78, p. 6. Richard, L. 1/80, p. 587. Bramwell, J. 1/80, p. 920. Lange, No Cutting, J. 1/81, p. 352.

1246.

ANÆSTHESIA—ANALGESIA—HYPÆS-

1. THESIA. ANÆSTHETICS (217:3)—

PAPERS, Briquet, T. 1/59, pp. 398, 426. Sequard, Causes, L. 2/61, p. 55. Dis. Of Any Part Of Brain, B. 1/77, p. 121. Gay, Fr. Nerve Injury, L. 1/77, p. 126.

HEMI-ANÆSTHESIA, Raymond, L. 2/75, p. 258; M. R. 2/77, p. 369. Reynolds, L. 1/77, pp. 678, 787. Barlow, æt. 11½ Rt., Ovarian Irrit. Left, T. 1/77, p. 537. Skerriitt, J. 2/78, p. 317. Wilks, Cure, J. 1/79, p. 71. Ball, In Man, J. 1/79, p. 945. Deboire, Magnet, Rec./80, p. 4. Discuss., J. 2/80, p. 329.

PATHOLOGY, Ringer, P. 2/79, p. 170.

IN ANIMALS, Schiff, Exper., Rec./79, p. 393.

IN DIS. OF CORD (1253:5) Diagnostic Value, IN INSANITY (1373:6).

HYSTERICAL (1333:2), Voison, Usually On Left Side, T. 1/59, p. 227. Briquet, Treat., T. 1/59, pp. 398, 426; (1336:5). Coupland, L. 2/77, p. 644; Thompson, p. 649; Granville, p. 705 *et seq.* Dreschfeld, J. 2/80, p. 204; Discuss., p. 328. Buzzard, L. 2/79, p. 685.

—IN CHILD, Barlow, J. 2/80, p. 329; 2/81, p. 892.

MUSCULAR (111:6), Carpenter, 2 Cases, L. 2/71, pp. 779, 780; T. 2/72, p. 264.

4. CASES, GENERAL, Browne, M. R. 2/73, p. 441. Lee, Oper., T. 1/68, p. 577. Klastsch, Cure, T. 1/57, p. 622. Ogle, P. M., T. 2/60, p. 197. Strümpell, Rec./79, p. 155.

TREATMENT—ELECTRICITY (194:2), Reynolds, M. R. 1/55, p. 145; L. 2/70, p. 529. Grasset, Effects In Hemi-Anæsthesia Of Cerebral Origin, L. 1/77, p. 437. Dreschfeld, Electro-Magn., J. 2/80, p. 203.

—METALLO-THERAPY (1336:5).

—JABORANDI (418:1), Robin, L. 2/80, p. 739.

—BLISTERS (165:2), Grasset, L. 2/80, p. 739.

—DO NOTHING, NO NOTICE, Wilks, J. 1/79, p. 723.

1247.

NERVES. *Vide* 1232:1—

1. DIAGRAMS, Flowers, R. 1/61, p. 302. Albert, Photogr., T. 1/61, p. 661.

ORIGIN, Central, Rec./81, p. 443.

CHEM. ANALY., Bibra, M. R. 2/55, p. 229. Thudichum, L. 1/75, pp. 332, 367, 410; M. R. 1/77, p. 228; 2/77, p. 1.

PROTAGON, Leibreich, Remarkable Disease, T. 1/68, p. 580; M. R. 2/77, p. 3; Rec./79, p. 333. Gamgee, Rec./79, p. 450.

PHOSPHORUS (239:4), Boisarella, Varies Fr. 1/352 To 1/790 per Cent., T. 2/61, p. 229. Ed., T. 1/59, p. 91. Vauquelin, Discov. It, M. R. 2/77, p. 1. *Vide* 1378:4.

3. LECITHINE, Gobley, M. R. 2/77, p. 3.

STARCH (314:5 & 1672:4), M. R. 1/61, p. 58.

SAND OF BRAIN (1347:6), Arlidge, M. R. 2/54, p. 470.

4. —PSAMMOMA *vel* SAND TUMOUR, Virchow, M. R. 1/67, p. 29.

— — ON DURA MATER (1349:2), Collins, T. 1/75, p. 123.

STRUCTURE, CORD (1250:1), Sequard, M. R. 1/56, p. 411; L. 1/66, p. 1. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 412. Beale, DIAGR. OF FUNDAMENT. STRUCT. & ARRANGEMENT OF A N. APPAR., T. 1/67, pp. 55, 107, 163, 190; T. 1/69, pp. 353, 493. Huxley, etc., T. 2/57, p. 1; M. R. 1/53, p. 547; 2/62, p. 2; 1/58, p. 511; T. 1/73, p. 466; 2/57, p. 404; L. 2/72, p. 859. Key & Retzius, M. R. 1/77, p. 86. Ross, T. 2/77, p. 457 *et seq.*; 1/78, p. 33 *et seq.*

NERVI NERVORUM, Sappey, T. 2/67, p. 573.

1248.

1. MICROLOGY (1250:1), BRAIN (1344:2). TO PREPARE (1625:2), L. Clarke, R. 1/63, p. 2/51. Bastian, T. 2/67, pp. 475, 613.

Pflüger, CYLINDER AXIS, M. R. 2/59, p. 239. Sankey, BRAIN TISSUE, L. 2/75, p. 82. Lister & Turner, M. R. 1/60, p. 516. Paulier, Direct, Rec./79, p. 33. Debove, New, J. 2/81, p. 903. Major, STAINING, L. 1/74, p. 333. Grandy, Micrology, T. 2/68, p. 704. Lewis, To Prepare Brain In Less Than 5 Minutes, T. 1/76, p. 247.

2. Giacomini, Brain, J. 2/79, p. 1011.

—CHLORIDE OF ZINC (286:3), Rolleston, FOR BRAIN, Rec./79, p. 275.

NERVE CELLS, M. R. 2/62, p. 3. Ross, Ganglion Cells, T. 2/77, p. 617. Pierret, Why Vary In Size, L. 2/78, p. 338. Ross, Fundament. Struct., T. 2/77, p. 617.

—OF BRAIN (1344:2); CALCIFICATION (1421:1).

3. TERMINATION, M. R. 1/61, p. 420; 1/62, p. 423; 2/62, p. 4; 2/70, p. 239. Bernard, R. 1/61, p. 30. Grandy, ON BEAK OF DUCK & GOOSE, M. R. 1/70, p. 243.

—IN PACINIAN CORPUSCLES, Coghill, L. 2/59, p. 379. Rouget, L. 2/68, p. 613. Giac-

cio, M. R. 2/70, p. 239.

—IN MEIBOMIAN SEBACEOUS GLANDS (1877:4), Colasanti, L. 2/73, p. 532.

—IN VOLUNTARY MUSCLES (108:5).

NEUROTOMY—

5. PAPERS, Bernard, Changes In TRUNCATED EXTREM. (1634:3), T. 1/61, pp. 81, 139; 2/61, p. 103. Gubler, R. 1/69, p. 175; 2/60, p. 63. Paulet, T. 1/68, pp. 374, 423. Beneke, Exper., L. 2/72, p. 421. Mitchell, Contradict. Views, T. 1/74, p. 193. Letievan, Effects, M. R. 2/74, p. 181. Gluek, Exper., L. 1/78, p. 799. Daszkiewicz, Repair, L. 2/78, p. 409.

TEMPERATURE (187:6), Hutchinson, How Affected, L. 1/75, p. 713. AFTER SPINAL INJURY (1252:4).

1249.

1. ACT. OF POISONS, How Affected (1615:6).

GALVANISM, Effects, After (193:3).

TO PROMOTE HEALING OF WOUNDS (160:3).

2. IN NEURALGIA (1242:3); TETANUS (1329:4); SPASMODIC CONTRACTION (111:6); ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM (1756:4).

NERVE-GRAFTING—

PAPER, Gluck, Exper., J. 1/80, p. 671.

NERVES—DIVIDED—UNION—

OF NERVES OF DIFF. FUNCTIONS, Exp., Gluge, M. R. 1/64, p. 232; 2/64, p. 235.

SUTURE (1727:4), Page, Immed., J. 2/80, p. 347; 1/81, p. 717. Nelaton, MEDIAN, (1727:1), R. 1/65, p. 205; T. 2/76, p. 170. Braun, MEDIAN, ULNAR (1727:5); & INT. CUTAN., Cure, T. 2/76, p. 572. Laugier, T. 2/64, pp. 42, 227; Discuss., 1/65, p. 70. Gluck, Exp., L. 1/78, p. 799; Rec./79, p. 53. Langenbeck, Rec./80, p. 148. OF SCIATIC (1757:6).

—SECONDARY, L. 1/81, p. 472.

NERVES—INJURIES. CORD (1252:2)—

3. LECTURES, Gay, Curious Results, L. 1/77, p. 126. Mitchell, Trophic Effects, T. 1/78, p. 123. Poore, Trophic Changes, L. 1/77, pp. 713, 751. Mitchell, L. 1/65, p. 289; M. R. 2/72, p. 404. Paulet, Remark. Conclus., T. 1/68, pp. 374, 425; R. 2/68, p. 167. Sequard, HEREDITARY TRANSM. OF EFFECTS (562:5), Exper., L. 1/75, p. 7.

NERVES—REGENERAT. CORD (1252:6)—

5. PAPERS, Sequard, M. R. 1/53, p. 281; 1/55, p. 557; 1/56, pp. 336, 413. Bernard, &c., T. 1/60, p. 310; 1/61, p. 81; 1/73, p. 466. Paulet, Remark. Conclus., T. 1/68, pp. 374, 425. Rev., L. 1/74, p. 171. Gluck, Exp., L. 1/78, p. 799.

FUNCTIONS RESTORED AFTER EXCISION OF PORT. OF MUSCUL. SPIRAL (1727:3), Savory, L. 2/68, p. 142. Hill, T. 1/68, p. 212. Kiallmark, ULNAR (1727:5), L. 2/67, p. 747.

RECURRENT SENSIBILITY (1233:4), Ed., Résumé Of Facts, L. 2/77, p. 97.

NERVES—LIGATURE—

DEATH FR., Favell, T. 2/76, p. 170.

CEREBR. SOFTEN. (1416:4). FR. LIG. OF BRACHIAL (1727:2), Lallemand, R. 2/60, p. 64.

NERVES—DISEASES (1337:1). DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM (1400:1)—

1250.

SPINAL CORD. NERVES (1247:4). BRAIN 1. (1344:1). MICROLOGY (1248:2)—

STRUCTURE, FUNCTIONS, M. R. 1/64, p. 2; 1/73, pp. 59, 370; 1/60, p. 517. Kolk, M. R. 1/57, p. 85; 1/60, p. 73; 2/55, p. 525. Jacobowitch, 3 KINDS OF CELLS FOR 3 SYSTEMS OF N., T. 1/61, p. 487. Bernard,

2. T. 1/61, p. 54. Sequard, MOTOR N., DISTINCT FR. VOLUNTARY MOTOR, L. 1/70, p. 2. Crombie, Ratio Of DECUSATING FIBRES, L. 2/69, p. 505. Bastian, To Prepare CORD FOR EXAM. (1248:1), T. 2/67, p. 475. Sappey, COURSE OF TRACTS THAT CONNECT BRAIN, L. 1/76, p. 577; 2/76, p. 469. Ross, T. 1/78, pp. 137, 164. Buzlard, Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 41. Rawitz, Cells, L. 2/80, p. 708.

ANT. GREY COL., Sympt. Of Dis., Rec./81, p. 468.

CELLS, Pierret, Why Size Varies, L. 2/78, p. 338.

3. CENTRAL CANAL, Kolk, M. R. 1/60, pp. 73, 518; 1/62, p. 113. Moore, Dilat., L. 2/80, p. 656.

CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID, Hilton, USES, L. 2/60, p. 156. Symonds, QUANT., Exper., T. 1/58, p. 342. Duret, FUNCT., Rec./79, p. 234. Hoppe, ANAL., M. R. 1/56, p. 234; 2/60, p. 241; 1/62, p. 129. Williams, L. 1/60, p. 165. Bernard, SUGAR IN (332:1), M. R. 1/57, p. 33. Hewitt, Always BENEATH ARACHNOID (1350:6), T. 2/55, p. 179. Key & Retzius, Circul. Of, In Ventricles Of Brain, M. R. 1/77, p. 91. *vide* CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS (1353:1).

5. BLOOD-VESSELS, Moxon, Distrib., L. 1/81, p. 530. Robins, Structure, M. R. 1/70, p. 518. Gull & Sutton, Changes, In Arterio-Capil. FIBROSIS (720:6), L. 1/77, p. 351. MENINGES, Hilton, Diagn., L. 2/60, p. 156. Key & Retzius, M. R. 1/77, p. 88.

—DISEASES (1254:3), *vide* CEREBRAL MENINGES (1348:5).

ABSENT IN MONSTROUS FÆTUS (1543:5), Nicholl, BRAIN ABSENT Also, L. 2/37, p. 202. Smith, BRAIN PRESENT, L. 2/48, p. 400.

1251.

SPINAL CORD—FUNCTIONS—

1. DISTINCT FR. NERVES (1237:1) & BRAIN (1359:1).

LECTURES, Bernard, Exper., T. 1/61, p. 29, *et seq.* Sequard, M. R. 1/56, p. 409; 2/56, p. 233; 2/59, p. 1; T. 2/56, pp. 407, 432. Chaveau v. Sequard, M. R. 2/57, p. 250; Summary, R. 1/62, p. 305. Richardson, Exper. With COLD, T. 1/67, p. 546. Rutherford, Exper., Securing Animals, L. 1/71, p. 705, *et seq.* Various Papers, L. 1/46, *vide* Index; T. 1/70, p. 132. Gowers, L. 2/77, pp. 728, 815. Schiff, Rec./80, p. 220.

INHIBITORY FUNCTIONS (1233:2), Sequard, L. 2/79, p. 808.

3. A SENSORIAL & VOLITIONAL CENTRE (1234:4), Lewes, R. 1/59, pp. 309, 312. Bernard, Exper., T. 1/61, pp. 82, 110. Van Deen, Denies SENSITIVENESS (1323:4), M. R. 2/60, p. 242. Bischoffe, Denies CONSCIOUSNESS (1361:5), T. 1/61, p. 661.

- SENSORY NERVES (1233:3), Sequard, DE-
Cussate IN CORD, M.R. 1/56, p. 234. Ber-
nard, T. 1/61, pp. 140, 245; M. R. 2/62,
p. 15. Waller, THE GANGLIA, Their Nu-
tritive Centres, T. 1/53, p. 45; M.R. 1/53,
p. 281.
- INFLUENCE ON HEART (775:3), *vide* OPTIC
THALAMI (1347:1).
- MOTOR NERVES (1346:2), Sequard, Do Not
Decussate In Cord, M. R. 1/56, p. 234;
Bernard, Exper., T. 1/61, pp. 140, 245;
M.R. 2/62, p. 15. Lemoigne, Motor Cen-
tres Of ENCEPHALON, L. 2/77, p. 23.
6. —PRESIDE OVER GLANDULAR FUNCTIONS
(129:4); *vide* ELECTRO-MOTOR PROPER-
TIES (193:2); CORP. STRIATA (1346:3).
—PARALYSIS, Following INJURY (1263:5).
—VASO-MOTOR NERVES (718:2).

1252.

SPINAL CORD—REFLEX ACTION—

1. INHIBITED ACTION (1233:1). REFLEX PARA-
LYSIS (1273:4). REFLEX CRAMPS (111:4).
WHO DISCOVERED IT? T. 1/60, p. 412. Stir-
ling, B. 2/76, p. 78. Sequard, Exper., M.
R. 1/56, p. 407; 1/62, p. 373.
- IN PLANTS (311:6).
2. HOW AFFECTED BY—STRYCH. (385:2); BEL-
LADONNA (376:3); ERGOT (326:2); BLIS-
TERS (164:2); ANÆSTHETICS (217:4).
CAUSING—REFLEX IRRITATION, *vide* R. IN-
FLAM. (161:6); CONVULSIONS, When In
Excess (1301:5); INSANITY (1376:3);
DEAFNESS (1803:4); BLINDNESS (1818:2);
CATARACT (1867:4); AMAUROSIS (1862:1).

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS & INJURIES.

3. *Vide* FRACTURE OF SPINE (1702:1); SPRAIN
OF SPINE (1704:1)—
LECTURES, Bernard, Exper., M.R. 2/59, p.
22; R. 2/62, p. 94; T. 1/61, pp. 109, 140,
245, 544. Moxon, Sect., Fallacy, L. 1/81,
p. 565. Goltz, Exper. On VASO-MOTOR
SYSTEM, M.R. 2/76, pp. 266, 377. Sequard,
DIAGN. OF SEVERITY, R. 1/65, p. 352. Hil-
ton, DIAGN. OF SEAT, L. 2/66, p. 663. Jones,
T. 1/77, p. 255. Schiff, Rec./80, p. 220.
- IN CHOREA (1291:3), SECTION IN DOGS Does
Not Prevent Movements.
- CASES, Sequard, M.R. 2/59, pp. 19, 22; L.
2/68, pp. 593, 659; 1/69, pp. 1, 219; T.
1/61, pp. 109, 240. Gribbon, SELF-INFLIC-
TED PUNCTURED WOUND, L. 2/76, p. 457.
Vignes, R. 1/72, p. 252. Smith, T. 1/73,
p. 326. Lawson, L. 2/77, p. 651. Gowers,
Unilat., L. 2/77, pp. 728, 815; Rec./81,
p. 152. Rivington, T. 1/77, p. 694. Foot,
Recov., J. 1/81, p. 345.
- TEMPERATURE (187:6), Teale, 122°, L. 1/75,
p. 340. Hutchinson, In CRUSHING OF CER-
VICAL CORD (1702:1), L. 1/75, pp. 267,
713, 747. Nieden, LOWERED & INCREASED,
R. 1/73, p. 61; Rec./79, p. 103. Wood,
Exp. On SECT. (187:1), T. 1/78, p. 260.

- Parinaud, Exp., L. 2/77, p. 469. H. Jones
On Murri's Exp., T. 1/77, p. 255, *et seq.*
Vide AFTER NEUROTOMY (1248:5).
5. URINE (1034:6), B. Jones, T. 2/53, p. 467.
CONVULSIONS (1300:1), EPILEPSY (1306:4),
Following.
HYPERTROPHY OF SUPRA-RENAL CAPSULES
FR. (1040:3).
6. DEGENERATION OF CORD, Van Lair, Exper.,
M.R. 1/71, p. 533. *Vide* 1249:3.
AFTER AMPUTATION OF LIMBS (1631:5),
Vulpian, L. 1/72, p. 545. Bourdon, L.
2/77, p. 735. Farrier, T. 1/78, p. 386. Sée,
L. 1/78, p. 847. Leloir, J. 1/79, p. 201.
Dreschfield, Rec./80, p. 325.
—*Vide* CEREBELLUM (1396:4).

1253.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES. IN INSANITY

1. (1279:2). SPINE (1692:3). DISEASES OF
DORSAL VERTEBRÆ (1701:5)—
LECTURES, Sequard, M. R. 1/56, p. 410;
2/59, p. 1; R. 1/65, p. 351; L. 1/69, p.
1; T. 2/58, p. 77. M. Hall, L. 2/54, pp.
391, 411, 451. Walker, L. 1/48, pp. 585,
667, 716. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 421. Ziems-
sen, J. 2/78, p. 922.
- NERVOUS MIMICRY, Paget, L. 2/73, p. 763.
- CASES, Marson, L. 2/51, p. 598; 1/52, p.
279. Sequard, T. 1/61, p. 110. Russell, 2,
T. 1/81, p. 426.
3. —OF ONE HALF, Sequard, M.R. 1/56, p. 410;
R. 1/65, p. 346. Radcliffe, L. 1/65, pp.
557, 631. Stewart, Of ANT.-LATERAL-
COLUMNS, L. 2/75, p. 410.
- DEGENERATION, Charcot, J. 1/80, p. 979.
- CORD—DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES—
4. LECTURES, Sequard, SEAT, T. 2/58, p. 77; R.
1/65, p. 351; 2/58, p. 331; L. 1/69, p. 1.
Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 411. Gowers, T. 2/79,
pp. 524, 579, *et seq.*, p. 684.
- LOCALIZATION, Sequin, Rec./81, p. 516.
- OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4), Allbutt, Value, L.
1/70, p. 76.
- HYPERÆSTHESIA (1234:5), Sequard, M. R.
2/59, p. 13.
5. ANÆSTHESIA (1246:1), Sequard, M.R. 2/59,
p. 13. Russell, c. ATROPHY, T. 1/81, p. 426.
- PUPILS (1852:6), Ogle, Why Contracted Or
Dilated, R. 2/58, p. 199.
- TIGHTNESS ACROSS CHEST (641:6), B. Se-
quard, R. 1/66, p. 342.
6. ARTHRITIS (1264:5). PRIAPISM (1086:3).
FIXED PAIN ON SURFACE, Paget, L. 2/73,
p. 763. Hilton, Diagn. Value, L. 2/60,
pp. 304, 378.
- BACKS & NO BACKS (1148:2).

1254.

CORD—TREATMENT OF DISEASE—

2. LECTURES, Sequard, How To NOURISH A
CORD, R. 2/60, p. 346. Hilton, Rest, L.
2/60, p. 304. Erb, J. 2/78, p. 923.

ELECTRICITY (194:2), Erb, J. 2/78, p. 923.
PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Erb, Dangers, J. 2/78, p. 923.

BELLADONNA (375:3).

STRYCHNIA (385:1), M. Hall, In Impaired SPINAL ENERGY (1256:1), Formula, L. 2/52, p. 486 !! *vide* 1401:5 !! Inman, How It NOURISHES NOT STIMULATES THE CORD, R. 2/60, p. 346. Erb, Dangers, J. 2/78, p. 923.

SPINAL MENINGITIS (1250:5)—

3. CASES, Erichsen, T. 2/67, p. 91. Cortis, L. 1/65, p. 611. Sequard, M. R. 1/62, p. 404. Ramskill, Causing PARAPLEGIA (1265:5), T. 2/61, p. 217. Elliott, Foll. Fall, L. 2/77, p. 725.

TREATMENT, Colson, Recov., L. 2/79, p. 275.
IDIOPATHIC INFL. OF DURA MATER, Spencer, L. 1/79, p. 836.

—SIMULATING TYPHOID (1500:2), Spencer, L. 1/79, p. 836.

TUBERCULAR, Chateaufort, Rec. /79, p. 232.

ARACHNOID—BONY PLATE ON—

4. CASES, Wilks, T. 1/60, p. 409. *Vide* CEREBRAL ARACHNOID (1350:6)—

CALCIF. OF D. MATER, J. 1/81, p. 353.

CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS —

SPOTTED F. (1505:4) — BLACK DEATH — MALIGN. PURPURIC F., T. 1/67, p. 664. — INDIAN PLAGUE — TETANOID F., M. R. 2/75, p. 246. CEREBRAL MENINGITIS (1352:1). MALIGNANT F. (1481:6)—

PAPERS, T. 1/67, pp. 514, 663; 2/67, p. 17; 1/65, p. 621; 2/72, p. 330. Official, Russian, T. 1/65, pp. 413, 521; L. 2/74, p. 316. Epidem. Soc., Discuss., L. 2/67, p. 16. In America, L. 1/74, p. 701. Baker, Origin, M. R. 2/75, p. 246. Wilks, L. 1/65, p. 388, 417; P. M., pp. 481, 605; 2/65, p. 8. Hirsch, Called INDIAN PLAGUE, T. 2/63, p. 614. ANAL. WITH TRUE PLAGUE (1517:1), Ziemssen, M. R. 1/75, p. 327; 2/75, p. 33. Stokes, Dublin, T. 1/67, p. 596; 1/74, p. 124. Stille, Work, L. 1/68, p. 131. Murray, India, BUBONIC TYPHUS, T. 1/78, p. 597.

TEMPERATURE, Fox, T. 1/70, p. 361.

IDENTITY WITH YELLOW F. (1514:5) & DENGUE.

6. DIAGNOSIS, FR. TYPHOID (1500:2), Bramwell, L. 1/78, p. 9.

1255.

3. CASES, P. M., T. 1/65, pp. 429, 466; 2/67, pp. 58, 225; 1/74, pp. 124, 150; 1/75, p. 59; 1/76, p. 609. Tuckwell, *act.* 19, T. 2/67, p. 222. Day, L. 1/67, pp. 731, 790; 2/67, pp. 3, 37, 38; 1/68, p. 160; 1/76, pp. 812, 849; 2/76, p. 57. Fr. Abscess Open. Into Spinal Canal, L. 1/77, p. 299. MacLagan, Dundee, L. 1/78, p. 821.

Cayley, T. 2/78, p. 167. Jones, T. 1/80, p. 657. Robinson, *act.* 8, L. 2/80, p. 612.

—WITH SPONT. RUPTURE OF SPLEEN (987:2). MacLagan, L. 1/78, p. 821.

—IN INFANTS, Epidemic, Rec. /81, pp. 140, 187.

—TRAUMATIC, Parker, T. 1/81, p. 457.

TREATMENT, Woolley, L. 2/67, p. 130. Dowse, T. 1/74, p. 150. Jones, T. 1/80, p. 659.

—POT. BROM. (266:5), Trayer, T. 2/67, p. 511.

—ACTUAL CAUTERY (1406:2), B. Sequard, B. 1/77, p. 125.

1256.

SPINAL EXHAUSTION—

1. LECTURES, Radcliffe, L. 1/73, p. 522. Russell, PARALYSIS (1273:5), T. 1/67, p. 550. STRYCHNIA (1254:2).

SPINAL IRRITATION—SPINAL ACHE—RACHIALGIA — HYSTERIA OF SPINE. BACKS AND NO BACKS (1148:2)—

CASES, Paget, L. 2/73, p. 763. Hilton, L. 2/60, pp. 304, 378. Inman, M. R. 1/58, p. 326; R. 1/60, p. 274. Anstie, L. 1/73, p. 437. Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 393.

5. Romberg, M. R. 2/54, p. 100. Briquet, T. 2/58, p. 559. Skey, T. 2/66, p. 308. Jones, T. 1/76, p. 194.

—IDIOPATHIC, Coghill, 4 Cases, Treat., J. 2/79, p. 572.

UTERINE DISORDERS Affecting (1112:2).

SPINAL IRRITATION—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 394. Dick, MECHANICAL SUPPORT, L. 2/65, p. 91. *Vide* Hilton & Inman, Supra.

SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2), Sée, T. 2/77, p. 72.

ATROPINE, Subcutan. (1238:1), Hunter, T. 1/66, p. 428.

BELLADONNA, Extern. (377:6). *Vide* 110:6. ACONITE (1238:2).

COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2), Gamgee, B. 1/77, p. 64.

STIMULANTS, Carpenter, Bad, & Cause, B. 2/78, p. 326.

SPINAL CORD—CONGESTION—

6. SYMPTOMS, TREAT., Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 341; M. R. 2/62, p. 404.

EPIDEMIC (561:6), M. R. 1/58, p. 539.

HEAT APOPLEXY (185:1).

1257.

SPINAL APOPLEXY — HÆMORRHAGE

1. INTO CORD—

LECTURES, Sequard, Recov., Rare, T. 2/61, p. 110; Charac. Of PARAPLEGIA (1265:4), M. R. 1/62, p. 405. Keem, Pecul. Case, Boy, *act.* 15, T. 1/58, p. 462; P. M., 2/65, p. 544. Fox, T. 2/76, p. 219. Hayem, R. 1/73, p. 62. Echeverria, M. R. 2/65, p. 262. Jackson, Girl, *act.* 14, P. M., L. 2/69, p. 5. Eichhorst, Primary, T. 1/76,

- p. 464. Page, Girl, æt. 9, P.M., L. 1/80,
p. 445. Lyster, æt. 16, L. 2/80, p. 694.
3. TREATMENT—ICE TO SPINE (190:3), B. Se-
quard, L. 1/66, p. 140.

SUBARACHNOID HÆMORRH. (1351:5)— SPINAL ANÆMIA—

PAPERS, Erichsen, L. 2/75, p. 530; M. R.
1/76, p. 11.

MENINGO-MYELITIS. MENINGO-CEREBRI- TIS (1352:1).

SIMULATED By CAUTERIZING Brain, Se-
quard, Exp., B. 1/77, p. 122.

FR. INTemperANCE, Dowse, L. 1/76, p. 168.

ACUTE MYELITIS — INFLAMMATION

5. *vel* RAMOLLISEMENT OF CORD—
WHITE SOFTENING. PARAL. (1262:4).
PARAPLEGIA (1265:1): HEMIPLEGIA
(1284:1). AC. SPINAL PARAL. (1267:4).
RAMOLLISEMENT CEREBRAL (1415:1).

SYMPTOMS, Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 341; L.
1/66, p. 139; M. R. 1/62, p. 403; CRAMPS
(111:2) Always Present, L. 1/70, p. 2.
Harley, P.M., L. 2/68, p. 451. Hine,
Simulat. CHOREA (1292:5), Death, 9th Day,
T. 2/65, p. 140. Buzzard, L. 1/80, p. 41.

6. —AMAUROSIS (1862:2).
—DOUBLE OPTIC NEURITIS, Noyes, Rec.
/80, p. 329.

—ARTHRITIS (1264:5), Vallin, L. 2/78, p. 269.
CASES, Burrows, T. 1/61, p. 331. Duck-
worth, L. 2/69, p. 638. Tibbits, P.M.,
T. 1/71, p. 536. Radcliffe, Cure, L. 2/63,
p. 507. P. M., L. 2/64, p. 625. Clarke,
P.M., L. 1/74, p. 442. Harley, P. M.,
L. 2/68, p. 451. Glynn, L. 2/78, p. 394.

—ANTERIOR POLIO-MYELITIS, Moore, J.
2/81, p. 111.

1258.

1. CONGENITAL (1539:2), Virchow, Importance
Of Study, R. 1/67, p. 351.
TREATMENT, Radcliffe, Cure, L. 2/63, p.
507. Sequard, M. R. 1/62, p. 404; L.
1/66, p. 139. Harley, Deep Incisions
BACK OF NECK, L. 2/68, p. 453.
—STRYCHNIA, Jewell, P. 2/81, p. 377.

3. —Pot. Iod. (264:2), Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 349.

CHRONIC MYELITIS—

4. LECTURES, Ramskill, How Determine Limit
Of Dis., T. 2/60, p. 636. Erichsen, Diagn.,
M. R. 1/76, p. 10. B. Sequard, 19 Yrs.,
T. 2/60, p. 433. Ramskill, T. 2/60, p.
635. Semple, P.M., L. 1/48, p. 123.
Buzzard, Why Descending, L. 1/80, p. 46.
DIAGNOSIS—Buzzard, Fr. HYSTERIA (1334:1),
L. 1/81, p. 125.
TREATMENT—Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 349.
Ramskill, T. 2/60, p. 635.
—ERGOT (326:1), Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 348;
1/65, p. 308; T. 2/75, p. 458.
—ELECTRIC. (194:2), Onimus, R. 1/73, p. 156.

1259.

CORD—SCLEROSIS (72:6). BRAIN (1418:1).

1. PARALYSIS AGITANS (1275:2). LOCOMO-
TOR ATAXY (1261:1).

PAPERS, Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 395. Kes-
teven, MILIARY SCLEROSIS, M. R. 2/74,
p. 187; 1/73, p. 381; 2/75, p. 281. Fox,
CEREBRO-SPINAL, T. 2/74, pp. 143, 228,
357; L. 1/75, pp. 471, 609. Charcot,
LATERAL COLUMNS, R. 1/65, p. 92; Pa-
thol., M. R. 2/75, p. 293. Sequard, CRAMP
(111:2) Always Present, L. 1/70, p. 2;
J. 2/78, p. 686. Moxon, AN ERUPTIVE
Dis.!! M. R. 2/75, p. 295. Althaus, T.
2/78, p. 126; Lect., J. 2/78, p. 685. Ley-
den, Artif. Product., J. 2/78, p. 693. Buz-
zard, Clin., L. 1/79, pp. 74, 767; 1/80, p. 41.

2. DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS, CHARCOT'S DIS.,
IN CHILD, Bristowe, T. 1/79, p. 673.
Dickinson, T. 1/78, pp. 112, 139. Dowse,
L. 2/77, p. 651. Humphreys, æt. 3½, T.
2/77, p. 491. Sparks, æt. 3½, T. 2/77, p.
692. Pollard, L. 2/78, p. 183. Althaus,
J. 2/78, p. 685. McDowall, Rec./80, p.
138.

DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS IN ADULT, Fer-
rier, T. 1/79, p. 147.

LATERAL SCLEROSIS — SPASMODIC TABES
DORSALIS—SPASTIC SPINAL PARALYSIS
(1271:3), Althaus, J. 2/78, p. 685. Ley-
den, J. 1/79, p. 389. Charteris, Clin.,
L. 1/80, p. 828. Morgan, P.M., J. 1/81,
p. 152; Rec./81, p. 105.

—TENDON REFLEX (1261:4), Increased, Al-
thaus, J. 2/78, p. 686; 1/81, p. 152.

—CASES, Schultz, Rec./79, p. 59; J. 1/81,
p. 152.

—NERVE STRETCHED, Southam, L. 2/81, p.
627.

INSULAR SCLEROSIS, Wilks, T. 1/80, p. 399.
DIAGNOSIS, Buzzard, Fr. HYSTERIA, L. 1/81,
p. 126.

NYSTAGMUS, Present (1837:2).

TREATMENT, Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 395.

—SECALE (1261:6).

CORD—ABSCCESS. OF BRAIN (1418:5).

CASE, Fairbrother, P.M., T. 2/52, p. 190.

SPINAL CORD — CONCUSSION — RAIL- WAY SPINE (200:1). INJURY TO SPINE (1704:1). CONCUSSION OF BRAIN (1426:4). SHOCK (1637:1).

LECTURES, Birkett, L. 2/68, p. 763. Buz-
zard, L. 1/67, pp. 389, 435, 509, 623;
1/75, p. 299. Bastian, Cases Of Great
Interest As Connect. With Railway Accid.,
T. 2/67, p. 475. Clarke, T. 1/68, p. 667.
Erichsen, T. 2/66, p. 430; M. R. 2/67, p.
102; L. 2/75, p. 529. M. R. 1/76, p. 1.

5. Instruct., L. 1/76, p. 46. Wilks, T. 2/68,
p. 468. Ed., T. 1/69, p. 465.

CASES, Gay, L. 1/73, p. 571.

INJURY TO EYES (1840:5) IN RAILWAY ACCID.

SEQUELÆ OF RAILWAY INJURIES, Rigler, T.
1/79, p. 461.

SPINAL CONCUSSION—TREAT. (1637:2).

REST, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 230.

6. BLEEDING (163:6) To Relieve HEART, Hood,
L. 1/75, p. 300. *Vide* 1637:2.

VINEGAR (448:6), Hood, To Restore CON-
SCIOUSNESS, L. 1/75, p. 300.

1260.

CORD—TUBERCULOSIS (676:6)—

3. REVIEW, M. R. 2/74, p. 489.

CORD—TUMOURS—

4. DIAGNOSIS, Sequard, M. R. 1/62, p. 406.
Shearman, L. 2/77, p. 161.

FATTY (1661:1), Gowers, Unique Case, L.
1/76, p. 15.

CARCINOMA OF CAUDA EQUINA, Alexander,
L. 1/76, p. 348.

CORD—SYPHILIS (1339:1)—

6. REVIEWS, Steenberg, M. R. 2/61, p. 291;
1/63, p. 42. Broadbent, L. 1/74, p. 115;
T. 2/61, p. 83; 2/79, p. 351.

SYPH. PARALYSIS (1283:1). SYPH. PARA-
PLEGIA (1268:5).

1261.

PROGRESSIVE LOCOMOTOR ATAXY—

1. (A, *Taktos* ORDERED)—TABES DOR-
SALIS, L. 2/65, p. 726. WASTING
OF POST. COL. OF CORD—POST.
SPINAL SCLEROSIS (1259:1). WAST-
ING PALSY (112:1)—

DUCHENNE'S DIS., M. R. 1/59, p. 530; 1/63,
p. 253; 2/73, p. 336; T. 1/68, p. 483; R.
2/64, p. 68. Bristowe, B. 1/77, p. 109.
Brakenridge, J. 2/79, pp. 857, 887. Al-
thaus, L. 2/65, p. 726; Treat., R. 1/68,
p. 26; J. 2/78, p. 685; L. 1/81, p. 816.
Jaekes, New Theory, J. 1/79, p. 739.
Topinard, Rev., T. 1/65, p. 447. Char-
cot, ANT. GREY COLUMNS DIS. (1259:1),
M. R. 2/76, p. 382. Sedgwick, HERED-
IDITY, M. R. 2/67, p. 445. Buzzard, With
Anomalous Affect. Of Knee (1715:2), L.
2/74, p. 261; Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 41, *et*
seq.; 2/80, p. 843. Trousseau, R. 2/65,
p. 315. Wilks, Muscles Do Not Waste,
T. 2/68, pp. 413, 524, 577; Distinet.
Charact. Of Progr. Musc. Atrophy &
Loc. ATAXY, PATHOL., T. 2/68, p. 633.

2. FOSTER, M. R. 1/75, p. 149; Dis. of Post.
COL. (1259:1), M. R. 2/75, p. 282; B. 1/77,
p. 117. Hutchinson, Clin., T. 1/80, p. 113.
Dowse, T. 2/81, p. 403.

PATHOLOGY, *Vide supra*. Bramwell, T.
2/79, p. 552. Buzzard, Why Ascend., L.
1/80, p. 41.

CAUSES—

—HEREDITY, Gowers, L. 2/80, p. 618.

—VARIOLA (86:6).

—SYPHILIS, Erb, Rec./80, p. 137; L. 1/81,
pp. 592, 644; J. 2/81, p. 321; Gowers,
L. 2/80, p. 618; 1/81, p. 94. Drysdale,
L. 1/78, p. 647; Althaus, L. 2/81, p.
497. Dowse, T. 2/81, pp. 403, 602.

—CHILL, Berger, Rec./79, p. 437.

—RELAT. TO DIABETES (333:4).

—FOLLOWED BY GENERAL PARALYSIS
(1279:3).

PROGNOSIS, Mitchell, Neeess. Fatal, T. 2/80,
p. 48. Dowse, Easily Curable, T. 2/81,
pp. 403, 408.

CASES, Russell, 4, T. 2/79, pp. 391, 442, 498,
578. Gowers, 5 In One Family, L. 2/80,
p. 618. Branwell, T. 2/79, p. 473.

—IN CHILD, Hollis, J. 2/80, p. 167.

—IN WOMEN, Bristowe, T. 1/80, p. 634;
J. 1/81, p. 339.

—UNILATERAL, Drummond, J. 2/81, p. 156.

PROGR. LOC. ATAXY—SYMPTOMS—

PAPERS, Buzzard, Those Little Recognised,
L. 2/81, p. 539. Dowse, 3 Stages, T.
2/81, p. 403.

PRE-ATAXIC STAGE, T. 2/81, p. 405.

GAIT, Legs Apart, Heels Worn, T. 2/81, p.
403. Granville, Expl., Cure, P. 2/81, p.
333.

PAINS, Nature, Treat., T. 2/81, p. 404.

CEPHALIC, Buzzard, Hutchinson, J. 1/81,
p. 339.

LEGS SUDDENLY GIVING WAY, SENSATION
AS THO' MUST FALL, L. 2/81, p. 541.

NO LOSS OF CO-ORDINATION, Drummond, J.
1/81, p. 508. Buzzard, L. 2/81, p. 539.

PARAPLEGIA, L. 2/81, p. 541.

HEMIPLEGIA (1286:1), Buzzard, L. 2/81, p.
541.

SEXUAL FUNCT. (985:3), Bristowe, Often
Exalted In Early Stage, B. 1/77, p. 118.
Bell, To The Last, L. 1/80, p. 789.

RENAL NEURALGIA (1026:4), Chareot, L.
2/76, p. 476.

BLADDER, PARALYS. (1252:1), Hutchinson,
T. 1/79, p. 63.

CALCULUS (1057:2), Buzzard, L. 2/81, p. 540.

GASTRIC CRISIS, Stewart, Treat., T. 2/76, p.
414. Blaek, T. 2/77, p. 176. Buzzard, J.
1/81, p. 334; Mierol., L. 2/81, p. 540.

GLOTTIS—SPASM, Rec./81, p. 362.

GLOTTIS—PARALYSIS, T. 2/81, p. 362.

VISUAL TROUBLES—DIPLOPIA (1816:4), Car-
ter, Early, L. 1/76, p. 914. Ferrier, The
First, J. 2/81, p. 937. Atkinson, Unusual
Case, T. 1/77, p. 639. Jackson, L. 1/80,
p. 276; 2/81, p. 968. Hutchinson, Never
Recov. Lost Sight, J. 1/81, p. 339.
Dowse, T. 2/81, p. 406.

PUPIL (1852:5), Buzzard, L. 1/80, p. 670;
T. 2/81, p. 407.

AMAUROSIS, Complicating (1861:3).

PTOSIS, Hutchinson, Recov. Freqt., J. 1/81,
p. 339.

NEURALGIA OF 5TH, Buzzard, L. 1/80, p. 671.

- AUDITORY N., DEAFNESS (1803:5), L. 2/81, p. 540.
3. CUTANEOUS ERUPTIONS (38:4), Charcot, M. R. 2/76, p. 378.
- HANDS CLUMSY, Gener. 4th & 5th Fingers, Bristowe, B. 1/77, p. 111.
- FOOT (1783:5), Anæsthetic, T. 2/81, p. 406.
- JAWS ALTERED, TEETH LOST, Vallin, Rec. /79, p. 405.
- ARTHRITIS (1261:5), Charcot, Pecul. Form, M. R. 2/76, p. 382; T. 1/77, p. 640. Buzzard, Head Fem. Absorbed, L. 1/79, p. 74; 1/80, pp. 209, 221; J. 1/81, p. 330. Dreschfield, L. 2/80, p. 52; 1/81, p. 1002. Keetley, L. 2/81, p. 723. Westphal, Rec. /81, p. 517. Ramskill, T. 1/65, p. 473; P. M., p. 617; 2/65, p. 729; B. 1/77, p. 111. Wilks, In LEAD POIS. (288:1), L. 1/67, p. 9.
- SPONT. FRACT. (1653:2), L. 2/77, p. 256. Sturge, T. 1/77, p. 641.
- DIAGNOSIS, Reith, T. 1/66, p. 64; B. 1/77, p. 109. Charcot, Typical, M. R. 2/75, p. 286. Buzzard, L. 1/79, p. 74. Moxon, BAND ROUND ABDOMEN (943:3), L. 1/70, p. 544. Duchenne, Diff. Diagn. Of Loc. ATAX. & CEREBELLAR DIS. (1397:1), R. 2/64, p. 67.
- SYMPATH. NERVES (1448:3), R. 2/64, p. 67.
- TENDON—KNEE—REFLEX (115:1), Absent, Stewart, T. 1/78, p. 107; 1/81, p. 297. Westphal, Rec. /78, p. 101. Buzzard, L. 2/78, pp. 111, 175; 1/79, p. 75; 1/80, p. 236. Gowers, Discuss., L. 1/79, pp. 156, 166; T. 2/79, p. 575. Bramwell, T. 2/79, pp. 392, 473, 552. Origin, Signif., Rec. /80, p. 81. Waller, Nature, L. 2/80, p. 825. Dowse, T. 2/81, p. 407.
- AN AID TO DIAGN., Diagn., L. 2/80, pp. 842, 884.
- NOT ALWAYS ABSENT, Smith, L. 2/78, pp. 223, 421; L. 2/81, p. 420.
- RESTORED BY ELECTRICITY, Dowse, When, T. 2/81, p. 408.
- OTHER DIS. WHERE ABSENT, Bramwell, T. 2/79, p. 553. Buzzard, In DIPHTH. PARAL. (820:3), L. 1/80, p. 593.
- DIS. WHERE EXAGGERATED, T. 2/79, p. 553. Woods, L. 2/81, p. 867. Ord, J. 2/81, p. 936.
- FOOT TREPIDATION—ANKLE CLONUS, Buzzard, Diagn., L. 2/78, p. 176; L. 1/79, p. 157. Althaus, Direct., J. 1/81, p. 960. Woods, L. 2/81, p. 867.
- VASTUS INTERNUS, Free Contract., L. 2/81, p. 540.
- FR. CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS (1418:2).
- FR. CEREBELLAR ATAXIE, T. 2/81, p. 404.
- FR. CHR. RHEUMATISM (1461:5).
- FR. DIPHTHER. PARAL., J. 1/81, p. 340; L. 2/81, p. 540.
- FR. SYPH. PARAL. (1283:2), Hutchinson, J. 1/79, p. 541.
- FR. DYSPEPSIA (840:3), T. 2/81, p. 404.

- FR. PARAL. AGITANS (1275:5), Moxon, L. 1/79, p. 5.
- FR. HYSTERIA (1334:1), Buzzard, L. 1/81, p. 125.
- FR. GASTRIC CANCER (849:5), L. 2/81, p. 540.
- FR. GOUT IN STOMACH, So-called, Buzzard, L. 2/81, p. 540.

LOCOM. ATAXY—TREATMENT—

5. PAPERS, Meryon, R. 1/65, p. 309. Mitchell, T. 2/80, p. 48. Dowse, Curable, T. 2/81, pp. 403, 408.
- SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2), Althaus, To Relieve Pains, J. 2/78, p. 687. Dowse, Dangers, L. 1/80, p. 96.
- POT. IOD. (1258:6), Reith, T. 1/66, p. 64. Althaus, Useless, J. 2/78, p. 687. Mitchell, Best, T. 2/80, p. 48; 2/81, p. 404. Vide 113:6.
- ARGENTI NIT. (113:6), Hingston, 2, T. 2/67, p. 538. Brackenridge, J. 2/79, p. 889. Mitchell, T. 2/80, p. 48; J. 2/78, p. 687.
- ARGENTI PHOSPH. (1401:2).
6. STRYCHNIA (385:1), Drinkard, R. 2/73, p. 48.
- SECALE (326:1), Althaus, J. 2/78, p. 687. Brackenridge, J. 2/79, p. 889.
- DAMIANA (457:5), Althaus, T. 2/78, p. 127; J. 2/78, p. 687.
- PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5), Ringer, L. 2/77, p. 950.
- MORPHIA (463:3), Drinkard, R. 2/73, p. 48.
- REST (199:6), Mitchell, L. 2/73, p. 563; T. 2/74, p. 514.
- ELECTRICITY, Tibbits, L. 1/77, p. 86. Althaus, J. 2/78, p. 687.
- AMYL NITRITE AS CARDIAC STIMUL. (784:1), Minor, P. 2/78, p. 218.
- NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4), Langenbuck, To Relieve Pains, Cured Dis., T. 1/80, p. 43; J. 2/80, p. 1023; T. 1/81, p. 107; P. M., Not Sclerosis, L. 1/81, p. 508. Sequard? L. 1/81, p. 206; 2/81, p. 389. Southam, L. 2/81, p. 627. Cavafy, 18, J. 2/81, pp. 928, 973, 1054. Marshall, J. 1/81, p. 243; Rec. /81, p. 104. Bastian, J. 2/81, pp. 1, 11.
- MECHANICAL VIBRATIONS (1237:2), Granville, P. 2/81, p. 337.

1262.

- PARALYSIS. APOPLEXY (1410:3). PARAPLEGIA (1265:1). HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1)—
4. VARIETIES, Meryon, R. 1/65, p. 306. Duchenne, 2 PERIODS, SYMPTOMATIC, IDIOPATHIC, M. R. 1/55, p. 146. Sequard, Fornis, Extent, CEREBRAL DIS., Various, L. 1/76, p. 2; 2/76, p. 279; 4 LIMBS IN SUCCESSION, L. 2/76, p. 279. Williams, On Side Of Lesion, B. 1/77, p. 131. Ferrier, Reply To Sequard, T. 1/78, p. 300. Althaus, Pathol., Treat., Plates, J. 1/81, pp. 873, 959.

PARALYSIS—CAUSES—

6. LECTURES, Bird, List, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/74, p. 1068. Fardel, M. R. 1/58, p. 243.

Jones, R. 1/63, p. 93; T. 2/65, p. 55.
 Sequard, Summary, L. 2/61, p. 55; T. 2/60, p. 432; L. 1/76, p. 2, *et seq.*!!!
 HEREDITY(562:5), Sedgwick, M. R. 2/67, p. 452. *Vide* HEMIPLEGIA (1286:5).
 ACUTE DIS., Landouzy, Rec./80, p. 309.

1263.

1. HYSTERIA (1274:2). TRANSIENT PARAL. (1274:6).
 HYPER-EXCITABILITY OF A NERVE CENTRE WITHOUT COARSE LESION, Jones, T. 1/78, p. 272.
 PERIPHERAL, Stewart, J. 1/81, p. 112.
 FUNCTIONAL, Jones, T. 2/65, pp. 1, 55, 218.
 Reynolds, Expl., DUE TO IDEA, R. 2/69, p. 28. Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 432.
2. EMOTIONAL (1363:3), Nash, L. 1/62, p. 171.
 Jackson, Expl., L. 2/75, p. 338.
 DIPSO MANIA (424:4), Causing PARAL. OF EXTENSORS, Thompson, T. 2/68, p. 460. *Vide* 1267:1.
3. COLD (188:5), Jones, T. 2/65, p. 489. *Vide* REFLEX PARAPLEGIA (1267:2).
 MALARIA (559:2), Jones, T. 2/65, p. 217.
 DRESS MAKING (571:2).
5. PHOSPHORUS (239:5), L. 2/66, p. 23.
 —PHOSPH. Curative In PARAL. (1281:3).
 LESION OF MOTOR NERVES (1251:6), Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 432.
 IRRITATION OF DURA MATER (1349:1), Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 433.
 TUMOURS OF D. MATER (1349:2). CEREBELLAR SOFT. (1417:2). DIS. OF CEREBRAL LOBES(1344:6); OF CORTEX(1403:5). LABOUR (1273:5).

PARALYSIS—FOLL. VARIOUS DISEASES

6. (1263:2). *Vide* 1273:4—
 REVIEWS, M. R. 1/59, p. 88; R. 1/65, p. 306; T. 2/80, p. 601.
 EPILEPSY (1310:4). DYSENTERY (900:6).
 DIPHTHERIA (820:1). SCARLAT. (78:6).
 LIGHTNING(197:4). VARIOLA(83:2). TRICHINOSIS (940:5). LEAD POISON (290:3).
 SNUFF (LEAD) (288:5). ARSENIC (278:1).
 CUBEBS (365:5). COPAIBA (413:4).

1264.

PARALYSIS—SYMPTOMS—PATHOL.—

1. TEMPERATURE OF PARALYZED LIMBS(187:5), Folet, R. 1/67, p. 40. *Vide* PARALYTIC INSANITY (1278:3).
 PAIN, A MODE OF PARALYSIS(1234:1), Jones, T. 1/78, p. 272.
2. CRAMPS IN LIMBS (111:3), Sequard, Diagn. Value, R. 2/60, p. 341. Bernard, In PARAPLEG. (1265:3), T. 1/61, p. 110. Behier, Cause, T. 2/67, p. 141.
 MOVEMENTS, Nothnagel, Under Emotion, M. R. 2/77, p. 274.
 GOUT, RARE IN (1466:3).
 HYPERTROPHY OF NERVE, IN PARAL. LIMBS (1338:3).

- FAT(91:5), Landouzy, Tendency To Develope, L. 1/78, p. 207.
 DYSPHAGIA (121:2), Early, T. 2/65, p. 3.
 3. EYES (1837:2), Jackson, L. 1/67, p. 205. *Vide* 1404:2.
 ARMS (1727:6) Generally Suffer More Than LEGS (1755:1), Why? B. Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 433.
 4. ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA, M. R. 2/77, p. 31.
 PROGNOSIS (1273:1).
 TREATMENT (1281:1).
 CO-EXISTING WITH — TETANUS (1322:5); DEFORMITIES (1710:2).

PARALYSIS—SEQUELÆ—

5. ARTHRITIS (1719:3), *Vide* 1400:2 & 1719:3 & 1507:2. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 405. Charcot, ARTHR. Due To Lesions Of N. CENTRES, M. R. 2/76, p. 381. Ball, SPINAL ARTHR. (1253:6), T. 2/68, pp. 498, 556.
 Vallen, Following Ac. Myelitis, L. 2/78, p. 269.

1265.

SPINAL PARALYSIS *vel* PARAPLEGIA.

1. PARALYSIS(1262:4). DIS. OF CORD(1257:5). SPINAL PARAL.(PROPER) (1271:1). SPINAL HEMIPLEG.(1284:5). HEMIPLEGIA(1284:1).
 LECTURES, Sequard, L. 2/60, p. 27, *et seq.* T. 2/60, p. 432; M. R. 1/62, p. 372. Reynolds, L. 2/64, p. 203. Wells, IMPERFECT, T. 2/57, p. 493. Wilks, L. 2/68, p. 467.
 Solly, R. 1/65, p. 319. Bastian, Follows HEMIPLEGIA (1284:2) In Some, L. 2/74, p. 406.
2. WHY LEGS ONLY, Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 530.

PARAPLEGIA—DIAGNOSIS—

- LECTURES, Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 340; M. R. 1/62, p. 397; Seat, Cannot Be Localized, L. 1/77, p. 39. Thomas, Tables, Differ. Between ORGANIC & FUNCTION., R. 2/62, p. 80.
3. CRAMPS & PAINS IN LIMBS (1264:2), Diagn. Value.
 BRONZED SKIN (1042:4).
 METAL WRITING, Ferrier, Expl., J. 1/79, p. 341.

PARAPLEGIA—CAUSES. REFLEX(1266:2)—

4. LECTURES, Weber, T. 2/61, p. 577. Sequard, L. 2/60, p. 27. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 531.
 BRAIN DIS., Sequard, L. 2/76, p. 453; L. 1/77, p. 265.
 CEREBELLAR UNILATERAL TUMOURS(1398:3).
 CERVICAL, Buzzard, 4, L. 1/80, p. 729.
 GASTRIC CATARRH. (847:2), H. Jones, P. 2/78, p. 255.
 SPINAL HÆMORRHAGE (1257:1). MYELITIS (1257:5). SPINAL CURVATURE (1711:1).
 ARSENIC (278:1). LATHYRUS SATIV. (414:2).

PARAPLEGIA—CASES—

5. PAPERS, Gull, M. R. 2/57, p. 136; 1/59, p. 169; 1/57, p. 338. Clarke, P. M., Diagnr.,

M. R. 1/64, p. 485. Thomas, R. 2/62, p. 81. Sequard, T. 1/62, p. 614. Ramskill, Due To SPINAL MENINGITIS (1254:3), T. 2/61, p. 217. Glynn, L. 2/78, p. 395; 1/81, p. 531.

RECOVERY, Pavy, 2, T. 2/79, p. 6.
LABOUR (1563:2) During PARAPLEGIA.

ACUTE, Gowers, J. 2/81, p. 475.

TEMPORARY, T. 1/78, p. 133.

WITH CHOREA (1294:2), Jones, P. 2/78, p. 250.

1266.

REFLEX-SPASMODIC-SPASTIC PARAPLEGIA (1259:2). R. PARALYSIS (1273:4).

1. DEFINITION OF TERM, M. R. 1/61, p. 385. LECTURES, B. Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 340; T. 1/61, p. 582; L. 1/60, p. 389, *et seq.*; 2/60, p. 27, *et seq.*; M. R. 1/62, p. 385; Summary, p. 407. Wells, T. 2/57, p. 493.
 2. Thomas, R. 2/62, p. 80; T. 1/65, p. 545. Gull, Is There Such A Dis.?; Real Nat., R. 2/61, p. 297; T. 2/61, p. 509. Jones, T. 2/65, pp. 218, 411. Russell, 3, T. 1/80, pp. 87, 117, 148. Ord, J. 1/80, p. 156.
- PARALYSIS OF LEGS Incomplete, Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 340; T. 2/57, p. 493.

R. PARAPLEGIA—CAUSES (1269:3)—

- LECTURE, Sequard (1266:1).
VARIOUS DIS. (1263:6). *Vide* R. PARALYSIS (1273:5); INFANTILE PARALYSIS (1272:3).
3. ABDOMINAL ANEURISM (733:6).
ENTOZOA (932:3), M'Kendrick, TÆNIA (937:4), L. 2/65, p. 286. Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 79. Robertson, ASCARIDES (934:3), T. 1/65, p. 545.
 4. URINO-GENITAL DIS. (1094:3), MALE & FEMALE, Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 340; L. 1/60, pp. 390, 415; M. R. 1/62, p. 397; Treat., T. 1/61, p. 582. Barwell, Causing INFANT. PARAL. (1276:5), L. 2/72, p. 551. Wells, T. 2/57, p. 493. Hamilton, Instructive Cases, M. R. 1/76, p. 440. Is Not The Cord Dis.? p. 444. Gull, R. 2/61, p. 296. Ord, J. 1/80, p. 156.
- URETHRAL, Hutchinson, T. 1/79, p. 63.
PROSTAT. DIS. (1072:3). SEXUAL SHOCK (1091:6). ONAN. (1083:5). PREGN. (1273:5).
GONORRHOEA (1173:3), Gull, M. R. 1/57, p. 338; 2/57, p. 136; 1/59, p. 169. Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 433. Walshe, L. 1/49, p. 249. Wells, T. 2/57, p. 493.
- STRICTURE (1212:3), Gull, M. R. 1/57, p. 338. Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 433.
- PHIMOSIS (1166:2), Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 80.

1267.

1. DIPLOMANIA (424:4), Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 470; B. 1/77, p. 34; L. 1/72, p. 320. Hunter, L. 1/72, p. 420. Clarke, L. 1/72, p. 427. *Vide* 1263:2.
2. DRASTICS (220:6). DYSENTERY (900:6). CHOLERA (921:1). GASTRITIS (1265:4).

EXPOSURE TO COLD (188:5), Smith, L. 2/61, p. 159. Lange, Rec. 1/78, p. 253. *Vide* 1263:2.
POTT'S DIS., or CURVED SPINE, Charcot, T. 2/74, p. 721.

BRAIN DIS. (1404:5), Sequard, M. R. 1/62, p. 899.

MYELITIS, Buzzard, L. 2/81, p. 123.

ACUTE ASCENDING SPINAL PARALYSIS (PROPER) (1271:1). MYELITIS (1257:5). ASCENDING HEMIPL. (1285:2).

CASES, Cornil, P. M., L. 1/75, p. 494. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 469. Jones, No P. M. Symptoms, T. 2/65, p. 4. Buzzard, Extreme, Recov., L. 1/80, p. 448.

PATHOLOGY, Degerine, L. 2/78, p. 163.

5. PSEUDO-PARAPLEGIA & PARAL., Stewart, Volunt. Movements Antagon. By Invol., L. 2/75, p. 410. Alexander & Barr, L. 1/77, p. 903.

—IN CONGENITAL SYPHILIS (1204:2).

6. HEMI-PARAPLEGIA, Sequard, L. 2/69, pp. 429, 867. Charcot, PECULIAR BED-SORES (178:2), M. R. 2/76, pp. 380, 384. Buzzard, L. 2/80, p. 842.

1268.

PARAPLEGIA & PARALYSIS—RHEUMATIC (1454:4)—

1. LECTURES, Fardel, M. R. 1/58, p. 243. Ramskill, T. 2/61, p. 217. Broadbent, L. 1/74, p. 115.
 2. IN ACUTE RH., Johnson, L. 1/67, p. 116.
 3. IN WET NURSES (1603:4), Trousseau, R. 2/46, p. 169.
- ARGENTI NITRAS, Valuable (1270:2).
GALVANISM (1270:4), Leared, T. 2/61, p. 550.
G. Bird, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 1070.
Duchenne, Aid To Diagn., M. R. 1/55, p. 143.

PARAPLEGIA (1335:2)—HYSTERICAL—

4. HYSTERICAL PARALYSIS (1274:2).
CASES, Ogle, T. 1/65, p. 226; 2/66, p. 387; Wilks, L. 1/67, p. 10. Broadbent, J. 2/81, p. 675. Jones, Funct., T. 2/79, p. 333.

PARAPLEGIA (1339:1) — SYPHILITIC.

5. SYPH. OF CORD (1260:6). SYPH. PARALYSIS (1283:1)—
PAPERS, Zambaco, M. R. 1/63, p. 41; T. 1/68, p. 552. Russell, NODE ON SPINAL DURAMATER, P. M., T. 1/65, p. 573. Buzzard, Clin., L. 1/79, p. 469.
- CASES, Hutchinson, T. 2/61, p. 456; 2/71, p. 645; Perf. Recov., Rare, J. 1/81, p. 340. Broadbent, L. 1/74, p. 47. Philipson, L. 1/78, p. 458.

TREATMENT, Althaus, T. 2/71, p. 645. Buzzard, Singular, Case, L. 2/77, p. 237.

1269.

PARAPLEGIA — TREATMENT. TREAT.

2. OF PARALYSIS (1281:1)—
LECTURES, Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 344; M. R.

- 1/62, p. 397. Barry, Exercise Leg As-
tride A Spring Board, R. 1/63, p. 139.
- SIRYCHNIA (390:1), Sequard, When, R. 2/60,
pp. 343, 345; T. 2/60, p. 433, c. Opro, Diff.
Effect, R. 1/60, p. 347; Push To Stiff-
ness, B. 1/77, p. 125. Bernard, Acts On
PARAPLEGIC LIMBS First, T. 1/61, p. 110.
Althaus, Bad, Often, J. 1/81, p. 962.
4. —HYPODERMIC (219:1), Courty, R. 1/64, p.
111. Hunter, Strength, M.R. 1/68, p.
445. Barwell, T. 1/70, p. 480; L. 1/72,
pp. 2, 551.
- BELLADONNA (377:2), Sequard, With Or
Without OPIUM, R. 2/60, pp. 343, 345.
- SECALE (326:1), Sequard, R. 2/60, p. 348,
Vide 1277:2.
- PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5), Ringer, L. 2/77, p.
912.
- MERCURY (302:6), Sequard, M.R. 1/62, p.
407. B. Jones, T. 1/55, p. 261. Sey-
mour, L. 1/41, p. 783.

1270.

1. POT. IOD. (1198:3), Sequard, M.R. 1/62, p.
407. *Vide* 1198:3.
2. ARGENTI NIT. (306:4), Bouchut, In Child,
M.R. 1/64, p. 241. Carodox, In RHEUM.
PARAPL. (1268:2), R. 2/69, p. 113.
- CANTHARIDES (484:4), Seymour, M.R. 1/62,
pp. 405, 407. *Vide* 1280:2.
- CAUTERY (1081:4), Anderson, Cure, L. 1/79,
p. 366.
4. ELECTRICITY (194:2), Rev., When, M. R.
1/55, p. 142; 1/59, p. 105; T. 2/72, p.
356. Imlach, Automatie, Diagn., P. 2/79,
p. 262. In RHEUM. PARAPLEGIA (1268:2).
Vide 1282:1.
- PER ACUPUNCTURE (193:6).
- ACUPUNCTURE (166:4), Bellini, Case, M.
R. 2/48, p. 233.

1271.

- SPINAL PARALYSIS. PARAPLEG. (1265:1
1. & 1267:4); SPINAL HEMIPLEGIA (1284:5).
- LECTURES, Reynolds, Meaning Of Term As
Defined By M. Hall, L. 1/70, p. 539. M.
Hall, L. 2/55, pp. 277, 295, 339. Ed., T.
1/75, pp. 90, 118.
- MUSCLES, Leyden, Condit., J. 1/79, p. 389.
3. DIAGNOSIS, M. Hall, L. 2/49, p. 200; M.R.
1/59, p. 105. Sequard, M.R. 1/56, p. 410;
2/59, p. 20.
- FROM SCIATICA (1244:5).
- CASES, Radcliffe & Reynolds, P.M. By L.
Clarke, M.R. 2/62, p. 215; Diagn., 2/64,
p. 190. Bull, L. 1/80, p. 563.
- SPASTIC (1259:2), V. D. Velden, Recov.,
Rec./78, p. 500.
- ACUTE (1276:3), In Adults, Sturge, J.
1/79, pp. 849, 888.
- ATROPHIC (1276:4), Barlow, J. 1/81, p. 835.

- LOCAL PARALYSIS OF SINGLE MUS-
CLE OR SETS OF MUSCLES (113:2).
Vide WASTING PALSY (113:2); CRANIAL
N. (1437:1); SYMPATHETIC (1448:1) —
- LECTURES, B. Sequard, Seat Cannot Be Lo-
calised, &c., L. 1/77, p. 39, *et seq.* Bour-
don, L. 2/77, p. 735. Christie, L. 2/79,
p. 161.
4. ONE LEG ONLY (1755:1), H. Jones, T. 1/75,
p. 441. Sequard, Seat Cannot Be Loca-
lised, L. 1/77, p. 39.
- BRACHIO-CRURAL MONOPLÉGIA, Ferrier, T.
1/78, p. 385. Raymond, Rec./79, p. 98.
- BRACHIAL MONOPLÉGIA, Leloir, Syphilitic,
Rec./79, pp. 107, 108. Decaisne, T. 2/79,
p. 511.
- ŒSOPHAGUS (831:4).
- FROM BLOWS, &c., *vel* TRAUMATIC PARALY-
SIS (110:4).

1272.

- PARALYSIS FROM LESIONS OF ME-
3. DULLA OBLONGATA (1340:6) —

SYMPTOMS, B. Sequard, M.R. 1/56, p. 411;
2/57, p. 20; L. 2/61, p. 153.

- CEREBRAL PARALYSIS (1403:5). HÆMOR-
RHAGE (1410:3). HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1).

4. LECTURES, Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 432; L.
2/61, p. 55, *et seq.*; Recent Views, L. 2/76,
pp. 211, 279, 419. Bastian, L. 1/74, p. 274.
Vide Indices. M. Hall, L. 2/55, pp. 277,
295, 339. APNŒA (634:4) Passing Off
When PARAL. Sets In.

- CEREBR. PARAL. (1264:1) — SYMPTOMS.

5. PARALYSIS ON SAME SIDE AS LESION, Bas-
tian, Inexplicable, L. 2/74, p. 441. Se-
quard, 14, M.R. 2/59, p. 23; 1/62, p. 385;
L. 2/76, p. 211, *et seq.* Ogle, M.R. 1/60,
p. 418.

DIAGNOSIS OF SEAT (1411:4 & 1286:1), M.
Hall, L. 2/49, p. 200; M.R. 1/59, p. 105.
Sequard, M. R. 1/56, p. 411.

TEMPERATURE, McAlldowie, Varies On The
Two Sides Of Body, T. 2/78, p. 269.

MUSCLES, Leyden, J. 1/79, p. 389.

1273.

- CEREBRAL PARALYSIS — PROGNOSIS
2. (1288:4) —

LECTURE, Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 895.

FOLL. CONVULS., Jackson, Often Tempor.,
T. 1/81, p. 184.

NAILS, Growth (32:3), Mitchell, M.R. 2/71,
p. 550; L. 1/72, p. 911; 2/72, p. 93.

BEDSORES (178:2), Bastian, RAPID SLOUGH-
ING, L. 2/74, p. 895. Charcot, M.R. 2/76,
p. 379. *Vide* 1287:6 & 1404:5.

ELECTRICITY As An Aid (1135:2 & 1282:2).

- REFLEX — SPASTIC — SPASMODIC —
4. PARALYSIS. R. PARAPLEG. (1266:1).

INHIB. ACT. (1233:1). R. ACT. (1252:1). R. INSAN. (1376:3)—

PAPERS, Ogle, M. R. 1/60, p. 418. Hamilton, M. R. 1/76, p. 440.

STRABISMUS, ARISING (1811:1).

REFLEX HEMIPLEGIA (1284:5), Robertson, T. 1/65, p. 544.

R. PARALYSIS—CAUSES (1263:6 & 1266:2).

5. SPINAL EXHAUSTION (1256:1).

DISEASES OF CRANIAL BONES (1678:1), Lee, T. 2/61, p. 502.

PREGNANCY, POST PARTUM (1583:6), *vide* 1266:3 & 1597:3. Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 79.

6. Churchill, M. R. 1/57, p. 171; 1/59, p. 88. Simpson, T. 2/60, p. 445; ONE LEG (1755:5), T. 2/61, p. 71; 1/76, p. 198. Adams, Causes, L. 2/80, p. 699. Roberts, L. 1/81, p. 54. *Vide* HEMIPLEGIA (1286:1).

DURING PREGNANCY (1551:3), Lever, In 4 Successive, R. 2/47, p. 304. Reynolds, L. 2/68, p. 35. Churchill And Simpson (1273:5, *supra*). Erichsen, L. 1/78, p. 471.

DISTOMA SINENSE IN BILE DUCTS (942:6).

1274.

PARALYSIS — HYSTERICAL *vel* PARA-

2. LYSIS FROM DEFECT OF WILL.

FUNCTIONAL & EMOTIONAL PARALYSIS (1263:1). HYST. PARAPLEGIA (1268:4); HEMIPLEGIA (1287:5)—

LECTURES, Bastian, Left, Most Freqt., L. 2/74, p. 441. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 109. Wilks, Diagn., T. 1/69, p. 323. Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 315. Roberts, P. 2/79, p. 339.

3. NAILS NOT CEASING TO GROW AS IN CEREBR. PARAL. (1273:1).

DIAGNOSIS (1274:5).

CASES, L. 2/49, p. 660; 1/63, p. 62; 1/64, p. 175; T. 2/66, p. 387.

—PARALYSIS DEPENDENT ON IDEA, Reynolds, P. 2/79, p. 339.

—OF SPINAL ACCESSORY, CAUSING APHONIA (1442:6).

ELECTRICITY, Valuable (1282:1).

PARALYSIS — FEIGNED (555:2). HEMI-

5. PLEGIA (FEIGNED) (1274:3; 1284:3)—

DIAGN., Jackson, R. 1/66, p. 341. Reynolds, ELECTR. TO AID, L. 1/70, p. 540. Extraord. Case, L. 1/72, p. 219.

PARALYSIS—TRANSIENT. HEMIPLEGIA

6. (1284:4). FUNCTIONAL PARAL. (1263:1).

CASES, Robertson, T. 1/65, p. 544. Jackson, Disappear. During Effort, L. 1/75, p. 161;

Explan., L. 2/75, p. 338.

OF BABIES (1277:3).

1275.

PARALYSIS AGITANS—SHAKING PAL-

2. SY. TREMORS (1290:4)—

CLINICALS, Stewart, T. 2/74, p. 227. Wilks,

T. 2/68, p. 689; 2/70, p. 385. Joffroy, PATHOL., R. 1/72, p. 67. Charcot, ANAL. WITH INSULAR SCLER. (1259:1), M. R. 2/75, p. 281.

TENDON REFLEXES (115:1), Ord, J. 2/81, p. 936.

PATHOLOGY, Dowse, Micros. Spec., L. 1/78, p. 127. Ord, J. 2/81, p. 936.

SIMUL. BY TREMORS, In CHILD (1290:4).

CAUSES, Charcot, Injuries, Rec./78, p. 236.

3. DIAGNOS., Typical Case, M. R. 2/75, p. 283. —FROM CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS (1418:2).

SYMPTOMS, SENSATION OF HEAT (188:1) WITH TEMPERATURE DEPRESSED, Charcot, T. 2/76, p. 251.

UNILATERAL, Duckworth, L. 2/79, p. 341.

PARALYSIS AGITANS—TREATMENT—

LECTURE, Hammond, P. 2/79, p. 427.

GALVANISM (1282:1), Reynolds, Cure, L. 1/59, p. 558; 2/70, p. 323. Hammond, P. 2/79, p. 457.

4. CHLORAL (444:5), Ball, T. 2/70, p. 387. Althaus, 11, Useless, T. 2/70, p. 643.

BARI CHLORID. (272:3), B. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 87.

• ARSENIC (280:3), Eulenberg, Subcutan. (280:5), R. 1/73, p. 153.

HYOSCYAMIA (374:3), Stops Motions, P. 2/81, p. 137.

TREMBLING PALSY—

5. CLINICAL, Moxon, L. 1/79, p. 3.

DIAGNOSIS—FR. GENERAL PARALYSIS OF INSANE (1278:6); LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA (1261:4).

1276.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS (1523:9). AC. ANTER. POLIO-MYELITIS—

1. LECTURES, Barwell, L. 1/72, pp. 249, 531;

2/72, p. 551; 2 Kinds, L. 2/72, p. 551.

Heine, T. 2/63, pp. 556, 583. Reynolds,

L. 2/68, p. 35; ESSENT. PARAL. OF CHILD,

L. 1/70, p. 376. Coote, L. 1/61, p. 129; 1/63,

p. 369; 2/63, p. 35; T. 2/63, p. 117. Ad-

ams, T. 1/55, p. 372; 2/55, pp. 589, 641.

Wilks, L. 1/63, p. 441. B. Sequard, T.

1/63, p. 297. Meryon, M. R. 1/53, p. 336;

3. 2/70, p. 398. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 1. Paget,

EXAM. OF LEG AFTER 20 YRS., T. 1/63,

p. 343. Laborde, MICROL. OF M. FIBRE,

M. R. 1/65, p. 529. Charcot, ANT. HORNS

OF GREY MATTER OF CORD, Dis., BED-

SORES (178:2) Rare, M. R. 2/76, p. 380.

Adams, Discuss., L. 2/77, p. 768. Simon,

Rec./79, p. 67. Buzzard, L. 2/80, pp.

925, 1008.

SERRATUS MAGNUS, Involved (1692:3).

PATHOLOGY, Taylor, T. 1/79, p. 187. Hum-

phrys, T. 1/79, p. 188. Sturge, J. 1/79, p.

849. Poore, L. 2/81, p. 494.

IN ADULTS (1271:3), Althaus, T. 2/78, p.

142. Sturge, J. 1/79, pp. 849, 888. Buz-

zard, L. 2/80, pp. 925, 1008.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS — CAUSES

4. (1266:2). TRAUMATIC (110:4). R. PARAPLEGIA (1266:2)—

OF ATROPHIC, J. 1/81, pp. 656, 835.

LECTURES, Barwell, L. 2/72, p. 551. Chas-saignac, IN ARMS, T. 2/61, p. 488.

GREAT HEAT (185:5), Andrew & Duckworth, Discuss., &c., L. 1/77, p. 610.

PHYMOSIS (1266:6), Barwell, L. 2/72, p. 551.

ADHER. PREPUCE (1165:3). ONANISM (1183:5). GENITO-URIN. IRRITAT. (1266:4).

5. CALCULUS (1057:4), Barwell, L. 2/72, p. 551.

SYPHILIS (1283:1), Hutchinson, T. 2/61, p. 84. Broadbent, L. 1/74, p. 258.

—SYPHILITIC FRACTURE (1204:2 & 1207:2), Parrot, L. 1/79, p. 673.

PROGNOSIS, Barwell, L. 1/72, p. 249; 2/72, pp. 2, 551; 1/73, p. 125; No Dis. More

Easily Cured Early, L. 1/72, p. 249. Adams, Hopeful, T. 1/65, p. 533. Heine, Never Perfect, T. 2/63, pp. 557, 585.

Volkman, Hopeless After 6 Mths., L. 1/70, p. 260. Hammond, Recov., R. 1/66, p. 71. Simon, Rec./79, p. 148. Dally, 12,

Cure, Rec./80, p. 286. Poore, L. 2/81, p. 494.

ELECTRICITY, Buzzard, Aid, L. 2/80, p. 1008. Poore, Uncertain, L. 2/81, p. 494.

1277.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS—TREATMENT

3. PARALYSIS (1281:1).

LECTURES, Simon, J. 1/79, p. 514. Dally, Rec./80, p. 286. Warner, 18, J. 2/80, p. 703. Buzzard, L. 2/80, p. 1008.

MOTION, Taylor, R. 2/60, p. 92. Simon, J. 1/79, p. 514.

SECALE (1269:4), Jacobi, In Early Stage, R. 2/70, p. 353. Wade, L. 2/72, p. 871.

STRYCHNIA (1269:2). Hypoderm.

WARMTH TO SPINE, Meryon, L. 2/71, p. 663. COLD TO SPINE (1281:5).

MUSCLE BEATING (223:6), Althaus, J. 1/79, p. 892.

MUSCLE RUBBING, Spender, J. 2/80, p. 207.

PLASTER SPLINT, Roth, L. 1/80, p. 326.

ELASTIC SPLINT, Pusey, J. 1/80, p. 764.

ELECTRICITY (1282:1), Ziemssen, CHARTS OF NERVE PTS. OF MUSCLES (108:5), L.

1/72, p. 531. Barwell, Direct., L. 1/72, pp. 249, 531; 2/72, p. 551. Lobb, C.

Current, T. 2/63, p. 682. Sansom, do., Discuss., L. 1/73, p. 12; T. 2/73, p. 357.

Duchenne, R. 2/73, p. 348; M. R. 2/73, p. 330. Tibbits, L. 1/77, p. 86. Finlay, T. 1/81, p. 36.

EPIHEMERAL PARALYSIS OF BABIES (1274:6).

—DIAGNOSIS, Fr. INFANTILE, Simon, L. 1/79, p. 26.

1278.

GENERAL *vel* PROGRESSIVE PARALY-

1. SIS OF THE INSANE—PARALYTIC INSANITY. PROGRESS. MUS. P. (112:1)—

LECTURES, Conolly, L. 2/49, pp. 443, 469. Sankey, M. R. 2/66, p. 351; R. 2/73, p.

2. 51. Austin, R. 2/59, p. 307. Wood, M. R. 2/60, p. 175; 1/62, p. 166. Mer-

cer, T. 2/67, p. 617; 2/72, p. 461.

GENERAL PARALYSIS—SYMPTOMS—

LECTURES, Ed., Early Freqt. Overlooked, Only One Or Two Muscles Of Nose,

LIPS, EYE Affected, L. 2/76, p. 654; 1/77, p. 137. Mickle, M. R. 1/77, p.

449. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 231. Sheppard, POLICE COURT OFTEN 1ST SCENE OF 3

ACT TRAGEDY, T. 1/73, p. 107. Sankey, R. 2/73, p. 50. Maudsley, L. 2/75, p.

695. Moxon, Correcting Maudsley, L. 1/79, p. 4. Blandford, T. 2/66, p. 467,

Voisin, Nat. Hist., M. R. 1/77, p. 110.

VARIETIES, Mickle, Rec./78, p. 285.

TEMPERATURE (1264:1), Fox, T. 1/70, p. 491. 11,000 Obser., Rec./79, p. 458.

PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4), Tuke, R. 2/61, p. 47. STAMMERING (603:4), Wood, Diagn., M. R.

2/60, p. 187; L. 2/76, p. 654. Sutherland, Not Diagn., T. 1/79, p. 62.

4. VISUAL ORGANS, Magnan, R. 2/68, p. 46.

Austin, Theory As Regards Dis. OF OPTIC THALAMI (1347:2), R. 2/59, p. 308.

PUPILS (1852:6), Wilks Often UNEQUAL, T. 2/68, p. 232. Austin, Ingenious Theory, R. 2/59, p. 398. Sheppard, Always UN-

5. EQUAL, T. 1/73, pp. 107, 163. Wood, CONVUL. ACT., M. R. 2/60, p. 192. Sutherland, Uncertainty, T. 1/79, p. 62.

IMAGINATION (1370:2), Silver, Always Of Great Importance, T. 2/72, p. 461.

Baillarger, HYPOCHON., MELANCHOLIA (1385:2), Often Precedes, L. 2/60, p. 346.

Sutherland, Uncertain, T. 1/79, p. 62.

—HALLUCINATION, Claus, Rec./79, p. 11. KLEPTOMANIA AS A SYMPTOM (1382:4).

DYNAMIA *vel* FUNCTIONAL EXALTATION, Régis, At Outset, Rec./79, p. 459.

GENERAL PARALYSIS—DIAGNOSIS—

CLINICAL, Moxon, L. 1/79, p. 3. Sutherland, Diffic., T. 1/79, p. 62.

FR. ALCOHOLISM (428:2), Sheppard, T. 1/73, p. 162. Wilks, T. 2/68, pp. 232, 327;

R. 2/59, p. 311. *Vide* DRUNKENNESS & MADNESS (1374:1).

FR. MELANCHOLIA (1384:2), Wood, M. R. 2/60, p. 198. *Vide* DEMENTIA (1383:2).

FR. SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS (1283:2).

FR. DOUBLE APOPLEXY (1412:4).

FR. TREMBLING PALSY (1275:5), Moxon, L. 1/79, p. 3.

FR. OSSEOUS SPICULA PRESSING ON DURA MATER, Christie, L. 2/79, p. 160.

1279.

PARALYTIC INSANITY—CAUSES—

2. RARE IN DARK RACES, Grieve, J. 2/81, p. 905.

INJURIES TO HEAD (1425:6), Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 233. MacLeod, Often Steadiest Soldiers Those Affected, L. 2/70, p. 723.

SYPHILIS (1283:3), Foville, Rec./80, p. 137.

PARALYTIC INSANITY—PATHOLOGY—

3. Cerebro-Spinal Centres, Westphal, T. 1/68, p. 670. Clarke, Peculiar Vacuities, L. 1/66, p. 229; 1/70, p. 269. Joire, M. R. 2/65, p. 256. Ball, P. M., T. 2/81, p. 528.

CONSECUTIVE TO LOC. ATAXIE (1261:2), Mickle, L. 1/81, pp. 819, 862.

FOURTH VENTRICLE (1398:5), Joire, Peculiar Condition, R. 2/61, p. 71.

4. PIA MATER (1350:3), Salomon, M. R. 1/62, p. 168.

BLOOD SWEAT (143:1).

5. URINE (1378:3), Anal., M. R. 1/65, p. 442.

CASES (1278:1), Sheppard, Rapidly Developed, L. 1/68, p. 283; Clinical, T. 1/73, pp. 107, 162. Mickle, M. R. 1/77, p. 447. Stone, Cure, L. 1/67; p. 143. Williams, Appar. Recov., T. 1/68, p. 576. Cormack, Recov. After CARBUNCLE (56:3), T. 2/76, p. 220.

1280.

PARALYTIC INSANITY—TREATMENT—

2. PROGNOSIS, Régis, Rec./79, p. 459. RHUS TOXICO. (416:4), Valleix, vol. 4, p. 598. CANTHARIDES (484:4), Conolly, Bad, L. 1/46, p. 288. *Vide* 1270:3.
- COUNTER-IRRITATION (1241:5 & 1402:3), Baillarger, Cure, T. 2/76, p. 221.

1281.

PARALYSIS—GENERAL TREATMENT—

1. APOPLEXY (1412:4). HEMIPLEGIA (1288:4). PARAPLEGIA (1269:1). INFANTILE PARAL. (1277:1). PARALYTIC INSANITY (1280:2). LECTURE, Althaus, J. 1/81, p. 961.
2. STRYCHNIA (390:1), *vide* 1269:2. RHUS TOXICOD. (1280:2). MERCURY (1269:5). ARSENIC (280:3), Lisle, R. 2/67, p. 46. *Vide* PARALYSIS AGITANS (1275:4).
3. PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Delpéch, L. 2/68, p. 257. *Vide* A CAUSE OF PARAL. (1273:5). MINERAL WATERS (233:2), Fardel, M. R. 1/58, p. 243. S. Wells, T. 2/57, p. 497. MANIPULATION, MASSAGE (223:6), Maclean, L. 1/77, p. 311. HINGED SPLINT, Pusey, 1/80, p. 764.
4. GYMNASTICS (199:3), Taylor, R. 2/60, p. 91; L. 1/81, p. 860. FIRING (213:5; 1270:2), Corrigan, L. 1/46, p. 497. SETON (166:2), Griffiths, M. R. 2/77, p. 484. WARMTH TO SPINE (1277:3). ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Chapman, T. 2/63, p. 403. Broughton, T. 1/64, p. 587.

1282.

1. ELECTRICITY (194:2), *Vide* PARAL. AGITANS (1275:3); WASTING PALSY (113:5); PARAPLEG. (1270:4); HYSTER. PARAL. (1274:4); INFANT. PARAL. (1277:3). Lobb, T. 1/59, p. 327; R. 1/62, p. 64; M. R. 1/59, p. 104. Bird, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, pp. 1068, 1072. Althaus, T. 2/57, p. 654; 2/62, p. 272; 2/71, pp. 616, 645; L. 2/65, pp. 178, 258. Reynolds, When Good, L. 1/70, p. 575; 2/70, p. 529; T. 2/73, pp. 257, 356. Smith, R. 2/69, p. 29. Poore, L. 2/74, p. 3. Duchenne, IN HYSTER. P. (1274:4) Espec., M. R. 2/73, p. 337; T. 1/58, p. 422. Imlach, Automatic Movement, Diagr., P. 2/79, p. 250.
2. ELECTRICITY (113:5), To DIAGNOSE EXTENT OF PARALYSIS, Nelaton, R. 2/60, p. 95. Poore, "Degen., Reaction," L. 1/77, p. 714.
- DYNAMOGRAPH (109:5). BEDS FOR (178:4).

1283.

SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS. S. DIS. OF

1. NERVES (1338:4). S. HEMIPLEGIA (1286:5). S. AFFECT. OF CORD (1260:6). S. OF BRAIN (1423:6). S. PARAPLEGIA (1268:5). INFANTILE SYPHILIS (1276:5)—PAPERS, Discuss., T. 1/58, p. 552; 2/58, p. 419. Jaccoud, T. 2/76, p. 264. Hutchinson, T. 2/61, pp. 83, 133, 456, 576. Broadbent, L. 1/74, p. 256. Buzzard, L. 1/73, pp. 265, 334, 480. Russell, T. 1/68, pp. 553, 605; P. M., 634. Duffin, Multiple, T. 1/76, p. 299.
2. DIAGN. FR. GEN. PARAL. (1278:6), Zambaco, M. R. 2/63, p. 44. Buzzard, L. 1/73, p. 587. Mickle, M. R. 1/77, pp. 444, 456. Fournier, Rec./78, p. 164.
- FR. LOCOMOTOR ATAXY (1261:4).
4. OF CRANIAL NERVES (1437:1), Lewtas, Progr., T. 2/75, p. 17. Barlow, Gummata On, L. 1/77, p. 645.
- OF 3RD NERVE (1437:2); OF 5TH (1438:2); OF 6TH (1439:3); OF 7TH (1440:5); OF 8TH (1444:4).

1284.

HEMIPLEGIA. APOPLEXY (1410:3). PARAL.

1. (1272:3 & 1262:4). PARAPLEG. (1265:1). CLINICALS, Todd, T. 1/58, p. 131; 1/54, p. 548. Squard, R. 1/65, p. 345; L. 2/68, p. 593; 1/69, p. 219; 2 Attacks On SAME Side, Dis. Of Brain On Oppos. Sides, L. 2/76, pp. 211, 279, 419. Walshe, L. 1/49, p. 277. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 111, *et seq.*; Rev. of Book, T. 1/76, p. 320; Passes In Some Into PARAPLEG. (1265:2), L. 2/74, p. 406. Wilks, T. 1/68, pp. 169, 281. Reynolds, MUSCLES (110:2), On Sound & Dis. Sides, L. 2/55, p. 221.

- Jackson, L. 2/75, p.335. HEMI-DIAPHOR. (28:1), T. 2/76, p. 489. Ferrier, Local., T. 1/78, p. 356.
- FEIGNED (555:2), Davidson, L. 1/74, p. 475. Russell, Diagn., T. 2/74, p. 472. *Vide* FEIGNED PARAL. (1274:5).
- TRANSIENT, Jackson, Expl., L. 2/75, p.338; Lt., T. 1/81, p. 183. Kesteven, L. 2/74, p. 621. Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 315. *Vide* PARALYSIS (1274:6); WITH HEMI-CRANIA (1433:2).
- REFLEX HEMIPLEGIA (1273:4).
- SPINAL HEMIPLEGIA (1271:1), Sequard, L. 2/68, pp. 593, 755, 821; L. 2/69, pp. 1, 219, 703, 873; M. R. 1/56, p. 410. M. Hall, L. 2/55, p. 277. Greenhow, T. 1/74, p.69. Baker, DOUBLE ALTERNATING (1285:4) Lt. Arm Rt. Leg, 3 Days After, Rt. Arm & Lt. Leg, L. 2/60, p. 183.

1285.

2. EPILEPTIFORM HEMIPLEGIA (1311:4), Browne, L. 2/74, pp. 240, 268. Bastian, L. 1/74, p. 861. Kelly, T. 2/78, p. 216.
- PERIPHERAL *vel* ASCENDING HEMIPLEGIA, Clarke, L. 1/72, p. 254. *Vide* ASCENDING PARAPLEGIA (1267:4).
3. ALTERNATE HEMIPLEGIA, *i.e.*, OPP. SIDE OF BODY TO FACE, Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 613. Gugler, DIS. OF PONS, M.R. 1/58, p. 2/54. Wilks, P. M., T. 1/68, p. 281. Sequard, L. 2/76, p. 527.
4. ALTERNATING, *i.e.*, FIRST ON ONE SIDE, THEN ON OTHER, Sequard, R. 1/65, p. 350; L. 2/76, p. 246. Todd, T. 1/58, p. 133. Russell, 1st Left, Then Rt., Infln. ON SPEECH, T. 2/69, p. 350. Rose, Recov., T. 2/57, p. 193. Marcet, L.1/69, p. 115. *Vide* DOUBLE (1284:5).
5. DOUBLE HEMIPLEGIA, Sequard, Follow. Dis. On One Side Of Brain, L.2/76,p.419.
- DISEASE OF BRAIN SAME SIDE AS PARAL., Sequard, L. 1/76, pp. 2, 76, 159; 2/76, pp. 213, 245. Day, L. 1/75, p. 119. Hewitt, Expl., T. 2/58, p. 181. Ogle, R. 1/60, p. 78. Ferrier, T. 1/78, p. 301.

1286.

HEMIPLEGIA—CAUSES—

1. AIDS To Diagnose CAUSE, Johnson, T. 2/66, p. 610. Duchenne, ELECTR. (194:3), M.R. 1/55, p. 143. Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 457.
- BRAIN DIS. (1272:5), Sequard, SEAT, Tables, L. 2/61, p. 153; T. 1/63, p. 211; R.1/65, p. 349; 2/76, p. 388 *et seq.*; Exper. By BURNS ON CONVUL., L. 1/76, p. 3.
- LOCOMOT. ATAXIE (1261:2).
- CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE (1411:4), Bastian, REGIONAL DIAGN., L. 2/74, pp. 613, 649. Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 359. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 281. Jaccoud, Rules For Diagn. Of Scat, T. 2/76, pp. 232, 261. Sequard,

2. CEREBRAL OR CEREBELLAR, R. 1/65, p. 350. Hillairet, M. R. 2/58, p. 533.
- CEREBRAL CONCUSSION (1426:6), Hutchinson, Differ. Fr. MEDICAL HEMIPLEGIA, T. 1/76, pp. 82, 219, 272, 328.
- ATROPHIC SOFTENING OF BRAIN (1416:3), Todd, T. 1/58, p. 131; 2/67, p. 398. Jackson, Diagn., L.2/75, p. 335; 1/77, p. 457. Dunn, L. 2/50, p. 473. Walshe, Ac.
3. SOFTEN. (1415:4), L. 1/49, pp. 27, 58. ATROPHY OF BRAIN (1420:3).
- PLUGGING OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES (1409:3), *vel* EMBOLISM (17:2), Walshe, Clin., L. 1/49, p. 277. Jenner, INTERN. CAROTID, P.M., T. 2/60, p. 211. Jackson, L. 2/75, p. 336. Burrows, T. 1/53, p.135. Broadbent, SYPH. THROMBUS (1286:5), L.1/74, p. 259. *Vide* HEART Dis. (779:4).
- LIGATURE OF CAROTIDS (743:6), Russell, T. 1/74, pp. 285, 368, 393.
- INJURY TO SURFACE OF BRAIN (1425:6), Hutchinson, T. 1/76, p. 328. *Vide* 1286:1.
5. POLYPI OF EAR (1796:2), Schwartze, R. 1/67, p. 206.
- OTORRHOEA, Etc. (1795:2).
- HEREDITARY INFLUENCE (1262:6), Bastian, L. 1/74, p. 717. *Vide* 1262:6.
- SYPHILIS (1283:1). *Vide* 722:3. Ed., T.1/68, p. 551; 1/69, p. 219; 2/71, p. 497; 2/76, p. 264. Mickie, M. R. 2/76, p. 190. Russell, T. 1/73, p. 464; 2/76, p. 261. Broadbent, L. 1/74, pp. 119, 259; 2/75, p.346; 2/76, p. 813. Jaccoud, c. APOPLEXY, Diagn., T.2/76, p. 264. H. Jackson, Case, L. 1/77, p. 457. Philipson, 2 Cases, L. 1/68, p. 867.
- ELECTRICITY (1282:1), Althaus, C. Current, T. 2/71, p. 617.
- HYSTERIA (1274:2), Johnstone, L. 1/77, p. 825.

1287.

1. URÆMIA (1018, Sequard, NO BRAIN DIS. M. R. 1/56, p. 392. *Vide* 78:6.
- PUERPER. STATE (1597:3), Simpson, T.2/60, p. 445. Bennett, J. 1/81, p. 261. *Vide* PARAL. (1273:6).
- TYPHOID FEVER (1499:2).
2. DYSPEPSIA (843:2), Pihan, R. 1/66, p. 94.
- METASTATIC GOUT (1468:1), Hunt, Plunging Foot Into Cold Water Has Cured It, T. 1/54, p. 446.
- ELECTRIC SHOCK (193:4), Wilks, L. 2/61, pp. 86, 253.
- HAMMER WORK (569:2) *vel* BLACKSMITHS, Smith, L. 1/69, p. 427. RELATION TO WRITERS' CRAMP (1289:2).

HEMIPLEGIA—SYMPTOMS—

5. LECTURES, Jackson, MENTAL, L. 2/75, p.335. Bastian, ONSET, L. 1/74, p. 719. Sequard, Latest Views, L. 2/76, p. 77 *et seq.* Jaccoud, T. 2/76, pp. 230, 261. Wright, P.M., T. 2/77, p. 61. Case, T.1/78, p. 534.

ORGANS OF SENSE RARELY AFFECTED, SIGHT
Most Freqt.; Why? B. Sequard, T. 2/60,
p. 433.

LATERAL DEVIATION OF EYES (1412:2), L.
Clarke, L. 1/66, pp. 311, 420, 480, 529,
535, 544. Jackson, L. 2/69, p. 672.
Broadbent (1412:2). RELAT. TO HEMIOPIA
(1816:2).

WHY NO PARALY. OF INTERCOSTALS (641:1),
Kock, M. R. 1/60, p. 77.

6. WASTING OF LIMBS, LATE RIGIDITY, Bastian,
Expl., L. 2/74, p. 406. Nothnagel, M. R.
2/77, p. 274.

STARTING OF LIMBS, L. 2/78, pp. 353, 461.
ACUTE SLOUGHING OF PARTS NOT PRESSED
UPON (1273:2), MOST FREQT. IN LT. HEMI-
PLEGIA, Bastian, L. 2/74, pp. 405, 441.
Charcot, M. R. 2/76, p. 379.

LUNG DIS. (646:4), MOST FREQT. IN RT.
HEMIPLEGIA, Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 441.

1288.

1. OSSEOUS LESIONS, L. 2/81, p. 844.
ARTHRITIS (1264:5). APHASIA (606:1).
HEMIANÆSTHESIA (1246:1), Walker, L. 2/77,
p. 729.

PARAL. OF FACIAL MUSCLES (1440:4), Se-
quard, Diagn. Value As Regards Seat Of
Dis., T. 1/63, p. 212; L. 1/77, p. 710.
Duchenne, ELECTRIC. To Diagn. Cause
(1440:4), M. R. 1/55, p. 143. Buzzard,

2. L. 2/75, p. 486. Trousseau, Whether Of
CEREBRAL ORIGIN OR NOT, R. 1/58, p. 58.
Wilks, The FACIAL N. The One Affected,
T. 1/68, p. 170. Vulpian, Etiology, J.
2/78, p. 964.

—DIPLEGIA *vel* DOUBLE, Cumieg, J. 2/79,
p. 1017.

—IN FRACTURE OF BASE (1682:6).

RIGIDITY (111:1), Althaus, J. 1/81, p. 961.

TEMPERATURE (1264:1), Lewis, 93.2°, L.
2/76, p. 502. Forster, L. 2/79, p. 941.

HEMIPLEGIA—PROGNOSIS. CEREBRAL

4. PARALYSIS (1273:1)—

CASES, Jackson, L. 1/74, p. 163; 2/75, p. 333.
Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 896. Sequard, T. 2/60,
p. 434; M. R. 1/62, p. 119. Jaccoud,
Rules, T. 2/76, pp. 231, 261.

HEMIPLEGIA—TREATMENT. APOPLEXY

5. (1412:4); PARALYSIS (1281:1).

RATIONAL, Carpenter, B. 2/75, p. 57. Bas-
tian, L. 2/74, p. 897. Jackson, Be Cau-
tious About Changing Living Too Sud-
denly, Even If Bad, L. 2/75, p. 336.

ELECTRICITY (194:3), *vide* 1282:1. Guitard,
Never Despair, M. R. 1/55, p. 148. Du-
chenne, Do Not Use Before 6 Mths., M. R.
2/73, p. 330. Imlach, Automatic, Diagn.,
P. 2/79, p. 259.

SPONTAN. RECOV., Aldis, T. 1/60, pp. 323, 379.

1289.

MOTOR DISORDERS. MOTOR CENTRES
(1346:2).

1. ORIGIN, Sturges, T. 2/78, p. 374 *et seq.*;
Conclusions, p. 704.

WRITERS' CRAMP — SCRIVENERS'

3. PALSY (111:4). HAMMER HEMIPLEGIA
(1287:3)—

PATH., TREAT., Poore, L. 1/73, p. 887;
1/78, p. 236. Valleix, T. 2/53, p. 274;
R. 2/46, p. 117. Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 532;
2/67, p. 563. Solly, etc., L. 2/64, p. 709;
1/65, pp. 84, P.M., 113; 1/67, p. 561.
Ringer, Care Necess. In Diagn., T. 2/73,

4. T. 2/73, p. 669. Hulke, T. 1/65, p. 549.
Mitchell, T. 2/76, p. 551. Gallard, Rec.
/78, p. 20. Beard, T. 1/79, p. 599.

STRYCHNIA Hypod. (390:5), Bianchi, J.
1/78, p. 87.

PHYSOSTIGMA (471:5), Ringer, L. 2/77, p. 952.

PREVENTION, Waller, P. 2/80, p. 101.

REST, WRITING WITH OTHER HAND, Gowers,
T. 2/77, p. 537; P. 2/80, p. 101.

HOLDING PEN BETWEEN 1ST & 2ND FINGERS,
T. 1/79, p. 143; P. 2/80, p. 101.

ELECTRICITY (194:2), Bird, Med. Gaz., vol.
4/47, pp. 1068, 1072; M. R. 1/59, p. 106.

Poore, L. 1/75, p. 116; 1/76, p. 541.

Gowers, Often Useless, T. 2/77, p. 536.

Imlach, Automatic, Diagn., P. 2/79, p. 270.

TELEGRAPHISTS' CRAMP (111:5)—

CASES, L. 1/75, p. 585; T. 1/78, p. 317.

1290.

WRITING—

2. HANDWRITING, Laycock, Evidence Of Cha-
racter, Types, T. 1/62, pp. 151, 185; An
Aid In Diagn. CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:1);
INSANITY (1373:6). Starling, Physiol. Ex-
plan. Of CUNEATE, L. 2/62, p. 634. Apo-
logy For Bad Writing, "Morningside
Mirror," L. 2/63, p. 488. Carter, Use
BOTH HANDS & Be EFFICIENT OPERATOR
(1629:1), L. 1/72, p. 567.

THE DIRECTION WE WRITE IN, L. 2/79, p.
660.

REVERSED WRITING, MIRROR WRITING *vel*
AGRAPHIA, Buckwald, In Brain Disease,
Rec. /78, p. 103; L. 2/79, p. 661.

INVISIBLE INK, Sulph. Acid & Water, 1-50,
Büttcher, Rec. /78, p. 532.

STYLOGRAPHIC PEN, J. 2/79, p. 941.

3. SPELLING, Harley, Reformed, T. 2/81, pp.
570, 697 *et seq.*

MICROSCOPICAL WRITING (1624:6), Micro-
scop. Trans., vol. 3, p. 55.

TREMORS. PARALYSIS AGITANS (1275:2)—

4. CHOREA (1291:1). CONVULSIVE TREMOR
(1299:1). ST. VITUS'S DANCE (1298:1)—

THEORY, Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 565; 1/63,

p. 685. Charcot, Diagn. Pecul. Of TREMORS Fr. Various Dis., M. R. 2/75, pp. 287, 290. Clement, Why Foll. Ac. Dis., Rec./78, p. 297. Pitts, In Child, Simul., P. AGIT. (1275:2), J. 2/80, p. 547.

CAUSE—MERCURY (300:3); DRUNKENNESS (425:6); CEREBRAL SCLER. (1418:2); TYPHOID (1496:4).

TREMORS—TREATMENT—

5. ELECTRIC. (1282:1), Boore, L. 1/75, p. 115.
- ARSENIC, Hypoderm. (1275:4).
- ZINCI PHOSPHIDUM (287:2), De Mussy, L. 1/76, p. 208.
- ZINCI OXYD. (425:6), Thompson, T. 2/78, p. 258.
- PERTURBATION (1320:1), FLEXING TOES.

1291.

CHOREA—

1. LECTURES, Trousseau, Distinct Fr. St. Vitus's DANCE (1298:2), T. 1/59, p. 255. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 135. Sturges, Clin. Aspects, T. 1/77, p. 357 *et seq.*; Nature, &c., Summary, p. 635. Jackson, DISORD. MOVEMENTS, T. 2/67, pp. 642, 669; 1/69, p. 245; CHOREA Does Not Begin As A NEUROSIS, L. 2/75, pp. 338, 498? Todd, T. 2/52, p. 79. Anstie, L. 2/73, p. 655; B. 2/74, p. 74. Russell, CLIN. HIST., T. 1/68, p. 575; 1/69, p. 64; EPILEPTIC ATTACKS (1310:4) & MANIA CONNECTED, T. 1/71, pp. 391, 448. Lewis, c. MANIA, Fatal, Fr. CEREBELL. APOPL. (1411:5), T. 2/76, p. 281. Jaccoud, T. 2/75, p. 691; 1/76, pp. 71, 175, 315. Steiner, R. 1/70, p. 47; T. 1/71, p. 407. Sée, M. R. 1/52, p. 69; 2/60, p. 601. West, L. 1/71, p. 779. Broadbent
3. Localizes It In CORP. STRIATA (1346:5), L. 2/75, p. 560. Trousseau, T. 2/57, p. 430. Hughes, Digest Of 200 Cases, M. R. 1/56, p. 314. Ogle, M. R. 1/68, p. 208.
- VARIETIES, Bouchut, 5, P. 1/79, p. 133.
- IN ANIMALS (1252:3), Jackson, IN DOGS, Exper., Persists After SECT. OF CORD (1252:3), L. 1/72, p. 148; 1/75, p. 610. Gowers & Sankey, Pathol. In Dogs, L. 1/77, p. 388.
- PATHOLOGY, Sturges, T. 1/80, p. 258 *et seq.*

CHOREA—CAUSES—

4. LECTURES, Sée, M. R. 1/52, p. 69. Ogle, M. R. 1/68, p. 223. Lewis, SITE, Cannot Be Decided, T. 2/76, p. 281. Wilson, L. 1/46, pp. 90, 333. Dickenson, Not EMBOLIC But SCLEROTIC, Discuss., L. 2/75, pp. 560, 601; 1/77, p. 3. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 135. Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76, p. 260. Tuckwell, Summary, M. R. 2/67, p. 518. Sturge, Laws Of Origin, T. 1/77, p. 607.
- FUNCTIONAL, Sturges, J. 2/79, p. 289.
- HYPERMETROPIA (1815:5), Stevens, T. 2/76, pp. 447, 474.
- RHEUMATISM (1454:4), Sturges, Rec./79, p.

- 64; L. 2/78, p. 284; 2/79, p. 789. Wilks, T. 1/80, p. 175. Byers, J. 2/81, p. 555.
5. EMBOLISM (17:2), Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76, p. 260. Anstie, RELAT., B. 2/74, p. 74. Sée, M. R. 1/52, p. 69; 2/67, p. 506; 1/68, p. 229. Burrows, P. M., T. 1/53, p. 135; 1/62, p. 375; 1/63, pp. 637, 662; 2/63, p. 142. Murchison, L. 1/67, p. 270; 2/68, p. 509; 2/75, p. 561. Heslop, L. 1/59, p. 41; 2/66, p. 74; 1/67, p. 14. Sturges, T. 1/77, pp. 438, 609. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 135, Freqt., Not A Law !! 2/75, p. 689. Dickinson? Discuss., L. 2/75, pp. 560, 601; 1/77, p. 4; *vide* RHEUM. (1454:4); CARDIAC DIS. (779:4).
 - GROWING PAINS (18:3) So Called, But Really SLIGHT RHEUMATISM.

1292.

2. PREGNANCY (1551:3), Mosler, M. R. 1/62, p. 555. Edge, J. 1/80, p. 516. Bastian, J. 1/81, p. 683. Ogle, M. R. 1/68, p. 490. Barnes, T. 1/68, p. 137; 2/68, pp. 367, 410; L. 1/73, p. 550; 2/68, p. 479. Kirkes, T. 1/63, pp. 637, 662. Lever, R. 2/47, p. 303; M. R. 1/48, p. 80.
- RACE, Mitchell, Relat., L. 2/81, p. 1053.
- SEASONS, CLIMATE, L. 2/81, p. 1053.
- AGE (576:4), Althaus, T. 2/76, p. 674.
- EPIDEMIC (561:6), T. 1/63, p. 515.
- INJURIES, Charcot, Rec./78, p. 236.
3. FRIGHT & MENTAL SHOCK (575:5), Various Cases, L. 1/61, p. 215; 2/75, pp. 560, 651. Russell, T. 1/68, p. 576; 2/81, pp. 61, 87.
- HYSTERICAL (1335:2), Murchison, L. 1/67, p. 270. Charcot, J. 1/78, pp. 224, 251. *Vide* 1292:5.
4. SEXUAL ABUSES (1085:3), Anstie, B. 2/74, p. 77. Althaus, L. 1/78, p. 88.
- SYPHILIS (1339:1), M. R. 1/63, p. 41.
- WORMS, Sawyer, L. 2/80, p. 177.
5. ANALOGY WITH HYSTERIA (1332:4) & DIABETES (334:4), Dickinson, L. 2/75, p. 560. *Vide* 1292:3.

CHOREA—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS—

- LECTURE, Sturges, Varied Forms In Every Day Life, T. 1/77, p. 607.
- FR. ACUTE MYELITIS (1257:6).
- FR. TUBERCLE OF CRUS CEREBRI (1399:2).
- URINE (1034:6), Jones, M. R. 1/52, p. 525. Parkes, L. 1/71, p. 531. Jones, T. 1/75, p. 140.
- CARDIAC, Sturges, Rec./81, p. 415.
- OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:3), Gowers, L. 2/81, p. 1046.
- SUBCUTAN. NODULES, Barlow, J. 2/81, p. 554.

1293.

1. RELATION OF WITH HEMICRANIA (1433:4).
- MENTAL CONDITION, Marcé, R. 2/60, p. 71. West, T. 2/61, p. 355.

2. MANIACAL (1381:5), Tuckwell, Connect. With EMBOLISM (1291:4), M. R. 2/67, p. 506; Emaciation, Peculiar, p. 518. Russell, T. 1/71, pp. 391, 448.

RHYTHICAL HYSTERICAL, Charcot, T. 1/78, p. 196.

3. ELECTRICAL, Parkes, L. 1/61, p. 214; L. 2/60, p. 432.

HEMIPLEGIC *vel* POST PARALYTIC, Tuckwell, M. R. 2/67, p. 517. Broadbent, DIMINISHED SENSATION, L. 2/75, p. 560. Weir, T. 1/75, p. 344. Seguin, Rec./81, p. 515.

CHOREA—PARTIAL *vel* LOCAL. *Vide*

4. PARTIAL CONVULSIONS (1300:2)—

CASES, Bird, ELECTRICAL, Med. Gaz., 4/47, p. 1067. Black, UNILATER., Sudden, Adult, T. 1/75, p. 170. Warner, T. 1/81, p. 265. Jaccoud, LT. HEMICHOREA, CURED BY SPRAY, T. 2/75, p. 662. Russell, Hemichorea With Anæsthesia, T. 1/78, p. 8; Unilat. c. Hemianæsthesia, T. 2/77, p. 304. Wood, Unilat., Foll. Amput., T. 1/80, p. 16. Broadbent, J. 1/81, p. 49.

5. ONE ARM (1727:6), Ranking, T. 2/54, p. 372, HAND (1738:5), Ogle, Hand Beat For 24 Hrs., Treat., T. 1/70, p. 485. Sturges, T. 1/81, p. 343.

JOINTS (1717:1), Paget, Simulating JOINT Dis., L. 2/73, p. 727.

DIAPHRAGM (962:1). LARYNX (617:1).

PARALYTIC, Gowers, J. 1/81, p. 636.

CHOREA—PROGNOSIS—

LECTURE, Anstie, B. 2/74, p. 75.

1294.

CHOREA—CASES—

2. ACUTE, Gary, T. 2/81, p. 619; L. 2/81, p. 822. VARIOUS, L. 1/46, p. 333; 1/61, p. 214; T. 2/63, p. 92; 1/76, pp. 466, 494, 522, 610; 2/76, p. 149; 1/73, p. 55; R. 1/70, p. 47; M. R. 1/68, p. 465; B. 1/77, p. 99; T. 1/78, p. 505. Althaus, c. EPILEPSY, L. 1/78, p. 88. Sturges, c. CATALEPSY, (196:1), T. 1/77, p. 438. Strange, 100, J. 2/81, pp. 69, 145.

c. HEMIPLEGIA, Sturges, L. 2/79, p. 329.

c. DELIRIUM, Bastian, J. 1/81, p. 683.

WITH PARAPLEGIA (1265:5).

IN OLD PEOPLE, Charcot, T. 1/78, p. 245. Russell, T. 1/78, p. 459; æt. 68, 2/78, p. 627; æt. 58, Rec./81, p. 167. Devis, æt. 79, T. 2/79, p. 446. Sturges, æt. 20, T. 2/80, p. 215.

P. M., L. 1/46, p. 90. Dickinson, 7, L. 2/75, p. 559; M. R. 1/68, p. 208. Kretschy, Rec. /79, p. 61. Sturges, L. 2/80, pp. 84, 177.

ANALYSES, M. R. 2/63, p. 487; 2/67, p. 518.

CHOREA—TREATMENT—

PAPERS, In London Hosp., T. 2/54, p. 11.

Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 136. Dickinson, L. 1/71, p. 504; 1/77, p. 3. Anstie, B. 2/74, p. 76. Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76, p. 260. Sturges, T. 1/78, pp. 302, 559; 2/78, p. 69; T. 1/77, p. 636. Bouchut, P. 1/79, p. 133. Day, B. 2/79, p. 56.

5. LEFT TO NATURE, Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 296; 2/75, p. 663. Gray & Tuckwell, L. 2/71, pp. 778, 814; 2/76, p. 710; 2/79, p. 10. Sturges, T. 1/77, p. 636. Taylor, Spontaneous, L. 2/80, p. 834.

SPECTACLES (1291:4).

OPIUM (461:6), Hunter, T. 1/60, p. 485; Hypod., T. 1/59, p. 234. Anstie, B. 2/74, p. 77.

QUININE (403:3), Arding, T. 1/69, p. 349.

6. BELLADONNA (377:3), Fuller, Tolerance, T. 2/59, p. 95.

VERATRUM VIRID. (345:4), Baker, 4, R. 2/59, p. 55; L. 1/62, p. 22.

THYMOL (374:1), Stone, T. 1/78, p. 261.

1295.

1. HYOSCYAMINE (374:4), Oulmont, 5, L. 1/76, p. 421; P. 2/81, p. 136.

STRYCHNIA (390:2), Trousseau, R. 1/58, p. 75; T. 1/67, p. 344; 1/69, p. 272. Bouchut, T. 2/55, p. 574; 1/58, p. 220; 1/59, p. 99. Finny, c. ETHER SPRAY (1297:4), B. 1/77, p. 98.

2. SUCCUS CONII (405:5), Mitchinson, Cure, T. 1/69, p. 197. Harley, L. 2/73, p. 878. Anstie? B. 2/74, p. 77. Brunton, Ratio Of Act., L. 1/77, p. 378. Day, Failure, L. 1/79, p. 265.

ACTÆA RACEMOSA (466:4), Green, M. R. 1/59, p. 452. Simpson, T. 2/60, p. 552.

ANILINE (414:5), Turnbull, T. 2/61, p. 333; 2/65, p. 141; 2/75, p. 663. Fraser, Unsuccessful, T. 1/62, pp. 239, 280. Napheys, Good, Dangers, J. 2/80, p. 134.

CURARA (392:4), Drummond, Hypod., J. 1/78, p. 857. Wright, L. 2/78, p. 253. Day, L. 1/79, p. 265.

PIROTOXINE (465:2), Gubler, J. 1/80, p. 96.

4. CALABAR BEAN & ESERINE (471:5), Harley, T. 1/64, p. 60; 1/69, p. 196. Ogle, Cure, T. 2/65, p. 256; 1/66, p. 36. MacLaurin, L. 2/65, p. 376. Bouchut, ESERINE In Child., 437 Trials, T. 1/75, p. 615; M. R. 2/75, p. 447.

OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1), Jackson, T. 1/56, p. 317. *Vide* ECLAMPSIA (1302:3).

5. ZINCI SULPHAS (285:6), Addison, L. 1/51, p. 43; 2/71, pp. 576, 608; T. 2/57, p. 195; Day, L. 1/79, p. 265. West, In Child, M. R. 2/71, p. 423. Stone, INFER. TO ARSENIC, T. 2/59, p. 281. Dickinson, Best, L. 1/77, p. 4.

ZINCI PHOSPHAS (287:1), Barnes, L. 1/73, p. 621.

ZINCI VALERIANAS (286:6), Dickinson, L. 1/77, p. 4.

1296.

1. ZINCI IODIDUM (287:2), Barlow, In STRUMA, T. 2/57, p. 195.
ARSENIC (280:3), Stone, T. 1/58, p. 486; 2/59, pp. 281, 565; 2/75, p. 663. Hammond, De VALANGIN'S SOLUTION, B. 2/75, p. 56. Aran, M. R. 2/59, p. 251; 1/60, p. 247; 1/61, p. 239. Anstie, B. 2/74, p. 77. Sturges, T. 1/77, p. 636. Sawyer, Best, Large Dose, J. 2/80, p. 972. Charteris, Specif., L. 2/81, p. 822.
—HYPODERM. (277:6), Perroud, T. 2/79, p. 224; Rec./80, p. 17.
ANTIMONY (282:3), Marcolli, M. R. 1/58, p. 245; 1/61, p. 239. Rason, R. 2/58, p. 86.
FERRI CARBONAS (293:5), Peacock, T. 1/55, pp. 410, 502. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 136.
FERRI CARBAZOT. (249:1), Ogle, T. 1/60, p. 485.
FERRI HYDROBROM., J. 2/81, p. 383.
POT. BROM. (266:2), Jaccoud, T. 2/75, p. 662.
CALCII CHLORID. (274:2), Rodolfi, T. 1/69, p. 125; 8, T. 2/75, p. 663.
4. CUPRI AMM. SULPH. (297:5), Roe, T. 1/53, p. 23.
CHLORAL (444:5), Bouchut, L. 2/69, p. 727; 1/70, p. 501; 1/74, p. 728. Sieveking, After Failure Of CONIUM, L. 2/76, p. 289. Russell, T. 1/70, p. 30; 2/75, pp. 622, 666. Althaus, T. 2/70, p. 643. Anstie? B. 2/74, p. 77. Bridges, Large Doses, Cure, B. 1/77, p. 108. Althaus, Value & Danger, L. 1/78, p. 88.
CHLOROF. (441:1), Barclay, T. 1/53, p. 548. Gery, M. R. 2/56, p. 241.
AMYL NIT. (447:4), Zeigler, T. 2/76, p. 423.

1297.

2. STIMULANTS (432:1), Cure By WHISKY, R. 1/63, p. 80. Sturges, Contra, T. 1/77, p. 636.
ELECTRICITY (194:2), Bird, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 1065. Reynolds, Useless, L. 2/70, p. 529. Jaccoud, T. 2/75, p. 663; M. R. 1/76, p. 260.
3. BATHS, Anstie, "SHOWER" (229:5), B. 2/74, p. 78.
SULPHUR BATHS (243:6), Lee, T. 1/62, p. 375.
BATH, MINERAL WATERS (298:2).
COLD TO SPINE (190:3), Malden, J. 2/55, p. 985.
4. —BY ETHER SPRAY, Rose, L. 1/67, p. 336; 2/70, p. 813; 2/71, p. 336; 1/70, p. 12. Jaccoud, T. 2/75, p. 662; M. R. 1/76, p. 260. Anstie, B. 2/74, p. 77. Ramskill, T. 2/67, p. 565. Finny, B. 1/77, p. 98. Mareiglia, 4 Cases, P. 2/79, p. 292.
GYMNASTICS (199:4), Bouvier, T. 2/55, p. 574. Blacke, M. R. 2/57, p. 363.
BLISTERS (165:2), Simon, T. 1/55, p. 347.
CIRCUMCISION (1167:2), Heckford, T. 1/72, p. 25.

1298.

ST. VITUS'S DANCE (1691:6)—

2. LECTURES, Trousseau, DISTINCT FR. CHOREA (1291:1), Treat., T. 1/59, p. 255. Johnson, Syn., L. 2/75, p. 653.
BATH WATERS (228:6), Brabazon, J. 1/78, p. 287; 1/80, p. 731.

AUTOMATIC MOVEMENTS—

IN EPILEP. (1310:4), Jackson, T. 1/76, p. 304.
AUTOMATIC MAN (1691:3), Misnet, T. 2/74, p. 130. Beard, JUMPING FRENCHMEN, T. 2/80, p. 435; Rec./78, p. 368; /81, p. 3.
Neale, JAVANESE, Rec./78, p. 410.
AUTOMATISM OF MEMORY (1362:2).

1299.

CONVULSIVE TREMORS. TREMORS

1. (1290:4)—
CASES, Hammond, R. 2/67, p. 53. Stewart, T. 2/74, p. 227.

CONVULSIONS—ECLAMPSIA. PUERPERAL

2. (1588:1). EPILEPSY (1305:1)—
LIMITED CONVULSIVE SEIZURES & The After Effects Of Strong N. Discharges, Jackson, L. 2/73, p. 840; DISORDER. MOVEMENTS, T. 2/67, pp. 642, 669.
CLASSIFICATION OF CONVULSIVE DIS., Reynolds, M. R. 2/62, p. 309. DEFINITION, Trousseau, T. 2/55, p. 181. Radcliffe, T. 1/51, pp. 289, 370, 560, 646; L. 1/60, p. 237 *et seq.*; 1/63, pp. 546, 572.
—EPILEPTIFORM, Jackson, T. 1/81, p. 184.
DESCRIPTION OF A FIT, Gowers, L. 2/75, p. 655. FR. FUNCTIONAL SPASM (111:1), Peculiar Case, Mitchell, T. 2/76, p. 552.
USE OF CONVULS., Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 651.
DIAGNOSIS FROM EPILEPSY (1311:6).

CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—

4. IN ANIMALS, Lindsay, L. 1/78, p. 455.
THEORY & DIAGN., Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 565. Broadbent, T. 1/54, p. 483; L. 2/57, p. 618.
AGE (576:4), Althaus, T. 2/76, p. 675.
RUBEOLA (75:3). VARIOLA (82:4). RHEUMATISM (1454:1). URÆMIA (1018:4). LIGHTNING (197:5).
IRRITATION, AS BY BLISTERS (164:4) IN CHILD. (1300:5, 1301:5, & 1308:1).
BILIARY CALCULI (983:2).
5. IRRITATION OF SKIN OF FACE (1308:1 & 1691:2), Sequard, Exper., R. 2/60, p. 336. *Vide* 1300:3.
WATER INJECTED INTO VEINS, P. M. (746:2), Willich, M. R. 2/59, p. 240.
BLEEDING, EXCESSIVE HÆMORRH. (163:6), Kussmaul, R. 2/58, p. 340. *Vide* 1306:2.
SYPH. (1307:5), Ed., T. 1/68, pp. 552, 605.
STRYCHNIA (385:1), How It Acts.

1300.

1. CEREBRAL DISEASE (1403:4).

INJURY TO CORD (1252:5), Sequard, Exper., R. 2/58, p. 336. *Vide* 1306:4.
DISEASES OF MEDULLA OBLONGATA (1306:3).
UTERINE AFFECTIONS (114:6).
CASES, Hulke, Anomal., T. 2/81, p. 85.

PARTIAL CONVULS. LOCAL CHOREA (1293:4).

2. CASES, Jackson, Bearing Out Ferrier's Exper. On Funct. Of CONVULS. (1344:5), T. 1/75, pp. 578, 606, 661; Diagr., T. 2/75, p. 94; T. 1/76, p. 8. Ferrier, Crural & Brachial Monospasms, T. 1/78, p. 456.
UNILATERAL, Jackson, Sequence Of SPASM, T. 2/68, p. 696; 1/81, p. 184. Salter, Singular Case Caused By IRRITATING SURFACE (1299:5), L. 1/68, p. 656. Sequard, BRAIN Dis., J. 2/80, p. 332.

CONVULSIONS—TREATMENT (1302:1)—

5. LECTURES, Radcliffe, T. 1/51, p. 646; L. 1/60, p. 618; 1/63, p. 626.
COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2), Sequard, Ratio, L. 1/66, p. 139. *Vide* BLISTERS Causing (1299:4). Symonds, To EPIGAST. OF CHILD., T. 1/58, p. 472. *Vide* IN EPILEPSY (1319:4).
SHOCK, As COLD DOUCHE, Barnes, Bad, L. 1/73, p. 620.
6. CHLOROF. & ETHER INHALAT. (1302:4).
CHLORAL (444:4), Acland, L. 1/70, p. 484; 1/75, p. 372; 2/76, p. 287. Polakion, ENEMATA, T. 1/76, p. 440. *Vide* EPILEPSY (1318:6).
CARBONIC ACID INHAL. (1319:6), Sequard, Exper., L. 1/72, p. 625.

1301.

1. OL. JECORIS ASELLI (1318:3).
VERATRUM VIR. (345:4), Baker, L. 1/62, p. 22. *Vide* 1589:3.
CONIUM (405:5), Harley, L. 2/73, p. 878.
2. *Vide* 1302:2; EPILEPSY (1314:3).
PILOCARPIN (418:1), Rec./78, p. 527.
POT. BROM. (1316:2). POT. IOD. (1316:5).
GLONOINE (1318:4). PERTURBATION (1320:1). TREPHINING (1320:4).
BLEEDING, Broadbent, L. 2/77, p. 921.

CONVULSIONS—INFANTILE (1523:2)—

4. LECTURES, West, T. 1/61, p. 354. Radcliffe, T. 1/51, p. 291; 1/61, p. 178. Smith, Rec./80, p. 265. Trousdale, DEFINIT., DIAGN. FR. EPILEPSY, T. 2/55, p. 181.
LAMELLAR CATARACT (1868:2), Often Follows.
CONVULSIONS IN Child., Answer To DELIRIUM (1474:4) In Adult, M. R. 1/77, p. 41.

INFANT. CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—

5. IF SUDDEN, Seldom Due To CEREBRAL Dis., West, T. 2/59, p. 623.
HEREDITY (562:5), Sedgwick, M. R. 2/67, p. 440.
IRRITATION (1299:5), Trousdale, PINS, BLISTERS, T. 1/67, p. 343. Wilson, T. 1/55, p. 368; EXCESS OF REFLEX ACT. (1252:2).
West, WORMS (932:3), T. 1/61, p. 354.

Vide 1308:1. 2ND DENTITION (103:3), West, T. 1/61, p. 355. POT. IOD., Neale, *Vide* 1316:5.
OTALGIA (1799:4), Rumbold, Most Freqt., Rec./80, p. 202.

1302.

1. IN UTERO (1539:3), McLeod, R. 2/62, p. 359. Sedgwick, M. R. 2/67, p. 440.
- INFANTILE CONVUL.—TREAT. (1300:3).
3. PAPERS, Smith, T. 1/80, p. 645; Rec./80, p. 266.
CALABAR BEAN (471:5), Cheadle, T. 1/80, pp. 289, 317.
CONIUM (1301:1), Harley, T. 1/68, p. 325.
BRAN TEA (324:4), Daughlish, If Due To INTESTINAL IRRITAT., T. 1/60, p. 469.
OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1), Ayres, To Disguise, T. 1/56, p. 191. *Vide* EPILEPSY (1315:5); CHOREA (1295:4).
 5. CHLOROF., Intern. (441:6), Merrill, R. 2/65, p. 267. Bowe, 19 Mths., T. 2/53, p. 323.
CHLOROF., Inhalat. (441:1), Wilson, æt. 6 Wks., Kept Under 14 Days, Cure, T. 1/53, p. 368. Marrotti, 11 Mths., M. R. 2/56, p. 240. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 116. *Vide* EPILEPSY (1318:5); PUERPERAL CONVUL. (1589:1).
ETHER, Inhal. (433:6), Smith, T. 2/61, p. 585.
POT. IOD. (1301:5 & 1316:5).
CHLORAL (1300:6). COUNTER-IRRIT. (1300:5).
 6. ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Curran, c. DIARRHŒA, T. 2/67, p. 430.
DOUCHE TO HEAD (1480:3). Lalesque, T. 2/55, p. 374. Neale, Batavia, Often For 2 to 6 Days, Continuously, T. 1/72, p. 172. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 115. Richardson, SUBSTITUTES (1480:4). Thornton, Coil Cap, P. 2/78, p. 123. Bernard, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 585.
LINT. CROTONIS, To Scalp, L. 1/80, p. 429.

1303.

ECLAMPSIA NUTANS—SALAAM CONVULSIONS—

1. PAPERS, Willshire, L. 1/50, p. 485. Cox, M. R. 2/64, p. 258.

ROTATORY CONVULSIONS—GYRATING *vel* VERTIGINOUS MOVEMENTS (1304:1)—

- LECTURES, Jackson, L. 2/74, p. 727. Reynolds, List Of Causes, M. R. 1/65, pp. 464, 466. Hulke, T. 1/73, p. 524; 2/73, p. 353; 2/61, p. 109. Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p. 24; 1/55, p. 464; CEREBELL. Dis. (1397:4), M. R. 1/62, p. 247; T. 2/81, p. 734. Minchin, æt. 4½, P.M., R. 2/59, p. 58. Hammond, GALVAN., T. 2/71, p. 359.
- 3.

ROTATORY CONVULSIONS—CAUSES—

- LECTURE, Reynolds, M. R. 1/55, p. 464.
Dis. OF PONS AND MEDULLA (1312:6).

4. DIS. OF INTERNAL EAR (1800:1), MENIÈRE'S Dis., Jackson, T. 1/73, p. 524; L. 2/74, p. 727; 2/73, p. 334; 1/77, pp. 416, 676; 2/80, p. 525. Sequard, AUDITORY VERTIGO, T. 2/75, p. 161. Duffin, L. 1/76, p. 350. Thomas, L. 2/77, p. 838. Woakes, Connect. Between Stomach & Audit. Vert., L. 2/77, p. 846; Rec./79, p. 152; /80, p. 319; /81, p. 125.
—LOUSE ON TYMPAN (1793:5), Jackson, L. 2/80, p. 527.
—QUININE, Charcot, T. 2/80, p. 346; Rec./81, p. 151.
IMPACTED CERUMEN (1793:1), Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 250. Jackson, L. 2/73, p. 334; T. 2/72, p. 169.
DEAFNESS WITH AUDIT. VERT. (1803:1), Freqt.

1304.

VERTIGO — GIDDINESS. VERTIGINOUS

1. MOVEMENTS (1303:2)—
LECTURES, Reynolds, M. R. 1/55, p. 463. Simon, NERVOUS VERTIGO, M. R. 2/59, p. 56.
IN ANIMALS, Fleming, L. 2/77, p. 701.

VERTIGO—CAUSES—

- DIAGNOSIS, Jackson, L. 2/80, p. 525. Trouseau, STOMACH OR BRAIN, M. R. 1/64, p. 51. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 83. Murchison, LIVER, L. 1/74, p. 538. Allbutt, Connect. WITH MIGRAINE (1433:2), M. R. 1/74, p. 316. Rochlitz, L. 2/72, p. 45. Woakes, L. 2/80, p. 342. McBride, T. 1/81, pp. 96, 118.
CEREBRAL CONGEST. (1409:6), Trouseau, R. 1/61, p. 42. Jackson, T. 2/63, p. 688.
DIS. INTERN. EAR (1303:4). TÆNIA (937:3). VISUAL AFFECT. (1810:4), Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 675; 2/80, p. 525.
VOLUNTARY ABOLITION, L. 2/81, p. 561.
GASTRIC, Da Costa, T. 2/78, p. 228. Russell, T. 1/79, p. 256; 2/80, pp. 5, 69, 187; J. 1/80, p. 736. Jackson, L. 2/80, p. 526.
LITHÆMIA (1030:3), Da Costa, Rec./81, p. 487. GOUT (1429:5), Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 66.
URETHRAL STRICTURE (1308:4), Rec./78, p. 510.
ARTIFICIALLY PRODUCED, J. 2/78, p. 823.
EPILEPTIC (1310:3). RENAL (1110:4). LARYNGEAL, Gasquet, P. 2/78, p. 81.

VERTIGO—TREATMENT—

- LECTURES, Ramskill, R. 1/68, p. 29. Buzard, R. 1/69, p. 42. Da Costa, T. 2/78, p. 228.

1305.

EPILEPSY. CONVULSIONS (1299:2)—

1. WORKS, LECT., Sieveking, M. R. 1/58, p. 157; 2/61, p. 467; Pathol., Treat., T. 1/55, pp. 205, 230; 104, T. 1/57, p. 527;

- 1/61, p. 212. Sequard, T. 1/58, pp. 273, 303; M. R. 1/59, p. 31; T. 1/61, p. 258; 1/63, p. 324; Exper. ON GUINEA PIGS, L. 1/69, p. 586. Trouseau, WHAT IS IT? Diagn., T. 2/55, pp. 127, 181, 182; RELATION OF APOPLECTIFORM CEREBR. CONGEST. (1409:5), R. 1/61, p. 42. Radcliffe, M. R. 2/61, p. 467; T. 1/56, pp. 303, 329, 381, 615; 2/52, p. 525; L. 1/60, p. 237, *et seq.* Reynolds, T. 2/61, p. 484; M. R. 2/62, p. 309. Jackson, NOT A NEUROSIS IN COMMENCE., L. 2/75, pp. 338, 498? Dickson, NATURE OF CONDITION CALLED EPILEPSY, L. 2/72, pp. 251, 290. Ramskill, T. 2/62, pp. 51, 215, 539; 1/64, p. 583. Bourneville, M. R. 1/77, p. 118. Todd, T. 2/54, pp. 129, 153. Johnson, T. 2/53, pp. 155, 235, 315; DUE TO CEREBRAL ANÆMIA, R. 1/68, p. 35. Camps, Discuss., T. 1/54, p. 554. Wilks, L. 1/69, pp. 58, 83. Ogle, T. 2/52, p. 619; 2/53, pp. 107, 163. Begbie, Called By Greeks, νόσος ἐπὰς, SACRED DIS., L. 2/75, p. 198. Herpin, M. R. 1/53, p. 409; 2/55, p. 34; 1/77, p. 49. Kussmaul, 32 CONCLUSIONS AS TO NATURE, R. 2/58, p. 340. Gowers, Clin., L. 1/80, pp. 315, 353, *et seq.* Beigel, PATHOL., TREAT., L. 2/68, pp. 793, 825. Clapham, P.M. OF CORD, IN SEA SICKNESS (861:5), Analog. TO EPILEPSY, L. 2/75, p. 276.
DISCHARGING LESIONS, H. Jackson, Nature, L. 1/77, p. 876.

1306.

EPILEPSY—CAUSES. Vide 1305:1—

1. IN ANIMALS, Lindsay, L. 1/78, p. 454.
HINTS, T. 2/72, pp. 465, 518. Russell, T. 1/62, p. 187. Wilks, Resumé, T. 1/69, p. 83. Ramskill, Todd's Theory, T. 2/62, p. 52; Rec./78, p. 467. Ed., T. 2/80, p. 269. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 647. Radcliffe, Theory, L. 1/60, pp. 512, 565. Bernard, Exper., T. 1/61, p. 245. Jackson, LESIONS OF HIGHEST CENTRES, M. R. 1/77, p. 49. LOW ARTERIAL TENSION, EXP., COMPRESS. OF CAROTID INDUCING ATTACK, Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 907. Ringer, Condit. Of N. System, L. 1/77, p. 228.
DURA MATER, PERIOSTEAL (1349:4) Dis., Goolden, L. 2/51, p. 149, *et seq.* Satchell, Bony Spicula, L. 1/80, p. 622 (1320:4). Vide 1306:5.
PIA MATER, INFLAM., Lewis, Proving Ferrier, L. 1/77, p. 530.
CEREBRAL ANÆMIA, Johnson, T. 1/69, p. 351; B. 2/77, p. 70. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 647. EXCESSIVE HÆMORRH. (1299:5). VASO-MOTOR, Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 647; Rec./78, p. 467.
CEREBRAL PATHOLOGY, Rec./79, p. 430. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 647.
4. MEDULLA OBLONGATA (1341:2), Kolk, T. 2/58, p. 68; M. R. 1/60, p. 78; VESSELS

- In Those Who Do & Those Who Do Not BITE TONGUE, T. 2/58, p. 539. Radcliffe, Changes Gener. Found Here P.M., L. 1/60, pp. 463, 514. Reynolds, M. R. 2/62, p. 311. *Vide* 1300:1.
- SPINAL EPILEPSY, McAlldowic, J. 2/78, p. 914.
- WOUNDS OF CORD (1252:5), Sequard, Exper. IN GUINEA PIGS, M. R. 1/56, p. 412; R. 2/58, p. 337. Ogle, Anal. Case To Sequard's, IN MAN, L. 1/74, p. 615.
- DIS. OF CORP. STRIATA (1346:5), T. 2/68, p. 178.
- SCLEROSIS OF HIPPOCAMPUS MAJOR, Hemkes, Rec./78, p. 104.
- FACIAL ASYMMETRY, Garel, Rec./78, p. 115.
5. CEREBRAL TUMOURS (1422:3), Todd, P.M., T. 2/53, p. 166. TUBERCLE IN 3RD RT. FRONTAL CONVOL., T. 2/72, p. 597. Broadbent, SYPHILOMA (1307:5), L. 1/74, p. 255.
- OPERATIONS About ORBIT (1808:3).
- BLOW ON HEAD (1306:2, 1678:6), Poland,
6. TREPHINE, Cure, T. 2/68, p. 360.
- SCIATIC NERVE (1757:6), Sequard, Exp., L. 1/75, p. 8. Jackson, CONVULSIONS Begin. IN GREAT TOE (1780:5), T. 2/75, p. 330.

1307.

1. LIGHTNING (197:5); HEAT STROKE (186:4). EMOTION (1363:3), OVER-ANXIETY, WORK, WANT OF SLEEP, MENTAL SHOCK, Jackson, Doubts, Explan., L. 2/75, p. 338. Johnson, T. 2/53, pp. 236, 315; L. 2/75, p. 651. Tuke, ATTACK Brought On By COMMAND, M. R. 2/73, p. 117. Hudson, Epidemic Of HYSTER. EPILEP. (1335:2) On Ship Board, L. 2/75, p. 525. Chapple,
 2. EXTREME ANGER, L. 1/75, p. 44.
- INSANITY (1376:2), Herpin, INSANE FAMILIES TRANSMIT EPILEPSY, M. R. 1/53, p. 411. Conolly, EPILEPTIC INSAN., L. 1/46, p. 171. Binswanger, Rec./78, p. 467. Maudsley, Mutual Relat., L. 1/70, p. 760. Morel, BELLADON. (1314:1), M. R. 2/60, p. 305.
3. ALCOHOL (427:4). OVER-SUCKLING (1598:6). SMOKING (830:2), Hastings, L. 2/60, p. 448. OPIUM, When Discontinued (459:3). CAMPHOR (369:1).
 4. HEREDITY (562:4), Petit, Rare, T. 2/61, p. 143. Sequard, Exper., EPILEPSY Artific. Produced, L. 2/71, p. 609; 1/75, p. 7. Russell, T. 1/61, p. 187.
- AGE 576:4, Althaus, T. 2/76, p. 674.
- PYREXIA CAUSING RIGORS (1474:2) *i. e.*, SPINAL EPILEPSY.
- MALARIA (559:2), Payne, M. R. 1/62, p. 249.
5. PHTHISIS (682:5), A Predisposing Cause, Morcaux, M. R. 2/55, p. 35. Gowers, L. 1/79, p. 560.
- SYPHILIS (1339:1), JACKSONIAL EPILEPSY, *vide* CEREBRAL SYPHILOMA (1306:5). Broadbent, L. 1/74, p. 187; 2/76, p. 773. Radcliffe, L. 2/68, p. 634. Althaus, T.

- 1/74, p. 398. Russell, T. 1/68, p. 604. Mickle, M. R. 2/76, p. 163; T. 1/61, p. 648; 2/61, pp. 59, 135; 1/62, pp. 7, 134; 1/68, pp. 552, 605. Jackson, L. 2/78, p. 581. Fournier, Rec./80, p. 333. Dreschfield, Diagr., Illustrating Ferrier's Exp., L. 1/77, p. 269. Heubner, L. 2/77, p. 171. Fevrier, T. 1/78, p. 456. Dowse, Care In Acquired S., P. 2/78, p. 271. Robertson, J. 1/78, p. 707.
- DIAGNOSIS, Dowse, P. 2/78, p. 273.
- RICKETS (99:3), Gowers, L. 1/79, p. 560.

1308.

1. ECCENTRIC IRRITATION, *Vide* 1301:5 & 1299:5. Paget, L. 1/68, pp. 459, 656. Ogle, L. 1/74, p. 615. Sequard, Exper., PINCHING SKIN OF FACE, T. 2/60, p. 612; L. 1/69, p. 586; EPILEPTIC ZONE In Man, T. 1/76, p. 44. Richardson, Expl. Of Sequard's Exper., T. 2/67, p. 114. Salter, Illustrating Do., L. 1/68, p. 656.
- INTESTINAL WORMS (934:3), *Vide* 1301:6. Johnson, T. 2/53, p. 316; 2/63, p. 112. McKendrick, L. 2/65, p. 286.
- LICE ON TYMPAN. (1793:5), Dog, L. 1/81, p. 511.
3. NEUROMA IN STUMP (1337:3), Barwell, Cure, T. 2/74, p. 617.
- BURNS, SCALDS (59:3), Ogle, T. 2/63, p. 323.
- DENTAL CARIES (106:6), Castle, L. 1/48, p. 40. Ramskill, Freqt., T. 2/62, p. 216; L. 1/81, p. 321. Paget, L. 1/68, p. 459.
4. Mason, Teeth In Abnormal Posit., L. 1/78, p. 339.
- WOUNDS, Ramskill, AURA Started Fr. VENESECT. (163:1) WOUND, T. 2/62, p. 215. Johnson, Piece Of Flint Embedded In Cheek, L. 1/78, p. 339.
- VACCINATION (87:4), Dickson, T. 2/71, p. 183.
- STRICTURE (1212:3), Ogle, Rare, T. 2/53, p. 163. Holt, L. 2/66, p. 632.
- PHYMOSIS (1166:2), Althaus, L. 1/67, p. 209. CIRCUMCISION, Curative (1320:6).

1309.

1. RENAL (1018:4). PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS (1588:1).
- COLON, Ramskill, Dis., Freqt., L. 1/81, p. 321.
- GASTRIC EPILEPSY (843:2), Paget, L. 1/68, pp. 459, 491. Ramskill, L. 1/69, p. 75;
2. BRUCIA (390:6), L. 1/69, p. 75. Dally, Rec./79, p. 221.
- HEART (1310:6), Moxon, Stops, L. 1/81, p. 648.
- COMPRESSION OF CAROTID (744:2), Broadbent, Exp. In Man, L. 2/75, p. 907.
- LARYNGEAL EPILEPSY (599:1), Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 313. Sequard, CARNON. AC., Spray (238:5), L. 1/72, p. 625.
3. UTERINE EPILEPSY (1300:1), *vide* IRRITABLE

- UTERUS (1114:6). Jones, T. 2/74, p. 361. Barnes, L. 1/73, pp. 513, 549, 585. Hewitt, CONVUL., UT. NON-IMPREGN., L. 2/75, p. 199. Barnes, CLIMACTERIC OR TURN OF LIFE (1113:5), L. 1/73, p. 587. Bourneville, HYSTERO-EPILEPSY, M. R. 1/77, p. 123; Photos. Of Charcot's Cases, T. 1/78, p. 515. Russell, J. 2/78, p. 142. Charcot, Var., T. 1/79, p. 59. Sigerson, J. 1/79, pp. 143, 181. Smyly, 2, Tender Spots, B. 1/79, p. 70. Richet, The Great Hys. Epilep. Attack, Diagn., Rec./79, p. 385. Anderson, L. 2/80, p. 207. Reynolds, Descript., L. 1/77, pp. 678, 787. *Vide* 1336:5.
- ESSENT. FRENCH, L. 2/81, p. 1144.
- MENSTRUATION (1142:6), Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 612. Simpson, T. 1/57, pp. 491, 525; 2/59, p. 278. Barnes, L. 1/73, p. 585. Myrtle, ELECTRICITY (1319:2), J. 2/78, p. 718.
- OOPHORECTOMY (1321:4).
- CONCEPTION (1546:5), Barnes, Also Other PUERP. CONDIT., L. 1/73, p. 513 *et seq.* Demereaux, OFFSPRING Conceived During DRUNKEN. Are EPILEP., L. 2/60, p. 421. Parry, M. R. 2/75, p. 474.
- LABOUR (1551:3), Parry, M. R. 2/75, p. 474.
- ONANISM (1083:5).
- COITUS (1091:5), Althaus, &c., L. 1/78, p. 89.

1310.

EPILEPSY—SYMPTOMS—

1. EXPLAN., Sequard, T. 1/61, p. 258. PRODRAMATA, Ramskill, T. 2/62, p. 52. Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 462. CUM ET SINE DISTENSIONE NERVORUM, Hollis, P. 1/79, p. 86. TEMPERATURE, Lewis, T. 1/76, pp. 275, 300.
2. AURA, Sequard, T. 2/60, pp. 406, 433, 612. Ramskill, Obstinate, If It Shifts, T. 2/62, pp. 52, 216, 539. Allbutt, Starting Fr. WRIST, T. 1/72, p. 524. Jackson, Fr., THUMB, TUBERCLE IN BRAIN, T. 2/72, p. 597. *Vide* 1320:2.
3. —SMELL OF ROTTEN EGGS (597:6), Allbutt, T. 1/69, p. 492. —SMELL OF BODY Offensive, Previous To Attack, L. 1/69, p. 770. VERTIGO, Jackson, Cautions, L. 2/80, p. 525. KNEE JERK (1261:4), Gowers, Absent Temp., T. 1/81, p. 250. HEMICRANIA (1433:5). MENTAL PHENOMENA, *vide* SUICIDE (1618:2); MURDER (1617:6); MANIA (1381:2). Reynolds, M. R. 2/62, p. 310. Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 463. Jackson, INTELLECT. WARNINGS, T. 2/76, p. 702; LOSS OF CONSCIOUSNESS & MENTAL AUTOMATISM Following Attacks, T. 2/73, p. 63; 2/76, p. 702. Sutherland, Mixture Of Character, T. 1/78, p. 389.
4. —CATALEPSY (196:2), Conolly, L. 1/46, p. 171. Grimshaw, Simulat. EPILEPSY, T. 1/56, p. 484. —SOMNAMBULISM (195:6). AUTOMATIC MOVEMENTS (1298:2). RESPONSIBILITY, Case, L. 1/78, p. 136. Treadaway, L. 1/77, p. 295 *et seq.* PARALYSIS (1263:6), Jackson, TEMPORARY, Explan., T. 2/76, p. 702. COMA, Diagn. Fr. HÆMORRHAGE (1311:6). CHOREA, Connected (1291:2). TINNITUS AURIUM (1801:6), Solly, Why
6. Heard, Med. Gaz., vol. 5/47, p. 775. Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 407. Jackson, L. 1/76, p. 386. RETINÆ (1823:4), Hutchinson, T. 2/62, p. 223. Jackson, P. M., T. 2/62, p. 599. PUPIL (1852:6), Clouston, EPILEPTIC CONTRACT., M. R. 2/71, p. 509. EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:4), Dickson, c. MANIA, Diagn. Value, L. 2/60, p. 562. Williams, L. 2/77, p. 724. CARDIAC COMPLICATIONS, Hollis, P. 1/79, p. 81. PULSE (1309:1), Hollis, P. 1/79, p. 81. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 649; J. 1/81, p. 846.

1311.

1. PETECHLÆ ON FOREHEAD (1685:1), Crossmann, 3, Marked, T. 2/76, p. 723. Trousseau, T. 2/55, p. 127. UNILATERAL DIAPHORESIS (28:1). UNIVERSAL ALOPECIA (21:5), Gowers, T. 2/78, p. 379. ECCHYMOSIS (142:4), Fr. CAPILLARY RUPTURES, Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 59. CARDIO-VASCULAR PHENOMENA, Magnan, Exper., L. 2/77, p. 287. BLOOD (139:4), Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 513.
2. —STARCH IN (314:4), Stratford, Microsp. J. vol. 3, p. 168. URINE (1034:6), Gibson, L. 1/67, p. 458.
4. Huppert, ALBUMINOUS, T. 1/74, p. 567. Allbutt, Often Album., No Kidney Dis., M. R. 2/77, p. 293; Rec./81, p. 487. EPILEPTIFORM HEMIPLEGIA (1285:2). EPILEPTIFORM NEURALGIA (1236:3). INTERMITTENT FEVER (1485:1), Anal. With EPILEPSY, Sequard, T. 1/62, p. 108. FRACTURES, Occurring During Fit (1760:3). DISLOCATION OF SHOULDER DURING FIT (1730:4), Prevention, &c. LOSS OF WEIGHT, J. 1/80, p. 558.

EPILEPSY—DIAGNOSIS—

6. LECTURES, Trousseau, T. 2/55, pp. 127, 181; 1/69, p. 60. Reynolds, Definition, M. R. 2/62, p. 309. Radcliffe, L. 1/73, p. 518. H. Jackson, T. 1/79, p. 29 *et seq.* Wilks, Fr. DYSPEPTIC VERTIGO (1304:2), T. 1/69, p. 83. PALPITATIONS (777:6), Trousseau, Often Violent, No HEART Dis., T. 2/55, p. 128. Hollis, P. 1/79, p. 85.

FR. ECLAMPSIA Gener. (1299:2), Trousseau, T. 2/55, p. 181. HYSTERO-EPILEP., T. 1/81, p. 77. Reynolds, Tables, M.R. 2/62, p. 309.

FR. APOPLECTIC COMA (1414:4), Bastian, Diff., L. 2/74, p. 789. Hollis, P. 1/79, p. 88.

COMPARED WITH TETANUS (1323:3).

1312.

1. FR. HYSTERIA (1309:3; 1334:1), Trousseau, T. 2/55, p. 181. Wilks, Good Marks, T. 1/69, p. 60. Hollis, P. 1/79, p. 88.

FEIGNED (555:2)—Keyworth, T. 2/61, p. 350. Trousseau & Radcliffe (1311:6). Reynolds, M. R. 2/62, p. 311. Dr. Calmeil Feigned & Deceived Esquirol, M. R. 2/73, p. 124.

—SNUFF TO DETECT, Mackintosh, L. 2/81, p. 1028.

PROGNOSIS—Reynolds, M. R. 2/62, p. 311. Elam, Favourable, L. 1/73, p. 628.

DEATH, Bacon, Mode, L. 1/68, p. 555; Sud-
den, 3, L. 2/68, p. 41.

4. CASES (1305:1), Gray, Complicated, T. 2/61, p. 473. Hunt, T. 1/56, pp. 84, 133, 206, 279, 615; 1/62, p. 32; 2/62, p. 107; Anal. 100, T. 1/81, p. 400. Jones, c. SLOW PULSE (753:1), L. 2/76, p. 919. Paget, c. INVOLUNTARY LAUGHTER (1363:6), R. 2/60, p. 73. Salter, UNI-
LATERAL, L. 1/68, p. 656. Ogle, L. 1/74, pp. 616, 651. Bennett, Analysis Of 100, J. 1/79, pp. 379, 419 *et seq.*

SOMATIC *vel* NOCTURNAL, Lush, T. 2/79, p. 234.

DURING VACCINATION (1301:4).

5. EPILEPTIFORM AMAUROSIS (1861:4).

POST MORTEM, Moreton, T. 2/55, p. 238. Ogle, Infant 9 Days, T. 1/57, p. 212. Holthouse, After ARGENTI NIT., T. 1/60, p. 100. Chaplin, 20 Yrs. Durat., Follow. INJURY TO HEAD, L. 2/55, p. 51.

—PULM. APOPLEXY & EMPHYSEMA, Bur-
man, J. 2/79, p. 936.

—IN ANIMALS, Fleming, L. 2/77, p. 701.

6. IN CHILDREN (1523:2), Ogle, Series, T. 2/63, pp. 112, 218, 303, 639; 1/64, p. 196 *et seq.* P. M., æt. 9 Days, T. 1/57, p. 212. Ramskill, Always Examine TEETH (1308:3), T. 2/62, p. 216. Jones, Pot. BROM. (1316:3), T. 1/64, p. 254; 1/67, p. 33. Bouchut, T. 1/77, p. 243. Har-
kin, Pot. CHLOR., B. 1/81, p. xv.

1313.

EPILEPSY—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1365:1—

1. CONVULSIONS (1300:4)—

LECTURES, Sequard, T. 1/58, p. 175; L. 1/66, p. 85; Prescript, R. 1/64, p. 60; Rec. 78, p. 128. Anstie, Individual Remedies, T. 1/52, p. 360. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 84. Hunt, Theory, T. 1/56, pp. 84, 133, 206, 279.

Radcliffe, T. 1/54, p. 578; 1/56, p. 381; L. 1/60, p. 615; 1/66, p. 8; 1/67, p. 359; 1/68, p. 457. Reynolds, M. R. 2/62, p. 312. Todd, T. 2/54, p. 153. Elam, Only Persevere, L. 1/74, p. 628. Flint, Rev., R. 1/67, p. 33. Hardy, Must Continue For Mths. or Yrs., T. 1/78, p. 13. Gowers, L. 1/80, p. 552. Lindsay, J. 1/80, p. 898. Ramskill, L. 1/81, p. 322, *et seq.*

4. CORRELATION BETWEEN EPILEPSY & EXCITE-
MENT, CONVULSIONS Cured, EXCITEMENT
Follow., Major, L. 2/71, p. 51.

STOP FITS, BAD, TOO SUDDEN, L. 1/81, p. 322.

SUDDEN DEATH, Foll. CURE! L. 1/81, p. 322.

SPONTANEOUS CURE, Tuckwell, L. 1/79, p. 299.

DIET (126:1), Jackson, Veg., T. 1/56, p. 317.

CLIMATE (200:4), Moreau, M. R. 2/55, p. 39.

SLEEP, Whitfield, Plenty, L. 1/68, p. 457.

EDUCATION, Radcliffe, Not To Be Suspended,
R. 1/73, p. 521.

5. POSTURE (223:4), M. Hall, L. 2/52, p. 564.

Bowles, LATERAL, Best, T. 1/60, p. 126.

MARRIAGE (1093:2), Avoid, De Saulle, T. 1/61, p. 197. Althaus, L. 1/78, p. 89.

ASYLUM, Lasegue, At Tain, T. 1/78, p. 18.

BLACK SILK OVER FACE, J. 2/81, p. 581.

1314.

1. ATROP. & BELLAD. (377:3), *vide* EPILEPTIC
INSAN. (1307:2). Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 407;
2/62, p. 385; L. 1/66, pp. 87, 348. Trou-
seau, T. 2/55, p. 182. Grandi, 1/55, p. 15.
Morell, M. R. 2/60, p. 305; 2/54, p. 561.
Ramskill, T. 2/62, p. 540. Maresch, Does
Wonders, T. 1/59, p. 347. Osborne, c.
ZINCI SULPH. (1317:5), L. 1/68, p. 657.
Thoroughgood, T. 2/64, p. 86. Ogle, L. 1/74,
p. 616. Hardy, T. 1/78, p. 23. Seiderdorf,
Small Doses, P. 1/78, p. 132. Gasquet, Ra-
tion. Of Act., P. 1/79, p. 327.

—CONTRA, Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 617.

3. CONIUM (405:5), Harley, L. 2/73, p. 878. *Vide*
CONVULSIONS (1301:1).

—CONTRA, Radcliffe, R. 1/60, p. 294.

4. DIGITALIS (373:3), Sharkey, Med. Gaz., Vol.
4/47, p. 412. Williams, Large Doses, T.
2/60, p. 342; 2/61, p. 104. Armstrong,
Death After Large Dose, T. 2/60, p. 417.

—C. POT. BROMID. (1316:4).

HYOSCYAMINE (374:3), Percival, L. 2/78, p.
71. Bacon, L. 2/80, p. 55.

VERATRUM VIR. (345:4), Mordough, Rec. 79,
p. 381. *Vide* 1301:1.

STRAMONIUM (378:6), L. 1/37, p. 337.

OPIUM (461:6), Corner, L. 1/59, p. 401.

5. STRYCHNIA (390:2), Radcliffe, On M. Hall's
Views, R. 1/60, p. 293. Tyrrell, T. 1/67,
p. 519; 2/67, pp. 201, 415; Large Doses,
416; 1/69, p. 483; 2/70, p. 203; 1/71, p.
37; c. POT. BROM. (265:5), T. 1/71, p. 37.

WOORARA *vel* CURARE (392:4), R. 2/61, p.
57. Kunze, Rec. 78, p. 81.

QUININE (403:3), B. Sequard, Direct., T.
2/60, p. 407. Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 616;

2/51, p.603. Anstie, Case, Always Stopped Paroxysm, T. 1/69, p. 641.

—C. CUPRI SULPH. (1317:5).

EMETICS — APOMORPHIA (464:2), Reigel, To Prevent, P. 1/78, p.56. Gowers, L. 1/80, p. 554.

1315.

1. GALIUM APARINE (404:3), Ogle, R.2/62, p. 72; L. 1/62, pp. 483, 510.
COTYLEDON (408:2), Salter, T. 1/49. Sieveking, T. 2/54, p. 564; 1/55, p. 231. Williams, L.1/54, p.331. Grieve, L.2/52, p. 239.
—CONTRA, Radcliffe, T.1/56, p.382; R.1/60, p. 294. Peacock, T. 2/55, p. 133.
SAMBUCUS NIGRA (404:4), Bobelli, 5, Prepar., T. 2/55, p. 119.
PICROTOXINE (465:2), Planat, J.1/80, p.96; B. 1/81, p. xv.
—CAUSING, J. 1/81, p. 224.
3. INDIGO (414:4), Roth, Amer. J., 39/37, p.487. Med. Gaz., 20/37, p.172. Rodriquez, M. R. 1/56, p. 250.
ANILINE (414:5), Anstie, T. 1/62, p. 361.
SUMBUL (404:6), Neligan, T. 1/54, p. 605.
4. Todd, L.1/50, pp.63, 534. Pettigrew, L. 1/51, p. 89.
ASSAFŒTIDA (405:1), Pollock, L.2/69, p.267.
5. VALERIAN (397:6), Radcliffe, L.1/60, p.617.
CAMPHOR (369:4), L. 1/60, p.616; Causing AN ATTACK In Some (369:1). Bourneville, MONOBROMIDE(369:3), M. R. 1/67, p. 120.
TURPENTINE (350:1), Radcliffe, One Of The Foremost Remedies, T. 1/56, p.382; L. 1/60, p. 616. *Vide* 1302:3.

1316.

2. NITRO-MURIATIC AC. (248:5), Hunt, T.1/56, pp. 84, 133, 206, 279.
ALKALIES (215:6), Hunt, Injurious, T.1/56, pp. 85, 103.
SODII BROMID. (269:6), Hollis, Best, M. R. 2/76, p. 462; P. 1/79, p. 88.
4. POT. BROM. (266:2), *Vide* RENAL EPILEPSY (1018:4); STRYCHNIA (1314:5). Reynolds, The One Medicine, L.1/68, p.430; J. 1/80, p.890. Sequard, Large Doses, L. 1/66, pp.87, 250; 2/67, p.359; 2/66, p. 114. Hardy, Continue In 1 Or 2 Yrs., Large Doses, T. 1/78, p.23. Bennett, 40, J.1/79, p.847. Campbell, Does Not Lose Efficacy After Yrs., L. 2/79, p.197. Sequin, For 3 Yrs. After Last Fit, T. 2/80, p.137; James, 3 Mths., J. 2/80, p.465. Ramskill, How, L. 1/81, p. 729. Wilks, Clin., T. 2/61, p. 635; 1/64, p. 173; 1/69, pp. 84, 168. Simpson & Locock (1309:3), T. 2/66, pp. 278, 491, 525. Broadbent, Ringer, Specific, L.1/66, pp. 92, 393. Sée, Direct., T. 1/78, p. 214. Radcliffe, Why Of Vast Value Uncon-

nected With GENER. ORGANS, L.1/60, p. 617. Williams, 37, T. 2/64, p. 88; L. 2/64, p.656. Meryon, c. DIGITALIS (1314:3), Why? L. 2/71, p.705. De Saulle, 207, T. 1/72, p.318. Sequin, Doses, T. 2/80, p. 136.

—SIGN OF BROMISM, Sequin, Fauces, T. 2/80, p. 136.

—C. POT. IOD., Green, Specific, L. 2/79, p. 449; 1/81, p. 729.

—CONTRA, Kunze, Retards Only, P. 1/79, p. 221.

6. POT. IOD. (264:2), Wilks, T. 2/61, p. 635. Coldstream, R. 1/60, p. 254. *Vide* SYMPHILITIC EPILEPSY (1307:5).
POT. CHLOR. (265:6), Lander, Sup. To Bromide, L.2/72, p.524. Harkin, B.1/81, p.xv.

1317.

1. CERII OXALAS (284:1), Ramskill, Act., T. 1/62, p. 10; 2/62, p. 108.
ARSENIC (280:3), Bristowe, Remark. Effects, T. 1/62, p. 52.
ZINCI OXYDUM (285:2), Herpin, M. R. 1/53, p. 420; 1/77, p.120; Faith In Not So Strong
4. As In 1853, R. 1/60, p. 288. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 84. Curran, L. 2/68, p. 538.
—CONTRA, Moreau, M. R. 2/55, p.38. Radcliffe, R. 1/60, p.290; 1/58, p.62; L. 1/63, p. 628.
ZINCI PHOSPHAS (287:1), Barnes, T. 1/58, p. 267; L. 1/73, p. 621.
ZINCI LACTAS (284:5), Herpin, Super. To OXIDE, M. R. 2/56, p.236; 1/58, p.255.
5. ZINCI SULPHAS (285:6), Peacock, Not Satisf., T. 1/62, p. 110. Osborne, c. ATROPINE (1314:1), L. 1/68, p. 457.
ZINCI VALER. (286:6), Ramskill, L. 1/81, p. 730.
CUPRI SULPHAS (397:4), Halford, c. QUININE (1314:6), T. 1/58, p. 475.
CUPRI AMMONIO SULPHAS (297:2), Radcliffe, L.1/60, p.616? Bourneville, M. R. 1/77, p. 119.
TR. FERRI (294:6), Gowers, Specific Value, L. 1/78, p. 25.
HYDRAR. BINIOD. (304:3), Fuller, After Accident To SKULL, SYPH., T. 1/57, p.167.

1318.

1. ARGENTI NIT. (306:4), Nelson, R.2/68, p.38.
ARGENTI OXYD. (305:6), Nelson, R.2/68, p. 38. Meryon, Theory, L. 2/71, p. 705.
PHOSPHOR. (239:5), Anstie, T. 1/62, p.360.
OL. JECOR. ASELLI (501:2), Anstie, T. 1/62, p. 360; 1/63, p. 330.
6. GLONOINE (275:1), Field, T. 1/58, p. 384. Napheys, J. 2/80, p. 134.
CHLORAL (1300:6), Alcock, T. 1/72, p.222. Barclay, L.2/72, p.405. Wrixon, L.2/76, p. 770.
CHLOROF. (441:1), Murray, T. 1/64, p.612; 1/65, p.357. Sequard, L.1/66, pp.87, 247.

- Johnson, Ratio, R. 1/68, p. 37. *Vide* P. CONVULS. (1589:1).
 AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Clapham, L. 1/75, p. 276. Bourneville, M. R. 2/76, p. 400; 1/76, p. 121.
 BROMIDE OF ETHYL (253:2), T. 1/81, p. 402.
 OXYGEN (224:4), Ramskill, Extern. & Extern., T. 2/63, p. 11.

1319.

2. ELECTRICITY (194:2), Meyer, T. 1/61, p. 609. Althaus, T. 1/69, pp. 437, 490. Myrtle, J. 2/78, p. 718.
 BLEED. (163:6), Kussmaul, CONVULS. FR. EXCESSIVE, R. 2/58, p. 340. Wilks, When, T. 1/68, p. 600; 1/69, p. 84. Paget, L. 1/68, p. 459.
 LIGATURE CAROTIDS (744:1), Billing, R. 2/61, p. 60. Alexander, T. 2/81, p. 598.
 VERTEBRALS (1407:4), T. 2/81, p. 598.
 COMPRESS CAROTIDS (744:2), Reiner, T. 1/58, p. 175. Trousseau, L. 2/37, p. 168.
 4. FORCED RESPIRATION IN COMA (629:6), Hunter, T. 1/60, p. 179.
 COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2), Sequard, T. 2/60, pp. 406, 433, 612; L. 1/66, p. 139. Griffiths, SETON (166:4), M. R. 2/77, p. 484.
 5. Jackson, L. 1/60, p. 617; 1/68, p. 618. Ramskill & Buzzard, CIRCULAR BLISTERS AROUND PT. OF AURA (1320:2), T. 2/62, pp. 216, 363. *Vide* 1300:5.
 ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6), Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 407. Bouchut, T. 1/77, p. 244.
 CAUTERIZATION OF LARYNX (613:5), Sequard, R. 1/60, p. 294; L. 1/60, p. 617.
 CARBONIC ACID SPRAY TO LARYNX (238:5), Sequard, Explan., L. 1/72, p. 625.

1320.

1. PERTURBATION (1402:2), Sequard, FLEX GREAT TOE, M. R. 2/68, p. 269; 2/75, p. 289. Reynolds, L. 1/77, p. 788. *Vide* SHOCK, BAD IN CONVULS. (1300:5).
 2. STERNUTATORIES (222:2), Laycock, T. 1/65, p. 461.
 LIGATURE (756:5), ABOVE AURA (1310:2), Sequard, T. 2/60, pp. 406, 433, 612; L. 1/66, p. 139. Ramskill, T. 2/62, p. 216. Pratt's Patent, Diagn., T. 2/62, p. 335. *Vide* BLISTER (1319:5).
 TRACHEOTOMY (623:2), M. Hall, L. 1/52, pp. 349, 395; 2/52, *vide* Index. Ogle, L. 1/58, pp. 4, 29, 56, 434; R. 1/58, p. 67. Ormerod, Death, R. 1/58, p. 74. Williams, 2, T. 2/60, p. 253.
 —CONTRA, Todd, T. 2/54, p. 155. Radcliffe, L. 1/60, p. 617.
 4. NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4), Vogt, T. 2/77, p. 315.
 TREPHINING (1684:3), 72, R. 2/61, p. 58; Rec. 79, p. 169. Satchell, L. 1/80, p. 622. Bellamy, L. 2/80, p. 619. Ed., T. 2/80, p. 487. West, L. 1/81, p. 989. Hulke, T.

- 2/81, p. 85. Boutelle, 12, T. 1/72, p. 407. Graves, HEADACHE (1430:1), c. SPICULA, Always Intermittent, T. 1/61, p. 651. West, Cure, J. 1/79, p. 291; L. 2/79, pp. 798, 807; 1/81, p. 333.
 SCALP INCISIONS (1675:4), Blackmore, R. 1/45, p. 12.
 OOPHORECTOMY (1309:4, 1161:2), Tait, Cure, J. 2/79, p. 731. Sims, Rec. 80, p. 276.
 6. CASTRATION (1224:5), Holthouse, Unsuccessful, T. 1/59, pp. 352, 377; P. M., 1/60, p. 100. Ogle, On Holthouse, L. 1/59, p. 156. Rooker, Successful, T. 2/61, p. 7.
 CIRCUMCISION (1167:2), Heckford, T. 1/72, p. 25. PHYMOSIS A CAUSE (1308:4).
 CAMPH. & CHLORAL (443:5), L. 1/81, p. 730.
 COLD TO SPINE (190:3), Chapman, T. 2/63, p. 61; 1/65, p. 250; 2/65, pp. 57, 248, 275; L. 1/81, p. 730.
 —TO CALF OF LEG, Chuckerbutty, Cured After 10 Yrs., T. 2/52, pp. 406, 521.

1322.

TETANILLA—

1. CASE, Wilks, P. 2/79, p. 339.

TETANUS—

2. CHEMISTRY, L. 2/81, p. 807.
 ARTIFICIAL, Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 245. Erichsen, L. 1/59, p. 207; 2/60, p. 1.
 NATURE, Hilton, T. 1/60, p. 219. Ringer, L. 1/76, p. 921; 1/77, p. 228. Jones, L. 2/76, p. 256. Fox, P. 1/80, p. 213. Ratton, Rec. 80, p. 181. Coats, L. 2/77, pp. 882, 891. Ross, T. 1/79, p. 545.
 —ALLIED TO HYDROPHOBIA (524:2).

TETANUS—SYMPTOMS—

- TRISMUS (1330:1), Hilton, Why Early, T. 1/60, p. 219.
 EYE SUNKEN (1837:2), A Bad Sign, Hilton, Why? T. 1/60, p. 219.
 TEMPERATURE (187:2), Wunderlich, 112.5° Before Death (Highest Known Until Teale's, *vide* 187:4), T. 1/62, p. 19.
 5. URINE, Parker, L. 1/71, p. 531.
 PATHOL., P. M., Ogle, M. R. 2/68, p. 483; 1/69, p. 494; 1/73, p. 385; M. R. 1/58, p. 368. Meadows, After 14 Mths., CLOT IN CERVICAL CORD, T. 2/61, p. 149. Clarke, L. 2/64, p. 261; 1/67, p. 625; 1/68, p. 464; 1/71, p. 270. Sandwith, L. 1/46, p. 40; 1/65, p. 591. Aufrecht, SPINAL CORD, Rec. 78, p. 239; Woods, Section, L. 2/78, p. 326. Ross, T. 1/79, p. 545. Dickinson, Pecul. State Of Cord, T. 2/68, p. 460. *Vide* IDIOPATHIC CASES (1323:5).
 CASES, IDIOPATH. (1323:5); TRAUMAT. (1324:3).
 —CO-EXISTING WITH PARALYSIS (1264:4), Hunt, R. 1/63, p. 70.

TETANUS—CAUSES (1324:2)—

6. REVIEW, T. 1/54, p. 619; L. 2/77, p. 891.

Erichsen, Changes Of TEMPERATURE, L. 1/59, p. 207. Ratton, Rec./80, p. 181.
 AGE (576:4), Althaus, T. 2/76, p. 674.
 HYSTERIA (1335:2), Furley, P.M., T. 2/57, p. 75. Hudson, EPIDEMIC, On Ship Board, L. 2/75, p. 525. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 323.
 EMOTION, Ed., L. 1/78, p. 244. Weir, L. 2/78, p. 498.
 HUMORAL OR SEPTIC, L. 2/77, p. 891.
 PUERPERAL (1590:1). MENSTRUAL (1144:2).

1323.

1. ELECTRIC., Richet, Exp., L. 2/81, p. 515.
 SUNSTROKE (185:6).
 CHRONIC ULCER (172:1), Hutchinson, L. 2/64, p. 266.
 HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS, After QUININE (402:5), Arnold, L. 2/67, p. 26. Ady, T. 1/79, p. 160.
2. —AFTER MORPHIA (218:5), Was It Due To MORPHIA (218:6)? L. 2/76, p. 873.
 Courtenay, J. 2/79, p. 615. Meldon, J. 2/79, p. 709.
 ANTIMONY (281:4); *vide* CURATIVE (1327:4).

TETANUS—DIAGNOSIS—

3. TETANUS-LIKE SEIZURES, Jackson, T. 2/78, p. 596.
 FROM HYDROPHOBIA (524:2).
 FORM STRYCHINE POISONING (386:6).
 COMPARED WITH EPILEPSY (1311:6), Jackson, T. 2/78, pp. 484, 596.

TETANUS—PROGNOSIS—

PAPERS, Curling, DEGLUTITION Without SPASM, Good, T. 2/59, p. 213; T. 1/54, p. 620. Hilton, Why SUNKEN EYE Serious, T. 1/60, p. 219. Yandell, 385, Rec./79, p. 243.

TETANUS—FEIGNED (555:2)—

5. CASES, Rose, L. 1/72, p. 219.

TETANUS—IDIOPATHIC. HYSTER. (1322:6).

CASES, Curling, P.M., T. 1/58, p. 137; 1/60, pp. 141, 198; T. 1/62, p. 356. Erichsen, L. 1/59, p. 207; Recov., L. 2/62, pp. 586, 666; 1/74, p. 365; 2/76, p. 682. Gibbon, Cure, T. 1/54, p. 461; 1/61, p. 246; 2/62, p. 288; 1/72, p. 541. Kamat, Supposed Case, Not So, L. 1/78, p. 595. Jones, T. 2/77, p. 329. Lucas? T. 1/80, p. 203. Wallis, J. 2/81, p. 982.

IDIOPATHIC TETANUS—TREATMENT—

6. (1324:4).

VAPOUR BATH (232:3), Pidduck, L. 2/60, p. 465, Diagn., p. 594.
 CHLOROFORM & DOUCHE, Bradburn, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 513.

1324.

1. QUININE (1326:6), Rees, T. 1/57, p. 644.
 OPIUM (1325:1), Grisolle, Large Doses

vide 1325:2. Taylor, Assists Act. OF GALVAN., L. 2/62, p. 666.

2. CHLORAL (1328:1). POT. BROMID. (1327:3). CALABAR BEAN (1325:5), Read, 707 Grs. Of Ext. In 18 Days, P. 1/79, p. 193. Jones, T. 2/77, p. 329.

TETANUS—TRAUMATIC—

MONOGRAPH, Jones, L. 2/76, p. 256.

FR. BEE (486:4), WASP, STING (488:1).

CASES, Poland, 72, 62 Deaths, M. R. 1/58, p. 366. Series, T. 1/54, pp. 376, 406, 434, 461, 488, 543, 596, 618; L. 2/60, p. 161; M. R. 1/73, p. 385.

—CHRONIC, Kough, L. 2/81, p. 665.

—RECOVERY, Wilks, Treat., T. 2/58, pp. 8, 9. Playfair, T. 1/58, p. 113; 1/62, p. 132; After 28 Days, p. 107; After 40 Dys., L. 1/77, pp. 449.

—P. M. (1322:5).

FOLLOWING SEVERE BURN, HEAT TETANUS (59:3).

BITE OF TONGUE DURING PLEUROPNEUMONIA, Neale, L. 1/77, p. 299.

—FALL ON SAIRUM (1705:5).

TETANUS—TRAUMATIC—TREATMENT.

4. PAPERS, T. 1/54, p. 621. De Morgan, M. R. 1/59, p. 486. Hutchinson, 22 Cures, T. 1/61, p. 361. Erichsen, Summary, L. 1/59, p. 209. More, 4, L. 1/69, p. 255. Demarquay, HEAT c. HYPOD. INJECT. INTO MASSETER, T. 2/71, p. 449. Walsar, &c., L. 1/78, pp. 229, 243. Yandell, 385, Rec./79, p. 243.
 REST (199:6), De Renzi, Rec./78, p. 24.

1325.

1. HYGIENIC, Forster, No Drugs, Support Only, L. 2/64, p. 350. De Renzi, Rec./78, p. 24.
 PURGATIVES, Boom, Bad, P. 2/80, p. 438.
 EMETICS (220:2), Neale, Suggested By Gowers, L. 1/80, p. 554.
 OPIUM (461:6), Sherriff, Prophylac., T. 2/74, p. 708. Grisolle, Large Doses, M. R. 2/61, p. 249; L. 2/70, p. 470. c. CAMPHOR, T. 2/60, p. 168. Bateman, act. 12, Cure, T. 1/57, p. 430. Mark Pascha, Cures 9 Out Of 11, T. 1/64, p. 280. Job, Cure, L. 1/61, p. 59. Gressy, M. R. 2/63, p. 240. Imray, c. CHLORAL, 3, Recov., T. 1/76, p. 573. Curling, T. 2/58, p. 111. Ed., 1/78, p. 317.
 —INHALATION, Shrimpton, L. 2/71, p. 547.
 —HYPODERMIC (219:2), Hunter, Unsatisf., T. 1/59, p. 387. Demarquay, T. 2/71, p. 499; 1/72, p. 439.
- ATROPINE (378:2), Dupuy, Cure, M. R. 2/60, p. 559; T. 1/60, p. 637. Shaw, Cure Of TRISMUS, L. 2/76, p. 177. Cullimore, Cure, L. 2/79, p. 42. Adams, Recov., L. 2/79, p. 543. *vide* 1330:3.
- CALABAR BEAN, ESERINE (471:4), Coote, Cure, L. 1/64, p. 348; 1/67, p. 265; 2/67, p. 157; 1/68, pp. 434, 463; R. 2/69, p.

153. Patterson, Cure, L. 2/74, p. 799 ; 2/75, p. 256. Haining, Cure, Subcut., L. 2/69, p. 834 ; 2/75, p. 187. Holthouse, 2, 1 Cure, Large Doses, T. 1/69, p. 344. Dickinson & Pollock, L. 2/76, pp. 288, 323, 396. Ed., L. 1/78, pp. 244, 318. Brunton, Resumé, B. 2/77, p. 60. Lucas, Suggested It, T. 1/80, p. 203. Burman, Recov., L. 1/81, p. 172 ; 2/81, p. 286 ; P. 1/81, p. 457. Hague, J. 2/81, p. 703.
- UNSUCCESSFUL, Ridout, L. 2/68, p. 567 ; 1/75, p. 13 ; 2/75, p. 187.

1326.

1. WOORARA (392:4), Vella, T. 2/59, pp. 343, 373, 414, 563 ; 1/69, p. 474. Wells, Discuss., T. 2/59, p. 564. Bernard, Why In Some, Not In Others, T. 1/60, p. 110. Ed., L. 1/78, p. 317. Durham, Recov., T. 1/77, p. 336.
- STRYCHNIA (390:2), De Morgan, Contra, M. R. 1/59, p. 490.
- ACONITE (468:1), De Morgan, M. R. 1/59, pp. 487, 494. Sedgwick, R. 1/60, p. 54 ; 1/61, p. 60 ; 2/61, p. 56. Page, L. 1/46, pp. 394, 494. Cam, T. 1/64, p. 451 ; 1/65, p. 441.
4. NICOTIN (381:3), Simon, T. 2/58, p. 112 ; 1/64, p. 451. Haughton, T. 2/62, p. 442 ; R. 2/62, p. 66. Harrison, L. 2/67, p. 577. Tuffnell, R. 1/63, p. 67. Ogle, P. M., T. 1/64, p. 277.
- LOCALLY (1329:1), Tyrrell, T. 2/64, p. 326 ; M. R. 1/68, p. 251.
- CONIUM (405:5), Radcliffe, T. 2/59, p. 566.
5. KIDD, BEST, T. 2/60, p. 396. Corry, R. 1/61, p. 47.
- CANNABIS (363:1), O'Shaughnessy, L. 2/40, p. 539 ; 1/45, p. 36 ; 1/52, p. 450. Cock, 14 oz. No Good, T. 2/58, p. 8. Various, R. 1/46, p. 360. Boon, L. 1/78, p. 231 ; 2/77, p. 149. Ed., L. 1/78, p. 317. Evans, Cure, L. 2/77, p. 481.
- SMOKING, Khastagir, 5 Cases, Cure, P. 1/79, p. 57. Lucas, T. 1/80, p. 203.
- C. CHLORAL, Large Doses (1328:2).
- QUININE (403:3), Sanger, T. 2/52, p. 188 ; 1/57, p. 644 ; Large Doses, T. 2/68, p. 558. Bullen, c. CHLOROF. (1328:3), T. 2/52, p. 390.

1327.

2. SULPHUR (243:), Keenan, Held In Mouth Specific In Canada, L. 1/51, p. 685.
- AMMONIÆ LIQUOR (254:2), Charbonnier,
3. Cure, L. 2/67, p. 26.
- POT. LIQ. (258:3), Reid, L. 1/61, p. 56.
- POT. BROM. (266:2), Brady, Cures, L. 2/71, p. 450 ; 2/75, p. 562 ; 1/77, pp. 216, 649 ; 1/78, p. 318 ; 2/81, p. 666.
4. BARI CHLOR. (272:3), Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 87 ; R. 2/62, p. 72.
- ANTIMONII POT. TART. (282:3), Conway, Cure, Large Doses, M. R. 1/61, p. 240.
- A CAUSE OF TETANUS (281:4).

1328.

2. CHLORAL (444:4), Verneuil, L. 2/70, p. 560 ; 2/70, pp. 83, 293, 434, 742 ; 1/71, pp. 154, 303, 572 ; 2/71, p. 636 ; Doses Must Be Large, T. 2/75, p. 347 ; P. 1/78, p. 161. Tait, L. 2/70, p. 466 ; 1/72, p. 439 ; 1/74, p. 489 ; 2/74, p. 445 ; 1/75, p. 721 ; 1/76, p. 565 ; 2/76, p. 256 ; 1/77, p. 216. Boon, L. 1/78, pp. 231, 233 ; 1/81, p. 249. Cargill, 3, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 158. Ed., L. 1/78, p. 317. Heath, Cure, L. 1/78, p. 420. Brunton, Resumé, B. 2/77, p. 59. Moore, L. 2/80, p. 652. Faulkner, Relief, T. 2/81, p. 681.
- C. BELLADONNA (1325:4), Mackay, J. 1/80, p. 280.
- COMBD. WITH OPIUM (1325:3).
- C. CANNABIS (1326:6), Boon, Cured 10 Out Of 12, P. 1/78, p. 161.
- ENEMATA (886:5), Geens, T. 1/72, pp. 249, 541 ; 1/74, p. 254. Guyot, T. 1/80, p. 302.
- HYPODERMIC (444:3), Salter, Recov., B. 1/77, p. 92.
- LOCAL, Bigelow, Rec./79, p. 29.
- ALCOHOL IN EXCESS (432:1), Cook, T. 1/61, p. 187. Hutchinson, R. 1/62, p. 51 ; 1/63, p. 70 ; 1/61, p. 47. Stapleton, L. 1/45, p. 317. Remark. Effect Of ENEMATA, T. 1/60, p. 263.
3. CHLOROF. (441:1), Roux, M. R. 1/52, p. 465 ; 2/61, p. 249 ; T. 1/55, p. 15 ; 1/65, p. 441. Bullen, c. QUINA (1326:6), T. 2/52, p. 390. Skey, Disappointed, L. 2/60, p. 1. Labbé, Dangers, Discuss., T. 1/69, p. 416. Not Often Used Now, B. 2/77, p. 59. Yandell Has Cured Most, Rec./79, p. 243 ; L. 2/80, p. 171.
5. ETHER (433:6), Roux, M. R. 1/52, pp. 43, 465. Curling, T. 2/58, p. 111.
- AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Forster, L. 1/70, p. 533 ; 1/71, p. 572. Richardson, T. 2/70, p. 472 ; c. OXYGEN (224:4), Best, L. 2/78, p. 750. Brunton, Contra, B. 2/77, p. 60.

1329.

1. LOCAL TREATMENT, R. 2/51, p. 9.
- TOBACCO (1326:4).
- HYDROPATHY (229:4), Preshaw, L. 1/46, p. 154. Vide VAPOUR BATH (1323:6).
2. ACUPUNCTURE (166:5), Grant, T. 2/65, p. 495.
- COUNTER - IRRITATION (165:2), Sequard, Ratio. L. 1/66, p. 139.
- HEAT TO SPINE, L. 1/81, p. 75.
4. ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Carpenter, 15 Of 16 Cured, T. 1/60, p. 197. Playfair, To ALLAY SPASM (111:6), T. 1/62, p. 132. Edmunds, Cure, T. 1/64, p. 280. Adams, Cure, L. 2/64, p. 67.
- FREEZING NERVE, Wolsley, L. 1/80, p. 233.
- NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4), Callender, L. 1/76, p. 596. Vogt, Cure, T. 2/76, p. 572 ; L. 2/77, p. 324. Watson, 2 Unsucc., L. 1/77, pp. 230, 244. Nankiwel, 2 Median, Unsucc., L. 1/78, p. 311. Ratton, T. 1/79, p. 71.

Thomas, J. 1/79, p. 490. Hutchinson, Unsucc., T. 1/79, p. 618. Morris, Do., J. 1/79, p. 933. Johnstone, Why Failure? L. 2/79, pp. 892, 963. Lucas, T. 1/80, p. 202. Smith, T. 2/80, p. 216. Wheeler, J. 2/81, p. 984.

NEUROTOMY (1249:2), Fayrer, R. 2/63, p. 197. Ed., L. 1/78, p. 244.

TRACHEOTOMY, Ed., L. 1/78, p. 245.

1330.

TRISMUS—LOCKJAW—

2. WHY EARLY IN TETANUS (1322:2).

VARIETIES, Fraser, T. 1/63, p. 136.

UNILATERAL, Barwell, T. 2/74, p. 617.

DIAGNOSIS FROM TONSILLITIS (828:3).

TRISMUS—TREAT. TETANUS (1324:4)—

3. CASE, Kidd, T. 2/60, p. 395.

CONIUM (1326:4).

BELLADONNA (377:3), Neale, Cure, T. 2/51, p. 231. *Vide* ATROPINE (1325:4).

TRISMUS NEONATORUM (1542:2)—

4. PAPERS, Morgan, Freqt. In St. Kilda, M. R. 1/62, pp. 177, 180; 2/75, p. 370. Hervieux, T. 2/63, p. 152. Simms, M. R. 1/49, p. 276; Rec./79, p. 64. Smith, 2, T. 2/81, pp. 627, 654.

TRISMUS NEONATORUM—CAUSES—

DISPLACED OCCIPITAL BONE, Wilhite, M. R. 2/75, p. 493.

6. BATH TOO HOT (230:1), T. 2/68, p. 380; 2/76, p. 291. Wherry, J. 2/81, p. 982.

UMBILICAL ARTERIES, INFLAM., Schöller, M. R. 2/56, p. 253.

TRISMUS NEONAT.—TREATMENT—

CALABAR BEAN (1325:5), R. 2/69, p. 127.

CHLORAL (1328:1), Widerhofer, L. 1/71, p. 379. Welch, J. 1/81, p. 682.

1332.

HYSTERIA. FUNCTIONAL DIS. OF N. SYSTEM

1. (1400:1). N. MIMICRY OF DIS. (552:2). EMOTIONS (1363:1)—

NATURE, Paget, NAME TO BE DISCARDED FROM SURGERY, L. 2/73, p. 512. Hoveli, M. R. 1/70, pp. 204, 497; 2/70, p. 207; Simplified & Expl., L. 2/73, p. 872. Chairon, Nat. & Co-ordination Of Phenom., R. 2/69, p. 34. Conolly, HYST. TEMPERAMENT, L. 2/49, p. 495. Briquet, Prevalent Errors Concerning Predisposit., T. 2/75, p. 458. Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 839; 1/73, pp. 123, 474. Carter, M. R. 1/53, p. 421; 2/71, p. 338. Rowland, Clin., T. 2/54, p. 104; 2/72, p. 612. Todd, Clin., LOCAL HYS., T. 1/53, p. 1.

4. Gairdner, Clin., L. 1/61, p. 429. Wilks, Clin., T. 1/69, pp. 267, 323. Skey, Clin., L. 1/55, p. 205; T. 2/66, pp. 107, 191, 307, 385. B. Hicks, At PUBERTY (1141:3), T. 1/77, p. 332, 411. Wilks, Arrest Of

Cerebral Act., B. 2/77, p. 65. Bernard, A Sign Of General Weakness, T. 1/61, p. 381. Chambers, R. 1/62, p. 43.

ANAL. WITH DIABETES & CHOREA (1292:5).

HYSTERIA—CAUSES—

5. LECTURE, Briquet, T. 1/57, p. 635.

AGE, Briquet, T. 1/57, p. 196.

UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6), Hewitt, L. 2/72, p. 904.

—DISEASE, Mitchell, Playfair (1135:4).

PREGNANCY (1551:3).

GONORRHOEA IN FEMALES (1172:2), Beau, R. 2/65, p. 250.

OVARIAN IRRITATION (1155:4), Peaslee, More Than Uterine, T. 1/78, p. 399.

INJURIES, Charcot, Rec./78, p. 236.

1333.

HYSTERIA—SYMPTOMS. *Vide* 1400:4—

1. LECTURES, Anstie, L. 1/73, p. 437. Charcot, L. 1/78, p. 81; J. 2/78, p. 789.

HYSTEROGENIC ZONES, Charcot, P. 1/81, p. 286.

FACIES HYSTER. (1691:4), Todd, T. 1/53, p. 1.

CATALEPSY (196:2), i.e. AGGRAVATED HYST.

2. ANÆSTHESIA OF PHARYNX (814:2), Anstie, Diagnostic Value, L. 2/72, p. 842. Thompson, Boy æt. 14, T. 2/77, p. 502. *Vide* HYST. ANÆSTHESIA (1246:2).

ANÆSTHESIA OF SOLES OF FEET (1785:6),

Anstie, M. R. 2/72, p. 363; L. 1/73, p. 437.

ANALGESIA, Barlow, T. 1/78, p. 191.

GLOBUS, Habershon, Ratio, T. 1/76, p. 489.

Brandeis, Var., Rec./80, p. 277.

WAVERING EYELIDS (1875:6), Thompson, Diagn., L. 2/72, p. 143.

3. HÆMIDROSIS (143:2). STIGMATA (57:4).

LEUCORRHOEA C. PLEURODYNIA (1103:6).

INTESTINAL CATARRH (883:6), Freund, Why Frequent, R. 1/61, p. 77.

HYSTERICAL COUGH (648:3); AMAUROSIS (1862:3); NEURALGIA (1236:5).

ARREST OF CEREBRAL ACTION, Wilks, B. 2/77, p. 67.

HALLUCINATIONS (1370:6), Charcot, Grinning Faces, T. 1/78, p. 55.

4. INSANITY (1381:4), Conolly, ALLIANCE

(1386:1), L. 2/49, p. 495; T. 1/62, p. 373.

Gairdner, Clin., L. 1/61, p. 429. Browne,

Treat., R. 2/71, p. 53. Squard, CHLOROF.,

L. 1/66, p. 247. Camps, CONNECTIVE LINK

Between BODILY & MENTAL DIS., R. 1/59,

p. 33. Barclay, HYST. INSAN., T. 1/61, p.

349. Brown, Treat., Cure, J. 1/79, p. 146.

Constans, HYST. DEMONOMANIA (1375:5)

EPIDEMIC, R. 1/63, p. 65; J. 1/79, pp. 119,

746; L. 2/80, pp. 157, 625.

PHTHISIS, Rare (684:2).

1334.

HYSTERIA—DIAGNOSIS. *Vide* 1333:2.—

1. LECTURES, Todd, T. 1/53, p. 1.

FR. EPILEPSY (1312:1); HYDROPHOBIA

(523:2); HYPNOTISM (195:5); TABES (1261:4); MYELITIS (1258:3).

FR. RENAL CALCULUS (1021:6), Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 324.

HYSTERIA—IN CHILDREN (1523:2)—

CASES, Paris, Treat., Rec./80, p. 232.

MALINGERING (555:2), L. 1/71, p. 819.

IN BOYS, Roberts, P. 2/79, p. 339. Thompson, T. 2/77, p. 502.

HYSTERIA—IN MALES—

3. RELAT. TO HEART DIS. (782:2), Armaingaud, 2, P. 2/79, p. 293.

CASES, Todd, T. 2/53, p. 242; 2/54, pp. 372, 514; 2/73, p. 235. Hovell, M. R. 2/70, p. 212.

Althaus, ACUTE, Hypod. Inject., T. 1/70, p. 384. Bramwell, L. 2/75, p. 347.

Hicks, T. 1/77, p. 411. Saundby, T. 1/81, p. 7.

IN BOYS, Supra.

HYSTERIA—CASES (1400:4)—

MODEL, Ellis, T. 1/63, p. 341. Blakiston, T.

2/73, p. 443. Todd, 1/53, p. 1; 2/54, p.

372; 2/66, pp. 307, 385. Allbutt, M. R.

1/74, p. 315. Thompson, B. 2/74, p. 60.

Barlow, æt. 11½, T. 1/77, p. 537. Charcot,

Exper. &c., J. 2/78, p. 789. Bristowe, J.

1/79, pp. 145, 184.

5. UTERUS AND VAGINA ABSENT (1110:3),

Castiaux, R. 2/73, p. 323.

FATAL, Beckingsale, J. 1/79, p. 575.

—SUDDENLY, Rec. /81, p. 91.

HYSTERIA—LOCAL—

LECTURES, Briquet, MUSCULAR HYPERÆSTH.

(1234:5), T. 2/58, p. 559. Todd, T. 1/53, p.

1; 2/54, p. 372. Anstie, c. TIC (1243:1),

T. 2/74, p. 113.

HYSTERIA—PERIPHERAL, Lasèque, Rec. /78,

p. 327.

ELECTRIC POULTICE (171:6), Lobb, T. 1/59,

p. 50.

1335.

HYSTERIA AND HYSTERIC AL AFFECT.

OF JOINTS (1717:1). CONTRACTION OF

FINGERS (1717:2). HYPERÆSTHESIA

(1334:5). ANÆSTHESIA (1333:2).

APHONIA (609:1). LARYNGITIS (617:1).

DYSPIAGIA (831:4). GASTRODYNIA (840:4).

VOMITING (857:4). TYMPANITIS (946:3).

SINGULTUS (962:4).

INSANITY (1333:4). CHOREA (1292:3).

EPILEPSY (1307:1). PARAL. (1274:2).

PARAPLEGIA (1268:4). CEPHALALGIA

(1432:5). DELIRIUM (1475:2).

ACHROMATOPSY (1816:5). AMAUROSIS

(1862:3). PTOSIS (1875:2). TORTICOLLIS

(1693:5). TETANUS (1332:6).

BLADDER (1068:2), Jones, T. 1/54, p. 563.

HYSTERIA—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Chambers, R. 1/62, p. 43; 1/64,

p. 79; M. R. 2/72, p. 365. Skey, T. 2/66,

pp. 308, 365. Anstie, L. 1/73, p. 227; 2/80,

p. 346. Charcot, Rise & Progress, L. 1/78,

p. 81. Mitchell, Obstinate, L. 1/78, p. 500.

Playfair (1113:1).

MORAL, Wilks, B. 2/77, p. 68. Barnes, L.

2/80, p. 346.

OPIMUM (461:6), Chairon, M. R. 2/72, p. 370.

5. BELLAD. (377:3), Winder, T. 1/68, p. 385.

HYOSCYAMINE (374:3), Perceval, L. 2/78, p. 71.

IPECACUANHA EMETIC (398:2), Conolly, L.

2/49, p. 496. Part, L. 1/61, p. 337.

APOMORPHIA (464:3), Allan, J. 1/80, p. 477.

ANTIMONII POT. TART. (282:3). Clark, L.

1/51, p. 90.

1336.

2. ZINCI OX. (285:2), Curran, L. 2/64, p. 539.

ZINCI SULPH. (648:4).

BROMIDE OF CAMPHOR (369:3), Riemer, L.

2/76, p. 699.

PHOSPH. (239:5), Thompson, B. 2/74, p. 57.

STIMULANTS (217:1), Anstie, Contra, L. 1/73,

p. 227; 2/72, p. 840.

3. CHLOROF. (441:2), Inhal., Local, Briquet, T.

1/60, p. 19. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 247.

Kidd, Contra, T. 2/60, p. 623.

AMYL NIT. (447:4), Ziegler, T. 2/76, p. 423.

MASSAGE (1113:1).

5. GALVANISM (194:2), Anstie, FARADIZATION, C.

CHLOROF., L. 1/73, p. 124; Med. Gaz.,

Vol. 4/47, p. 1071. Mitchell, L. 1/78, p.

500. Ziemssen's Plates, L. 2/81, p. 1030.

PULLING PUBIC HAIR, J. 1/78, p. 470.

HOLD NOSE AND SIT ON STOMACH TO STOP

Fit (1402:3), M. R. 2/72, p. 370.

COMPRESSION OF OVARY TO STOP FIT (1156:2),

Charcot, L. 2/72, p. 490; 1/78, p. 82. Bourne-

ville, M. R. 1/77, p. 124. Vide 1309:3. Rey-

nolds, L. 1/77, pp. 679, 787.

TORSION OF ABDOMINAL WALLS (1402:2),

Thirry, T. 2/76, p. 217.

XYLOTHERAPY, Beaumetz, J. 2/80, p. 600.

METALLOSCOPY & METALLO - THERAPY

(1246:2), Charcot, Clin., L. 1/78, pp. 81,

158, 302, 393. Reynolds, L. 1/77, p. 788.

Coupland, L. 2/77, p. 644. Ed., L. 2/77, p.

696. Thompson, Boy æt. 14, T. 2/77, p.

502. Wilks, J. 2/78, p. 102. Abadie, L.

2/78, p. 95. Ed., T. 2/78, p. 352. Gamgee,

J. 2/78, p. 545, *et seq.* Hart, Summary,

J. 2/78, p. 574; Westphal, Rec. /78, p.

455. Bennett, Explan. Of All Sympt., J.

2/78, p. 759. Carpenter, Exposé, J. 2/78,

p. 867. Davey, Defonce, J. 1/79, pp. 215,

635. Beard, Ratio, J. 1/79, p. 741. McCall

Anderson, Genuine, L. 2/79, p. 41; 2/80,

p. 207; J. 2/79, p. 765, *et seq.* Stone, Cure,

T. 2/80, p. 71. Bradbury, Address, J. 2/80,

p. 251. Ed., L. 2/80, p. 738.

—IN FROGS (505:3).

1337.

NERVES—DISEASES. ANATOMY (1249:6).

1. DIS. OF NERVOUS SYSTEM (1400:1).

NEURITIS, Althaus, L. 1/79, p. 89. Buzzard,

L.1/79, p.289. Gros, History, Rec./79, p. 189.

—EFFUS. INTO SHEATH, Causing SCIATICA (1244:3), Fayer, T. 1/68, p. 8.

—ASCENDING, Rosenbach, J. 1/78, p. 939. CIRRHOSIS, Behier, T. 2/67, p. 642.

NEUROMA—TUMOUR OF NERVES—

3. PAPERS, Smith, M. R. 2/49, p. 394. Anstie, 3 Sources, L. 2/72, p. 516. Syme, L.1/55, p. 551. Long, T. 1/56, p. 23. Duhning, CUTANEOUS, R. 2/73, p. 97. Weismann, NEW FORMATION OF N., M.R.1/60, p.523.

PLEXIFORM, Cartaz, M. R. 2/77, p. 495.

MULTIPLE, Hovell, M.R.1/54,p.471. Solly, T. 1/66, p. 160; 1/74, p. 185; 2/74, p.558; J. 1/80, p. 485. Prudden, Rec./80, p.435.

—EXCISE ONE, OTHERS VANISH, T. 2/74, p. 558; L. 1/81, p. 684.

EPILEPSY FR.(1308:3), After AMPUTATION.

5. OF PERINEAL NERVE (1076:2), Passavant, Multiple, M. R. 2/55, p. 252.

OF SMALL SCIATIC (1757:6), Kosinski, Multiple, Excision, T. 2/74, p. 558.

OF SCIATIC (1757:6), Paget, T.1/62, p.453.

6. Balding, Recurrent c. Second. Deposits In MEDIASTINUM, L. 2/76, p. 894.

OF POPLITEAL (1757:6). Quain, BONY (1661:5), T. 1/55, p. 194.

OF MEDIAN (1727:4), Syme, L.1/55, p.551.

OF OPTIC (1857:5). OF VAGUS (1444:6).

ENUCLEATE, Downes, L. 1/81, p. 684.

1338.

TUBERCLE — PAINFUL — SUBCUTAN.

1. CUTAN. AND SUBCUT. TUBERCLE (69:3).

LECTURES, Long, T. 1/56, p. 23. Syme, T. 1/55, p. 552. Duhning, Multiple, T.1/74, p. 185.

NERVES—HYPERTROPHY (159:1). BRAIN

3. (1420:4)—

CASE, Moxon, R. 1/63, p. 99.

IN PARALYZED LIMBS (1264:2), Behier, T. 2/67, p. 641; 1/68, p. 495.

NERVES AND NERV. SYSTEM—SYPHI-

4. LIS. TERTIARY SYPH. (1205:1). BRAIN (1423:2)—

REV., M.R.2/61, p. 285; 1/63, p. 39; 1/71, p. 549. Broadbent, Lettsom, Leet., L. 1/74, pp. 43, 115, 187, 255. Buzzard, L. 1/73, p. 693; 2/74, p. 732. Sequard, T. 1/63, p. 298; 1/76, p. 299. Althaus, NEURO-SYPH., T. 2/74, pp. 616, 615; 2/77, p. 211. Ramskill, Often Not Pre-

5. ceded By SORE THROAT Or ERUPT., L. 1/68, p. 406. Jaccoud, BINIOD. MERC. (304:3), T. 2/76, p. 265.

MUSCULAR CONSCIOUSNESS (109:4) Often Lost, Why? M. R. 2/61, p. 294.

CASES, Russell, T.2/63, p.408; 1/62, pp.551, 604; 1/76, p. 299. Buzzard, L. 1/73, pp. 265, 481, 587, 693; 1/74, p. 43 *et seq.*

—GUMMATA ON, Barlow, L. 1/77, p. 645.

1339.

1. OF SYMPATHETIC (1448:3). BRAIN (1423:2) CRANIAL N.(1283:4). CEREBELL.(1398:2) SPINAL C. (1260:6). PONS (1343:1) MEDULLA (1341:6). EPILEPSY (1307:5) CHOREA (1292:4). NEURALGIA (1237:1) PARAL. (1283:1). PARAPLEGIA (1268:5) HEMIPLEGIA (1286:5). INTERMITTENT F. (1488:4).

1340.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA—

2. MINUTE STRUCTURE, FUNCTIONS, Kolk, M. R. 1/60, p. 73. Luys, Arciform Fibres, L. 2/80, p. 143. Dean, GREY SUBSTANCE, M. R. 1/66, p. 315. Clarke, M. R. 2/60, p. 67. Albert, PHOTO. ATLAS (1626:5). T.1/61, p.661. Sequard, EXPER.(1342:1). T. 2/58, p. 77; M. R. 2/59, p. 22; L. 1/76, p. 159; Richardson, FREEZING (188:3), T. 1/67, p. 546. Laycock, A TROPHIC CENTRE, T. 2/71, pp. 1, 91. THE VASO-MOTOR CENTRE (718:4).

4. ANTERIOR PYRAMIDS, Sequard, Exper., M. B. 2/79, p. 22; L. 1/76, p. 1/59; Is Decuss. Constant? Connect. c. Paral. Same Side (1285:5), L. 1/76, p. 159. Bastian, Outer Fibres, Not Decuss., L. 2/74, p. 441.

OLIVARY BODIES AND COLUMNS, Kolk, Anat. Phys., M.R. 1/60, p.75; Rec./81, p. 156.

—DIVISION, Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p. 22.

—SPEECH (602:2). GLYCOSURIA Fr. Irritat. (335:3).

POSTERIOR PYRAMIDS, Sequard, M.R. 2/59, p. 22.

RESTIFORM BODIES—

5. —INJURY, Sequard, L. 1/69, pp. 515, 586; 1/75, p. 7. Waters, Right Side, T. 1/63, p. 517.

— — DRY GANGRENE OF EXT. EAR (1792:1); HÆMATOMA AURIS, Follow.(1374:2).

MEDULLA OBLONGATA—INFLUENCE.

6. ON HEART (775:3); RESPIRATION (628:1); ASTHMA (658:4); GLYCOGENESIS (335:6); ALBUMINURIA (1008:5); GENER. (1094:1); CONVULS. (1341:2); EPILEPSY (1306:3). PARAL. (1272:3).

1341.

MEDULLA—DISEASES—SYMPTOMS—

2. TYPICAL, Broadbent, L.2/75, p.584. Bourdon, R. 2/72, p. 63.

DIAGN. OF SEAT, Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 154.

SENSATION, Sequard, Lost On Oppos. Side, M. R. 1/56, p. 410. Beveridge, Contra, T. 1/69, p. 519.

3. CONVULS., EPILEPSY (1306:3). Sequard, M. R. 2/59, p. 94. Wilks, MEMBRANES OSSIFIED, P.M., T. 2/63, p. 411.

- PECULIAR SCREAM, Corfe, T. 2/67, p. 254.
 PARALYSIS OF RESPIRATORY MUSCLES
 4. (1262:4), Homer, ARTIF. RESPIRATION
 (630:6), L. 2/75, p. 558.
 PARALYSIS OF LIMBS, Sequard, L. 1/79, p.
 1; 2/79, pp. 451, 565.
 GLIOMA, Rec./81, p. 467.
 APOPLEXY (1412:1), Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 281.
 Broadbent, PRODROMATA, L. 2/75, p. 584;
 Rec./81, p. 237.
 ALCOHOLIC INFLAMMAT. (424:4), Nairne, J.
 2/79, p. 1021.
 5. SYPHILIS—OF BRAIN (1423:2); S. HEMI-
 PLEGIA (1286:5). Broadbent, L. 1/74, p.
 119. Althaus, T. 2/77, p. 513.

1342.

1. WOUNDS AND INJURIES, Kendrick, Fr.
 Crochet Needle, T. 1/67, p. 584. Exper.,
Vide 1340:1.

PONS VAROLII—

3. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Rolleston, T. 2/59, p. 77.
 Erect Posture, T. 1/60, p. 161. Webster,
 INTELLECT (1361:2), Independent, T. 1/61,
 p. 564.

PONS—DISEASES—

- CLINICALS. Anderson, Resumé Of Known
 Facts, T. 2/74, p. 333. Sequard, Diagn.,
 L. 2/61, p. 154; T. 1/63, p. 247; R.
 1/65, p. 348; J. 2/80, p. 666; L. 2/81,
 pp. 797, 831.
 PUPILS, Contracted (1852:6), Shearer, R.
 2/62, p. 85.
 MOTOR OCULI, Paralysed (1437:9), M. R.
 2/77, p. 276.
 CONJUGATE DEVIATION OF EYES & HEAD
 (1287:5), Broadbent, Persistent, L. 2/79,
 p. 863.

PONS—HÆMORRHAGE INTO (1412:1)—

- SYMPTOMS, Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 613; 1/75,
 P. M., p. 722. Ogle, Death FR. APNŒA,
 T. 1/61, p. 74; 1/74, p. 448. Wilks,
 Diff. Of Diagn. When In Middle, T. 1/68,
 p. 281. Paris, ROTAT. CONVULS. (1303:3),
 M. R. 2/61, p. 244. Sequard, T. 1/62,
 p. 429; 1/63, p. 210; M. R. 1/56, p.
 410. Spanton, L. 1/77, p. 609. Black,
 T. 2/77, p. 619. Eisenlohr, 11, Rec./79,
 p. 394; J. 1/81, p. 272. Coupland, T.
 2/81, p. 574.
 RAPID DEATH, Mickle, Rare, J. 2/71, p. 150.
 SIMULAT. OPIUM POISON (459:5), Wilks, T.
 1/63, p. 213; 2/67, p. 596; L. 1/75, p. 196.
 SIMULAT. DRINK (425:2), Thomas, L. 2/78,
 p. 618.

1343.

PONS—TUMOURS—

1. CASE, Broadbent, L. 2/76, p. 775.
 TUBERCLE (1420:5), Weber, 3 Cases, Rare,
 T. 1/61, p. 563.

- GLIOMA, Rec./81, p. 467.
 CANCER (1421:2), Beveridge, T. 1/69, p. 518.
 HYDATID CYST (1422:4), Fredet, Bursting,
 Sudden Death, L. 2/75, p. 33; 1/77, p. 929.
 SYPHILIS (1339:1), Broadbent, L. 1/74, p.
 119; 2/76, p. 775.

BRAIN—MALFORMED. IDIOTS (1393:2)—

4. IMPERFECT FORMAT., Down, T. 2/61, p. 20.
 MICROCEPHALIC, Bischoff, M. R. 2/74, p. 81.
 Warner, 6, J. 2/80, p. 704.
 5. ACEPHALIC (1580:3), T. 2/61, p. 390; 1/62,
 p. 577.1 Dickinson, Neither, Brain, Heart,
 Lung, Nor Liver, T. 1/63, p. 572. Har-
 vey, Diagn., L. 2/48, p. 696. SPINAL C.
 Also Absent (1250:5).

1344.

CEREBRUM—BRAIN—ANAT.—PHYSIOL.

1. (1359:1)—
 MIND (1360:3). SPINAL CORD (1250:1).
 NERVES (1232:1). CEREBELLUM (1396:1).
 SKULL (1676:1). MENINGES (1348:5).
 HISTOLOGY (1258:1), Clarke, M. R. 2/69,
 p. 71; M. R. 1/73, pp. 59, 370. Beale,
 BIOPLASM (18:4), L. 1/75, p. 716. Key
 & Retzius, M. R. 1/77, p. 86.
 2. CELLS (1248:2), FOR MICROSC. (1625:2;
 1248:1).
 TO PREPARE CONVULUT. (1344:4), L. 1/80,
 p. 115.
 GREY MATTER, Major, TEPHRYLOMETER,
 (Τεφρα Cineritious, *υλη* Matter), L. 2/72,
 p. 623.
 —NON-EXCITABILITY, Couty, J. 1/79, p. 937.
 —THE SEAT OF MIND (1361:2).
 3. COLOUR, IN NEGROES (11:4), MALAYS (12:4),
 Meckel, T. 2/60, p. 387.
 WEIGHT, SIZE, Lord Campbell's Compared,
 T. 2/61, p. 125; 1/70, p. 592. Laycock,
 Large & Small, T. 1/62, p. 103. Pea-
 cock, Of Var. Parts, M. R. 2/62, p. 239;
 1/61, p. 535. Sankey, Sp. Grav., M. R.
 1/53, p. 240. Lawson, Lunatic's =
 Cuvier's, L. 2/75, p. 306; J. 2/81, p.
 653. Moxon, Of Men & Women, Affect-
 ing Convocation, T. 1/78, pp. 258, 290.
 CONNECTIVE TISSUES, M. R. 1/77, p. 86.
 CONVOLUTIONS, Broca, To Exam. & Prepare,
 T. 1/72, p. 582; Rec./78, p. 90; /81, p. 308.
 Johnson, Diagn., T. 2/71, p. 441. Ecker,
 L. 2/73, p. 524. Rolleston, COMP. ANAT.,
 Plates, T. 1/62, pp. 182, 259. Hilton,
 Use Of INTERSTICES, L. 2/60, p. 131.
 5. Bastian, ANAT. OF 3RD LT. FRONTAL
 (605:4), L. 2/74, pp. 440, 449; INJUR.
 OF 3RD LT. & 3RD RT. CONVUL. (602:2),
 L. 2/74, pp. 449, 650. Ferrier, Injury,
 Exper., T. 1/78, p. 328. Russell, Tumour,
 J. 2/81, p. 775. Jackson, CONVULS. FR.
 Lesions (1359:2), Proving Ferrior's Exp.,
 T. 1/75, pp. 578, 606. Sequard, Dis. OF
 POST. LOBES (1263:5), L. 2/76, p. 315;

DIS. OF ANT. & MIDDLE LOBES, L. 2/76, p. 387.

—CORTEX, Betz, Functions, 5000 Observ., L. 2/81, p. 103. Exner, 168 Lesions, Rec. /81, p. 402.

— — MICROL., Betz, Rec. /81, p. 263.

—HEMISPHERICAL CO-ORDINATION(1359:4).

1345.

2. GROWTH, Browne, How Affect. By Domestic., L. 2/79, p. 361.

PITUITARY BODY, Michel, T. 2/60, p. 218.

PITUITARY BODY—DISEASES, Michel, T. 2/60, p. 218.

—TUBERCLE (676:6), Wagner, T. 2/62, p. 283.

—CANCER, Michel, No Charact. Head Sympt., R. 2/62, p. 93; M. R. 2/60, p. 257.

3. CORPUS CALLOSUM. QUADRUNANA (517:2)—IMPERFECT, Paget, L. 1/46, p. 337. Down, T. 2/61, p. 20; L. 2/66, p. 209.

4. —ABSENT, Christie, L. 1/68, p. 436. Mac-laren, Rec./79, p. 274.

—EXCITABILITY, L. 2/81, p. 62.

LATERAL VENTRICLES, Hilton, Use, L. 2/60,

5. p. 131. Kolliker, No SEROUS LINING, M. R. 1/55, p. 352. Lusekha, EPITHEL. LINING, M. R. 1/62, p. 114.

—EFFUSION, Richardson, Peculiar, T. 2/67, p. 221. CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID (1250:3); APOPLEXY (1410:3).

— — RIGIDITY OF NECK (1693:4), Diagnostic, T. 1/66, p. 312. *Vide* 1397:4.

— — SUDDEN DEATH (180:3), Moxon, Why Often, L. 1/81, pp. 528, 682.

1346.

1. FORNIX—IMPERFECT, Paget, L. 1/46, p. 337. Down, T. 2/61, p. 20.

2. FALX CEREBRI, Shaw, Rare Defect, T. 2/75, p. 405; Rep. Path. Soc. 1847 & 1848, p. 178.

CORPORA STRIATA—

WHY PROJECTING INTO VENTRICLES, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 158.

VESSELS, Althaus, Pecul., J. 1/81, p. 959.

MOTOR CENTRES (1251:5), Ogle, Functions, L. 1/66, p. 326. Todd, T. 1/58, p. 132.

Carpenter, M. R. 2/53, p. 3. Sequard v. Todd, L. 2/61, p. 199; 1/77, p. 156.

Richardson, Exper. Confirm Sequard, T. 1/67, p. 545. Broadbent, Attempt To Remove Diffic. Of Theory, M. R. 1/66, p. 468. Lemoigne, L. 2/77, p. 23.

MOTOR DISORDERS (1289:1).

—IN ABSENCE OF LIMBS (1252:6).

CORPORA STRIATA—DISEASES—

5. DIAGN., Todd, T. 1/58, p. 132. Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 199. Micklo, J. 2/75, p. 755.

TUMOUR, Dowson, No Paralysis, T. 1/78, p. 333.

EPILEPSY (1306:4). CHOREA (1291:3).

HEMORRHAGE, Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 649.

1347.

THALAMI OPTICI. SENSORY CENTRE (1251:4).

1. FUNCTIONS, *vide* CORP. STRIATA (1346:2). Schriff, Exp., R. 2/47, p. 345.

DISEASE, Todd, Diagn., T. 1/58, p. 132. Sequard, L. 2/76, p. 280. Ringer, UNILAT. SWEATING (28:1), T. 2/76, p. 489.

2. —PARALYTIC INSANITY (1278:4), MELANCHOLIA (1384:2).

TUMOUR, Sieveking, T. 2/80, p. 402. Woods, L. 2/81, p. 867.

PINEAL GLAND *vel* CONARIUM—

STRUCTURE, Faivre, M. R. 2/55, p. 564.

· HYPERTROPHY, L. 2/71, p. 547; M. R. 2/71, p. 548.

CANCER, Moore, R. 1/60, p. 75.

HYDATIDS (1422:4).

CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA—

6. DISEASE, Sequard, Diagn., L. 2/61, p. 199.

TUMOUR, Kohls, Co-ordinating Powers Lost (1396:4), L. 1/77, p. 21. Duffin, L. 1/76, p. 888.

BRAIN SAND (1247:3). ARTERIES OF BRAIN (1406:4); DIS. (1408:5); CIRCULATION (1406:4). VEINS (1407:6).

1348.

BRAIN—SYMPATHETIC NERVE (1448:3).

1. PLATES, Jacob, T. 1/58, p. 287.

CEREBRO-SPINAL NERVES. CEREBRO-

2. SPINAL FLUID (1250:3)—

LECTURES, Bernard, No Real Diff. Between SYMPATH. SYSTEM (1447:1), T. 1/61, pp. 437, 487; 2/61, p. 155. Wilks, Connect., T. 1/68, p. 113.

IN DIABETES (333:4), Peculiar VACUITIES.

BRAIN—COMPARATIVE ANAT. (478:2)—

4. MAMMALIA, Gratiolet, M. R. 1/59, p. 37. Rolleston, T. 1/62, pp. 181, 259.

QUADRUNANA (517:1).

CEREBRAL MENINGES. SPINAL MEN-

5. INGES (1250:5)—

CIRCULAT., L. 1/81, p. 185.

DIAGR. OF CEREBRO-SPINAL MEN., Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 156. Key & Retzius, Connected With SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM (128:4), M. R. 1/77, p. 87.

IN INSANE (1378:5).

DURA MATER—

ANATOM. RELATIONS, Diagn., Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 156; M. R. 1/77, pp. 88, 92.

6. GLANDULÆ PACCHIONI, Lusekha, M. R. 2/53, p. 259; 1/77, pp. 90, 93. Moxon, Use, L. 1/81, p. 527; Rec./81, p. 168.

—IN INSANITY (1379:2).

CEREBRAL SINUSES (1407:4).

PHLEBITIS (747:1).

1349.

DURA MATER—DISEASES—

1. IRRITATION, Bochefontaine, Exper., L. 2/76, p. 510. Sequard, Causing CONTRACT. OF VESSELS (718:4), T. 2/60, p. 433; B. 1/77, p. 122.
—PARALYSIS (1263:5); CONVULS. (1306:2). INFLAMMATION (1352:1). SYPHILIS (1358:5). Pus UPON, Aikman, L. 1/78, p. 420.
ABSCCESS, Foll. Blow, Yeo (1419:2).
PACHYMENINGITIS *vel* HÆMATOMA UNDER (1351:4), Greenfield, L. 2/77, p. 767.
HÆMORRHAGE UPON (1351:3).
2. TUMOURS (1421:2), *Vide* 1677:1. Sequard, Causing PARAL. (1263:5), T. 2/60, p. 433. Coote, Perforat. Both Tables Of Calv., M. R. 2/60, p. 472. Ogle, Fr. Exter. Surface, M. R. 2/65, p. 200. Balfour, Fr. Intern. Surface, Diagn., L. 2/73, pp. 660, 837. Whipham, L. 1/81, p. 297.
—REMOVED, Macewen, Trephine, L. 2/81, p. 581.
3. —PSAMMONA Or SAND TUMOUR (1247:4).
—CANCER (1421:2), Ogle, T. 2/52, p. 396. Laurence, Clin., T. 2/53, p. 129.
—FUNGUS, Tait, 2/69, p. 427; M. R. 1/70, p. 196. West, L. 1/76, p. 457. *Vide* 1426:3.
4. PERIOSTEAL DIS. OF D. MATER (1676:5), Goolden, L. 2/51, pp. 149, 174, 247, 575. Tait, M. R. 1/70, p. 196.
—CEPHALALG. (1429:5); EPILEPSY (1306:2).
5. OSSIFIC DEPOSITS BENEATH DURA MATER, Deane, Obscure Case, L. 1/72, p. 147.
—IN BRAIN (1421:2).
EXTRA CRANIAL BLOOD CYSTS (143:3), Demme, Commun. With SINUS OF D. MATER (1408:2), M. R. 2/62, p. 253.
6. MENINGOCLE (1677:1), *vide* SPINA BIFIDA (1713:1). Holmes, M. R. 1/67, p. 376. Hutchinson, Meningocele, Cancer, Or What? L. 2/75, p. 627. Ogle, M. R. 2/65, p. 234. West, c. SPINA BIFIDA (1714:1), Aspiration, L. 2/75, p. 552.
—IN ADULT., Oper., Cure, J. 2/81, p. 652.
—NÆVUS OF SCALP, Mistaken For (735:4).

1350.

PIA MATER—

3. ANATOMY, Faivre, M. R. 1/55, p. 564; 1/58, p. 67; 1/77, p. 88. EPITHELIUM, Luschka, M. R. 1/62, pp. 114, 129.
DEGENERATION, IN PARAL. INSAN. (1279:4). APOPLEXY (1351:4).

CHOROID PLEXUS—

- ANAT., Luschka, M. R. 1/55, p. 564; 1/58, p. 67. CORP. AMYLACEA (1672:4), Carl, M. R. 1/61, p. 58.
4. PHYSIOL., Luschka, M. R. 1/62, p. 128. Osborne, In SLEEP (1366:3), L. 1/48, p. 351. Moxon, L. 1/81, pp. 489, 545.
CYSTIC DIS. (1660:5), Brown, æt. 4 Mths., L. 1/76, p. 131.

ARACHNOID—

5. ANAT., Luschka, M. R. 2/52, p. 15; 1/62, p. 113. Hewitt, T. 2/65, p. 179. Hilton, Relat., Diagn., L. 2/60, p. 157. RELAT. TO 5TH (1437:5) & FACIAL (1439:6), L. 2/63, p. 90.
6. EPITHELIAL GRANULATIONS, Meyer, Formation, T. 2/60, p. 510.
OSSIFICATION (101:2), Spitzer, T. 2/63, p. 152. Krömer, Rec., 78, p. 63. *Vide* 1254:4. HÆMORRHAGE INTO (1351:5).
CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID (1250:4) Is Always Beneath ARACHNOID.

1351.

MENINGEAL CONGESTION—

2. DEATH, Anstie, L. 2/73, p. 740.

MENINGEAL APOPLEXY — MENINGO-RRHAGIA (1412:1). *Vide* 1410:3—

- CASES, Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 493. Sequard, L. 2/76, p. 109; Rec. /81, p. 196. Drew, Recov., J. 2/78, p. 517.
3. IN NEONATI, Hervieux, R. 2/64, p. 250.
UPON SURFACE OF DURA MATER (1349:1), Hewitt, After Injury, T. 2/55, p. 539;
4. 1/75, p. 338. Croft, Trephin., Recov. After Removal Of Clot, T. 2/57, p. 500. De Morgan, Singular Coming On After Ten Days, T. 1/66, p. 412. Erichsen, Diagn., P. M., L. 1/78, p. 1.
BETWEEN DURA AND PIA MATER (1349:1), Thorowgood, L. 1/76, p. 738.
IN PIA MATER (1350:3), Hewitt, T. 2/55, p. 616.
INTRA-ARACHNOIDEAN (1350:6), Bucknill,
5. Remark., M. R. 1/55, p. 218. Hewitt, T. 2/55, pp. 563, 615. Godfrey, L. 2/60, p. 356.
SUB-ARACHNOIDEAN (1257:3), Dowse, Spinal Sympt., P. M., T. 2/75, p. 505.
DIAGNOSIS Fr. DRUNKENNESS (1411:3), Drew, J. 2/78, p. 518.
—FROM STRYCHNIA POISONING (386:6).

1352.

CEREBRAL MENINGITIS — SIMPLE

1. ACUTE ARACHNITIS — MENINGO-CEREBRITIS (1415:4). SPINAL MENINGITIS (1254:3). CEREBRO-SPINAL MENING. (1254:4). HÆMORRH. CEREBRAL MENING. (1506:4). MENINGO-MYEELITIS (1257:4).
LECTURES, Wilks, Always MENINGO-CEREBRITIS, Meaning Of Terms, T. 1/68, p. 680; 2/68, pp. 29, 115; How VAGUS (1444:2) Is Affected, T. 1/68, p. 387. Hewitt, Effus. Beneath ARACHNOID (Outside), T. 2/55, p. 180.
PULSE, Moxon, Why Slow, L. 1/81, p. 490.
3. CASES, Peacock, æt. 5 Mths., L. 2/73, p. 415. Murchison, P. M., L. 1/67, p. 483. Reynolds, T. 1/70, p. 665. Cullingworth, æt. 6 Mths., T. 2/80, p. 644.
—BASILAR, Clarke, T. 2/81, p. 9.

- OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4), Jackson, M. R. 1/72, p. 440.
- MACULÆ, TACHES CÉRÉBRALES, Trousseau, Character. Of MENING. INFL., T. 1/67, p. 344. Tuckwell, T. 2/67, p. 222. Wilks, Are They Diagn., T. 2/68, p. 30. SPOTTED F. *vel* CEREBRO-SP. MENING. (1254:4).
- COMA, DIAGN. FR. APOPLECTIC COMA (1411:4). TREATMENT, L. 1/78, pp. 595, 631.
- POT. IODID. (1354:3). POT. BROMID. (1354:3).
- COUNTERIRRITATION (1406:2), Mosler, Rec./78, p. 526.
- TRAUMATIC ARACHNITIS *vel* MENING.
- FOLL. OPER. (1631:4), Hutchinson, T. 1/75, pp. 519, 547, 574; T. 2/75, p. 63. Billroth, T. 2/69, p. 408.
- FR. SCALP WOUNDS (1674:5), Hewitt, T. 2/55, pp. 359, 435.
- FR. SKULL INJURIES (1678:6).

1353.

CHRONIC HYDROCEPHALUS *vel* CHR. 1. MENINGITIS—

- LECTURES, Beveridge, Nomenclature Wrong, True Path., T. 2/68, p. 62. Dickinson, Clin., L. 2/70, pp. 73, 145, 175, *et seq.* West, M.R. 2/52, pp. 15, 16.
- CASES, Hilton, Closure Of CEREBRO-SPINAL APERTURE, L. 2/60, pp. 181, 205. Madge, Discuss., L. 2/63, p. 483. Gardner, LARGEST HEAD KNOWN, T. 1/61, p. 259. Dreschfield, T. 2/81, p. 735. Sequard, TWITCHINGS More Freq. Than CRAMPS, R. 2/60, p. 341. Hewitt, DEVIATION OF BONES AT BASE. M.R. 1/67, p. 375.
- FLUID (1250:3), Tidy, Anal., L. 1/69, p. 156. P.M. OF ADULTS, Brailey, L. 1/81, p. 581.

CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS — CAUSES. IN 3. INSANE (1379:1)—

- HEREDITY (562:5), Simpson, R. 2/61, p. 224.
- CAUSING RUPTURE OF UTERUS, DURING LABOUR (1567:5).
4. TUBERCLE (1420:6), Jenner, T. 2/60, p. 505. TUMOUR (1422:3), Murray, PRESSING ON VEINS OF GALEN, L. 1/68, p. 376; T. 2/81, p. 735.
- DIAGNOSIS, OPHTHALMOSCOPE, (1823:4), Bouchut, T. 1/65, p. 526. Allbutt, T. 2/68, p. 61. *Vide* 1356:3.
- FROM HYPERTROPHY OF BRAIN (1420:4).

1354.

CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS—TREAT.—

2. LECTURES, West, R. 2/47, p. 196; 1/69, p. 352. Dickinson, L. 2/70, p. 209. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 116. Inman, M.R. 2/60, p. 141.
- POT. IOD. (264:2), Carson, T. 1/59, p. 345; 2/61, p. 46. Leared, T. 1/64, p. 121. Barbour, R. 1/46, p. 25; 1/60, p. 253. Lister,

- 15, R. 2/62, p. 85. Laffore, M.R. 1/62, p. 236; 2/76, p. 465. Neale, Batavia, Value Undoubted. L.R.C.P., 6 Adult, Ac. Fatal, L. 1/78, p. 555. Cuffer, L. 2/78, p. 163, Rodet, Ac., *Guiss.* Per Diem, Cure, J. 1/79, p. 937.
- CONTRA, Jenner, T. 2/60, p. 505. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 115.
- POT. BROM., Brunton, Act., L. 2/73, p. 904; c. ACONITO, B. 2/74, p. 59.
5. SPONTANEOUS DISCHARGE OF FLUID, Amyot, More Than A Gallon, P.M., T. 1/69, pp. 331, 421. Greenhow, PER SCALP, T. 2/52, p. 527. Sedgwick, PER NARES, Twice, T. 1/56, p. 258.
- PARACENTESIS, P.M., Grantham, T. 2/54, p. 110; 2/55, p. 222; 1/58, p. 349; 2/60, p. 613. Wilks, 4 Times, T. 2/58, p. 604; Will Not Tap Again, T. 2/68, p. 116. Busey, L. 2/76, p. 669. Conquest, 19, Med. Gaz., Vol. 21/38, p. 967. Thompson, Recov., R. 1/68, p. 162.

1355.

1. PRESSURE (222:4), Phillips, L. 2/57, p. 543. IOD. INJECT. (252:2), Winn, L. 2/55, p. 408. INDUCTION OF PREM. LABOUR IN MOTHERS PRONE TO GIVE BIRTH TO HYDROCEPHALIC CHILDREN (1559:6).

TUBERCULAR *vel* SCROFULOUS ME- 4. NINGITIS — ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS — DROPSY, OR WATER ON THE BRAIN. TUBERCLES OF BRAIN (1420:5)—

- LECTURES, Beveridge, Nomenclature Wrong, Truth Path., T. 2/68, p. 62. West, Insidious, T. 1/61, p. 409; M.R. 2/70, p. 393. Smith, T. 1/74, p. 554, *et seq.*; 2/74, p. 1, *et seq.* Jenner, T. 2/60, p. 504. Wilks, Gener. Second. To PULMON. TUBERCLE, M.R. 1/61, p. 330; Except., T. 2/63, p. 275; In Adults, Early Sympt. Obscure, T. 2/63, p. 274; 2/68, p. 29. Willshire, R. 2/47, p. 190; Historic Data, M. R. 2/54, p. 482. Robin, Denies TUBER. CHAR. OF GRANULATIONS, M.R. 2/55, p. 531.

ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS—SYMPT.—

6. CASES, Bertalot, 24, M.R. 2/76, p. 491. West, Supra, Smith, T. 1/74, p. 554. Huguenin, None, Pia Mater, Loaded, *et* 16, T. 2/77, p. 423. Dreyfous, The Pons Sympt., Rec./79, p. 310.
- THE SCREAM, Dreyfous, Rec./79, p. 310. VOMITING (857:2), Smith, T. 1/74, p. 555; Often Sole Sympt., M.R. 2/63, p. 286. MACULÆ (1352:3).
- SIMULATED BY CHLORAL (4436).

1356.

2. PAIN IN KNEE (1764:5), Lund, R. 2/64, p. 43. Jenner, T. 2/60, p. 505. Tuckwell, T. 2/67, p. 223.

ABDOMEN, Tuckwell, Retracted (1404:6) As Rule, T. 2/67, p.224; 2/68, p.30. West, T. 2/59, p. 226.

DIARRHOEA (707:5), Diagnostic Marks.

PULSE (753:6), Richardson, AC. IRREGUL.,

3. T.1/68, p.2; 2/60, p.505. Wilks, Infallible Sign, T. 2/68, p. 30.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4), Allbutt, T.2/68, pp. 6, 61; L.1/69, pp.596, 632; M. R. 2/70, p.395; Bouchut, 2,000, T. 1/78, p. 47. Garlick, L.1/79, p.845. *Vide* 1353:4.

TEMPERATURE (187:5), Fox, T.1/70, p.490; 1/81, p. 75. *Vide* 1356:5.

AC. HYDROCEPHALUS—DIAGN. (1355:4).

LECTURES, West, T. 2/59, p. 626. Wilks, Diffic., T.2/63, p.275; In Adults, T. 2/68, p. 29.

5. FR. TYPHOID (1500:2), *vide* 1420:6. Wilks, Great Diffic., M.R. 1/61, p.330; T.2/63, p.275. Roger, L.2/68, p.601. Murchison, TEMPERAT. CERTAIN GUIDE (1356:3), T. 1/87, p.524. Is It? Ed., T. 1/66, p. 313. Tuckwell, T. 2/67, p. 223.

FR. SPURIOUS HYDROCEPHALUS, West, T. 2/59, p. 625.

FR. HEADACHE OF 2ND DENTITION (1429:3).

1357.

3. IDIOCY, Following (1392:6), Allbutt, L. 1/69, p. 632.

AC. HYDROCEPHALUS—CASES—

VARIOUS, Rindfleisch, P.M., M.R. 2/62, p. 527. Rogers, L. 2/68, p.601; 1/74, pp. 266, 297, 584, 904. Jenner, T. 2/60, p.504. Murchison, P.M., L. 1/70, p.110. Derblisch, AT BASE OF BRAIN, P. M., R. 2/62, p.42. Stanistreet, Recov., T. 2/61, p. 491. Bertalot, 24, P. M., M. R. 2/76, p. 491.

IN ADULTS (1420:6), Greenfield, Typical,

6. L.1/74, p.584. Wilks, Obscure, T. 2/63, p.275. Brinton, L.2/64, p.3. Fussell, J. 1/79, p. 13. Pollock, T. 1/79, p. 317.

ACUTE HYDROCEPHALUS.—TREAT.—

LECTURES, Smith, R.2/73, p.16. Willshire, R.2/47, p.190. Hahn, M.R. 2/55, p.352.

IS IT CURABLE? Yes, M. R. 2/55, p. 350; 1/76, p. 465. Inman, 90 Per Cent. By TONICS, M. R. 2/60, p. 141. Troussseau, Only Saw 2, T. 1/67, p. 344. Allbutt, Often, L. 1/69, pp. 596, 632. Cuffer, L. 2/78, p. 162. Carter, T. 1/81, p. 378.

INCURABLE, Wilks, T. 2/68, p.115. Anstie, L. 2/70, p. 516. Day, L. 1/81, p. 620.

1358.

1. ELATERIUM (407:3), Chutterbuck, Well Borne By Child (1521:4), L.2/41, p.303. SECALE (326:1), Gibney, P.1/78, p. 299. POT. IOD. (1354:2). POT. BROM. (1354:4).

IODOFORM (252:4), Moleschott, Wonderful! Rec./78, p. 465.

COUNTER-IRRITATION (1406:2), Hahn, M.R.

4. 1/55, p.352. Stanistreet, Cure, T. 1/61, p. 491.

RHEUMATIC MENINGITIS (1423:5)—

SYPHILITIC MENINGITIS. SYPH. OF BRAIN

5. (1423:2). SYPH. CEPHALALGIA (1430:3)—

PAPERS, Chapin, M. R. 2/59, p.256. Jackson, T. 2/61, p.456. Broadbent, L.1/74, p.190. Goodwin, & Of DURA MATER (1349:1), L. 2/62, p. 61; 1/77, p. 200. Dreschfield, B. 2/75, p. 52.

1359.

CEREBRAL PHYSIOLOGY. CEREBRAL

1. ANAT.(1344:1)&PATHOL.(1402:4). CEREBELLAR ANAT.(1396:1)&PATHOL.(1397:1).

A DISTINCT ORGAN FR. NERVES (1232:1) & CORD (1251:1).

EACH HALF SUFFICIENT FOR MOVEMENTS OF WHOLE BODY!! Sequard, L. 1/76, p. 3; 2/76, p.75, *et seq.*

MOVEMENTS, Mosso, L. 2/77, p. 175.

FUNCTIONS, Laycock, M. R. 2/55, p. 125; 2/60, p. 406; 2/71, p. 68. Bennett, L.

2. 1/63, p.459. Richardson, Exper., FREEZING, T. 1/67, pp. 518, 545; 2/67, p.221. Swan, Delineations In Relat. To VOLUNT. MOVEMENTS, T. 2/64, p. 289. Hewett, FUNCT. OF DIFF. PARTS, T. 2/55, p.180. Flourens, VITAL SPOT (2:3), T. 1/59, p. 32; M.R. 2/62, p. 548. Lussana & Lemoigne, Exper. On Motor Centres, L.2/77, p.582. Bourdon, Pathol., Cases, L. 2/77, p. 734. Dupuy, Rev. Of Theories, T. 2/77, p.11, *et seq.*

INHIBITORY FUNCTIONS (1233:5:2), Sequard, L. 2/79, p. 808.

DUPLICATE FUNCTIONS, Luys, J.1/59, p.866.

LOCALIZATION OF MOVEMENTS (1251:5), Jackson, L. 1/73, pp.81, 162, 232; M. R. 1/77, p. 42; Cases Of Dis. Bearing Upon Ferrier's Exper. (1421:3). T. 1/75,

3. pp.578, 606. Ferrier, T.2/73, pp.233, 357, 362; 2/75, p.238; Rev., Book, L.2/76, p.825; M.R. 1/77, p.44; 2/77, p.99; J. 2/81, p.844; T. 2/81, p.636. Sequard, LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTION (1404:3), L. 1/76, p.828; Erroneous Views, L.2/76, p. 75 *et seq.*; 1/79, p.924. Ferrier On Sequard, T. 1/78, p.300, *et seq.*; Diags., J.1/78, p. 471. Hitzig, v. Ferrier's Exper., T. 1/74, pp. 164, 680; 2/74, pp. 17, 221; 2/75, p. 238; 1/78, p.299, *et seq.* Summary Of Ferrier's Views, Rec./79, p. 171; L. 1/81, p. 789. Charcot & Pitres, Summary, L. 1/77, p. 61. Treves, Injury, Illustr., Frontal Lobes, L.1/78, pp. 344, 379. Maragliana, T. 1/78, p. 747. Bochefontaine, Exper., Opposed To Ferrier, L. 1/76, p. 505. Dupuy On Ferrier's

- Exp., L. 1/74, p. 136. Charcot, *Contra Sequard's Modern Views*, T. 2/76, p. 126. Amidon, L. 1/80, p. 920. Nothnagel, Exp., T. 1/74, p. 237. Lewes, *On Ferrier*, T. 2/76, p. 683. Bastian, *Relat. With Cerebell.* (1396:1), L. 2/74, p. 753. Rev., T. 2/75, p. 238.
4. —CORTEX (1344:2), Ferrier, *Localization Of Functions*, T. 1/78, p. 327.
- PARIETO-TEMPORAL REGIONS, Ferrier, Exp., &c., T. 1/78, p. 499.
- CASES CONTRA, Jaccoud, L. 1/80, p. 25.
- HEMISPHERICAL CO-ORDINATION (1344:4 & 1396:4), Jackson, T. 2/68, pp. 208, 358, 526. Bastian, *Funct. Diff. Between 2 Hemispheres*, L. 2/74, p. 439. *Vide* SPEECH (602:1); APHASIA (606:1).
- RETROGRESSION *vel* BACKWARD MOVEMENTS, Ott, *Exper.*, J. 2/79, p. 346.
6. TEMPERATURE—CEREBRAL THERMOMETRY, Bernard, *Raised By Sect. Of Cerv. Sympath.* (1447:3), T. 1/61, p. 543. Richardson, *Lower Than Other Parts After Death Fr. Inflamm.* (161:6), T. 1/69, p. 485. Franck, *Useless*, T. 2/80, p. 4. Broca, L. 2/77, p. 586; T. 2/77, p. 397; *Rec.* /80, p. 1.

1360.

PSYCHOLOGY—INTELLECT—MIND—

3. SOUL—GENIUS—CHARACTER. *Vide* PSYCHOLOG. MEDICINE (1372:1); PHRENOLOGY (1364:4); EDUCATION (1524:1).
- STUDY, Eames, *Importance*, J. 2/79, p. 250.
- IDEATION IN UTERO, Granville, L. 2/76, p. 851.
- DOMINANT IDEAS, Kelp, *Rec.* /78, p. 265.
- RECENT PSYCHOLOG. DOCTRINES, MIND & MATTER, M. R. 2/52, p. 506; 1/56, p. 347; 2/74, p. 269; 1/75, p. 31.
- PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY, Scully, L. 1/76, p. 140. More, *Old & New Psychology*, L. 2/73, p. 77.
- FRENCH & GERMAN PSYCHOLOGY, M. R. 2/60, p. 285; 1/68, p. 388.
4. ANALYSIS OF THE MIND, Mill, *Rev.*, L. 1/69, p. 531. Smee, L. 2/75, p. 8; T. 2/75, p. 344.
- MIND AND BODY (1363:1), RELATION, Maudsley, L. 1/70, pp. 437, 473, 609, 645, 759, 829. Bennett, M. R. 2/58, p. 379; 2/73, p. 110. Russell, T. 1/56, p. 53; 2/72, p. 462; R. 1/58, p. 277, *vide* 553:5. Hartsen, *Criticizing Maudsley*, T. 1/72, p. 170. Beard, *Mental Therapeutics* (202:5), T. 2/77, p. 244. Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 257. Bennett, *Metallotherapy* (1336:5), J. 2/78, pp. 761, 867; 1/79, p. 215. Wrench, *Case Of Fixed Idea*, L. 1/80, p. 71.
- MESMERISM (195:3).
5. MIND—DUALITY, Jackson, T. 2/68, p. 526.
- MIND AND BRAIN, Laycock, *vide* 1359:1, A WELL-BALANCED BRAIN SELDOM REACHES

- FAME, T. 1/62, p. 207. Noble, T. 1/58, p. 432. Bastian, L. 1/81, p. 464.
- MIND, BRAIN, & SPINAL CORD, Radcliffe, L. 1/73, pp. 401, 471. *Vide* 1232:1.
6. MIND, BRAIN, & SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM (1447:3), Johnson, L. 2/68, p. 409. Bucke, *Moral Nature & The Sympath.*, *Rec.* /79, p. 148.
- MENTAL PHYSIOLOGY & PATHOLOGY, Maudsley, M. R. 1/68, p. 388; L. 1/67, p. 515; T. 1/67, p. 668. Morrell, M. R. 2/63, p. 348. Holland, M. R. 2/52, p. 219. INSANITY (1372:1).

1361.

1. RAPIDITY OF THOUGHT & DETERM. OF WILL (1363:1), Donders, M. R. 2/66, p. 168. NOËMATACHOGRAPH, M. R. 1/68, p. 155.
- THOUGHT-READING, Bishop, J. 1/81, p. 814.
- ATTENTION, *Rec.* /79, p. 242.
- CEREBRAL MECHANISM OF THOUGHT & SPEECH (602:1), Broadbent, T. 1/72, pp. 256, 263. RELATION BETWEEN THOUGHT, SPEECH & VOICE, Bishop, *Med. Gaz.*, vol. 4/47, p. 915.
2. MENTAL NERVOUS ACTION, Beale, T. 1/69, pp. 621, 681; 2/69, pp. 42, 213.
- MENTAL REFLEXES, Mortimer Granville, L. 1/79, p. 550.
- HABIT, M. Granville, L. 1/79, pp. 550, 584.
- INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONS, Ferrier's Exp. Place Them At Base Of Brain, *vide* 1342:3, T. 2/73, p. 363; Blandford's Exp., IN GREY MATTER (1344:2), T. 2/66, p. 81. Jones, *Dull After Food* (843:2), T. 2/65, p. 515. Draper, *Intellectual Develop. Of Europe*, M. R. 1/65, p. 49. Laycock, *Weak Intellect Connected With Arch Of Palate* (1393:4).
- IN LOSS OF PART OF BRAIN (1424:6).
- IN CHILDHOOD (1523:1), West, *Peculiarities Of Mind, Disorders*, T. 1/60, p. 133. Jenner, *Sensitiveness*, T. 1/60, p. 259. *Vide* INSANITY (1386:1); CEREBRAL PATHOLOGY (1405:1); VISIONS OF (1370:5).
- CALCULATING BOY, Broca, J. 1/80, p. 791.
- MIND IN LOWER ANIMALS (3:2).
6. INSTINCT, Laycock, M. R. 2/55, pp. 160, 164.
- CONSCIOUSNESS, Bischoff, *Seat*, T. 1/61, p. 661.
- INDIVIDUALISM, Curnow, T. 2/73, pp. 590, 616.
- IGNORANCE, Bucknill, *As A Mental State*, T. 2/78, p. 209.
- GENIUS, Laborde, *Often Associated With Madness* (1372:3), M. R. 2/74, p. 25; L. 2/75, p. 307. *Vide* 1371:2.
- ÆSTHETICS, Allen, *Physiology*, L. 2/77, p. 12.

1362.

MEMORY—

2. LECTURES, Pick, T. 1/61, p. 498. Kelso, L. 2/45, p. 233; 1/46, p. 488. Radcliffe, L.

1/73, p. 401. Dr. Hamilton, "Good Words," Feb., 1864. Winslow, EVIL EFFECTS OF FORCING (1524:1), R. 1/60, p. 320. Mesnet, AUTOMATISM (1298:2), T. 2/74, p. 130.

WAYS OF REMEMBERING, Granville, L. 2/79, p. 458.

MYSTIC MEMORY, Boodle, Rec. /78, p. 218. IN CHESS PLAYERS, L. 2/81, p. 805. OF DOGS (521:2).

AMNESIA—FAILURE OF MEMORY—

3. PAPERS, Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 439. Broadbent, L. 1/78, p. 312. McCarthy, After Injury, L. 2/74, p. 516; Ross, C. APHASIA, WORD-BLINDNESS, L. 2/81, p. 904.

4. FR. CEREBRAL EXHAUSTION (1365:2), Radcliffe, L. 1/73, p. 517.

FR. SYPHILIS (1195:6), Russell, T. 2/63, p. 408. Buzzard, L. 1/73, p. 588; 2/67, p. 289.

5. IN CHILD (1523:1), West, Follow. Illness Do Not Despair, T. 1/60, p. 134.

—Pot. Iod. (264:2), Coldstream, Causing, R. 1/60, p. 255.

WIT—

GREAT WIT ALLIED TO MADNESS (1361:6), Lawson, L. 2/75, p. 307.

DUTCH WIT! (6:3).

1363.

EMOTIONS—CARE—SORROW—GRIEF

1. —ANXIETY—TROUBLE—AFFLICTION—ANGER—WRATH—PASSION—IRRITATION. MIND OVER BODY (1360:4 & 1232:5); HYSTERIA (1233:6 & 1322:1); IMAGINATION (1370:2)—

EMOTIONS & THE WILL (1361:1), Bain, M. R. 1/60, p. 58. Allen, Explan., L. 2/77, p. 12.

EXPRESSION, Darwin, L. 2/72, pp. 817, 852. Mantegazza, If Genuine, Rec. /78, p. 427.

LECTURES, Johnson, T. 2/53, pp. 155, 233, 315, 389; L. 2/75, pp. 85, 155; Treat., p. 651. Jackson, ANXIETY IS FRIGHT (575:4) SPREAD OUT THIN!! L. 2/75, p. 338.

2. Druitt, Effects, T. 1/62, p. 372. Bucknill, Passion, L. 1/78, p. 673.

EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCES & SYMPATHETIC DEPRESSION (1383:4).

COURAGE, Nature, Ed., L. 1/81, p. 425.

DEAD POINT IN MIND TENSION, COMPOSURE OF CRIMINALS (207:3), L. 1/78, p. 843.

EMOTIONS—INFLUENCE. LOVE, HATRED, FEAR, FRIGHT (575:3 & 4)—

LECTURES, Jackson, Do Not Cause CEREBRAL DIS., L. 2/75, p. 338. Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 257.

ON TONGUE (803:5), Wright, The Fur, R. 1/47, p. 35.

3. ON FETUS IN UTERO (1538:4).

ON MILK OF NURSES (1603:6).

CAUSING—EPILEPSY (1307:1); DIABETES

(335:3); JAUNDICE (974:5); PARALYSIS (1263:2); SUICIDE (566:3); BOILS (55:1); CANCER (1663:5); GASTRIC DISORDERS (838:4); RETENTIO URINÆ (1050:1); AMENORRHOEA (1152:5); GRANULAR KIDNEY (1013:4).

JOY—GLADNESS—REJOICING—

5. HOPEFULNESS OF LUNATICS (1373:5).

LAUGHTER (1874:1)—

ZYGOMATICUS MAJOR Gives EXPRESSION, Duchenne, M. R. 1/55, p. 141.

6. INVOLUNTARY—IN CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:5); EPILEPSY (1312:4).

1364.

COMMUNISM—

4. PSYCHOLOGY, M. R. 2/74, p. 19.

PHRENOLOGY. PSYCHOLOGY (1360:3)—

REVIEW, T. 1/69, p. 418. Lindsay, Absurdity, T. 2/60, p. 585. Virchow, Theory, T. 2/61, p. 537. Bateman, Gull, T. 1/69, p. 487; L. 1/70, p. 838. Bain, ESTIMATE, STUDY OF CHARACTER BY, M. R. 2/63, p. 459. Morgan, How To STUDY CHARAC., L. 2/71, p. 542.

1365.

BRAIN WORK—

1. MORNING BEST, L. 2/81, p. 883.

WHY EXTREMITIES ARE COLD (1727:6 & 1755:3), M. R. 2/59, p. 32.

URINE (1028:2).

FATS (90:1), Brunton, Best To Work On, P. 1/78, p. 175.

OVER WORK. *Vide* HIGH PRESSURE (566:1)—

2. OVER ANXIETY (1363:1)—

VALUE OF SECOND OCCUPATION (567:2), Wilks Doubts OVER WORK, Asserts Contrary, L. 1/75, p. 886. Poorc, BEATS OF HEART (775:1), Guide To AMOUNT OF WORK, Good, L. 2/75, p. 163.

CEREBRAL EXHAUSTION, Radcliffe, L. 1/73, p. 516. Broadbent, ARTERIAL TENSION IN, L. 2/75, p. 905.

CEREBRAL HYPERÆMIA—MENTAL STRAIN, Hammond, J. 1/80, p. 701.

CAUSING PREMATURE MENTAL DECAY, Routh, R. 1/73, p. 26. Farquharson, WORRY KILLS, NOT WORK, L. 1/76, p. 9.

NERV. DIS., Result. Fr., Johnson, L. 2/75, pp. 85, 155, 651; 1/76, pp. 233, 271. Savage, Effects In 28 Cases (1375:3), L. 2/75, p. 127.

URINE, Parkes, PHOSPHATES (1032:2), R. 2/59, p. 44.

CAUSING SUICIDE (566:3). *Vide* 1618:1.

OVER WORK—TREATMENT—

LECTURE, Johnson, L. 2/75, p. 86.

4. PHOSPH. (239:5), Routh, R. 1/73, p. 26.

ALCOHOL (432:2), M. R. 2/54, p. 400.
 CHLORAL (444:4), Johnson, L. 2/75, p. 85.
 FATS (90:1), Brunton, P. 1/78, p. 175.

1366.

SLEEP—

1. LATENT LIFE, Harley, T. 2/81, p. 706.
 RULES, Smith, T. 2/61, p. 228.
 NATURAL DEATH (179:3) IS A NATURAL SLEEP, Beaumont, R. 1/63, p. 342.
 GOING TO SLEEP, Moore, R. 1/69, p. 48.
 SLEEP & ITS EFFECTS, Walsh, L. 2/46, p. 181; R. 1/63, p. 322.
 2. CAUSES, Smith, L. 1/45, p. 36. Durham, M. R. 1/61, pp. 234, 332; T. 1/62, p. 246. Thompson, T. 1/68, p. 482. Siemens, Rec. /79, p. 244. Preyer, J. 2/80, p. 381. Pfüger, Chem., Theory, L. 1/75, p. 866. Richardson, Why We Sleep, Why We Wake, T. 2/67, p. 114. Cappie, M. R. 1/73, p. 428. Hammond, T. 2/70, p. 432; M. R. 2/70, p. 433. Osborne, CHOROID PLEXUS IN (1350:4), L. 1/48, p. 351.
 IN GENERAL ANÆSTHESIA (1246:4), Strümpell, How Induced, Rec./79, p. 156.
 AFTER DINNER NAP, Is It Bad? Chambers, M. R. 2/75, p. 344.
 SLEEPINESS OF NEONATI (1542:1).
 4. BRAIN CIRCULATION (1407:1), M. R. 1/62, p. 124. Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 206. Vulpian, Rec./79, p. 151.
 OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1828:4), Jackson, T. 2/62, p. 599. Sander, P. 2/79, p. 135. Plotke, Rec./80, p. 151.
 PUPILS (1852:6), Ellis, L. 2/69, p. 730.
 5. RUPTURE OF HEART (773:3). LABOUR (1564:5).
- PROLONGED SLEEP—SOMNOLENCY—LETHARGY. CATALEPSY (196:1); COMA (1428:2)—
- SLEEPING SICKNESS, IN ENLARGED CERV. GLANDS (131:5), Ogle, T. 2/73, p. 61.
 CASES, T. 1/63, p. 396; 2/65, p. 113; 2/69, p. 631; 2/72, p. 522; J. 1/81, p. 527; 2/81, p. 676. Jones, 18 Yrs., L. 1/69, p. 737; 1/70, p. 159. At Intervals For 20 Yrs., R. 2/63, p. 108. Edwards, 6 Wks. & 3 Days, L. 1/48, p. 309. Blondet, 40 Days, 50 Days, 12 Mths., T. 2/64, p. 518. Gairdner Alternated With CHOREA, J. 1/78, p. 635. Hayman, At Turville, L. 1/80, p. 923; 2/80, p. 31; 1/81, p. 66. Madden, J. 1/81, p. 686.
 IN SYPHILIS (1195:6).

1367.

PROLONGED SLEEP—TREATMENT—

1. PAPER, Gasquet, Causes, Treat., P. 1/78, p. 196. Brunton, P. 2/78, p. 87.
 CHLORAL (443:4), Johnson, L. 2/75, p. 155.
 OPIUM (461:6), Johnson, T. 2/53, p. 233.
2. BELLAD. (377:2), Massy, L. 1/67, p. 558.
 DIGITALIS (1368:3), Brunton, P. 2/78, p. 87.

ERRHINES (222:2), Laycock, T. 1/65, p. 489.
 EMETICS, Gay, L. 2/80, p. 31.
 EXTIRPATION OF CERVICAL GLANDS (131:5).

INSOMNIA—SLEEPLESSNESS—WAKE-3. FULNESS—

- CAUSES, Hammond, T. 2/70, p. 432; M. R. 2/70, p. 433; T. 2/66, p. 326; 1/69, p. 175.
4. Popbam, R. 2/62, p. 83. Johnson, L. 2/75, p. 156. Sigmund, Ch. SYPH. (1195:6). Sawyer, 3 Kinds, B. 2/77, p. xix; L. 1/78, pp. 857, 889. Granville, Classif., L. 2/80, p. 333.
 —SMOKING (380:2), Sawyer, L. 1/78, p. 889.
 —HABIT (1361:2), M. Granville, L. 1/79, p. 550.
 IN CARDIAC DIS. (782:5); CEREBRAL CONGESTION (1409:6).
 LITHÆMIA (1030:3), Murchison, L. 1/72, p. 538.
- SLEEP—VALUE IN DISEASE (553:5)—
5. LECTURES, Ware, R. 1/63, p. 322. Johnson, T. 2/53, p. 233, *et seq.*; L. 2/75, p. 155.
 IN MENTAL DISEASES (1387:1).
 AFTER OPER. (1634:1), Amount, GUIDE TO PROGN. AFTER DELIVERY (1583:1).

1368.

INSOMNIA—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Fothergill, B. 1/76, p. 72. Sawyer, L. 1/78, pp. 857, 889. Hollis, B. 1/78, p. 71. Brunton, P. 2/78, p. 87. More, P. 2/80, p. 354.
 GLASS OF MILK AT BEDTIME, Kitchen, J. 2/78, p. 346.
 POSITION OF HEAD ON PILLOW, To Regulate Durat., Radcliffe, L. 1/73, p. 521: COUCH To Depress. Head, *vide* 178:6.
 BLEEDING (163:6), Brown, J. 1/80, p. 14.
 PRESSING CAROTIDS, Fleming, M. R. 1/55, p. 529.
 COMPAR. VALUE Of Diff. Agents, Hawkes, L. 1/72, p. 9; *vide* 218:1. Robertson, R. 2/63, p. 87; T. 2/60, p. 270. Dowse, SUPPOS. HYOSC. gr. x., CONII gr. v., T. 1/74, p. 151.
 ACONITE (468:1), Dobie, P. 1/79, p. 405.
 OPIUM (461:5), Johnson, T. 2/53, pp. 155, 233, 415. Hunter, HYPODERM. (219:2), T. 1/59, p. 387. Quinine Aids Act., Rec. /78, p. 234.
 CODEINA (464:1), Aran, T. 2/61, p. 599; 2/62, p. 385. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 250. Saundby, J. 1/79, p. 545.
 DIGITALIS, Hawkes, L. 1/72, p. 9. Brunton, P. 2/78, p. 87.
4. SUMBUL (404:6), Hammond, R. 2/69, p. 107. PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Hammond, R. 2/69, p. 107; J. 2/80, p. 703; T. 2/71, p. 487.
 CROTON CHLORAL, IF HEART WEAK (443:3).
5. CHLORAL (443:4), Sawyer, Best, Often, L. 1/78, p. 889. Griffith, Inf. To Pot. Brom., P. 1/79, p. 99. Kane, J. 1/81, p. 348.
 POT. BROM. (266:5), Behrends, T. 2/64, p. 88.

- Fothergill, B. 1/76, p. 72. B. Sequard, Direct., etc., L. 1/66, p. 87. Sawyer, Dose, L. 1/78, p. 890.
- SODÆ LACTAS, Böttcher, Rec./78, p. 444.
- STIMULANTS (432:2), Sheppard, At Bedtime, T. 1/73, p. 83. Fothergill, B. 1/76, p. 73.
- CAMPHOR (369:4), Wittich, Hypod., T. 2/78, p. 108.
- WET PACKING (229:6), Maudsley, T. 1/68, p. 362. Winternitz, Compress To Belly, P. 1/78, p. 253. Hollis, Mustard, To Belly, B. 1/78, p. 72.
- CHANGE OF AIR, Sawyer, Best, L. 1/78, p. 889.

1369.

DREAMS AND DREAMING—

2. WET DREAMS (1081:1).
LECTURES, Durham, T. 1/62, p. 246; L. 1/75, p. 413. Dircks, An Unobserved Fact, L. 1/70, p. 863. Faure, DREAMING AWAKE, L. 1/70, p. 737. Ed., L. 2/77, p. 774. Binz, Rec./79, p. 276.
3. IN CARDIAC AND CEREBRAL DIS. (782:4), M. R. 2/74, p. 100.
STRANGULATION OF CHILD BY MOTHER DURING (1621:5).
TREATMENT, Johnson, L. 2/75, pp. 85, 155; L. 2/71, pp. 347, 419; T. 2/71, p. 296.
—OPIUM (1368:1).

NIGHTMARE—

5. THEORY, Hodgkin, R. 2/73, p. 75.
IN CARDIAC DISEASE, Freqt. (782:4).
IN CHILD, SCREAMING (1523:4). Ringer, Treat., T. 1/67, p. 465; L. 1/69, p. 394.
Haward, ENLARGED TONSILS (829:1), A Cause, R. 2/73, p. 213.

1370.

IMAGINATION. *Vide* EMOTIONS (1363:1);

2. INFL. OF MIND OVER BODY (1360:4);
PERVERTED SENSIBILITY (1233:6)—
EFFECTS, M. R. 2/73, p. 119. Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 257.
IN PARALYTIC INSANITY (1278:5).

ILLUSIONS & DELUSIONS — PSEUDO- 3 ÆSTHESIA—

- LECTURES, Browne, ILLUSION, HALLUCINATION, M. R. 2/73, p. 457. Conolly, L. 2/49, p. 495. Bucknill, Tuke, M. R. 2/63, p. 300. Hawkes, L. 2/70, pp. 775, 846.
4. Jones, Due To DYSPEPSIA (483:2), T. 2/65, p. 516.

SPECTRAL ILLUSIONS—GHOSTS. *Vide* SPIRITUALISM (196:4)—

- INTERCOURSE WITH DEPARTED SPIRITS, Laycock, M. R. 2/60, p. 407. Brown, Ghosts Everywhere, Of All Colours, L. 2/64, p. 13. Bell, In INSANITY (1373:6), R. 1/66, p. 135; M. R. 2/60, p. 421.
5. ANAL. OF GHOSTS, Galton, L. 1/81, p. 836.
OPHTHALMOSCOPE, GHOSTLY (1824:5).

VISIONS—

OF CHILD (1361:4), West, T. 1/60, p. 133.

HALLUCINATION—

6. LECTURES, Browne, M. R. 2/73, p. 457. Bucknill, Tuke, M. R. 2/63, p. 300; 1/75, p. 435; L. 1/78, p. 672. Boismont, L. 1/62, p. 123. Hawkes, L. 2/70, pp. 775, 846. Meynert, Rec./78, p. 89. Michéa, M. R. 2/48, p. 393; Rec./81, p. 73.
- IN HYSTERIA (1333:3); MUSCÆ VOLITANTES (1861:1).

1371.

1. CAUSES, Ordonaux, R. 2/61, p. 49; M. R. 2/73, p. 455. Druitt, T. 1/62, p. 371.
IN GREAT MEN (1361:6), Ordonaux, R. 2/61, p. 51. LUTHER (1373:3).
2. MUSCULAR HALLUCINATIONS (109:4), Semerie, R. 2/63, p. 103.
TREATMENT—POT. BROM. (266:5), Clouston, M. R. 1/71, p. 215.
—ARSENIC (280:3), Lisle, T. 2/67, p. 256.

TEMPER—

5. ILL TEMPER ALTERNAT. WITH HEMICRANIA (1433:1). IN CHILD (1386:1).

HYPERÆSTHESIA OF BRAIN (1234:5)— PAPERS, Ordonaux, R. 2/61, p. 49; M. R. 2/73, p. 455.

6. NOSTALGIA—

Book, Rey, L. 1/78, p. 90.

1372.

LUNACY — INSANITY — MENTAL AF- FECTIONS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ME- DICINE—ABERRATION OF MIND—

Vide PSYCHOLOGY (1360:3); CRIMINAL LUNACY (1391:1); NERVOUS DISEASES (1400:1); CEREBRAL PHYSIOLOGY (1359:1); CEREBR. ANATOMY (1344:1)—

CEREBR. & GANGLIONIC DIS. OF MENTATION, Johnson, T. 2/71, pp. 521, 673, 736.

BORDERLAND OF INSANITY, Wynter, L. 2/75, p. 10; 2/77, p. 463.

LECTURES, Sheppard, T. 1/72, p. 535; 2/72, pp. 117, 345, 389; INSANITY DESCRIBED BY A MADMAN, L. 1/72, p. 384. Baillarger, L. 1/45 & 2/45, Indices. Conolly, L. 2/45, pp. 357, 417, 467, 525, 581, 639; 1/46, p. 1, *et seq.*; 2/49, Index; Rev., M. R. 1/57, p. 285; PHOTOGRAPHS (1626:6), T. 1/58, p. 3, *et seq.*; CHARACTERS, T. 1/54, p. 309. Browne, Minute Study, Rec./81, p. 74. Shaw, DEFINITION, L. 2/72, p. 911.

2. Blandford, T. 2/66, pp. 29, 81, 135, 413; T. 1/78, p. 206. Voisin, M. R. 1/77, p. 103. Ball, L. 1/80, p. 7. Monro, Rev., M. R. 2/52, p. 453; 1/67, p. 40; 1/58, p. 355; 2/74, p. 115. Winslow, Obscure, M. R. 2/60, p. 417; R. 1/60, p. 314; M. R. 1/55, p. 25. Laborde, Often ASSOCIATED WITH GENIUS (1361:6), M. R. 2/74, p. 25.
- 3.

- Lawson, L. 2/75, p. 307, *vide* 1371:1. Moreau, List Of MAD GREAT MEN, M. R. 2/60, p. 320. Tasso, Verga, L. 1/77, p. 183. Medico-Social Aspects, M. R. 1/58, p. 33. Maudsley's Address, L. 2/71, p. 512, *vide* 1360:6. Laycock, DEGEN. OF N. SYSTEM, PHOTOGRAPH (1400:4), T. 1/62, pp. 2, 205, 287. French(6:4), German Psycho., M. R. 2/60, p. 285. English, Scotch, M. R. 2/72, p. 74; 1/74, p. 77.
- REPORTS, M. R. 1/64, p. 31; 1/65, p. 130; 1/66, p. 307; 1/67, p. 301; 1/69, p. 383; 1/77, p. 73; L. 2/80, p. 465.
5. STATISTICS, M. R. 2/60, p. 289. Growth, M. R. 1/70, p. 407; 1/75, p. 130; 1/76, p. 90. Tuke, L. 2/73, p. 481. Robertson, T. 2/52, p. 483; Not Increased In Last Decade, T. 1/69, p. 364; L. 2/72, p. 806; 2/77, p. 822; T. 2/78, p. 381; L. 1/79, p. 126.
- IN LONDON, L. 2/79, p. 778.
- IN AMERICA (1390:5). M. R. 2/76, p. 54.

1373.

1. CLASSIFICATION, *Vide* VAR. (1380:1). Meynert, PRIMARY, L. 1/72, p. 440. Laycock, How This Influences Teaching, Practice, L. 1/74, p. 448. Bucknill, M. R. 2/58, p. 360. New, L. 2/73, p. 696. Morel, M. R. 2/60, p. 303. Moreau, Glorious Aristocracy Of Medicine, M. R. 2/60, p. 320. Bushnan, T. 2/62, p. 105. Sankey, M. R. 2/77, p. 496.
3. LUTHER (1372:3), Was He Mad? T. 2/67, pp. 271, 338.
- IN LOWER ANIMALS (516:5)
- IN ANCIENT & MODERN TIMES, Tuke, J. 2/78, p. 478.

INSANITY—SYMPTOMS—

- LECTURES, Maudsley, Bodily, Mental Marks Of Insane Temperament, L. 1/70, p. 645. Reynolds, T. 2/72, p. 12. Radcliffe, INCIPIENT, L. 1/73, p. 471. Wynter, BORDERLAND, L. 2/75, p. 10. Paget, NEUROMIMESIS (552:4), Apt To Arise In Tainted Families, L. 2/73, p. 547. Winslow, PRE-MONITORY, M. R. 2/60, p. 418; L. 1/45, p. 246.
- DIAGNOSIS, Ball, T. 2/79, p. 673.
- CYCLES OF MENTAL DIS., Browne, J. 2/80, p. 262.
- HAIRS ON FACE OF FEMALES, T. 1/81, p. 592.
5. PHYSIOGNOMY (1691:4), Conolly, PHOTOGRAPHS, T. 1/58, p. 3, *et seq.* Lombroso, M. R. 2/67, p. 152.
- CHEYNE-STOKES' RESPIRATION (782:5).
- CONJUNCTIVA (1826:2), Berthier, Aid In Diagn., T. 2/65, p. 267.
- HOPEFULNESS (1363:5), Wood, M. R. 2/60, p. 175,
- OLIGORIA—APATHY, Snell, Rec./79, p. 244.
- PERSPIRATION (1379:5).
- EYES, Nonsense Talked, L. 2/81, p. 1096.
- TEARS, Why Absent? L. 2/77, p. 935.
- DO POISONS ACT LESS UPON THE INSANE, Sedgwick, L. 2/78, p. 168.

6. SPECTRAL ILLUSIONS (1370:5).
- HYPERÆSTHESIA (1246:1), Freqt., Med. Circ., 2/54, p. 201; R. 2/61, p. 48. Browne, M. R. 2/73, p. 441.
- HANDWRITING (1290:2), Tardieu, M. R. 2/77, p. 326.

1374.

1. DRUNKENNESS OFTEN THE FIRST SYMPT. (425:1), Moreau, M. R. 2/60, p. 288. *Vide* 1278:5; 1376:1. Trélat, Relat., M. R. 1/62, pp. 285, 309. Mann, RELAT. TO INSANITY (424:6), T. 2/75, p. 691.
- DYSPHAGIA, OFTEN THE EARLIEST (121:2).
2. EAR (1791:2), Goville, Shape, L. 1/46, p. 605. Laycock, T. 1/62, pp. 288, 340.
- ASYLUM EAR, HÆMATOMA AURIS (1791:4) *vel* OTHÆMATOMA (142:6), Stiff, Diagn., M. R. 1/58, p. 222; R. 2/63, p. 91. Sequard, INJURY TO RESTIF. BODIES (1340:5), L. 1/69, p. 586; HERED. TRANS., L. 1/75, p. 7. Foville, T. 1/59, p. 519; 2/62, p. 603. Gruber, M. R. 2/73, p. 345; 2/70, p. 191. Toynbee, OSSIFIC. (101:2) Following, T. 1/60, p. 101.
- DUE TO VIOLENCE, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 289. Gadden, R. 1/61, p. 43. *Vide* 199:2.
- TREATMENT, Rec./81, p. 124.
- METEOROLOG. CHANGES (580:1), Lombroso, Infl., R. 1/68, p. 52. Ed., Fallac. Of LUNAR INFLU. (578:5), T. 2/63, p. 618.
- FEIGNED (555:2), Bucknill, To Detect, M. R. 1/57, p. 599; 2/77, p. 320; T. 2/58, p. 365. Sheppard, T. 1/73, p. 219. Winslow, CHLOROF. (441:1), To Detect, M. R. 2/60, p. 421; L. 1/70, p. 445.

1375.

INSANITY—ETIOLOGY—

3. PAPERS, Browne, M. R. 1/67, p. 169. Maudsley, L. 1/70, pp. 609, 645, 829; 2/72, p. 666. Robinson, T. 2/52, p. 483. Davey, Proximate, T. 1/53, p. 150. Anal. Of 2,392 Cases, T. 2/53, p. 591. Blandford, T. 2/66, p. 135.
- BRAIN WORK (1365:3).
4. CIVILIZATION (4:3), M. R. 2/60, p. 290. BRAIN Dis., Increased, T. 2/61, p. 172. Beard, Do., J. 1/80, p. 780.
- CONTAGION, Laségue, Rec./78, p. 146.
- HEREDITY (562:4), Maudsley, No Data To Prohibit MARRIAGE (1093:2), L. 2/71, p. 513; L. 1/70, p. 646. Sedgwick, M. R. 1/63, p. 465; 2/60, p. 310; 2/75, p. 56. Moreau, Signs Indicating HEREDITY, M. R. 2/52, p. 542. Baillarger, R. 1/60, p. 47.
- AGE (576:4), Althaus, T. 2/76, p. 675.
- RELIGION (564:1), M. R. 2/60, p. 292. Winslow, MORBID RELIG. THOUGHT (564:1). Howden, INFLU. OF REVIVALS, T. 1/60, p. 40; 2/60, p. 22. Conolly, PHOTOG., T. 2/58, pp. 81, 210.

—PREACHING MANIA(1381:5); DEMONOMA. (1333:4); RELIG. MELANCHOL.(1384:3). SPIRITUALISM (196:4), Bourlet, R.2/63, p.84. Carpenter, L. 1/77, p.19. Ed., J. 1/79, p. 256.

1376.

1. BLOWS ON HEAD (1678:6).
 INTemperance (424:5), Conolly, PHOTOS., T. 1/58, p. 651; *vide* 1374:1. Magnan, M. R. 2/77, p. 369. Gairdner, Alcoholic Insan., J. 2/79, p. 187. Granville? L. 1/80, p. 308, *et seq.* Duke, Discuss., J. 2/80, p. 375.
 CLIMACTERIC *vel* CHANGE OF LIFE INSANITY (1143:5), Conklin, SUICIDAL TENDENCIES, R. 1/72, p. 75. Sutherland, M. R. 1/74, p. 505. Engelmann, Hystero-Psychosis, Rec./78, p. 527.
2. MENSES (1142:6), Maudsley, L.1/70, p.760. SPERMATORRHEA (1081:2). ONANISM (1083:4). PUER.INSANITY(1595:4). CRIMINAL ABORTION (1556:2). VAGINISMUS (1102:2).
 NEURALGIA(1235:5). EPILEPSY(1307:2). AC. RHEUM. (1454:5). HEPAT. ABS. (970:5).
3. REFLEX IRRITATION *vel* REFLEX INSANITY (1252:2), Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 81. Williams, Cured By Oper., ABSCESS OF EAR (1631:1), L. 1/77, p.603. Ed., L. 2/77, p. 810.
 —BALANITIS (1168:1); PROLAPSUS UTERI (1134:5); HYSTEROTOMY (1189:5); CATETERISM OF Os (1089:4).
4. —CRANIAL INJUR. (1678:6); OPER., Cause (1631:2); OPER., Cure(1631:2), OPER., During (1631:1); TÆNIA (937:5); VARICOLA (83:2).
 —EAR DIS.(1795:2), Thomas, L.2/77, p.838. VENOUS DIATHESIS (746:6), Hingeston, T.
6. 2/52, p. 530; *vide* DILAT. RT. VENTR. (764:1).
 SYPHILIS (1205:1), M.R.2/61, p.301; 2/59, p.256. Mickle, SYPH. IN THE INSANE, M. R. 2/76, p.161. Summary, p.439; 1/77, pp. 444, 456. Drysdale, T. 2/80, p.339. Kiernan, Rec./80, p.439.
 —*Vide* S.IDIOCY (1392:6); S.CEPHALALGIA (1430:3); S. BRAIN DIS. (1423:2).
 PHTHISIS (682:5), Moreau, M.R. 2/55, p.35. Maudsley, L.1/70, p.829. Clouston, Connect., R.2/63, p.53. Voisin, Tubercular Insanity, M.R. 1/77, p. 116.

1377.

2. ANÆMIA (140:3), Voisin, M.R. 1/77, p.108. Mickle, c. MALARIA, P. 2/81, p. 338. SCROFULA (793:3), M.R. 2/60, p. 310. RACHITIS (99:3), M.R. 2/60, p. 310. ALKALIES IN EXCESS (215:6), Prout, T.1/56, pp. 85, 133. LEAD (291:1). MERCURY (300:2), Porter, T. 1/60, p.452.

POT. IOD. (363:4), Brodie, T. 1/59, p. 475. Acton, Never Saw It, T.2/60, p.617; L. 2/49, p. 290. EUPHORBUM POWDER, Inhaled (366:3). BELLADONNA (376:1).

INSANITY—PROGNOSIS—

5. LECTURES, Blandford, The Greater Emotional Disturbance The More Favourable, R. 1/68, p.49. Savage, Rec./79, p.459. RECOVERY AFTER CURE FR. BLINDNESS (1818:3).
 CURATIVE POWERS ON OTHER DISEASES, Snell, Rec./78, p. 427.
 RESPONSIBILITY OF PARTIALLY INSANE (1391:5).

1378.

INSANITY—PATHOLOGY—

2. PAPERS, Bucknill, M.R. 1/55, p.207; 1/67, p.42. Davey, R.1/63, p.58. Tuke, M.R. 1/73, p.460; 2/73, pp.209,485. Hawden, P.M. In 235 Cases, L.2/71, p.689. Voisin, P.M., M.R. 1/77, p. 107.
 WEIGHT OF BODY & ORGANS, Boyd, T.2/81, p. 708.
 TEMPERATURE (1359:2), Albers, Of HEAD, R.2/62, p.66; 1/65, p.87. Fox, T.1/70, p.491. Williams, Lowered, T.2/67, p.224. Coulston, Increased, Except In DEMENTIA, R.1/68, p.51. Hawkes, L. 1/72, p. 429. Rippling, Rec./78, p. 108.
 URINE (1034:5), Sutherland, Anal., L.2/45, p. 241. Addison, M.R. 1/65, p. 425.
4. BLOOD (139:4), Hood, T. 1/60, p. 537; R. 2/60, p.335. Sutherland, L.1/73, p.628. Anderson, LEUCOCYTHÆMIC (990:3), T. 1/73, p. 571. *Vide* 1397:3.
 HEAD, Boyd, Measurements In 696 Cases, M.R. 1/65, p. 219.
 BRAIN, Boyd, WEIGHT (1344:3), M.R. 2/61, p.244; 1/65, p.219; T.2/81, p.708. Tuke, M.R.1/73, p.450; 2/75, p.199; R.2/71, p.51. Sheppard, T. 2/72, p.345. Meyer, T.2/61, p.412. Bucknill, 63, Tables, M. R. 1/55, p.217. Allen, Pecul.Changes, R. 2/62, p.65. Munro, Parts Affected, M.R. 2/52, p. 469; L. 1/81, p. 568. Lawson, MENINGES & MENINGITIS (1348:5), M.R. 1/76, p.413; Summary, p.439; Rev., M. R. 1/77, p. 353.
 —TUMOURS (1422:3).
 —MICROLOGY, Tuke, Pecul., M.R. 1/70, p. 533; R.1/70, p.6. Howden, Degen. Of CELLS, L.2/69, p.157; M.R.1/77, p.358.
 —CHEMISTRY, Voisin, PHOSPHORUS Defic. (1247:1), M.R. 1/77, p. 108.
 —BLOOD VESSELS, M.R.1/77, p.357. Moxon, Pigments, Around, L.1/81, p.568.

1379.

2. EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:6), Relation. GLANDULÆ PACCHIONIÆ (1348:6), Meyer, Granulation, T. 2/61, p. 412.

SPINAL CORD (1253:1), Tuke, M.R. 1/73, p. 450; 2/73, p. 199. Atkins, J. 2/78, pp. 96, 135, 167.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4), Allbutt, T. 1/68, p. 328.

3. SPLEEN (990:5), Jones, ATROPHY, L. 2/63, pp. 160, 202. *Vide* 1378:2.

BOWELS, Shaw, Ulcer., Rec./81, p. 142.

BONES, Brittle (98:4), Clouston, L. 1/70, pp. 191, 244, 249; 2/70, p. 201. Sankey, &c., T. 1/70, pp. 202, 207, 244. Mordret, T. 1/79, p. 470. Atkins, J. 1/80, p. 965. Casualties In Asylums, T. 1/81, p. 99. Williams, RIBS BROKEN, Spontan. (1653:2), L. 2/70, p. 323; 2/76, p. 480; 1/79, p. 99. Wimberley, Case, L. 2/76, p. 266, *et seq.* Rogers, M.R. 1/71, p. 275.

SKIN (26:5), Secretions, Berthier, R. 2/68, p. 87. Laehr, Fetid, Rec./78, pp. 87, 279. *Vide* PELLAGRA (30:5).

—ECCHYMOSES, Blandford, J. 2/80, p. 378.

1380.

ACUTE MANIA *vel* RAVING MADNESS—

1. DIAGNOSIS, Sheppard, T. 2/72, pp. 482, 535. Maudsley, R. 2/67, p. 36; T. 1/68, p. 363; MANIA TRANSITORIA (1381:4), M.R. 1/77, p. 312. Murchison, TYPHOID (1500:2), Mistaken For It, L. 2/70, p. 808. Blandford, FR. EPHEMERAL MANIA (1381:4). Weber, During Decline Of Ac. Dis., T. 1/65, p. 421.

2. BERNARD, ABSORPTION, Defic., T. 1/63, p. 110. Addison, URINE (1378:3), M.R. 1/65, p. 428.

CASES C. SOFTENING (1415:4), P.M., T. 1/58, p. 290.

—DURING INTERMITTENT F. (1485:2), Erhardt, R. 2/67, p. 48.

—DURING SCARLATINA (79:1).

ACUTE MANIA—TREATMENT (1386:3)—

4. ALCOHOL, Murchison, As Food, R. 1/63, p. 284.

HYOSCYAMIA (374:3), Ringer, Cure, B. 1/77, p. 118; P. 2/81, p. 136. Percival, Spec., L. 2/78, p. 71. Coghill, Cure, Care Necess., L. 2/78, p. 152. Gill, Dose, &c., P. 1/78, p. 87. Craig, Dose, L. 2/78, p. 350. Prideaux, L. 2/79, p. 540. Gray, Formula, T. 1/80, p. 421.

DATURINE (378:4), Ringer, Cure, B. 1/77, p. 118.

ATROPINE (377:3), Ringer, Cure, B. 1/77, p. 118. Browne, B. 1/79, p. 132.

GELSEMINUM (393:3), Stearns, Rec./80, p. 312. CONIUM (405:5), Browne, L. 1/72, pp. 143, 182, 217.

DIGITALINE (1387:2), Sheppard, Hypoder., $\frac{1}{6}$ To $\frac{1}{3}$ Gr., T. 2/72, p. 482.

CANNABIS, c. Pot. Brom. (1387:3), Clouston, M.R. 1/71, p. 211.

CHLORAL (444:4), Crauford, T. 1/70, pp. 92, 208. Tuke, L. 1/70, p. 443. Campbell, L. 2/79, p. 159.

WET SHEET (1388:4).

1381.

CHRONIC MANIA—

1. PHOTOGRAPH, Conolly, T. 1/58, p. 397.

EPILEPTIC MANIA (1310:3)—

PAPERS, Jackson, L. 2/75, p. 377. Maudsley (1381:2), Slight Attacks, T. 2/76, p. 702. O'Neill, L. 2/78, p. 148.

HYOSCYAMIA (1380:4), Prideaux, L. 2/79, p. 540.

MANIA—PERIODIC—RECURRENT *vel* RE-

2. MITTENT. PERIODICITY LAWS (1473:6); CYCLICAL CHANGES (579:3)—

PAPERS, Clouston, M. R. 1/71, p. 213. Mercet, RECURR. MORAL INSAN. (1382:3); T. 1/70, p. 228. Maudsley, Connect. With EPILEPSY (1310:3), L. 1/70, p. 760. *Vide* 1381:1.

3. LUCID INTERVALS, Winslow, L. 2/55, pp. 457, 485. Trélat, LUCID INSAN., In Relation To Families & Society, M. R. 1/62, p. 285; 2/74, p. 25.

4. MANIA TRANSITORIA *vel* EPHEMERAL, Browne, R. 2/63, p. 81. Ebing, M. R. 2/67, p. 421. Blandford, Diagn. Fr. Ac. MANIA (1380:1), R. 1/68, p. 49.

PUERPERAL (1595:4); HYSTERICAL (1333:4);

5. NEEDLE MANIA (31:5); MANIACAL CHOREA (1293:2).

DANCING MANIA *vel* JERKS, Bascome, M.R. 1/52, p. 388; 2/60, p. 149.

DOUBTING MADNESS, Saulle, J. 2/78, p. 374. Snow, J. 2/78, p. 474.

RELIGIOUS MANIA (1375:5).

PREACHING MANIA, In Sweden, T. 1/58, p. 51.

WANDERING MANIA, T. 1/72, p. 195. *Vide* LOST CLERGYMEN (564:6).

RUNNING FITS, J. 2/79, p. 78. Miller, L. 2/80, pp. 323, 366.

AGORAPHOBIA—CLITHROPHOBIA, Meschede, J. 1/79, p. 791. Raggi, Rec. /79, p. 344.

—THE REVERSE DISEASE, J. 1/79, p. 791.

NOCTURNAL MADNESS (579:5), Allen, T. 2/68, p. 210.

SENILE INSANITY, Tuke, M.R. 1/77, p. 360.

1382.

SUICIDAL MANIA. SUICIDE (1618:6). HOMICIDAL M. (1617:4), IMPULSIVE INSANITY (1391:5).

1. PAPERS, Boismont, T. 1/66, p. 130; M. R. 1/56, p. 520. Conolly, T. 1/60, p. 203. Sheppard, INSANE Or Not, Diagn., T. 2/72, p. 400.

VARICOCELE (1229:2), Connection.

MONOMANIA. UNCONTROLLABLE IMPULSE 3. (1391:5).

LECTURES, Sheppard, MORAL INSAN., So Called, T. 2/72, pp. 619, 671; L. 2/81, p. 804. Mercet, T. 1/70, p. 228. Tuke,

Relat. To Civil & Criminal Law, L.2/67, pp. 387, 473.

SUSPICIOUS, Ed., T. 1/81, p. 431.

INTERMITTENT, Jackson, T. 1/68, p. 652.

KLEPTOMANIA. CRIMINAL LUNACY

4. (1891:1).

PAPERS, Trélat, M.R.1/62, p. 287. Browne, M. R. 1/71, p. 498. Mesnet, AUTOMATIC MAN, T. 2/74, p.108. Conolly, In CHILD (1386:1), T. 1/62, p. 373. Ed., L. 1/77, p. 434. Miller, Temporary In A Girl, L. 1/78, p. 865.

IN GENERAL PARAL. OF INSANE (1278:5), Maudsley, Symptom., L. 2/75, p. 693.

1383.

DEMENTIA—

2. PAPERS, Blandford, T. 2/66, p. 467. Sheppard, Ac. & Chr., T. 2/72, p. 672. Marcé, Diagn. Fr. GEN. PARAL.(1278:6) M. R. 2/63, p. 252.

PHOTOGRAPHS, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 2. Conolly, SENILE, T. 1/58, p. 498.

TEMPERATURE (1378:3), Fox, T. 1/70, p. 491. Clouston, Dimin., R. 1/68, p. 51.

PULSE (754:1), Broadbent, Low TENSION, L. 2/75, p. 906.

DEMENTIA—TREATMENT—

3. STERNUTATORIES (222:2), Laycock, T.1/65, p. 461.

HYOSCYAMINE (1380:4), Prideaux, L. 2/79, p. 541.

OPIUM (461:6), Guy, Large Doses, T. 2/53, p. 73. *Vide* 1367:5.

BELLADONNA (377:3), Browne, B. 1/79, p. 132.

MENTAL DEPRESSION. NERVOUS (554:2).

4. SYMPATHETIC DEPRESSION AND EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCES (1363:2), Dickson, L. 2/73, pp. 768, 805.

URINE, Beneke, OXALATES (1032:6), M.R. 2/53, p. 64 ; 1/65, p. 438.

MELANCHOLIC TEMPERAMENT (577:6).

PHOTOGRAPH, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 153.

1384.

MELANCHOLIA—

1. LECTURES, PHOTOGRAPH, Conolly, L. 2/59, p. 415 ; T. 1/58, p. 134 ; Passing To MANIA, T. 1/58, pp. 238, 397 ; L. 1/46, pp. 1, 55, 110. Laycock, T. 1/62, pp. 2, 153. Sheppard, T. 2/72, p. 399. Broadbent, Low ART. TENSION, L.2/75, p.906. Maudsley, c. STUPOR(1392:3), L.1/66, p. 365. Meynert, L. 1/72, p. 440. Gull, Buzzard, Diagn. Fr. HYPOCHONDRIASIS (1385:2), L. 2/74, p. 777 ; T. 2/74, p. 618. Wood, Diagn. Fr. PROGRES.PARAL. OF INSANE(1278:6). Austin, Theory Re-

garding OPTIC THALAMI (1347:2), R. 2/59, p. 308.

URINE (1383:4). TEMPERATURE (1278:2).

CASES, Buzzard, SUDDENLY Coming SpontAN. Disappear. In 4 Yrs., Gull's Views, T. 2/74, p. 617. Jones, ALTERN. With

3. PRURIGO (45:4); R. 1/67, p. 106. Watson, Preceding RHEUM. (1454:5), L.2/71, p. 715. Connection With NEURALGIA (1235:5).

IN CHILD (1386:1), Maudsley, R.2/67, p.39.

RELIGIOUS, Conolly, PHOTOGRAPH, T. 1/58, p. 2 ; 2/58, p. 367. Winslow, MORBID

4. RELIG. THOUGHT, L. 1/67, pp. 662, 760. SUICIDAL (1618:6).

MELANCHOLIA—TREATMENT—

MORPHIA (1383:3), Mickle, R. 2/73, p. 52 ; J. 1/74, p. 737 ; P. 1/81, p. 430.

BELLAD. (1383:3), Browne, B. 1/79, p. 132.

POT. BROM. (266:5), Broadbent, L. 1/67, p. 334. Clouston, M. R. 1/71, p. 215.

TURKISH BATH (1388:5), Sheppard, T. 2/72, p. 399.

NITROUS OXIDE (248:3), Blake, Rec./80, p. 87.

1385.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS—

2. PAPERS, Gull, Buzzard, Diagn. Fr. MELANCHOL.(1384:1), L. 2/74, p. 677 ; T.2/74, p. 618. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 325. Copland, Disease Of GANGLIONIC SYSTEM (1449:2), L.1/68, p.619. Anstie, L.2/72, p.734. Maudsley, L.1/70, p.647. Cullen, M. R. 2/61, p. 353. Hunt, T. 2/51, pp. 150, 201, 252, 279, 429, 557. Jones, L.1/67, p.626. Baillarger, GEN. PARAL. (1278:5), Follow., L.2/60, p.346. Jackson, L. 2/75, p. 335. Broadbent, SHABBY PULSE (753:1), L. 2/75, p. 906.

4. MUSK (535:5), In Insomnia, Napheys, J. 2/80, p. 134.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS—CONNECTED—

WITH GLEET (1279:4); DYSPEPSIA (843:2);

PUERP. STATE (1596:6) HYSTERIA (1403:3).

1386.

INSANITY OF CHILD (1523:2).—

1. KLEPTOMANIA (1382:4); MELANCHOLIA (1384:3).

PAPERS, Conolly, T.1/62, pp. 28, 130, 234, 372 ; 2/62, p. 2. Allied To HYSTERIA (1333:4), In GIRLS, T. 1/62, p. 373. West, MENTAL (1361:3), Pecul., T.1/60, p.133. Voisin, M.R.1/77, p.117. Winslow, MENTAL Dis. Very Serious In Young, M. R. 2/60, p. 420. Blandford, T. 2/66, p. 136 ; Rec./81, p. 512.

TEMPER (1371:5), Conolly, Often Confounded With INSAN., T.1/62, p. 372. West, Often Altered After Severe Illness, No Need Of Alarm, T. 1/61, p. 353.

INSANITY—TREATMENT—ACUTE MANIA

3. (1380:4)—

- THE INSANE AND THEIR MANAGEMENT, T. 2/68, p. 365; 1/70, p. 468; L. 2/75, p. 705. MEDICAL PSYCHOLOGY, M. R. 2/70, p. 493; 1/71, p. 203; 2/71, p. 323. ILLUSTRATIONS OF OLD METHOD, Conolly, T. 1/50, p. 183. McFarland, SOCIAL VERSUS MEDICAL, M. R. 1/62, p. 541; L. 2/63, p. 725; 1/64, p. 120. Ranking, MEDICAL, R. 2/47, p. 17. Boismont, FAMILY LIFE, R. 1/58, p. 63. Boyd, L. 2/80, p. 934. Maudsley, Prevent. Early, T. 1/68, p. 362; R. 2/71, p. 46; T. 2/72, p. 118. Blandford, L. 1/71, p. 233. Lindsay, Proper Supervis., M. R. 2/69, p. 480. Clouston, P. 1/81, p. 221. Mann, Rec./81, p. 267. Groves, J. 2/81, p. 476.
5. FRIENDLY SOCIETIES (1622:4), Must Pay Sick Allowance During Attack, Sergt. Wheeler, L. 2/75, p. 434.
- DOMESTIC, Weatherley, P. 2/81, p. 93; L. 2/81, p. 359 *et seq.* McNunn, Case In Pt., L. 2/81, p. 413. Thomson? L. 2/81, p. 524.
- PREVENTIVE, Major, J. 2/79, p. 371. Campbell, L. 2/80, pp. 337, 372.
- CURABILITY, L. 2/75, p. 793. Letter Fr. A Recov. Lunatic, T. 2/73, p. 210. Lindsay, 5 per Cent., T. 2/60, p. 585; 70-80 per Cent., Early, M. R. 2/60, p. 418. Boyd, Early, L. 2/80, pp. 934. Conolly, PHOTOGRAPHS OF Var. Stages, T. 1/58, p. 314.
6. RECOV., SPONTAN., Blandford, 3, R. 1/68, p. 49; Extraordinary, M. R. 2/62, pp. 37, 39.
- AFTER, SEVERE ILLNESS, M. R. 2/62, p. 34.
- EXPULSION OF WORMS (937:5); VARIOLA (82:5); OPER. FOR CATARACT (1631:1).
- MILK DIET (541:1), Clouston, P. 1/81, p. 221.
- HARD WORK, Mitchell, T. 2/81, p. 550.

1387.

1. OPIUM (461:6), INSOMNIA (1368:1). Maudsley, Use, Abuse, L. 2/71, p. 683; Specific., Early, T. 1/68, p. 363. Winslow Sheet Anchor, R. 1/60, p. 319. Clouston, M. R. 2/70, p. 493; 1/72, p. 39. SLEEP MUST BE HAD, M. R. 1/55, p. 220. Olliver, Large Doses Borne, Rules, L. 2/57, pp. 166, 194. Seymour, R. 2/47, p. 219; 2/73, p. 52; L. 1/41, p. 784. Johnson, T. 2/53, pp. 155, 233, 315, 415; 2/58, p. 73; 2/60, p. 511; Bucknill, M. R. 1/55, p. 220; 2/62, p. 39. Walsh, L. 2/46, p. 181.
3. MORPHIA, Hypoderm. (219:2), Hunter, T. 1/59, p. 310; 2/81, p. 655.
- CHLORAL (1401:4), Use & Abuse, Ed., L. 1/77, p. 805.
- DIGITALIS (373:3), DIGITALINE, Hypod. (1380:4). Currie, T. 2/61, p. 104. Robert-

- son, R. 2/63, p. 86; 1/64, p. 73; Williams, In Recent, M. R. 2/66, p. 528.
- HYOSCYAMIA (1380:4), P. 2/81, p. 136.
- CANNABIS (363:1), Clouston, M. R. 2/70, p. 493; 1/71, p. 203; c. POT. BROM. (1387:6), M. R. 2/70, p. 501; 1/71, p. 218.
5. SECALE (326:2), Browne, R. 2/71, p. 129. Yeats, T. 2/72, p. 36.
- QUININE, Mickle, P. 2/81, p. 341.
- ELATERIUM (407:3), Clutterbuck, L. 2/41, p. 303.
- CAMPHOR (369:4), Sigmund, Amer. J., No. 47/39, p. 198. P. MANIA (1596:2).
- POT. BROM. (1387:3), Clouston, M. R. 2/70, pp. 493, 510; 1/71, p. 203. Campbell, Best Combld., L. 2/79, p. 159.
- ARSENIC (280:3), Moreau, In INTERMITTENT MANIA, T. 2/56, p. 575.

1388.

3. AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2), McLeod, T. 1/63, pp. 262, 289, 316. Sequard, Hypoder., L. 1/66, p. 249.
- NITROUS OXIDE GAS (248:3), Mitchell, Effects, M. R. 1/72, p. 32.
- BLEEDING (163:6), Smith, Bad, L. 2/46, p. 151.
- DOUCHE (229:4), Pinel, M. R. 1/58, p. 122. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 115. Campbell, R. 1/73, p. 60.
5. WET PACKING (229:6), Maudsley, T. 1/68, p. 363. Sheppard, T. 2/72, p. 481, (1368:5).
- PROLONGED HOT BATH, Boismont, M. R. 2/48, p. 405.
- TURKISH BATH (232:3), Power, T. 1/62, p. 549. IN MELANCHOLIA (1384:4).
- MUSTARD BATH (466:5), Newington, During Excitement, L. 1/65, p. 621.
- CASTRATION (1224:5), Aldis, T. 1/60, p. 114.
- GALVANISM (194:2), Hammond, Early, T. 2/71, p. 359. Newth, R. 1/73, p. 60.

1389.

1. FORCIBLE FEEDING (588:5), *vide* DIPHTHERIA (820:2); PHTHISIS (696:1). Hyslop, Ladies Feed Men, Vice Versa, L. 2/72, p. 830. Tuke, L. 2/72, p. 876. Blandford, Diff. Modes, T. 2/66, p. 413. Conolly, Time Can Exist Without Food, T. 2/60, p. 105. Reeve, Diagn., L. 1/51, p. 520. Gull, Stomach Pump Used 8700 Times, T. 2/74, p. 618. Eichholt, When, Rec./80, p. 425.
3. —TO PASS ŒSOPHAG. TUBE, Gray, T. 1/80, p. 625.
- HYPODERMIC, Duffey, B. 2/76, p. 115.
- PER NARES (127:4), Szigmondy, T. 2/55, p. 194. Duke, Simple, Diagn., L. 2/76, p. 394. Moxey, L. 1/69, pp. 394, 425; 2/72, pp. 358, 444, 654; Reply To Objectors, L. 1/73, p. 763!! Hyslop, L. 2/72, p. 830. Adam, Pass Elastic Tube To Fauces, L. 2/72, p. 596. Newington, Aid, Diagn., L. 1/79, p. 83.
- CONTRA, Manning, etc., L. 1/73, p. 73.
- CATHETER RETAINED 10 Mths., J. 1/81, p. 571.

1390.

ASYLUMS—CERTIFICATES—

1. RESTRAINT AND NON-RESTRAINT, M. R. 1/73, p. 299; L. 2/76, p. 158.
No Locks, J. 1/80, p. 983; 2/80, p. 189.
LUNACY LAWS, *vide* 1391:1. Browne, M.R. 1/73, p. 41. Lunacy Law Reforms, J. 1/79, p. 24, *et seq.*; 2/81, p. 152. Ed., Responsibilities Of Those Who Have Care Of Insane, L. 2/78, p. 90. Reform Needed, J. 1/79, p. 207. Tuke, Debate, L. 1/80, p. 647.
GOOD HINTS FOR CERTIFICATES, Bushnan, T. 2/62, pp. 105, 190. ABSURD FILLING UP, T. 1/75, pp. 608, 662. Necessity Of Care Before Signing, L. 1/77, p. 424. Brushfield, Direct., L. 1/80, p. 638.
2. WHY DOCTORS OFTEN DIFFER, Allison, T. 2/68, p. 210.
A FORM TO GUARD AGAINST LEGAL ACTIONS, Bullar, L. 2/65, p. 468.
THE POWER OF THE KEYS, J. 1/79, p. 245.
PRIVATE ASYLUMS, Tuke, Contrasted With Other Residences, L. 2/60, p. 442.
Hyslop's Asylum, L. 1/70, p. 102.
3. COUNTY ASYLUMS, Reports, M. R. 2/63, p. 381; 2/64, p. 341; 1/70, p. 119. Abuses, Ed., L. 2/78, p. 666; L. 1/79, pp. 94, 677. Bodington, Value, L. 1/79, p. 773. Ed., T. 1/80, p. 65. Bucknill, J. 1/80, pp. 198, 220. Balfour, Reply To Bucknill, J. 1/80, p. 319.
MIDDLE CLASS HOSPITALS, J. 1/81, p. 602.
PROBATIONARY HOUSE, Wynter, R. 2/60, p. 18.
CONSTRUCTION, GOVERNMENT OF ASYLUMS, Conolly, L. 2/46, pp. 1, 57, 113, 167, 229, 283, 361. Fairless, T. 1/61, p. 370.
REPORTS OF VARIOUS ASYLUMS, L. 2/75, p. 816; 1/76, pp. 29, 135, *et seq.*, p. 891; 1/77, p. 465. M. Granville, M. R. 2/77, p. 371; L. 1/78, p. 129.
4. HANWELL, L. 2/75, p. 890. Conolly, Collections, T. 1/60, p. 6, *et seq.*; 2/60, p. 2, *et seq.*
THE COPPICE, NOTTINGHAM, L. 1/73, p. 609.
5. GHEEL, INSANE COLONY, Webster, M. R. 2/57, p. 185; 2/69, p. 419; 1/71, p. 33. L. 2/75, p. 541.
VARIOUS GERMAN COLONIES, Reimer, T. 1/76, p. 400.
AMERICAN ASYLUMS (1372:5), Bucknill, L. 1/76, pp. 418, 455 *et seq.*; 2/76, p. 938. Ed., T. 2/78, p. 386.
COLNEY HATCH, L. 1/76, p. 29.
6. CAMBERWELL HOUSE, L. 2/76, p. 291.
HONTON HOUSE, L. 2/76, p. 644.
PECKHAM HOUSE, L. 2/76, p. 862.
GROVE HALL, L. 2/76, p. 862.
IDIOT ASYLUMS (1393:5).
IN ROME (7:5), L. 2/77, p. 699.

1391.

INSANITY — MEDICO-LEGAL RELAT.

1. TIONS. *Vide* FORENSIC MEDICINE (1615:1); CERTIFICATES (1390:1); LUNACY (1372:1); SUICIDAL MANIA (1382:1); KLEPTOMANIA (1382:4)—
CRIMINAL LUNACY, Rev., M. R. 2/55, p. 371; 1/72, p. 331; 2/67, p. 152. Maudsley, MORAL RESPONSIBILITY, T. 2/71, p. 290; 1/73, p. 218; L. 2/74, p. 197; 2/75, pp. 456, 709; L. 2/76, p. 193. Tardieu, M. R. 2/77, p. 306. Smith, T. 1/65, p. 477; 1/70, p. 394; 2/75, p. 121. Guy, PLEA OF INSANITY, T. 1/69, pp. 448, 533; M. R. 1/75, p. 88; L. 1/81, p. 916; Guiteau, L. 2/81, p. 1009. Dodwell's Case, L. 1/78, p. 429; T. 1/78, p. 307.
—Nowell's Case, J. 2/79, p. 819.
INSANITY NOT DEFINED IN LAW, Scholefield, T. 1/62, p. 68. THE LAW AND THEORY OF, M. R. 2/53, p. 424. Blandford, 2/66, p. 217; 2/68, p. 403; 2/71, p. 687. What Is It? T. 1/78, p. 307.
LEGAL TESTS, Winslow, L. 1/64, p. 220.
MEDICAL TESTIMONY, EVIDENCE, Mayo, T. 2/54, pp. 569, 593, 619, 645. CRIME, HEREDITY (562:5), Thompson, L. 1/70, p. 646. Bucknill, Legal Relat. Of Insanity, L. 1/78, p. 521 *et seq.*
CASES, Passanante, Who Shot At King Humbert, L. 1/79, p. 321.
WILL MAKING, MENTAL CAPACITY Required By Law, T. 2/71, p. 203.
UNCONTROLLABLE IMPULSE, *vel* IMPULSIVE INSANITY, *vide* 1381:1—3. Maudsley, L. 1/66, p. 679. Shaw, M. R. 1/77, p. 140. Bucknill, L. 1/78, p. 559. Mischea, Diagn. Fr. MORAL PERVERSITY, M. R. 2/52, p. 558; Increases With Civilization, L. 2/81, p. 839. Maclaren, T. 1/76, p. 32.
RESPONSIBILITY OF PARTIALLY INSANE, Wright, Rec. /79, p. 461.

1392.

IDIOCY—STUPIDITY—IMBECILITY—

1. STORIES ABOUT, Browne, T. 1/74, p. 21. Winslow, Causes, Treat., T. 1/52, p. 303. Shepard, T. 1/73, p. 218. Laycock, PHOTO. (1626:5), T. 1/62, pp. 205, 207, 287. Duncan, CLASSIF., EDUCATION, T. 1/66, p. 235; 1/67, p. 46. Zillner, M. R. 2/61, p. 56; Statistics, 1/76, p. 63. Ireland, Descript., M. R. 2/77, p. 347. Bucknill, Legal Respons., L. 1/78, p. 599. Beach, Types, L. 1/81, p. 335.
2. A WOLF-CHILD, J. 2/78, p. 380.
DULL CHILDREN (1523:1), West, Care Necess. To Diagn. Whether IDIOTIC OR NOT, T. 1/60, p. 135; Often So Only Because DEAF (1803:2).
MELANCHOLIA (1384:1), *c.* STUPOR.
CASES, Beach, J. 2/79, p. 814.

IDIOCY—CAUSES—

- LIST, Zillner, M. R. 2/61, p. 59. Maudsley, L. 1/70, p. 609.

4. CRETINISM (1394:2), ALL CRETINS IDIOTS, ALL IDIOTS NOT CRETINS, M.R. 1/61, p. 57. ABNORMAL PARTURITION (1568:5), Mitchell, T. 1/62, pp. 29, 95; 1/63, p. 559. Down, OBSTETRICAL ASPECT OF IDIOCY, L. 2/76, p. 896; M. R. 2/77, p. 349. Ramsbottom, Opposed To Mitchell, T. 2/62, pp. 68, 531.
- PLURAL BIRTHS (1578:2), Mitchell, T. 2/62, p. 512. Ireland, 1st Child, M.R. 2/77, p. 350.
5. MARRIAGES OF CONSANGUINITY (563:3). ILLEGITIMACY (1581:5), Mitchell, Statistics, T. 1/62, p. 210.
- ALCOHOLISM (424:5), Ruer, Frightful Effects, M. R. 2/60, p. 298; 2/75, p. 56. Ireland, M. R. 2/77, pp. 348, 369. Beach, Discuss., J. 2/80, p. 376.
- SUCKING THUMB AND FINGER AS Baby
6. (1740:4), Ballard, T. 1/61, p. 506!!!
- CEDEMA OF BRAIN (1414:3). TUBERCULAR MENINGITIS (1357:3).
- PHTHISIS (682:5), Moreau, M. R. 2/55, p. 35. Down, Relat. Of TUBERCUL. & STUPIDITY, L. 2/67, pp. 356, 391.
- SYPHILIS (1206:1), Critchett, T. 1/60, p. 575. Jackson, T. 2/76, p. 701. *Vide* INSANITY (1376:5).

1393.

IDIOCY—SYMPTOMS—

2. BOOKS, Ireland, M.R. 2/77, p. 335. Beach, Diagn., L. 2/78, p. 764.
- SKULL MEASUREMENTS (1676:9), Zillner, M. R. 2/61, pp. 65, 67, 68.
- BRAIN (1343:4), Budd, As In QUADRUMANA
3. (517:3), T. 2/60, p. 140. Zillner, M.R. 2/61, p. 64; 2/74, p. 82. Maudsley, L. 1/70, p. 610. Sicard, CALCULATING, HISTORICAL, & OTHER IDIOTS, M. R. 1/76, p. 73. Ireland, Lack Of Co-Ordinating Power, M. R. 2/77, p. 356.
- NOSE (588:2), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 287.
- MOUTH (795:4), Down, L. 1/62, p. 65; 2/72, p. 623. Ballard, L. 1/62, p. 160.
- ARCH OF PALATE (825:3), Laycock, In WEAK INTELLECT (1361:3), T. 1/62, p. 287.
- CASES, Maudsley, Approach. Animals In Appearance, L. 1/70, p. 610; M. R. 1/76, p. 69. Linnæus' CLASSIFICATION OF IDIOTS, M. R. 1/76, p. 70.
- TRAINING, EDUCATION (1394:3; 1524:3), Visit To Normansfield, L. 2/73, p. 288; To Earlswood, M.R. 1/76, p. 78. Ireland, History, M. R. 2/79, p. 357. Beach, L. 1/78, p. 259. Seguin, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 370.
- TREPHINING (1684:3), Fuller, Rec./79, p. 244.

1394.

CRETINISM—

2. PAPERS, ALL CRETINS IDIOTS (1392:4), ALL IDIOTS NOT CRETINS, M. R. 2/61, p. 57.

- Guggenbühl, M.R. 2/53, p. 119; 1/62, p. 248; R. 1/62, p. 234; T. 1/61, p. 340. Gull, CRETINOID CONDIT. Supervening In Adult, T. 2/73, p. 535. Blackie, M. R. 1/56, p. 439; 1/58, p. 82; 2/61, p. 56.
- SPORADIC CRETINISM, Beach, T. 1/76, p. 77. Goodhart, T. 1/80, p. 474.
- DEFINITION OF A CRETIN, Mitchell, M. R. 1/62, p. 505.
- PHOTOGRAPH, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 207.
- PHYSIOGNOMY (169:4), Virchow, M. R. 2/61, p. 69.
- CEDEMA (MYXEDEMA) IN CRETINOID CONDIT. OF ADULT WOMEN, Ord, L. 2/77, p. 610; J. 1/78, p. 671; L. 2/79, p. 578. Duckworth, L. 2/79, p. 577; 2/80, p. 815. Goodhart, Sporadic, T. 1/80, p. 474. Inglis, 2, One Mole, L. 2/80, p. 496. Lloyd, 2, J. 1/81, p. 123. Lediard, J. 1/81, p. 698. Hopkins, L. 2/81, pp. 998, 1044. Mahomed, Pathol., Etiol., L. 2/81, p. 1078.
- NERVOUS SYMPT., Savage, Rec./81, p. 137.
- SKULL (1676:4), Virchow, M.R. 2/61, p. 67. Kolliker, M. R. 1/61, p. 46.
- GOITRE (1698:1), Mitchell, No Connection, M. R. 1/62, p. 505. St. Lager, M. R. 2/68, p. 17. Laycock, T. 1/63, p. 449.
- THYROID, ABSENT (1695:6).

3. GENERATIVE ORGANS (1698:1), In RELATION TO GOITRE.
- VISION (1814:2), Maffei, T. 1/61, p. 371.

CRETINISM—CAUSES—

- LIMESTONE FORMATION (234:6), McLelland, M.R. 1/61, p. 42. Kolliker, Obstructing FORAMINA & ARTERIES OF BRAIN, M. R. 1/61, p. 46.
- IRON (293:1), St. Lager, Long Exhibited, M. R. 1/58, p. 24.

CRETINISM—CASES. AZTECQUES (4:4)—

- IN ENGLAND, Fagge, Sporadic, L. 1/71, p. 342. Hanbury, York, T. 2/55, p. 266.
- IN SARDINIA, M. R. 2/50, p. 381.
- CURABILITY (1343:4), Guggenbühl, Cures All Under 6 Able To Pronounce A Few Words & Free Fr. CONVULSIONS, R. 2/61, p. 47. Mortality In Asylums, L. 1/78, p. 794. Forbes' Visit To Abendburg, M. R. 2/49, p. 517.

1396.

CEREBELLUM — ANATOMY & PHYSIOLOGY.

1. OLOGY. *Vide* CEREBRAL ANATOMY (1344:1); CEREBRAL PHYSIOLOGY (1359:1)—DEFECTIVE, Fraser, Rec./80, p. 128. Black, Rt. Half, L. 2/81, p. 793.
- PAPERS, BRINTON, DENTATE BODY, M. R. 2/53, p. 258; 2/60, p. 152. Richardson, FREEZING, T. 1/69, p. 545; 2/67, p. 221. Dickinson, R. 2/64, p. 276; M. R. 2/65, p. 455. RELAT. WITH CEREBRUM (1359:3), Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 753; FUNCTIONS,
- 2.

STILL UNKNOWN, L. 2/74, p. 753. A TROPHIC CENTRE, Laycock, Clin. Study, T. 2/71, pp. 1, 91. Hutchinson, T. 2/62, p. 221; 2/69, p. 607. Bennett, L. 1/63, p. 460; 1/62, p. 659; Exp., 2/69, p. 57. Sequard, L. 1/61, p. 29; FALLACIES OF PREVIOUS VIEWS, L. 2/76, p. 76. Wagner v. Sequard, R. 1/63, p. 351.

4. CO-ORDINATING ORGAN, Jackson? T. 2/68, p. 525; 2/78, p. 485. Bastian, Yes, L. 2/74, p. 753. Bristowe, Explan., B. 1/77, p. 117. Bastian, L. 2/78, p. 246. *Vide* 1359:4.

—IN TUMOUR OF CORP. QUADRIGEMINA (1347:6), Lost.

—VERMIFORM PROCESS, Seat, T. 2/81, p. 734. IN ONE-LEGGED MAN (1754:3), Dickinson, One Lobe Larger Than Other? T. 1/68, p. 388. *Vide* SPINAL CORD IN (1252:6).

IN ONE-HANDED MAN (1739:3), Gowers, L. 1/78, p. 757.

SEXUAL PASSIONS (1094:2). *Vide* 1219:1.

1397.

CEREBELLAR PATHOLOGY. CEREBRAL
1. PATHOL. (1402:4); Dis. of N. SYSTEM (1400:1)—

SYMPTOMS, DIAGN., Dickinson, M. R. 2/65, p. 475. West, Analys. Of 23 Cases, L. 1/62, p. 659. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 753.

2. Rolleston, T. 1/60, p. 161; 2/62, pp. 221, 407. Jones, Head Sympt., T. 1/72, p. 593. Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 29; R. 1/63, p. 352. Shearer, 3, R. 2/62, p. 84. Broadbent, RENAL Dis. (1009:4) SIMULAT. CEREBELLAR Dis., L. 2/75, p. 902. Nothnagel, Analysis Of 250 Cases, Rec./78, p. 246. Bastian, 2, Fr. Blows, L. 2/78, pp. 207, 245; P.M., 1/80, pp. 946, 987. *Vide* LOCOM. ATAX. (1261:4).

3. —PUPILS (1852:6), Shearer, Always Dilated, CONTRACT. IN Dis. OF PONS (1342:3), R. 2/62, p. 85.

—AMAUSIS (1862:2), Hutchinson, T. 2/62, pp. 221, 223; 1/63, p. 533. B. Sequard, R. 1/63, p. 352. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 754; 2/78, p. 245.

4. —CEPHALALGIA (1429:5), Hutchinson, T. 2/62, pp. 221, 407. Bastian, OCCIPITAL (1429:2), L. 2/78, p. 245. *Vide* 1403:4.

—MUSCULAR RIGIDITY (111:2), Popham, Pathognom., R. 2/62, p. 83.

—PARALYSIS (1417:2), Bastian, L. 2/78, p. 245. Althaus, J. 1/81, p. 960.

—STIFFNESS OF NECK (1693:4), WITH INABILITY TO REMAIN ERECT, Rolleston, Diagnostic, T. 1/60, p. 161.

—ROTATORY MOVEMENTS (1303:2).

—VOMITING (857:2), Bastian, L. 2/78, p. 245; T. 2/81, p. 734.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF CEREBRAL & CEREBELLAR Dis., Bastian, L. 2/78, p. 246.

1398.

2. APOPLEXY (1411:5). SOFTENING (1417:2). ABSCESS (1420:1). TUBERCLE (1420:5).

SYPHILITIC Dis. (1423:2), Broadbent, L. 1/74, p. 121. *Vide* 1339:1; 1433:2.

- TUMOURS (1421:2), Jackson, Supposed Case
3. OF MIDDLE, T. 2/74, p. 441; 2/81, p. 735; L. 1/80, p. 123. Tay, T. 2/70, p. 174. Caton, L. 2/75, p. 620. Wood, CANCER OF 4th VENTRICLE (1421:2), R. 1/60, p. 71. Fox, Lt. Side c. PARAPLEGIA (1265:4), L. 1/77, p. 10. Martin, P.M. L. 2/78, p. 839. Bristowe, P.M., T. 2/79, p. 715. Fevrier, Under Lt. Lobe, J. 2/80, p. 917.

—DIAGNOSIS, Mackenzie, Diagn., L. 1/80, pp. 522, 558, 596, 932. Althaus, Contra Mackenzie, L. 1/80, p. 741; J. 1/81, p. 1011.

CYSTS (1422:4), Clarke, L. 1/73, p. 133. Irvine, DERMOID (1660:6), With Foetal Bones, L. 2/78, p. 733.

WOUNDS, Sequard, Diagn., L. 2/61, p. 516. West, LOSS OF PART (1424:6), L. 1/62, p. 658; R. 1/65, p. 163. *Vide* 1424:3.

FOURTH VENTRICLE—

5. OPENING INTO SUBARACH. SPACE, Key, M. R. 1/77, p. 90. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 528.

—WART, Stopping, Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 528.

WOUNDS, IRRITATION, Bernard, Exper., T. 1/60, p. 362; 1/61, p. 543.

DIABETES (335:2 & 5). SALIVATION (812:1). IN PARALYTIC INSANITY (1279:3).

TUBERCLE, Poullin, Rec./80, p. 143.

1399.

CRURA CEREBRI—

2. ANAT., PHYS., Ross, Diagn., T. 1/78, p. 585. EXPER., Sequard, M. R. 1/56, p. 413.

CRURA CEREBRI—DISEASES—

CASES, Paget, P.M., Involunt. Tendency To FALL FORWARDS, T. 1/55, p. 178. Reynolds, Remarks On Paget, T. 1/55, p. 218. Federici, 2, Rec./79, p. 484.

DIAGNOSIS, Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 154. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 614.

HÆMORRHAGE (1412:1), Weber, LEFT CRUS, T. 1/63, p. 517.

TUBERCLE (1420:5), Shute, Resembling CHOREA (1292:5), L. 2/57, p. 53.

1400.

THE NERVOUS SYSTEM — DISEASES.

1. Dis. OF NERVES (1337:1). N. SYSTEM (1232:1). LUNACY (1372:1). CEREBRAL Dis. (1402:4). CEREBELL. Dis. (1397:1)—

LECTURES, Reynolds, CLASSIFIC., L. 2/73, p. 405. Rosenthal, Rec./81, p. 481. Fox, M. R. 2/75, p. 32. Sequard, TABLE OF FUNCT. Dis. (582:1), Treat., Diagn., L.

- 1/66, p. 85!!!! Copland, M. R. 1/51, p. 189. Wilks, L. 2/79, p. 164. Russell, FUNCT. DIS., T. 1/56, pp. 27, 53; M. R. 2/64, p. 286; 1/72, p. 117. Charcot, Mitchell, M. R. 2/76, p. 376. Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 359; 6th Edit., M. R. 1/77, p. 306. Jackson, Few Begin In N. SYSTEM, Most In ARTER., L. 2/75, p. 338; HEREDITY (562:4), T. 2/76, p. 701. Jones, ANAL. BETWEEN CENTRAL & PERIPHERAL NERVE DIS., L. 2/67, p. 6. Lepine, LOCALIZAT., M. R. 1/76, p. 272. Anstie, L. 2/72, p. 515 *et seq.* Althaus, Prevalence, Fatality, T. 1/76, p. 182; 2/76, pp. 537, 566, 595, 619, 647, 673, 697; T. 1/78, p. 261.
- EXPLOSIVE NEUROSES, Ringer, Explan., L. 1/77, p. 228.
- INFLUENCE OF N. SYSTEM (1264:5) IN CONVEYING LOCAL DIS. (552:5), Moxon, L. 1/71, p. 819. *Vide* CUTANEOUS DIS. (38:4); ULCERATION (172:1).
- ELECTRICITY, Aitken, To Investig. & Diagn., M. R. 2/75, p. 159. Tibbits, L. 1/77, p. 86. Bennett, J. 1/80, p. 46 *et seq.*
- NEURIASIS, Radcliffe, A Combin. Of HYSTERIA & HYPOCHONDRIASIS (1385:4), L. 1/73, p. 474. *Vide* 1332:1.
- NEUROMIMESIS (552:2). PHTHISIS A NEUROSIS (677:3). GOUT A N. DIS. (1467:2). GOUT, A CAUSE (1468:2), Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 65.
- DEGENERATION OF NERVOUS SYST. (1372:4). SEX, AS AFFECTING (577:2), Althaus, Tables, T. 2/76, p. 619.
- IN CHILDREN (1519:3).
- NERVOUS EXHAUSTION — NEURASTHENIA (554:2), Jewell, Rec./79, p. 243. Dowse, L. 1/80, p. 770.
- NITROUS OXIDE (248:3), Blake, Rec./80, p. 87.
- TREAT., Playfair, L. 1/81, pp. 857, 949; Cautions, L. 2/81, p. 991.
- PERCUTEUR (1235:2).
- NERVOUS DIS.—SYMPTOMS (1333:1)—
- LECTURES, Andral, R. 1/48, p. 13. Jackson, Diagn. Of "COARSE" CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:2), T. 2/76, p. 700.
- AZOTURIA (1030:3), Fuller, Diagn. Value, L. 2/67, p. 682; R. 1/68, p. 84. *Vide* 1332:1.
- CASES (1334:3), Chowne, L. 1/42, p. 356. Grieve, R. 1/63, p. 95.

1401.

NERVOUS AFFECTIONS—TREAT.—

2. LECTURES, Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 377. Playfair, L. 1/81, pp. 857.
- HYDR. BICHL. (303:5), Wilks, L. 1/70, p. 803. Elam, Wonderful, T. 1/73, p. 615.
- ZINCI PHOSPHAS (287:1), Barnes, T. 1/58, p. 267; M. R. 1/58, p. 277.
- ARGENTI PHOSPHAS, Hamilton, L. 1/81, p. 291.

- AMMON. CHL. (255:4), Anstie, M. R. 2/69, p. 321.
3. PHOSPHORUS (1240:4). FORMIC ACID (448:4). PRUSSIC ACID (1388:1).
- CHLORAL (444:4), Strange, T. 2/70, p. 333. Clouston, M. R. 2/70, p. 514. Johnson, L. 2/75, p. 85. Ed., Use, Abuse, L. 1/77, p. 805. *Vide* 1435:5.
5. STRYCHNIA (390:1), Fuller, No Tonic Equal In N. DEPRES. (554:2), L. 2/63, p. 358. Wilkinson, c. PHOSP. AC., L. 2/53, p. 601. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 377. Hammond, M. R. 1/77, p. 308. Marsh, PRO QUININE, T. 1/69, p. 674. *Vide* TONIC POWERS (390:1); IMPAIRED SPINAL ENERGY (1254:2).
- OPIUM (461:5), "THE REMEDY" (1368:1). SECALE (326:1), Rec./81, p. 498.

1402.

2. OL. JECORIS (501:2), Anstie, T. 1/63, p. 330. MASSAGE (223:6), Playfair, L. 1/81, p. 856. PERTURBATION (1320:1), Sequard, Ratio, L. 1/66, pp. 87, 139. FLEXING GREAT TOE, STOPPING CONVULS., M. R. 2/68, p. 269. *Vide* EPILEPSY (1320:1); HYSTERIA (1336:5).
- PERCUTEUR (1235:2).
3. COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2), Wilks, Often Succeeds When All Else Fails, T. 1/69, p. 377. Gamgee, Vast Value, B. 1/77, p. 64. *Vide* 1241:5.
- PURGATIVES (220:3), Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 905.
- ELECTRICITY (194:2), Hammond, In Most, M. R. 1/77, p. 308. Playfair, L. 1/81, p. 858.
- CEREBRAL PATHOLOGY—BRAIN DIS.
4. GENERALLY. CEREBRAL ANAT. (1344:1), PHYSIOLOGY (1359:1). CEREBELL. ANAT. (1396:1), PATHOLOGY (1397:1). NERVOUS DIS. (1400:1). DIS. OF NERVES (1337:1)—
- PAPERS, The ONLY CLASS OF DIS. (1375:4) ON INCREASE, T. 2/61, p. 172. Rev., M. R. 2/54, pp. 93, 332; 2/60, p. 47. Sequard, L. 2/61, pp. 2, 29; FALLACIES OF PREVIOUS OBSERVERS, L. 2/76, p. 75 *et seq.*; B. 1/77, p. 121; L. 2/81, p. 254. Dis. OF POST. LOBES, L. 2/76, p. 280. Laycock, Clin., T. 1/71, p. 31 *et seq.* Ferrier, Exper., T. 2/73, p. 233. Althaus, Tables, T. 2/76, pp. 676, 697. *Vide* FUNCT. DIS. (1400:1).
- DESTROYING LESIONS OF HIGH & LOW CENTRES, Effects, M. R. 1/77, p. 48. Ziemssen, M. R. 2/77, p. 269.
- NATURE'S PROVIS. TO PREVENT, Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 487 *et seq.*

1403.

BRAIN DIS.—DIAGNOSIS—SYMPTOMS.

1. *Vide* DEL. TRE. (428:2); MYOPIA (1815:2); PYREXIA (1474:2)—
- LECTURES, Blakiston, Diffic., T. 2/73, p. 129.

- Lepine, Localiz., M. R. 1/76, p. 272.
 Lewis, Diag. Of Localiz., L. 1/77, p. 529.
 Sequard, SEAT, Tables, T. 2/58, p. 77; L. 2/61, pp. 29, 153. JACKSON, PHYSICAL, More Value Than MENTAL Sympt., L. 2/75, p. 537. Laycock, HANDWRITING (1290:2), Aid, T. 1/62, p. 185; Dale, L. 1/78, p. 454. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 650. Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 433; L. 2/61, pp. 30, 80 *et seq.*; No Relat. Between SEAT, EXTENT, & SYMPT., L. 2/76, p. 77 *et seq.*; Case In Pt., L. 2/76, p. 81. Jones, PRODUCTION OF HEAD SYMPT., T. 1/72, pp. 593, 653, 680. Jackson, Always POSITIVE & NEGATIVE, Pos., Fr. Over-Activity Of Healthy Parts, L. 2/75, p. 337; Diagn. Of "COARSE" CEREBRAL Dis., T. 2/76, p. 700.
- PERCUSSION OF BRAIN (730:4), Robertson, J. 1/78, p. 707; L. 2/79, p. 869. Cruveilhier, T. 1/57, p. 145.
3. POSITION OF PATIENT (223:5), Inman, Often Peculiar, T. 2/61, p. 608.
- PULSE (754:2), Richardson, Often INTERMITS (753:5) In Ac., T. 1/68, pp. 2, 59. Allbutt, L. 2/72, p. 146. Gray, SUDDEN FALL Indic. Approach Of HEAD COMPLI-CAT., R. 2/71, p. 31.
- BRUIT (1537:4), IN ANEURISM (730:4); FRACTURE (1679:6).
4. CEPHALALGIA (1429:5), Symonds, May Be Paroxysm., T. 1/58, p. 393. Moxon, Often Severe, Unilat., L. 2/75, p. 168. Bastian, Espec. If MENINGES Affected, L. 2/74, p. 650. Ferrier, Rec. /79, p. 243. *Vide* 1397:4; 1431:2.
- FROM EYE STRAIN (1815:2).
5. CONVULSIONS (1300:1), Wilks, SUDDEN, VIOLENT, As A Rule, Not CEREBRAL, T. 2/63, p. 275. Jackson, PARTIAL, Proving Ferrier's, Hitzig's Exp., T. 2/75, pp. 94, 265, etc., *Vide* Index. Ferrier, T. 1/78, p. 301.
- PARALYSIS (1264:3), Sequard, Why ARM Gener. More Than LEG (1727:6), T. 2/60, p. 433. Ferrier, Diagn. Of Cortical Dis., T. 1/78, p. 388. *Vide* 1272:3.
- FORMICATION, Sequard, Expl., T. 2/60, p. 433.
- APNŒA (634:4) Peculiar.
- LAUGHTER (1363:6) Involuntary, Taylor, L. 1/42, p. 781. *Vide* EPILEPSY (1312:4).

1404.

1. ELECTRICITY (194:2), Buzzard, Aid, L. 1/81, p. 126.
- TEMPERATURE (187:5), Sequard, Tables, L. 2/61, p. 199; 2/74, p. 791; T. 1/66, p. 311. Conty, L. 2/80, p. 63. *Vide* 425:2; 1264:1; 1288:2; 1418:6; 1412:2; 1428:2.
- CEREBRAL THERMOMETRY (1359:6).
- VOMITING (857:2), Often Earliest, Espec. In Child.
- URINE—PHOSPHATES (1365:3), Mendel, L. 2/74, p. 441. *Vide* CEREBRITIS (1415:2).
2. OPTIC NEURITIS (1857:5; 1823:4), Jackson,

- T. 2/71, pp. 241, 341, 581; T. 2/62, p. 598; 2/63, p. 359; 2/68, p. 177; 1/71, p. 627; L. 2/72, p. 525; Diag., T. 2/75, p. 265; L. 1/80, p. 906; When, L. 1/81, pp. 462, 620. Broadbent, Why? L. 1/74, p. 255; J. 2/81, p. 595. Ogle, T. 1/60, pp. 572, 598; 2/57, p. 561. Jacob, L. 1/80, pp. 206, 328, 365, 447. Allbutt, T. 1/68, pp. 18, 495, 521, 574, 628; 1/68, p. 116; 2/71, p. 599; M. R. 1/72, p. 429. V. Graeffe, R. 1/61, p. 54. Carter, OPTIC NEURITIS, Misnomer, B. 2/75, p. 258. Higgins, Diagn. Fr. CHOKED DISC OR ISCHÆMIA, B. 2/75, p. 269.
- WHY ARISING, Discuss., J. 1/81, p. 567. *Vide* SPINAL DIS. (1253:4); INTRA-CRANIAL TUMOURS (1422:2); RETINITIS (1859:3); AMAUROSIS (1862:2); CHLOROSIS (791:2); CHOREA (1292:5).
- MUSCULAR PAINS (110:5), Sequard, SUBAC. INFL. (1453:2), Not RHEUM., L. 2/61, p. 29.
- LOCALITY (1359:2), Gowers, L. 1/79, pp. 329, 363.

BRAIN DISEASES—CAUSES—

4. AGE (576:4), Althaus, T. 2/76, p. 697.
- FUNCTIONAL, Ball, ISCHÆMIA, J. 2/80, p. 693.
- SYPHILIS (1423:2). OZÆNA (594:5). OTORRHEA (1419:1). MOLLUSCIOUS TUM. OF EAR (1796:3). SCALP WOUNDS (1674:5). EYE DIS. (1826:6). HEART DIS. (582:2). PYREXIA (1474:3). ALCOHOL (424:4). MEMBRANA TYMPANI (1796:6).

BRAIN DISEASES—CAUSING—

5. DIABETES (335:4); INSAN. (1378:4); PARAPLEGIA (1267:2); DEAFNESS (1803:3).
- BEDSORES (178:2), Sequard, Peculiar, L. 2/76, p. 76. Chareot, Frightful Rapid., M. R. 2/76, p. 379; B. 2/76, p. 70. *Vide* 1287:6 & 1412:4.

BRAIN DISEASE—CASES—

- VARIOUS, Winslow, Obscure, R. 1/60, p. 315.
- Ogle, ORGANIC, INORGANIC, T. 2/53, pp. 107, 163.

1405.

BRAIN DISEASES—IN CHILDREN—

1. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD (1361:3). APOPLEXY (1412:4). How to EXAM. BRAIN, P.M. (583:6).
- DIAGNOSIS, West, Positive Signs, R. 2/47, p. 188; T. 1/61, p. 410; Med. Gaz., Vol. 4, 5/47, Indices. Chamberlain, Obscure, R. 2/67, p. 344.
- CEREBRAL SYMPTOMS, No Dis., West, T. 2/59, p. 623; 1/61, p. 353. Smith, Due To PULMON. Dis. (667:6), T. 1/73, p. 437. Wilks, Sudden Violent Onset Gener. No HEAD Dis., T. 2/68, p. 115.
- CEREBRAL DISEASE, BUT NO HEAD SYMPTOMS, West, T. 1/61, p. 409.

BRAIN DIS. GENER.—TREATMENT—

4. RECOVERY, Jackson, J. 2/80, p. 654.

BELLADONNA (375:2).

STRYCHNIA (1269:2), Sequard, Push To Stiffness, B. 1/77, p. 125.

AC. HYDROCYAN. (410:2), Atkinson, P. 1/81, p. 84.

POT. IODID. (264:2), Coldstream, R. 1/60, p. 253. Neale, Batavia!! (1413:1).

MERCURY (302:6), Thorp, Espec. In CHR., L. 2/49, p. 311. Elam, BICHL., Wonderful, L. 1/73, p. 628. Habershon, MERCURIAL PURGE, At Onset, T. 2/73, p. 130. Copeman, M. R. 1/72, p. 471. Headland, L. 1/66, p. 8. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 115.

1406.

2. FREE RESPIR. (629:6), Hunter, T. 1/60, p. 178.

DOUCHE TO HEAD (1302:6).

LEECHES PER NARES (588:5).

COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2), Poulet, M. R. 2/76, p. 469. Symonds, BLISTERS TO EPIGASTRIUM (1521:3), T. 1/58, p. 472. *Vide* TUBER. MENINGITIS (1358:1).

ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6), Sequard, Direct., B. 1/77, p. 124.

STERNUTATORIES (222:2), Laycock, T. 1/65, pp. 461, 488.

ICE FRICTIONS, Sequard, B. 1/77, p. 125.

CEREBRAL CIRCULATION (752:1). *Vide*

4. ANATOMY (1347:6); CER. SP. CAPILL. (718:1).

REVIEWS, M. R. 1/62, p. 112. Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 340; 1/60, pp. 502, 582. Hilton, In Health, Dis., L. 2/60, p. 206. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 487 *et seq.* Bastian, On Heubner's INJECT., L. 1/74, p. 717. Jolly, Résumé, L. 1/72, p. 53. Powers Of Nature To Ward Off Mischief After LIG. OF CAROTIDS (743:6), M. R. 1/62, pp. 116, 125.

AS SEEN IN ACCIDENTS, Rec. /81, p. 476.

DISTRIBUT. OF ART., Althaus, Plate, J. 1/81, p. 959.

QUANTITY OF BLOOD, Sieveking, Exp., T. 2/54, p. 157; 1/58, p. 340. Bennett, M. R. 1/55, p. 352. Kussmaul, May Vary, R. 2/51, p. 341. Moxon, Regul., L. 1/81, p. 487.

PULSATION OF BRAIN MASS, Cause, M. R. 1/62, p. 120.

1407.

1. ANÆMIA OF BRAIN (140:1), Chapman, Causing FAINTING (790:4), L. 1/65, p. 146. Exp., L. 2/77, p. 436. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 488. ICE TO SPINE (190:3).

—CEREBRAL MURMURS, Rec. /81, p. 151. Gibson, J. 1/82, p. 82.

DURING SLEEP (1366:3); ASPHYXIA (181:1); HANGING (1620:4); CHLOROF. (435:3).

MENINGEAL ARTERY—

2. WOUNDS, Gamgee, Stab Thro' Ear, L. 1/75, p. 535. Erichsen, Diagn., L. 1/78, p. 2.

ANEURISM (730:4), Spencer, Fr. Wound, Rec. /81, p. 430.

RUPTURE, Holt, P. M., T. 1/63, p. 239. Watson, Trephining, L. 2/56, p. 249.

4. Hewitt, In CRANIAL CARIES, L. 1/64, p. 240. Marchant, Rec./80, p. 216.

BASILAR ARTERY—

EMBOLI (1409:2). ANEURISM (730:4).

VERTEBRAL NERVE—

PHYSIOLOGY, Rec./78, p. 250.

VERTEBRAL ARTERY—

ORIGIN, Woakes, In Relat. To Ear, L. 1/78, p. 194.

ANEURISM (730:3).

THROMBOSIS, Coupland, Diagn., T. 1/77, p. 364.

LIGATURE, Smith, L. 1/65, p. 41.

—IN EPILEPSY (1319:2).

BRAIN—PERIVASCULAR SYSTEM—

6. In HEALTH AND DIS., Wagstaffe, T. 1/72, p. 695. Retzius, M. R. 1/77, p. 92.

CEREBRAL VEINS & SINUSES (1348:6)—

ANAT., PHYS., Hewitt, T. 2/55, p. 103. Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 490.

1408.

2. CAVERNOUS SINUS—ARTERIO-VEINUS ANEURISM (730:2).

CEREBRAL PHLEBITIS (747:1).

CEREBRAL THROMBOSIS (17:4)—Hubner, R. 1/69, p. 9.

—FR. PURULENT & OTHER DEPOSITS, Ogle, M. R. 1/63, p. 144; 2/65, p. 506. Coupland, Multiple Hæmorrh., Follow., T. 2/81, p. 574. Hewitt, After FRACTURE OF SKULL, T. 1/58, pp. 185, 235. Dowse, Remarkable, Of CAVERNOUS, L. 1/76, p. 132.

—IN ANÆMIA (140:3).

—CURE, O'Hara, Rec./80, p. 276.

CEREB. VEINS & SINUSES—WOUNDS—

LECTURES, Hewitt, T. 1/58, p. 185. Spanton, P. M., L. 2/77, p. 313. Erichsen, L. 1/78, p. 3.

EXTRA-CRANIAL BLOOD CYST—Communicating With CEREBRAL SINUS (1349:5).

CEREBR. ARTERIES—DISEASE (720:6)—

5. LECTURES, Johnson, L. 1/68, p. 265. Jenner, NOTICE BRACHIAL (721:4), T. 2/61, p. 1.

ARTERIAL TENSION, Mistaken For ART. DEGEN., Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 905.

ATHEROMA—FATTY DEGENER. (721:4); CEPHALALGIA FR. (1429:5); ANEURISM (730:4), CAPILLARY (720:6); CALCAREOUS DEGEN. (1421:1); APOPLEXY (1410:6); SYPHILIS (722:3).

6. AIR IN (657:5), McLeod, After Death Fr. COLLAPSE, T. 1/62, pp. 403, 413. Cor-

mack, M. R. 1/77, p. 381. Courty, Exp. Air Inject., L. 2/77, p. 474. *Vide* IN VEINS (746:2).

1409.

CEREBRAL ARTERIES — EMBOLISM

1. (17:2). THROMBOSIS OF SINUSES (1408:3)—

ARTERIA CENTRALIS RETINÆ (1859:1) Shows Earliest Stage, Carter, T. 2/71, p. 622. Nettleship, L. 2/75, p. 491; c. MIDDLE CEREB., L. 2/75, p. 794. Leibreich, T. 1/62, p. 348; R. 2/62, p. 223; 2/64, p. 162. Jeaffreson, R. 2/71, p. 215. Jackson, Descript., L. 1/77, p. 677. *Vide* OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1404:2).

PAPERS, Sibley, R. 2/61, p. 74; M. R. 1/63, p. 140; L. 1/60, p. 466. Broadbent, R. T.

2. POST. CEREB., L. 1/76, p. 213. Philipson, DIAGN., R. 2/65, p. 89. Ogle, M. R. 2/65, p. 495. Bastian, MULTIPLE, L. 2/74, p. 790.

CASES, Dickinson, 2, No Paral., J. 1/81, p. 795.

BASILAR (1407:4), Bastian, RAPID DEATH, L. 2/74, p. 790. Hayem, R. 1/68, p. 190. Norton, L. 1/77, p. 434. Althaus, J. 1/80, p. 886.

3. SYLVIAN, Allbutt, T. 1/70, p. 463. MIDDLE CEREBRAL, Jackson, Sympts. RIGHT, LEFT (606:1), L. 2/75, pp. 336, 794.

SYPHILITIC EMBOLISM (1286:4). *Vide* 722:3.

HEMIPLEGIA (1286:3). *Vide* 1416:3.

NERVOUS APOPLEXY (1414:2).

CEREBRAL CONGESTION—

6. PAPERS, Trousseau, Rarc, R. 1/61, p. 42. Mushet, M. R. 1/66, p. 489; 2/66, p. 177; L. 2/74, p. 91. Ogle, T. 2/53, pp. 107, 163. Liddell, CONGEST. APOPLEXY, M. R. 2/74, p. 92; Term Erron., Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 651. Hammond, M. R. 1/77, p. 308. Moxon, Sympt. Fr. Texture Change, Not Blood, L. 1/81, pp. 528, 610, 647.

SYMPTOMS, Moxon? L. 1/81, p. 607.

—WAKEFULNESS (1367:4), M. R. 2/74, p. 96. Moxon? L. 1/81, p. 609.

—VERTIGO (1304:2), Relation.

—CONVULS., Moxon? L. 1/81, p. 607.

IN CAISSON WORKERS (232:4), Moxon, L. 1/81, pp. 529, 565.

CHLOROF. (441:6) Intern., Merrill, R. 2/65, p. 267.

ARSENIC (280:3), Lisle, T. 2/60, p. 39; 2/67, p. 356; M. R. 2/60, p. 279. *Vide* 1413:1.

CAN IT CAUSE DEATH, Moxon? L. 1/81, p. 566; Ignorance To Say So, p. 567.

P. M., Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 566.

—L'ETAT CRIBLE, Moxon, Expl., L. 1/81, p. 568.

—BLOOD PIGMENTS, Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 568.

1410.

APOPLEXY. MENING. APOPLEXY (1551:2).

3. PARAL. (1262:5 & 1272:3). HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1)—

PAPERS, Trousseau, R. 1/61, p. 40. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 789. Wilks, What It Means, T. 1/68, pp. 439, 493, 545; Often Like Other HÆMORRH., During Rest, T. 1/68, p. 545. Hall, T. 1/51, p. 459; R. 1/45, p. 8. Althaus, Plates, J. 1/81, pp. 873, 959.

SLIGHT EFFUSIONS, Moxon, Common, L. 1/81, p. 568.

INGRAVESCENT, Broadbent, L. 1/76, p. 886.

APOPLEXY—PATHOLOGY—

6. LECTURES, Behier, T. 2/67, pp. 533, 641; M. R. 2/74, p. 87; 1/75, p. 377. Mahomed, CAPILLARY (720:6), B. 2/77, p. 131; T. 2/67, pp. 533, 641. Moxon, Brain Defic. In Blood, L. 1/81, p. 610. Althaus, J. 1/81, p. 959.

CYSTS, Ogle, Old, M. R. 2/65, p. 212.

APOPLEXY—ETIOLOGY—

LECTURES, Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 545. Moxon, Why Not More Freqt., L. 1/81, pp. 489, 610.

ATHEROMA OF ARTER. (1408:5), Behier, T. 2/67, pp. 533, 641. Bouchard, SCLEROUS ARTERITIS, M. R. 2/75, p. 198. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 545. Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 313. *Vide* 720:6.

1411.

1. FATTY HEART (1772:2) Freqt. ANEURISM (726:6) Treated By Manipulation MILIARY ANEURISM (720:6). BRIGHT'S DIS. (1010:4). LIGHTNING (197:5). HEAT APOPLEXY (185:2).

2. AGUE (1485:2), Ewens, L. 1/67, p. 557. SYPHILIS (1423:6), Steenberg, Diagn., M. R. 2/61, p. 297; L. 2/77, p. 171. —Pot. Iod. (57:5), Rec./79, p. 379.

APOPLEXY—DIAGNOSIS—

PRODROMATA, Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 585.

AIDS, Johnson, T. 1/58, p. 314.

DIFFICULTIES, Wilks, T. 1/68, pp. 493, 498, 545. Jackson, L. 1/72, p. 505. Hodgson, No Paral., L. 2/80, p. 460.

FR. DRUNKENNESS, Very Difficult, DRUNK OR DYING (425:2; 1351:5); EPILEPTIC

4. COMA (1311:6); SOFTENING OF BRAIN (1416:6).

FR. MENINGEAL COMA (1352:5), Jackson, T. 2/67, p. 489.

FR. TYPHOID (1500:2), Hodgson, L. 2/80, p. 459.

OF SEAT OF EFFUSION (1272:5), Johnson,

5. AIDS, T. 1/58, p. 314. Squard, L. 2/61, pp. 391, 415; R. 1/65, p. 350; *vide* New Views (1403:2). Hillairet, T. 2/59, p. 72; M. R. 2/58, p. 532. Moxon, Why, L. 1/81, p. 491. Bastian, In Two Sexes, L. 2/74, p. 791. *Vide* HEMIPLEGIA (1286:1.)

CEREBELLAR APOPLEXY (1398:2), Hillairet, Supra, R. 1/60, p. 51. VOMITING, Constant (857:2).

—CASES (1412:4), Crisp, æt. 13½, T. 2/68, p. 515. Dunn, L. 1/49, p. 319. Laforêt, R. 2/65, p. 67. Brodribb, L. 2/77, p. 448. Mackey, J. 2/78, p. 950.

—C. CHOREA & MANIA (1291:2).

1412.

1. MENINGEAL (1351:3). MEDULLA (1341:4). PONS (1342:3). CRURA CEREBRI (1399:2). CORPORA STRIATA (1346:4).

APOPLEXY—SYMPTOMS—

2. PAPERS, Sequard, L. 2/76, p. 109. Althaus, J. 1/81, p. 959.
CONJUGATE DEVIATION OF EYES & HEAD (1287:5), Prevost, M. R. 2/77, p. 273. Broadbent, Clin., "Looking For His Lesion," L. 2/79, p. 861.
PULSE (753:4), Althaus, Why Large, Hard, Incompress., B. 2/76, p. 69.
TEMPERATURE (1404:1), Althaus, Progn. Value, B. 2/76, p. 68. Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 791. Forster, L. 2/79, p. 941.
4. OPTHALMIA (1828:6). STERTOR (1428:6). STIFFNESS, Althaus, J. 1/81, p. 960.

APOPLEXY—PROGNOSIS—

LECTURES, Althaus, B. 2/76, p. 66; J. 1/81, p. 961.

BEDSORE (1404:5), Althaus, INSPECT NATES, ACUTE DECUBITUS A FATAL SIGN, B. 2/76, p. 70.

DEATH, Why Not At Once, M. R. 2/74, p. 97.

APOPLEXY—CASES. CEREBELLAR (1411:5).

VARIOUS, Harley, DOUBLE, Simulat., GEN. PARAL. (1278:6), T. 2/63, p. 587. Moxon, æt. 21, Remarkable, L. 1/68, p. 719.

IN CHILD (1405:1), Dulles, INTO VENTRICLES, 6 Mths., M. R. 2/76, p. 493. Johnson, 2, T. 1/70, p. 363.

APOPLEXY—TREATMENT. *Vide* HEMIPLEGIA (1288:4); PARALYSIS (1281:1)—

PAPERS, Trousseau, T. 1/58, p. 253; L. 1/66, p. 236. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 599. Althaus, B. 2/76, p. 71; J. 1/81, p. 961.

POSITION, Bowles (1428:6).

POT. BROM. (266:5), Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 897.

1413.

1. POT. IODIDUM (264:2), Sieveking, T. 1/57, p. 300. *Vide* 1405:4.
ARSENIC (1409:6).
ERGOTINE (153:2), Althaus, Hypoderm., B. 2/76, p. 72. Foster, L. 2/78, p. 401.
OPIUM (461:6), Sharp, When, P. 1/79, p. 355.
BLEEDING (163:5), Chambers, Direct., R. 2/61, p. 52. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 599. Richardson, T. 2/74, p. 697. Dowse, Best, J. 1/79, p. 608. Copeman, When, J. 2/79, p. 932.

—CONTRA, Althaus, BRAIN IS ANÆMIC, The LANCET IS DEADLY, B. 2/76, p. 71. Bree, Cautions, T. 2/70, p. 740.

COMPRESSION OF CAROTIDS (744:2), Wills' Principle, 1848, p. 201.

4. HEAT, COLD (184:4), Chapman, T. 1/75, p. 464.

COLD COMPRESS. (229:6), Winternitz, Effects, P. 2/78, p. 101.

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION (630:6), Schiff, In Some, L. 2/75, p. 500.

GLONOINE (271:5), Robson, J. 2/80, p. 803.

1414.

SEROUS APOPLEXY *vel* SEROUS EFFUSION. *Vide* HYDROCEPHALUS (1353:1)—

TERM, Carpenter, B. 2/75, p. 57. Mushett, M. R. 1/66, p. 489; 2/66, p. 177. Liddel, M. R. 2/74, p. 90.

NERVOUS APOPLEXY—

2. CAUSE, Bastian, MULTIPLE EMBOLI (1409:3), L. 2/74, p. 790. Mushett, Supra.

CEREBRAL ŒDEMA (155:5)—

3. CASE, Marcé, T. 2/60, p. 18.
STUPIDITY (1392:6), Marcé, T. 2/60, p. 18.

1415.

CEREBRIA—CEREBRITIS—ENCEPHALITIS—

1. LITIS—PHRENITIS—INFLAM. OF BRAIN—INFLAM. SOFTEN. (159:5)—
Vide SPINAL RAMOLLISSEMENT (1257:5)—

LECTURES, Elam, CEREBRIA, INFL. OF WHOLE BRAIN, NO MENINGITIS, Diagn., R. 1/73, p. 60. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 627; 2/68, p. 115; L. 2/77, p. 314. Walshe, Clin. Recov., L. 1/49, pp. 27, 58, 469. Jackson, Clin., WHAT IS & WHAT IS NOT SOFTEN., L. 2/75, pp. 335, 497.

CEREBRITIS—DIAGNOSIS—

2. LECTURES, Jackson, L. 2/75, p. 335. Elam, Partial, Gener., T. 1/71, p. 675.
URINE (1034:5), Jones, M. R. 1/52, p. 525.
ABDOMEN (943:5), Wilks, Contracted, R. 1/61, p. 32.
3. HEADACHE, DELIRIUM (1475:4), Jenner, Aid, T. 2/60, p. 505.
FR. FEVER (1475:4), Wilks, R. 1/61, p. 32. *Vide* 1474:3.
4. RELATION With MENINGITIS (1352:1).
CAUSES—DIPHTHERIA (820:4).
CAUSING—HEMIPLEGIA (1286:3); ACUTE MANIA (1380:2).
5. CASES, Hewitt, T. 2/55, p. 435. Elam, I. 1/70, p. 549. Virchow, CONGENITAL (1539:2), Importance Of Study I NEONATI, R. 1/67, p. 351.
6. TREATMENT—
—MERCURY (1405:6), Wilks? T. 2/68, p. 111.
—OPIUM (461:5), Gross, M. R. 1/61, p. 390.

1416.

CEREBRAL RAMOLLISSEMENT—NON-

2. INFLAMMAT. SOFTENING (159:5)—

LECTURES, Rochoux, R. 1/45, p. 10; 2/60, p. 63; 2/67, p. 45. Wilks, T. 1/58, pp. 627, 679. Jackson, Clin., Often Falsely Termed SOFT., L. 2/75, p. 335.

CEREBRAL SOFTENING—CAUSES—

3. EMBOLISM (1409:3), Sibson, T. 1/52, pp. 454, 585, 601. Jackson, Parts Most Affected, L. 2/75, p. 335; The Sole Cause Of SOFT. Except Around Tum. & Such Like, p. 337. Rev., M. R. 2/61, p. 75; 1/63, p. 140. Bastian, Diagn., L. 2/74, p. 790. Todd, Clin., T. 1/58, p. 131. *Vide* 1286:2.

LIGATURE, OF CAROTIDS (743:6); OF NERVES, AS BRACHIAL (1249:5).

STRUMA (793:6), Leared, T. 2/67, p. 400.

CEREBRAL SOFTENING—DIAGNOSIS—

6. LECTURE, Jackson, L. 2/75, p. 335.
FR. HÆMORRHAGE (1411:4). Todd, T. 1/58, p. 132; L. 1/66, p. 348. Trousseau, T. 1/55, p. 639. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 546.
FR. HÆMORRHAGE, THROMBOSIS, & EMBOLISM, Bastian, L. 2/74, p. 754.
Vide HEMIPLEGIA (1284:1); APHASIA (606:1).

1417.

1. CASES, Broca, c. Great Loss Of Substance, T. 1/62, p. 384. Dunn, c. APHASIA (605:5), HEMIPLEGIA (1276:2), L. 2/50, p. 473. Ogle, Series, T. 2/52, p. 340; 1/64, pp. 477, 532, 558; 2/64, pp. 117, 512, *et seq.*
2. Leared, T. 2/67, p. 398. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 679. Sibson, RED & WHITE, T. 2/52, p. 341.
—OF CEREBELLUM (1398:2), Bianchi, c. MUSC. PARAL. (1263:5), & SENSUALITY (1085:2), L. 1/55, p. 210. West, 13, L. 1/62, p. 659. Squard, L. 2/61, p. 517; 2/76, p. 387. Dickinson, M. R. 2/65, p. 475; R. 2/66, p. 60.

TREATMENT, Jackson, Do Not Too Rapidly Change Habit Of Living, Even If Bad, L. 2/75, p. 336.

5. RED SOFTENING—Sibson, Jenner, T. 2/52, p. 341; L. 1/66, p. 621. Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 627. Beale, L. 1/73, p. 91. MUSCLES RIGID (1397:4).

YELLOW SOFTENING—Rokitansky, CAUSE OF COLOUR, M. R. 1/55, p. 353.

1418.

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS (72:5)—HARD-

1. ENING (159:4) OF BRAIN. SPINAL & CEREBRO-SPINAL SCLEROSIS (1259:1)—

LECTURES, Moxon, M. R. 1/73, p. 381; 2/74, p. 187. Hammond, DIFFUSE & MULTIPLE, T. 2/71, p. 360; 2/74, p. 357. Weber, *act.* 6 Mths., M. R. 2/52, p. 15. Stewart, Clin.,

T. 2/74, p. 357. Humphreys, *act.* 3½, T. 2/77, p. 491. Dowse, Unilateral, T. 2/77, p. 504.

CEREBRAL, SCLEROSIS—DIAGNOSIS—

2. PECULIAR MUSCULAR TREMOR, PATHOGNOM. (1290:4), Charcot, T. 2/74, p. 358.

SPEECH (605:5), Stewart, T. 2/74, p. 358.

FR. LOCOMOTOR ATAXY (1261:4), Stewart, T. 2/74, p. 358; *Vide* 1261:4.

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS DIAGNOSIS—

FR. PARAL. AGITANS (1275:2), Buzzard, L. 1/75, p. 545. Stewart, T. 2/74, p. 358.

CEREBRAL ABSCESS. *Vide* SPINAL (1259:2).

5. PAPERS, Lebert, M. R. 1/57, p. 526; 2/67, p. 557. Gull, R. 1/58, p. 271. PYÆMIC (169:4), T. 1/61, p. 199. Wilks, IDIOPATH., Very Rare, T. 1/68, p. 628. Pye-Smith, After EMPYEMA, L. 2/76, p. 684.

LATENCY, Yeo, Clin., J. 1/79, p. 885.

6. DIAGNOSIS, Yeo, Clin., J. 1/79, p. 884. Tomkins, Diff., L. 2/79, p. 201.

TEMPERATURE (1404:1), Fox, T. 1/70, p. 491.

Yeo, Pecul., J. 1/79, p. 885.

HEADACHE, VOMIT., DOUBLE OPT. NEUR., Berridge, L. 2/79, p. 201.

OPISTHOTONUS, Seaton, L. 1/81, p. 95.

—FR. TUMOUR (1422:3), Mayer, R. 2/67, p. 46.

—FR. INTERMITTENT F. (1484:6), Yeo, Clin., J. 1/79, p. 885.

—FR. LEAD POISON (288:1), D'Heilly, Confound., L. 2/79, p. 202.

AIR IN (1408:6), Callender, J. 2/78, p. 55.

1419.

CEREBRAL ABSCESS—CAUSES—

1. EAR DISEASE *vel* OTO-CEREBRITIS & MENINGITIS, Thompson, T. 1/73, p. 325. Hutchinson, T. 1/61, p. 196; 2/61, p. 615. Cockle, T. 2/53, p. 394; 2/58, pp. 624, 653; 2/60, p. 238; 1/61, p. 488. Toynbee, To Prevent, T. 1/61, pp. 273, 488; T. 1/55, pp. 51, 107, 153, 335; 2/55, Tables, p. 155. Hazlewood, L. 1/72, p. 218; 1/73, p. 443; 1/76, p. 241. Peacock, T. 2/53, p. 394. Fincham, L. 1/77, p. 332. Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 416. Gee, Barlow, With No Dis. Of Temp. Bone, T. 1/77, p. 390. Yeo, Clin., J. 1/79, p. 884. Thompson, Clin., T. 1/80, p. 497. *Vide* OTORRHEA (1795:2); INFL. OF MASTOID CELLS (1686:6). TRAUMATIC (1674:6).

CEREBRAL ABSCESS—CASES—

2. PAPERS, Ogle, M. R. 1/65, p. 464. Begbie, T. 2/52, pp. 214, 222; 1/61, pp. 196, 246; 2/63, p. 38. Adams, IN BOTH HEMI-SPHERES, L. 2/62, p. 34. Maudsley, L. 1/65, p. 89; 2/62, p. 369. Richet, VAST ABSCESS, No SYMPT., T. 2/61, p. 615. Proust, Lancing, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 145. Tomkins, With Unusual Sympt., L. 2/79, p. 201. IN INFANT, T. 2/80, p. 703.

- BURSTING Through Nose, Farre, L. 2/60, p. 633. Russell, Through FRONTAL Bone, T. 2/70, p. 530. Barlow, do., T. 2/53, p. 373.
- TRAUMATIC (1674:6), Gibb, T. 2/52, p. 298; 1/53, p. 15; 1/61, p. 196; 1/62, p. 267; 2/60, p. 239; 1/66, p. 280. Yeo, FR. BLOW ON HEAD (1674:5), J. 1/79, pp. 843, 884. Maclaren, J. 1/79, p. 930. Gamgee, L. 1/79, p. 915.
- TREPHINING (1684:4), Hulke, Cure, L. 1/79, p. 406. Macewen, L. 2/81, p. 582.
- DRAINAGE TUBE, Gamgee, L. 1/79, p. 916.

1420.

CEREBELLAR ABSCESS—CASES (1398:2).

1. VARIOUS, Hutchinson, 4, T. 1/61, p. 197. Pop-ham, MUSC. RIGID. (1397:4), Pathognom., R. 2/62, p. 82. West, 12, L. 1/62, p. 659.
- FR. DIS. OF EARS (1419:2), Toynbee, T. 1/55, pp. 306, 405. Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 416. Curran, L. 2/81, pp. 1040, 1084.

BRAIN—ATROPHY (159:3). ATROPHIC SOFT.

3. (1286:2)—

SYMPTOMS, Jackson, L. 2/75, pp. 335, 337.

BRAIN—HYPERTROPHY (159:1)—

4. DIFFERENT. DIAGN. FR. CHR. HYDROCEPHAL. (1353:4), Mauthnier, R. 2/46, p. 198.

BRAIN—TUBERCLE (676:6). *Vide* TUBER-

5. CULAR MENINGITIS (1355:4); CRURA CEREBRI (1399:2); PONS (1343:1).—

OF CEREBELLUM (1398:2), Cubasch, M. R. 1/76, p. 147. Davidson, T. 2/77, p. 218.

TEMPERATURE (1356:3), T. 1/66, p. 311.

VOMITING (857:2), Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 679.

6. CAUSING—CHR. HYDROCEPHALUS (1353:4).

CASES IN ADULTS (1357:3), Habershon, Diffic. Diagn. FR. TYPHOID (1536:3) Or TYPHUS, T. 1/76, p. 679. Inman, Microsp. Ex., T. 2/52, p. 255; R. 1/60, p. 72. Ogle, 75, M. R. 2/64, p. 458.

1421.

BRAIN—OSSEOUS AND CALCAREOUS

1. DEGENERATION. ATHEROMA ART. (1408:5); BENEATH DURA MATER (1349:5).

PAPERS, Virchow, CALCIF. OF BRAIN CELLS (1248:2) By Commotion, L. 2/70, p. 676. Ogle, M. R. 1/65, p. 513. Lydall, BONY TUMOURS (1661:5), L. 2/72, p. 524. Cæsar, Calcar. Mass In Abscess, L. 2/80, p. 768.

CEREBRAL CANCER AND INTRACRA-

2. NIAL TUMOUR. *Vide* PONS (1343:1); 4TH VENTRICLE (1398:3); CEREBELLUM (1398:1); DURA MATER (1349:2).—

CASES, Manning, L. 2/71, p. 321. Ogle, M. R. 1/65, p. 482. Hulke, Sarcoma Fr. Petrous Bone, T. 1/77, p. 58. Sonnenberg, Cysto-Sarcoma, Rec./80, p. 326.

CEREBRAL TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—

INTRA-CRANIAL PRESSURE, Exper., L. 2/81, p. 1098.

DIFFICULTIES, Bennett, T. 1/58, p. 81; R. 1/58, p. 272; 1/60, p. 73. Ferrier, Fr. EXPER. ON MONKEYS (1359:3); L. 2/74, p. 760. Jackson, Clin., L. 1/80, p. 277.

CERVICAL GLANDS, Symmet. Enlarged (131:6).

4. CASES (1359:3), Jackson, T. 1/65, p. 626; 2/72, pp. 626, 698; T. 1/73, pp. 223, 329; 2/73, pp. 33, 139, 195, 541; 1/74, pp. 6, 96, 151, *et seq.*; T. 2/74, p. 119, *et seq.*; 1/75; 2/75, p. 94, *et seq.* Johnson, T. 1/73, pp. 653, 681. Tait, æt. 8½, GENITALS FULLY DEVELOPED (1094:2), P. M., T. 2/54, p. 122.

—ILLUSTRATING LOCALISATION (1359:2), Gowers, L. 1/79, p. 327.

—CAVERNOUS, Luschka, M. R. 2/54, p. 520.

—HAIRY (24:5), Ogle, M. R. 2/65, p. 208. Hawkins, Mode Of Formation, T. 1/60, p. 302.

—FATTY (1661:1), M. R. 2/67, p. 556.

—AT BASE, Habershon, T. 2/64, p. 463; 1/65, p. 626; 1/68, p. 442.

—SYPHILITIC (1423:2).

1422.

1. —GLIOMA *vel* BRAIN TUMOUR, Virchow, M. R. 1/67, p. 30. Wagner, Nature, M. R. 1/73, p. 383. Rendu, Rec./79, p. 110.

Vide GLIO-SARCOMA OF EYE (1842:3); OF RETINA (1860:4).

CORTICAL CYST, Carter, T. 2/80, p. 399.

2. OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1404:2), Jackson, OPTIC NEURITIS ALWAYS PRESENT, T. 2/72, pp. 541, 568, 597, 625; 1/68, p. 392; 2/73, p. 541. Allbutt, T. 2/68, p. 61. Gowers, Double, L. 2/81, p. 1046.

3. FROM CHRONIC ABSCESS (1418:6).

IN INSANE (1378:4), Lyle, J. 2/80, p. 804.

CAUSING—EPILEPSY (1306:5); CHR. HYDRO-

CEPHAL. (1353:4); PARAL. OF 5TH (1441:3).

POT. IOD. (1405:4).

CEREBRAL HYDATIDS (933:4) *vel* CYSTI-

4. CERCI. *Vide* CEREBELLAR CYSTS (1398:3).

CLINICALS, Bennett, æt. 13, T. 1/62, pp. 80, 179. Flint, æt. 19, Sudden Death, L. 1/81, pp. 574, 639. Burton, Female, æt. 20, SALACIOUS (1086:2), P. M., T. 1/62, p. 158. Legrand, T. 1/60, p. 203; 1/75, p. 197; 1/69, p. 87; 2/70, p. 237. Harley, L. 1/67, p. 612; 2/70, p. 533. Ogle, M. R. 2/65, p. 206; 2/67, p. 425; 1/63, p. 250. Rodust, Sympt., M. R. 2/63, p. 250. Holler, Rec./78, pp. 217, 264.

IN PINEAL GLAND (1347:2), Smith, Sec. To Liver, L. 1/78, p. 48.

IN PONS (1343:1), SUDDEN DEATH.

SIMULAT. HYDROPHOBIA (524:2), Dolan, P. 2/79, p. 34.

TREATMENT, Cobbold, Cure, T. 1/70, p. 356.

1423.

SARCINÆ CEREBRI (856:5)—

2. CASE, Jenner, M. R. 2/53, p. 530.

BRAIN—SYPHILIS. Of ARTER. (722:3); NERVES, N. SYSTEM(1339:1); MENINGES (1358:5); CRANIAL N. (1437:1); MEDULLA (1341:6); PONS (1341:6); CEREBELLUM (1398:2)—

3. REVIEWS, M. R. 2/61, p. 288. Broadbent, L. 1/74, pp. 187, 255; 2/76, pp. 739, 773, 813. Mickle, IN THE INSANE (1376:5), M.R.2/76, pp. 161, 439. Wilks, T. 1/62, p. 135; 2/62, p. 60. Althaus, T. 1/71, p. 646; 2/77, p. 512. Kuh, R. 2/65, p. 73. Jackson, Clin., Intra-Cran. S., L. 1/80, pp. 275, 357 *et seq.* Dowse, J. 2/80, p. 661. SYPHILOMA (1203:4), Broadbent, L. 1/74, pp. 187, 255. Jackson, Signs, L. 2/69, p. 802. Dowse, L. 1/72, p. 539.

6. BRAIN—SYPHILIS—SYMPTOMS—

LECTURES, M. R. 2/61, pp. 293, 301; R. 2/73, p. 5. Jones, Peculiar, T. 2/65, p. 622. Broadbent, When They May Appear, L. 2/76, p. 739. Hulke, L. 1/77, p. 200. Heubner, L. 2/77, p. 171. Fournier, 47, T. 1/78, p. 324. Hunt, 2, T. 2/80, p. 560. INNOCENT TUMOURS IN SYPHILITIC PATIENTS, Gowers, L. 1/79, p. 328. VOMITING, CHLOROFORM (857:2). STRABISMUS Often Diagnostic (1811:4). CEPHALALGIA (1430:3). PARAL. (1283:1). EPILEPSY (1307:5). APOPLEXY (1411:2). INSAN. (1376:5). IDIOCY (1393:1). STRABISMUS (1811:1). INSOMNIA (1195:6).

1424.

BRAIN—INJURIES & WOUNDS. INJURIES OF SKULL (1678:4). WOUNDS OF SCALP (1674:3). CEREBELLUM (1398:3)—

CASES—DIAGN. OF SEAT (1359:2), Sequestard, T. 2/58, p. 77. Travers, M. R. 2/52, p. 27; 1/67, p. 200. Roser, Novel Pts., M. R. 1/67, p. 544. Hawkins, Singular, T. 1/54, pp. 257, 341; 1/69, pp. 543, 246. Clark, Sympt. Of Recov., Treacherous, T. 2/60, p. 27. Bryant, R. 2/60, p. 172. Wilson, Recov. After Injury With Circular Saw, R. 2/61, p. 155. Bigelow, Iron Bar Shot Thro', Recov., M. R. 2/50, p. 543. Wormaid, No Case However Trifling, Unimportant, Worst, May Do Well, T. 2/61, p. 456. DeMorgan, Severe Sympts., Recov., Aid To Diagn., T. 1/62, pp. 32, 412. Poland, Apparent Recov., Death, T. 1/63, p. 188. Hutchinson, T. 1/75, p. 166, *et seq.*; 1/76, p. 329, *et seq.* !!! Hewitt, Bruised, Lacerated, T. 2/58, pp. 491, 569, 621; 1/62, p. 401. Sequestard, Burning, B. 1/77, p. 122. Davidson, P. M., L. 1/77, p. 342. Alcock, Severe, No Paral., L. 1/77, p. 346.

LOSS OF CEREBRAL SUBSTANCE. *Vide* CEREBELLUM (1398:6); COMP. FRACTURE OF SKULL (1680:2)—

CASES, Flourens, Exper. (1359:2), M. R. 2/62, p. 548. Porta, Whole, Rt. Hemisphere (1361:3), INTELLECT PERFECT, L. 2/73, p. 349. Bert, Rec./79, p. 333. Berghmann, Extensive Loss, ANTER. LOBES, No APHASIA (605:4 & 606:6), M. R. 2/73, p. 223. Annan, T. 1/52, p. 318; 2/52, p. 268. Sampson, Recov., T. 2/58, p. 571; 2/60, p. 156. Pirrie, Recov., L. 2/77, p. 83; T. 2/77, p. 218. Callender, L. 2/78, p. 551. Robathan, L. 2/78, p. 842. Boy, æt. 6, 4 oz., J. 1/79, p. 356. Page, L. 2/81, p. 789.

THROUGH EAR (1682:4), Roser, M. R. 2/77, p. 205. *Vide* 1681:6.

1425.

BRAIN—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

2. CASES, Flourens, Exp., M. R. 2/62, p. 548. Carpenter, Maniac Who Thrust Wires, Needles, Awls, Into Brain With Comfort, T. 2/76, p. 19. Wharton, 316, T. 2/79, p. 537; J. 1/81, p. 492. Draper, Severe, Recov., J. 1/80, p. 492.

DAGGER, 13 Times Into, Pulled Out By Machinery, Recov., L. 2/81, p. 845; M. C. 1/82, p. 314.

KNIFE, Extracted After 2 Yrs. & 8 Mths., Recov., T. 2/61, p. 278; 13 Yrs., R. 1/67, p. 173.

3. GUN LOCK, Hughes Buried In 14 Mths., L. 2/58, p. 307.

BULLETS (1642:4) & GUN-SHOT WOUNDS (1641:6), *Vide* INJURIES TO SKULL (1678:4). Flourens, Exper., M. R. 2/62, p. 548; T. 2/70, pp. 591, 674. West, L. 1/62, p. 658; 1/76, p. 705. Longmore, In Crimæa, M. R. 1/63, p. 419. Teevan, Exp., Cause Of Size Of HOLE (1679:3), M. R. 2/64, p. 205. Jobert, Bullet Removed 22 Mths., R. 1/68, p. 162; Markoe, Remain. Yrs., Rec./80, p. 413. Newton, 7 Wks., J. 1/81, p. 593. Richmond, J. 1/81, p. 597. Smith, Recov., L. 1/79, p. 622. Trousean, p. 788; Duncan, P. M., p. 789. Long, Extracted Fr. Cranium, T. 2/56, p. 167; 1/72, p. 199; L. 2/78, p. 551. Colbourne, Recov., J. 1/79, p. 625; L. 1/81, p. 248. Brunton, P. M. After 30 Yrs., L. 1/81, p. 253.

BRAIN—SYMPTOMS FOLLOW. WOUNDS 6. (1426:6). OF SKULL (1678:4)—

HEMIPLEGIA (1286:5). EPILEPSY (1306:5). PARALYTIC INSANITY (1279:2), *vide* 1678:6. LOSS OF SMELL (598:1). PULMONARY DIS. (646:4). DIABETES (335:5). FATTY DEGEN. (1673:2), P. 1/79, p. 131. TREATMENT, Bryant, R. 2/72, p. 209. Flourens, Cure, *vide* 1424:4 & 5, M. R. 2/62, p. 548. Smith, L. 1/58, p. 626.

1426.

FUNGUS CEREBRI *vel* HERNIA CEREBRI. *Vide* OF DURA MATER (1349:4).

ENCEPHALOCELE (1677:1)—

CASES, Hewitt, L. 1/64, pp.241, 260 (Colloidion). Sampson, *Recov.*, T.2/58, p.572. Retzius, *Per NASAL BONE* (588:2), T. 2/60, p. 180. Adams, *Plastic Oper.*, L. 2/76, p. 679.

EXENCEPHALOUS INFANT (1677:2).

BRAIN—CONCUSSION. SPINE (1259:4)—

4. LECTURES, Erichsen, True & False, Stunning, L.1/78, p.116. Miller, M.R. 1/53, p. 64; 1/54, p. 469. Hewitt, T. 2/58, pp. 235, 287, 339, 415; 1/61, p.673. Bryant, R.2/60, p.172. West, L.1/62, pp.483, 657: Hilton, *Rest*, L. 2/60, p.207. Hutchinson, T. 1/76, pp. 3, 28, 58, 81.

CONTRE COUP. Bryant, R.2/60, p.172. Clark,

6. T. 2/68, p.73. Gay, *An Error*, M.R.1/59, p. 167.

BRAIN — CONCUSSION — SYMPTOMS (1425:5). HEMIPLEGIA (1286:2)—

LECTURES, Hutchinson, T. 1/76, p. 28.

POLYDIPSIA (120:1), Martin, T.1/60, p.244; M.R. 1/61, p. 256.

VAGUS (1443:5), Injury, Death, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 207; 1/81, p. 489.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1823:4), Bouehut, Compared With COMPRESSION (1427:2), T. 2/75, p. 402.

TREATMENT, Hutchinson, T. 1/76, p. 81.

1427.

BRAIN—COMPRESSION. *Vide* 1679:5—

2. LECTURES, Hewitt, Can It Be? Pros, Cons., T. 2/55, p.180. Hutchinson, *Sympts.* Not Orthodox, T. 1/65, p.8. Bryant, R.2/60, p.173. Cock, *Wonderful*, Trephining, R. 1/58, p.137. West, L.1/62, p.657. OPTHALMOSCOPE (1426:6).

SHOCK, Simulating (1637:1).

1428.

COMA. *Vide* PROLONGED SLEEP (1366:5);

2. SYNCOPE (790:3)—

PHYSIOLOGY, Johnson, T. 1/69, p.351; Always Exam. Urine, T. 1/58, p. 312.

COMA—CAUSES—

DIAGNOSIS, Curnow, *Diffie.*, L.2/77, p.916. Southey, L. 2/80, p. 881.

TEMPERATURE (1404:1), Forster, *Aid*, L.2/78, p. 941.

CEREBRAL EXHAUSTION (1365:2), Radcliffe, L. 1/73, p. 519.

URÆMIA (1018:5). DRUNK OR DYING (425:2). LEAD POIS. (291:2). MENINGEAL DIS. (1352:4). RHEUM. (1454:3). EPILEPSY (1311:6). APOPLEXY (1411:3).

COMA—TREATMENT—

4. POSITION (223:4), Bowles, T. 1/60, p. 126. FREE RESPIRATION (629:6), Hunter, T.1/60, p. 179.

FIRING (213:5), Sequard, *Ratio*, L.1/66, p.140.

6. TEA (423:5), Sewell, L.2/64, p.66. H. Bennett, B. 1/65, p. 301.

—ENEMA, As In OPIUM POIS. (460:3).

STERTOR—SNORING—

CAUSES, Bowles, T. 1/60, p.126; L.1/70, p. 875; 2/80, pp.971, 1010; J.1/81, p.845. Poore, L. 2/80, p. 369.

—LARYNGEAL, Poore, L. 2/80, p. 370.

—PARALYSIS OF TONGUE (809:4); OF VELUM PALATI (825:5).

TREAT.—POSTURE (223:4), Bowles, *Supra*.

1429.

CEPHALALGIA—HEADACHE—

2. LECTURES, Symonds, T.1/58, pp.285, 339, 392, 471, 495; 1/69, p.333. Walshe, T.1/49, pp. 469, 496. Tebay, *Unusual Pathol.* Coadit., L.1/48, p.468. No Sympt. Requires More Careful Consider., Ed., T. 1/66, p.553. Jackson, *Use OPTHALMOSCOPE* (1404:2) In All SEVERE CONTD. HEADACHES, T. 2/71, p. 581; L.1/80, p. 275. Sieveking, *CHRON.*, PERIODIC, T. 2/64, pp. 156, 181, 208. Thompson, B. 2/78, p. 77. Day, J. 1/80, p. 116.

VARIETIES, Laycock, T.1/71, p.152. Murphy, L.1/54, pp.180, 209, 300, 359, 540; 2/65, p.679. Johnson, T. 2/53, p. 390.

OCCIPITAL (1429:5), Woake, *Causes*, *Diagn.*, P. 1/78, p. 262. Bastian, *In CEREBELLAR DIS.* (1397:2), L.2/78, p.245. BRIGHT'S DIS. (1018:3). *Vide* 1237:2.

3. IN CHILD (1523:2), West, *Persistent Gener.* BRAIN DIS., T.1/61, p. 353; R. 1/72, p. 334. Day, T.2/72, p.503; L.1/75, p.854. West, *Confounded With CHR. HYDROCEPH.* (1356:5), Of 2ND DENT. (102:3), T. 1/61, p. 354. IN SCHOOLS, *Rec.*/80, p. 424.

—RECURRENT, Warner, J. 2/79, p. 889.

CEPHALALGIA—CAUSES—

5. LECTURES, Bastian, *Diagn.* Value, L.2/74, p. 650. Johnson, &c., *Supra*. Jenner, *Diagn.* Value Of HEADACHE With Or Without DELIR. (1474:4), T. 2/60, p.505. Thompson, T. 1/78, p. 150.

CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:4), *Diagn.* Value.

CEREBELLAR DIS. (1397:4).

OSSIFICATION OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES (1408:4), M.R. 2/54, p.103.

ANEUR. OF BASILAR (730:4), Crosby, *Causing OCCIPITAL HEADACHE* (1429:2), T. 2/61, p.107.

PERIOSTEAL DIS. OF DURA MATER (1349:4); CEREBRAL RHEUM.; CEREBRAL MENINGIT.; RHEUM. OR GOUTY HEADACHE (1468:2), Goolden, L.2/51, p.149. Symonds, T.1/58, p.496. Gubbet, T. 2/57, p.198; 1/58, p.

157; 1/59, p.428. Reynolds, Gouty, B. 1/78, p. 67. *Vide* DELIRIUM IN RH. F. (1454:1).
—CHLORAL(1474:6), Bouchut, T.1/75, p.679.

1430.

1. OSSEOUS SPICULA, Pain Gener. Intermittent, Graves, T.1/61, p.651. *Vide* TREPHINING IN EPILEPSY (1320:4).
EYE STRAIN, OPHTHALMIC MIGRAINE (1815:2). TÆNIA (937:5).
ACADEMY HEADACHES, J. 1/80, p. 936.
SCHOOL, Bennett, Defect. Ventil., J. 2/80, p. 530.
DENTAL CARIES (106:6), Symonds, T.1/58, p. 339.
3. METEOROLOG. CHANGES (580:1), De Lisle, Depressed Barom., T. 2/63, p. 676.
PANCREATIC DIS. (994:2), Chief Symptom. SYPHILIS (1423:6), M. R. 2/61, p.301; 2/76, p.180; Ed., T.1/68, p.553. Mc Lean, L. 2/69, p.794. Moxon, L.1/75, p.749. Peter, Small Doses Of CALOMEL (303:3), $\frac{1}{60}$ Gr. Every Hr., L.2/75, p.662. Heubner, L. 2/77, p.171. Jackson, L.1/80, p. 275. *Vide* INSANITY (1375:6); S. MENINGITIS (1358:5).
GASTRIC DISTURBANCE (843:2) *vel* BILIOUS HEADACHE, HOT SPONGE TO FOREHEAD (480:1), Ch.D., p. 362. Symonds, HOT COFFEE (400:1), T. 1/58, pp. 473, 495. *Vide* BILIOUSNESS (849:1).

1431.

CEPHALALG.—TREAT. *Vide* 1429:1; 1433:5.

1. LECTURES, Symonds, T.1/58, p.471. Thompson, B. 2/78, p. 78. Dupuy, P. 1/78, p. 219; 1/81, p. 377.
VARIOUS, L. 2/73, p. 904. Day, L. 1/75, p. 853. Howie, J. 1/78, p. 513.
COFFEE, C. MORPHIA (1430:5), M. R. 2/56, p. 240. Day, T. 2/81, p. 704.
CITRATE CAFFEIN (399:5), T. 1/81, p. 659; 2/81, p. 33.
PULSATILLA (460:1), Rec./80, p. 444.
MORPHIA (461:6), Moxon, Even In Intra-
2. Cranial Dis., Hypoderm., L. 1/75, pp.751, 845, 854, *et seq.* Symonds, T. 1/58, p.472.
ACONITE (468:1), Fleming, R. 2/47, p. 77; L. 2/37, p. 925; When, L. 2/73, p. 904. Symonds, Cautions, T. 1/58, p. 473.
STRYCHNIA (390:1), Spender, "The Remedy," M. R. 1/72, p. 228.
4. CROTON CHLORAL (1435:5), Skerritt, When, L. 2/76, p. 815. Riddell, J. 1/79, p. 667.
AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Forster, L. 2/73, p. 904; 2/75, p. 556; M. R. 1/74, p. 319. Pick, M. R. 1/76, p. 476.
AO. PHOSPHOR, P. 1/81, p. 377.
CARBON. BISULPHIDE (235:2), Kenyon, T. 2/68, p. 77. Wilks, T. 1/69, p. 2.
GLONOINE (271:4), Field, T. 1/58, pp. 291,

384; T. 1/59, p. 339. Robson, J. 1/80, p. 556.

5. AMMONIA (154:2), Laycock, Espec. Inhaled, T. 1/65, p. 488; 2/73, p. 133; 2/61, p. 48.
POT. IOD. (1430:3), Moxon, Large Doses In Obstinate, First Makes Worse, L. 1/75, p. 751. Haley, Spec., If Frontal, T. 2/81, p. 755.
SODII CHLOR. (267:5), Symonds, In Sympathetic, T. 1/58, p. 496.

1432.

1. ELECTRICITY (1436:2). HOT SPONGE TO FOREHEAD (1430:5).
BLEEDING (163:6), Brown, J. 1/80, p. 14.
POSTURE (223:3), Henry, Arms Above Head, R. 1/60, p. 133.
HIP & FOOT BATH (229:1), Gibbon, T. 2/55, p. 130.
2. CAROTIDS, COMPRESSION (744:2), Guzon, T. 1/64, p. 649.
TEMPORALS, COMPRESSION (1687:1), Merz, T. 1/59, p. 323.
STERNUTATORIES & ERRHINES (222:2), Laycock, T. 1/65, p. 488.

HEMICRANIA—NEURALGIC, NERVOUS

4. *vel* SICK HEADACHE—MIGRAINE *vel* MEGRIM (1816:2). *Vide* 1235:4—

LECTURES, Sieveking, CHR. & PERIODIC, T. 2/54, pp. 156, 181, 208. Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 419. Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 516. Jones, T. 1/66, p. 139; 1/74, pp. 123, 149, 175, 205. Wilks, Clin., T. 1/69, p. 1.

5. 1. Liveing & Latham, T. 2/73, p. 132; L. 2/73, p. 522; M. R. 1/74, p. 306; 1/61, p. 250. Mollendorf, Nature, R. 2/68, p. 35. Briquet (1335:2), T. 2/58, p. 559. Day, L. 1/75, p. 853; J. 1/80, p. 116; 1/81, p. 224; T. 2/81, p. 677; Murchison, Always Exam. KIDNEYS (1034:5), L. 1/74, p. 538.

IN CHILDREN (1429:3).

1433.

HEMICRANIA—SYMPTOMS—

1. CLINICAL, Day, J. 1/80, p. 117.
CEREBRAL RHEUM. (1429:5), Distinct.
ILL TEMPER (1371:5), DRUNKENNESS (425:1), Altern., Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 319.
TANNING OF SKIN, Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 313.
2. HEMIOPIA (1816:2), Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 315.
TRANSITORY HEMIPLEGIA (1284:4), Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 315.
VERTIGO (1304:2).

HEMICRANIA—RELATIONS—

4. To GOUT (1468:2), Liveing, M. R. 1/74, p. 312. Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 67. GOUTY HEADACHE (1429:5).
To RHEUM. (1461:5), Jackson, L. 2/75, p. 51.

- To CHOREA (1293:1), Jackson, L. 2/75, p. 51.
 5. To EPILEPSY (1310:3), Jackson, L. 2/75, p. 244.

HEMICRANIA—TREATMENT—

6. PAPERS, Hammond, R. 2/69, p. 28. Radcliffe, R. 2/63, p. 339. Buzzard, Nourishing Diet, FATS, L. 2/70, p. 119. Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 319. Hamilton, T. 1/75, p. 348. Fort, Formula, T. 2/76, p. 216. Seguin, T. 1/78, p. 179; Rec. /78, p. 27.

1434.

2. GUARANA (455:6), Leconté, L. 2/72, p. 313. Wilks, L. 2/72, p. 507. Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 319. De Lisle, T. 1/73, p. 586; 1/78, p. 179; J. 2/72, p. 784. Day? T. 2/81, p. 677.
 ACONITE (1431:2). OPIUM (1431:1). COFFEE (1431:1).
 MORPHIA, Day, Hypod., T. 2/81, p. 677.
 TEA (453:3), Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 473. Day, Bad, T. 2/81, p. 704.
 CANNABIS (363:1), Murray, M. R., L. 1/72, p. 539. Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 319. Seguin, T. 1/78, p. 179; "Specific.," J. 2/79, p. 783; T. 2/80, p. 672; Rec. /81, p. 99.
 SECALE (326:3), Allbutt, M. R. 1/74, p. 319; L. 2/78, p. 212.
 QUININE (403:4), Debout, c. DIGITALIS (373:3), M. R. 2/60, p. 561; T. 1/60, p. 480. Symonds, Modus Oper., T. 1/58, p. 473. Thompson, c. CAPSICO (381:5), & GINGER (347:4), Less Dose Suffices, T. 1/78, p. 150. Day, c. ARSEN. et POT. BROM., T. 2/81, p. 703.
 VALERIAN (397:6), Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 473. *Vide* ZINCI VALER. (1435:3).
 ALCOHOL, Day, When, T. 2/81, p. 704.
 TURPENTINE (350:2), Teissier, M. R. 2/64, p. 245.
 AMMONIA (1431:5), Per Nares.
 POT. BROM. (266:5), Wilks, L. 1/70, p. 191; 5j.—3iss., Early, T. 1/75, p. 338. Day, L. 1/75, p. 854; T. 2/81, p. 703. Yandell, R. 2/70, p. 140.

1435.

2. AMMONII CHLOR. (255:4), Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 495. Hamilton, 3ss. Every Hour, T. 1/75, p. 348. When, M. R. 1/60, p. 283. *Vide* 1239:4.
 IRON, DIALYSED (295:3), Day, T. 2/81, p. 703.
 ARSENIC (280:3), Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 475. Day, T. 2/81, p. 703.
 NICKEL (1240:1).
 ZINCI Ox. (285:2), Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 475.
 3. ZINCI SULPH. (285:6), Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 475.
 ZINCI VALER. (286:6), Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 475. Thompson, B. 2/78, p. 78. *Vide* VALERIAN (1434:4).

PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Symonds, T. 1/58, p. 495. *Vide* NEURALGIA (1240:6).

AMYL NITRITE (1431:4). GLONOINE (1431:4). ERRHINES (1432:2).

5. CHLORAL (444:4), Wilks, L. 1/70, p. 191. Meryon, L. 2/71, p. 705. Day, T. 2/81, pp. 677, 703. *Vide* 1401:4.
 —As ENEMA, Seure, T. 2/78, p. 598.
 CROTON CHLORAL (443:3), Skerritt, L. 2/76, pp. 776, 815. Rusger, M. R. 1/75, p. 509. Will, B. 2/75, p. 350. Riddell, J. 1/79, p. 667. Day, T. 2/81, p. 703. *Vide* 1431:4.
 CHLOROFORM, Day, T. 2/81, p. 677.

1436.

1. PHYSIOLOGICAL REST (199:6), Hilton, Singular Case, L. 2/61, p. 6.
 COMPRESS. CAROT. & TEMPORALS (1432:2).
 CONGELAT. (189:6), Arnott, T. 1/53, p. 299.
 SITTING IN SUN'S RAYS (183:1), Hammond, M. R. 2/73, p. 262.
 ELECTRICITY (194:2), Poore, L. 2/74, p. 301. Jones, B. 1/76, p. 61. Ed., C. Current, T. 2/73, p. 328.
 BANDAGING, Mitchell, T. 1/79, p. 636.

1437.

CRANIAL NERVES—

1. FIRST *vel* OLFATORY (597:5).
 SECOND *vel* OPTIC (1857:3).

MOTOR OCULI — THIRD CRANIAL NERVE. STRABISMUS (1810:4)—

2. EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:2) Induced By Destruction, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 450.
 PARALYSIS (1271:3), Sequard, Foll. NEURALG. OF 5TH (1243:3). Buzzard, Of One Side, Almost Always Peripheral, L. 2/75, p. 486. Moore, In Dis. Of PONS (1342:3) Follow. Concus. Of Brain, L. 2/77, pp. 762, 799. Broadbent, J. 2/79, p. 87. Jackson, L. 1/80, p. 276.
 —OFTEN PRECEDES LOCOM. ATAXIE (261:2), Jackson, L. 1/80, p. 276.
 —DOUBLE, Sturge, L. 1/81, p. 829.
 —SYPHILITIC (1283:4), De Meic, L. 1/70, pp. 584, 697; L. 1/74, pp. 46, 115. Dixon, T. 2/58, p. 419; 2/61, pp. 85, 134. Zambuco, M. R. 1/56, p. 133; 1/63, p. 42. Jackson, L. 1/80, p. 275. *Vide* STRABISMUS (1810:4).

TROCHLEARIS *vel* FOURTH CRANIAL—

5. PHYSIOLOGY, Althaus, Shown In A Case Of Paralysis, L. 2/68, p. 729.
 ORIGIN, Duval, L. 2/78, p. 822.

TRIFACIAL *vel* FIFTH CRANIAL—

PHYSIOL., Laycock, T. 2/71, p. 296. Meynert, Trophic Root, L. 1/75, p. 211. Bernard, Divis., Increased SALIVA. (812:1), T. 1/61, p. 544. Archer, J. 2/78, p. 515. Se-

quard, Fallacies Of Majendie's Exper., L. 2/76, p. 75. *Vide* 1242:3.
RELATION TO ARACHNOID (1350:5).
CONNECT. With VAGUS (1443:3), Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 434.

FIFTH CRANIAL—DISEASES—

6. CASES, Beveridge, P.M., T. 1/68, p. 199.
Althaus, Unique, L. 2/68, p. 729.
ULCERS (1846:1); SLOUGHING OF CORNEA (1845:5). CATARACT (1867:4). EYE DIS. (1819:3). IN HYDROPHOBIA (524:5). PULMONARY DIS. (646:4).

1438.

TRIFACIAL NERVE — DRUGS THAT
1. SPECIALLY INFLUENCE—

CROTON CHLORAL (443:3); MERCURY (301:4);
GELSEMINUM (1243:5).

TIC DOULOUREUX — NEURALGIA OF
2. FIFTH (1243:1)—

FIFTH NERVE—PARALYSIS (1271:3)—

CASES, Ward, Accident, Corneal Ulcer, T. 1/58, p. 427. Jackson, T. 2/61, p. 607.
Althaus, L. 2/68, p. 729. Archer, Of Both Branches, J. 2/78, p. 514. Broadbent, J. 2/79, p. 88.
SYPHILITIC (1283:4), Hutchinson, T. 2/61, pp. 83, 133; 1/68, p. 533. Ramskill, P. M., L. 1/68, pp. 407, 813. Zambuco, M. R. 1/63, p. 42. Archer, OPHTHALMIC BRANCH, R. 2/61, p. 67.

CASSERIAN GANGLION—

5. INFL. OF EYE (1839:3) Fr. Divis., Buttner, Exp., M. R. 1/63, p. 233.
IN HERPES FRONTALIS (53:4), Carter, L. 2/76, p. 111.
DISEASE, DIAGN., Sequard, T. 1/62, p. 554.
Beveridge, P.M., T. 1/68, p. 199. Althaus, L. 2/68, p. 729.

GUSTATORY BRANCH OF FIFTH (803:1).

OPHTHALMIC BRANCH OF FIFTH—

DIVISION, Laboide, L. 1/80, p. 314.

1439.

AURICO-TEMPOR. BRANCH OF FIFTH.

1. THE MOTOR NERVE OF PAROTID (812:5).

SUPER-MAXILL. BRANCH OF FIFTH.

DIVISION, Carnochan, Nutrit. Of Face Unimpaired, R. 2/58, p. 209.

ABDUCENS *vel* SIXTH CRANIAL NERVE.

3. PARALYSIS (1271:3), Bouchut, Diagnostic Symptom, R. 2/66, p. 75.
—OFTEN PRECEDES LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:2).
SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS (1283:4), Hutchinson, T. 2/61, p. 134; 1/68, p. 553; L. 1/68, p. 407, P.M. p. 813.

FACIAL NERVE *vel* PORTIO DURA—

6. PHYSIOL., PATHOL., Gowers, L. 1/74, p. 507.
Gardner, L. 1/61, p. 477. Shaw, Med. Gaz., vol. 21/37, p. 164. Corfe, Clin., T. 2/67, p. 452. Relat. To ARACHNOID (1350:5), Struthers, The Sole Motor N OF BUCCINATOR (1690:6), R. 2/61, p. 64.
STRETCHING (1691:6).

1440.

PORTIO DURA — PARALYSIS — BELL'S

1. FACIAL PALSY — FACIAL HEMIPLEGIA. *Vide* 1288:1—

LECTURES, Sanders, L. 2/65, pp. 452, 478.
Gairdner, L. 1/61, p. 477. Erb, What Part Of N. Is Affected? T. 2/75, p. 272; L. 2/75, p. 484. Anderson, L. 2/74, p. 333. Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 45. Wilks, T. 1/68, pp. 170, 225. Shaw, T. 1/58, p. 427. Buzzard, PERIPHERAL PARAL., L. 2/75, p. 484. Duchenne, M.R. 1/55, p. 143; 2/73, p. 328. G. Bird, Med. Gaz., Vol. 4/47, p. 1070. Sequard, R. 1/65, p. 347; Causez, L. 1/77, p. 340 *et seq.*

ORBITALIS PALPEBRARUM, PARALYZED,

4. Diagn., (1875:2), Todd, T. 2/60, p. 58; 1/63, pp. 212, 518. Duchenne, Contra Todd, M.R. 1/55, p. 143.

PALATE (825:5), Sanders, Condition, R. 2/65, p. 68; T. 2/75, p. 272.

FR. FACIAL HEMIPLEG. OF CEREBR. DIS. (1288:1).

FACIAL PALSY—CAUSES—

5. BRAIN DIS., Sequard, Var. Parts, L. 1/77, p. 485 *et seq.*; Resumé, p. 828. Skerritt, P.M., L. 1/78, p. 169. Coupland, Plugging Of VERTEBRAL ART. (1407:5), J. 1/77, p. 364.
COLD (188:5), Jones, T. 2/65, p. 489.
Watteville, Progn., P. 1/80, p. 353.
PUERPERAL ALBUMINURIA (1597:3), Simpson, T. 2/60, p. 445.
SMOKING (380:2), Smith, L. 2/45, p. 540.
SYPHILIS (1283:4), Lane, L. 2/70, p. 47.
Hutchinson, T. 2/61, p. 133; 1/68, pp. 553, 605; L. 1/68, pp. 407, P.M., 813.
EAR DIS. (1795:1), Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 415.

1441.

FACIAL PALSY—CASES—

3. VARIOUS, Hutchinson, T. 2/61, p. 606; 2/66, p. 583. Broadbent, L. 2/66, p. 634.
Ramskill, c. PARAL. OF 2ND, 3RD, & 5TH, No HEMIPLEGIA, L. 1/68, p. 406.
DOUBLE PARAL., Hutchinson, T. 2/61, p. 607. Todd, Fr. Dis. OF TEMP. BONES (1686:4), T. 2/60, p. 58. Gairdner, SPEECH DEFECT. (608:1), L. 1/61, p. 477.
Jackson, Often Fr. Cancer, L. 1/80, p. 276. Broadbent, Fr. Cold, L. 1/81, p. 620.
BRACHIO-FACIAL MONOPLÉGIA (1735:3), Ferrier, T. 1/78, p. 387.

FACIAL PALSY—TREATMENT—

5. EMETICS (220:2), Heidler, Amer. J. No. 47/32, p. 211.
- STRYCHNIA (390:1), Courty, Hypoderm., R. 1/64, p. 111. Hammond, Rec./78, p. 353.
- OPERATION TO RELIEVE DEFORMITY, Startin, T. 1/60, p. 263.
- MECHANICAL RELIEF, Hammond, Rec. /78, p. 353. OF PTOSIS (1875:4).
- ELECTRICITY (194:2), G. Bird, Med. Gaz., Vol. 4/47, p. 1070; M. R. 1/59, p. 105; T. 2/66, p. 583. Duchenne, M. R. 1/55, p. 147; Danger If CEREBRAL, Of SYNCOPE, M. R. 2/73, p. 328. Muscarel, New Mode, T. 2/77, p. 244. Paul, Direct., R. 2/73, p. 49. Buzzard, Diagn., Direct., L. 2/75, p. 484. Reynolds, L. 1/70, p. 576. Watteville, Direct., Diagn., P. 1/80, p. 354.

FACIAL SPASM (111:1)—

- LECTURES, Ferrier, T. 1/78, p. 457. Leube, New Sympt., J. 1/79, p. 154.
- TREATMENT, Baum, Stretching Facial N., T. 2/78, p. 632. Sturge, L. 2/80, p. 815.

1442.

CHORDIA TYMPANI OF PORTIO DURA.

3. ORIGIN, Velpeau, L. 1/78, p. 876.
- WHAT IS ITS FUNCTION? M. R. 2/61, p. 341; 2/76, p. 261. Duchenne, M. R. 1/55, p. 142.
- THE NERVE OF SUB-MAXILL. GLAND (812:4).
- A GUSTATORY NERVE (803:1).
4. ACTION OF ATROPINE UPON (375:3).

PORTO MOLLIS. *Vide* EAR (1799:2)—

GLOSSO-PHARYNGEAL NERVE—

RELAT. TO GUSTATORY CELLS, L. 1/79, p. 64.

5. PARALYSIS (1271:3), Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 387.

SPINAL ACCESSORY OF EIGHTH PAIR.

DISTRIBUTION, Jackson, T. 2/66, p. 638.

Hilton, Remarkable, Why? L. 2/61, p. 343. Hermann, Resumé, M. R. 2/76, p. 373.

6. PARALYSIS (1271:3). Jackson, c. PARAL. OF CORDS (600:3), P. M., T. 2/66, p. 638. Mandl, HYSTER. (1274:3), c. APHONIA (609:1), T. 2/61, p. 358.

SPASMODIC AFFECT. (1693:5), Althaus, L. 1/79, p. 160.

WRY NECK (1694:2), Treated By Excising Portion Of SPINAL ACCESSORY.

1443.

VAGUS *vel* PNEUMO-GASTRIC NERVE—

2. ANAT., PHYS., L. 2/71, p. 633; T. 1/76, p. 433, *et seq.* Hermann, Resumé, M. R. 2/76, p. 373. Kolliker, Exp., M. R. 1/56, p. 235; 2/56, p. 234; 1/57, p. 251; 2/64, p. 236; 1/76, p. 215. Eichhorst, Sect., L. 1/79, p. 58. Sequard, Chiefly A SYMPATHETIC N. (1447:1), M. R. 1/56, p. 414. Bernard, Exper., T. 1/61, pp. 6, 437; 2/60, p. 1. Jolyet, Rec./79, p. 151.

Habershon, PATHOL., Intimate Relat. With SPINAL & SYMPATHET., T. 1/76, pp. 433, 489, 515; RELAT. TO 5TH (1437:5), T. 1/76, p. 434.

BILATERAL SECT., IN BIRDS, Zander, T. 1/79, p. 510.

VAGUS—INFLUENCE—

3. ON CIRCULATION, HEART (762:2); LUNGS, RESPIRAT. (628:2); DIS. FR. DEFECTIVE INNERVAT. (646:4); COUGH FR. IRRITAT. (648:2); GANGRENE FR. PRESSURE (672:3).
- ON DIAPHRAGM (961:3); LIVER (967:3);
4. DIGESTION (836:5); DYSPEPSIA (842:5); STOMACH (833:6); VOMITING (857:2); DIABETES (335:4); PERSPIRAT. (26:6); HYDRURIA (1038:2); ABSORPT. (116:5); EXOPHTH. GOITRE (1837:4); PNEUMONIA (667:3).

VAGUS (14443:2)—SECTION—INJURIES.

5. IN MAN, Fano (Rt. Side), No Sympt., M. R. 1/57, p. 252. Busch (Rt. Side), Extraordinary Sympt., T. 2/61, p. 175. Hilton, DEATH (1426:6), L. 2/60, p. 207; 1/81, p. 489.
- REMOVED, Lücke, No Sympt., T. 2/81, p. 416.
- IN BIRDS, Cause Of Death, Rec./81, p. 280.

1444.

VAGUS—DISEASES—

1. PATHOL. (1443:2), Habershon, B. 2/76, p. 72. DEFECTIVE INNERVATION, Laycock, Effects, T. 1/62, p. 208.
- NEUROSIS, Shearman, T. 2/56, p. 283.
2. Somerville & Brunton, B. 1/76, p. 98.
- RELAT. TO INTERCOST. NEURAL. (1236:5).
- MENINGITIS (1352:1), How VAGUS IS AFFECTED DURING ATTACK.
4. SYPHILIS (1283:4), M. R. 2/61, p. 303.
- SPASM OF THROAT (816:5).
- PRESSURE, Habershon, Effects, T. 1/64, p. 160; 1/68, p. 387. Thanhoffer, Bilateral On Man Nearly Causing Death, T. 2/75, p. 47. Sequard, THERAP. VALUE, L. 1/66, p. 141. Walker, ANÆSTHETIC (217:6) EXTRACT. TEETH, DISLOC., R. 1/71, p. 209. Riegl, PULSE ACCELER., P. M., M. R. 1/76, p. 489. Czermak, Personal Exper., HEART STOPPED, T. 2/78, p. 647; L. 1/81, p. 490.
- TUMOURS OF (1337:6) OR PRESSING UPON, Eulenberg, Effects, T. 1/70, p. 433. Czermak, T. 2/78, p. 647. Johnson, LARYNG. SYMPT., L. 2/74, p. 835. ASTHMA FR. (658:5). *Vide* LOW PNEUMONIA (832:3).

1445.

VAGUS—HOW INFLUENCED BY—

2. CHOROID PLEXUS (1350:4), Moxon.
- AC. CARBON. (238:1) The Most Powerful STIMULANT OF VAGI, Sequard, L. 1/72, p. 625; INHAL. IN DIS. (238:5).

CURARA (391:1). ANÆSTHETICS (217:4);
CHLORAL (443:6).

BELLAD. (375:3), Hughes, R. 1/62, p. 339.

IPECACUANHA (398:1), Specially Affects.

COLD (188:5), Shock, Habershon, L.2/81, p. 1124.

ARGENTI NIT. (306:3), Shearman, In NEUROSIS OF V. (1444:1), T. 2/56, p. 282.

SUPERIOR LARYNGEAL NERVE (399:1).

4. DISTRIBUTION, Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 343. Schech, Exper., M.R. 2/74, p. 262; 2/76, p. 374; T. 1/72, p. 683. Jackson, Connect. c. SPIN. ACCESS. (1442:6), T. 2/66, p. 638. Habershon, Table Of Dis., T. 1/76, p. 435.

INFLUENCE OF—UPON DIAPHRAGM (961:3).

—UPON HEART (762:3).

—UPON SWALL. FOOD (120:4), Munson, Guardians Of Larynx, Rec./79, p. 19.

1446.

RECURRENT *vel* INFERIOR LARYNGEAL NERVE—

ANAT., PHYSIOL., Hilton, Why Course So Pecul., L. 2/61, p. 344. Hermann, M.R. 2/76, p. 374. Schech, Exper., M.R. 2/74, p. 263; T. 1/72, p. 683. Keene, Exper. In Criminal Just Hung, L. 1/76, p. 37. Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 433; Table Of Dis., p. 435.

IN PHTHISIS (686:4).

WOUNDS, Mackenzie, J. 1/81, p. 595.

PRESSURE (608:4), Mackenzie, In OESOPHAG. DIS. (832:3), Always CANCER, L. 1/74, p. 755. Poore, 3, L. 2/80, p. 654. SPASM OF GLOTTIS Fr. (1444:6).

BILATERAL PARALYSIS, Omerod, L. 1/80, p. 399. Mackenzie, J. 1/81, p. 595.

HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE—

4. ORIGIN, Duval, L. 2/76, p. 651. Bidder, Exper., c. LINGUAL. (802:6), M.R. 2/67, p. 243.

PARALYSIS (1271:3), Wilks, T. 1/68, p. 387; *vide* PARALYSIS OF TONGUE (809:4).

1447.

SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM—

1. ORIGIN, FUNCTIONS, Sequard, M.R. 1/56, p. 414; 2/59, p. 25; R. 2/58, p. 333. R. Hall, M. R. 1/49, p. 364. Bernard, T. 1/61, pp. 437, 543, 645; FUNCT. Exalted Before DEATH (179:5), T. 1/61, p. 381; Divided IN HEALTH, Harmless; If STARVING, Danger. Why? Fr. CEREBRO-SPIN. SYSTEM (1348:2). Davey, T. 1/58, p. 299; L. 2/50, pp. 314, 471. Meryon, L. 2/70, p. 84; 2/71, pp. 571, 601, 631, 744. Eulenberg, L. 2/79, p. 801.

THE SYMPATHETIC CENTRE, Kesteven, Rec./79, p. 243.

VAGUS—A SYMPATHETIC NERVE (1443:2).

RELATION TO THE MIND (1360:6).

SYMPATH. SYSTEM—INFLUENCE—

ON ANIMAL HEAT (186:5); CEREBRAL TEMPER. (1359:6); CIRCULAT. (718:3); SECRETION (116:3); ABSORPTION (116:5);

4. ACT. OF POISONS (1615:6).

HOW INFLUENCED BY DRUGS (203:3), Meryon, L. 2/71, p. 704.

—BY ELECTRICITY (193:3).

5. DISEASES—Davey, T. 1/58, p. 299. Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 561. Eulenberg, R. 2/70, p. 45; L. 2/79, p. 801.

1448.

SYMPATHETIC—PARALYSIS (127:4)—

1. LECTURES, Jones, L. 2/55, pp. 46, 71.

IN AGUE (1484:2); ASTHENIC INFL. (161:6); CHOLERA (918:1); FEVERS (1473:6).

2. IN NEURALGIA, H. Jones, L. 2/55, pp. 46, 71. Rolleston, T. 2/58, p. 268.

BELLAD. (375:3), Smith, L. 1/74, p. 903.

SYMPATHETIC—CONDITION OF—

3. IN WASTING PALSY (112:4); TABES DORSALIS (1261:4); ECZEMA (47:1).

SYPHILIS (1339:1), Petrow, R. 2/73, p. 3.

CEREBRAL SYMPATHETIC (1348:1).

1449.

GANGLIA—GANGLIONIC N. SYSTEM—

2. FUNCTIONS, Woakes, P. 1/78, p. 267.

CELLS, Diagr., Beale, T. 1/69, p. 404.

IN HYPOCHONDRIASIS (1385:2).

CERVICAL GANGLIA (1693:2)—

3. PHYSIOL., PATHOL., Ogle, Illustrat., T. 1/69, p. 422. Dastre, Removed 1st, L. 2/80, p. 742. Sequard, Effects Of PRESSURE, Therap. Value, L. 1/66, p. 141. Woakes, AC. QUININE c. AC. HYDRO-BROM. Infl., Lower Gangl., L. 1/78, p. 195.

4. INFLUENCE (1447:3), Woakes, Diagr. Of Relat., P. 1/78, p. 265.

—ON ANIMAL HEAT (186:6); EYE (1812:3).

—OF INJURY, Chavass, Eye, J. 2/81, p. 974. IN TYPHUS, Enlarged (1506:6).

SPLANCHNIC NERVE—

6. THE GREAT VASO-MOTOR N. (718:3) Of Body, Rutherford, L. 1/72, p. 69. Lewis, Cunningham, EXPER. (863:3), M.R. 2/75, p. 359. Asp, Sect., P. 1/78, p. 249.

PERISTALTIC INTESTIN. ACT. (865:4). HYS-TER. ANOREXIA (119:4). RENAL SECRET. (1004:2).

1450.

SOLAR PLEXUS AND SEMILUNAR

1. GANGLION—

ANAT. & PHYS., Davey, L. 2/50, pp. 314, 339, 413, 471.

IN THERMIC FEVER (185:3).

DYSENTERY (900:3), DIARRHOEA (910:2),

PERITONITIS (996:6), Fr. IRRITATION.

SYMPATHY—

4. How CHILD (1523:1) Craves For It, Good Hints, West, T. 1/60, pp. 134, 136.

SYMPATHETIC PAINS (1234:4). *Vide* 110:5.

5. So CALLED, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 256. Hart, P. 2/78, p. 343. Savory, J. 2/80, p. 259.

1452.

ACUTE RHEUMATIC FEVER. ERUPTIVE

1. RH. *vel* ARTICULAR F. DENGUE (1490:4) — LECTURES, Fuller, M. R. 1/53, p. 149; L. 2/62, p. 667. Day, SPIN. ORIGIN, Suggestive, T. 2/67, p. 225. Chareot, N. ORIGIN, M. R. 2/76, p. 381. Pollock, Clin., L. 2/77, pp. 529, 563.
A FUNGOID DISEASE (318:5), Salisbury, L. 2/67, p. 588; T. 2/68, p. 563.
2. ANAL. WITH AGUE (1485:1), MacLagan, L. 2/77, p. 135; 2/79, p. 179.
LACTIC ACID THEORY (543:1), Richardson, Synthesis, T. 2/57, pp. 68, 567; M. R. 1/59, p. 215; R. 1/60, p. 38. Forster, Follow LACTIC AC. Given In DIABETES (339:5), R. 1/72, p. 135. Silver, Contra, L. 2/77, p. 563.
3. RH. DIATHESIS (556:5), Laycock, TEETH (104:1), T. 1/62, p. 287. *Vide* ACID DYSPEPSIA OF (842:5).
BLOOD (139:3). *Vide* LACTIC ACID, Supra.
—FIBRINE IN EXCESS, Bond, M. R. 2/58, p. 536. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 451. Wade, L. 2/63, p. 415.
—COMPARED WITH PHTHISIS (685:2).
4. URINE (1034:5), Parkes, Effects Of LIQ. POT., M. R. 2/62, p. 403; 1/54, p. 255. Fuller, Case, ALKALINE Throughout, Why? L. 1/58, p. 120; 2/62, p. 697.
—ALBUMEN IN, Fuller, Freqt., L. 2/62, p. 668. Clarke, Indicates Approaching BRONCHITIS, T. 2/67, p. 566.
TEMPERATURE (187:6 & 1460:6), Fox, Tables, Prognost., T. 1/70, p. 15; L. 2/71, pp. 213, 253, 285.
—ICE BATH IN HYPERPYREXIA (1460:5).
PAIN, Budd, Causes, J. 1/80, p. 399.

1453.

ACUTE RHEUMATISM—CAUSES—

1. LECTURES, Pollock, L. 2/77, p. 529. Paget, New Theory, L. 2/80, p. 783. Latham, J. 2/80, p. 977.
SCARLATINA (79:1), Relat. To DENGUE (1490:4).
ALCOHOLIC RHEUMATISM (424:5), Higginbottom, R. 1/68, p. 15.
TROPICAL RHEUM., Martin, L. 2/50, p. 170.

ACUTE RHEUMAT.—DIAGNOSIS—

2. LECTURE, Habershon, R. 2/68, p. 16.
FR. PYÆMIA, *vide* 169:1, Savory, Often

Confounded, L. 1/67, p. 109; Habershon, R. 2/68, p. 16.

FR. GROWING PAINS (18:3), Often Confd.
FR. MUSCULAR PAINS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE (1404:3).

ACUTE RHEUMAT.—PROGNOSIS—

4. TEMPERATURE (1452:5).
RESTLESSNESS (1454:1), Weber, Bad, L. 1/68, p. 134. *Vide* DELIRIUM (1454:1).

ACUTE RHEUMATISM—CASES—

6. STATISTICS, Fleetwood, 400, M. R. 2/61, p. 194. Williams, 163, 2 Fatal, T. 1/72, p. 184. Jones, 3 Anomalous, T. 1/73, p. 4. Sutton, Obscure Forms, Clin., T. 2/64, p. 7. Jenner, P. M., Of JOINTS (1719:3), L. 1/68, p. 750. P. M., L. 2/64, p. 435. Eddison, T. 2/76, p. 383.
IN CHILD (1522:6), O'Connor, Severe, Treat., L. 2/62, p. 10. Farre, æt. 2½, L. 1/61, p. 264. Jenner, Serious Results, B. 2/76, p. 352. In Infants, Rec./79, p. 213; 8 Mths., P. 1/81, p. 174.
—VERATRINE (1459:4).
ANOMALOUS, Jones, L. 1/81, pp. 855, 899.

1454.

1. WITH DELIR. (1475:4) AND HIGH TEMPERAT. (1480:1), *vide* CEREBRAL RHEUM. (1429:5), Leudet, Cause Of CEREBR. DISTURB., M. R. 2/75, p. 91. Fuller, Not Always CEREBRITIS, Treat., L. 2/62, p. 697; 2/64, p. 436; 1/67, p. 116. Wade, Infrequency Of DELIR. May Be Due To HYPERINOSIS OF BLOOD, L. 2/63, p. 415.
2. Black, Case Of CEREBR. RHEUM. (1429:5), L. 1/73, p. 801. Barclay, STIMULANTS (1460:2). Mosler, Local Treat., Rec./78, p. 299. Moxon, Nature, L. 1/81, p. 609.
—RAPIDLY FATAL, Weber, T. 1/68, p. 134; L. 1/72, p. 402. Cure, Ringer, T. 2/67, p. 378. Jenner, L. 1/68, p. 750; 1/70, p. 724; 111.4°, L. 2/73, p. 341. Fox, L. 2/70, p. 7. Neale, May Not Some Of These Rapidly Fatal Cases, Such As Ringer's, Be Due To ŒDEMA GLOTTIS? *Vide* 1454:5. Pollock, "Malignant," L. 2/77, p. 530. Bristowe, L. 1/80, pp. 96, 140, *et seq.*
—ACID. SALICYLIC. (1458:4).
—COLD BATH (1460:5), Southey, P. M., L. 2/72, p. 562. Woillez, T. 2/80, p. 496. Moxon, Specif., Ratio, L. 1/81, p. 609.
- COLD TOWELS (1480:3), Finny, J. 2/81, p. 932.
—CEREBRAL RHEUM.—No HYPERPYREXIA, Southey, L. 2/79, p. 655.
—WHAT HAS TREATMENT TO DO WITH Causing HIGH TEMPER. (1458:2).
WITH COLLAPSE (1481:2), Jones, Death, T. 1/66, p. 631.
WITH COMA (1428:2), Forster, L. 2/68, p.

4. 115. Priestley, Suddenly Develop. & Rapidly Fatal, L. 2/70, p. 467.
 WITH CONVULSIONS (1299:4), Sée, M. R. 1/52, p. 69.
 WITH PARALYSIS (1268:1); CHOREA (1291:4).
 WITH SPASMS OF MUSCLES (111:3).
 WITH ATROPHY OF MUSCLES (112:1).
5. WITH MELANCHOLIA Preceding Attack (1384:3), Sibson, L. 1/77, p. 845.
 WITH TEMPORARY INSANITY (1376:2), Sibson, L. 1/77, p. 845.
 WITH CEPHALALG. (1429:5); ODONTALG. (105:3).
 WITH DEAFNESS (1803:3); IRITIS (1855:2).
 WITH FAUCIAL AFFECT. (814:4), Fowler, L. 2/80, p. 933. Browne, L. 2/80, p. 1042. Stewart's Expl., L. 1/81, p. 154.
 WITH OEDEMA OF GLOTTIS (601:4), Allbutt, Causing Rapid & Unexpected Death, T. 1/68, p. 366. *Ide* 1454:3.
 WITH ULCERAT. ENDOCARD. (765:6), Carter, T. 1/80, p. 260.
 WITH CARDIAC COMPLIC. (781:6), MURMURS
6. Often FUNCT., Not ORGANIC, Apt To Mislead (780:2). Dowse, They Arise Within 10 Days, B. 1/75, p. 53. Fuller, Often Cause Of DELIR. (1454:1), Not BRAIN. Sibson, L. 2/70, p. 220; 1/77, p. 845. Dukes, Rheum. Slight, L. 2/80, p. 375.
 —IN CHILD (781:5), Sansom, T. 2/79, pp. 334, 361, Jenner (1453:6), Serious, B. 2/76, p. 352.
 WITH VALVULAR DIS., GROWTHS (779:4), Fuller, M. R. 1/53, p. 154.
 —MULTIPLE EMBOLI, Southey, L. 1/80, p. 683.
 —*Ide* EMBOLI (1291:4); PERICARDITIS (758:3); ENDOCARDITIS (765:5).

1455.

1. TREATMENT, Gull, None, Affects Frequency, Errors Of Previous Observat., T. 1/69, p. 77. Dowse, To Avoid, B. 1/75, p. 53. *Ide* 1455:6.
 —ALKALIES (1456:3). POT. NIT. (1456:6).
2. MERCURY (1458:4). SALICYLATES (1558:4). STIMULANTS (1460:2).
 WITH NEPHRITIS *vel* ACUTE RHEUMATIC INFL. OF KIDNEY (1019:5).
 WITH BRONCHITIS (654:4); PHTHISIS (693:1).
 WITH SUPP. ARTHRITIS (1719:4), Korte, 6, T. 1/80, p. 324.
 WITH HÆMORRH. PURPURA (58:4); NECROSIS OF SEPTUM NASI (589:3); MENORRHAGIA (1148:5); DYSMENORRHOEA (1146:2); LABOUR (1583:3), During Attack.

ACUTE RHEUMATISM—TREATMENT—

6. LECTURES, Dickinson, Tables, L. 1/69, pp. 116, 153, 183, 252, 598. Todd, Rev., M. R. 2/60, p. 336; T. 1/60, p. 272; R. 1/60, p. 277. Bennett, Unsatisf., T. 2/66, p. 232. Chambers, L. 2/62, p. 199; M. R.

2/63, p. 497. Basham, T. 2/62, p. 653. Sibson, REST, EASE, L. 2/70, p. 218; 1/68, p. 618. Jones, 5, L. 2/71, p. 636. Fuller, T. 1/54, p. 47; 1/58, p. 44; Discuss., What Best, To Avoid HEART COMPLIC. (1455:1); T. 1/62, p. 73. Gull, No Treat., T. 1/66, p. 207; Discuss., T. 1/69, pp. 77, 127. Fleming, R. 1/69, pp. 23, 31, 34. Nevins, R. 2/63, p. 28; T. 2/66, p. 231; 2/71, p. 553; 1/74, p. 20. Bouchut, Pills, T. 1/59, p. 93. Bartholow, Clin., T. 1/80, pp. 273, 326. Latham, L. 1/81, p. 46.

EXPECTANT, Gull & Sutton, L. 2/81, p. 1031.

HAMMAN D'IRHA, In Winter (1469:2).

1456.

2. DIET (126:2), Andrew, NON-NITROG. Recipe For ARROWROOT CAKES, B. 1/75, p. 56. Duckworth, J. 1/80, p. 904.
 MILK (541:1), Biot, J. 2/79, p. 746.
 ALKALIES (216:2), Fuller, T. 2/54, p. 621;
3. Ratio, L. 2/62, p. 669; R. 1/69, p. 25. Fleischmann, Dose, L. 1/69, pp. 598, 812. Garrod, POT. BICARB. (258:6), Large Doses, T. 1/55, p. 219. Todd, R. 1/60, p. 277. Barlow, etc., POT. SALTS, Best, T. 2/57, p. 220; 1/62, p. 173. Dickinson, Best Against CARDIAC COMPLIC. (1455:1), L. 1/69, p. 254. Parkes, LIQ. POT. (1452:4), M. R. 1/54, p. 248; 2/62, p. 403. Ridge, Theory, Tables, T. 2/71, p. 553. Barclay, Direct., B. 1/74, p. 44. Watson, Prolong Convalescence, L. 2/71, p. 715. Dyer, After TR. FERRI MUR. (1458:2). Best, B. 2/76, p. 55. Jones, Hopes SALICINE Will Not Make These Obsolete, L. 2/76, p. 753. Barclay, c. Quina, Effects, B. 2/77, p. 119. Sinclair, Statistics! L. 2/80, pp. 201, 282.
 MINERAL BATHS, Spender, Bath Waters, T. 1/78, p. 330. Brabazon, J. 1/80, p. 81.
5. ALKALINE BATH (216:1), Everett, Direct., L. 1/65, p. 82; 1/72, p. 579. Landseer, T. 1/59, p. 291.
 HOT WASHING SODA BATH, L. 2/80, p. 199.
 ALKALINE FOMENTATION (184:4), Ch. D. p. 518; T. 1/69, p. 127.
6. POT. ACET. (261:4), Fleischmann, L. 1/69, p. 598.
 POT. NIT. (261:3), Barsham, ʒj. per Diem, No CARDIAC COMPLIC. (1451:1), T. 2/62, p. 652. McLeod, Contra, T. 1/63, p. 76. Anstie, How Acts, T. 1/69, p. 128; L. 1/69, p. 598.
 POT. IOD. C. OPIO (1459:1), Barton, Specific, L. 1/80, pp. 265, 744. Prideaux? L. 1/80; p. 582.

1457.

1. POT. PERMANG. (262:2), Fenn, R. 1/68, p. 13. AMMONIA (254:2), Fuller, Does Not Answer As An Alkali, L. 2/62, p. 669.

2. SODÆ SALICYLAS (1458:4), Jones, B. 2/76, p. 48. Sée, Doses, T. 2/77, p. 343.
SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6), Maccwen, J. 1/81, p. 336.
LEMON JUICE (450:5), Owen Rees, Source Of Fallacy In Use, M. R. 2/49, p. 529; L. 1/53, p. 534.
CITRIC ACID (450:6), Hartung, Super. To LEMON JUICE, T. 2/59, p. 536.
3. MINERAL ACIDS (248:4), Ridge, T. 2/71, p. 554. Wilks, L. 1/74, pp. 231, 296.
SULPHUROUS FUMES (244:4), Dewar, Blankets Fumigated, T. 1/67, p. 493; L. 1/58, p. 580. Salisbury, THEORY (1452:1), L. 2/76, p. 588. *Vide* 1462:2.
4. CARBOLIC ACID (354:4), Senator, Hypod., T. 2/75, p. 343.
CREASOTE (355:5), Fife, Externally, Med. Gaz., vol. 22/38, p. 65.
5. PROPYLAMINE (308:6), Arvenarius, 250 Cases, M. R. 2/70, p. 560. Leo, 28, Summary!!! L. 2/75, p. 675. Beaumetz, Prepar., M. R. 1/73, p. 497; P. 2/79, p. 365.
TRIMETHYLAMINE (308:6), Beaumetz, Prep., M. R. 1/73, p. 497. Spencer, B. 1/75, p. 46. Dowse, L. 1/67, p. 802.

1458.

2. TR. FERRI (294:6), Reynolds, R. 2/69, p. 9. L. 2/71, pp. 285, 803. Dyer, B. 2/76, p. 51. Walters, Has It Anything To Do With HYPERPYR.? (1454:3), L. 2/71, p. 346. Williams, T. 1/72, p. 184. Ridge, Value Due To MINERAL AC. (1457:3), T. 2/71, p. 544. Anstie, PROPHYLAC., R. 2/71, p. 127. Foster, LOCAL. (295:3), T. 1/75, p. 362. Duncan, Peculiarities, B. 2/75, p. 45. Bartholow, T. 1/80, p. 274.
ZINCI OXYDUM (27:4) IN NIGHT SWEATS.
3. ANTIMONY (282:4), Barbeau, c. QUININE (1458:4), 5 Cases, M. R. 1/57, p. 266.
ZINCI CYANID. (410:4). Luton, M. R. 1/75, p. 504.
MERCURY (302:6), Habershon, Bad In CARD.
4. COMPLICAT. (1455:1); T. 1/60, p. 42.
AC. SALICYLIC. (359:2), c. SODÆ SALIC., Paul, 12, T. 2/76, p. 529. Traube, T. 1/76, p. 145; 2/76, p. 739. Curtis, 14, B. 2/76, pp. 27, 38. Broadbent, L. 1/76, pp. 530, 658, 737, 840; 2/76, p. 11; 1/77, pp. 7, 92 *et seq.* Sup. To SALICINE, L. 2/76, p. 255. Oj. Every Hour For 6 Doses, For 2 Days, Specific, B. 1/77, p. xi. Anal. Of 109, L. 1/77, p. 336. Whipham, L. 2/77, p. 535. Ed., L. 2/77, p. 655. Pollock, In Sub-Acute, L. 2/77, pp. 708, 789. In France, L. 2/77, p. 812. Barclay, B. 2/77, p. 123. Spencer, c. Aconito, J. 2/78, p. 163. Maclagan, Inf. To SALICINE, L. 1/79, p. 875; 2/79, p. 79? Squire, Resumé, J. 2/79, p. 282. Sinclair, Pridcaux, L. 1/80, pp. 244, 281, 582, 839; T. 1/80, pp. 581, 610. Latham, Ratio, J. 2/80,

- p. 977; 2/81, p. 934 *et seq.* Fagge, L. 2/81, p. 1031 *et seq.*
—CONTRA, Sinclair, L. 1/80, p. 203. Greenhow, L. 1/80, p. 339; T. 1/80, p. 582. Hood, 1200, L. 2/81, p. 1119?
—DELIRIUM (1475:4), Ringer, 5, J. 1/81, pp. 160, 720?
—POISONOUS EFFECTS (359:2), Tuckwell, L. 2/76, pp. 681, 753, 806; 2/77, p. 656. Eddison, 2 Fatal, T. 2/76, p. 383. Lilley, NECROSIS, L. 2/77, p. 604.
—NOT ALWAYS DUE TO CARBOL. AC., Maclagan, L. 1/79, p. 876. Acland, J. 1/81, p. 337.
—DEPRESSING EFFECTS, Maclagan, L. 1/79, p. 876; 1/80, p. 326. Mahomed, L. 1/80, pp. 96, 228. Greenhow, L. 1/80, p. 839. Younge, J. 2/81, p. 935.
—SUDDEN DEATHS, Goodhart, L. 1/80, pp. 94, 140 *et seq.*
SALICINE (359:2), Maclagan, L. 1/76, pp. 341, 383, 655, 729; 2/76, pp. 13, 601; L. 1/77, p. 92 *et seq.*; Best, Dose, L. 1/79, p. 875; Rec./81, p. 436. Jenner, L. 1/77, p. 94; L. 2/77, p. 135 *et seq.* Charteris, J. 1/81, p. 229; B. 2/76, pp. 32, 38. Myers, L. 2/76, pp. 676, 680, 708. Known Among Kaffirs, L. 1/76, p. 910; 2/79, p. 221. Schofield, 13, B. 2/76, p. 28. May, In ENDocard. (780:6), B. 2/76, p. 88. Ringer, T. 1/77, pp. 10, 38. Green, Small Doses, J. 1/81, p. 624.
—HOW DOES IT ACT? Maclagan, L. 1/79, p. 875; 2/79, p. 179. Senator, L. 2/79, p. 79.
—CONTRA, Greenhow, L. 1/80, p. 838; T. 1/80, p. 581.
—IN HORSE, Ryley, L. 2/81, p. 204.
QUININE (403:3), Beau, Large Doses, T. 2/59, p. 440; 1/67, p. 460. Trousseau, True Value, T. 2/58, p. 353. Davies, BARK, L. 1/41, p. 575; L. 2/77, p. 135. Nevins, R. 1/66, p. 39. Salter, L. 2/69, p. 567. Barclay, Direct., B. 1/74, p. 50; 2/77, p. 119. Dowse, Cuts Short, But Exposes To CARD. COMPLIC. (1455:1), B. 1/75, p. 53. *Vide* c. ANTIMONY (1458:3): HYPODERM. (402:4).
- 5. SPIRÆA ULMARIA (411:4), Maclagan, L. 1/79, p. 877.

1459.

1. OPIUM (462:3), Sibson, Large Doses, R. 1/58, p. 22; 1/71, p. 166. O'Donovan, M. R. 1/59, p. 242. *Vide* c. COLCHICO (1459:6).
BELLADONNA (377:3), Trousseau's Remedy, T. 1/59, p. 324.
2. —EXTERN., Harley, T. 1/68, p. 326. Sibson, L. 1/68, p. 618. *Vide* 1063:1.
ACONITE (468:2), Fleming, R. 2/45, p. 78. Wilks, R. 1/69, p. 25.
3. VERATR. VIR. (345:4), Toland, T. 2/58, p. 663; M. R. 1/59, p. 254. Silver, T. 1/71, p. 174. Carter, L. 1/77, p. 8.

- VERATRINE, Intern. (344:6), Gehbert, L. 1/48, p. 501. Aran, M. R. 1/54, p. 588.
4. BOUCHUT, IN CHILD. (1453:6), M.R.1/63, p. 248. Troussseau, Dose, Curing After 2nd!! M.R.2/53, p. 282; T. 2/52, p. 72.
 - ACTÆA RACEMOSA (466:4), Simpson, T. 2/60, p. 552. Maedonald, R. 2/61, p. 37. Spark, P. 1/79, p. 198.
 5. FRAXINUS POLYGAMIA (384:4), Pouget, A. Charm., T. 2/52, p. 650; 1/53, p. 26.
 - COLCHICUM (344:2), Wells, Not Of Much Use, T. 2/54, p. 384. Eisenmann, c. OPIO, T. 1/60, p. 376.
 6. IN SCARLATINAL RH., c. LIQ. POT. (79:1). CYNARA (396:2), Copeman, B. 1/75, p. 59. SECALE (326:3), Boddy, Superior To All Drugs, L. 2/76, p. 844.
 - HYPOD. (153:2), Speeif., P. 1/81, p. 290. MANACA, Egan, L. 1/80, p. 1019; Rec./80, p. 227.

1460.

- LEECHES, Barton, L. 1/80, p. 745.
2. STIMULANTS (432:1), Todd, IN PERCARD. (759:4), T. 2/57, p. 219. Fox, L. 2/61, p. 230; 1/75, p. 856; *vide* 1455:1. Wade, L. 2/63, p. 415. Beale, Bad Cases, R. 1/62, p. 28; T. 2/72, p. 90. Barclay, IN DELIR., B. 2/77, p. 123.
 - CONTRA, Williams, T. 1/72, p. 184.
 - MUSTARD PLASTERS, Barton, Alone, Early, L. 1/80, p. 265.
 4. BLISTERS (165:3), Davies, L. 2/65, pp. 127, 213; 1/69, p. 190; 2/65, p. 591; 1/67, p. 537; T.1/65, p. 11; To Apply, p. 459; 1/66, p. 131; 2/67, p. 565; When Best, p. 566. Greenhow, T. 1/56, pp. 143, 333; 1/67, p. 62. Ratio, T.2/67, p. 226. Gull, Relieve Pain, Do Not Shorten Attack, T. 1/69, p. 76. Peacock, After 233, In Favour, R. 1/73, p. 42. McGregor, R. 2/69, p. 132. Greenhow, Speedy, T. 1/80, p. 582. Hott, Speeif., L. 2/80, p. 39.
 - INTRODUCED, By Deehilly, T.1/80, p. 274.
 - HYPOD. INJECT. ON OPP. SIDE, Dumontpallier, To Relieve Pain (1234:2), T. 2/79, p. 567.
 - AQUA-PUNCTURE (229:5), Liron, Near Joint, P. 1/78, p. 219.
 - COLD TO JOINTS (190:4), Esmarch, R. 1/62, p. 260; T. 2/71, p. 607. Arnold, T. 2/60, p. 98; 1/63, p. 584.
 - ICED BATH (1480:1), Fox, TEMPER. Suddenly Rising To 108° (1454:3), L. 2/71, pp. 213, 253, 285; 2/75, p. 528. Fereol, M. R. 2/75, p. 451. Moxon, T. 2/71, p. 243; 1/73, p. 269. Eddison, Value, 2 Fatal, T. 2/76, p. 383. Sturges, Rarely Success., L. 2/76, p. 822. *Vide* DELIRIUM (1454:2); HYPERPYREXIA (1480:1).
 - COOL PACK (1480:3), Lukie, L.1/75, p. 227.

1461.

1. STEAM BATH (232:2), Nevins, With Hot BRICKS, R. 2/63, p. 29; 2/66, p. 29.

- TEPID BATH, Kebbell, L. 2/77, p. 390.
- HOT PACK, Dowse, Direct., PAIN Ceases After 3rd Pack, B. 1/75, p. 54.
- HORSE-CHESTNUT OIL, Externally (361:1), Masson, T. 1/59, p. 530.
- BEDDING IN BLANKETS, Chambers, To
3. MAKE BED (178:4), M.R. 1/66, p. 405.
 - IMMOVABLE BANDAGES (1649:6), Oehme, B. 2/74, p. 34. Frankel, T. 2/75, p. 343. Reigel, T. 1/77, p. 340.
 - FARADIZATION (194:2), Drosdoff, T. 1/75, p. 608; 2/76, p. 363.
 4. CHRONIC *vel* MUSCULAR (110:2) RHEUMATISM—RHEUMATISMAL MYITIS
 5. PAPERS, Ranking, T. 2/54, p. 139. Hallday, M. R. 2/76, p. 480. Taylor, Clin., L. 2/41, p. 346. Buzzard, B. 1/77, p. 74. ALLIED To GOUT, Hutchinson, T. 2/81, p. 757.
 - LOCALISED LESIONS OF MUSCULAR NERVES, Richter, M. R. 1/76, p. 489.
 - RELATION To HEMICRANIA (1433:4).
 - DIAGNOSIS FR. ATAXIE LOCOMOTRICE (1261:4), Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 577. Buzzard, L. 1/79, p. 75.
 - ANCHYLOSIS OF ALL JOINTS (1720:3).

1462.

CHRONIC RHEUMATISM—TREAT.—

2. *Vide* CHRONIC RHEUM. ARTHRITIS (1721:2).
- LECTURES, Inman, R. 1/58, p. 41. At Diff. Hosps., L. 1/68, p. 346. Fuller, HYDRARG. BIN. (304:3); c. POT. IOD., T. 1/57, p. 168.
- SULPHUR (243:3), Clay, L.2/40, pp. 417, 784.
- EXTERN. (1457:3), Fuller, T. 1/57, pp. 87, 345, 371, 372; L.1/58, p. 580. Renard, IN TENDINOUS RHEUM., M.R. 1/64, p. 241. *Vide* 1457:3.
- SODÆ SALICYLAS (1458:4), Jacob, J. 2/79, p. 171.
- QUINÆ SALICYLAS (402:3), Hewan, Spee., L. 1/80, p. 540.
3. AMMON. PHOSPH. (254:4), Edwards, L.1/50, p. 672. Buekle, R.1/48, p. 77; 2/46, p. 244.
- AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5), Jones, R.2/59, p. 64.
4. POT. IOD. (264:4), Salter, IN PERIOSTEAL RH., L.2/68, p. 727. Fuller, T. 1/57, p. 168.
- IODINE (251:4), Laseque, Intern., T. 1/57, p. 269. *Vide* 1721:3.
- ARSENIC (280:3; 1721:3), Begbie, R. 2/56, p. 67; T. 1/58, p. 524. Cleland, R. 1/71, p. 122.
- POTASSIO TARTRATE OF IRON (296:5), Willshire, L. 1/62, p. 37.
- PROPYLAMINE (1458:5). CONGELAT. (1460:5).

1463.

1. ACONITE (1459:2), Internally & Externally. ATROPINE (378:2), Hunter, Hypod., T.2/59, p. 252; 1/60, p. 267. *Vide* 1459:1.
2. STRAMON. (378:6), Kolliker, L.1/37, p. 331.

- GUAICUM (419:1), Seymour, L. 1/41, p. 783.
 Adam, R. 1/58, p. 264.
 GUARANA (455:6), Rawson, B. 2/74, p. 33.
 BUCKEYE, Drake, Bathing With Infus., Rec. /79, p. 306.
 COLCHICINE (344:2), Badia, P. 2/79, p. 458.
 4. ALKALINE BATHS (1456:5).
 PINE LEAF BATHS (348:6), T. 1/61, p. 232.
 CHAULMUGRA OIL (407:6), Extern., J. 1/81, p. 475.
 MASSAGE (223:6), Halleday, M. R. 2/76, p. 480.
 FARADISATION (194:5), Briquet, In HEAD,
 5. Direct., T. 1/59, p. 428; L. 1/48, p. 152.
 Althaus, To Remove EFFUSIONS, T. 2/62, p. 271. *Vide* AC. RHEUM. (1461:3); LUMBAGO (1464:5); CHR. RH. ARTHR. (1721:6).
 ACUPUNCTURE (166:5), Leared, T. 2/61, p. 550.
 Snell, T. 1/80, p. 661. *Vide* 1720:2.
 FIRING (213:5), Ranking, T. 2/54, p. 140.
 Corrigan, L. 1/46, p. 497; 2/46, p. 612.

1464.

LUMBAGO. LOINS (1705:3)—

3. NATURE, Brodie, Deeper Than The Muscles; L. 1/65, p. 517.
 SIMULATED, BY ABDOM. ANEURISM (733:5).

LUMBAGO—TREATMENT—

- LECTURES, Wilks, L. 1/70, p. 803; 2/70, p. 35.
 MORPHIA, Hypod. (219:2), Lawson, T. 2/76, p. 671.
 ATROPINE (1463:1).
 ACTÆA RACEMOSA, Wonderful (1459:4).
 QUININE (403:3), Glover, L. 1/70, p. 189.
 GUACO (395:4), Pritchard, T. 2/52, p. 651.
 4. AC. CARBOL. (1457:4), Hypod., T. 2/75, p. 343.
 ETHER INHAL. (434:1), Smith, Magic, J. 1/79, p. 215.
 COLD (190:4), Arnott, T. 2/60, p. 29; L. 1/66, p. 534.
 5. WALKER, ETHER SPRAY, L. 1/66, p. 299.
 ETHER, POURED OVER, BETTER, T. 2/75, p. 343.
 NEALE, RUB BACK WITH ICE.
 HEAT (184:4), Wilks, Often Cured In A Few Hrs., T. 1/69, p. 377.
 ELECTRICITY (1463:4), Poore, C. Current, L. 2/73, p. 899; 2/74, p. 301.
 SHAMPOOING (223:6), R. 2/63, p. 74.
 ME-CRAITH, Ratio, T. 2/80, p. 266. *Vide* 1436:6.
 OL. EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Sterling, Liment, L. 2/81, p. 1155.

1465.

URETHRAL *vel* GONORRHOEAL (1173:2)

2. RHEUMATISM. GON. ARTHRITIS (1719:3). *Vide* URETHRAL RHEUM. NOT GONORRHOEAL (1171:4); URETHRAL FEVER (1214:4); UTERINE LEUCORRHOEA (1106:3).
 LECTURES, Stanley, T. 1/52, p. 584; 2/58, p. 41.
 ELLIOTSON, 1/60, p. 613.
 RIEORD, L. 1/48, p. 173.
 FULLER, L. 1/63, p. 111; 1/72, p. 395.
 MARTY, ENDOCARDIAL, T. 2/76, p. 710.
 FOURNIER, R. 2/69, p. 155.
 HARDY, T. 1/78, p. 123.
 GOSSELIN, Clin., T. 2/77, p.

472. POTTER, 20, L. 1/79, p. 775.
 ORD, J. 1/80, p. 155.
 CAMERON, B. 1/81, p. 148.
 NEW FORM, Duplay, Rec./81, p. 436.
 4. IS THERE SUCH A DISEASE? ROILETT, T. 2/59, p. 41.
 NUNN, L. 2/71, p. 909.
 DIAGNOSIS, Bond, L. 1/72, p. 395; T. 2/77, p. 472.
 CARDIAC COMPLICAT., T. 2/77, p. 584.
 —FEET LAME (1784:2), T. 1/60, p. 643.
 —KNEE, SYNOVITIS (1766:4).
 —NOT ALWAYS GONORRHOEAL IF URETHRAL OR LEUCORRHOEAL (1171:4).
 TREATMENT, Bond, L. 1/72, p. 396; 2/45, p. 687; J. 1/81, p. 872.
 HUNT, Pot. lod., L. 1/46, p. 387.

1466.

GOUT. RHEUMATIC GOUT (1921:1)—

1. REVIEWS, M. R. 1/53, p. 22; 2/54, p. 381; 1/69, p. 419; 2/60, p. 469; 1/73, p. 46.
 GARROD, Discuss., L. 1/55, p. 37; M. R. 1/60, p. 419; 1/77, p. 135.
 JONES, Lect., T. 1/65, pp. 407, 433, 539.
 2. FULLER, L. 2/62, p. 641.
 MURCHISON, L. 1/74, p. 502.
 LAYCOCK, Doubts Current Theory, L. 1/62, pp. 152, 449, 499.
 BROADBENT, SUPPRESSED *vel* SPURIOUS, Treat., L. 2/75, p. 902; THOROWGOOD, L. 1/80, p. 333.
 TROUSSEAU, L. 1/61, pp. 400, 495.
 GRAVES, Clin., Med. Gaz., vol. 20/37, pp. 209, 337.
 CHARCOT, Hist., Causes, T. 1/67, pp. 245, 463.
 3. LEARED, Seldom Attacks PARALYZED LIMBS (1264:1), T. 2/67, p. 400.
 REES, Cause Of Phenomena, B. 1/77, p. 39.
 GAY, Expl. Of Phenom., L. 1/77, p. 712.
 THOMAS, Pathol., L. 2/80, p. 494.
 HUTCHINSON, Nature, T. 1/81, p. 1; BUDD, J. 1/81, p. 13.
 IRREGULAR, THOMAS, L. 2/80, p. 494.
 IN LIFE INSURANCE (1622:4).

GOUT—SYMPTOMS—

- LECTURES, TROUSSEAU, L. 1/61, p. 400.
 RADCLIFFE, Descript. Of Attack, T. 1/72, p. 153.
 PULSE (754:1), Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 902.
 THOMPSON, INTERMITT. (753:6), In Suppress. G., L. 1/80, p. 334.
 GOUTY DIATH. (556:5), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 153.
 4. BLOOD (139:4), Garrod, M. R. 1/60, p. 420.
 ORD, Relat. Of URIC AC. (1031:1), T. 1/74, p. 233; MELDON? J. 1/81, p. 446.
 LAYCOCK, T. 1/62, p. 451.
 5. URINE (1034:5), Garrod, 3 Kinds, M. R. 1/60, p. 421.
 REES, OXALURIA (1032:6), Prominent, M. R. 2/56, p. 388.
 —SUOAR (336:2), Brunton, Expl., P. 1/78, p. 176.
 —*Vide* CHRONIC GOUT (1472:2).
 TEETH (104:1), Laycock, In GOUTY DIATHESIS, T. 1/62, p. 287.
 —GRINDING, DONKIN, J. 1/80, p. 279.
 DYSPEPSIA (635:4), Drew, J. 2/78, p. 678.
 FIBROUS TISSUES (19:6), Budd, Why Affect., J. 2/80, pp. 972, 1014? BUZZARD, L. 2/80, p. 1007.

PHARYNX (1468:3), Paget, B. 2/75, p. 243.
 UVULA (826:1), Paget, ELONGATED In Old
 People, B. 2/75, p. 243.
 PRURITUS (46:4), Fothergill, T.2/78, p.591.

1467.

GOUT—CAUSES (1466:1)—

2. LECTURES, Garrod, M.R. 1/60, p.427. Hunt,
 T. 2/52, p.28. Duckworth, J.1/81, p.465.
 Meldon, J.1/81, p.466. Broadbent, Im-
 pure Blood, L. 2/75, p. 902.
 MALARIA, Parkin, M.R. 2/77, p. 438.
 A NEUROSIS, Meldon, L. 2/72, p. 114; J.
 1/81, p.466. Wunderlich, M.R. 1/53, p.
 30. Duckworth, MEDULLA, Seat, J.1/81,
 pp.463,466,880. Granville, L.1/81, p.676.
 MENTAL ELEMENTS, Granville, L.1/81, p.676.
 UNION OF URIC AC. C. SODA, J.1/81, p.466.
 ALCOHOL (424:5), Garrod, M.R.1/60, p.428.
 Garnett, Never GOUT When No ALCOH.,
 L. 2/71, p.727. Hutchinson, Cases, Pro,
 Con., Garnett, T. 1/76, p.544; L. 2/76,
 pp.524, 563. Drew, Pro, J. 2/78, p.689.
 BEER (322:2), Garrod, Worst, M.R. 1/60, p.
 428. Hutchinson Agrees, T. 1/76, p.544.
 4. Todd, M.R.2/57, p.99. Greenhow, L.1/67,
 p. 294.
 SODA SALTS (267:5), Drew, J.2/78, pp.698,
 832; Leared? p. 765.
 LEAD (291:4), Garrod, M.R.1/60, p.429; L.
 2/70, p.781; 1/72, p.1. Gubler, T. 1/68,
 p.531. Murchison, Cases In Pt., L.2/68, p.
 215. Wilks, B. 1/75, p.51. Saundby, T.
 2/81, pp. 385, 462. Duckworth, Barth.
 Hosp. Reports, vol. 17.
 HEREDITY (562:4), Hutchinson, ARE IN-
 HERIT.& ACQUIR. GOUT SAME? T.1/76, p.
 543.
 INJURIES, Cameron, B. 1/81, p.146. Paget,
 "Explosive&Combustible People," Ibid.
 EXHAUSTIVE DIS. (554:2), Todd, Espec. If
 Tendency, T. 2/53, p. 81.

GOUT—RELAT. TO OTHER DISEASES—

5. LECTURES, Laycock, Interchange Of TUBER-
 CUL.(693:1). LITHIAS.(1031:1). ATHER.
 (721:4), Most Certain, T. 1/62, p. 499.
 Reynolds, List, B. 1/78, p. 64.
 —RHEUM. GOUT (1721:2). RHEUMAT.
 (1461:5).
 —PULMONARY DIS.(646:5), Laycock, T.1/62,
 p. 499; L. 2/67, p. 285.
 6. —BRONCHITIS, Often Vicarious (654:4);
 ASTHMA (658:5); PHTHISIS (693:1);
 HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5).

1468.

1. ATHEROMA (721:4), Laycock, T. 1/62, p.499.
Vide HEMIPLEGIA(1287:2). SUPPURAT.OF
 EYE BALL (1839:3); IRITIS (1855:2).
 HÆMORRHAGE (142:2), Cooper, L. 1/57, p.
 369; T. 2/81, p. 675.
 ANGINA PECT. (788:6). PHLEBITIS (747:1).

2. VENOUS CONGEST. (746:6), Cooper, L. 1/57,
 p. 369. Gay, L. 1/77, p. 712.
 HEMICRANIA (1433:4); CEPHALALGIA
 (1429:5); NERVOUS AFFECT.(1400:4). IN-
 FLAM. (162:1).
 CUTAN. AFFECT. (38:5), Wunderlich, M. R.
 1/53, p.29. Paget, B.2/75, p.240. Milton,
 PECUL. OBSTINATE SWELLING, T.1/56, p.
 651. ECZEMA (47:3); PSORIAS (63:1);
 SYPHILIS (1196:1).
 DISORGAN. OF JOINTS, Rivington, L. 2/77,
 p. 390.
 3. CARBUNCLE (56:3); ULCERS (172:3); SPASM
 (111:3); MUSCULAR AFFECT.(110:2); PTOSIS
 (1875:4).
 DIS. OF THROAT(814:4), *vide* 1466:5, Gibbs,
 M.R. 2/60, p. 384.
 DIABETES (333:1), Duckworth, J.1/81, p.465.
 DIS. STOMACH (847:3), Budd, T.1/53, p.467.
 Fothergill, P. 1/81, p. 19.
 4. FLATULENCE(864:2), Wunderlich, M.R.1/53,
 p. 30.
 COLIC (880:2); INTEST. OBSTRUCT. (873:3).
 DIS. OF KIDNEYS (1013:3); PRIAPISM
 (1086:5).
 DIS. BLADDER, GOUTY BLADDER (1067:4),
 Todd, Clin., T. 1/53, pp. 339, 539.
 5. DYSMENORRHOEA (1146:1). MENORRHAGIA
 (1148:5). *Vide* 1468:1.
 INTERMITTENCY OF HEART (753:6).
 HEART, GOUT AT THE HEART (753:6), Rey-
 nolds, B.1/78, p.67. Fothergill, L.2/75,
 p.523; J. 2/78, p.319; T. 2/78, pp.510,
 537; Treat., p. 591.
 OPERATIONS IN GOUTY PATIENTS (1630:5).
 SPINAL GOUT, Ollivier, T. 1/78, p. 559.

1469.

GOUT—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Trousseau, R. 1/61, p.24; 2/58,
 p.64. Garrod, M.R. 1/60, p.422; Sum-
 mary, 1/64, p.43. Inman, Who Suffered
 Himself, M.R.2/70, p.384. Fothergill, P.
 2/79, p.353. Fuller, Excretions, Guide,
 T. 1/54, p.47. Jones, T.1/65, p.539. Ord,
 T. 1/74, p.234. Sibson, REST, EASE, L.
 2/70, p.220. Wansbrough, SPECIFIC, L.
 1/42, p.546. Broadbent, L. 2/75, p.904.
 At Diff. Hosps., L.2/69, p.437. Meldon,
 J. 1/81, p. 467.
 HAMMAN R'IRIA, Brunton, Winter, P.
 1/81, p. 241.
 3. DIET (126:2), Paget, B. 2/75, p. 241. Rees,
 B. 1/77, p. 42. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p.591.
 COLCHICUM (344:2), Wells, M. R. 2/54, p.
 384; 1/62, p. 233. Paget, Direct., B.
 2/75, p. 245. Jones, T. 1/65, p. 539; R.
 1/68, p. 14. Garrod, Etc., R. 1/59, p.
 305; 1/61, p. 25; M. R. 1/60, p. 432.
 Hughes, Formula, T. 2/54, p. 86. Rees,
 B. 1/77, p. 42. Parkin, Injur., M. R.
 2/77, p.438. Duckworth, Ratio, J. 1/31,
 p. 466; Meldon, Do., p. 467.

- CONTRA, Todd, M. R. 2/59, p. 99. Fothergill, Often A Curse, P. 2/79, p. 354.
 —HYPODERMICALLY (344:2).
 VERATRINE (344:6), B. Jones, LAVILLE'S SPECIFIC, T. 1/65, p. 539.
5. GUACO (395:4), Pritchard, R. 1/62, p. 36.
 FRAXINUS (384:4), Pouget, T. 2/52, p. 650; 1/53, p. 26.
 PIPER METHYSTICUM (365:3), Pritchard, T. 2/54, p. 590.
 MORPHIA (461:5), B. Jones, Hypoder., T. 1/65, p. 539; R. 1/68, p. 23.
 6. BELLADONNA (377:3), Gay, Freely, L. 1/77, p. 872.
 BENZOIC AC. (393:5), Walshe, Good.
 CHICORY (396:6), Belli, R. 2/58, p. 66.
 QUININE, Meldon, Ratio, J. 1/81, p. 467.

1470.

1. STRAWBERRIES (411:1), Poucher, R. 2/58, p. 66.
 ALCOHOL (1467:2), Abstain, No Gout. Rees, When Good, B. 1/77, p. 42.
 PRUNUS VIR. (411:2), Gardner, L. 1/74, p. 549.
 SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2), Sée, Specific, T. 2/77, pp. 72, 343. Boggs, J. 2/78, p. 559. Bradley, L. 1/80, pp. 940, 1020.
 SODII CHLOR. (267:5), Drew, Injurious, J. 2/78, pp. 689, 832.
 LITHIA (272:2), Garrod, R. 2/59, p. 505; M. R. 1/60, p. 433; T. 1/73, pp. 83, 247, 299. Althaus, T. 2/61, p. 527. Moss, M. R. 1/62, p. 240; R. 1/61, p. 115. *Vide* CHALK STONES (1472:5).
 AMMON. PHOSPH. (254:4), Edwards, L. 1/50, p. 672; R. 2/46, p. 244; 1/48, p. 77.
 ANTIM. TART., Gay, L. 1/77, p. 872.
3. VICHY WATERS (233:3), T. 2/61, p. 430. Paget, B. 2/75, p. 245.
 CARBON. AC. (238:6), Parkin, Intern., Wonderful, L. 1/43, p. 50!! M. R. 2/77, p. 438.
 COLD WATER, Freely Imbibed (118:4), T. 1/65, p. 237. Rees, Danger, B. 1/77, p. 43.
 —EXTERNALLY, Fothergill, Dangers, P. 2/79, p. 354. Hunt, HEMIPLEG. (1287:2).
4. TRIMETHYLAMINE (1457:6).
 CHLORAL (444:5), L. 1/70, p. 421; T. 1/73, p. 529.
 TURKISH BATH (232:2), Wells, T. 2/60, p. 426. Goolden, L. 1/61, p. 96.
 PINE LEAVES BATHS (348:6), T. 1/61, p. 232; L. 2/72, p. 3.

1471.

1. LOCAL TREATMENT, Fothergill, Care Necess., P. 2/79, p. 354.
 HOT FOMENTATIONS Followed By MORPHIA DRESSING, L. 2/37, p. 693.
 IODINE, Exter. (250:6), Salter, L. 2/69, p. 438.
2. SPIRIT LOT. (432:4), Goolden, T. 2/53, p. 501.
 HORSE CHESTNUT OIL. (361:1), T. 1/59, p. 530.
 ARNICA (396:3), Sankoy, L. 2/69, p. 497.

3. BLISTERS TO JOINTS (165:3) IN ACUTE, Todd, R. 1/60, p. 279.
 MUSTARD POULTICES TO STOMACH, Garrett, L. 1/61, p. 393.
 ARGENTI NIT., Ext. (307:3), Fergus, L. 2/71, p. 427. Jordan, T. 1/71, p. 408. Larkin, L. 1/80, p. 899.
- IMPERMEABLE COVERINGS, COLLODION
5. (162:5), Latour, T. 2/53, p. 585. Castor Oil, Amer. J., No. 41/37, p. 327.
 STRAPPING FOOT, PRESSURE (222:4), M. D., Remarkable Comfort, T. 2/62, pp. 68, 155.
 Garrett, Bandaging, L. 1/61, p. 393. Winter, ELASTIC STOCKING, L. 2/76, p. 916; 1/77, p. 299. Bowles, Direct., L. 1/77, p. 223. Neale, L. 1/77, p. 375. Gay, Diagn., Expl., L. 1/77, pp. 790, 871.

1472.

CHRONIC COUGH—

2. CASES, Todd, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 1073. Trousseau, L. 1/61, p. 447.
 URINE (1034:5), Garrod, M. R. 1/60, p. 422. *Vide* ACUTE (1466:5).
5. TREATMENT—AC. HYDROCHLOR. (247:2), Duncan, M. R. 2/65, p. 250.
 —CALCIS CITRAS, March, T. 1/81, p. 319.

GOUTY CONCRETIONS—CHALKSTONES

- To REMOVE, Broadbent, T. 1/67, p. 335.
 Thorn, L. 2/56, p. 379. Moore, P. M., L. 2/81, p. 999. Adams, AMPUT. OF FINGER, T. 1/61, p. 251. Bennett, SODA POULTICES (268:3), T. 2/53, p. 502. Garrod, LITHIA POULTICE (1470:1), T. 1/73, p. 299.

1473.

PYREXIA—FEVER. IN AFRICA (11:3); U.

1. STATES (13:5)—
 NATURE, CAUSES, Rev., M. R. 1/53, p. 5; 2/51, p. 3; 1/55, p. 323; 1/56, p. 390.
 Parkes, T. 1/55, pp. 253, 279, 331, 472, 535, 561; L. 1/71, p. 527. Corrigan, T. 1/53, p. 297; 2/61, p. 523; 2/63, p. 127.
 Stokes, T. 1/54, pp. 53, 229, 339, 423, 507, 639; 2/54, pp. 77, 179, 255, 383, 485. Jones, R. 2/58, p. 41; T. 1/59, p. 272; 1/77, p. 254. FATIGUE (198:6) Causing, T. 2/65, p. 217. Jones, Qualit., Quantit. Errors In Oxidat., T. 1/66, p. 275. Anderson, Ten Lect., T. 1/61, p. 448. Goodridge, Pathol., T. 2/78, p. 161. Yule, Origin, T. 2/78, p. 271. Walton, Rec./80, p. 276. Gordon, Old Theories, T. 2/80, p. 641. Wood, Recent Studies, L. 2/81, p. 959. Beale, T. 1/71, p. 183; 1/72, p. 31. Murehison, Pathol. & Treat., R. 1/72, p. 4. Tweedie, CHANGE OF TYPE (552:4), L. 1/60, p. 487; Lect., L. 1/60, p. 1, *et seq.* Saunderson, L. 1/76, p. 469.
3. INTERMITTING PYREXIA (1483:2).
 PHENOMENA OF THE FEBRILE STATE, M. R. 2/77, p. 404.

- FEVER IN A BOTTLE, Roberts, T. 2/77, p. 139.
 PYREXIN-PYROGEN (168:2), Drysdale, Rec. /80, p. 260.
 IN COLD-BLOODED ANIMALS, Lassar, Exper., T. 1/76, p. 97.
 GERM THEORY (318:5), MacLagan, L. 1/73, p. 439; M. R. 1/74, p. 186; 2/77, p. 404; R. 2/73, p. 25.
 MECHAN. THEORY, Huter, T. 1/73, p. 278.
 HEART DIS. (779:4), Gee, Fr. Emboli, T. 2/77, p. 644.
 4. PULSE (754:1), Broadbent, L. 2/75, pp. 442, 850; T. 2/75, p. 452.
 BLOOD (1476:1).
 TEMPERATURE (187:4), Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 253; 2/61, p. 524; 2/75, p. 452. Saunderson, L. 1/76, p. 470. Murri, Cause, Rev. Of Diff. Theories, T. 1/75, p. 229; L. 2/81, p. 959. McBean, Relat. To Urea, B. 1/77, p. 1. Virchow, Why? M. R. 2/77, p. 405. Ringer, INFL. OF PERSPIR., L. 2/78, p. 473. *Vide* 1480:1.
 AC. CARBON. Excreted, Leyden, L. 2/78, p. 787.
 DIGESTION (836:6), Russell, Often Good, J. 2/80, p. 6.
 —GASTRIC JUICE, Velden, Pepsine Normal, Acid, T. 2/77, p. 521.
 6. NERVE INFLUENCE (1448:2), Parkes, T. 1/55, pp. 537, 561. Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 245; 2/61, p. 79; L. 2/76, p. 332. Campbell, M. R. 2/60, p. 153. Jones, L. 2/55, p. 46; 1/63, p. 461; T. 1/77, p. 255, *et seq.* Neale, SYMPATH., *vide* T. 2/61, p. 79; L. 2/60, p. 107.
 PERIODICITY (579:3), Ed., Possible Explan., L. 1/75, p. 582. Stokes, LAWS, T. 1/54, p. 229. Hughes, L. 2/60, p. 106. Murchison, L. 1/79, pp. 617, 653. Lussana, Expl., Diagn., P. 2/79, p. 115. Harley, GERMS, T. 2/81, p. 651. *Vide* INSAN. (1381:1).

1474.

2. RIGORS, Johnson, Pathol., Treat., R. 1/68, p. 6; ANAL. TO SPIN. EPILEPSY (1307:4), MacLagan, M. R. 1/74, p. 186. Laycock, T. 1/74, p. 339. Latham, Ratio, T. 2/80, p. 709.
 —PYÆMIA (169:6); CATHETERISM (1214:5).
 —TREATMENT—CHLOROF. (441:1), Johnson, R. 1/68, p. 7. QUININE (169:6).
 DIAGNOSIS, Wilks, Which? J. 1/82, p. 39.
 3. BRAIN IN (1404:4), West, Sudden CEREBR. Sympt. Rarely Due To BRAIN DIS. (1403:3), T. 2/59, p. 623; Todd (1415:3), L. 1/48, pp. 36, 65, 629. MacLagan, URÆMIA (1018:5) Cause Of NERVE SYMPT., M. R. 1/74, p. 186.
 4. DELIRIUM, Todd, R. 1/60, p. 282. Jackson, Rarely In PRIMARY CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:1), Explan., L. 2/75, p. 336. Jones, L. 2/67, p. 7. Wade, Explan., L. 2/63, p. 415; Moxon, L. 1/81, p. 609. Jenner,

- Diagnostics Of HEADACHE (1429:5), With Or Without DELIR., In Diff. Dis., T. 2/60, p. 505. Laycock, T. 2/64, p. 114. Prout, ALKALIES (215:6) In Excess, Causing, T. 1/56, pp. 85, 133. Qehn, P.M., 4, Rec. /79, p. 190.
 —DELIRIUM OF ADULT, ANSWERS TO CONVULSIONS OF CHILD (1301:4).
 —DUE OFTEN TO DARK ROOM (206:5).
 6. —TREATMENT, Laycock, Make Patient Swallow By Tickling Nostril, T. 1/65, p. 489. Jones, T. 2/70, p. 260. Allbutt, R. 2/66, p. 306.
 — —ALCOHOL (432:1), Todd, R. 1/60, p. 283. Gull, L. 1/72, p. 898. Carpenter, B. 2/78, p. xiii. Little, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 283. Fothergill? P. 2/79, p. 356. IN TYPHOID (1502:2).
 — —CHLORAL (444:4), T. 2/70, pp. 179, 207; Rec. /78, p. 307. Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 716. *Vide* 1429:5.
 — —POT. BROM. (266:5), Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 716.

1475.

1. — —OPIUM (461:6), Allbutt, R. 2/66, p. 306. Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 716.
 — —STRAMONIUM (378:6), Payne, L. 2/71, p. 839. Ringer, Daturine, B. 1/77, p. 118.
 — —HYOSCYAMIA (374:3), Ringer, B. 1/77, p. 118.
 — —QUININE (403:2), Winn, In PERICARD.
 2. DELIR. (759:3), L. 2/68, p. 633.
 — —ATROPIA (377:3), Ringer, B. 1/77, p. 118.
 — —CHLOROF. (1474:2), Sequard, In HYSTER. DELIR. (1335:2), L. 1/66, p. 247. Irvine, T. 1/79, p. 227.
 — —MUSTARD (456:4) TO SOLES OF FEET, Osborn, L. 1/72, p. 32.
 — —COLD COMPRESS (229:6), Winternitz, P. 2/78, p. 101.
 — —RESTRAINT (1390:1), MacLagan, When To Use, L. 2/71, p. 773. Sheppard, Fasten Hands To Belt Round Waist, T. 2/72, p. 400.
 DELIRIUM (1474:3) OF CEREBRITIS (1415:3);
 4. RHEUM. (1454:1); COLLAPSE (1481:2); TRAUMATIC (1636:2); D. TREMENS (427:2); OF LEAD POIS. (291:2); PNEUMONIA (666:6).
 5. PAINS (1234:3), DUE TO PARTIAL DEATH, Chambers, T. 2/61, p. 524.
 THIRST (120:1), Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 333.
 NUTRITION (157:5); METAMORPHOSIS (118:3), During.
 EMACIATION (158:2), Bernard, Cause, Necessity For Food, T. 2/61, p. 79.
 6. RESPIRATION (629:3), Wilks, Remarks On Dr. Parkes' Lectures, T. 1/55, p. 472.
 PULSE (755:2); CARDIOGRAPH (754:5), Anstie, Progn., Diagn. Value, L. 2/67, p. 123.

1476.

1. BLOOD(139:3), Parkes, Anal., T. 1/55, p. 334 ; 1/58, p. 273 ; R. 1/64, p. 148. Hayem, Microscop., L. 1/80, p. 972.
- URINE (1034:4), *Vide* 1484:3. Saunderson, INCREASE & SOURCE OF UREA (1030:3), B. 1/76, p. 17. *Vide* TYPHOID (1497:2). Parkes, T. 1/56, pp. 254, 332 ; 1/57, p. 207 ; Variations Of Pot. & Soda Salts, M. R. 2/77, p. 407. Anstie, Tissue Destruct., B. 1/74, p. 1. Lawson, PIGMENTS (1033:5), M. R. 2/61, p. 486. URÆMIA (1474:3), Causing N. SYMPT., Johnson, Always TEST FOR ALBUMEN, T. 1/58, p. 54.
- TONGUE (803:5), Newham, Peculiar, L. 1/54, p. 662. Traube, T. 2/63, p. 127.
3. LIVER, GLYCOGENES, ARRESTED (331:3). ABDOMEN (943:5), Wilks, Full, Tumid, R. 1/61, p. 32.
- HECTIC FEVER—DIGITAL. (1478:5). SODÆ 4. SALICYL. (359:2). —GELSEMIUM(393:3), Holden, P. 1/79, p. 375. SEQUELÆ, *vide* 1498:5. Martin, Espec. On Return Fr. India, L. 2/51, p. 54. B. Sanderson, WASTING, Cause, M. R. 2/77, p. 407. —SLOUGHING CORNEA (1845:6). CANCRUM ORIS (798:4). ORCHITIS(1220:2) ; BUBO (1181:2) ; ARTHRIT. (1507:2.). PHLEGM. DOLENS(474:5) ; MUSCULAR CONTRACT. (111:3).
- SHEDDING OF TEETH (104:4), Salter, R. 2/58, p. 52.
5. —NECROSIS OF ALVEOLI (1689:1), Jackson, T. 2/62, p. 681. Franklin, In TYPHOID (1498:6), L. 1/79, p. 553 ; J. 2/81, p. 1058. —BED SORES (178:3), Stokes, T. 1/54, p. 507 ; 2/57, p. 254.
- CONTAGION (557:4 ; 1473:1). DIAGNOSIS(1473:1)—REVIEW, M. R. 2/51, p. 3. —FR. CEREBRITIS (1415:3).

CHILDREN'S FEVERS—

6. REVIEW, M. R. 2/58, p. 158. Morehead, In India, QUININE, Vol. 1, p. 266. TYPHUS (1507:2) ; TYPHOID (1501:1) ; INFANTILE REMITTENT (1511:5).

1477.

PYREXIA—TREATMENT, *Vide* TYPHOID

3. (1501:3) ; DELIRIUM (1474:6)—PRINCIPLES, Beale, T. 2/71, pp. 731, 789 ; 1/72, pp. 31, 91, 151, 591. Christison, Compared With 40 Yrs. Ago, R. 2/58, p. 39. Aitken, R. 2/72, p. 24 ; 1/63, p. 29. Chambers, RENEWAL OF LIFE (2:3), T. 2/61, p. 525.
4. Trousseau, T. 1/59, p. 324. Ward As A Rule Do Nothing, R. 1/60, p. 268. Wood, MISTURA, R. 1/72, p. 152 ; L. 1/72, pp. 473, 629. Fordyce, POWDERS, R. 1/71, p. 333. Brinton, 80, L. 2/53, pp. 568, 599.
5. FRESH AIR (257:2), MacCormac, R. 2/65, p. 40. *Vide* TYPHUS (1509:4).
- DIET (126:1), Trousseau, Necess., T. 1/59, p. 324 ; 1/51, p. 508 ; 2/61, p. 525 ; R. 2/61,

- p. 18. Jenner, L. 2/70, p. 633 ; 1/71, p. 530 ; 1/60, p. 539. Bernard, ABSORPT. NIL, T. 1/60, p. 110. *Vide* 1502:1.
6. —PEPSINE (1502:1) To Promote Digestion. —FARINACEOUS FOODS(314:6), Fox, Avoid, No SALIVA To Digest, L. 1/70, p. 548. FATS (89:5), Parkes, L. 1/71, p. 530.

1478.

1. ANIMAL FOOD Preventive Of EPIDEMIC F. (126:1), M. D., L. 1/38, p. 526. —MILK(541:1), Yule, Sine quâ non, T. 2/70, p. 33 ; 1/75, p. 279. Cleland, c. SACCHAR. LIME (273:5). Smith, SKIMMED, Best, T. 1/59, p. 532 ; L. 1/70, p. 61 ; R. 2/66, p. 219. D. Lisle, BUTTER MILK (540:6), T. 2/73, p. 104. SELF DIGESTING SOUP(837:4), Beale, T. 1/71, p. 184. *Vide* DIGEST. MILK (1543:3).
2. STIMULANTS(432:1), When M. R. 2/76, p. 10. Todd, Not Satisfac., M. R. 2/60, p. 331. Binz, B. 2/76, p. 20. Little, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 283. Jones, Direct., J. 1/80, p. 687. *Vide* INTERMITT. (1489:3) ; TYPHOID (1502:1). VOMITING, LEECHES TO EPIGAST. (859:1). IDROSIS (27:3), Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 719. DIAPHORETICS (27:2), Jenner, Moist Flannel c. Oil-Silk, L. 2/79, p. 719. AMMONIA (254:1), Kennedy, In Some Fevers Injurious, R. 1/63, p. 29.
3. CAMPHOR (369:4), Discuss, L. 2/47, p. 553. OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6), In COLLAPSE. *Vide* 1489:5. PHOSPHOR. (395:5), Traube, L. 2/74, p. 621.
4. CHLOROF. (441:5), Dublin Hosp. M xxv., Intern., Med. Circ. 1/54, p. 114. *Vide* 441:5. ANTIPIRETICS, Stuart, B. 1/78, p. 43. Cayler, Hist. Of Treat., T. 1/80, p. 443. Binz, J. 2/81, p. 407. —AC. CARBOL. (352:6), L. 2/81, p. 348. AC. SALICYL. (359:2), Hunter, B. 1/77, p. 18. Spencer, J. 2/78, p. 163. Ewald, SALICYLATE OF SODA, B. 1/76, p. 31. *Vide* 359:2. SALICINE (359:2) Stuart, B. 1/77, p. 19. ACONITE (468:2), Wood, R. 1/72, p. 152.
5. DIGITALIS (373:3), Duclos, Often Magical, M. R. 2/63, p. 246 ; Med. Circ. 2/54, p. 101. Murray, In HECTIC (1476:3), T. 1/65, p. 277. TYPHOID (1053:3). ELATERIUM (407:3), Bradburn, In ENDEMIC. BILIOUS, L. 2/78, p. 507. COFFEE (400:1), Parkes, Anal. Of Urine
6. After, T. 1/55, p. 563 ; 1/57, p. 208. Smith, LEAVES, T. 1/59, p. 533. QUININE(403:1), Allbutt, Act., B. 1/74, p. 12 ; L. 1/72, p. 629. *Vide* AGUE(1485:5) ; TYPHOID (1503:1). QUINETUM(403:5), Vinkhuysen, P. 1/78, p. 85. CAMOMILLA, Inject., In TYMPANIT. (864:4).

1479.

1. DIURETICS (221:2). SUDORIFICS (221:1). Draasche, In TYPHOID, R. 1/70, p. 26.

SACCHARATED LIME (273:5), Cleland, B. 1/76, p. 16.

POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Headland, L. 1/46, p. 278.

CHLORAL, IN INSOMNIA (1474:6).

HYDRARG. SUBMUR., Brown, Large Dose Early, L. 1/78, p. 372.

3. BLEEDING (163:6), Christison, Contra, R. 1/58, p. 248.

EMETICS (220:2), Chambers, To Arrest, At Onset, M. R. 1/66, p. 404; Arrest Vomit., T. 2/61, p. 523. Brinton, L. 2/53, p. 599; 1/60, p. 391; Why? P. 2/79, p. 118. Bristowe? J. 2/80, p. 839. Peter, T. 2/72, p. 421. Bingham, VAST VALUE OF MUSTARD (456:4), T. 1/68, p. 568. *Vide* 1486:6.

ICE TO SUCK (190:1), To Arrest Vomit., Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 517.

COLD BATH (1480:1), Not Only In HYPERPYREX, Ed., L. 2/75, p. 844; Direct., L. 2/76, p. 332. Cayley, T. 1/80, p. 443.

HOT BATH, CONTIN. (230:1), Reiss, L. 2/80, p. 389.

1480.

HYPERPYREXIA (1454:2), TEMPERAT. IN 1. PYREXIA (1473:4); HIGH TEMP. IN RHEUM. (187:4).

NATURE, Jones, Exhaustive Papers, T. 1/77, p. 254 *et seq.*, Resumé, p. 599. Williams, What Has Treat. To Do With Causing? T. 1/72, p. 184.

ANTI-PYRETIC TREAT., Cayley, Hist., T. 1/80, p. 443.

ICED BATHS (1502:5), Fox, Direct., L. 2/71, pp. 213, 253, 285, 317; L. 2/72, p. 562; Direct., 2/75, p. 841. Sturges, Rarely Success., L. 2/76, p. 822. Brand, L. 2/69, p. 438. Binz, Direct., B. 1/76, p. 22. Ord,

3. Infl. Of Nerv. System, L. 1/78, p. 91. Brunton, Ratio, L. 1/77, p. 382. Jones, Exhaustive Paper, T. 1/77, p. 254. Jones, Effects Of Prolonged COLD BATH (228:2), T. 1/57, p. 421. Juergensen, STIMULANTS, Before, After, T. 2/76, p. 500. *Vide* RHEUM. (1460:5); TYPHOID (1502:5); PNEUMONIA (669:1).

—CONTRA, Jenner, L. 2/70, p. 718. Haddon, J. 2/81, p. 480.

ICE PACK, Hood, L. 2/81, p. 10.

COOLING PACK, COLD SHEET, COLD COMPRESS (229:6), Railton, Merely Iced Towels Laid Over, L. 2/75, p. 797; J. 1/79, p. 969; Finny, J. 2/81, p. 932. Gill, Direct., R. 2/47, pp. 1, 3. Nevins, Med. Gaz. 6/48, p. 123. Balbirnie, L. 1/72, p. 168; Direct., 1/75, p. 45. Winternitz, Effects Of Cold Compress On Brain, P. 1/78, p. 252; 2/78, p. 101. Thomas, Direct., Diagn., Rec. 7/78, p. 445. Finny, J. 2/81, p. 932.

—IN ACUTE RHEUMATISM (1460:5).

GRADUATED BATH, Ord, B. 2/78, p. 32.

COLD DOUCHE (229:3), Trousscau, T. 1/59, p. 324. CONTINUOUS TO HEAD (1302:6).

COLD SPONGING, Jessett, L. 2/71, p. 655.

COLD AIR, Hoff, Plan, M. R. 1/77, p. 31.

A REFRIGERATING ENVELOPE, Dumont-pallier, L. 1/80, p. 498.

ICED PILLOWS (190:2). Leube, Pro BATH (1480:1), M. R. 2/71, p. 525. Roberts, COOLING PADS, Diagn., T. 2/71, p. 733; Other Plans, B. 1/75, p. 20. Richardson, Diagns., Substitutes For IRRIGAT., T. 1/74, p. 312; 1/76, p. 572. Allbutt, BOTTLES, L. 2/71, p. 880.

5. COLD WATER COIL, ICE CAP (190:2), Smith, L. 2/75, p. 528. Thornton, L. 1/77, p. 793; T. 2/78, p. 44. Clement, T. 2/78, p. 396. Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 718. Leiter, Diagn., J. 2/81, p. 177; Rec. 81, p. 340.

—COLD WATER PILLOW (190:1).

ICED ENEMATA (1502:5).

SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2), Best.

WARBURG'S TINCTURE (404:2), Coldstream, J. 2/78, p. 101.

1481.

COLLAPSE OF FEVER—

2. CAUSES, Johnson, T. 1/66, p. 464.

DELIRIUM (1475:4), Weber, L. 1/65, p. 479.

BELLADONNA (945:4) Of Great Value.

IN RHEUM. (1455:3); CHOLERA (930:1);

ABDOM. DIS. (945:4); STOKER'S (185:4);

INTRA-OVARIAN HÆMORRHAGE (1156:4).

FEVER COLLAPSE—TREATMENT—

3. LIQ. AMMONIÆ (253:6), Injected, Wake, T. 2/70, p. 466.

ETHER, Hypodermic. (434:1), Macan, B. 2/76, p. 303.

OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6).

ATROPIA (945:4), Gasquet, P. 1/79, p. 329.

IDIOPATHIC FEVER—

5. LECTURES, Murchison, R. 1/63, p. 279.

ADYNAMIC FEVERS. *Vide* TYPHUS (1505:4); ADYNAMIA (158:6)—

SIMUL. BY OTO-MENINGITIS (1795:2).

NITRIC ACID (1488:5).

MALIGNANT FEVERS. *Vide* MALIGNANT

6. PURPURA (1254:4); PLAGUES (1517:1)—

SULPHITES (245:3), Polli, R. 1/63, p. 245; 2/65, p. 41. Hamilton, L. 1/67, p. 81; 1/69, pp. 45, 323, 511. Miller, 884, No VALUE IN TYPHUS (1510:1). *Vide* 1504:1.

1482.

MALARIAL *vel* PALUDAL FEVERS. *Vide*

1. MALARIA (559:2); LAWS OF PERIOD. (1473:6).

LECTURES, Haspel, In Algeria, M. R. 2/52, p. 354. Inman, CHILL, Not Miasm, B. 1/75 p. 3; Sullivan? T. 2/75, p. 677.

DIABETES (336:2) Caused By.

MENSTRUATION (1142:6) Relieves Attack, Why? Lawson, M. R. 2/61, p. 490.

MASKED MALAR. F., Sullivan, T. 1/76, p. 167.

MALARIAL CACHEXIA, Webster, Treat., P. 2/79, p. 377.

WARMTH, Shields Fr., Inman, B. 1/75, p. 4.
CHILLS, Aitken, Causing, J. 1/78, p. 597.

ROMAN FEVER (7:5)—

PAPERS, Sullivan, T. 1/78, pp. 32, 57, 219.
Aitken, J. 1/78, p. 597. Crudelli, P. 2/81, p. 295.

REMITTENT FEVER—

3. FORMS, Peacock, In London, T. 1/57, p. 281.
—MALIGNANT, Simul. YELLOW (1514:5), Mackenzie, L. 1/79, p. 841.
—INFANTILE, Holland, Relat. To PERTUSS. (713:2), L. 1/81, p. 731.
FUNGI (318:5), As Cause.
SPIRILLA IN BLOOD IN RECURRENT F. (318:3).
ANALOGY WITH COUP DE SOLEIL (185:6).
4. LIVER, Lawson, HÆMATINE (262:3) Often Largely Deposited, M. R. 2/61, p. 490.
Morehead, JAUNDICE (974:6) Often Present, Vol. 1, pp. 158, 196.
SPLEEN (988:6), Lawson, HÆMATINE Often Largely Depos., M. R. 2/61, p. 490.
SEQUELÆ (1485:1) — GANGRENOUS STOMATITIS (798:4), Apt To Follow.
COMPARED WITH YELLOW FEVER (1513:5).

1483.

REMITTENT FEVER (1485:3)—TREATMENT—

1. PAPERS, Blair, In W. Indies, L. 2/48, pp. 344, 718.
LIVINGSTONE'S PILLS, T. 1/61, p. 684.
ACONITE (1478:4), Bomford, P. 1/81, p. 186.
TURPENTINE (1489:5) NITRIC AC. (1488:4).
2. HYPOSULPHITES (1488:5). SOD. CHLOR. (1488:1). COLD AFFUSION (1480:3). MYRRH (1486:5).
OF DIARRHŒA (910:3), ARGENTINITE, Brown, R. 1/60, p. 32.

PYREXIA—INTERMITTING OR PAROXYSMAL—

CAUSES, Murchison, Lect., L. 1/79, pp. 617, 653.

INTERMITTENT FEVER — QUARTAN, 5. TERTIAN AGUE. *Vide* PYREXIA (1473:1).

LECTURES, Parkin (558:4). Symonds, Theory, T. 1/58, p. 474. Ward, Clin., L. 2/64, pp. 347, 483. Blair, In W. Indies, L. 2/48, pp. 344, 717. Garson, In Papal States, L. 2/62, pp. 414, 441. IRELAND (6:1), Particularly Free, M. R. 2/57, p. 129. Livingstone, In Africa, T. 2/59, p. 473. Fergusson, On Sandy Soils, M. R. 1/54, p. 325. Casorati, M. R. 2/64, p. 34. Murchison, L. 1/79, p. 617.
STATISTICS, In India, T. 2/56, p. 238.

1484.

AGUE—PATHOLOGY—

2. IS IT A MARSH FEVER, Sullivan, T. 2/78, p. 432.

PARALYSIS OF SYMPATHETIC (1448:1). Jones, L. 2/55, pp. 46, 71. *Vide* 1473:5.

PIGMENTARY (20:4) CHANGES, Wilks, R. 2/59, p. 290; M. R. 1/61, p. 75. Mackenzie, T. 1/77, pp. 663, 693.

SCARLET RASH Like SCARLATINA (1484:6).
THE FUNGUS THEORY (318:5).

3. TEMPERATURE (187:4), Michael, M. R. 2/56, p. 253. Binger, DURING A FIT, T. 2/59, p. 146; L. 1/71, p. 630.

URINE (1034:4), Ringer, M. R. 2/52, p. 400; 1/57, p. 537; 2/59, p. 146; R. 1/58, p. 37. Burdel, Always DIABETIC (336:2), T. 2/59, p. 562; T. 2/51, p. 646; R. 1/60, p. 309. Ralfe, Anal., In TERTIAN, T. 1/76, p. 89. *Vide* 1476:1.

RETINAL HÆMORRHAGES (1859:3), Mackenzie, T. 1/77, pp. 663, 693.

5. SPLEEN (988:6), ENLARG., *vide* 988:4. Morehead, vol. i., p. 52. Wilks, PIGMENTARY CHANGES, R. 2/59, p. 290.

HÆMATEMESIS (145:2), Jones, Arising During Fever, T. 2/55, p. 410.

ALGIDE STAGE, Gray, PULSE Compd. With ALGIDE OF CHOLERA (919:2), T. 2/75, p. 362. Sullivan, ALGIDE PERNICIOUS F., T. 1/76, p. 277. *Vide* OF HERNIA (953:6).

AGUE—DIAGNOSIS—

6. LECTURE, Murchison, L. 1/79, pp. 617, 653.
FR. FATTY HEART (772:4); LYMPHADENOMA (131:4); SYPHILIS (1195:2); URETHRAL F. (1214:5); HEPATIC COLIC (982:1); MORPHINISM (459:2); TYPHOID (1500:2); CEREBRAL ABSCESS (1419:6); EXTRA-URETHRAL ABSCESS (1171:4).
FR. PHTHISIS (684:1); IS AGUE ANTAGONISTIC? (684:1).
FR. SCARLATINA (75:8), Cheadle, Child, J. 1/78, pp. 521, 599.

1485.

AGUE (1516:4)—RELATED—To BERI-BERI

1. (1516:4); To EPILEPSY (1311:4); RHEUMATISM (1452:2)—

AGUE—SEQUELÆ (1482:1)—

2. DROPSY (1553), Thibaud, T. 1/57, p. 320. *Vide* HYPERTR. SPLEEN (988:4).
EMBOLISM (17:4), FR. EXCESS OF PIGMENT APOPLEXY (1411:2). ACUTE MANIA (1380:4). GANGRENOUS STOMATITIS (798:4).
RETINAL APOPLEXY (1858:6), Mackenzie, L. 2/77, p. 497.

AGUE—TREATMENT (1483:1)—

4. LECTURES, Livingstone, PILLS, T. 1/61, p. 684. Nonat, T. 1/58, p. 225. Salisbury, R. 1/66, p. 65. *Vide* 318:5. PORCHE CONGEST. STAGE, R. 2/67, p. 7. Dudgeon, By Chinese, T. 2/77, p. 359.
MENTALLY, CHAIRMS, (1360:4), Blower, L. 2/72, p. 530.
PURGATIVES, Why? P. 1/79, p. 118.
5. ANTEPERIODICS (400:5).

QUININE, *vide* 1478:6. Sullivan, Pecul. Val., T. 2/75, p. 678. MacLagan, Ratio, L. 2/80, p. 165. Wunderlich, M. R. 1/53, p. 19. Roy, Act., T. 1/71, p. 214; P. 2/79, p. 118. Snow, T. 1/56, p. 190. Wood, Spec., Direct., L. 2/62, p. 871. Jousset, Inject. IN TRACHEA (625:5), Wonderful, L. 2/75, p. 287. *Vide* 402:2-6.
—PROPHYLACTIC POWERS, Livingstone, Contra, T. 1/66, p. 22.

1486.

1. —COMBD. WITH ETHER INHAL. (1489:6).
—WARBURG'S TINCT. (404:2), Maclean, Miraculous Powers, L. 2/75, p. 716.
—HYPODERMIC (402:4).
—C. ARSENIC (1488:2), MacDonald, In Obstinate, T. 1/59, p. 402; R. 1/46, p. 364. QCINETUM (403:6), Vinkhuysen, P. 1/78, p. 83. HYDRASTIN (470:5). Ed., J. 2/80, p. 746.
2. SALICINE (359:1); POPULUS (358:6).
BERBERINE (470:3), Perry, Super. To QUININE, L. 1/72, p. 498.
BERBERINE (370:1), MacLagan, L. 1/45, p. 500. Maclean? L. 1/69, p. 512.
PIPERINE (365:2), Meli, T. 2/60, p. 18.
3. NARCOTIN *vel* ANARCOTIN (464:4), Gardner, T. 2/62, p. 203.
OPIUM SMOKING (459:3), Dudgeon, Not Preventive, L. 2/74, p. 882.
PILOCARPIN (418:1), Rokitsky, Rec./79, p. 100; J. 1/81, p. 969. Griswold, P. 2/79, p. 365.
4. SECALE (326:3), Jacobi, Succeeded After QUININE & ARSEN., R. 2/70, p. 353.
URTICA URENS (362:2), Camerario, M. R. 2/62, p. 249.
EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Gubler, T. 2/71, p. 596; L. 1/72, p. 344; 1/76, p. 585. Curnow, L. 2/76, p. 454. Lorinser, R. 1/72, p. 148. Burdel, M. R. 1/74, p. 520. Dow, L. 2/78, p. 32. Roberts, 20 Cases, Not Satisf., P. 1/78, p. 411.
6. MYRRH (416:5), Kirk, 10-16 Grs., Proceed., Med. Soc. Calcutta, Vol. 9, p. 243, End Of Vol.
APIOL (406:1), Joret, T. 1/55, p. 289; M. R. 1/56, p. 247; 1/57, p. 258; M. R. 2/55, p. 245.
COFFEE (400:1), c. LEMON J. (450:5), Holsbeck, T. 2/57, p. 611; L. 2/51, p. 85.
TANNIN (360:3), Leriche, 144, R. 1/62, p. 35.
IPECACUANHA (398:2), Woodhull, B. 1/77, p. xi. *Vide* 1479:3.

1487.

2. STRYCHNIA (390:2), Wilkinson, L. 2/53, p. 601; 1/68, p. 344. Waylen, Prophylat., L. 2/77, pp. 670, 752.
AC. SALICYL. (359:2), Senator, T. 2/75, p. 343; 1/76, pp. 311, 469.
AMMON. CARB. (254:1), Adamson, c. ARSEN. (1488:2), R. 2/62, p. 41. *Vide* 1478:2.
4. AMMON. CARBAZ. (255:2), Beaumetz, L. 2/72, p. 531. Braden, L. 2/77, p. 188.

- Dudgeon, T. 2/77, p. 359. Snider, Rec. /78, p. 30; /79, p. 224.
AC. CARBAZOT. (249:1), Aspland, T. 2/62, p. 289.
AMMONII CHLORID. (255:4), Aran, L. 2/51, p. 486. Jacquot? M. R. 2/52, p. 245.
POT. AC. (261:4), Bird, 4th Ed., pp. 418, 439.
POT. NIT. (261:3), Lawyer, R. 1/67, p. 131.
5. POT. IOD. (264:4), Sankey, L. 2/72, p. 549; T. 1/56, p. 191.
IODINE (251:4), Barbasta, In Obstinate, T. 2/58, p. 15; 1/67, p. 720. Wadsworth, Sup. To QUININE, T. 2/79, p. 57; Rec. /79, p. 224; /80, p. 51.
POT. BROM. (266:5), Elliott, L. 2/72, p. 549; M. R. 1/74, p. 521. In Chronic Chills, Rec./79, p. 70.

1488.

1. SODII CHLOR. (267:5), Piorry, L. 1/54, p. 340; T. 1/52, p. 374; 2/56, p. 575.
CALCIS CARBONAS (274:4) c. ACETO (1486:6), Hodsden, T. 2/57, p. 199.
SELENITE (284:4), Clarke, T. 1/59, p. 610.
2. ARSENIC (280:3), Jacquot, M. R. 2/55, p. 242; 1/61, p. 169. Ed., T., 2/61, pp. 147, 221, 357; 2/57, p. 302. Broderick, R. 1/66, p. 40. Liveing, After Failure Of QUININE, T. 2/75, p. 652. Dudgeon, By Chinese, T. 2/77, p. 359.
—LARGE DOSES, Chapple, T. 1/61, pp. 218, 148, 316. *Vide* c. QUINA (1486:1); c. AMMONIA (1487:4).
—AGUE Coming On Whilst Taking ARSEN., Harris, J. 2/80, p. 209.
3. ZINCI OXYD. (285:2), In NOCTURNAL SWEATS (27:4), Jackson, T. 1/58, p. 96.
SESQUI-FERRO-CYANIDE OF IRON (296:4), Jackson, Amer. J., No. 3/28, p. 335.
HYDRARG. (302:6), Hare, Necess. In Some, R. 2/54, p. 254. Zambuco, If SYPH. (1339:2), M. R. 1/63, p. 41.
AC. NIT. (247:5), Brown, Espec. In ADYNAMIC (1481:5), R. 1/60, p. 31. Hammond, T. 1/61, p. 530; 2/54, p. 261.
—BATH (248:5), Scriven, L. 2/76, p. 678.
- SULPHUR AND HYPOSULPHITES (245:3), Sanger, L. 1/79, p. 323; 2/72, p. 549; 1/73, p. 634; 2/85, p. 555. Maclean, Critic. Sanger, L. 1/69, p. 511. Chubb, R. 2/68, p. 133; 1/70, p. 170. Better Than QUININE, T. 1/66, p. 476. Faralli? M. R. 2/73, p. 437. *Vide* GERM THEORY (318:5).

1489.

3. AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Barraut, Hypod. & Intern., L. 1/69, p. 136. Troulich, R. 2/71, p. 124. Tebault, Specif., Rec./79, p. 309.
—USELESS, Mackoy, L. 1/69, p. 671; T. 2/73, p. 394.
SPIDER'S WEB (490:2) Unfailing!!
LICE (32:5), ON BREAD AND BUTTER, Highly Spoken Of, L. 1/51, p. 85!!

- STIMULANTS (432:1), Guyot, Abortive, M.R. 1/61, p. 247; 2/61, p. 105. Beale, OUR ONLY HOPE IN MANY BAD F., T. 1/72, pp. 245, 592; 2/72, p. 29; Resumé, p. 88; M.R. 2/76, p. 10. Todd, M.R. 2/60, p. 331. Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 540. Cases, Pro & Con., L. 1/65, pp. 5, 153, 222. Herard, R. 2/61, p. 33; 1/62, p. 33. *Vide* 1502:1, 1509:1.
- WHEN, HOW TO GIVE, M.R. 2/76, p. 10.
- IN PYREXIA Gener. (1502:2), T. 1/54, pp. 61, 138; L. 1/63, p. 223. *Vide* 1509:2.
5. TURPENTINE (349:6), Ward, T. 2/60, p. 441. *Vide* TYPHOID (1502:3).
- EXTERNALLY, Debout, M.R. 2/52, p. 274; T. 1/61, p. 312.
6. CHLOROFORM (441:6), McClellan, 3 i. Doses, T. 1/67, p. 720; 2/57, p. 534.
- ETHER (433:6), Saturated e. QUININE (1486:1), Inhaled, T. 2/53, p. 148.
- AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Ziegler, T. 2/76, p. 423. Saunders, L. 1/78, pp. 37, 112, 185, 222, *et seq.* Ralfe, L. 2/78, p. 693.

1490.

2. COLD DOUCHE (229:3), Morehead, vol. 1, p. 224; T. 2/57, p. 612. *Vide* 1480:3.
- LIGATURE ROUND LIMBS (756:5), As In EPILEPSY, Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 140; T. 1/62, p. 108; Wise, R. 2/63, p. 340; *Vide* ANALOGY (1311:4).

DENGUE — ADEN AGUE — DANDY OR 4. RED FEV.—SCARLATINAL RHEUMATISM—BREAK BONE—

- PAPERS, Richardson, Relat. With SCARLAT. (78:1), R. 1/61, p. 30. Sheriff, Hist. In Madras, 1872, Synonyms, *ibid.*, T. 2/73, p. 543; Best Name, ERUPTIVE RHEUM. (1452:1) *vel* ARTICUL. F., T. 2/73, p. 543. Poggio, M.R. 1/72, p. 151. Amer. J., No. 11/30, p. 267. Christie, L. 1/72, p. 223; 2/72, p. 542; T. 2/81, p. 557. Jackson, Allied To SCARLAT. RHEUM. (79:1), T. 2/62, p. 572. Smart, L. 1/77, p. 12. Chevers, T. 2/79, p. 120. Thomas, Rec./81, p. 322.
- SEQUELÆ, Manson, L. 2/73, p. 866.
5. IDENTITY WITH CEREBRO-SPINAL MENING. (1514:5) & YELLOW FEVER (1254:5).
- TREATMENT—
- PREVENTIVE, Christie, J. 2/81, p. 628.
- CHANGE OF RESIDENCE, Chevers, T. 2/79, p. 120.

1491.

CONTINUED FEVERS—

1. VARIETIES, Tweedie, 4, TYPHUS, TYPHOID RELAPSING (27:5), & FERRICULA, L. 1/60, p. 3. Murchison, Rev., L. 1/63, p. 152. Stark, 7, 4 Supra, & BILIOUS, SIMPLE, INFANT., R. 2/67, p. 5.
- RESEMBLING TYPHOID, INFARCT OF SPLEEN, Whigham, L. 2/81, p. 951.

TYPHOID — ENTERIC — PYTHOGENIC — 3. ENTERO-MESENTERIC *vel* GASTRIC FEVER (1511:3)—DOTHINENTERITIS—ABDOMINAL TYPHUS—

- PAPERS, Stark, SYNON., DEFIN., R. 2/67, p. 6. Jenner, R. 1/49, p. 227; 1/50, p. 204; Rev., M. R. 1/51, p. 367; 2/51, p. 1; 2/74, p. 367; T. 1/74; 2/74, *vide* Indices. Peacock, T. 2/56, pp. 181, 207, 231, 359; B. 2/74, p. 1. Gull, L. 1/72, p. 896. Liebermeister, T. 2/76, p. 267. Todd, T. 1/52, p. 179. Ward, L. 1/58, pp. 310, 359. Budd, L. 2/59, p. 131, *et seq.*; 1/60, pp. 187, 239; M.R. 2/74, p. 387. Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 107, *et seq.* Stokes, T. 1/54; 2/54, *vide* Indices. Chambers, RENEWAL OF LIFE, T. 2/61, p. 523. Omerod, M.R. 1/49, p. 74.
- AT CROYDON, Carpenter, J. 1/80, p. 79.
- AT WOLVERHAMPTON, 1873, L. 2/73, p. 524.
- IN ROME (1482:1), Sullivan, Sub-Continued, T. 1/78, pp. 29, 57.
- IN INDIA (9:2), Scriven, M.R. 2/57, p. 536. Goodeve, R. 2/59, p. 24; L. 2/72, p. 507. Rolleston, Relat. To DRY EARTH System, L. 1/71, pp. 8, 42. Gordon, In Madras, L. 2/78, pp. 663, 751. Ed., T. 2/78, p. 684; 2/79, pp. 265, 666; 1/80, p. 643. Chevers, T. 2/79, pp. 336, 363; 1/80, p. 60. Innes, L. 2/79, p. 508. Fayrer, L. 2/79, p. 678; 2/80, p. 53; 2/81, p. 551. Farnell, T. 2/79, p. 631. Ewart, L. 1/80, p. 291. Pinkerton, J. 2/81, p. 872.
- RARE, Gordon, P. 2/80, pp. 79, 303.
- IN SUB-TROPICAL COUNTRIES, Dow, T. 1/80, p. 421.
- IN W. INDIES, M.R. 2/69, p. 227.
- IN PARIS, 1876, Bourdon, Sketch Of Epid., L. 1/77, p. 45.
- IN MELBOURNE, Thompson, L. 1/77, pp. 849, 918.

1492.

TYPHOID—ETIOLOGY (1506:1). CORRO- 2. LOGY, TYPHOID IN ITS HOME (209:1)—

- LECTURES, Parkes, L. 2/74, p. 886. Jenner, L. 1/75, p. 259. Strange, &c., B. 2/74, p. 20; 2/75, p. 1. Rev., M.R. 1/75, p. 115. Liebermeister, T. 2/76, p. 267. Barrett, J. 1/79, p. 150. Collie, J. 1/79, pp. 384, 424; 1/80, p. 84. King, Clin., T. 2/79, p. 117. Fayrer, Not Always A Filth Dis., J. 2/79, p. 679. Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 715; Discuss., J. 1/81, p. 345. Cayley, T. 1/80, p. 283, *et seq.* Ryler, In N. Zealand, J. 2/80, p. 13. Strange, J. 2/81, p. 507.
- DE NOVO—LOCAL—SPONTAN. ORIGIN (1493:1), Prior, L. 2/70, pp. 289, 327. Low, B. 2/76, p. 7. Collie, J. 2/78, p. 796. Grabham, L. 2/79, p. 892. Ballard? J. 1/80, p. 83. Low, J. 2/80, p. 733. Metcalfe, In Norfolk Isle, J. 2/80, p. 740. Harley, Expl., T. 2/81, p. 705.
4. FUNGI—BACTERIA (1495:2), Carpenter, J.

- 1/80, p.79; L.1/81, p.751; J. 2/81, pp. 89, 348, 876; Rec./81, p. 406.
- SEWAGE WATER (208:6), *Vide* CHOLERA (917:3). Rev., M.R.1/75, p.115; T.2/76, p.283. Chambers, Positively Cause, How Enters, Treat., T. 2/61, pp. 381, 523. Klein, B.1/76, p.9. Hunter, Epidemic Fr., B.1/77, p.10. Fergus, Discuss., J.2/79, p. 336. Carpenter, J.1/80, p.79. Ballard, J. 1/80, p.82, *et seq.* Gordon, T.2/81, p.409. Budd, L.2/59, pp. 432, 458; 2/61, p.503; 2/66, p. 448; 2/73, p. 304. Buchanan, Pettenkofer's Theory, T.1/70, pp. 283, 629, 661, 687. Virchow, On Pettenkofer, T. 2/76, p. 386. Sheriffe, Instruct. Hist., R.1/66, p.3. Stallard, Singular Case In School After Pupils Left, Cause!! L.1/72, p.339. Milbank Prison Freed Fr. TYPHOID When Thames Water Disused, T.1/72, pp. 787, 820. Thorne, A Typhoid Well, Diagn., At Caterham, P.1/79, p.473. King, Clin., T. 2/79, p.117. Various, J. 2/80, p. 724.
- CONTRA (917:5), Christison, T.2/63, p.549; L. 2/63, p.475. Dudgeon, Absent In China (Java, Neale), B.2/77, p.43. Collie, "Sewer Stink," Not Cause, J.1/79, pp.341, 425; L.1/79, p.645. Grabham, L. 2/79, p. 892.
- HAIRDRESSERS' BASINS, J. 1/81, p. 144. SEWAGE IRRIGAT., Smee, L.2/73, p.271.
- CONTRA, Carpenter, Croydon, J.1/80, p.81. DECOMPOSING VEGETABLES, Dow, L. 2/79, p. 375. Ryley, J. 2/80, p. 13.

1493.

1. COPREMI (873:4; 1492:2), Absorption Of FÆCAL POISON BY INTESTINE FR. RETAINED SECRET., T.2/71, p.698; 2/73, p. 540. Collie, J.2/78, p.796. Porter, T.2/79, p. 408. Brunton, P. 2/78, p. 85.
- DISEASED MEAT, Walder, 500, T.1/79, p.149. IMPURE MILK (539:3), Ballard, T. 2/70, p. 611; 2/73, p.174; 2/76, p.200. At Eagleley, B.2/76, p.9. In Marylebone, Reform Dairy, L.1/73, p.492; 2/73, p.245, *et seq.*; 1/78, p.97. At Burnley, T. 1/77, p.72. Glasgow, T. 1/78, p.365. Manchester, T. 1/78, p.517. Dublin, T.1/79, p.153. Chichester, T. 2/79, p.346. Various, J.2/79, pp. 605, 739. Oglesby, J.1/80, p.89. At Worthing, J. 2/80, p.933; T. 2/80, pp. 680, 707.
- HOW MILK DECOMP. IN BOWELS, CAUSES TYPHOID, Porter, T. 2/79, p. 408.
- FR. COWS WHO DRANK IMPURE WATER, Hicks, L. 2/78, p. 830.
- LEUCORRHEA (1104:4), Doyle, J.2/80, p.114. ALVINE DISCHARGES OF DOGS WITH DISTEMPER (522:2), 2 Fatal, Fr. Effluvium, L. 2/75, pp.648, 724. Paton, L.2/75, p.790.
- MALARIA (558:4);
- IN MOUNTAIN CLIMES (1491:6), Grabham, L. 2/79, p. 892.
3. INCUBATION (552:5), 21 To 28 Days Usually, T. 2/76, p.267. Parkes, 29 Days, L.2/74,

- p.886. Murchison, 1—14 Days, B. 1/79, p.3. Cayley, T.1/80, p.313. Collie, 6 To 8 Wks., J. 2/80, pp. 339, 731. Harley, Why, T. 2/81, p. 571.
- INOCULATION (1506:1), EXPER., Futile, B. 1/76, p. 8.
- CONTAGION (557:6), M.R.1/62, p.64. Strange, Diff. Of Subject, B.2/74, p.20. Barlow, Cases In Point, T. 1/62, pp.9, 20; 2/63, p.150. Budd, Essent. CONTAG., R.1/62, p. 21; L. 2/59, pp.4, 28, 55, 86. Tyndall, Budd's Views, L.2/74, p.699. Tweedie, Diff. Of Proof, L.1/60, p.55. Hunter, Diff. Views, B. 1/77, p.14. Creighton, M.R. 2/77, p.394. Collie, J.1/79, pp.342, 425, 581; 2/80, pp. 736, 740. Thomson, J. 1/79, p.343. Ryley, Independ. Of Contag., J. 2/80, p.14. Sharkey, J. 2/80, p. 732. Ashby, P.1/81, p.403. Low, L.2/62, p. 93; 2/71, pp. 25, 81. Jenner, Diff. Views, L.1/71, p.914; 1/75, p.259. Collie, Proofs, J.2/78, p.796; 1/79, p.385.
- SPREADING TO ANIMALS, Campbell, J. 1/80, p. 555.
- INFECTIOUS, Case In Point, L.2/77, p.559. Thomson, Cases, J.1/79, p.343. Walker, Doubting Thomson, J. 1/79, p.583.
- ADULTS OFTEN ESCAPE BECAUSE HAD IT UNKNOWN IN INFANCY, Rec. /79, p. 239.
- NURSE, LIABLE, Collie, J.1/79, p.425. Murphy, Tables, J. 1/79, p. 582.

TYPHOID—SYMPTOMS (1506:1)—

- LECTURES, Peacock, B.2/74, p.1. Juergensen, Slighter Forms, T. 1/74, p. 188. Lyons, Slight At First, End. Fatal., M.R. 2/57, p. 32.

1494.

1. LATENT *vel* AMBULATORY TYPHOID, Tweedie, L.1/60, pp.107, 159. Gull, L. 1/72, p.897; 1/73, p.909. c.PERFOR., L.2/73, p.331. Murchison, L.2/70, p.809. Jenner, Dangers, Diagn., T.2/69, p.142; Southey, L. 2/81, p. 1085.
4. TEMPERATURE (187:4), *vide* 1506:3. Wunderlich, Progn., T. 2/61, pp.47, 331; Tables, 1/70, pp.145, 267. Gull, Afternoon Best, L.1/79, p.897. Murchison, Certain, Easy DIAGN. BY (1500:1), T.1/67, p.524; L. 2/70, p.809. Jenner, L. 2/79, p.718. Redwood, L.1/68, pp.497, 528. Latham, Tables, L.1/72, p.286. Compton, Progn., Diagn., R.1/66, p.27; 1/68, p.2; 2/68, p.75. Ringer, L.2/65, p.648. Uhle, Differs In Old & Young, T. 2/61, p.47. Aitken, M.R. 1/65, p.377; 2/68, p.450. Bernard, Rec./81, p. 16.
- Low, Jones, T. 1/77, p.255; J. 2/81, p. 542. Cayley, Sub-Normal, J.2/80, p. 926; Rec./81, p. 274.
- OF RELAPSE (1497:5).
- PULSE (755:2), Anstie, Progn., Diagn. Val. Of CARDIOGR., L.2/67, p.123. Mahomed,

- CHARTS, T. 2/73, p. 603 ; 1/81, p. 485. Sa-
polini, Pecul. WAVE IN CAROT. (743:4), T.
1/60, p. 244. Finny, 100 c. Temp. 102°,
Diagn., J. 2/80, p. 926.
5. SKIN, In Paris Epidemic, 1876, L. 2/79, p.
879. Cayley, Tâches Cérébrales, T. 2/77,
p. 509.
- ROSE SPOTS, Kennedy, Are They Diag-
nostic? Cases, Contra, L. 2/63, p. 725.
- BLUE SPOTS, Dugnet, Due To Lice? T.
1/80, p. 621.
- ERYTHEMA (40:4), Nelaton, Rec. /78, p. 497.
- WASHERWOMEN'S SWEAT, Parkes, Of Fa-
tal Augury, T. 1/55, p. 332.
- TONGUE, Fussell, L. 2/81, p. 8.
6. ABDOMEN, Trousseau, DISTENDED As A Rule,
RETRACTED IN MENINGITIS (1356:2), T.
2/57, p. 224.
- PERITONITIS (996:6), No PERFORATION,
Trousseau, Case, T. 2/58, p. 16.

1495.

1. BOWEL LESION, PEYER'S GLANDS (863:4).
MacLagan, L. 1/72, pp. 75, 110. Is Ulcerat.
Pathogn.? M.R. 2/63, p. 128. Ulcerat.,
Never Later Than 12th Day, L. 2/75, p.
355. Barclay, Affecting SOLITARY GLANDS,
L. 1/67, p. 457. Cayley, Tâches Cérébrales,
Sign Ulcers Not Healed, T. 2/77, p. 509.
Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 717. Allbutt, MA-
RASMUS (158:2) Follow. ULCERAT., R. 2/71,
p. 78, *vide* STARVATION (1497:5). Budd,
PHOTOS. (1626:5), L. 1/60, pp. 187, 239.
Tweedie, Diagn., L. 1/60, pp. 107, 264.
Klein, Early Pathol., MICROCOCCI (318:5),
T. 2/74, p. 481 ; B. 1/75, p. 15 ; 1/76, p. 9.
- TREMORS IN DEEP ULCER. (1496:4).
- FUNGUS THEORY, Letzerich, L. 1/79, p. 133.
Klebs, J. 2/80, p. 629.
- HOW TO MANAGE THE BOWELS, Grimshaw,
B. 1/77, p. 22.
- DISINFECTION OF STOOLS, Dougall, Exp.
With Condyl., J. 1/78, p. 366.
- INTESTINAL HÆMORRHAGE (144:5), L. 1/73,
p. 197. Trousseau, Good, T. 2/59, p. 361 ; J.
1/81, p. 503 ? Stone, When Likely, Symp-
toms, M.R. 2/69, p. 227. Tweedie, Treat.,
L. 1/60, p. 539. Peacock, Fatal, L. 1/65,
p. 117. Jenner, Treat., L. 2/79, p. 718.
Ed., ERGOTINE, T. 2/79, p. 612.
4. DIARRHŒA (910:3), Ward, Good, R. 1/60, p.
267. Bristowe, J. 2/80, p. 839. Allan, L.
1/81, p. 456. Johnson, R. 1/67, p. 2 ; B.
1/75, p. 16. Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 538 ; 1/72,
pp. 208, 244. Grimshaw, Treat., B. 1/77,
p. 26. Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 717. Inglis, L.
1/62, p. 111.
- LARGE SUPERFICIAL ULCERS Generally
Present, Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 717.
- STARCH INJECT., Gull, L. 1/72, p. 898.
Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 717.
- TANNIN C. OPIO, Inject., Yeo, T. 1/68, p.
117.
- LEECHES OVER CÆCUM, Wade, L. 2/71, p. 5.
- CHARACTER OF STOOLS (878:1), Cham-
bers, T. 2/61, p. 524.
- SECALE (688:1), Saundby, 3 ss. Enema,
P. 2/81, p. 262.
- TURPENTINE (144:5) ; IN HÆMORRHAGE
(1495:2), Todd, M. R. 2/60, p. 340.
Bradley, L. 2/51, p. 534. O'Neill, P. 1/78,
p. 435. Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 718.
- AC. CARBOL. (904:5), Nicholls, L. 2/78,
p. 33.
- MILK DIET (913:6), G. Johnson, L. 2/76, p.
847. Jenner, Cautions, L. 2/79, pp. 717,
718.
- BROTHS (126:6), Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 717.

1496.

1. —ARGENTI NIT. (911:5) ; PLUMBI ACET.
(911:6).
- BISMUTH (283:3), Peter, T. 2/72, p. 421.
Jenner, CARB., L. 2/79, p. 717. *Vide*
688:1 ; 909:1.
- CHARCOAL (1503:5).
- ACID SULPH. DIL. (912:4).
3. CONSTIPATION (875:3), Peacock, L. 1/74, p.
437. Grimshaw, Direct., L. 1/77, p. 35.
Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 717. Da Costa, T. 1/80,
p. 54. Allan, Enema, L. 1/81, p. 1025.
- A SINGLE DEEP ULCER, Often Cause, Jen-
ner, L. 2/79, p. 717.
- TYMPANITIS (864:2), Broadbent, Tr. OPIU,
B. 1/77, p. xvii. Jenner, Causes, L. 2/79,
p. 717.
- TURPENTINE (1495:5), O'Neill, P. 1/78, p.
435. Jenner, L. 1/79, p. 717.
- PERFORATION (881:3) ; PERFOR., PERITON.
(997:1). Williams, IN LATENT (1494:2),
L. 1/73, p. 909. Tweedie, Diagn., L.
1/60, p. 265. Peacock, L. 1/65, p. 144.
Jenner, Discharging PER ABDOM. WALLS,
Recov., L. 2/69, p. 9 ; J. 2/81, pp. 122,
348. Moore, Recov., c. OPIO, T. 2/57,
p. 572. Jenner, Not So, L. 2/79, p. 718.
Ward, L. 2/58, p. 277. Johnson, R. 1/67,
p. 4. Murchison, SIGMOID FLEX. (884:2),
T. 2/61, p. 443. Goodridge, 11th Day,
L. 1/65, p. 255. Skerritt, Latency, J.
2/78, p. 308. Jenner, Treat., L. 2/79,
p. 718.
4. —INSIDIOUS, T. 2/81, p. 387. Southey,
Lived 10 Days, L. 2/81, p. 1086.
- DELIRIUM (1474:6), Jenner, Treat., L. 2/79,
p. 719.
- TREMOR (1290:4), Jenner, Often Means Deep
Ulcer Of Intest., L. 2/79, p. 719.
6. CEREBRO-SPINAL (1506:4), Fritz, M. R. 1/65,
p. 396. Walshe (1497:5) !! Tweedie, T.
1/60, p. 540. Ogle, SPINAL IN Excess,
T. 1/65, p. 37. Popoff, Patholog. Changes,
T. 2/75, p. 369. Duker Charles, Contra
Popoff, M. R. 1/77, p. 475. Gray, During
After, T. 1/75, p. 335. Nothnagel, Fol-
low. (1499:1), R. 1/72, p. 49.
- SPLEEN, Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 718.

1497.

1. PULMONARY (646:5), Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 541. Peacock, Obscure Affect. Follow., T. 1/62, p. 425. Harley, PNEUMONENTERITIS, B. 2/76, p. 20. CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIR. (782:5), Guillermet, Rec. /79, p. 221. *Vide* IN TYPHUS (1506:4).
—BRONCHITIS, O'Neile, TURPENT. (1502:3), P. 1/78, p. 435.
GANGRENE OF LUNG (672:3); PLEURISY, Freqt. Exam. CONVALESCENT (705:5).
3. URINE (1034:4), Johnson, Test Freqt., T. 1/58, p. 54; 1/62, p. 216; 1/64, pp. 508, 588, 666. Robin, At Diff. Stages, Diagn., M. R. 2/77, p. 298. Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 539. Parkes, M. R. 2/62, p. 401; LEUCIN, TYROSIN (965:4), T. 1/55, p. 331. Warneke, UREA (1030:3) Greatly Increased, Diagn. Val., R. 2/59, p. 19. *Vide* IN TYPHUS (1506:5); PYREXIA (1476:1).
—ALBUMINURIA (1500:5), Da Costa, Unfav., T. 1/79, p. 635.
5. —ALBUMINURIC URÆMIA (1018:5), Co-existing With TYPHOID & NEUTRALIZING SYMPTOMS QUOD CEREBRUM, Walshe, Splendid Clin., T. 1/55, p. 613; 2/55, p. 53.
—HEMATURIA, Greenhow, J. 1/80, p. 517. RELAPSE, Irvine, T. 1/79, pp. 35, 90, 171, *et seq.*
—TEMPERATURE (1494:4), Irvine, Charts, T. 1/79, pp. 35, 91, 171, 226, 315, *et seq.*
—PREVENTION, Immermann, T. 1/79, p. 323.

THE TYPHOID STATE—

PATHOL., TREAT., In Differ. Dis., Murchison, R. 1/68, p. 3. Thomson, PHOSPH. (239:5), J. 2/80, p. 703.

TYPHOID—RELATION IT BEARS TO—

- STARVATION (119:5), Trousdale, R. 2/61, p. 20. *Vide* MARASMUS (1495:2).
SCARLATINA (78:1), Harley, L. 2/71, p. 885. Murchison, Co-EXISTING, M. R. 2/59, p. 194. *Vide* 1499:3.
DIPHTHERIA (819:3); MALARIA (558:5).

1498.

1. TYPHUS (1507:2), Jenner, M. R. 2/51, p. 1. Gairdner, Essent. Diff., L. 2/60, p. 55. Who First Discovered, Non-Identity? Murchison, T. 2/57, pp. 536, 642; Stewart, J. 2/79, pp. 745, 1007; T. 2/79, p. 620. Perry, J. 2/79, p. 918. Peacock, T. 2/56, p. 255; 1/63, p. 8; L. 2/62, p. 137. Diffic. DIAGN. (1500:2), Tweedie, Non-Ident., L. 1/60, p. 53. Jenner, 1491:3.
3. —IDENTITY, Kennedy, Discuss., T. 1/60, pp. 560, 586; R. 1/63, p. 26. Chambers, L. 1/58, p. 108. Stokes, T. 1/74, p. 674.
—Co-EXISTING (1499:3), Barlow, T. 1/62, p. 9. Murchison, M. R. 2/59, p. 197. Ward, R. 1/67, p. 4.
4. AGE (1500:4), Meigs, Which Most Liable? M. R. 2/58, p. 161.

—CASES OVER 70 YRS., Murchison, J. 2/79, p. 667; L. 2/78, pp. 463, 534. Kierlander, Imposs., For Peyer's Glands Are Gone!! L. 2/78, p. 499. Thomson, 60, J. 1/79, p. 344. Fleming, 69, T. 2/79, p. 427.

—IN INFANT (1501:1), 15 Mths., Walker, J. 1/79, p. 347. Wiltshire, 6 Mths., J. 1/79, p. 427. Paget, J. 1/79, p. 506.

TYPHOID—PATHOLOGY. *Vide* 1491:3—

5. INTESTINAL CHANGES (1495:1). CEREBRO-SPINAL CHANGES (1496:6). TRICHINÆ (1501:2), Buchanan, L. 1/80, p. 645.

TYPHOID—SEQUELÆ (1508:1). *Vide* 1476:4.

6. PAPERS, Ed., L. 1/72, p. 23. Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 637; 1/72, p. 897. Paget, B. 1/77, p. 19.
MARASMUS (1495:2).
PYÆMIA (169:3), T. 1/74, p. 120; L. 1/81, p. 865.
GANGRENE (177:3), Murchison, L. 2/77, p. 525.
CANCER ORIS (1476:4), Green, T. 1/80, p. 34. NECROSIS (589:3) & GANGRENE—OF NOSE (591:5); OF LARYNX (599:3); JAW (1476:5). PERIOSTITIS (101:6), Paget, B. 1/77, p. 21. Mercier, Rec. /79, p. 178.
LARYNGITIS (599:3), Poignard, Trachcot., T. 2/78, p. 644.

1499.

1. PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:5). ORCHITIS (1220:2), Hanot, Rec. /78, p. 517. CATARACT (1867:3), Trélat, T. 1/79, p. 554. LOSS OF ACCOMMOD., Rec. /80, p. 157. MUSCULAR CONTRACTIONS (111:4). MUCOUS MEMBR. PRONE TO ULCERATE (25:3), Gull, L. 1/72, p. 897. *Vide* 74:3.
VULVIT. GANGRENE (1096:3), T. 1/81, p. 468.
2. GONORRHOEA (1172:3), Gull, L. 1/72, p. 897. CARDIAC THROMBOSIS, Straus, L. 1/79, p. 628. HEPATIC ABSCESS (977:2), L. 2/81, p. 971. PULMON. AFFECT. (1497:1). LIVER, EMPHYSEMA (657:4). GEN. EMPHYSEMA (657:3). NERVE AFFECT. (1496:6). APHASIA (607:3). MENINGITIS, Tomkins, Rare, J. 1/81, p. 228. HEMIPLEGIA (1287:1), Cayley & Gee, T. 1/78, p. 305.
EPILEPSY, J. 2/81, p. 172.
SUDDEN DEATH (180:3), Dieulafoy, 17th To 19th Day, T. 1/77, p. 702. Marvandu, CARD. EMBOLI, L. 2/80, p. 549.
VACCINIA (88:5) Takes Easily A 2nd Time After ATTACK, Paget, T. 1/67, p. 397.

TYPHOID—CO-EXISTING WITH—

3. TYPHUS (1498:3). SCARLATINA (1497:5). RUBEOLA (75:4). ALBUMINURIA (1497:4). URÆMIA (1497:4). DIABETES (336:2). HERNIA (1500:2). PREGN. (1550:6). PUERPERAL STATE (1583:3). ERYSIPELAS (1691:6).

TYPHOID—CASES (1491:3)—

6. VARIOUS, Murchison, L. 2/70, p. 807. Peacock, Pecul., L. 1/65, pp. 116, 144. Jones, T. 1/74, p. 315. Wilks, æt. 70, T. 2/61, p. 419. Anomalous, T. 1/77, p. 20.
2 OR 3 ATTACKS, Gull, L. 1/72, p. 897; T. 1/61, p. 495.
IN HORSE (532:3), Bailiff, Relat. To HUMAN TYPHOID, R. 2/61, p. 27.
IN PIGS (529:4); Cows (1493:2); FOWLS (514:5).

1500.

TYPHOID—DIAGNOSIS. *Vide* 1501:2—

1. DIFFICULTIES At Times, Wilks, Advice, R. 1/73, p. 41; M. R. 1/58, p. 168; J. 2/81, p. 542. Johnston, Mild, L. 2/75, p. 444. Grimshaw, Early, B. 1/77, p. 24.
TEMPERATURE (1494:2), Vast Value.
SPLEEN, Always Large, B. 1/81, p. 17.
2. FR. TYPHUS (1498:1), Peacock, Difficult., L. 1/74, p. 436. *Vide* 1511:5.
FR. INTERMITTENT (1484:6), Murchison, L. 1/79, p. 618.
FR. TRICHINOSIS (940:4), Power, J. 1/80, p. 523. Buchanan, Trichinæ, Normal, L. 1/80, p. 645.
FR. ALBUMINURIA (1018:5); AC. PHTHISIS (691:6); AC. HYDROCEPH. (1356:3); AC. MANIA (1380:1); SPIN. MENING. (1254:3); CEREB. SPINAL MENING. (1254:6); SUPPUR. ENDOCARD. (765:6); CEREB. HÆMORRH. (1411:4).
FR. STRANGULATION OF OLD HERNIA (953:6),
4. Maunder, L. 2/73, p. 449.

TYPHOID—PROGNOSIS (1507:3)—

- LECTURES, Gull, No Such Thing As Better For 28 Days Or More, L. 1/72, p. 897. Walsbe, Depends ON AGE (576:4), Tables, T. 2/55, p. 55. *Vide* 1498:5. Chambers, APPETITE BEST SIGN, T. 2/61, p. 526.
TEMPERATURE (1494:2), Collie, J. 2/79, p. 445.
WASHERWOMAN'S SWEAT, FATAL (1494:3).- 5 MORTAL. (1507:4), Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 485.
SUDDEN DEATH, Cause, P. 2/81, p. 457.
ALBUMINURIA (1497:3), Unfavourable.
CONVALESCENCE (1507:5), MacLagan, Slower THAN TYPHUS, L. 1/72, p. 536.
—FOOD (1477:5), Care, Peacock, L. 1/74, p. 436. Johnson, MILK Only, B. 1/75, p. 18. Bullar, When SOLIDS, L. 2/73, pp. 78, 134.
—SUDDEN DEATH, Diculafoy, L. 2/67, pp. 540, 600.

1501.

TYPHOID—IN CHILD (1522:6; 1498:4)—

1. REVIEW, M. R. 2/58, p. 148; 1/61, p. 377. Roger, R. 1/64, p. 38. Bouchut, ABORTIVE TREAT., T. 2/76, p. 686. Walker, 15 Mths., J. 1/79, p. 347. Paget, 18 Mths., J. 1/79, p. 506. Jacobi, T. 1/80, p. 102. Ashby, P. 1/81, p. 401.

RARE, Jacobi, Because Water Boiled? Rec. /80, p. 232.

- DIAGNOSIS (1500:1) At Times Imposs., M. R. 2/58, p. 168. Tweedie, Diffic., L. 1/60, p. 368. Jenner, ENLARGED SPLEEN (988:6), Diagn., T. 2/67, p. 90.
—FROM INFANTILE REMITTENT (1511:5).
STIMULANTS (1502:1), Magic, B. 1/81, p. 7.

TYPHOID—TREAT. (1508:5). *Vide* 1477:2—

4. LECTURES, Chambers, RENEWAL OF LIFE, T. 2/61, p. 523; 1/63, p. 518; L. 2/62, p. 127. Binton, R. 2/60, p. 35; 1/60, p. 267; 1/63, pp. 27, 281; 1/69, p. 13. Peacock, T. 2/56, p. 359; 1/75, p. 279. Bakewell, L. 1/80, p. 580. Jenner, T. 2/67, p. 90; 2/74, p. 424; L. 2/79, pp. 715, 720, 734. MacLagan, L. 1/72, pp. 208, 244; 1/73, p. 197. Peter, T. 2/72, p. 421; 1/68, p. 117; 2/76, p. 268. Dale, T. 1/80, p. 54. Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 537. Wilks, L. 1/65, p. 90. Jaccoud, M. R. 1/76, p. 269. Ord, Rec. /80, p. 15. Habershon, L. 2/80, p. 823. Bristowe, For Self, J. 2/80, p. 841. Pepper, T. 1/81, p. 629.
- DANGERS OF EARLY SELF-TREATMENT, Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 716.
—OF REMOVAL AT ONSET, Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 716.
- DURING CONVALESCENCE (1500:5).
PREVENTIVE, Porter, To Abolish, T. 2/79, p. 408. Davey, J. 2/81, p. 510.
- EXPECTANT, Gull, L. 1/72, p. 890. Johnson, B. 1/75, p. 17. Murchison, REST Espec. 3rd & 4th Wk., L. 2/70, p. 810. Collie, J. 2/79, p. 445.
- COUNTER-IRRITAT. (165:3), Atkinson, J. 2/80, p. 624.

1502.

1. FOOD, Chambers, PEPsINE, To Promote Digest. (836:2), L. 1/58, p. 109. Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 716. Ed., T. 2/79, p. 612. Bristowe, J. 2/80, p. 839. *Vide* 1477:5 & 1500:5.
—SOLID, Peters, P. 1/78, p. 164.
MILK (1500:5), Grimshaw, Boiled Or Raw, B. 1/77, p. 26. Jenner, Cautious, L. 2/79, p. 716. Hunt, Specif., L. 2/80, p. 405.
WATER, Jenner, Unlimited, L. 2/79, p. 716. Luton, Alone, Rec./81, p. 52.
- STIMULANTS (432:1); *vide* AGUE (1489:3); TYPHUS (1509:1). Fox, At End, 12 To 18 Oz. Per Diem. Usual, L. 2/70, p. 548.
2. Peacock, When, L. 1/74, p. 437; T. 2/74, p. 425. Bakewell, L. 1/80, p. 581. MeCombie, c. COLD BATH, B. 2/76, p. 347. Chambers, c. DEPLET., T. 2/61, p. 526. Jenner, Direct., L. 2/79, p. 719. Gull, IN DELIR. (1474:6), The Treat., L. 1/72, p. 898. Williamson, Pro, Con., Clin., L. 1/65, p. 223; J. 2/80, p. 840. Kennedy, Magic, B. 1/81, p. 7.
—CONTRA (1489:4), Yeo, T. 1/68, p. 117; L. 1/65, pp. 90, 222; T. 1/54, pp. 61,

3. 138. Murchison, R. 1/68, p. 6. Peacock, B. 1/74, p. 20. *Vide* 1509:2.
SEDATIVES, Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 716.
CHLORAL (444:5), March, T. 1/81, p. 319.
OL. TEREBINTH. (1489:5), Moffitt, L. 1/76, p. 407. Jamieson, In TYMPANITIS (864:5), B. 1/77, p. 81. White, B. 1/78, p. 47.
McGraith, Specif., J. 1/78, p. 410. Nairne, Spec., L. 2/79, p. 859.
—IN N. SYMPT. (1496:6), M. R. 1/70, p. 529. *Vide* 349:6, 1495:5, & 1864:5.
TRANSFUSION, Rec./81, p. 147. Mahomed, L. 2/81, p. 950.
CHLOR. ETHER & AMMON., Compared With SULPH. ETH. & AMM., Osborne, L. 2/64, p. 7.
DIAPHORETICS (27:2), Jenner, Moist Flannel & Oil-Silk, L. 2/79, p. 719.
5. INUNCTION (90:5), Baker, T. 2/60, p. 512.
ANTIPIRETICS (1478:4), Cayley, T. 1/80, p. 443.
COLD BATH (1480:1), Reviews, M. R. 2/74, p. 339; 1/75, p. 323; 1/77, p. 465. Bristowe, Pro, Con., J. 2/80, p. 840. In 1757, M. R. 2/74, p. 384. Binz, L. 2/71, p. 147. In America, L. 2/76, p. 810. Brand, Death Imposs., Direct., B. 2/74, p. 15; L. 1/75, pp. 122, 190; 2/75, p. 68; Controversy, L. 1/77, pp. 109, 184, 394. Clements, Cold Jacket, Rec./79, p. 49. Liebermeister, Even In PNEUMON., T. 2/76, p. 268; B. 2/76, p. 347. Trouseau, T. 1/59, p. 324; 1/70, p. 213. McCombie, Exper., B. 2/76, p. 347. Behier, B. 1/74, p. 15; 2/74, p. 12. Roberts, Imposs. To Cut Short, Differ. Modes To Apply Cold, B. 1/75, p. 20. Murphy, Lond. Fever Hosp., Statistics, Pro, Direct., L. 1/77, pp. 715, 791. Smith, P. 2/78, p. 23.
—CONTRA, Boudet, L. 2/74, p. 319. Peter, M. R. 2/77, p. 480. Beaumetz, L. 1/77, p. 109. Collie, P. 2/78, p. 348; J. 2/79, p. 445. Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 718.
—AS ENEMATA (886:5), Foltz, L. 2/75, p. 512. Lapin, T. 2/79, p. 79. Lucas, Chart, T. 2/79, p. 366.
TEPID BATHS, Rec./81, p. 178; M. R. 1/77, p. 466.
COLD WRAP, Rothe, Direct., Rec./80, p. 307.

1503.

1. EMETICS (1479:3).
QUININE (403:1), *Vide* 1478:6 & 1509:5. Jones, When, T. 1/55, p. 565; 2/74, p. 425. Dundas, T. 1/53, pp. 109, 426; 1/56, pp. 3, 55; 1/73, p. 123. Forman, "Large Doses," T. 1/65, p. 194; 2/75, p. 364; R. 1/68, p. 12; Hunter, Marked Val., B. 1/77, pp. 17, 26. Murphy, Exp., c. COLD BATH, L. 1/77, p. 792; Smith, Large Doses, c. BATH, P. 2/78, p. 26. Jenner? L. 2/79, p. 719. Fuller, L. 1/58, p. 89; 2/71, p. 147. Allbutt, B. 1/74, p. 13. Gull? L. 1/72, p. 898.
3. CONCHININ, PRO QUINA (403:6), Wagner, T. 1/79, p. 260.

- EUCALYPTUS (408:1), Bell, B. 2/81, p. 29.
COFFEE (400:1; 1486:6), Parkes, T. 1/55, p. 563.
DIGITALIS (373:3), Wunderlich, T. 2/62, p. 40; 2/76, p. 268. Hankel, R. 2/69, p. 112. Murrel, Dangers, B. 1/76, p. 12. Bernheim, Effects On Evolution, B. 1/75, p. 18. *Vide* 1478:5 & 1509:6.
4. ACONITE (468:2), Bakewell, L. 1/80, p. 581.
BELLAD. (377:2), Kelly, T. 1/70, p. 146. Harley, 228, Most Favour. *M*xv. 4th *vel* 6th hour, B. 2/76, p. 14. Weber, T. 1/78, p. 344; L. 2/79, p. 820.
CUCA (455:5), McBean, B. 1/77, p. 1.
JABORANDI (418:1), Ringer, Exper., L. 2/78, p. 473.
SECALE (326:1), Duboué, P. 2/78, p. 296.
VERATRIA (344:6), Vogt, Prefers It To
5. QUININE, M. R. 1/61, p. 238. Liebermeister, Contra, T. 2/76, p. 286.
CREASOTE (356:6), L. 1/69, p. 471.
TAR (351:6), Chappelle, T. 1/56, p. 368.
AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Rec./78, p. 175; Weekes, L. 1/80, pp. 351, 547, 751; Rec./80, p. 306. Shelley, J. 1/81, p. 554.
CHARCOAL (237:1), Dille, c. MAGNESIA, R. 2/58, p. 48. Jenner, To Prevent PYÆMIC Absorpt. Fr. PEYER'S PATCHES, L. 2/79, p. 717. Brunton, Can It Act? P. 2/78, p. 86. Maurel, Disinfects Stools, T. 1/80, p. 642.

1504.

1. CALX SACCH. (273:5), Cleland, B. 1/76, p. 16.
POT. IOD. (1504:2), Liebermeister, T. 2/76, p. 268.
SALICIN (1478:4), Allan, J. 2/79, p. 617.
SALICYLIC ACID & SALICYLATES (359:2), Jenner, L. 2/79, p. 719.
SULPHITES (1481:6).
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:5), Mackenzie, L. 1/77, p. 825.
—IN DIARRHŒA (1495:5).
2. SULPHO-CARBOLATES (354:6), Skinner, R. 2/73, p. 15.
IODINE (251:4), Ed., T. 2/74, p. 424. Aran, Espec. If Much Purgings, M. R. 2/53, p. 280. POT. IOD. (1504:1). CHLORINE (81:2).
3. SALINES, Kennedy, Bad, R. 1/63, p. 29.
NITROUS OXIDE (248:3), Shuward, Inhalat., R. 1/63, p. 30. Blake, Rec./78, p. 291.
AC. NITRIC. (247:5), Osborne, Almost Specific, L. 2/62, p. 296. Black, Second Only To ARSEN., L. 1/67, p. 793. G. Johnson, Disapproves, R. 1/67, p. 2. *Vide* 1510:2.
4. AC. HYDROCHL. (247:1), Chambers, T. 2/61, p. 526; L. 1/58, pp. 109, 133; M. R. 2/63, p. 495; Henderson, T. 1/63, p. 307. Dale, Specif., P. 1/80, p. 54. Osborne, L. 1/60, p. 261.
5. —CONTRA, Johnson, Causes DIARRHŒA, B. 1/75, p. 17. *Vide* 1510:2.
6. TR. FERRI (294:6), Reynolds, T. 1/67, p. 32.
HYDRARG. SUBMUR. (303:2), Ed., Large Doses, L. 2/68, p. 416; 2/74, p. 424; T. 2/76, p. 268. Black, L. 1/75, p. 190; M. R. 1/75, p. 323. Thorowgood, P. 1/78, p. 338.

ARSENIC (280:3), Black, THE SPECIFIC, L. 1/67, p. 793. Syson, Useless, L. 1/73, p. 548.
 ARGENTI NIT. (306:2), Pepper, P. 2/78, p. 213.

1505.

TYPHUS, SPOTTED (1254:4), MACULATED, LOW (1481:5), PUTRID, BRAIN, NERVOUS—FEVER—

- SYNONYMS, Stark, R. 2/67, p. 6. Todd, Clin., T. 1/52, p. 179; 2/56, pp. 160, 359; 2/56, p. 56. Johnson, T. 1/62, pp. 214, 347. Stokes, T. 1/54, pp. 340, 423, 507, 639; 2/54, pp. 78, 179, 255, 485; 1/55, pp. 103, 509.
6. Gairdner, Clin., Crisis, Treat., Progn., L. 1/65, p. 57. Parkes, MACULATED TYPHUS, T. 1/57, p. 207. Tweedie, L. 1/60, pp. 313, 365; 1/63, p. 36; 2/63, p. 474. Russell, Anal. Of 300, T. 2/64, p. 283. Haughton, Chem. Changes, Food Necess., T. 2/68, pp. 204, 238. Garrod, Course, L. 1/66, p. 657.
- IN INDIA (9:2), Lyons, L. 1/71, pp. 708, 742. Chuckerbutty, Rare, M. R. 2/65, p. 259. Murray, Bubonic Typhus, T. 1/78, p. 597. Chevers, T. 2/79, p. 121.
- IN SWEDEN (8:3), T. 2/81, p. 746.
- SPOTTED TYPHUS NOT CONTAGIOUS, Finn, Exp., Rec./79, p. 220.

1506.

TYPHUS—ETIOLOGY (1492:2)—

1. LECTURES, Guillemin, B. 2/74, p. 28. Marsh, Nature Of Poison, M. R. 1/54, p. 330. Murchison, Rare In Upp. Classes, J. 2/79, p. 551.
- MALARIA (558:3).
- INOCULATION (1493:3), Exper. Futile, B. 1/76, p. 8.

TYPHUS — SYMPTOMS — PATHOL. (1493:2).

2. LECTURES, Peacock, B. 2/74, p. 24. Coupland, Clin., L. 1/80, pp. 157, 197.
- ALLIED TO CATARRH (592:2).
- INCUBATION, Murchison, 12 To 21 Days, B. 1/79, p. 2. Allan 8 To 22 Days, J. 1/81, p. 303.
- INFECTIOUSNESS, Intense, J. 2/79, p. 552.
- RASH, Jenner, 5th Day Earliest On Back Of Hands, L. 1/70, p. 36. Tweedie, Ages At Which Often Absent, Never After 22, L. 1/60, p. 314. Theurkauf, B. 2/69, p. 17.
3. LINEÆ ALBICANTES (1560:4), Plagge, As In PREGNANCY, T. 1/61, p. 450.
- TEMPERATURE (187:5), *vide* 1494:2. Woodman, T. 2/64, p. 411; 2/67, p. 214. Fox, Tables, T. 1/70, p. 144. Garrod, L. 2/65, p. 647; 1/66, p. 657; 2/66, p. 633. Aitken, Range, M. R. 1/65, p. 377; 2/68, p. 450.
- BRAIN (1496:6), Popoff, Minute Pathol., T. 2/75, p. 369. Kremiansky, HÆMORRH. MENING. (1352:1), L. 1/65, p. 605.
- LUNGS (1508:2), *vide* 1497:1. Stokes, T. 2/54, pp. 78, 179, 255, 485.
5. —LUNG TYPHUS (671:3). PHTHISIS (681:1).

URINE (1034:4) *vide* 1497:3. Tomourtz, T. 2/52, p. 520; 1/64, pp. 504, 588, 666.

6. Squarrey, T. 1/67, p. 214. UREA, Tables, T. 2/68, p. 720; 1/69, pp. 88, 226. URÆMIA (1507:3).

CERVICAL SYMPATH. GANGLIA (1449:4), Beveridge, Enlarged, P. M., T. 1/69, p. 435.

JAUNDICE (974:6), H. Jones, R. 2/58, p. 44.

PERITONITIS, Rare, Collie, P. 2/78, p. 348.

1507.

TYPHUS—DIAGNOSIS (1500:1)—

2. LECTURES, Murchison, R. 1/68, p. 4. Lewtas, Diffic., T. 2/74, p. 631. Tweedie, Diffic. Espec. In CHILD (1522:6), L. 1/60, p. 368. Irvine, c. ARTHRITIC (1264:5) AFFECT., Difficult, T. 2/76, p. 112. Jenner, M. R. 2/51, p. 1.
- FR. TYPHOID (1498:1); PHTHISIS (690:2).
3. FR. URÆMIA (1017:5), Murchison, R. 1/68, p. 4. Johnson, BRIGHT'S DIS. (1017:2), Co-existing, Dangers, T. 1/62, p. 215.
- MIXED FORMS, Borodulin, Rec./78, p. 426.

TYPHUS—PROGNOSIS (1500:3)—

4. LECTURES, Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 365; 1/65, p. 57. Routh, PULSE (754:1) Over 150, Hopeless, T. 1/55, p. 422.
- MORTALITY (1500:5), Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 485. Wilks, Rare In Young, L. 1/65, p. 90.
5. Hogg, Infl. Of Good HYGIENE Among Med. Off. Of Hosp., T. 1/72, p. 173. *Vide* 1508:5.

TYPHUS—CONVALESCENCE (1500:5)—

RAPID, VIGOROUS, MacLagan, L. 1/72, p. 536.

TYPHUS—RELATION IT BEARS TO—

6. TYPHOID (1498:1); Coexisting With TYPHOID (1498:3). RELAPSING F. (27:6). BRIGHT'S, Co-exist. (1507:3). *Vide* 1497:5.

1508.

TYPHUS—SEQUELÆ—

2. LECTURE, Stokes, T. 1/54, p. 610.
- LARYNGITIS, LARYNGO-TYPHUS (623:4), Stokes, T. 2/54, p. 485.
- CEDEMA GLOTT. (600:6), Emmet, T. 2/56, p. 196.
- BRONCHITIS (649:5), Stokes, Exam. Freqt., T. 2/54, pp. 78, 179, 485. *Vide* 1506:4.
3. PNEUMON. TYPHOIDEA, LUNG TYPHUS (671:3). PHTHISIS (681:1). AC. PHTHISIS (691:5). NASAL GANGRENE (591:5). PHLEGM. DOLENS (747:5).
- OSTEITIS, Lyster, L. 1/81, p. 58.
- DRY GANGRENE OF FEET (1784:4), Paget, T. 1/65, p. 440.

TYPHUS—CASES (1499:6)—

5. PAPERS, Peacock, T. 2/56, p. 56. Wilks, 12, No Stimulants, L. 1/65, p. 90. Lovett, L. 2/79, p. 793.
- RAPIDLY FATAL (1508:4), L. 2/74, p. 158.

TYPHUS—TREAT. (1501:3). *Vide* 1505:4—

6. GOLDEN RULE, Stokes, SYMPTOMS OF LOCAL MISCHIEF DO NOT IN FEVER MEAN LOCAL MISCHIEF, T. 1/54, p. 340!!!

LECTURES, Tweedie, L. 1/60, p. 589; 1/68, p. 52. Davidson, R. 1/45, p. 3. Allbutt, Of DELIR. (1475:1), R. 2/66, p. 306. Fitzmaurice, B. 1/81, p. 1.

1509.

1. Food (1502:1).

STIMULANTS (432:1), *vide* 1542:1. When? M. R. 2/76, p. 10. Stokes, Wonderful, T. 1/54, p. 507; 2/54, p. 78. Todd, 18, T. 2/53, p. 217; 2/64, p. 411. Jones, B. 1/75, p. 7. Kennedy, Espec. In Child, R. 2/65, p. 39. Little, &c., J. 2/79, p. 283. Jenner, How Much? L. 2/79, p. 720. Moxey, PER NARES (1389:3), L. 1/73, p. 766.

2. —CONTRA (1489:4), *vide* 1502:2. Higginbottom, L. 2/57, p. 166; 2/63, p. 630. Gairdner, L. 1/64, p. 291; 1/65, p. 5.

OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1), *vide* 349:6.

4. OPEN AIR (1477:4), Murchison, T. 2/64, p. 284; L. 2/70, pp. 133, 167.

HIP BATH (229:1), *vide* 1502:5. Gibbon, IN

6. CEREBRAL SYMPT., T. 2/55, p. 130. Collie, Cold Bath, Foll. By PERITONITIS (1506:6), P. 2/78, p. 348.

PERMANENT TEPID BATHS, Riess, Rec./80, p. 484.

EMETICS (1479:3).

QUININE (403:1), *vide* 1478:6 & 1503:1. Dundas, T. 2/51, p. 347; 1/56, p. 3. Alcock, Large Doses, T. 1/73, p. 61.

DIGITALIS (373:3), *vide* 1503:3 & 1478:5. Grimshaw, IN WEAK HEART, R. 2/73, p. 66. Jones, B. 1/75, p. 9.

CUCA (455:8), McBean, B. 1/77, p. 1.

1510.

1. STRYCHNIA (390:2), Kennedy, c. YEAST (1510:2), R. 2/65, p. 37.

TAR (1503:5). SULPHITES (1481:6).

IODINE (1504:2). CHLORINE (81:2).

YEAST (319:2), Stokes, L. 1/63, p. 73. *Vide* 1510:1.

Ac. NIT. (247:5), Osborn, L. 2/62, p. 296. *Vide* 1504:3.

Ac. HYDROCHLOR. (247:1) Used Almost Exclusively By Russians, T. 1/60, p. 557. Chambers, SPECIFIC, L. 1/58, pp. 109, 133; T. 1/63, p. 519. *Vide* 1594:4.

POT. CHLOR. (606:5), In Gastric Dis., P. 1/78, p. 291.

4. ARSENIC (1505:1), Syson? L. 1/73, p. 548. CUPRI SULPH. (297:4), P. 2/81, p. 373.

SACCHARATED LIME (273:5) WITH MILK, Cleland, B. 1/76, p. 17.

OL. JECORIS ASELLI (501:2), Gee, Vast Value, L. 2/68, pp. 794, 823.

1511.

GASTRIC (1491:3) *vel* BILIOUS FEVER.—

3. *Vide* BILIOUSNESS (849:1).

LECTURES, Stark's 4th Form Of CONTINUED F., R. 2/67, p. 6. Smith, Diagn. Fr. YELLOW F. (1514:5), M. R. 2/52, p. 130.

INFANTILE REMITTENT, *Vide* 1476:6.—

5. LECTURES Stark's 7th & Last Form Of CONTINUED F., R. 2/67, p. 6. Curgenven, Differs FR. TYPHOID (1501:2), L. 1/68, p. 257. Wilks, Vagueness Of Term, R. 1/71, p. 332. Weber, No Such Dis., L. 1/68, p. 330.

1512.

ARDENT CONTINUED FEVER—

1. PAPERS, Chevers, T. 1/80, p. 502.

FOOT & MOUTH DIS. FEVER, IN MAN & ANIM. (537:5).

BURDWIN FEVER—

3. DESCRIPTION, Roy, L. 1/76, p. 779. Coates, Extinguished, J. 2/80, p. 353.

YELLOW FEVER—

4. PAPERS, Clin. Study, P. 2/80, p. 61. Roche, Hist., T. 1/56, p. 67; T. 1/53, pp. 110, 239. Jones, Outlines Of Observat., T. 2/73, pp. 519, 574, 660; 1/74, p. 5 *et seq.* Matthei, M. R. 1/48, p. 49; 2/49, p. 459; 1/54, p. 331; 1/62, p. 471; 2/62, p. 482. Sullivan, Origin, M. R. 2/77, p. 429. Richmond, Commiss., T. 1/79, p. 18. Bemiss, Rec./80, p. 449.

5. ANTIGUA, 1835 To 1842, Nicholson, T. 2/53, p. 149. Pym, M. R. 2/49, p. 459.

BERMUDA, 1864, McLean, L. 2/65, p. 667; M. R. 2/67, p. 118.

B. AYRES, 1871, L. 1/71, p. 825 *et seq.* Hiron, T. 2/71, pp. 124, 215; 1/72, p. 187.

M. VIDEO, 1857, Scriven, T. 2/72, pp. 512, 537.

PORT ROYAL, JAMAICA, Bryson, T. 1/61, p. 236.

6. W. INDIES, M. R. 1/68, p. 358.

BRITISH GUIANA, Blair, M. R. 2/50, p. 419; 1/56, pp. 284, 567.

NEW ORLEANS, Thomas, L. 2/49, p. 433. In 1878, P. 2/78, p. 498; L. 2/78, p. 628.

LISBON, 1857, Lyons, M. R. 1/60, p. 86; 2/60, p. 369.

1513.

1. CUBA, Treat., T. 2/69, p. 516.

HAVANNA, 1870, Sullivan, T. 1/71, p. 304.

ENGLAND, Leggatt, L. 1/78, p. 720.

PERU, Before 1833, Smith, T. 2/68, p. 90.

PERUVIAN ANDES, SPOTTED HÆMORRHAGIC, 1853 To 1857, L. 1/62, p. 125.

2. GEOGRAPHY (4:1), Milroy, M. R. 2/64, p. 1/74; 1/65, p. 210.

ON SHIP BOARD (207:4), Milroy, L. 1/61, pp. 358, 383; 2/61, p. 146.

ETIOLOGY, McCulloch, BULAMA, Original City, M. R. 1/54, p. 337. Rev., M. R., 2/56, p. 285; 1/60, p. 95; 2/62, p. 493.

Dunlop, L. 2/78, p. 324.

—ALKALINITY OF AIR (256:6), Finlay, J. 1/80, p. 492.

—FUNGI, L. 1/81, p. 871.

YELLOW FEVER—SYMPTOMS AND PATHOLOGY (1512:4).—

5. THOLOGY (1512:4).—

PAPERS, Pennell, M. R. 2/54, p. 66; 1/62, p. 471; 2/62, p. 482.

SKIN (38:4), Cause Of Yellow Stain, Wills' Principles, 1848, p. 114.

—BURNING SENSATION, McCarty, L. 2/78, p. 854.

BLOOD (139:3), Lawson, M. R. 2/61, p. 490. Wilson, LIVING BODIES, Diagr., L. 2/73, p. 626. SPIRILLA (318:6).

URINE (1034:4), Lawson, M. R. 1/62, p. 471. Porcher, T. 1/58, p. 511. Holland, Diagr., P. 2/79, p. 1.

KIDNEYS, Lawson, M. R. 2/62, p. 482.

1514.

2. LIVER, Lawson, M. R. 1/60, p. 94; 2/62, p. 484.

—AMYLOID DEGENERATION (977:2).

BLACK VOMIT (857:3), Lawson, Nature, M. R. 1/62, p. 483; L. 1/81, p. 871. Nott, Med. Gaz., Vol. 4/47, p. 181. Wood, AC. LEAD (292:2), M. R. 1/57, p. 261.

FÆCES (878:1), Lawson, M. R. 1/62, p. 480.

5. Blair, Microscop., M. R. 2/56, p. 274.

IDENTITY WITH CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS (1254:5), & DENGUE (1490:5), Caddy, L. 2/78, p. 690 *et seq.*

COMPARED WITH REMITTENT F. (1482:4), Donnet, L. 1/78, p. 677. Mackenzie, L. 1/79, p. 841.

CONTAGIOUSNESS (557:6), Matthei, M. R. 1/48, pp. 49, 369; 1/54, p. 331; 2/61, p. 38. Lawson, L. 2/78, p. 77; 1/79, p. 588 *et seq.* Dunlop, Contra, L. 2/78, p. 322. Bailey, Ships, etc., Not Persons, L. 2/79, p. 359. Budd, L. 1/61, p. 337. Paterson, T. 1/70, p. 438. Cargill, Is It Infect.? L. 2/77, p. 607. Yes, Donnet, etc., L. 1/78, p. 677; 2/78, p. 854. Wordsworth, Fr. Clothing, T. 2/78, p. 498.

—QUARANTINE (555:3).

—DESTROYED BY COLD, James, Suggestion, To Disinfect Ships, L. 2/78, p. 500. Gamgee, Ships, T. 2/79, p. 352.

DIAGNOSIS, Finlay, T. 1/53, p. 327. Smith, Fr. Bil. F. (1511:3), M. R. 2/52, p. 130.

1515.

YELLOW FEVER—TREATMENT—

2. PREVENTIVE, Lawson, J. 2/81, p. 628.

THE IDEA OF CURING, A Delusion, Why? M. R. 2/56, p. 301. Rev., M. R. 2/56, p. 301; 1/60, p. 92; 2/59, p. 59; 2/62, p. 506; 1/68, p. 367; Finlay, T. 1/53, p. 327; 2/71, pp. 124, 215; 1/75, p. 336. Bostock, J. 2/81, p. 542.

CALOMEL, Caddy, Dangers, L. 2/78, p. 727.

CHARCOAL (237:1), Hardy, L. 2/49, p. 384.

QUININE (403:1), Lawson, M. R. 2/62, p. 508. Finlay, T. 1/53, pp. 109, 327; 2/71, pp. 126, 158. White, L. 2/77, p. 904. McCarty, When, L. 2/78, p. 854.

—CONTRA, Barclay, T. 1/53, p. 31; 1/75, p. 336.

AC. SALICYL. (359:2), Heyden, T. 2/78, p. 356. Bünz, P. 2/78, p. 368.

SODÆ SALICYL., L. 1/81, p. 871.

SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6), Hypod., B. 2/81, p. xiv.

SECALE (153:1), Hiron, To Restrain Hæmorrhage, T. 2/71, p. 158.

OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1), *vide* 349:6. Laird, T. 1/55, p. 358; 1/56, p. 45. Copland, T. 1/55, p. 472.

ACID. NITRO-MURIAT., BATH (248:6), Martin, L. 2/67, p. 806.

ACID. SULPHUR. BATH (246:2), Grant, L. 2/67, p. 781.

1516.

2. ACID. SULPHUROSUM (244:5), Is It Of Value? L. 2/67, p. 506.

AC. CARBOL. (353:6), Branch, T. 1/75, p. 336. McCarty, Intern. & Extern., L. 2/78, p. 854.

POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Branch, T. 1/75, p. 336.

ADDER'S POISON (508:4), Humboldt, Inocu-

4. lat. Preventive, Wonderful, L. 2/55, p. 149.

BERI-BERI. *Vide* KAKKE (12:2).—

NATURE, Morehead, M. R. 2/55, p. 245.

Maxwell, RELAT. TO AGUE (1485:1), L.

2/51, p. 462. Avezard, R. 2/62, p. 59.

Clapham, IN JAVA, L. 2/72, p. 293. V.

Lunt, J. 2/79, p. 502. Fayrer, T. 1/80,

p. 631. Irving, J. 2/80, p. 546. Simmons, T. 1/81, p. 621.

6. PARALYSIS, Avezard, Not Real, R. 2/62, p. 59. Clark, P. M., Cord, T. 2/65, p. 24.

TREATMENT, PHOSPHORUS (239:5), Maxwell, L. 2/51, p. 462.

1517.

PLAGUES AND PESTILENCES. MALIG-

1. NANT F. (1481:6); OF LONDON (560:5).—

PAPERS, Radcliffe, A RARE TRACT, T. 1/61, p. 508; Since 1853, J. 1/79, p. 301.

Bascombe, HIST., M. R. 1/52, p. 384.

Bird, Anal. With INDIAN PLAGUE OR

BLACK DEATH (1254:5), T. 1/54, p. 498.

Milroy, GEOGRAPH. SKETCH (4:1), Pre-

sent Century, M. R. 1/64, p. 463. Tweedie

L. 1/60, p. 1. Tholozan, Persia, M. R.

2/75, p. 149. Bagdad, 1877, L. 1/77, p.

3. 581; 2/77, p. 316 *et seq.* Murray, Indian,

L. 1/78, p. 685. Virchow, T. 1/79, p.

286. Pasteur, P. 1/79, p. 315. Danger

Of Spreading, Rec./79, p. 386.

LOWER EUPHRATES In 1881, P. 1/81, p. 464.

ASTRACHAN, In 1878-9, Hirsch, T. 2/79, p.

pp. 359, 416; L. 2/79, p. 469; P. 2/79, pp. 303, 382, 460; 2/80, pp. 148, 222; 2/81, p. 61.

MESOPOTAMIA, In 1876-77, Dickson, T. 1/79, p. 252.

OF THE CAUCASUS, Tholozan, P. 2/79, p. 225.

CHINA (10:3), Manson, J. 2/78, p. 576.

RUSSIA, L. 1/79, p. 95 *et seq.*; J. 1/79, pp. 155, 908; 1/80, p. 91; T. 1/81, p. 4 *et seq.*

ORIGINATING DE NOVO, Milroy, R. 1/61, p. 3. Fauvel, T. 2/61, p. 563.

VEGETATION AS A CAUSE, Mucor, T. 1/78, p. 110.

CONTAGION (557:5), Not So Contagious As Supposed, M. R. 2/61, p. 31.

EPISTAXIS, Baker, Bad, T. 1/67, p. 505.

6. INUNCTION (90:5), Prevents, L. 2/63, p. 54.

CANNABIS (363:2), Moreau, L. 2/48, p. 508.

QUARANTINE (555:4), J. 1/79, p. 155; T. 2/81, p. 70.

FEVER HOSPITALS (206:3).—

LONDON F. HOSP., Liverpool Rd., T. 1/72, p. 10; L. 1/74, p. 279; 2/74, pp. 745, 773; 2/76, p. 864; Rules, J. 1/81, p. 836. Wilson, To Manage, J. 2/80, p. 469. Cormack, Local Infl., J. 2/80, p. 634.

1519.

PÆDIATRICS *vel* DISEASES OF CHILD.—

2. OF NEONATI (1542:2); FÆTUS IN UTERO (1539:2); SURGICAL DIS. (1637:4).

NOT SUFFIC. STUDIED, Ed., L. 2/79, p. 582.

LECTURES, Jenner, 3 PECULIAR, 4 DIATHE-
TIC DIS., T. 1/60, p. 259; Peculiarit. Not
Met In Adult, T. 2/61, p. 1. D'Espine,
Rev., L. 1/77, p. 278. Day, J. 1/81, p.

3. 923. West, Attend To Little Things, T. 2/59, p. 524; Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 793, *et seq.*; 5/47, p. 1, *et seq.*; 6/48, *Vide* Indices!! N. Dis. (1400:4), M. R. 2/71, p. 422. Smith, Commentaries, T. 1/73, pp. 297, 397; M. R. 2/77, p. 451. Stephenson, Special Study, L. 1/69, pp. 665, 705; 1/70, p. 196. Rev., M. R. 1/49, p. 406; 2/50, p. 131; 1/51, p. 107; 2/51, p. 57; 1/60, p. 328; 2/63, p. 285; 2/70, p. 387. Hilton, One Tissue Seldom Alone Involved, Gener. Several, L. 2/61, p. 468. Martin, EXCITABILITY IN INDIA (9:3), M. R. 2/56, p. 132. Picot, T. 1/77, p. 47. *Vide* 1520:2.

PHYSICAL DEVELOP., Boulton, L. 2/80, p. 610.

IN TROPICS (201:2).

CATARRH. ELEMENT, Strong (592:2).

STOUT, Richardson, Why More Risk Than Others, T. 1/69, p. 484.

SEX (577:2), Kutner, How Influences, T.

5. 2/59, p. 638. Males More Difficult To REAR BY HAND (1543:1).

CRYING (1874:2), Trousseau, Much CRYING, Dis. Gener. Not Serious, Vice Versa, R. 1/48, p. 198; Look To OTALGIA (1799:4).

CONTINUANCE Of Any One Symptom, Such As CONSTIPATION, Serious, West, T. 1/61, pp. 409, 412.

SPLEEN (988:1), Jenner, Attend To It In All OBSCURE DIS., T. 1/60, p. 465.

FONTANELLES (1537:1), Diagnostic Value.

PULSE (753:3). TEMPERATURE (187:3).

1520.

2. PROGNOSIS, Smith, Care, T. 1/73, p. 396.

MORTALITY (180:4), Rev. M. R. 1/62, p. 43.

Gairdner, Bearing On Social Science, R. 2/60, p. 28. Whitehead, Notes, T. 1/63, pp. 106, 131. Hervieux, POSTURE (223:2),

As A Cause In Infants, M. R. 1/53, p. 295.

Fayrer, European Child Life IN INDIA (1519:3), T. 1/73, pp. 515, 544. In Car-

lisle Place Orphanage, L. 1/77, pp. 131 *et seq.*

CHILD DIS.—GENERAL TREATMENT—

5. LECTURE, Ringer, L. 2/71, p. 752.

DIET (122:6), Clouston, No Meat, P. 1/81, p. 221.

NURSING (1604:1). TRAVELLING (200:1).

BATHS, How Give To Weak Child (228:4).

WARM BATHS, ABUSE IN INFANCY (230:1).

STIMULANTS (432:2), G. Hewitt, L. 2/65, p. 548.

Inman, R. 1/60, p. 275. Brand, BOTTLED STOUT, To Induce Appetite, Better Than

PORT, T. 2/73, p. 245.

1521.

1. WHEAT PHOSPHATES (273:6).

PEPSINE (836:2), Ballard, M. R. 1/57, p. 436.

2. ELECTRICITY (193:5), Ullersberger, Mode, Prize Essay, R. 2/71, p. 331.

INUNCTION (90:5). ENEMATA (877:2).

BLISTERS (165:4), Var. Opinions, M. R. 1/60, p. 339. Watson, Death, L. 1/46, p. 162.

3. —IN CHEST DIS. (647:3), Maclean, R. 2/73, p. 350.

—IN CEREBRAL DISEASES (1406:2).

—IN CORNEITIS, To FONTANELLES (1845:3).

CHLOROFORM (435:6). AMYLENE (447:5).

ALKALIES (216:2), Smith, T. 1/73, p. 397.

4. SODÆPHOSPHAS (269:1), Stephenson, R. 2/67, p. 151.

MERCURY (301:4).

BELLADONNA, Tolerance (376:1). Simon, Value, P. 2/78, p. 213.

ELATERIUM (1358:1), Well Borne.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS (206:3)—

6. GREAT ORMOND STREET, Structure, L. 2/75, p. 176.

FOUNDLING HOSPITALS (1581:6).

1522.

INFANTS & CHILD.—VARIOUS DIS.—

1. SKIN DIS. (38:2). SKIN, IN NEONATI (1541:4).

- HERPESZOSTER(54:2). ERYSIPELAS(42:2). SCABIES (33:5). PURPURA (57:5). ANÆMIA(140:5). DEBILITY(158:6). ATROPHY *vel* DYSTROPHIA (159:2). MARASMUS (158:1). WALKING (198:5).
2. HARELIP(801:3). TONSILS, Enlarged(829:1). SALIVATION(DENTITION) (102:3). DENTITION (102:3).
- HEART DIS. (781:5). LUNG DIS. (647:5). PLEURISY (707:1). BRONCHITIS (650:4). PNEUMONIA (667:5). PHTHISIS (677:4). HÆMOPTYSIS (147:2). CIRRHOSIS (LUNG) (672:1). EMPHYSEMA (656:2). ASTHMA (659:4). GENER. EMPHYSEMA(657:5). TUBERCULAR DIATHESIS (675:1). SCROFULA (793:2).
- APHASIA(605:5). RICKETS(99:1). GLANDULAR DIS. (129:5). CANCER (1664:3).
3. VOMITING(857:5). DIARRHŒA(907:3). DYSENTERY (907:1). CONSTIPAT. (877:2). ILEUS (871:3). CHOLERA (916:3). ABDOM. PAINS(944:4). HERNIA(955:4). FÆCES (ANALYSIS) (877:4). GREEN STOOLS (877:6). FÆCAL ACCUM.(878:6). ENTORRIAGIA(144:3). RECTAL POLYPI (868:6).
4. ANAL FISSURE (888:3). PROLAPSUS ANI (892:3). ERUPTIONS, AROUND ANUS(892:2). HÆMORRHOIDS (894:2). CIRRHOSIS, LIVER(973:3). JAUNDICE(975:1). DIABETES (332:5). ASCITES(999:4). PARACENTESIS ABD. (1000:2). SPLEEN DIS. (988:1).
5. VESICAL DIS. (1066:3). POLYPUS VESICÆ (1070:6). CALCULUS(1057:4). LITHOTOMY (1061:3). LITHOTRITY(1065:1). HÆMATURIA (150:4). ENURESIS (1047:2). RETENTION(1050:1). INFILTRATION(1054:3). TESTICLE (ABSCCESS) (1220:3). TESTICLE(SYPHILIS) (1222:2). ONANISM (1083:2). RAPE (1092:5). LEUCORRHŒA (1096:1). PURULENT DISCHARGES, AFTER ILLNESS (168:3).
- FEVERS(1476:6). TYPHOID(1501:1). TYPHUS (1507:2). RHEUMATISM(1453:6). SYPHILIS (1207:1).

1523.

1. MIND (1361:3). MEMORY (1362:5). SENSITIVENESS (1361:4). TEMPER (1386:2). DULL CHILD(1392:2). CRAVING SYMPATHY (1450:1). NIGHTMARE SCREAMING (1369:1).
2. BRAIN, Exam., P.M. (583:6). CEREBRAL DIS. (1405:1). HYDROCEPH. (1355:4). CEPHALALGIA (1429:3). PARAL. (1276:1). CONVULSIONS(1301:4). EPILEPSY(1312:6). SIGHING (634:6). SYNCOPÉ (790:4). NEURALGIA (1235:5). HYSTERIA (1334:1). MALINGERING(555:2). INSANITY(1386:1). MELANCHOLIA (1384:3). SUICIDE (1618:4).
3. APNŒA (1540:4). COUP DE SOLEIL (185:5). AMAUROSIS (1861:4). SUDDEN DEATH (180:2). FRACTURES (1652:5).

YOUTH—

6. SERMON TO YOUNG MEN, Pratt; Balliere, King William Street, Strand. BOOKS FOR (1524:4).

1524.

EDUCATION — TUITION. *Fide* SCHOOLS

1. (205:1); MEMORY (1362:2)—
TRAINING THE MIND (1560:3), Thompson, T.1/69, p.176; 1/61, p.323; 2/65, p.242. Arnott, Present System Bad, M.R. 1/64, p. 152; 1/58, p. 398; Evils Of Present, M. R. 1/62, p. 56. Lowe, Middle-Class
2. Educat., T.1/68, p. 119; Cornhill Mag., Nov./64. West, T.1/60, p.133; 2/61, p. 208; L. 1/78, p. 652. Allbutt, Brain-Forcing, Rec./78, p. 332.
- OFFSPRING OF HIGHLY EDUCATED PARENTS, L. 1/81, pp. 379, 526.
- OVER-WORKED BOYS, T. 1/80, p. 290: J. 1/80, p. 779; Rec./81, p. 426.
- EDUCATIONAL PRESSURE, Ed., J.1/80, p.892; L. 1/81, p. 874.
- TO TEACH LANGUAGES (602:1), Graves, M. R. 2/63, p.321. Morris, Greek In 3 Mths., L.1/74, p.732. Freeman, A Defence For Greek, L. 1/79, p.273. Domestic Autocracy, Saturday Rev., 1/64, p. 777.
- OUR GIRLS (577:4), Educate Both Sexes Together, Good Words, 2/61, p.533. *Fide* Robertson's Sermons, "Glory Of Virgin Mary & Christ," 2nd Series. Clay, Injur. Effects Of Over-Educ., T. 1/78, p. 695; Emmet, Do., J. 1/80, pp. 287, 779.
- GIRLS' OWN PAPER (Leisure Hour People). BOYS' OWN PAPER, T. 2/79, p. 675.
3. OF MEDICAL MEN (550:3); IDIOTS(1393:4). BOOKS. MEDICAL(549:5). FOR BLIND(1818:5)—
4. REVIEWS, A Bitter One, M.R. 2/48, p.437. GETTING ON, "Good Words," Sept. 1862. FOR YOUTHS (1523:6), M. R. 1/59, p. 339; 1/63, pp.119, 121. "Good Words," 2/64, p.786. Meyers, Great Men. Lankester, Uses Of Animals In Industry, L. 2/63, p.173. Physiology, L. 1/68, p.510. Hist. Of A BIT OF BREAD (323:4), Gatty, T. 1/67, p.151. Humboldt, Cosmos, M.R. 2/49, p. 54.
- GERMAN & FRENCH, T. 2/72, p. 369.
- SCIENCE MADE EASY, Turning, Popular Lectures, L. 2/77, p. 51.
- PLAY — RECREATION — SPORT — IMPULSE (199:1), Strachan, Its Bearing On Education & Training, L. 2/77, p. 427.
- DRAWING, Hensman, Value, L. 2/77, p. 509.

1526.

- MIDWIFERY — OBSTETRICS — GYNÆCOLOGY. *Fide* LABOUR (1562:1)—
REVIEWS, Murphy, M.R. 2/52, p.415. Simpson, M.R. 2/55, p.421; 1/72, p.73. Barnes, M.

R.2/71,p.430; 2/76,p.105. Meadows, M. R. 2/76, p.105. Leishmann, M. R. 2/73, p.389; 1/74, p.321; 2/76, p.105. Martin, T. 1/62, p.225; 2/70, p.134. Smith, L.1/48; 2/48, *vide* Indices; R.1/58, p.302. Lee, Clin, T.2/61, p.54, *et seq.* Playfair, L.1/76, p.923; T.2/76, p.235; M.R.2/76, p.108. Jackson, IN THE EAST (9:3), T. 1/60, p.154. Aveling, Hist., Prospects Of Midwives, Since 16th Century, L.1/72, pp. 500, 533, 607, 749, 823. Roberts' Students' Guide, L.1/76, p.133; M.R.2/76, p.105; Reynolds, L.2/81, p.834. Goodall, T. 2/80, p. 549.

BOOK FOR MIDWIVES, Burton, T.1/81, p.603. ITALIAN, Glimpse At, T.1/72, p. 462.

OBSTETRIC HAND (1738:2), HERALDIC DEVICE, T. 2/75, p. 617.

CASE TAKING, Simpson, Guide, Rec./80, p.83.

FEMALE PELVIS. *Vide* PELVIS (1707:2)—

4. FORM, Litzmann, M.R. 1/62, p.162; 2/64, p.549. Savage, Illust. Of SURGERY OF PELVIC ORGANS, Rev., T. 1/63, p. 457. Duncan, CURVES OF DEVELOPED FEMALE'S GENITAL PASSAGES, T. 1/72, p. 246.

FLOOR OF, Hart, T.1/81, p. 81.

MOBILITY OF ARTICUL., Rec./79, p. 205.

PELVIMETER — CONTRACTED PELVIS

5. (1472:3)—

LECTURES, Verneau, MEASUREMENTS, M. R. 2/76, p. 151. King, M.R. 2/60, p. 276; 1/67, p.558. Pajot, T. 1/61, p.637. Howitz, Plate, T. 2/62, p.285. Duncan, Direct., T.2/78, p.507. Huevel, Diagn., Rec./79, p. 205.

DYSTOCIA & PELVIC DISTORTION (1572:3).

1527.

OVUM. *Vide* FÆTUS (1536:1); OVARY (1140:4);

1. C. LUTEUM (1141:2); OVULAR MENSTR. (1140:5)—

LECTURES, Smith, L. 1/56, p.85. Winkler, Anat., Phys., L.2/70, p.856. Lee, At 6 Wks., L.2/73, pp.549, 621. Foulis, In

2. FÆTAL OVARY, L.1/76, p.396. YEARLY RIPENING OF OVUM (1140:6). Thomson, Embryol., L.2/77, p.284; T.2/77, p.233. Balfour, Comparative, L. 2/81, p. 835.

PATHOLOGICAL RELAT. TO ABORTION (1556:1).

IMPREGNATION, Smith, L.1/56, p.85. Trans- it., Fixing Of Ovum, M. R. 1/77, p. 33. Duval, Transit., L. 2/80, p.473; 2/81, p. 871.

—*Vide* ARTIFIC. IMPREGN. (1090:4); SPERMAT. (1080:4); IN AMPHIBIA (505:2); CONCEPT. (1546:4).

3. OVULAR CYSTS, Roberts, M.R. 2/73, p.523. RECEPTION BY FALLOPIAN TUBE (1139:3). IN OVARIAN CYSTS (1527:1).

CHORION—

GROWTH OF VILLI, M.R. 1/55, p. 168.

HYDATIFORM DEGEN. (1522:2).

AMNION—LIQUOR—

4. ORIGIN (1536:4), T. 2/81, p. 449.

ANALYSIS, Beale, M.R. 2/58, p. 553.

DROPSY, Debenham, T. 1/56, p.485; 2/56, p.112. Neale, T. 2/56, p. 169. Mercier, &c., M.R.1/55, p.166; 1/56, p.558. Kidd, Diagn., J. 2/78, p.272. *Vide* LIQ. AMNII (1569:3).

RUPTURE, MEMBRANES, LABOUR (1569:3).

MEMBRANA DECIDUA—

6. NATURE, M.R. 2/54, p.56; T.1/63, p. 533.

INDEPEND. OF FECUNDAT., M.R.2/54, p.30. IN TUBAL GESTATION (1554:2).

SYPHILIS (1205:3), Virchow, T.1/61, p.610.

1528.

PLACENTA. FÆTAL CIRCULATION (1537:5)—

3. ANAT., PHYS., Simpson, T.2/54, p.459. Beck, Proving Hunter, B. 1/74, p. 330; Rev., M.R.1/77, p.35. Turner, M.R.2/73, p.522. Ercolani, L. 2/80, p. 460. Hicks, M. R. 2/73, p. 393; Circul., Discuss., L. 1/72, p. 684; M. R. 2/54, p. 21; 1/68, p. 269. 5. Priestley, T. 2/58, p. 647; 1/59, p. 153. Madge, L. 2/76, p. 277. Macdonald, B. 2/74, p. 332. Ayres, Microsc. Pecul. In Bitch, Microsp. J., vol. 1, p. 299.

POSITION, DETERM. SEX (1537:6).

GLYCOGENIC FUNCTIONS (331:3).

A RESPIRATORY ORGAN (629:3), M.R. 1/64, p. 325.

MEDICINES ABSORBED (1600:5), Porak, J. 2/78, p. 307. McClintock, J. 1/78, p. 611; Rec. /81, p. 320.

—CHLORAL & OPIUM, Rec. /81, p. 320.

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY, Turner, L. 1/75, pp. 863, 898; 2/75, p. 112; 1/76, p. 927; 2/76, pp. 19, 53, 229; As A Means Of CLASSIFICATION (478:8).

—OF RUMINANTS (533:6), MILKY FLUID IN COTYLEDONS.

1529.

2. DOUBLE, Crisp, One Child, Unique? T.2/53, p. 409. Foster, L. 2/81, p. 318.

SUCCENTURIATA *vel* SPURIA, Hodge, Nature, M. R. 2/65, p. 605.

—A CAUSE OF POLYPUS UTERI (1126:1).

PLACENTAL MURMUR *vel* UTERINE SOUFFLE,

3. Weber, Causes, M.R. 1/56, p.229. Montgomery, To Hear, Diagn. Val. (1548:4), M. R. 1/57, p. 387; T. 2/81, p. 104. Priestley, Causes, T. 1/59, p. 155. Verardini, Best PER VAGINAM, M. R. 1/74, p. 507; Rec. /79, p. 29. *Vide* UMBILICAL SOUFFLE (1533:5); FÆTAL HEART SOUNDS (1537:6).

PLACENTA PRÆVIA — METRORRHAGIA

5. (1551:6)—

LECTURES, Duncan, Manner Of Separat., B. 2/74, p. 329; Summary, M. R. 1/74, p.

510. Mackenzie, SOURCE OF HÆMORRH., Exp., T. 2/53, p. 666. Barnes, M. R. 2/58, p. 141; 2/62, p. 54. Ramsotham, Child Seldom Born Alive If HÆM. PROFUSE, T. 1/62, p. 6. Lehmann, Effect Of HÆM. ON FÆTUS, R. 2/68, p. 316. Macan, J. 1/80, p. 578.
- C. RUPTURE OF UTERUS, Macdonald, L. 2/80, p. 601.
- DIAGNOSIS, Charpentier, Absence Of Ballotement, B. 2/75, p. 325.
- PECULIAR INDURATION OF OS & CERVIX, Roper, L. 2/79, p. 610. Barnes, L. 2/79, p. 708.

1530.

PLACENTA PRÆVIA—TREATMENT—

- CASES, Oldham, Diff. Modes Of Treat., T. 2/56, p. 32. Waller, T. 2/53, pp. 379, 564; 1/54, p. 261; 1/62, pp. 154, 454. Trask, M. R. 1/56, p. 559. Mundie, SEPARATING ZONE, PERFORATING PLACENTA, L. 2/76, p. 845. Barnes, T. 2/55, p. 653; L. 1/61, p. 527. Depaul, M. R. 2/52, p. 552; 2/58, p. 327; 2/62, p. 54. Thomas, Rules, T. 1/61, p. 259. Grænhalg, Discuss., T. 2/62, p. 264. Smith, TURNING, THE OPER., M. R. 1/59, p. 27. Rigby, M. R. 2/58, p. 329. Bell, B. 2/78, p. 265.
3. ENTIRELY SEPARATE PLACENTA, Why Best? M. R. 2/60, p. 397. Bell, Bad, B. 2/78, p. 266.
- PARTIALLY SEPARATE PLACENTA, Barnes (1530:2). Lee, T. 2/51, p. 405; 1/62, pp. 104, 154. Mundie, L. 2/76, p. 845. Bell, Bad, B. 2/78, p. 267.
- PLUG VAGINA, Pajot, R. 1/62, p. 193. Charpentier, Direct., B. 2/75, p. 325. Roden, J. 1/80, p. 622.
- INDUCTION OF PREMATURE LABOUR, Thomas, 11 Cases, L. 2/77, p. 101.
- ERGOTINE (153:2), Boardman, Hypodermically, T. 1/73, p. 300.

PLACENTA—RETAINED & ADHERENT.

6. *Vide* ABORTION (1556:4)—
- MECHANISM OF EXPULSION, R. 1/73, p. 282. Clay, Sign Of Detach., R. 1/61, p. 227. Chantreuil, Pressure to Promote Detach., R. 1/71, p. 273; M. R. 2/73, p. 396. Eastlake, MANAGEMENT OF 3RD STAGE (1565:5), T. 2/64, p. 605. Hegar, Path., Therap., M. R. 2/62, p. 124. Ramsbotham, T. 2/63, p. 163. Can It Develop INTO CYST? M. R. 1/55, p. 171. Ogle, Forming UTERINE TUMOUR (1121:1), T. 1/60, p. 408.

1531.

2. DIAGNOSIS, TREAT., Swayne, How To Peel Off, B. 2/75, p. 327; 1/76, p. 275. Priestley, L. 1/61, p. 461. Suckling, T. 2/61, p. 31; R. 1/67, p. 291. Hohl, DANGERS IF OSSIFIED (1532:6), M. R. 1/58, p. 558.

Laurence, T. 2/77, p. 487. Walker, L. 2/81, p. 694.

—PECUL. DRAGGING, Air, L. 1/81, p. 210.

—SQUEEZE OUT (1565:4).

CASES, Noeggerath, Singular, P. SPURIA Forming POLYPUS (1126:1), R. 2/60, p. 301. Smith, 34 Days, R. 1/67, p. 296. Hunter, 62 Days Grt. HÆMORRH. (1584:3), L. 2/62, p. 297. Morgan, 4 Mths., T. 2/62, p. 253; 1/68, pp. 416, 463. Roberts, Still Adher. After 10 Days, Requiring Removal, L. 2/70, p. 669. Walker, 2 Mths., Neither HÆMORRH. NOR FÆTOR, L. 2/70, p. 743. Hervieux, 21 Days, J. 1/78, p. 645. Jones, 6 Wks., J. 1/78, p. 710. Jago, 123 Days, J. 1/78, p. 810; 22 Days, L. 2/81, pp. 122, 694. Jacob, 7 Mths., L. 2/81, p. 374. Hicks, 107 Days, J. 2/81, p. 394. Edis, 14 Wks., No Fætor, L. 2/81, p. 817.

4. ABSORPTION (116:6), Priestley, L. 1/61, p. 461. Hegar, M. R. 2/62, p. 125.

ELECTRICITY (194:3), Kühn, R. 2/61, p. 248. *Vide* TO CAUSE ABORTION (1559:4).

CHLOROFORM (441:1), Kidd, T. 2/63, p. 21.

SULPHITES (169:6), Miller, To Avoid SEPTICÆMIA, R. 1/70, p. 146.

INSTRUMENT TO REMOVE (1552:4), Rasch, Simple, R. 2/73, p. 312; J. 1/81, p. 724.

Bakewell, Forceps, L. 2/68, p. 239. Laurence, Wire Ecraseur, T. 2/77, p. 487.

EXPLORE UTERUS (1585:3), Trestrail, Direct., J. 2/81, p. 393.

CUT CORD, TO REMOVE BLOOD, J. 2/81, p. 395.

1532.

PLACENTA—DISEASES—

1. REVIEWS, M. R. 2/54, p. 21; 1/55, p. 156; 1/56, p. 139.

PLACENTITIS, Mattei, T. 2/65, p. 267. Hegar, R. 1/67, p. 344.

3. APOPLEXY, M. R. 1/56, p. 139.

HYDATIFORM DEGENERATION—VESICULAR OR MOLE PREGNANCY—FALSE CONCEPTION. *Vide* ECHINOCOCCI IN SUBSTANCE OF UTERUS (1124:5); BLIGHTED OVA OR MISSED LABOUR (1556:2), Ed., T. 2/72, p. 628; 1/81, p. 403; M. R. 1/55, p. 167; R. 2/73, p. 302. Smith, L. 1/56, p. 360; 2/59, p. 397; 2/62, p. 369. Ramsbotham, T. 2/63, p. 90; 2/66, p. 662. Edis, Causing MENORRH. (1149:2), L. 2/74, p. 867. MYXOMA (1660:3), Storeh, L. 1/78, p. 947; T. 1/81, p. 403.

5. FATTY DEGENER. (1673:4), Barnes, M. R. 1/52, p. 518; 1/53, p. 352. Druitt, Natural, At END OF PREGN., Discuss., T. 1/53, p. 173. Smith, Urine, PHOSPH. (1034:4), Treat., M. R. 1/59, p. 24; T. 1/53, p. 303.

—ABORTION FOLLOWING (1557:2).

CALCAREOUS *vel* OSSEOUS DEGENER. (101:1), Garrison, M. R. 1/52, p. 558; 1/72, p. 244. Hohl, Dangers If RETAINED (1532:2), M. R. 1/58, p. 558.

FIBROID DEGEN. (1673:6), M. R. 2/54, p. 341.
 SYPHILIS (1205:8), Mackenzie, T. 2/54, p. 503; M. R. 1/70, p. 342; 2/73, p. 523; J. 2/79, p. 550.

1533.

UMBILICAL CORD — FUNIS — NAVEL
 3. STRING. *Vide* UMBILICUS (1535:1)—

ANAT., PHYS., Priestley, T. 1/59, p. 205.
 Simpson, Has Neither NERVES, LYMPH.,
 NOR CAPILL., T. 2/64, p. 459. Hicks,
 PRESSURE ON, CAUSES INSPIRAT. Hence
 Injury To FŒTUS IN UTERO (1536:6), T.
 2/74, p. 203.

PERSISTENT VITALITY, Williams, L. 1/80,
 p. 701.

LENGTH, Rouse, 51½ Inches, L. 2/55, p. 196.
 Hughes, 56 Inches, L. 2/71, p. 457.

—SHORT (1534:6; 1571:1).

VESSELS, Virchow, Thick Middle Muscular
 Coat, T. 1/61, p. 78.

—INFL. AND OBLITER., Notta, M. R. 2/56,
 p. 351. Herapath, PHLEBITIS (747:1),
 T. 1/54, p. 286.

5. —VARIX (1551:6), Nagel, Rupture Causing
 DEATH OF FŒTUS, M. R. 2/61, p. 275.

SOUFFLE (1529:2), Charrier, R. 1/67, p. 307.

TWISTED & KNOTTED, Read, Format., T.
 2/61, p. 196. Billi, Fatal, T. 1/61, p. 97;

1/81, p. 48? Haake, Diagn. PER RECTUM,
 M. R. 1/66, p. 265. Simpson, Diagn. PER

VAG., Rec. /78, p. 310.
 —TYING LEGS Like "Davenport Brothers,"
 Bartrum, J. 1/79, p. 587.

1534.

CORD—PROLAPSUS—

2. MECHANISM OF PRODUCT., R. 1/69, p. 314.

Barnes, How Long May A Cord Be Com-
 pressed & Child Live? T. 1/68, p. 571;

B. 2/75, p. 313. Roberts, In 8 Pregn., L.
 1/68, p. 286. Brunton, Causes, Treat.,
 B. 2/75, p. 310.

—EXPRESSION, Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 598.

PRONE (223:4), Simpson, R. 2/58, p. 148;
 M. R. 2/62, p. 51. Priestley, T. 1/59,

p. 206; 2/60, p. 220; 1/73, p. 162.

HANDS & KNEES, Thomas, R. 2/58, pp.
 148, 270. Hodges, M. R. 2/65, p. 308.

Dyce, Diagn., T. 1/66, p. 529.

KNEES & SHOULDERS, T. 1/73, p. 162; L.
 2/75, p. 772. Brunton, B. 2/75, p. 317.

HOOING UP CORD ON HIGHEST PART OF
 FŒTUS, Earle, T. 2/63, p. 642.

REPLACER, Leeper, Diagn., T. 1/81, p. 686.

CORD—TORN DURING LABOUR (1571:1).

CASES, Hamilton, Singular, In Utero, At
 PLACENTA, T. 1/62, p. 149. Borham, 3½

Inches, Torn Fr. Navel, L. 1/68, p. 34.
 Dohrn, M. R. 2/75, p. 491.

CORD—LIGATURE—

TIME FOR, Turner, 2 Minutes After Pulsat.

Ceases, T. 1/76, p. 156. Budin, Let Pul-
 sat. Cease, M. R. 1/76, p. 457; T. 1/78,
 p. 322. Dohrn, How Dress, P. 2/80, p.
 374.

BEFORE BIRTH, IN TURNING (1574:4).

1535.

UMBILICUS—NAVEL—OMPHALOS—

1. PERFORATE, Marshall, T. 2/68, p. 640.

HÆMORRHAGE FR. (144:1), Jackson, 178,
 M. R. 2/60, p. 151; 2/61, p. 554. Sedg-

wick, HEREDITY (562:5), M. R. 2/67, pp.
 480, 485. Smith, Lig. With Needle, T.

2/55, p. 451. Simpson, Treat., R. 1/67,
 p. 354. *Vide* NEONATI (1542:2).

—IN RELATION TO ICTERUS (975:3).

ULCERATIVE OMPHALITIS (1542:2), Meynet,
 EPIDEMIC (561:6), Treat., T. 1/58, p. 300;

2/81, p. 549. Legroux, Treat., T. 1/60,
 p. 631. Hutchinson, "NAVEL ILL" IN

LAMBS (534:6), L. 1/76, p. 498.

ECZEMA, Owen, Due To Polypus, Treat., J.
 1/80, p. 357.

5. SCIRRUS, Nelaton, T. 1/61, p. 67. Wul-
 kow, M. R. 2/76, pp. 216, 490.

HERNIA (956:1). IN PROLONG. GEST. (1547:6).
 BLISTER IN VESICAL. PARAL. (1052:3), Why?

PUS FR., After LITHOTOMY (1060:3), Puzey,
 L. 1/81, p. 541. Bryant, L. 1/81, p. 330.

PERITONEAL DIS. (996:4), Why Pain At.

1536.

FŒTUS—EMBRYO. *Vide* OVUM (1527:1);

1. CHILD (1519:1); INFANTS, NEONATI (1541:1).

IN MALE (3:6), Fœtus Found In Male Ab-
 dom., T. 2/66, p. 493. Broca, R. 2/68,

p. 216. Mason, L. 1/70, p. 702. *Vide* FŒTUS
 IN FŒTU (1706:1); TESTICLE (1223:2).

ANATOMY, Ribemont, Frozen Sections, J.
 2/79, p. 622.

LENGTH, Delabost, J. 2/78, p. 974. Boul-
 ton, J. 1/79, p. 103.

WEIGHT (1541:1), Boulton, J. 1/79, p. 103.

2. BLOOD (134:5), Gulliver, T. 2/62, p. 103.

SKIN (26:1), Robin, Pecul. EPIDERM. CELLS,
 M. R. 2/61, p. 520; Of NEONATI (1541:5).

3. ALLANTOIS, Kolk, T. 2/60, p. 617.

URACHUS (1045:4).

MUSCUL. IRRITAT. (109:2), Highest In Fœtus.

TENACITY OF LIFE, Rawitz, Heart Beating
 4 Hrs., T. 1/80, p. 154.

4. MOTHER INOCULATED BY FŒTUS WITH
 FATHER'S PECULIARITIES (562:1).

MADDER EATEN BY MOTHER, COLOURING
 FŒTAL BONES (94:1).

URINE (1027:3), Morris, Passed Into AMNION
 (1527:4) During Later Mths., L. 1/76,

p. 708. Englisch, Urinary Organs, Are
 They Necess. To Fœtus? T. 1/76, p. 479.

Porak, Exp., L. 1/78, p. 776. Gusserow,
 Exp., Rec. /79, p. 279. Duncan, T.
 2/79, p. 439. *Vide* NEONATI (1541:4).

RESPIRATION, Zweifel, L. 1/77, p. 252.

Brett, Intra-Uterine, L. 1/77, p. 568.

INTRA-UTERINE CRIES, Depaul & De Mussy, T. 1/79, p. 146.

6. POSITION OF FÆTUS, Scanzoni, Causes, R. 1/66, p. 295. Barnes, T. 2/67, p. 667. Playfair, Diagn. Simple, L. 2/72, p. 916.

VERNIX CASEOSA—

IDENTITY WITH MECONIUM, Forster, T. 1/59, p. 606.

MECONIUM—

ANALYSIS, Forster, T. 1/59, p. 606. Zweifel, L. 2/75, p. 815.

IN LUNGS, Causing DEATH, Forster, T. 2/61, p. 116; *vide* 1540:4. B. Hicks, PRESSURE ON FUNIS (1533:3) Causing INSPIRAT. IN UTERO, T. 2/74, p. 203.

1537.

FÆTUS (1676:4)—HEAD—SKULL—

1. MEASUREMENTS, Van Pelt, 646, M.R. 2/60, p. 558; 2/62, p. 103.

DEFORMITIES (1343:4), Little, R. 2/61, p. 269. Duncan, Caused By Passage Through Pelvis & Soft Parts, B. 1/77, p. 333. *Vide* 1566:6.

FONTANELLES, TIME OF CLOSURE, Whitehead, M.R. 2/60, p. 331. Jacobi, R. 2/60, p. 320. Roger, L. 2/59, p. 621.

4. —PROMINENCE IN DIS. (1519:6), Kingsford, AN INDEX FOR STIMUL., L. 1/65, p. 676. Smith, do., R. 1/72, p. 343.

—BLISTERS APPLIED IN CORNEITIS OF INFANT (1845:2).

FRactURE, During LABOUR (1566:6). Montcith, L. 2/74, p. 714; M.R. 1/67, p. 86. *Vide* INFANTICIDE (1560:5).

HEAD OF INFANTS.—AUSCULT. (640:4)—

PAPERS, M. R. 1/61, p. 374; 1/62, p. 415.

Henning, T. 1/57, p. 467; 2/60, p. 18.

Rogers, R. 2/62, p. 88; Rec. 80, p. 482.

IN RICKETS, SOUFFLE HEARD (100:4).

FÆTUS—CIRCULATION (756:3). *Vide* PLACENTA (1528:3)—

THEORIES, Macdonald, New, T. 1/54, p. 556. Flourens, Exper., Blood Of Mother Mixes With Fœtal, T. 2/60, p. 120. Savory, Exper., Poison Fœtus, Kill Mother, L. 1/58, pp. 362, 385.

6. HEART (761:4). ABSENT (1580:4). CYANOSIS (763:2). PULSE OF NEON. (753:3).

AUSCULTATION IN UTERO (1548:4). *Vide* UTERINE SOUFFLE (1529:2)—

PAPERS, Leared, Diff. Sounds Of Fœtal & Adult Heart (777:2). Depaul, R. 2/47, p. 299. Obstruct. To Hear., M.R. 2/62, p. 49. Tanner, 5th Mth., M.R. 2/61, p. 156.

BEST POSITION, Montgomery, 4th Mth., M. R. 1/57, p. 387. Byford, T. 2/59, p. 20;

1/60, p. 106. Croft, Stomach Empty, L. 1/60, p. 87.

ERRORS IN DIAGNOSIS, Simpson, Always Feel Maternal Pulse, T. 2/59, pp. 499, 547. Adams? T. 2/59, pp. 402, 615; 2/60, pp. 65, 169, 320, 249. Meadows, Reply To Adams, T. 2/59, pp. 441, 466; 1/60, pp. 23, 57, 92, 169, 274, 487.

POSITION OF FœTAL HEART IN FœTUS, Ribemont, J. 2/79, p. 622.

SEX (577:1) SAID TO BE DETERMINABLE BY NUMBER OF BEATS, Female 144, Male 124, T. 1/60, p. 206; Test Case, P. 1/78, p. 52. Cumming, Tables, R. 2/70, p. 312; 2/72, p. 286; M. R. 2/60, p. 556? Switt, New Theory, Rec. 79, p. 280.

—BY POSITION OF PLACENTA (1528:3), Tucker, On Rt. Median Line, Male; On Lt., Female, P. 2/78, p. 412.

1538.

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—

4. ANEURISM SO CALLED, But Really THROMBOSIS, Rauchfuss, M.R. 1/60, p. 538.

PATENT, Fagge, R. 2/73, p. 67; L. 1/76, p. 674; 2/76, p. 824.

FÆTUS AFFECTED BY EMOTION OF MOTHER (1363:3). *Vide* 1580:1—

5. CASES, Ogle, M. R. 1/72, p. 514. Brodhurst, T. 2/57, pp. 37, 106; 1/65, p. 613; 2/65, p. 333. Ormerod, L. 1/75, p. 393; 2/67, p. 192; 2/68, p. 599; 1/55, p. 406. Morris, Singular, L. 2/75, p. 680. Sedgwick, L. 1/78, p. 50. Lowne? L. 2/77, p. 243. Lee, Discuss, L. 2/77, p. 651. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 781. Whittle, J. 2/78, p. 543.

BURNS (59:6).

BLINDNESS (1818:1), M.R. 1/52, p. 321.

PENIS ABSENT (1580:5), Owen, Mother Sympathizing With A Brother's Loss, L. 1/63, p. 25.

BLACK CHILD, Father & Mother White, L. 2/73, p. 761.

CONTRA, Tanner, T. 1/60, p. 510; M.R. 1/62, p. 268; L. 1/78, p. 50.

1539.

FÆTUS IN UTERO—

1. SIGNS OF DEATH (1540:4), Eastlake, T. 2/64, p. 605. Barnes, T. 2/68, p. 261. Breslau, How Long Can It Live AFTER DEATH OF MOTHER (1557:1)? M. R. 1/65, p. 272; L. 2/77, p. 89; J. 1/79, p. 899. Cohnstein, THERMOMETER IN UTERO, M. R. 2/73, p. 524.

—INFLUX OF MILK, Drake, J. 1/79, p. 310.

FÆTUS IN UTERO—DIS.—*Vide* 1542:1—

2. LIABILITY, Cooke, T. 2/61, p. 401; M. R. 1/57, p. 133.

SCARLATINA (79:1). VARIOLA (83:1). VARICELLA (85:5). ENDOCARD. (766:6). Tu-

- BERCULOSIS (677:4). MYELITIS (1258:1).
3. ENCEPHALITIS (1415:5). KIDNEY DIS. (1006:1). CONVULSIONS (1302:1). PURUL. OPHTHALM. (1833:3). GENERAL DROPSY (155:4). RETENTIO UR. (1050:1). CRANIAL ULCER, Lowne, L. 2/77, p. 243. NEEDLE IN KNEE (31:6), Behm, M.R. 1/62, p. 268.
 4. —IN ELBOW, Woodhead, L. 1/55, p. 144. BULLET IN TESTICLE, CONCEPTION EXTRAORDINARY!! (1546:4). AMPUTATION IN UTERO (1632:3), M.R. 1/57, p. 560; 2/63, p. 270. MacLaughlin, All 4 Extrem. (1580:4), Plate, T. 2/53, p. 604. Kidd, T. 1/78, p. 93; J. 2/81, p. 78. All 4 Ext., æt. 27, Can Write, Sew, T. 1/78, p. 163.
 - SPINAL CORD (1252:6), Condit. In Later Yrs.
 - FINGERS (1741:1), M.R. 1/53, p. 425; 2/63, p. 270.
 - FRACTURE—INJURY IN UTERO (1653:1), Brodhurst, T. 1/60, pp. 353, 483; 1/62, p. 328. Barker, R. 1/58, p. 207.

1540.

FŒTUS—BORN PREMATURELY. *Vide*

1. ABORTION (1546:1); INFANTICIDE (1560:5)—VIABILITY, Schreber, Signs Of Age, M. R. 1/53, p. 121. Baber, 6½ Mths., WEIGHT (1541:1), T. 1/74, p. 310. Moore, 5 Mths., L. 2/67, p. 535. Kenned, Remark. EARLY, T. 2/67, p. 192. Ryan, 5 Or 6 Mths., 1½ lbs., Lived 28 Minutes, L. 1/68, p. 811. Keiller, 4 Mths., M. R. 1/55, p. 293. Newington, TWINS (1578:5), 5 Mths., L. 2/70, p. 525. Bailly, 6 Mths. 20 Days, T. 1/80, p. 452. Moore, 5 Mths., 1½ lbs., At 15 Mths. 19 lbs., T. 2/80, p. 8. *Vide* NEON. (1541:1); DURAT. OF PREGN. (1547:3).
- TREATMENT, Channing, DOUBLE CRADLE, Warmed, M. R. 1/53, p. 506.

FŒTUS VOMITED (857:6)—

4. TWO CASES, T. 2/65, p. 699.

STILL-BORN INFANTS—APNŒA OF NEONATI (634:4). *Vide* 1541:1, 1560:5—

- SIGNS WHEN BORN DEAD (1539:1), Delore, J. 2/79, p. 624. Abbott, P. 1/80, p. 61.
- EPIDERMIC DESQUAMATION (26:1), Delore, Specific, J. 2/79, p. 624. Manby, Case, Lived, J. 2/79, p. 691.
- P. M., Little, R. 2/61, p. 268.
- MECONIUM IN LUNGS, Causing (1536:6).
- RESUSCITATION, Life Continues Long, Cases
5. Exhumed & Restored, J. 2/64, p. 1104; Packed In Portmanteau, Travelling Fr. Torquay To Bayswater, L. 2/74, p. 169; Revived During Dissect., L. 2/80, p. 852. Thomas, NEVER DESPAIR, R. 2/60, p. 279. Buckingham, POSTURE, Child On Back, Operator's Hand On Belly, ROCKING UP AND DOWN, T. 1/75, p. 588.

- Morris, Combin. Of Buckingham & Richardson's Plans, T. 2/58, p. 72. Richardson, HEAT (184:3), L. 1/67, p. 639. Halton, WHISKEY INOCUL. On Chest, R. 2/68, p. 315. Hall, Sylvester (630:2), T. 2/56, p. 605. Short, READY METHOD Success. After ¾ Hr., L. 2/68, p. 749; Discuss., Best, L. 2/80, p. 851; 1/81, p. 737. Toogood, INFLATE LUNGS By Mouth, T. 1/57, p. 147. Howard, L. 1/78, p. 750; Diagr., J. 1/81, p. 998. Coffin, After 2¼ Hrs., J. 2/80, p. 659; 3¼ Hrs., J. 1/81, p. 1002.
- CATHETERISM OF TRACHEA, Ribemont, New Instr., J. 2/79, p. 622.
- BLOWING ON SKIN, Hutton. T. 1/81, p. 26.
- BURIAL, Laws, L. 2/81, p. 431.

1541.

NEW-BORN INFANTS—NEONATI. FŒTUS

1. (1536:1); STILL-BORN (1540:4); MONSTERS (1580:1); PLURAL BIRTHS (1578:2)—PHYSIOLOGICAL PATHOL., M.R. 1/57, p. 133. VITALITY, GREAT (1540:5). SYSTEMATIC WEIGHING, Haven, T. 2/81, p. 478.
- WEIGHT (1540:1), Siebold, Weight & Loss During First Wk., In 3,000, M.R. 2/60, p. 558; T. 1/61, p. 284; T. 2/77, p. 367. Haake, Change, T. 2/62, p. 394; 18 lbs. 3 oz., T. 2/60, p. 105; 19 lbs. 2 oz., T. 2/60, p. 248; 13½ lbs., 96 Ineh., T. 1/69, p. 618; 16 lbs., 24½ Ineh., Weight Of Mother, 92 lbs., T. 1/69, p. 689; 16 lbs., J. 1/79, p. 12. 21 lbs., J. 1/79, p. 143. Mrs. Bates, 23¾ lbs., &c., J. 1/79, p. 791. Moore, 12 lbs., J. 2/79, p. 877. Thompson, 17 lbs., J. 2/80, p. 197.
- LOW WEIGHTS, 1 lb., 7 To 8 Inches, Died, æt. 9, 22 Inches, T. 1/74, p. 201; 1 lb. 13 oz., 50 Days Old, 14 Inches, T. 1/74, p. 310; 1¾ lbs. When Born, 3¼ lbs. 3 Mths., T. 2/74, p. 540.
4. To ARREST Development Before Birth, Dubois, SPARE DIET, M. R. 2/55, p. 553.
- TINCT. IODINI (251:4), Norris, T. 2/52, p. 591 (Note), T. 1/50, p. ?; M. R. 2/50, p. 270.
- URINE (1027:3), Robbin, T. 1/76, p. 100; M. R. 1/76, p. 211. *Vide* 1536:4.
- SUPPRESSION (1036:3). RETENT. (1050:1).
6. SKIN (26:1), M. R. 1/57, p. 141. CHANŒS OF COL. After BIRTH, Wills' Principles, 1848, p. 18. Whitehead, Pecul. Col. In Dirty Lower Orders, M. R. 1/60, p. 331. Read, Desquamat. In Living Neonati, R. 2/61, p. 267. Rueker, SULPHUR (1600:5) Covering At Birth, Mother Had Taken It For Wks., T. 2/61, p. 467. *Vide* Dis. (38:2); SKIN OF FŒTUS (1536:2).
- MILIUM OF FACE, Ebstein, Rec./79, p. 64.
- ELASTIC TISSUE, IMPORT. TO HEALTH (19:5).
- COL. OF HAIR (21:1), Rec./81, p. 440.
- COL. OF IRIS (1853:1). TEMPERAT. (187:3).

1542.

1. HEAD & SKULL (1537:1); PULSE (1537:6). SLEEPINESS (1366:3), BIERAUM, T. 1/65, p. 563.

NEONATI—DISEASES. *Vide* INFTS., CHILD.

2. (1519:2); FŒTUS IN UTERO (1539:2)—
GANGRENE, REED, Leg, J. 1/81, p. 639.
PEMPHIGUS AC. (53:1); PURUL. OPHTHAL. (1833:1). ERYSIPELAS (42:2).
UMBILICAL HÆMORRHAGE (1535:1); ULCE-RAT., ROUND NAVEL (1535:3).
METRORRH. (1148:3); HÆMATURIA (150:4); ENTERORRHAG. (144:3); TRISMUS (1330:4).
INFL. OF STERNO-CLEIDO-MASTOID (1694:3), Blackey, Often In BREECH PRESENT. (1572:1), M. R. 2/76, p. 492. Melchiori, T. 2/62, p. 151. Wilks, Paget, T. 1/63, pp. 11, 236; Discauss., T. 2/74, p. 618. Harris, Cause, FUNIS ROUND NECK, L. 1/63, p. 313. Parker, J. 1/80, p. 515.
4. MILK IN BREASTS (1599:3); SPARGANOSIS (1606:3). OPERAT., WELL BORNE (1630:2). PUERPERAL FEVER (1592:1), How Children Born During an Epidemic Are Affected. ABNORMAL PARTURIT. (1568:5), How Affecting Offspring, Moral., Physically. INCESTUOUS OFFSPRING (563:1). MORTALITY (1520:1).

CRADLES—

6. Wright, Diagr., L. 1/59, p. 632.

BATHING DURING INFANCY (1530:5).

BABY'S NAPKIN—

Craft & Wilson, T. 1/59, p. 513.

1543.

FEEDING (126:2) INFANTS—BRINGING

1. UP BY HAND. *Vide* LACTATION (1598:4). INFANTILE DIARRHŒA (907:3)—
To MAKE STRONG, Hunter, Milk, Sleep, Flannel, T. 1/81, p. 142.
DIRECT., Buckingham, REALLY GOOD, T. 2/75, p. 167; 2/67, p. 204; Owen, J. 1/80, p. 273. Elliot, P. 1/81, p. 454. Kuttner, T. 1/57, p. 93; 2/55, p. 270; 2/58, p. 69; 2/60, p. 589; Males Most Trouble, T. 2/59, p. 638. Depaul, R. 2/66, p. 216; 2/69, p. 352; 1/72, p. 341. Trousseau, R. 1/63, p. 214. Barker, Hygien., Manage., R. 2/60, p. 314. Routh, Infl. On Life, T. 2/76, p. 632; M. R. 2/77, p. 170. Han-ner, BEST FOODS, T. 1/61, p. 259. Mar-chant, If Too Feeble To Suck, T. 1/55, p. 633. Labbé, Résumé, T. 2/77, p. 241.
Cow's MILK (538:4), *vide* To KEEP SWEET (539:6); LIQ. CALCIS (908:5). Ballot, Unfit, T. 1/70, pp. 305, 331. Foster, Upper Creamy Half e. Barley Water, T. 2/75, p. 76; 2/79, p. 378? To Prep., T. 1/81, p. 18. Cumming, Quantity, T. 2/58, p. 302; 2/75, p. 75; 2/57, p. 103. Smith, To Mix, R. 1/72, p. 342. Lobb, Mix Ass's

(1544:4) & Cow's, T. 2/75, p. 103; How to MILK THE Cow, T. 2/58, p. 303. Cor-son, Best Undil., R. 2/69, p. 352. Morris, "DIGESTED" (1478:1), T. 2/71, p. 713. Frankland, To Make Like Mother's, L. 1/78, p. 390. Jacobi, Direct., T. 2/79, p. 378.

—MILK INDIGEST., Smith, J. 1/81, p. 877. Hassall, L. 2/81, p. 941.

—OFTEN MUST STOP, Smith, J. 1/81, p. 878. BUTTERMILK (540:6), Ballot, T. 1/70, pp. 305, 331, 498.

CONDENSED MILK (540:1).

4. GOAT, GOAT'S MILK (535:3); SHEEP'S (534:2); BUFFALO'S (535:6); MARE'S (530:6); PIG'S (529:1).

VEGETABLE SUBSTITUTES FOR MILK
vel ARTIFICIAL MILK—

PAPERS, Routh, T. 2/58, pp. 185, 214. Gam-brei, DIETETIC FARINA (908:4), L. 2/67, p. 543.

5. LIEBIG'S, SOUP (321:6); FOOD OR MILK (844:2); INFTS.' FOOD SOCIETY, To Have It Fresh, 10, Duke-st., S.W., L. 2/67, p. 412. Various, L. 1/65, p. 17; 2/67, p. 186; T. 1/67, p. 634; 2/67, p. 204; 2/68, p. 571; R. 1/65, p. 13; M. R. 1/70, p. 358. Condemned In Paris, L. 2/67, p. 26.
6. Mellin, Extract Of MALT, T. 2/76, p. 633. Countess v. Ebersburg, Highly Extols It, T. 1/77, p. 269. Roberts, P. 2/79, p. 407. CARROT JUICE (406:3); SUGAR, Good (327:5). AERATED BREAD (323:6), Sanger, L. 2/64, p. 678.

1544.

1. NO VEGETABLE FOOD Before 8 Mths., Routh, T. 2/58, p. 186; M. R. 1/73, p. 238. Korowin, PANCREAS (314:5), DIGESTS STARCHY FOOD AT 3RD MTH., PAROTID FR. BIRTH, L. 1/73, p. 811. Stewart, Injurious Effects Of STARCHY FOOD, P.M., R. 1/45, p. 176. SALIVA (811:2). OATMEAL (321:3), T. 2/76, p. 632. MINCEASE FOOD, Highly Spoken Of. RIDGE'S FOOD, Smith, Not Laxative, T. 2/78, p. 109. NESTLE'S FOOD, Smith, Laxative, T. 2/78, p. 109. BOILED FLOUR (323:1).

ANIMAL SUBSTITUTES FOR MOTHER'S MILK—

4. DIFF. MILKS (1543:4), Routh, R. 1/58, p. 215. PANUM, FR. SERUM, M. R. 1/53, p. 530. PEPSINE WINE (835:4), Cummings, R. 1/72, p. 137; 1/65, p. 289; 2/69, p. 351. VEAL BROTH, Smith, J. 1/81, p. 878.

TEETH OF HAND-FED INFANTS—

5. PAPERS, OFTEN LIKE SO-CALLED SYPHILITIC TEETH (103:6), T. 2/76, pp. 241, 242.

FEEDING BOTTLES—

VARIOUS, Emerson, Abominat., T. 2/76, pp.

382, 423. Maws, T. 2/58, p. 285; 2/62, p. 668. Edwards, CORNUCOPIA, *Diagr.*, L. 1/58, p. 415. "MAMMA," L. 2/69, p. 488. Day, J. 1/81, p. 968.

CUP FOR INFANTS & INVALIDS, Plate, L. 1/62, p. 225.

THERMOTERION—

DESCRIPTION, L. 1/67, p. 104. Grout, J. 1/78, p. 452; L. 1/79, p. 161.

1546.

GRAVID UTERUS. UTERUS (1109:6)—

1. DEVELOP., Priestley, T. 2/58, p. 517 *et seq.*; 1/59, p. 153 *et seq.*; 2/59, p. 327. Rainey, Changes, M. R. 1/51, p. 256. Kundrat, T. 2/73, p. 178.

M. MEMBRANE (25:2), Changes Of, M. R. 1/77, p. 32.

VESSELS, Owen, Arrangement, Prevent. Hæmorrh., B. 2/78, p. 256.

NERVES (1109:2), Beck, T. 1/51, p. 7; L. 2/56, pp. 6, 69 *et seq.*, Plates.

2. CREATINE, FOUND IN (125:2). FORMING AN UMBILICAL HERNIA (956:3). HERNIE (957:5), FUNDUS ABSENT. ANTEVERSI (1547:6), Runnalls, J. 2/81, p. 777.

OS UTERI & CERVIX DURING PREGNANCY. PHYS., PATHOL., UNIMPREGN. (1115:4); IN LABOUR (1569:4)—

CHANGES, Priestley, T. 1/59, p. 646. Duncan, Does Not Progress. Shorten, M. R. 2/59, p. 275. Macdonald, Confirms Duncan, B. 1/77, p. 325.

3. ACUTE HYPERPLASIA OF ANT. LIP, Kessler, M. R. 2/77, p. 325.

CERVICAL GESTATION—

PAPER, Hink, M. R. 1/61, p. 551.

RELATION TO UTERINE POLYPI (1126:1).

CONCEPTION. IMPREGN. OF OVUM (1527:2).

5. FALSE CONCEPTION (1532:3)—

IN A STATE OF DRUNKENNESS A CAUSE OF EPILEPSY (1309:4).

WONDERFUL!! Bullet Passing Thro' Testis, Then Entering Girl's Ovary, L. 1/75, p. 35.

HYMEN UNRUPTURED (1097:3), Braun, T. 1/76, p. 557; 2/81, p. 517; J. 1/81, p. 1001; 2/81, p. 120.

MENSTRUATION, RELATION TO CONCEPTION (1142:4).

PREGNANCY—UTERINE GESTATION.

EXTRA UTERINE (1554:1)—

STATISTICS, 1,000, R. 1/60, p. 223. Muller, Women Who Nurse, Wear Best, T. 2/61, p. 175. Gassner, CHANGES IN WEIGHT Of Pregn. & Lying-in, M. R. 2/62, p. 552.

1547.

1. BLOOD (139:4), Guillot, FIBRINE (16:3);

Excess, T. 2/60, p. 511. Willcocks, L. 2/81, p. 944.

CIRCULATION, Barnes, Phys. & Pathol., M. R. 1/76, p. 453. Broadbent, HIGH ARTERIAL TENSION, L. 2/75, p. 905.

Vide HEART, Naturally HYPERTR. (769:2).

RESPIRATION (629:3), During.

—CARBONIC ACID (629:1) Increased.

2. AFTER OVARIOTOMY (1161:5).

VACCINATION (16:6), During.

WHERE FUNDUS UTERI WAS ABSENT (1110:3).

URINE (1034:4), AFTER DELIVERY, FATTY (1037:3).

3. —KISTINE (1033:3), Hicks, New Tests, &c., L. 2/59, p. 281.

—SUGAR (336:4), Blot, M. R. 2/57, p. 553.

Gubler, L. 2/76, p. 854. Kaltenbach, Milk Sugar, Rec./79, p. 447.

PREGNANCY—DURATION. PREMATURE (1540:1)—

TO CALCULATE, Duncan, 278 Days After End Of Menses, M. R. 2/71, p. 253; 2/72, p. 54. Smith, Tables, L. 1/48, p. 467. Barnes, T. 1/69, p. 241.

PROLONGED, 330 Days, T. 2/59, p. 263; 300, 1/70, p. 291; 294, 1/65, p. 507; 306,

6. 1/76, p. 594; 350 Days, L. 1/73, p. 293. 269 Days, M. R. 1/71, p. 263; 11 Mths., T. 1/67, p. 262. Duncan, 325 Days, T. 2/77, p. 712; 2/78, p. 730.

—IN ANTEVERS. (1132:4), Ash, T. 2/67, p. 275.

—SIGN, Bond, RED LINE ROUND FUNIS (1535:1), T. 2/68, p. 239.

MISSED (1556:4).

1548.

1. AGES OF PREGNANT WOMEN, Tanner, Earliest & Latest, T. 2/60, p. 509.

—EARLY, Wilson, M. R. 1/62, p. 542. 10 Yrs., T. 1/63, p. 410. 10-11, L. 2/68,

2. p. 618; 2/73, p. 852; T. 1/80, p. 468. 13, R. 1/62, p. 204; L. 2/74, p. 436. 12, J. 1/79, p. 118; 1/81, p. 418 *et seq.* 8 Yrs., T. 1/78, p. 276; 13, 4 Mths., T. 2/79, p. 356; 1/81, p. 304. Joll,

13, L. 2/79, p. 936. May, 13, 19 Days, L. 1/80, p. 582. Dodd, 9, L. 1/81, p.

601. Smith, 12, 8 Mths, J. 1/81, p. 639.

—LATE, Tilt, How Late? M. R. 1/57, p. 446. Æt. 50-55, T. 1/73, p. 667; 1/75, p.

3. 307; L. 2/63, p. 324, *et seq.* 62, Triplets (1578:4), L. 1/67, p. 727. 69, L. 1/63, p. 77. Æt. 72, L. 1/66, p. 387.

PREGNANCY—SIGNS. SIGNS THAT UTERUS HAS BORNE CHILDREN (1549:3)—

CAUTIONS IN EXAM. SUSPECTED (1560:3), T. 2/71, p. 349. Whithead, R. 2/47, p. 298,

4. 2/62, p. 287; 2/73, p. 317. Routh, Early, R. 1/65, p. 218. Barnes, Early, L. 2/68, p. 232. Montgomery, M. R. 1/57, p. 381; 1/68, p. 303.

UTERINE CONTRACTIONS, Playfair, Constant, T. 2/76, p. 235.

- OS UTERI (1546:2). PLACENT. UTER., SOUFFLE (1529:3). FÆTAL HEART (1537:6).
- MAMMA (1598:2), Worster, *Diagn.*, T. 1/57, p. 146. Tanner, In Primipara Always MILK (1600:1), At End Of 2nd Mth., M. R. 2/61, p. 156. West, AREOLÆ OF NIPPLES (1610:3), Not Always A Sign, T. 1/56, p. 88. Gibson, UNILATERAL PIGMENTATION, L. 2/75, p. 910. Creighton, *Physiol. & Pathol.*, L. 1/77, p. 646. *Vide* LACTATION, During PREGNANCY (1603:5).
- CUTANEOUS CHANGES, Hebra, T. 1/73, p. 17. McLane, Case Of Excessive, T. 1/78, p. 608.
- FRONTAL EPHELIS (37:4), Turner, *Treat.*, T. 1/60, pp. 205, 583. Jeannin, SUBCUT. HÆMORRHI., R. 1/69, p. 299.
- PIGMENTATION, Due To SYMPATHETIC, L. 1/79, p. 259; *Rec.*/80, p. 111.
- ABDOMINAL STREAK (944:1), West, Not Always A Sign, T. 1/56, p. 88. *Vide* LINEÆ ALBICANTES (1560:4).
- HIRSUTIES TRANSIT. (21:2), T. 2/75, p. 476.

1549.

2. THYROID GLAND (1698:2), GOITRE, Guillot, 2 Fatal, T. 2/60, p. 510. Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 449; J. 1/81, p. 245; P. 2/81, p. 285.
- ENURESIS, NOCTURNAL (1049:2), Rasch, R. 2/73, p. 317.
- VAGINAL MUCUS (1098:5), Pecul. Odour, Pollender, L. 1/46, p. 604.
- MENSTRUATION (1142:2) May Occur During QUICKENING, Tytler, *Causes*, L. 2/74, p. 34.

PREGNANCY—SIGNS THAT IT HAS

3. PREVIOUSLY OCCURRED. OBSTETRICAL JURISPRUDENCE (1560:3)—
- CASES, Bond, Whitechapel Murder, Harriett Lane, L. 2/75, p. 841, *et seq.*
- DIAGN. OF A NULLIPAROUS UTERUS, Meadows, L. 2/75, p. 911; 1/76, pp. 245, 256. Williams, Changes, In Gestation, T. 2/78, p. 143.

PREGNANCY—

4. UNSUSPECTED, Long, T. 1/57, p. 592. Tanner, In Labour, 10 Hrs. Before It Was Known, T. 1/62, p. 518. Shortt, Delivery In Hip Bath, T. 2/62, p. 396. Various, L. 1/60, pp. 609, 643.
5. CONCEALED (1560:3), Madden, L. 1/72, p. 686. FEIGNED (555:1), Madden, L. 1/72, p. 686.
- PSEUDOCYESIS *vel* SPURIOUS—PHANTOM TUMOURS (946:3), Simpson, T. 2/59, pp. 225, 249, 277. Ryan, L. 1/55, pp. 381, 429, 532; 1/72, p. 686; 1/81, p. 617; T. 1/55, p. 97; 2/55, p. 342; 1/57, p. 262.

1550.

1. DIAGNOSIS (1548:3), DIFFICULTIES, Edis, J. 1/79, p. 12.
- IN GIRLS, Thomas, T. 1/80, p. 278.
- FR. ALL OTHER ABDOM. TUMOUR (946:2), MALIGNANT (947:1); OVARIAN TUMOURS (1157:3).

PREGNANCY — COMPLICATED WITH

2. ABDOMINAL TUMOURS (948:4)—
- PAPERS, Croft, *Diff. Of Diagn.*, L. 1/60, p. 85. Wells, 15, OVARIAN, T. 1/70, p. 23; *vide* 1157:3. Routh, R. 2/47, p. 303; 1/67, p. 327. Clay, EXTENSIVE OVARIAN, M. R. 2/60, p. 398.
- TUMOURS, RETARDING LABOUR (1569:2).
- UTERINE POLYPUS (1125:4); FLEXIONS (1133:2); PROLAPSUS (1134:5).
- UTERINE CANCER (1127:2), Edis, *Discuss.*, L. 2/75, p. 910. Galabin, 2 Extensive Of Cervix, L. 2/76, p. 577. Turnbull, L. 2/80, p. 891.
- CANCER OF GENITAL CANAL, Herman, L. 2/78, p. 551.

PREGNANCY—DISEASES. DISEASES FOLLOWING LABOUR (1583:2)—

- LECTURES, Tanner, T. 2/60, p. 509. Olliver, CHR. C. PUERP. ORIGIN, R. 2/73, p. 338. Leven, Nerv. Dis., M. R. 1/48, p. 80. Runge, *Relat. To Ac. Infect. Dis.*, T. 1/81, p. 240.
- HEARTBURN (840:1), Westcott, L. 1/75, pp. 306, 386. *Vide* SICKNESS OF (859:4).
- SALIVATION (812:2), Mauthner, QUINA, T. 2/57, p. 511; L. 1/70, pp. 722, 754; 2/76, p. 141.
- GINGIVITIS (107:6), Pinard, T. 1/77, p. 409; *Treat.*, *Rec.*/80, p. 19.
- DIARRHŒA (910:3), Lize, In Some, INDUCE LABOUR (1599:6), T. 2/61, p. 143. Hutchinson, LOGWOOD (911:1), M. R. 1/58, p. 276. *Vide* AFTER LABOUR (1583:3).
- CHOLERA (920:5), How PREGN. Affects Mortality.
- JAUNDICE (972:3), M. R. 1/64, p. 275. Duncan, Clin., T. 1/79, p. 57. Barnes, J. 1/80, p. 126. *Vide* ACUTE ICTERUS (972:3).
- LIVER Dis., Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 57.
- TYPHOID (1499:3), Gusserow, T. 1/80, p. 692.
- HERPES GESTATIONIS (53:6), Liveing, L. 1/78, p. 783. Gale, L. 1/80, p. 601. Smith, *Rec.*/81, p. 115.
- PIGMENTATION, Murphy, *Rec.* 80, p. 111.

1551.

1. TEETH, Freqly. Lost (104:4), T. 2/61, p. 111.
- SPLEEN, HYPERTR. (988:6), Simpson, RUPTURE (987:2), R. 2/66, p. 204; 2/68, p. 621; 2/70, p. 312.
- RETENTIO URINÆ (1050:1), Duncan, T. 2/79, p. 440.
- DROPSY, Devilliers, M. R. 1/49, p. 273.
- HEART Dis. (769:2), Macdonald, L. 1/79, p. 521.
2. ALBUMINURIA (1588:3).
- PHTHISIS, *Relat. To PREGNANCY* (683:5); HÆMOPTYSIS (147:5).
- INSANITY (1376:2), PREGN., LABOUR OF INSANE (1565:2), Marcé, T. 1/58, p. 380.
3. Olliver, R. 2/73, p. 347. *Vide* P. INSAN. (1595:4).

HYSTER. (1332:5), Briquet, T. 2/57, p. 635.
 CHOREA (1292:2). PARALYSIS (1273:6).
 TETANUS (1590:1). EPILEPSY (1309:4).
 NEURALGIA (1236:1), Skey, AMM. CHLOR.,
 Amer. J., No. 37/37, p. 223.
 EYE Dis. (1819:4), Power, L. 1/80, pp. 709,
 757, 878. Macnamara, Prem. Lab. To
 Arrest, L. 2/78, p. 842. Thompson, L.
 1/80, p. 938; 2/83, p. 241.
 HEMORRHOIDS (894:3). VARIX (749:2).
 OVARIAN PAIN, Budin, J. 2/79, p. 499.
 ECZEMA OF NIPPLES (1511:3), Chambers, L.
 1/81, p. 14.
 METRORRHAGIA (1584:3), Lee, T. 2/60, p.
 161; *vide* INDICES. Bennett, In Very Early
 Mths., L. 1/58, p. 111; Expl., J. 2/81, p.
 39.

Vide POST PARTUM HEMORRH. (1584:3);
 6. MENORRHAG. (1148:3); PLACENTA PRÆVIA
 (1529:5). UMBILICAL VARIX (1533:5).
 CONCEALED — ACCIDENTAL HEMORRHAGE,
 Calthrop, Diagn., L. 1/69, p. 458. Hicks, At
 End Of PREGN. & During LABOUR, R.
 1/61, p. 229; 2/69, p. 295. Roper, DIAGN.
 MARK, NO CLOTS, ONLY BLOODY SERUM,
 B. 2/76, p. 296. Tanner, T. 2/51, p. 403;
 T. 2/66, p. 487. Brunton, Discuss., L.
 1/75, p. 547. Caillant, Stethos. Sign, M.
 R. 2/50, p. 550. Weatherly, Diagn., J.
 2/78, p. 284. Barnes, L. 2/81, p. 1038.
 —ASCULTATE INF., Depaul, To Diagn.,
 Condit., T. 2/79, p. 272.
 —FATAL CASES, Smith, T. 1/80, p. 528; L.
 2/81, p. 1038.
 HYDRORRHŒA (1119:3).
 VEGETATIONS ON GENITALS (1100:4).

1552.

1. VARIOLA (83:1); VACCINATION (86:6).
 INTRA-UTERINE DIS. OF FÆTUS (1539:2).
 SYPHILIS (1187:5), Devilliers, Treat., M. R.
 2/52, p. 271. Hill, Singular Result Of
 Treat., T. 1/69, p. 217. *Vide* CONGEN.
 SYPH. (1207:1).
2. ARTHRITIS (1720:5), Crackling Joints.
 PELVIC ARTICULATIONS RELAXED (1708:2),
 Snelling, Treat., L. 1/70, p. 839. Hakes,
 T. 1/62, p. 412. Hilton, Dis. Of SACRO-
 ILIAC SYNCH., Following LABOUR, L. 2/62,
 p. 470; R. 1/60, p. 220. Basbam, Case,
 L. 1/77, p. 607. Duncan, Painful Sit-
 ting, T. 2/78, p. 619. *Vide* DILATING
 PELVIS IN LABOUR (1572:6).
 —HUXLEY'S PELVIC BAND, Useful, L. 2/78,
 p. 848.
 —RAYNAL, BELT, Diagn., Rec./79, p. 208.
 —DOUBLE EXTENSION, Wood, J. 1/80, p. 837.

PREGNANCY—ACCIDENTS DURING—

3. RUPTURE OF UTERUS (1567:5), Idiopathic.
 PELVIC FRACTURE (1707:4), 6th Month Re-
 cov., Fairbank, R. 1/67, p. 345.
 OVIOTOMY During (1161:2).
 SURGICAL OPER. During (1629:6).

PREGNANCY—MANAGEMENT—

6. BLEEDING (163:6), Silbert, M. R. 2/59, p. 47.
 SEA BATHING (230:4), Moss, When Good,
 M. R. 1/62, p. 86.
 STEEL MEDICINES (293:4), Ballenden, Avoid
 Cause ABORT. (1557:3)? T. 2/60, p. 84.
 TO PREVENT POST PARTUM HÆMORRHAGE
 (1585:3).
 RHUBARB AS LAXATIVE (371:2), Jackson,
 Amer. J., No. 11/30, p. 318.
 MORPHIA, Hypodermically (218:6), Braith-
 waite, Large Doses, No Effect On Fœtus,
 L. 2/78, p. 874.
 INFLUENCE OF DRUGS ON FÆTUS (1528:5;
 1600:5).

1553.

PREGNANCY—EXTRA UTERINE — AB- 2. DOMINAL GESTATION—

- CASES, Mattei, Mode Of Term. In 100, T.
 2/61, p. 171. Tait, T. 2/73, p. 119. Hut-
 chinson, Extending Beyond Full Period
 Of PREGN., T. 2/60, pp. 56, 77, 105, *et*
seq. Behier, Clin., R. 2/73, p. 294. De-
 paul, 2 Kinds, TUBAL & PERITONEAL, M.
 3. R. 1/76, p. 454. Ramsbotham, Explan.,
 T. 2/52, p. 481; 2/55, p. 257; 1/60, p.
 135; 2/60, p. 55. Schultze, etc., R. 1/66,
 p. 287; 1/69, p. 335. Smith, Diagn., L.
 1/56, p. 389. Schmitt, LIQ. AMNII, Dis-
 charged By Rupture Of VAGINA, M. R.
 2/76, p. 483. Keller, M. R. 1/73, p. 169;
 1/56, p. 272. Wathem, Oper., Recov., T.
 2/77, pp. 641, 712. Humphrey, Passed
 4. PER VESICAM (1056:1), L. 2/64, p. 115.
 Muller, FÆTUS IN HERNIAL SAC (959:1),
 R. 2/63, p. 290. Ercolini, After CÆSAR.
 SECTION (1577:4), Womb Being Gaping,
 M. R. 1/70, p. 277. Neale, May Not
 UTERO-PERITONEAL FISTULA (1110:3)
 Explain Cause?
 —COMPLICATED WITH UTERINE GESTATION,
 Rossett, Rec./78, p. 355.
 —FÆTUS IN ADIPOCERE, J. 2/80, p. 897.
 LITHOPÆDION (1556:4), Brandt, Carried 56
 Yrs., R. 1/63, p. 216; 43 Yrs., 1/66, p.
 297. Chiari, 50 Yrs., L. 2/76, p. 141.
 Johnson, 44 Yrs., T. 1/72, p. 655. Park-
 hurst, 52 Yrs., M. R. 1/56, p. 271; 35
 Yrs., M. R. 1/66, pp. 263, 537. Duncan,
 L. 1/81, p. 785. Barnes? L. 2/81, p. 54.
 RETENTIO URINÆ (1050:2), Duncan, T. 2/79,
 p. 440.
- ## ABDOM. GESTATION—DIAGNOSIS—
5. CASES, Hutchinson, L. 2/73, p. 72. Wells,
 T. 1/73, p. 561. Warren, Mistake, Oper.,
 J. 2/81, p. 370.
 FR. ACUTE IRRITANT POISON, Gray, L. 2/79,
 p. 349.
 FR. OBSTRUCTION (873:2), Wheeler, L. 2/80,
 p. 170.
 FR. FIBROIDS (1121:5), Jones, T. 2/60, p. 58.
 FR. OVARIAN DIS. (1157:2), Hutchinson, L.
 2/73, p. 71; 2/75, p. 592.

- TREATMENT, Thomas, T. 1/79, p. 219.
 —ABDOM. SECT. (874:3), Hicks, L. 1/80, p. 878.
 OVARIAN (1140:3), M. R. 1/60, p. 559; 2/62, p. 275; R. 1/67, p. 284. Talbot, Rec. /79, p. 326.

1554.

- TUBARIAN (1139:3), Davies, T. 2/52, p. 552.
 2. Cheesman, L. 2/61, p. 250. Carried Many Yrs., Foll. By 3 Nat. Labours, R. 2/63, p. 290. Lee, MEMBR. DECIDUA (1527:6), T. 1/58, p. 149. Thompson, P.M. At 4th Wk., J. 1/78, p. 533.
 —ALL EXTRA-UTER. FÆTAT., ORIG. TUBAL, Tait, L. 1/80, p. 803.
 EXTRA-UTERINE TWINS (1578:4)—
 —BOTH EXTRA UT., Rupini, M. R. 1/61, p. 268.
 —ONE NATUR., ONE EX.-UTER., Clay, T. 2/56, p. 590; 2/63, p. 77; 1/73, p. 561. Pennefather, L. 1/63, p. 688; 2/71, p. 394. Sale, HYSTEROT. & GASTROT. Performed, Both Children Saved, M. R. 1/72, p. 245. Wilson, Do., Rec. /81, p. 116.

EXTRA-UTERINE PREGN.—TREAT.—

5. LECTURE, Hutchinson, L. 2/73, p. 72.
 GASTROTOMY (874:3); *Vide* 1553:2. M. R. 2/73, pp. 395, 525; 1/74, p. 507. Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 72; 1/72, p. 77; 1/73, p. 273; SALE (1554:2). Jordan, Discuss., T. 1/73, p. 561; 2/64, p. 347; 1/81, p. 568. Goodbrake, M. R. 2/60, p. 553; 2/62, p. 85. Jessop, Mother & Child Saved, L. 2/76, pp. 657, 661, 729. Davis, Death 2nd Day, L. 2/77, p. 48. Tait, Recov., Discuss., L. 2/79, p. 731; 1/80, p. 803; 2/80, p. 456. *Vide* CESAR. OPER. (1577:1).
 PARACENTESIS, Greenhalgh, L. 1/67, pp. 359, 391.

1555.

2. INJECTING SAG TO DESTROY FÆTUS, Friedrich, T. 1/65, p. 71.
 GALVANO-PUNCTURE (194:4 & 1659:3), Baccitti, L. 1/57, p. 456.
 CAUSTIC (211:6), Martin, T. 1/57, p. 344.

1556.

PREMATURE LABOUR—ABORTION—

1. MISCARRIAGE. PREMATURE BIRTHS (1530:1)—
 LECTURES, Pretty, T. 2/52, p. 64. Smith, L. 1/48, pp. 409, 466, 657. Miller, M. R. 2/58, p. 323. Hegar, PATHOL. OF OVUM (1527:2) In Relat. To Abort., M. R. 1/64, p. 552.
 2. Rokitsansky, PATHOL. RELAT. OF POLYPI (1125:4) TO ABORT., M. R. 1/61, p. 269. Dougall, 16, L. 2/75, pp. 587, 662. Lawrence, T. 2/77, p. 485. Whitehead, M. R. 1/48, p. 461.
 CRIMINAL ABORTION (1560:4), Laws, M. R. 2/72, p. 271; 1/60, p. 532. Robertson,

Causing INSAN. (1376:2). In America, T. 1/59, p. 469.
 FÆTUS CUT TO PIECES IN UTERO, Wherry, J. 1/81, p. 880.

- MISSED-LABOUR (1547:6) — FÆTUS RETAINED P.M.—BLIGHTED OVA, West, T. 1/62, p. 176; 5 Mths., T. 2/61, p. 621. Greenhalgh, M. R. 1/77, p. 139. Duncan, MISSED-LABOUR — ABORTION— Miscarriage, Defined, T. 2/78, p. 729; Barnes? Expl., Discuss., T. 1/81, p. 361; L. 1/81, pp. 639, 785. Boreham, L. 1/81, p. 812. Depaul, 6 Mths., T. 2/81, p. 283. Simpson, R. 2/65, p. 327. McMahon, 18 Mths., M. R. 1/70, p. 287. Halley, Removed After 4 Yrs., L. 2/67, p. 72. FALSE *vel* MOLAR PREGN. (1532:3).
 —FÆTUS, PAPIRACEOUS, Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 729.

FÆTUS, BROKEN UP, Rec. /81, p. 424.

PLACENTA & MEMBRANES, RETAIN. (1530:6).

ABORTION—CAUSES—

- LECTURES, Scanzoni, M. R. 1/46, p. 140; 2/71, p. 256. Hewitt, L. 2/77, p. 945.
 5. DISEASES (552:1), Weber, R. 2/70, p. 316. SYPHILIS (1196:3), Hutchinson, Freqt., T. 1/57, p. 32. Olshausen, During 2nd Half, R. 2/71, p. 281. Weber, Freqt. ? L. 1/70, p. 20. *Vide* 1207:1.
 TOBACCO WORKERS (379:1) ?
 LEAD POISONING (291:4), Paul, M. R. 1/61, p. 522; T. 2/60, p. 167.
 HEART DIS. (782:2), Peter, L. 2/74, p. 670. Duncan, T. 1/79, p. 58. Macdonald, T. 1/79, p. 184.

1557.

2. UTERINE FLEXIONS (1131:6), Hüter, R. 1/65, p. 250; 2/71, p. 281.
 SUBINVOLUTION (1114:2), Atthill, Treat., R. 2/71, p. 299.
 STRICTURE OF INTERN. OS (1118:2), Marshall, R. 1/69, p. 333.
 FATTY DEGEN. OF PLACENTA (1532:5), Barnes, M. R. 1/52, p. 518.
 PENNYROYAL, Collins, J. 1/80, p. 681.
 ECBOLICS (1559:4). QUININE (401:6). BELLADONNA (1559:4). STEEL (1552:6). PHOSPHORUS, WORKERS IN (241:5).

ABORTION—TREATMENT—

4. CLINICAL, Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 729. Lusk, T. 1/79, p. 654. To Avoid, Tilt, L. 2/76, p. 218. Sedgwick, REPEATED ABORT., M. R. 1/67, p. 469. Lawrence, T. 2/77, p. 487. To COMPLETELY EMPTY UTERUS (1559:5). Simpson, B. 1/76, p. 295. Laurence, T. 2/77, p. 487. Lusk, T. 1/79, p. 654. Parvin, J. 1/81, p. 180.
 OVUM FORCEPS (1531:4), Hickinbottom, J. 1/79, p. 551; Diagn., p. 857. Roe, J. 1/80, p. 592.
 EMETICS (220:2), Stokes, R. 1/71, p. 277. *Vide* 1464:1.

- OPIMUM (462:2), Streeter, T. 2/73, p. 51.
 6. CHLORAL (444:6), Martineau, L. 1/74, p. 643.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:4), Bruce, M. R. 1/66, p. 537.
 ARSENIC (280:4), Burns, T. 2/59, p. 587.
 VEN. ESECTIO (163:6), P. Smith, in Threatening, L. 2/75, p. 776.

1558.

LABOUR—PREMATURE—INDUCTION—

1. DIRECTIONS, Lee, Before 7 Mths., T. 1/53, p. 204; 1/54, pp. 9, 33. Barnes, Indication, T. 1/61, p. 456; 1/69, pp. 60, 109, 241; Priestley, L. 1/81, p. 15. Simpson, R. 2/61, p. 223; 1/70, p. 303. Rev. Var., M. R. 1/54, p. 567; B. 2/74, p. 325; Godson, B. 1/76, p. 266.
3. PUNCTURE MEMBRANES (1569:3), Ramsbotham, 36, T. 1/54, p. 33; 1/58, p. 475.
- CATHETERISM OF UTERUS *vel* BOUGIE BETWEEN MEMBRANES & UTERINE WALLS, Copeman, M. R. 2/60, p. 394; 2/75, p. 386. Simpson, R. 2/61, p. 226; 2/71, p. 290. James, Direct., L. 1/61, p. 210. Earle, Modific., Diagr., T. 2/66, p. 32.
- SIPHON DOUCHE (1101:4), Lacy, T. 2/52, p. 517; 1/54, p. 441; 1/69, p. 109. Smith, L. 2/52, p. 297; Discuss., L. 2/67, p. 517. Simpson, R. 2/61, p. 225; 1/69, p. 303. Raborg., Interrupt. Better Than Contin., L. 2/76, p. 730; M. R. 1/77, p. 485.
- DANGERS, Barnes, T. 1/69, p. 109; 2/60, p. 462. Swayne, B. 2/74, p. 328. Depaul, Death, Air In Veins, M. R. 2/60, p. 554; 1/65, p. 556; 1/73, p. 233. Oldshausen, R. 1/67, p. 286.
- HOT WATER VAGIN. INJECT., Benicker, T. 1/80, p. 133.
- AC. CARBON. Injections (238:6), Scanzoni, M. R. 2/56, p. 554.
- DANGERS, Simpson, M. R. 2/59, p. 274; R. 2/61, p. 225.

1559.

1. DILATING OS, Barnes, NEW DILATORS (1569:5), T. 2/61, p. 609; R. 2/62, p. 297. Godson, Value, Exceptional, B. 1/76, p. 269. Braum, INDIA RUBBER COLPEURYNTER, M. R. 1/55, p. 285. Storer, Readily-Made Dilators, T. 2/59, p. 388. Sims, Diagr., J. 2/78, p. 704. *Vide* 861:4.
- HYDROSTATIC BAGS, Moullin, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 817.
- FINGERS, Stephenson, B. 2/78, p. 247. Braithwaite, B. 1/80, p. 301.
- CONICAL DILATORS, Tait, Contin. Elastic Press., L. 2/79, p. 709.
2. SPONGE TENTS (1089:4 & 1648:2), Godson, Diagr. Of Instru. To Introd. L. 2/72, p. 740; Best Means, L. 2/76, p. 202. Roberts, T. 1/58, p. 18; 2/54, p. 565. Simpson, Triple Value, Restraining Hæmorrh., Dilat. Os, Stimul. Contract., B. 1/76, p. 276. Swayne, B. 2/74, p. 325. Coley, Direct., B. 1/79, p. 315.

- STICKS USED IN INDIA, M. R. 1/60, p. 534.
- SUCTION OF MAMMÆ, Scanzoni, T. 2/53, p. 359. Barnes, LACTATION Causing ABORTION (1603:8), T. 2/52, p. 580.
- ARGENTI NITRAS (306:3), In Cervix, Gior-dano, T. 1/63, p. 578.
- ECBOLICS. *Vide* TEDIOUS LABOUR (1563:5).
4. GALVANISM (194:3), Morris, R. 2/73, p. 307. *Vide* 1564:3.
 - PILOCARPIN (418:1), Schauta, Cases, T. 2/78, p. 56. Braun, T. 2/78, p. 206; Rec. 78, p. 526. Clay, L. 1/79, pp. 52, 205.
 - CONTRA, Hyernaux, J. 2/79, p. 509; T. 2/80, p. 371.
 - SECALE (326:2), Ramsbotham, 55, T. 1/54, pp. 8, 33; 2/64, p. 35. *Vide* 1563:5.
 - BELLADONNA (377:4), Taylor, T. 1/62, p. 332. *Vide* 1563:6.
 - AFTER BIRTH—MANAGEMENT (1530:5), Pal-len, Is It Neces. To Remove? Hubbard, Alum Plug, B. 2/76, p. 303. Simpson, Com-pletely EVACUATE UTERUS (1531:1), Fin-gers v. Forceps, B. 1/76, p. 275.
 - FORCEPS TO REMOVE (1531:5).

LABOUR—PREMATURE—REMEDIAL —

6. IN UNRESTRAINABLE VOMITING, DUE TO PREGNANCY (861:4).
- IN HYDROCEPHALIC PREGNANCY (1355:2), Simpson, R. 2/61, p. 224.

1560.

OBSTETRIC JURISPRUDENCE. CRIMINAL

3. ABORTION (1556:2). FORENSIC MEDICINE (1615:1). SIGNS THAT A WOMAN HAS BEEN PREGNANT (1549:3)—
- EXAMINATION OF WOMEN (1111:3), *vide* CON-CEALED BIRTH (1549:5). Ley, Diffic. To Decide, T. 2/66, p. 662. Barnes, Symptoms That Demand It, L. 2/71, p. 569. Illegality Of Coroner's Orders, L. 2/71, p. 477; T. 2/71, p. 349; L. 1/78, p. 694.
- SUPER-FŒTATION (1579:1), IN ITS BEAR-ING UPON DELIVERY.
- LINEÆ ALBICANTES *vel* FALSE CICATRICES (1548:6), Are They Unfailing Signs Of Delivery? T. 1/60, p. 583.
- CAUSE, P. 2/80, p. 456; T. 1/81, p. 127.
- IN TYPHUS (1506:3) They Are Found.
- SUDDEN DELIVERY (1564:4).

INFANTICIDE—

5. REVIEWS, M. R. 1/63, p. 20; 1/68, p. 382; 1/70, p. 346. Green, T. 2/68, p. 120; 1/67, p. 142. Report, Harveian Soc., L. 1/67, pp. 61, 85, 150; 2/63, p. 426. Anstie, T. 2/61, p. 517.
- HICKS, FRACTURE SKULL (1537:3) May Be Accidental, M. R. 1/67, p. 86. Griffith, By Piercing ORBITAL PLATE (1808:5), L. 2/73, pp. 519, 580.
- AGE OF CHILD (1540:1). PREMATURE (1540:1). STILL BORN (1540:4).

1561.

LIVE BIRTH—PROOFS (1540:1)—

1. LECTURES, Kesteven, M. R. 2/61, p. 512. Tanner, M.R.2/61, p.156. Anstie, T.2/61, p. 517.
- LUNGS (636:6), Bouehut, Microsp: Test, T. 1/62, p. 278.
- HYDROSTATIC TEST, Insuffieient, Blot, M.R. 1/56, p. 523; 2/60, p. 278. Indif., Ree./78, p. 145.
3. —ATELECTASIS, Weber, M. R. 2/54, p. 379. Vernon, L. 1/55, p. 121; 1/68, p. 810. Ryan, T. 2/67, p. 213; Ree./79, p. 231. Calman, J. 1/81, p. 119.
- AIR IN MIDDLE EAR (1790:1), Ogston, Is It A Sign? M. R. 2/75, p. 445.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS (206:3)—

6. MISS NIGHTINGALE, T. 2/71, p. 625. Dun-
ean, T.2/71, p.658. Ed., J. 2/80, p. 20,
et seq.
- FOUNDLING HOSPITALS (1581:6).

1562.

PARTURITION—LABOUR — DELIVERY.

1. GYNÆCOLOGY (1526:1).
- MANAGEMENT OF NATURAL (1565:1).
- CASTOR OIL (367:6), Merrill, Vast Value,
Ree./79, p. 186.

LABOUR—PAINLESS—

- CHLOROF. (441:1), R. 1/49, p. 316. Simp-
son, Seeret Of Admin., M. R. 1/52, p.
448; First Case (Ether), p. 455; Rules,
R. 2/72, p. 283. Cazeau, M.R. 2/58, p.
333; Direct., 1/59, p. 29; 1/55, p. 359.
Kidd, T. 2/63, p. 21; 2/64, p. 76; 2/56,
p. 271. P. Smith, L. 1/70, p. 798. San-
som. One CHLOROFORM, Three ALCOHOL,
R. 2/68, p. 285. Mundé, Does It In-
jure Child? M.R. 2/77, p. 485; Mode, J.
1/78, p. 434. Courty, T. 2/78, p. 609.
Donaldson, J. 2/79, pp. 762, 842. Tait,
Does Not, Ether Does Affect Fœtus, J.
2/80, p. 845.
3. —CONTRA, Simpson, M. R. 1/52, pp. 455,
459; 2/58, p. 333; 2/62, p. 53. Lee,
Harm, T. 2/53, p. 644; 2/54, p. 257;
Discuss., 2/60, p.623. Lusk, J.2/78, p.
699.
- DEATH (439:3), In NAT. LAN., Kidd, Why
So Rare? T. 1/63, p. 77. Faye, M.R.
2/60, p. 277.
- ETHER, Nesbitt, J. 1/81, p. 428.
- CHLORAL (444:6), Da Cunha, L. 2/70, p.
432. Playfair, Doses, L. 1/74, p. 263.
Lambert, R. 2/70, p. 157; 1/73, p. 281.
Prazier, T. 2/76, p. 586; 1/75, p. 292.
Polailon Only Except., T. 1/76, p. 455.
Brown, T. 2/81, p. 370.
5. AC. CARBON. Inhal. (238:5), Jackson, Long
Used In India, T. 1/60, p. 154; *Vide*
238:4.
- COLD (190:3), Granville, T. 2/64, p. 104.

MORPHIA (219:2), Hypod., L. 2/71, p. 838.
Ernoult, T. 1/79, p. 40. *Vide* VERSION
(1574:1).

ELECTRICITY, Kilner, L. 1/81, p. 11.

1563.

LABOUR—PULSE (754:2)—

1. PAPER, Martin, M. R. 1/55, p. 286.

LABOUR—MECHANISM—

- LECTURES, Duncan, T. 1/72, p. 122; M.R.
2/75, p. 391. Smith, Diagr., L. 1/56, p.
587; 1/65, pp. 381, 408. Halahan., R.
2/62, p. 302. Leishman, Essay, M. R.
2/64, p. 406.
2. WHY IT COMES ON, T. 2/81, p. 368.

LABOUR—PAINS—*vel* UTERINE CON-
TRACTIONS. AFTER PAINS (1566:1).—

- PHYSIOL., Beck, T. 1/51, pp. 89, 175, 455.
- FORCE, Duncan, T. 2/68, p. 254. Haugh-
ton, M. R. 2/70, p. 265; 2/75, p. 394.
- POLARITY OF UTERUS (1109:6).
- IN PARAPLEGIA (1265:5), Beck, T. 1/51,
p. 176.
3. RETROCESSION OF PAINS *vel* LABOUR DE-
LAYED, Charien, R. 2/59, p. 256.
- SPASMODIC, Walker, HYOSCYAMINE (374:4).
L. 2/81, p. 694.
- HOURLY GLASS CONTRACT. AND EXPANS.,
Duncan, T. 1/80, p. 2.

LABOUR—TEDIOUS—INSUFFIC. PAINS.

- LECTURE, Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 507.
- MANAGEMENT, Hamilton, M. R. 2/71, p.
p. 449; 2/72, p. 171; B. 2/78, p. 245.
- EARLY USE OF FORCEPS (1575:4).
- STATE OF UTERUS, Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 673.
Duncan, In Two Forms, Contrasted, B.
1/78, p. 257.
- DIGITAL DILATATION (1559:1). FINGER IN
RECTUM (1576:6).
4. MANUAL PRESSURE (222:4), Playfair, Fœtus
PUSHED OUT, L. 2/70, p. 465. *Vide*
(1573:3). BANDAGING (1565:3).
- DRY CUPPING (164:2), OVER LOINS, J.1/54,
p. 36. Lewis, M. R. 2/61, p. 552.
- AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Barnes, Vast Value,
L. 2/79, p. 86.
- ANTIM. POT. TART. (282:4), Stedman, T.
2/52, pp.212, 641. Parker, Aet., R. 2/63,
p. 281. Gilmour, Ratio, L. 2/58, p.496.
5. Puffer, ENEMATA, T.1/58, p.96. Irving,
L. 1/79, p. 649.
- SECALE (326:2), Pros, Cons., Barnes, T.2/53,
p. 488; 2/55, p. 617; 1/56, pp. 135, 491;
Discuss., 2/61, p. 72; L. 2/79, p. 85.
- Greenhalgh, Never Bad To Mother Or
Child, T. 1/61, p. 26. Murphy, M. R.
2/52, p. 426. Hildreth, Dose, R. 1/66, p.
308. Brown, 5 gr., T. 2/65, pp. 492,
673. Hewitt, Specific., Or Merely By
Causing VOMITING? L. 1/63, p. 59.
6. BELLAD. (375:2), Pro ERGOT (325:5), M. R.

2/54, p. 562; Dose, 2/61, p. 553. Taylor, T. 1/62, p. 332. Inman, R. 2/60, p. 348. Ree./81, p. 148.

1564.

1. IPECACUANHA (398:3), Higginbottom, Emetics (220:2). *Vide* Hewitt, (1563:6); L. 1/45, p. 372. Carriger, T. 1/79, p. 18; B. 2/79, p. 259.
- QUININE (403:4), Lewis, With Dry Cupping Over LOINS (1563:4), M. R. 2/61, p. 552. *Vide* ABORTION (401:6).
- UVÆ URSI (325:5).
- VISCUM ALBUM, MISTLETOE (404:3), Hobbs, Ree./78, p. 355.
- PAPAYA (407:5), Churtz, J. 2/80, p. 647.
2. GALVANISM (194:3), Barnes, T. 2/53, p. 488. St. Germain, Why Doctors Differ As To Val., T. 2/69, p. 580. Kilner, L. 1/81, p. 12. *Vide* AN ECBOLIC (1559:3).
- CHLOROFORM (1562:1), Ross, L. 1/60, p. 192.
- HOT WATER INJECT. (232:6), Kilner, L. 1/79, pp. 439, 502; J. 1/81, p. 1005.
- CHAIR DELIVERY (222:6), Huntley, L. 1/75, pp. 880, 913. *Vide* Index. Hardey, T. 1/60, p. 279. OFTEN PREVENTS FORCEPS (1575:3).

DELIVERY — SUDDEN — RAPID DROP- 4. PING OF CHILD—

- BEARING ON OBSTETRIC JURISPRUDENCE (1560:4), Walton, T. 1/61, p. 235.
- CASES, Clough, T. 1/57, pp. 163, 199, 296, 347; 1/60, p. 98; 2/60, p. 219; 1/61, p. 99; Twins, p. 235. Jane May, Walked 1½ Miles, 5 Minutes After, T. 1/67, p. 500.
5. 500. Langston, Singular, L. 1/64, p. 637. Brown, R. 1/63, p. 210. Smith, No Pain, Child Found Between Legs, R. 1/63, p. 208.
- DURING SLEEP (1366:5), Schultze, L. 2/45, p. 413; J. 2/81, p. 871. Samelson, R. 2/65, p. 234; M. R. 2/68, p. 552.

DELIVERY—POST MORTEM (180:4)—

6. BORN AFTER MOTHER'S DEATH—

LECTURES, Aveling, L. 1/72, p. 596; 2/72, p. 473. Meyer, 2 Or 3 Days AFTER, M. R. 2/54, p. 536; 2/61, p. 553. Frentrop, T. 1/59, p. 176; 2/70, p. 134; J. 1/79, p. 857.

1565.

1. AFTER CARBONIC ACID POISONING (238:2), Child Frequently Violently Expelled, AFTER BURIAL, Aveling, L. 1/72, p. 596.

NORMAL LABOUR—MANAGEMENT— (1582:1)—

2. LECTURE, Thomas, Duties, &c., T. 1/78, p. 179.
- ANTISEPTICALLY (1593:1), Zweifel, T. 1/78, p. 335. Duncan, J. 1/78, pp. 219, 265.
- DANGERS OF 1ST AND SUBSEQUENT, Barnes, R. 2/60, p. 284.

HOW INSANITY IS AFFECTED BY LABOUR (1551:2). PUERPER. INSAN. (1595:4).

BOWL TO CATCH DISCHARGES, Dunean, R. 1/72, p. 305.

POSITION (223:4), Rigby, Which Natural, T. 2/57, p. 345. Wynter, L. 1/77, p. 449. *Vide* CHAIR DELIVERY (1564:8).

MEMBRANES, WHEN TO PUNCTURE (1569:3).

DILATING OS (1559:1), Stephenson, By Fingers, B. 2/78, p. 246.

BY PUSHING LIP OVER OCCIPUT, Stephenson, B. 2/78, p. 250.

BANDAGING & MECHANICAL SUPPORT DURING LABOUR, Hardey, T. 1/60, p. 279.

WOODWARD, BELT, L. 2/69, p. 659; 2/70, p. 217. Manson, L. 2/70, p. 659. Smith, NEW BELT, Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 798.

4. JACK TOWEL, Williams, Pull Against Feet In Loop, T. 2/74, p. 107. Woodward, J. 2/79, p. 760.

TOCOPHILIA OR OBSTETRIC PADS, Diver, Diagr., L. 2/74, p. 593; T. 1/75, p. 188.

PENDULOUS ABDOMEN, CAUSE OF DYSTOC. (1568:5). BANDAGING AFTER (1582:2).

FOLLOW CHILD WITH PRESSURE, Barnes, L. 2/79, p. 85.

TURNING, A RULE (1574:1), Figg, Discuss., T. 2/68, p. 493; 2/60, p. 233, *et seq.*

PERINEUM (1076:1), Eastlake, MANAGEMENT OF 3RD STAGE, T. 2/64, p. 604. Hewitt, Treat. Of THREATENED LACERATION, R. 1/61, p. 222.

—SUPPORT NOT NECESSARY, Hewitt, R. 1/61, p. 219; M. R. 1/62, p. 456.

Plummer, R. 2/72, p. 285.

—PERINEAL DYSTOCIA (1570:5); INJURIES OF PERINEUM (1077:3).

PLACENTA & ITS MANAGEMENT (1530:6).

BLADDER, ATTENTION (1582:5).

FINGER IN RECTUM (1575:6).

CASTOR OIL (1562:1).

1566.

AFTER PAINS. PAINS OF LABOUR (1563:2)—

1. CAUSES, TREAT., Thomas, R. 2/69, p. 299. Ramsbotham, T. 1/53, pp. 316, 365. Willis, L. 1/59, p. 130. Jamieson, Prevent, B. 2/77, p. 340. Kelly, Care Necessary, B. 1/78, p. 260. Duncan, Clin., T. 1/79, p. 221.

AQ. LAURO-CERASI (409:1), Rittenhouse, T. 1/61, p. 530.

AC. CITRIC. (450:6), Chagnon, Gr. v., 3 To 5 h., T. 2/70, p. 466.

STEEL TOOLS, &c., UNDER BED, J. 1/79, p. 298.

LOCHIA—

3. EXCESSIVE, Barker, Treat., T. 1/62, p. 301. Miller, P. 2/78, p. 438.

—ARSENIC (280:4), Burns, T. 2/51, p. 587.

SUPPRESSION, Story, Simulat. HYDROPHOBIA (524:6), L. 1/68, p. 111.

—ACHILLÆA, Joly, T. 1/59, p. 530.

OFFENSIVE, Skinner, DEODORANTS (215:1), T. 2/60, pp. 231, 255, 364, 488, 520, 592. Tilt, INTRA-UTERINE INJECT. Necess.? L. 1/75, p. 831. Williams, IODINE (1593:6), L. 1/75, p. 839.

6. INOCULATED IN RABBITS, Kehrler, Exp., T. 1/77, p. 346.

NATURAL LABOUR—PUERPERAL FEVER OCCURRING DURING (1592:3).

LABOUR—INJURY TO CHILD DURING—

HEAD, Duncan, (1537:1), Impressed By Finger Of Accoucheur, Bad Results, R. 2/73, p. 313; B. 1/77, p. 333.

FRACTURE OF SKULL (1537:4), FROM UTERINE ACTION. *Vide* FORCEPS (1575:3).

DEPRESSED FRONTAL BONE, Godson, L. 1/81, p. 336.

1567.

INJURY TO MOTHER—MALPRACTICE—UTERUS—RUPTURE. UTERINE INJURIES (1130:6).

1. CASES, Becker, Diagn. Of Part Lacerat. R. 2/68, p. 324. Aveling, T. 2/59, p. 502; Rec./78, p. 531; L. 2/81, p. 135; M. R. 2/48, p. 266.

RECOVERY, J. 2/54, p. 1094. M. R. 1/62, p. 555; R. 2/61, p. 246; 1/62, p. 202; 1/65, p. 260; 2/66, p. 193; 1/66, p. 312. L. 2/69, p. 869; 2/76, p. 243. T. 1/63, p. 476.

4. —GASTROTOMY, RECOVERY (1554:5), Leishman, M. R. 2/73, p. 325. Adams, 4th Day, M. R. 1/73, p. 235. Tylecote, L. 2/70, p. 632. Fournier, T. 2/72, p. 329. Whinney, Subsequent Pregn., Safe Delivery, R. 2/66, p. 197. Willett, B. 1/81, p. 269.

FATAL, M. R. 1/77, p. 484; T. 2/57, p. 5; 1/59, p. 452; L. 1/67, p. 732; 1/60, p. 569; R. 2/66, p. 199; 1/67, p. 287; M. R. 1/63, p. 273. Leigh, No Symptoms, Pains Good, L. 2/77, p. 8. While Pains Slight, L. 1/80, p. 1018.

5. CAUSES, Murray, CHILD DEAD, More Apt To Arise, L. 1/68, p. 409; T. 1/68, p. 673. Bandl, 32 Cases, M. R. 1/76, p. 455. Trask, 303, M. R. 2/48, p. 266.

—HYDROCEPHALIC FŒTUS (1353:3), Haviland, L. 1/63, p. 232. Simpson, Mother Had Several Such, R. 2/61, p. 224. *Vide* 1355:1.

—COLLECTION OF PUS IN CAVITY, Guzzo, M. R. 2/48, p. 549.

DURING PREGN. (1552:3), McKinley, Idiopath, 4th Mth., R. 2/61, p. 229. Dunn, 8th Mth., L. 1/67, p. 604. Lustgarten, 6th Mth., M. R. 2/77, p. 501.

DRAINAGE, 2, Recov., T. 2/81, p. 498.

1568.

1. UTERUS TORN AWAY (1130:6), Tardieu, M. R.

1/48, p. 558. Hoffmann, M. R. 1/56, p. 535. Popplewell, Barnes, Not Due To Mismanagement, T. 2/68, p. 728.

UTERUS CUT INTO BY RICKETTY PELVIS (1572:3).

Os UTERI (1546:2), Separation, Keller, T. 1/60, p. 174. Barker, R. 1/61, p. 235.

2. CERVIX UTERI (1115:4), LACERAT., Skene Treat., Rec. /78, p. 354. Munde, Rec. /79, p. 143. Miller, Circular, Rec. /79, p. 325. Emmet, Oper., T. 2/79, p. 692; J. 2/80, p. 371. Pallen, J. 1/81, pp. 764, 801; 2/81, pp. 687, 759. Baker, T. 2/78, p. 73; J. 2/79, p. 51.

—NO OPER. NECESS., Bennett, J. 2/81, p. 847.

FALLOPIAN TUBES, RUPTURED (1139:5).

PERINEAL INJURIES (1077:3); SUPPORT OF PERINEUM (1565:4); RIGIDITY (1570:5); LABIAL INJURIES (1095:3).

URETHRA RUPTURED (1053:4), MacSwiney,

3. Self-repair, L. 1/74, p. 357. Mussy, R. 2/68, p. 338.

RUPTURE BETWEEN CLITORIS & MEATUS (1097:4), Müller, Severe HÆMORRHAGE (1584:4), M. R. 2/71, p. 262, Duncan, B. 1/76, p. 297; T. 2/80, p. 145.

VAGINAL LACERATIONS (1099:5), Duncan, Inevitable, More or Less, In Primiparæ, B. 1/76, p. 294.

INJURIES TO COCCYX (1708:5). INTESTINES REMOVED (881:1). PELVIC ARTICULAT. LOOSENED (1552:2). GEN. EMPHYSEMA (657:2).

PARTURITION—ABNORMAL, *vel* DYSTO-5. CIA—RETARDATION OF LABOUR—

CLINICALS, Hicks, T. 2/74, p. 201. Little, Infl. On CHILD (1542:4), MENTAL, PHYSIOLOG. (1575:3), R. 1/62, p. 224. *Vide* IDIOCY (1392:4). Brodhurst, Infl. (1710:2), T. 2/53, p. 2. Barnes, Diagn., Of DYSTOCIA Fr. Faulty OUTLET, T. 2/67, pp. 395, 587.

DYSTOCIA—CAUSES—

CLEFT PUBIS (1707:1), Gussierow, G, J. 1/79, p. 120.

PENDULOUS ABDOMEN (1565:4), West, Treat., T. 2/55, p. 63. Barnes, T. 2/67, p. 508. *Vide* CAUSING BOULIMIA (119:2).

—BELTS FOR, T. 2/62, p. 118; 1/65, p. 215. Male, Female, L. 1/75, p. 72. Cavé, Corset & Belt Comb., L. 2/79, p. 785.

1569.

1. BLADDER DISTENDED—MOTHER'S (1051:6), Ramsbotham, T. 1/59, p. 3; 2/60, p. 194. *Vide* AFTER DELIVERY (1582:5).

—OF FŒTUS (1571:1), Depaul, R. 2/60, p. 272. Cornelli, T. 2/79, p. 592.

VESICAL CALCUL. (1063:2), Cockle, L. 2/61, p. 230. Hugenberg, 3, M. R. 2/76, p. 484.

2. TUMOURS (1550:2), M. R. 2/61, p. 276; 2/76, p. 485. Copeman, L. 2/70, p. 568. Cousot, HAIR CYST (117:5) OF CERVIX, M. R. 2/63,

p. 274. *Vide* OVARIAN (1157:3); RECTO-UTERINE CUT-DE-SAC (1661:2).

ASCITES OF FÆTUS (999:4).

3. LIQUOR AMNII EVACUATED — MEMBRANES PUNCTURED (1527:5), Ritgen, When? T. 2/57, p. 13. Hildreth, Early, Often Good, R. 1/66, p. 307; 1/67, p. 309; L. 2/77, p. 662. Gould, 5 Wks. Or More Before LAB., T. 2/52, p. 294. Duncan, L. 1/72, p. 894. Stephenson, When Best? B. 2/77, p. 343. TO INDUCE LABOUR (1558:3). *Vide* 1527:4. —SOURCE, L. 1/81, p. 426.

Os UTERI—RIGID (115:4), SEPARAT. DURING

4. PAINS (1568:1). Os IN PREGN. (1546:2). TWO KINDS, Dubois, Spasmodic, Mechan., T. 2/61, p. 172. Arnott, L. 2/60, pp. 484, 547. Barnes, "DILATORS" (1559:1), T. 2/67, p. 587. *Vide* STRICT. Os (1118:3). Playfair, Possible Ill Effects Of "Barnes' Dilators," T. 2/69, pp. 392, 446. Isham, R. 1/72, p. 307. Calderwood, Dilate c. FINGERS, B. 1/76, p. 280. Wigglesworth, B. 2/77, p. 310.

—LAMINARIA & OTHER TENTS (1648:1), Roberts, T. 1/58, p. 18. *Vide* 1118:3.

—INCISIONS (1118:4), Kristella, T. 1/58, p. 586. Barnes, Diagr., T. 2/67, p. 587. Hildebrandt, R. 1/65, p. 227.

1570.

2. —ANTIM. POT. TART. (1563:4). IPECAC. (1564:1). —BELLAD. (377:4), Barnes? T. 2/67, p. 587. *Vide* INSUFFICIENT PAINS (1563:6). —MORPHIA, Wigglesworth, B. 2/77, p. 310. —GELSEMINUM (393:3), Merrill, Rec./79, p. 186. —CHLORAL (444:4), Playfair, M.R. 2/73, p. 399; 1/74, p. 509; T. 2/73, p. 646. —CASTOR OIL (367:6), Merrill, Great Power, Rec. /79, p. 186. (Os)—OCCLUDED (1118:2), OCCLUSION OF VAGINA (1099:4). Mattei, R. 2/62, p. 310; 2/71, p. 307; T. 2/62, p. 393.
3. Os—ŒDEMA—PROLONGATION OF, Gueniot, R. 1/72, p. 309. FAULTY UTERINE CONTRACTIONS, Boyland, Transverse Fibres Contracting, L. 2/78, p. 825.
5. VAGINA—RIGIDITY (1100:3). VULVA TOO SMALL, Barnes, Incisions, T. 2/67, p. 589. PERINEUM—SUPPORT DURING 3RD STAGE (1565:4). INJURIES IN LABOUR, CHILD BORN THRO' CENTRE (1177:4). Brown, RIGID, CHLOROF., M. R. 1/55, p. 317.

1571.

1. SHORT CORD (1534:6), Duncan, J. 2/81, p. 857. —INVERSIO FR. (1137:1).

SEX (577:1), Simpson, M. R. 1/72, p. 79. *Vide* 1538:3.

FÆTAL HEAD, PRESSING ON SYMPHYSIS (1707:1), Laffore, R. 1/61, p. 224.

—HYDROMENINGOCELE (1677:2), Aveling, P.M., T. 1/61, p. 596.

—LOCKED HEADS, Reynolds, L. 1/77, p. 74.

FÆTAL KIDNEYS, Hypertrophied (1023:1), Key, R. 2/62, p. 309.

FÆTAL BLADDER, Distended (1569:1).

PRESENTATIONS—

4. FACE, MECHANISM, Helly, M.R. 1/60, p. 555; 2/61, p. 552. Barnes, T. 2/67, p. 451. Winckel, R. 1/63, p. 271.
5. OCCIPITO-POSTERIOR, Eastlake, T. 2/67, p. 417. More, L. 1/76, p. 87. FRONTO-ANTERIOR, Barnes, T. 2/67, p. 451. SHOULDER & ARM, Pinard, Contra Indicat. For Turning, M. R. 1/76, p. 394. Wigglesworth, Treat., Anc. & Mod., T. 2/52, p. 498. Barnes, T. 1/68, pp. 31, 85, 141; Posture, p. 249. Orchard, L. 1/71, p. 361. AMPUTATE ARM, Delivery Easy, M. R. 1/73, p. 234. Donaldson, Remove Bones Through Skin, J. 1/81, p. 511. GENU-PECTORAL POSITION, Warren, L. 2/75, p. 897.

1572.

2. ARM ON BACK, DIAGR. TREAT., Murray, T. 1/61, p. 627. Playfair, R. 1/67, p. 299; 2/68, p. 310.
- PRESENTATION — BREECH, SWELLING OF STERNO-CLEIDO-MAST., Freqt. (1542:2). Barnes, Diagr., T. 1/68, p. 413; M. R. 2/73, p. 397. Huter, Direct. To Deliver Arms, M. R. 2/63, p. 275. Swayne, New Hook & Sling, Discuss., L. 2/75, p. 772. Playfair, ABDOMIN. PRESSURE, T. 2/76, p. 236. Morton, Thigh Fract. By Hooking Leg, L. 1/78, p. 223. Duncan, Tract. On Lower Jaw, L. 1/78, p. 422. Agnew, Forceps, L. 2/77, p. 612; 1/78, p. 518. Underhill, Simple Plan, J. 2/79, p. 573. —CASES, Winslow, 10 Times, T. 1/80, p. 529.

PELVIC DEFORMITIES. FEMALE PELVIS 3. (1526:6). PELVIMETER (1526:5)—

LECTURES, Barnes, Smallest Diam. Admit. Live Birth, T. 2/68, p. 355. Pajot, Duties, PELVIC CONTRACT. Impose, R. 1/61, p. 225; 2/68, p. 299. Goodall, New Plan To Deliver Head, R. 1/71, p. 278. Smith, L. 2/56, pp. 181, 209. Duncan, Clin., T. 2/78, p. 507. Lush, L. 1/80, pp. 679, 715. BONY LAMELLÆ OF RICKETTY PELVIS, Depaul, Cutting Into PREGNANT UTERUS (1568:1), T. 1/79, p. 218. OBLIQUA OVATA, Thomas, M. R. 1/62, p. 449. CLEFT PELVIS (1707:1).

PELVIC DISTORTION—CAUSES—

6. OL. JECOR. ASELLI!! (499:4).

DEFECTIVE MENSTRUATION (1140:6), Morse, Rec. /79, p. 27.

PELVIC DISTORT.—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 507. Lusk, L. 1/80, pp. 679, 715.

FORCEPS, Barnes, T. 2/67, p. 507.

DILATING PELVIS, Osiander, Pro CÆSAR. SECT. (1577:1), Barnes, L. 1/68, p. 410. *Vide* 1552:2.

SYMPHYSCOTOMY (1576:6).

1573.

MIDWIFERY OPERATIONS. DELIRIUM

3. OR MADNESS OF OPERATORS (1629:2)—

LECTURES, Barnes, T. 2/67, p. 1 *et seq.*; M. R. 2/70, p. 7; 2/71, p. 430. Esterle, Mother Dead Or Dying, T. 1/62, p. 411. *Vide* CÆSAR. SECTION (1577:1).

OBSTETRIC MANNIKIN, Budin, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 399.

PRESSURE *versus* TRACTION (222:4), Barnes,

4. "ENUCLEATING" FÆTUS, T. 2/67, pp. 1, 314; M. R. 2/70, p. 9. Playfair, FÆTUS PUSHED OUT, L. 2/70, p. 465. *Vide* 1563:4.

FINGER IN RECTUM (886:6), Barnes, T. 2/67, p. 314. James, J. 1/79, pp. 310, 373, 387.

SPONTANEOUS EVOLUTION, VERSION

5. OR TURNING—

DIAGR., DEFINIT., Barnes, T. 1/68, pp. 31, 85, 141, 197, 253. Buckingham, T. 1/76, p. 558.

CASES, Heslop, T. 1/61, p. 614; 2/61, p. 143. Nagel, After Failure To Turn, M. R. 2/62, p. 275; J. 2/81, p. 1006. Franque, 5, R. 1/67, p. 293. Meehan, M. R. 1/77, p. 484.

1574.

TURNING—VERSION. SPONTAN. (1573:5);

1. AS A RULE IN ALL LABOURS!! (1565:4).

LECTURES, Barnes, Diagr., L. 2/67, p. 667; 1/68, p. 197 *et seq.* Long Forceps To Head, Diagr., T. 2/67, p. 396. Milne, Use Left Hand, L. 2/70, p. 534. Barnes, Danger Of Rotating Head, T. 1/68, p. 573; Best Seize One Leg, pp. 414, 572. Bigman, HANDS, KNBES POSIT., R. 1/67, p. 310. Rhorer, MORPH., Hypod. (1562:5), To Facil., R. 2/71, p. 132. Galabin, Which Leg To Seize, L. 2/77, p. 770.

BY EXTERNAL MANIPULATION, Mattei, T. 2/55, p. 373; 1/60, p. 196; R. 1/60, pp. 202, 205; M. R. 1/60, p. 557.

3. COMBINED EXTER. & INTERN. MANIPUL., Hicks, L. 1/60, pp. 28, 55; 1/61, p. 134; R. 1/62, p. 292; Discuss., T. 2/63, p. 569.

IN DRY LABOUR, Langer, Inject Oil, T. 2/61, p. 511.

4. IN TETANIC CONTRACT. OF UTERUS, Milne, L. 2/72, p. 194. MORPH. (1574:2).

IN DISPROPORTION, To AVOID CRANIOTOMY

(1576:4), McClintock, Discuss., T. 2/62, pp. 205, 236. Barnes, L. 1/60, pp. 291, 341, 390; T. 2/68, pp. 207, 259. Smith, Abolish CRANIOT. BY VERSION, M. R. 2/60, p. 394; J. 2/53, p. 706.

MANAGEMENT OF FUNIS (1534:6), Barnes, Ligature BEFORE BIRTH To AVOID ANÆMIA, T. 1/68, p. 571.

HOT WATER INTRA-UTER. INJECT. (1107:3).

1575.

MIDWIFERY INSTRUMENTS (1644:3)—

1. EXHIBITION, Obstet. Soc., T. 1/66, p. 972.

DESCRIPTION OF VARIOUS, Barnes, T. 2/67, p. 29; BAG, L. 2/62, p. 30; Diagr., L. 2/74, p. 534; T. 2/67, p. 2. Greenhalgh, BAG, Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 450; 1/72, p. 810.

GLOVES, Liston, To AVOID Infect., T. 1/71, p. 674. Huxley, Finger Stalls, L. 2/77, p. 75; 1/81, p. 378; Rec. /79, p. 201.

FORCEPS (1645:5)—

3. HISTORY, McClintock, Dr. Pugh, 1736, First Used Double Curve, M. R. 2/76, p. 485. Aveling, Curves, L. 1/78, p. 903.

CHAIR DELIVERY (1564:3), Often Avoids Necessity, Huntley, L. 1/75, p. 880.

POSITION, Blake, Supine, J. 1/80, p. 771.

INJURY TO CHILD (1566:6), Duncan, R. 2/73, p. 313. Church, Hemiplegia, L. 2/77, p. 122; J. 1/81, p. 847. Budin, Rupture Of 4th Vent., Rec. /78, p. 309. *Vide* 1568:5.

WHEN To Use, Barker, J. 1/80, p. 499.

4. FREQUENT USE ADVISED, Smith, M. R. 2/60, pp. 395, 396. More, L. 2/73, p. 590. Hamilton, M. R. 2/70, p. 14; 1/71, p. 221; 2/71, p. 449; B. 2/78, p. 241. Playfair, Princess Charlotte, T. 2/72, p. 636; J. 2/78, p. 128; M. R. 2/49, p. 369. Edis, Discuss., L. 1/77, pp. 461, 563. Swayne, Effect In 163 Cases On Child, J. 2/78, pp. 459, 621. Duncan, Is It Wise? T. 2/78, p. 507. Emmet, T. 2/78, p. 579; J. 1/79, p. 338. Barnes, Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 689, *et seq.*; Summary, L. 2/79, p. 93; T. 2/79, p. 104.

—CONTRA, Ed., T. 2/79, pp. 104, 127.

—IN 1ST STAGE, Swayne, B. 1/77, p. 316; J. 2/78, p. 621. Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 689, *et seq.*

—CONTRA, Ed., T. 2/79, p. 127.

DIRECTIONS, VAR. FORMS, Barnes, Diagr., T. 2/67, p. 85, *et seq.*; B. 1/81, p. 276. Bealby's, Super. To Barucs, Discuss., Diagr., T. 2/67, pp. 314, 342, 417, *et seq.* Hamilton, Diagr., M. R. 1/72, p. 179; Best, B. 2/78, p. 245. Webb, Modif., Simpson's, Diagr., J. 2/81, p. 670. Barclay, Male & Female Bladed, L. 1/72, pp. 9, 95. Gayton, New Way To Secure Handles, Diagr., T. 2/61, p. 217. Inglis, Diagr., L. 2/66, p. 692. Duncan, How Apply Force, Avoid Pendulum Move., B. 1/76, p. 290. Hewitt, A Cause Of Diff. In Applying, R. 2/61, p. 235; Direct. For Straight, Diagr., L. 1/68,

6. T. 2/61, p. 217. Inglis, Diagr., L. 2/66, p. 692. Duncan, How Apply Force, Avoid Pendulum Move., B. 1/76, p. 290. Hewitt, A Cause Of Diff. In Applying, R. 2/61, p. 235; Direct. For Straight, Diagr., L. 1/68,

p.401. Johnston, Long Forceps Before Os Dilated, Discuss., B.1/75, p.268. Lowenthal, New, B. 1/74, p.295. Vacher, New, R. 1/73, p.290. Braithwaite, Applic., Without Knowledge Of Patient, B. 1/77, p.314. Joulin, Use Of Force With & Val. Of AIDE-FORCEPS, R.1/68, p.308. Draper, Short Folding, Modif. Of Vacher's, Diagr., B.1/76, p.287. SPECULUM (1101:4) Combd., Multum In Parvo. Whittaker, REVOLVING, L. 1/78, p.499. Jedder's, Artific. Hands, Rec./78, p.309. Masterman, Dynamometrical Observ., L. 2/79, p.239. Jenks, Diagr., Rec./79, p.339. Lowndes, Traction Between Pains, J. 2/81, pp.46, 122.

WITH INDEX NEEDLE, Diagr., J.2/78, p.704. ASSALINI'S, Best, J. 1/79, p.338, *et seq.*

TARNIER'S, M.R. 2/77, p.504; L. 2/77, p.769; T. 2/77, p.680. Bell, Descript., B. 1/79, p.303. Hilliard, Modif., J.1/80, p.287. Sampson, Mod., J. 1/80, p.976.

TRACTORS FOR, Morgan, Diagr., J. 2/78, p.934. Duke, Improv., Diagr., J.1/79, p.189. Lyon, Movable, J. 1/81, p.425. Simpson, J. 1/81, p.576.

PLAN TO AVOID USE OF SHORT, James, Finger In RECTUM (1573:4), J.1/79, pp.310, 373, 387.

—CONTRA, Atthill, J. 1/79, p.535.

AID—FOOT STRAP, Duke, J. 1/80, p.693.

1576.

FILLET & LOOP—

3. VARIOUS, Sherraton, STEEL, Diagr., T.2/66, pp.75, 484; 1/67, p.58. Wilmot, Val., L. 2/72, p.811. Shannon, WHALEBONE, R. 2/71, p.285.

CRANIOTOMY *vel* PERFORATION. ABO-
4. LITION OF, BY VERSION (1575:4)—

LECTURES, Barnes, Diagr., T. 2/68, p.87, *et seq.* Simpson, T. 1/62, p.492. Discuss., CRANIOT. & CÆSAR. SECT., T. 1/69, p.8, *et seq.*

RECOVERY OF INFANT AFTER, Lague, M. R. 2/49, p.563.

CRANIOCLASM—

DIAGRAMS, Simpson, T. 1/60, pp.359, 491, 567. Anderson, Diagr., T. 2/70, p.435.

CEPHALOTRIPSY—

DANGERS, DIAGR., Simpson, T.1/60, p.492; R.2/67, p.290. Kidd, CEPHALOTRIPE, T. 2/67, p.470.

SYMPHYSCOTOMY *vel* SIGAULTIAN
6. OPERATION—

LECTURES (1707:1), Simpson, T.1/60, p.360. De Man, T.2/54, p.425. Faucoult, M.R. 1/62, p.266. *Vide* RELAXING PELVIC ARTIC. (1572:6).

1577.

CÆSAREAN OPERATION. PELVIS DILATED,

1. TO AVOID NECESS.!! (1572:6). GASTROTOMY (1554:5). HOW LONG CAN FŒTUS LIVE AFTER DEATH OF MOTHER (1539:1)—CASES, Barnes, Diagr., T. 2/68, pp.635, 663, 717. Smith, L. 2/56, p.639. Edmunds, Mothers & Children Living, L.1/61, p.4; 2/76, p.818. Esterle, Where Mother Is Dead Or Dying, T.1/62, p.411. Stoltz, T. 2/55, p.351; 1/61, p.9. Discuss., 1/63, p.546. Oldham, M.R.1/52, pp.438, 506; 2/61, p.277; 2/70, p.270; 1/73, p.235. Hœbeke, Nine Cases Necess. By Use Of COD OIL (499:4), L. 2/40, p.529. Parks, L. 1/76, p.240. Newman, P.M., 8 Yrs. After, T. 2/75, p.253. Sadler, HYDATID CYST OF LIVER (978:6), Comb., P.M., T.2/64, p.141. Brown, Success., L.1/68, pp.85, 484. Greenhalgh, UNDER SPRAY (189:6), Success., T. 1/66, p.362. Oetler, 4 Times In Same Woman, M.R.2/70, p.270. Buchell, Child Lived 20 Minutes After Death Of Mother, L.2/77, p.89. Morris, L.1/78, pp.488, 526. Harvis, 118, J. 1/80, p.508. Walter, Both Saved, J.1/81, p.46. Cody, Recov., L.2/78, p.875. Ganain, Rec./79, p.27.
- 2.
- 3.

PORRO'S PLAN, C. EXTIRPATION OF UTERUS (1138:4), Späth, Recov., T. 1/78, p.434. Fehling, P.M., Rec./79, pp.28; 25, Rec./79, p.237. Harris, 50, Rec./80, p.459; 1/81, p.115. Simpson, 72, Plates, Direct., J. 1/81, pp.910, 956. Warren, In Error, J. 2/81, p.370. Wells, Combd. With Freund's, J. 2/81, p.714.

IN A DWARF, Wrench, Recov., L. 2/78, p.4. SELF DONE, Recov., T. 1/80, p.431.

PLACENTAL SITE, Probe To Diagn., Rec./81, p.157.

SUTURES TO UTERUS, Wells, L.1/68, p.409. Hicks, Discuss., L.1/68, p.409; T. 1/68, p.408. Brickell, R.2/68, p.246. Forster, Remarks, No Suture Used, Successf., L. 1/72, p.753. Edmunds, No Suture, Gaping Wound, L. 2/76, p.821.

4. —EXTRA-UTERINE FŒTATION (1553:4), Due To Non-Use, M.R. 1/70, p.277.

COMPLICATED WITH OVARIOTOMY (1161:2). POSITION, Davey, Sitting Best, Case In Dwarf, L. 1/78, p.826.

STATISTICS, Harris, 71, T. 2/78, p.147.

GASTRO - LAPARO - ELYTROTOMY—
λαπαρα, The Groin, ελυτρον, The Vagina—

PAPERS, Thomas, Substitute For CÆSAR. SECT., T. 1/78, p.659. Hime, L.2/72, p.656. Edis, P.M., J.2/72, p.798; Rec./80, p.111.

DIRECTIONS, Garrigues, J. 1/79, p.87.

EMBRYOTOMY—EMBRYULCIA—

LECTURE, Barnes, T. 2/78, p.87.

DECAPITATION, Scanzoni, Instru., T.1/61, p.556; 2/68, p.87. Pajot, Ingenious, R.2/63, p.287.

1578.

PLURAL BIRTHS. FECUND.(1091:2). NEO-
2. NATI(1541:1). CONNECTION WITH IDIOCY
(1395:4)—

CASES, Warren, R. 2/62, p. 321.

—EIGHT AT A BIRTH, T. 2/72, p. 505; L. 1/80,
p. 1011.

—SIX, Warren, R. 2/62, p. 321.

—FIVE, Warren, R. 2/62, p. 321. Dawson, T.
1/61, p. 469; L. 2/69, p. 832. Serls, M.
R. 1/51, p. 547; J. 2/79, p. 343.

—FOUR, Harley, J. 1/78, p. 554; T. 2/60,
p. 394; L. 1/75, p. 427; 1/76, p. 116;
2/76, p. 209; 1/78, p. 595; J. 2/80, p.
480. Flinn, 3 Lived, T. 2/76, p. 568;
J. 2/81, p. 703.

—THREE, 13 Times Over, L. 2/63, p. 466;
Æt. 62, L. 1/67, p. 727; 70, T. 1/81,
p. 45.

5. —TWINS, Galton, Socio-Physiological As-
pect, L. 2/75, p. 669. Ogle, Twin Con-
cept., Impoten., Steril., Abortion, All
Phases Of Same Condition, M.R. 1/72,
p. 519. Spaeth, Report, T. 1/61, p. 97.
Brunton, Sex, T. 1/69, p. 315. New-
ington, æt. 5 Mths.(1540:1), Lived, L.
2/70, p. 525. Cormack, In HERED. SYPH.
(1207:4), One Healthy, One Decomp.,
Sedgwick, HEREDITY (562:5), M. R.
2/61, p. 209. If One A MONSTER, Al-
ways The Last Born (1580:1), Puech,
L. 1/78, p. 289.

— — LOCKED HEADS, Williams, L. 1/79,
p. 334.

— — EXTRA-UTERINE (1554:2).

— — IN UTERUS BICORNIS (1110:5).

— — IN SUPER-FŒTATION (1579:1).

— — PLACENTA, Greene, Peculiarities, L.
2/77, p. 611.

— — IN RELATION TO STATURE, T. 2/77, p.
227.

1579.

SUPER-FECUNDATION-SUPER-FŒTAT

1. TWINS BORN AT DIFF. PERIODS, Meaning Of
Terms, M.R. 2/67, p. 362. Lumpe, 1st, 3
Mths., 2nd, 9 Mths., T. 2/60, p. 540. Wil-
berg, 1st, 8 Mths., 2nd, 10 Mths., L. 2/45,
p. 175. Ramsbotham, T. 2/63, p. 162. Ga-
son, R. 1/64, p. 306. Fischer, M.R. 2/67,
p. 540. Ross, TWIN MISCARR. (1110:5),
FULL PERIOD CHILD 4 Mths. After, L.
2/71, p. 189. Lumby, Twins, 17 Days
After 1st, J. 1/78, p. 227; Carson, 44
Days, J. 1/80, p. 242.

HOW SUCH CASES BEAR UPON SUSPECTED
BIRTH (1560:4), T. 1/62, p. 74.

UNITED TWINS. SACRAL TUMOURS (1707:1)

3. —DOUBLE MONSTERS (1580:2)—

SIAMESE, Gardner, Life, L. 1/74, p. 493. Rams-
botham, T. 2/55, p. 314; 1/69, p. 171;
2/75, p. 485. Ed., L. 1/69, p. 228; P.M.
1/74, p. 385.

ANCIENT SIAMESE TWINS, T. 1/70, p. 597.

BIDEFORD TWINS, Thompson, J. 1/80, p. 897.

4. ARMENIAN, L. 2/74, p. 436.

HUNGARIAN SISTERS, West, T. 2/55, p. 314;
1/56, p. 20.

BIDDENDEN MAIDS, æt. 34, L. 1/69, p. 513.

TWO WOMEN, One Dying 3 Yrs. Before O-
ther, A.D. 1062, T. 2/73, p. 271.

ST. PETERSBURGH SISTERS, United By Head,
M.R. 1/56, p. 279.

5. AFRICAN, CAROLINA TWINS, *vel* Millie Chris-
tine, Ramsbotham, T. 2/55, p. 313; Plate,
L. 1/71, p. 725; 1/72, p. 272.

ST. BENOIT TWINS, MARIE—ROSA DROUIN,
T. 2/78, p. 577; J. 1/79, p. 600.

BAPTISTE & JACQUES TOCCI, Rec./76, p. 487.
DIVIS. OF UNION, Headland, Bad, L. 1/60, p.
702. *Vide* SIAMESE TWINS (1579:3).

1580.

MONSTROUS BIRTHS. TERATOL. (1710:1);

1. MATERNAL IMPRESSIONS (1538:4)—

IN TWIN LABOURS (1578:6) MONSTER Al-
ways Latest Born, Spliedt, M. R. 2/60,
p. 543.

DEVELOPMENT, Ed., L. 2/76, p. 627.

CARBONIC ACID BATHS (238:5), Bruck, Won-
derful To Prevent, T. 1/61, p. 209.

2. DOUBLE MONSTERS, Dittmer, Expl., L. 2/76,
p. 98. Francis, L. 1/46, p. 667; 2/46,
p. 560. 2 HEADS, Pygopagi, J. 1/54, p.
459; 2/80, p. 822. Meigs, M. R. 2/57, p.
276. Watson, UNITED AT PELVIS, T. 2/72,
p. 90; Lowne, Expl., L. 2/77, pp. 392,
552. Lived 28 Yrs., L. 2/79, p. 374.
Vide UNITED TWINS (1579:3); SACRAL
TUM. (1706:1).

3. ACEPHAL. (1343:5). ABDOM. WALLS ABSENT
(945:1). INTESTINES DEFIC. (883:5).

ASTOMATOUS (795:4), Allen, L. 1/48, p. 227.

4. MONOCULOUS (1810:1), Allen, Plates, L. 1/48,
p. 227; 1/62, p. 633; R. 2/58, p. 194.

—BRAIN, Cleland, Rec./79, p. 110.

ACARDIAC (1537:6), M.R. 2/55, p. 21; 2/60,
p. 543; J. 2/79, p. 303.

ARMS DEFICIENT (1727:1), Hulke, Both

5. Absent, LEGS Faulty, L. 2/76, p. 783.
Clark, T. 2/61, p. 22. Ranke, Both &
Both Legs, J. 1/80, p. 956.

—SPINAL CORD (1252:6).

LEGS DEFICIENT (1754:5 & 1539:4).

—SUPERNUMERARY, Acton, c. Penis Double,
L. 1/46, p. 337; In Adult Life, Plates,
L. 2/65, p. 125. Heschl, Girl, æt. 17
With 4, T. 1/78, p. 57.

—SPINAL CORD, &c. (1252:6).

PENIS ABSENT (1538:5) Due To EMOTION.

6. —DOUBLE (1164:2), Acton, (1580:5).

—ON FOREHEAD, Gramshaw, L. 1/79, p. 467.

1581.

HERMAPHIRODITISM. UT. IN MALE (1109:6).

1. TRUE NATURE, Grant, L. 2/34, pp. 1009,
1015, 1031; 2/81, p. 349. Mundé, Lateral,

M.R. 2/76, p. 235, Durham, ANAL. OF ORGANS IN 2 SEXES, M. R. 1/61, p. 336. *Vide* (1094:1). Girdwood, Plates, L. 2/59, p. 639; 1/73, p. 129. Virehow, T. 1/73, p. 691.

GIANTS—

3. FREEMAN, THE AMERICAN, M. R. 2/56, pp. 78, 90. A GIGANTIC FAMILY, M. R. 1/73, p. 172. Campbell, 52 Stone, L. 1/78, p. 297. —CHILDREN (1541:1), Mrs. Bates', J. 1/79, p. 791.

DWARFS—

VARIOUS, Rawdon, J. 1/79, p. 386.
THE AFRICAN PIGMIES, L. 1/74, p. 896.
A PIGMY FAMILY, P.M., L. 1/68, p. 642.
DUTCH PIGMY, L. 2/48, p. 490.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—

5. PAPERS, Weightman, LEGITIMACY (1093:1), T. 1/71, p. 696. Results, M. R. 1/63, p. 8. RELATION TO IDIOCY (1392:5).

FOUNDLING HOSPITALS (206:3)—

6. ARE THEY ADVISABLE? M. R. 1/63, p. 26; *vide* LYING-IN HOSPITALS (1561:6); CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL (1521:6).

1582.

PUERPERAL STATE, OR STATE AFTER
1. DELIVERY (1565:2)—

- LECTURE, Duncan, J. 1/79, p. 264.
ROUTINE TREAT., LEAD INJECT., To Cure FISSURES OF Os, Tilt, L. 2/76, p. 218. Goodell, J. 1/79, p. 265.
TEMPERATURE (187:6), Heckler, Fr. Birth Of Child To End Of Puerperal State, M. R. 1/55, p. 574.
DIET (126:2), Lowndes, T. 1/64, p. 45.
2. Oldham, L. 1/64, p. 67; 2/64, p. 259. Hewitt, Liberal, L. 1/79, p. 41.
BANDAGING (1649:6), Pro, Con., L. 1/55, 2/55; *vide* Indices. Salmon, BELT (1568:6), T. 2/64, p. 105. *Vide* 1565:3.
REST (199:6), Tilt, Are 9 Days Lying Down Right? 700 Cases!!! L. 2/76, p. 217. Neale, L. 2/76, p. 417. Garrigues, Prolonged, Rec./78, p. 33. Goodell, J. 1/79, p. 265.
INTRA-UTERINE INJECT. (1106:5)? Preventive, T. 1/81, p. 705.
URINE (1603:4), During PREGN. (1547:2). WHEN APPLY CHILD TO BREAST (1598:4).

UTERUS—CONDIT. AFTER LABOUR

3. (1109:6)—

- AIR ENTERING VEINS (756:2), Cormack, M. R. 1/77, p. 383.
NORMAL INVOLUTION, Serdukoff, M. R. 2/75, p. 476. Tilt, Time, Treat., L. 2/76, p. 6. Duncan, Inner Surface, T. 1/62, p. 518; M. R. 2/53, p. 506.
FATTY DEGEN. (1130:3), Normal.
SUBINVOLUTION (1114:2).

4. SUPERINVOLUTION *vel* ATROPHY (1152:3), Simpson, T. 1/61, p. 137. Whitehead, ENTIRE ABSORPT. (1110:3) After Repeated PREGN., M. R. 1/73, p. 232. Kidd, GALV. PESSARY (1154:5), R. 2/73, p. 327.
5. FUNDUS, SLOUGHING, Kirby, T. 2/54, p. 466. FUNDUS ABSENT, UTERO-PER. FIST. (1110:3). HYDROMETRA (1119:6).
CLOTS IN, Duncan, B. 2/80, p. 272.
BLADDER—DISTENTION (1051:6), *vide* 1569:1. Barnes, T. 1/61, p. 186; P.M., 2/61, p. 516. Montgomery, R. 1/58, p. 308. Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 479. Allier, M. R. 1/61, p. 244.
—ERGOT, Causing (326:4).
—ELECTRICITY (1052:2).
CYSTITIS, c. EXPOL. OF M.M. (1067:2).

1583.

1. DELIVERY—SLEEP AFTER, Simpson, Fear INSANITY, IN INSOMNIA, T. 2/60, p. 416, DELIVERY—MORTALITY AFTER (180:4).
2. Duncan, R. 2/67, pp. 225, 228.

DELIVERY (1550:5) — DISEASES FOLLOWING—

- LIABILITY (1591:1), Carpenter, M. R. 1/53, p. 164; 2/74, p. 319. Roper, L. 1/73, pp. 864, 898. Duncan, Sudden, Unexpected, T. 1/80, p. 685.
3. IN SHEEP (534:4).
ERYTHEMA *vel* ROSEOLA UTER., Kidd, J. 1/80, p. 287.
TYPHOID (1499:3), Gusserow, J. 1/80, p. 693. OPHTHALMIA (1835:2). SCARLATINA (1591:3). DIARRHŒA (910:3). *Vide* 1550:5.
—LOGWOOD (911:2); PLUMBI AC. (911:6). RHEUMATISM (1455:2), *vel* PUERP. RH. *et*
4. ARTHRITIS (1719:3), Hayden, Ac., During Labour, L. 1/67, p. 537. Quiniard, R. 1/73, p. 288. Kennedy, R. 2/72, p. 323.
CARDIAC DISEASES (787:1).
CARDIAC APNŒA (788:4), EMBOLI (17:3). Playfair, Thrombus, Rt. Heart, Recov., Discuss., L. 1/68, p. 258; 1/67, pp. 67, 93, 153. Simpson, T. 1/54, p. 94; 1/59, p. 438; 1/62, p. 228. Barnes, L. 2/65, p. 367; 1/58, pp. 33, 187.
SUDDEN DEATH (180:2), Murphy, M. R. 1/55, p. 365; 2/59, p. 57. Hervieux, R. 1/64, p. 300; 1/72, p. 312; 2/71, p. 291. Playfair, L. 1/68, p. 258; 1/70, p. 574. Muekender, T. 2/59, p. 96; 1/76, p. 437.
—STIMULANTS, Carpenter, As Cause, B. 2/78, p. 139.
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM, PIDEAUX, L. 2/81, p. 663.
PARALYSIS (1273:5). APHASIA (605:5). PULMON. DIS. (646:5), Barnes, BRON. PNEUM. (665:3), T. 1/62, p. 305; R. 1/62, p. 200.

1584.

1. PHLEGMASIA DOLENS (747:4); PELVIC ABCESS (949:1); NECROSIS OF PELVIC BONES (1707:3).

ACUTE PERNICIOUS ANÆMIA(140:4), Lebert, Ac. PUER. CHLOROS., B. 2/76, p.86.

METRRORRHAGIA — POST PARTUM

3. HÆMORRHAGE. METRRORRHAGIA— DURING PREGN. (1551:4); MENORRHAGIA (1148:3)—

SYMPTOMS, Brisbane, Irreg. Pulse, L. 2/77, p. 278.

CAUSES—LEAD POISON.(291:4), Paul, M.R. 2/60, p. 274.

—CHLOROF. (1562:1), Not So, Courty, T. 2/78, p. 609. Donaldson, J. 2/79, p. 762. Mann, J. 2/79, p. 842.

4. —THROMBUS OF VULVA (1096:5). RETAINED PLACENTA (1530:5). RUPTURE BETWEEN CLITOR. & MEAT. (1568:3).

—LIVER DIS.(967:4), Cameron, T.2/80, p.128.

—HÆMORRHAGIC DIATH. (141:5), Risk Not Greater, Sedgwick, M. R. 1/67, p.494.

—UTERINE ADHESIONS, Griffith, J. 2/78, p. 465.

—LARGE ART. IN Os, Gorst, P. M., J.2/80, p. 14.

DIAGNOSIS OF APPROACH, Bradley, B. 2/78, p. 253.

SECONDARY, Hicks, 107 Days After, J.2/81, p. 394.

CASES, Smith, P.M., T. 1/73, p. 237.

POST PARTUM HÆMORRH.—TREATMENT (153:1). THIS INCLUDES ALL UT. HÆMORRHAGES EXCEPTING MENORRHAGIA (1149:2)—

LECTURES, Richardson, L.1/76, p.7. Smith, L. 2/48, p. 656; 2/62, p. 582. Lyell, ABDOM. & PERIN. COMPRESS., L. 1/50, p. 384. Macan, J. 1/80, pp. 579, 580. Barnes, T. 2/69, p. 614; L. 2/60, pp. 122, 148; J. 2/79, p. 367. Paterson, R. 1/65, p. 224; 1/68, p. 309. Report, B. 1/74, pp. 300, 316. Brisbane, L. 2/77, p. 277. Bradley, B. 2/78, p. 252. Hamilton, Discuss., T. 1/80, p. 249.

1585.

1. CLOTS IN UTERUS, Ramsbotham, Cause, Remove, T. 1/53, pp. 316, 365. Lyell, Wrong To Remove, Why? R.2/59, p.335.

PROPHYLACTIC, When HÆMOR. IS EXPECTED

2. Fr. Past Obser., Egan, GALLIC AC., T. 1/74, p. 230. Bassett, IRON (1552:6), During Pregn., L. 1/74, p. 768; J. 2/81, p. 853. Spender, L. 1/79, p. 47. Woit, L. 2/78, p. 214; 1/79, p. 214. Bradley, B. 2/78, p. 252.

—GLASS OF COLD WATER, M'Clure, Prevent. & Curat., J. 2/79, p. 642.

—KEEP HAND ON FUNDUS, J.2/81, p.1014.

COMPRESSION OF AORTA (740:2), Smith, Useless, Why? L. 2/48, p. 659; T. 1/59, p. 118. Gros, M.R. 1/76, p.456. Sentin, Good, R. 1/45, p. 167. Bradley, Why Good, B. 2/78, p. 255. Bassett, J. 2/81,

p. 853. Clibborn, Why Bad, J. 2/81, p. 1014.

COMPRESSION OF INF. VENA CAVA (751:3),

3. Smith, Why? L. 2/48, p. 659. Spieljellberg, Why Bad? T. 1/59, pp. 59, 118.

VAGINAL PLUG, Roden, J. 1/80, p. 622.

—ALUM (275:4), Griswold, J. 2/80, p. 412.

EXPLORE UTERUS (1531:4).

UTERUS, COMPRESSED BY BASIN, Harvey, T. 1/53, p. 149. Howell, BY TRUSS(1645:5), Diagr., T. 1/53, p. 35; J. 1/80, p. 681.

UTERUS, PLUGGING, Direct., (1151:3).

—HAND IN UTERUS, Kennedy, Direct., Safety, B. 2/74, p. 349.

UTERUS, COMPRESSED BETWEEN BOTH HANDS, Hamilton, B. 2/78, p. 246.

—BY HAND IN RECTUM (886:6), Griffiths, P. 2/79, p. 30.

FLEXING LEG, FANNING PERINEUM & BUTTOCKS, Williams, B. 1/74, p. 316.

ELECTRICITY (194:3), G. Bird, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 1064. Parson, T. 2/65, p.

5. 243. Radford, R. 1/45, p. 159. Storrs, L. 2/73, p. 363. Walter, J. 1/80, p.584.

TRANSFUSION(152:1), Madden, J.1/80, p.582.

INTRA-UTERINE INJECTIONS (1106:5). —GAUNTLET TO APPLY, Bernard, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 585.

—FERRI PERCHLOR. (295:2), Schreuer, T. 2/55, p. 351; M.R. 1/59, p. 244; 2/61,

p. 553. Report, B. 1/74, p. 300. Her-

man, Condit. Of Uterus After, P.M.,

L. 1/78, p.129. Brisbane, On Sponge,

Best, L. 2/77, p. 277. Chittenden,

Locket For, L. 2/77, p. 478. Barnes,

6. Strength, T. 1/65, p. 405; L. 1/69, p. 175; B. 1/73, pp. 312, 317; Ratio,

Why Better Than Cold Water, R.1/73,

p. 310; B. 1/74, p. 306; J. 2/79, p.

367. Atthill, Best Carry Solid Salt,

1 To 20, Cautions, B. 1/74, p. 309;

2/74, p. 337.

— — C. DIGITALIS (1587:2), Field, T. 1/73,

p. 252.

— — DANGERS (1106:5), Routh, L.1/73, pp.

306, 447; 1/74, p. 185; T. 1/73, p.

237; B. 1/74, pp.322, 325; P.M., M.

R. 1/76, p. 456. Cory, P. M., T.

1/79, p.383. Duncan, P.M., B. 1/79,

p. 313. Pollard, J. 1/80, pp. 619,

657. Smith, P.M., T. 1/73, p. 237;

L. 2/75, p. 188.

1586.

1. AC. ACET. (448:5); VINEGAR, Sutcliffe, Safety, Super. To IRON, L. 1/74, p. 606.

Beck, B.1/74, p. 323. Penroze, T. 2/78,

p. 611.

—COLD WATER (228:1), Mushet, B. 1/74, p.

305; Barnes' Reply, p. 306; 2/74, p.

331. Atthill, Dangers, B. 2/74, p. 347.

—COLD DOUCHE TO ABDOM., M'Calman, L. 1/78, p. 259.

2. —IODINE (252:1), Dupierris, T. 1/57, p. 468. Trask, *Supr. To Iron*, T. 2/75, p. 167; M. R. 2/75, p. 219. Forrest, *Best*, T. 2/80, p. 442.
- TANNIN (360:2), Miall, B. 1/75, p. 304. *Vide MENORRHAGIA* (1150:2).
- BRANDY, Ricketts, *Intra-Uterine Inject.*, L. 2/77, p. 333.
- PORTWINE, *Enema Pro TRANSFUSION* (421:6).
- ETHER INJECTION (434:6), Kerr, J. 2/79, p. 691. Madden, J. 1/80, p. 582.
- SPRAY (189:6), Hicks, L. 1/67, p. 175.
4. Broadbent, R. 1/67, p. 305; 2/67, p. 331. Griffiths, B. 1/77, p. LIV.
- CAUTERY TO LOINS, T. 2/79, p. 168.
- HEAT TO LOINS (1151:3), Mussy, M. R. 2/75, p. 481. Chapman, *Cautions*, T. 2/75, p. 650. Walter, J. 1/80, p. 583.
- HOT BATH, Bailley, T. 2/77, p. 628.
- HEAT TO HEAD, Koehler, J. 2/79, p. 691.
- HOT ENEMATA, Trousseau, M. R. 2/75, p. 482.
- HOT INJECTIONS INTO UTERUS (154:3; 1151:3), Windelbrand, T. 2/76, p. 159. Runge, M. R. 2/77, p. 503. Atthill, 16, L. 1/78, p. 196. Ricord, 122°, T. 1/77, p. 648. Whitwell, *Direct.*, L. 1/78, p. 920. Bell, L. 2/78, p. 72. Perigal, *Recov.*, L. 2/79, p. 276. Walter, *Discuss.*, J. 2/79, p. 367. Walters, *Direct.*, Not Higher Than 110°: 103°, *Best*, J. 1/80, p. 584. Duncan, T. 2/80, p. 147. Wing, *Direct.*, T. 2/80, p. 195.
- CONTRA, Walter, 11 Cases, 120°, Results *Bad*, J. 1/80, p. 583.
- STIMULANTS (217:1), *Contra*, Higginbottom, L. 1/58, p. 237. Richardson, L. 1/76, p. 7.
- PRO, Strange, L. 1/58, p. 351.
- AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Kerr, J. 2/79, p. 691.
- OL. TEREBINTH. (349:6), Warren's *Specific*, Ol. Tereb. Sp. Rect. Each, 3ij., Ac. Sulph. Dil. 5v., 3ij. Doses, T. 2/59, p. 342. Bradley, *Magical*, L. 1/61, p. 305. Pollard, J. 2/79, p. 933; 2/81, p. 1014.
- C. COLD WATER & SALT, *Enema*, T. 1/58, p. 118.
- ERGOTINE, *Hypoderm.* (153:2), A. R. Simpson, B. 1/76, p. 275. Grose, L. 2/77, pp. 333, 723. Paul, T. 2/77, p. 628.
- SECALE (1149:5). CINNAMON (1149:4).

1587.

1. OPIUM (462:2), Gray, *Infinite Val.*, L. 2/46, p. 10; 1/66, p. 69; Ratio, R. 1/46, p. 75. Murphy, *Large Doses*, Why, How, M. R. 2/52, p. 425; Broadbent, B. 1/77, p. LIII.; Griffin, *Not Narcotic*, T. 2/57, pp. 554, 601. Atthill, *Hypod.*, B. 2/74, p. 340. Madden, *When*, J. 1/80, p. 581.
2. DIGITALIS (1149:2), *Specific If No ORGANIC DIS.*, C. INJECT. PERCHL. IRON (1585:6). IPECACUANHA (398:3), Higginbottom, *Emetic*, *Wonderful*, L. 1/45, p. 732; 1/58, p. 237; 2/60, pp. 122, 148. Smith, L. 2/48, p. 658; 1/58, p. 351; B. 2/79, p. 259.

3. CARDUUS (396:5), M. R. 1/57, p. 272. ACHILLEA MILLEFOLIUM (395:6), Lobach, M. R. 1/59, p. 272; 1/60, p. 337. CAPSICUM (381:5), Dr. Brock's *Legacy*, gr. v. To x. Every 10 Minutes Till It Ceases, J. 1/54, p. 582.
- AC. GALL. (359:5), Neale, T. 1/55, p. 458.
- HYDRASTIS (470:5), Gordon, P. 1/78, p. 453.
- ARGENT OXYD. (305:6). *Vide* 1150:5.
- ARSENIC (280:4), Burns, T. 2/59, p. 587. UTERINE DIS. (1113:2; 1150:5).

1588.

PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS. ECLAMPSIA,

1. Gener. (1299:2); RENAL EPILEPSY (1018:4). LECTURES, Barnes, L. 1/73, pp. 513, 549, 585, 619. Simpson, *Seldom Ends In P. INSAN.* (1595:5), T. 2/60, p. 445. Ramsbotham, *Forgetful Of Events Before*, T. 1/63, p. 158. Rose, *Cases*, T. 2/52, p. 61; P. M., 1/58, p. 32. Copeman, M. R. 2/73, p. 464; 2/60, p. 555. Cappie, 3, R. 2/68, p. 332. Galabin, J. 2/80, p. 699.
- AFTER LABOUR, Hubbard, T. 2/78, p. 390.
3. CAUSES, M. R. 1/55, p. 53; R. 1/71, p. 309. Goodfellow, *Why 1st Pregn.*, T. 2/60, p. 127.
- ALBUMINURIA (1597:3), Simpson, *Relat.*, T. 2/60, p. 445; Galabin, J. 2/80, p. 697. Gourbeyre, M. R. 1/58, p. 112.
- PATHOLOGY, Macdonald, P. M., *Rec.*/78, p. 310.

PUERP. CONVULSIONS—TREATMENT—

5. LECTURES, Barnes, L. 1/73, p. 619. Johnson, *Theory*, T. 1/77, p. 536. Bahnson, P. 1/78, p. 137. Barker, *Rec.*/79, p. 26. Murphy, L. 1/80, p. 913. *Vide URÆMIA* (1019:1).
- VENÆSECTIO (163:6), *Diff. Opin.*, L. 2/71, p. 216. Barnes, *When?* L. 1/73, p. 620. Swayne, R. 2/68, p. 337. Ramsbotham, *Free*, T. 1/62, pp. 442, 464; 1/67, p. 191. Smith, M. R. 1/59, p. 28; 2/73, p. 465; 2/65, p. 274. King, *Fr. TEMP. ART. & LEG VEINS*, *Theory*, R. 1/66, p. 305; 2/67, p. 322.
- CONTRA, Kidd, T. 2/63, p. 22; 2/68, p. 225. Murphy, L. 1/80, p. 913.

1589.

1. CHLOROF. (441:1), Barnes, *Act.*, L. 1/73, p. 619. Fremineau, M. R. 2/56, p. 271; 2/73, p. 466. Murphy, T. 2/63, p. 22; 2/67, p. 116; 2/68, p. 225. Sequard, L. 1/66, p. 247; 2/65, p. 506. Johnson, *Theory*, T. 1/77, p. 536. Labor, L. 1/79, p. 107.
- EPILEPSY (1318:5); INF. CONV. (1302:5). ETHER (433:6), Storck, T. 2/61, p. 585.
- CHLORAL (444:4), T. 1/73, p. 279; 2/76, p. 245; R. 1/73, p. 283.
- HYPODERM., Watson, *Recov.*, L. 2/76, p. 277. Bower, *Recov.*, L. 2/77, p. 227. Purefoy, *Rec.*/78, p. 354. Thomas, J. 2/79, p. 1018. *Vide ECLAMPSIA* (1300:1).

3. —SUPPOSITORIES (886:5), T. 1/71, p. 584.
 —ENEMATA (1328:2).
 VERATR. VIR. (1301:1), Boyd, Rec./78, p. 261.
 PILOCARPIN (418:1), Hamilton, J. 1/81, pp. 511, 969.
 POT. BROM. (266:2), Monckton, L. 2/75, p. 117. Johnson, Theory, T. 1/77, p. 536.
 —EPILEPSY (1316:4).
 4. OL. CROTONIS (367:2), Harris, Large Doses, T. 1/53, p. 232. Overton, SUPPOSITORY, T. 1/59, p. 430.
 AC. BENZOIC. (393:5), Bahnson, P. 1/78, p. 137.
 OPIUM (461:6), Witten, T. 1/61, p. 683; 2/61, p. 147.
 —HYPODERMIC., T. 1/60, p. 376. Boustead, L. 1/69, p. 747; 2/81, p. 86.
 COLD TO ABDOMEN, Empson, L. 1/62, p. 634.
 CHANGE OF POSTURE, Stops Convuls., Bahnson, P. 1/78, p. 137.

1590.

PUERPERAL TETANUS. TETANUS (1323:5).

1. LECTURES, Maclaren, M. R. 2/62, p. 554.
 Gordon, R. 1/66, p. 310; 1/73, p. 284; T. 1/66, p. 158. Morris, INTERMITT. DURING PREGN. (1551:3), L. 2/62, p. 331.

PUERPERAL FEVER—P. PERITONITIS

3. (996:6)—P. PYÆMIA (169:3)—CHILD-BED FEVER. *Vide* PERI-UTERINE INFLAM. (949:1); METRITIS (1106:1).

LECTURES, IS THERE SUCH A DIS.? Discuss., Summary, L. 2/75, p. 133. Lee, Gulston. Lect., L. 1/75, p. 298, *et seq.* Buhl, Pathol. Anat., 2 FORMS, T. 1/62, pp. 117, 143. Williams, NO SUCH DIS., ALWAYS SEPTICÆMIA NOT PYÆMIA, L. 1/75, p. 828. Hunter, Identity With SEPTICÆMIA, B. 2/76, p. 327. Simpson, Anal. With SURGICAL F. (1636:1), M. R. 1/57, p. 45. Beck, Contra Simpson, Barker, L. 1/55, p. 340; 2/75, p. 95. Barker, T. 1/59, p. 92; A DISTINCT DIS. OCCURRING ONLY AFTER CHILDBIRTH, L. 2/75, p. 92; GENESIS, T. 1/76, p. 207. Barnes, L. 1/55, p. 141, *et seq.*; 2/55, pp. 531, 613. Parish, T. 1/80, p. 589. Garlick, ASTHENIC, T. 1/51, p. 402. Copeman, R. 2/60, p. 282; 1/70, p. 341. Meigs, Nat., Treat., Prophyl., M. R. 2/55, p. 318; T. 2/58, pp. 201, 227, 250. Kennedy, T. 1/62, p. 601; 1/69, p. 582. Franque, Wurzburg Epidem., T. 2/60, p. 38. Croskery, Ending In PELVIC ABSCESS (949:5), T. 1/58, p. 629.

1591.

PUERPERAL FEVER—ETIOLOGY—

1. REVIEWS, M. R. 1/53, p. 164; 1/58, p. 277; T. 2/71, p. 583. Williams, PUTREFACTION, IN 3 WAYS, L. 1/75, p. 829. Barnes, PROPAGATION, L. 2/65, pp. 531, 613. AUTOGENETIC, B. 2/75, p. 330. Exper. With Lochia, T. 1/77, p. 346.

- EPIDEMIC, Duncan, L. 1/77, p. 545.
 2. SALPINGITIS (1139:5), Martin, M. R. 1/59, p. 556.
 PERINEAL LACERATIONS, Robson, T. 2/79, p. 236.
 ERYSIPELAS (42:2), Relat., T. 1/61, p. 231. *Vide* Index. Wells, Discuss., L. 1/75, p. 537, *et seq.*; Summary, L. 2/75, pp. 91, 101. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 490. Retzius, Epidemic, M. R. 2/61, p. 280.
 SCARLATINA (87:1), Relat., T. 1/61, p. 231. Hunter, B. 2/76, p. 335. Wells, Discuss., etc., L. 1/75, pp. 537, 690 *et seq.*, 827; L. 2/75, p. 91; Peculiar Case, L. 2/75, p. 101. McClintock, MORTALITY (77:6), R. 1/66, p. 303. Bell, In A Severe Epid. Of S. F. No P. F., L. 1/78, pp. 775, 815; Strange, L. 2/78, pp. 80, 115. Stone, J. 2/78, pp. 515, 662. Longstaff, Statistics, J. 1/80, p. 661.
 —CASES, NOT FOLL. BY PUERP. F., Walker, J. 1/80, pp. 53, 127.
 4. INFECTIOUS DIS., Gener., Discuss., L. 1/75, p. 537, *et seq.* Conclus., L. 2/75, p. 91. Strange, L. 2/78, pp. 79, 115, 400.
 SAPRÆMIA, Duncan, L. 2/80, pp. 684, 721.
 DIPHTHERIA (819:3), Playfair, Same Poison Causing P. SEPTIC. IN WIFE & DIPHTH. IN HUSBAND, L. 1/75, p. 380. Druitt, Complicat. P. F., Recov. c. TR. FERRI, T. 1/61, p. 183. Martin, DIPHTH. OF GENITALS (1095:4), Essence Of P. F., R. 1/72, p. 330.
 MALARIA (559:2), Barker, Warburg's Tinct., T. 1/80, p. 327.
 FATTY LIVER (976:5), Verneuil, T. 1/81, p. 467.

PUERPERAL FEVER—SYMPTOMS—

- PULSE (754:1), Simpson, Diagn., Progn., T. 2/60, p. 549; 1/55, p. 422. Broadbent, L. 2/75, p. 442.
 VOMITED MATTERS, Wells, Like CHOPPED GRASS, Diagnostic, T. 2/65, p. 361. Duncan, Treat., L. 2/80, p. 723.

1592.

1. BLOOD (139:3), Microl., M. R. 1/60, p. 277. ARTERIES (721:1), Apt To Inflamm. Obstruct., T. 1/54, p. 94; M. R. 1/57, p. 52; CARDIAC APNŒA (1583:4).
 CHILDREN BORN DURING EPIDEMIC (1542:4), Hecker, How Affected, T. 1/62, p. 142.

PUERPERAL FEVER—CASES—

- PAPERS, Davies, L. 2/63, p. 307; 2/75, p. 101. Ashley, T. 2/52, p. 261. Simpson, DURING LABOUR (1566:6), Death, M. R. 2/62, p. 277.
 DEATH, Chambers, Always Due To PYÆMIA, L. 1/58, p. 109; Discuss., Obstetrical Soc., L. 1/75, p. 537, *et seq.*

PUERP. FEVER—TREATMENT. *Vide* 997:1.

5. LECTURES, Faye, M. R. 2/60, pp. 138, 354.

Williams, L. 1/75, p. 829. Hewitt, PRESURE, STIMUL., Why? T. 1/65, p. 404; Discuss., 1/68, p. 215. Beck, L. 1/65, p. 340; Discuss., 1/68, p. 531. Mitchell, T. 2/58, p. 201; 1/62, p. 442; 2/72, p. 575. Smyth, L. 2/46, pp. 238, 264. Stewart, Danger To Nurse, Infecting Fingers, B. 2/75, p. 338. Murray, TOUCH PATIENT WITH ONE HAND ONLY, Reserving Other For Other Cases, B. 2/75, p. 345. GOOD RULES, M.R. 1/58, p. 227; L. 1/65, p. 340; 1/75, p. 175. Glover, L. 1/78, pp. 164, 260, *et seq.* Duncan, L. 2/80, pp. 683, 721.

1593.

1. PROPHYLACTICS (1565:1), Busch, Exp., HEAT Destroys Poison, M.R. 1/53, p. 574. Bischoff, M. R. 2/76, p. 483. Priestley, B. 1/77, p. 340. Lee, Duties Of Attendants To Prevent Spreading, L. 1/77, p. 146. Macdonald, Do., J. 2/80, p. 711. Ed., T. 1/78, pp. 143, 335. Fritsch, T. 1/77, p. 367. Seaton, Rules For Attendants, T. 1/77, p. 515. Duncan, L. 2/80, p. 723.
 - DIET (1582:1), Hewitt, L. 1/79, p. 41.
 - INTRA - UTERINE MEDICATION (1106:5), Grünenwaldt, Rec./79, p. 441.
 - TURPENTINE, Rinse Hands (1594:4), L. 1/75, p. 185.
 - AMYL SOL. OF IODINE (448:2).
2. —ERGOT (1594:3), Smith, R. 1/73, p. 319. —QUININE (1594:1), Faye, M.R. 2/60, p. 354.
3. Ritgen, Useless, T. 1/61, p. 565. Simpson, c. IRON (294:6), T. 1/59, pp. 490, 517; 1/57, p. 599.
 - BLISTERS, Duncan, L. 2/80, p. 684.
 - VENESECTIO (163:6), Parish, T. 1/80, p. 590.
 - NUTRITIVE ENEMA (886:3), Parish, T. 1/80, p. 590.
 - STIMULANTS, Duncan, Direct., L. 2/80, pp. 684, 722.
 - EMETICS (1479:3), Hervicux, M.R. 1/73, p. 236. *Vide* IPECACUANHA (1594:2).
 - PURGATIVES (220:4), Braslau, Drastic, T. 1/64, p. 506; M.R. 1/73, p. 236.
 - HYD. SUBMUR. (303:2), Faye, M.R. 2/60, p. 355. Duncan, L. 2/80, p. 684. BICHLORID. (1102:2).
 - POT. OXAL. (259:6), Brennen, T. 2/55, p. 351.
 - SODÆ SULPHIS (269:2), Polli, R. 1/63, p. 245. Beck, L. 1/65, p. 340; 1/74, p. 501. Dewar, SULPHUR. FUMIG. (244:5), T. 1/67, p. 492.
 - SODÆ BENZOAS (296:6), Peterson, Rec./78, p. 186; T. 1/79, p. 596. Lehnbach, J. 2/79, p. 498.
5. AMMONIÆ LIQUOR (256:3), Smith, VENOUS INJECT., Recov., T. 1/70, p. 23. TR. FERRI MUR. (43:2), Ball, P. 2/80, p. 211. PLUMBI ACETAS, IN DIARRHŒA (911:6). ZINCI PHOSPH., IN IDROSIS (27:4). IODINE (250:6), Norris, Strong Sol. Over Abdom., T. 2/52, p. 590. Williams, IN-

JECTED INTO UTERUS (448:2), L. 1/75, p. 829.

1594.

1. QUININE (403:3), Faye, M. R. 2/60, p. 355; 2/62, p. 261. Beau, T. 2/56, p. 427; 2/58, p. 202; 2/61, p. 566. Wells, T. 2/65, p. 361. Duncan, L. 2/80, p. 722. IDIOPATHIC PERITON. (1593:2 & 997:2).
- WARBURG'S DROPS (1480:5), Coldstream, J. 2/78, p. 101.
- OPIUM (461:6), Faye, M. R. 2/60, p. 355.
2. Clarke, Large Dose, T. 2/55, p. 168; 1/59, p. 92; 2/61, p. 566; 1/64, p. 142. Duncan, L. 2/80, pp. 684, 723. IDIOP. PERITON. (997:2).
- IPECAC. (398:2), Beau, EMETIC (1593:3), T. 2/58, p. 202; 1/59, p. 559; 2/72, p. 575. Carbanellas, Before QUININE, M.R. 2/72, p. 251. Higginbottom, IN EXHAUSTION, Wonderful, L. 1/45, p. 733.
3. SECALE (326:2), M.R. 1/61, p. 177. Hewitt, Prophyl., Curat., T. 1/54, p. 404. VERATR. VIR. (345:3), Barber, T. 2/58, pp. 252, 663; 1/59, p. 92. Simpson, V. ALBUM (344:4) As Useful, T. 1/59, p. 516. ACONITE, L. 1/82, p. 334.
4. OL. TEREBINTH. (350:1), Copeman, Sheet Anchor, M.R. 2/60, p. 165; T. 1/54, p. 70; 1/72, p. 231; 2/72, pp. 2, 93, 194, 459. Dove, All Essent. Oils As Good, R. 1/59, p. 173. *Vide* RINSE HANDS (1593:1), TYMPANITIS (864:5).
- OL. CREASOTI (355:5), Mackenzie, INJECT. PER VAGIN., R. 1/60, p. 232.
6. CAMPHOR (369:4), Copland, L. 2/47, p. 554. CHLOROF. (441:1), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 516.

1595.

1. ICE, Applied To Abdomen. *Vide* 997:3. TRANSFUS. (152:4), Martin, R. 2/60, p. 278. PARACENTESIS (1000:2), Laplagne, Recovery, R. 2/62, p. 314.
- AC. CARBOL. Inject. (353:2), Thiry, T. 2/76, p. 579. Bischoff, M.R. 2/76, p. 483. Ed., Intra-Uterine Inject. (1106:5), T. 1/78, p. 143. Chamberlain's Tube For, T. 1/78, p. 144. Fritsch, T. 1/77, p. 367. Duncan, J. 1/79, p. 220; 2/80, p. 723. Eade, Strong Sol., Loc., J. 1/81, p. 116. —DANGERS (1101:4).
- PUERPERAL MANIA. MANIA (1376:2)—
4. PHOTOGRAPHS, Conolly, T. 1/58, p. 623. Sheppard, T. 1/73, pp. 28, 82; 1/70, p. 295. Madden, M.R. 2/71, p. 477; 11, p. 488. Simpson, T. 2/60, pp. 201, 445, 549.
5. Maudsley, L. 1/70, p. 761. Lever, M.R. 1/48, p. 81. PULSB (754:1), Simpson, Prognostic, T. 2/60, p. 549. INSOMNIA, Leads To P. MANIA (1583:1). FRIGHT, A Causo (575:5), Simpson, MICE (545:1) Causing, T. 2/60, p. 246.

ALBUMINURIA(1597:3), Simpson, Gener. Present, T.2/60, p.445; Seldom Sequent To P. CONVUL. (1588:1). Donkin, Relat., R. 2/63, p. 92.

1596.

PUERPERAL MANIA—TREATMENT—

1. PROGNOSIS, Savage, Rec./79, p. 460.
LECTURES, Simpson, Progn., T.2/60, p.549;
Prevent, Guard Against INSOMNIA, T.2/60,
p. 447. Madden, M.R. 2/71, p. 485.
INDUCTION OF LABOUR, Thornburn, Cure, L.
1/79, p. 878.
OPIUM (461:6), Simpson, T. 2/60, pp. 447,
551. Hunter, Hypod., T. 1/59, p. 310.
CAMPHOR(1387:5), Simpson, T.2/60, p.550.
CHLORAL (444:4), Sheppard, T.2/70, p.208;
1/73, p.83. Madden, M.R. 2/70, p.485.
Edwards, Hypod., T. 2/77, p. 643.
CHLOROFORM(441:1), Simpson, Inhal., Pre-
ventive, T. 2/60, pp. 200, 551.
3. POT. BROM. (266:5), Madden, M.R.2/71, p.
485; L.2/67, p.517. Coulston, C. CANNAB.
(362:6), M.R. 1/71, p. 209.
ANTIMONII POT. TART.(282:4), Madden, M.
R. 2/71, p. 487.

PUERPER. HYPOCHONDRIASIS(1385:4).

6. LECTURE, Simpson, T. 2/60; p. 552.
ACTEA RACEMOSA (466:4), Simpson, T.2/60,
p. 552.

1597.

PUERPERAL ALBUMINURIA. BRIGHT'S

2. (1004:5)—
LECTURES, Simpson, T. 2/60, p.445. Good-
fellow, T.2/60, p.127. Gourbeyre, M.R.
1/58, p.112; 1/64, p.377; 1/73, p.236.
Ollivier, R. 2/73, p.335. Harley, M.R.
1/68, p. 330.
OPHTHALMOSCOPIC SIGNS, Maxwell, L.2/78,
p. 901.
3. IN RELATION TO—P, INSAN. (1595:5); P.
CONVULS.(1588:3); CRAMPS(111:2); PA-
RAL.(1273:6); HEMIPLEGIA(1287:1); A-
MAUROSIS (1162:4); FACIAL PALSY
(1440:5).
MILK (1015:4), Tarnier, T. 1/76, p. 100.
LABORANDI (1016:3).

1598.

MAMMA—THE BREAST—

1. STRUCTURE, Kolliker, Rec./81, p. 264.
DEVELOP.FR. LOWEST ANIMAL TO MAN, M.R.
2/71, p.290. Creighton, J. 2/78, p.360;
2/81, p. 562.
—ONE ONLY, T. 2/81, p. 678.
SURGICAL ANAT., Giraldes, M.R.1/52, p.359.
SUPERNUMERARY, Alexander, T.2/55, p.70;
2/57, p.599; (4), 1/70, p.385. Sedgwick,
M.R. 2/63, p.171. Chowne, L. 2/46, p.
565; 2/46, pp. 227, 304. Sneddon, L.
1/78, p.500; 2/78, p.92. Godfrain, Na-

ture, Diagn., T.2/78, p.476. Bruce, Rec.
/79, p. 456.

- IN AXILLÆ(1744:5), Strange, T. 2/55, p.
136; 1/61, p.397; R.1/61, p.342. Hare,
L. 2/60, p. 405; 2/62, p. 27.
- IN INGUINAL REGION(1747:3), Jessieu, M.
R. 2/63, p. 172.

DURING PREGNANCY (1548:4).

LACTATION—SUCKLING—

4. PHYSIOL., LIVER MAKING FATS, Sinety, L.
2/74, p.462. Rührig, Exp., Goat, T.2/76,
p. 683. Cumming, NORMAL Quant. Re-
quired, R. 2/58, p.275; 1/63, p.212; T.
2/76, p. 578.
Vide BRINGING UP BY HAND (1543:1); WET
NURSES (1603:1); A NURSING CHAIR,
WEIGHING CHILD (222:6).
NIPPLE, HOW TO MANAGE (1610:3).
WHEN TO APPLY CHILD (1582:2), T.2/70, p.
688. Tilt, Directly, L.2/76, p.217. Robin,
SUCKLING APPAR.OF CHILD, T. 2/61, p.
564. Ballard, Injurious To Child Before
3rd Day, R.1/59, p.176; L. 2/54, p.456.
Buckingham, Not Too Early, T. 2/75, p.
531. Barker, After ASleep, T.2/73, p.503.
FREQUENCY OF APPLYING, Dawson, Ill Ef-
fects, Too Frequent, T. 2/75, pp.751, 659.
Ballard, Evil Of FRUITLESS SUCKING
(1392:5), T. 1/62, p.48; R. 1/59, p.176.
6. OVER SUCKLING (1599:1), Buckingham, Pro-
longed, Good, T. 2/75, p. 531. Ashwell,
Ill Effects, R. 1/45, p.174. G.Hewitt, L.
2/67, p. 8. Barnes, Cause Of EPILEPSY
(1307:3), L.1/73, p.550. Taylor, HYPO-
PHOSPHITES (242:4), L.2/61, p.544. Jones,
Cerebral Exhaust., T. 2/78, p.376. Sin-
clair, Ut., Ovar., T. 2/80, p. 260.
DURING PREGNANCY, Depaul, Contra, T.
1/78, p. 235.

1599.

1. DEFECTIVE, Routh, T. 1/59, pp. 467, 495,
520, 573. Bouchut, The Scales, The Sure
Test, T. 2/76, p.578. Jay, Treat., J.1/79,
p. 726.
—GALACTAGOGUES (1601:2).
EXCESSIVE—GALACTORRHEA, ANTIGALAC-
TAGOG.(1602:1; 1606:3). Tanner, L.2/69,
p. 259. Mussy, T. 1/57, p. 16.
VICARIOUS—FR. AXILLÆ (1598:2).
2. —MILK EXPECTORATED (649:3), Mitchell, T.
2/54, p. 451.
—EXUDING THROUGH SKIN, Rosi, L. 2/42,
p.416. *Vide* LYMPHORRHEA(129:1);
ABNORMAL—IN VIRGINS, OLD MEN & OLD
WOMEN, Dix, T. 1/56, p. 89; 1/59, pp.
496, 520; 2/57, p.596; wt. 81, 1/75, p.
355. Semple, Old Women, L.2/57, p.644.
3. Riberi, M.R.2/52, p.442. Horner, M.R.
2/50, p. 551.
—IN NEONATI (1542:4), Gubler, ANAL. OF
MILK, M.R. 2/57, p.248; 2/55, p.493.
Schlossberger, Called "WITCHES
MILK," T.2/53, p.537. Barker, Caused

- By "BREAKING NIPPLE STRINGS!"
4. L. 1/75, p. 73. Various, L. 2/63, p. 410;
1/67, p. 558. *Vide* MILK ABSCESS OF
NEONATI (1606:3).

DURING ACUTE DISEASE, Roser, M.R. 2/52,
p. 549. Gray, DURING CHOLERA COLLAPSE
(930:1), Cause, T. 2/75, p. 467.

—IN PHTHISIS (683:5).

5. LACTATION—OPERATIONS DURING (1629:6),
Smith, Avoid, B. 1/76, p. 285.

WOMAN'S MILK. Cow's MILK (538:4)—

CHEMISTRY, ANAL., Jones, T. 1/51, p. 417;
1/53, p. 278. Becquerel, M. R. 1/55, p.
115; 2/55, p. 217; 1/62, p. 221. Muter,
Rapid Plan, L. 1/71, pp. 189, 501. Wood,
Direct., P. 1/81, pp. 94, 165. Sourdret,
Diff. Of Milk In Breasts Of Same Woman,
T. 2/70, pp. 160, 683. Jacobi, T. 2/79,
p. 378.

ARTIFICIAL, Playfair, J. 1/81, p. 804.

OF ESQUIMAUX (4:5), Analysis, T. 1/78, p. 61.

1600.

1. ORIGIN, Rauber, L. 2/79, p. 433.
EXISTS AT SECOND MTH. IN PRIMIPARÆ
(1548:5), Ballot, Compd. With Cow's
(538:4), T. 1/70, p. 306. Lehmann, CASEIN
(15:4), Easier To Digest Than Cow's.
Treves, Case, Excess Of SODIUM CHLOR.
(267:3), Causing Dis. In Child, T. 2/56,
p. 527. Decaisne, How Affected By STAR-
VATION (119:5), T. 2/71, p. 656.

MICROSCOP., Hayes, Plate, T. 1/53, p. 265.

—OF SYPHILIS, Dolan, P. 1/81, p. 335.

—OF TUBERCLE, Dolan, P. 1/81, p. 336.

—INFUSORIA, Vogel, CHILD, EMACIATES
(158:2), T. 2/53, p. 536. Gibbs, Results,
R. 2/61, p. 254.

COLOSTRUM, Ballard, NOT PURGAT., Why
Usually Thought So, R. 1/59, p. 177.
Siney, In NEONATI (1599:3), M. R. 2/75,
p. 493. Cumming, How To IMITATE, Us-
ING Cow's, T. 2/58, p. 303. Hayes, Mi-
croscop., Plate, T. 1/53, p. 265.

5. MEDICINES WHICH TAKEN BY MOTHER ARE
FOUND IN HER MILK (1528:5)—

LECTURES, Pereira, vol. 1, p. 102. Liégeois,
M. R. 2/70, p. 133. Labourdet, Treat
With MEDICATED MILK, T. 2/68, p. 97.
Ed., J. 1/78, p. 611; T. 2/79, p. 422.
Wood, P. 1/81, p. 85. Dolan, P. 2/81,
pp. 120, 163.

MERCURY (1209:3). ARSENIC (48:2). STRYCH-
NIA (386:2). MADDER (94:1). SULPHUR
(1541:6) Found Covering Skin Of Fœtus.
Morphia, Hypod., Harmless (1552:6).
Pot. Iod. (263:6). CHLOROFORM (441:3).

6. CHLOR. (444:2). Cod OIL (499:4).

MOTHER'S MILK—SUBSTITUT. (1543:1).

SUCKLING WOMAN—TREATMENT—

AVOID STIMULANTS, Dolan, P. 1/81, p. 332.
PORTER, CAUSING DYSPEPSIA (842:6).

IRON MEDICINES (293:4), Martin, Bad, T.
1/58, p. 96. Routh, Opposed, T. 1/59, p.
576. *Vide* 1522:6.

1601.

GALACTAGOGUES (1599:1)—

2. LIST, Routh, T. 1/59, p. 573; 1/61, p. 231.
Dolan, None Real, P. 1/81, p. 338; 2/81,
p. 120.

JABORANDI (418:1), Ringer, L. 1/75, p. 158.

Sumrall, T. 1/80, p. 24; J. 2/80, p. 951.

GOSSYPIMUM BARBADENSE, Anderson, T. 1/80,
p. 164.

CUMIN, Dolan, P. 2/81, p. 164.

CL. RICINI (367:5), Routh, T. 1/59, p. 469.
Vide 1602:2.

—LEAVES TO BREASTS, Routh, T. 1/59, p.
574; 1/62, p. 142. McWilliam, L. 2/50,
pp. 294, 488; 1/53, p. 306.

CALABAR BEAN (471:3), Monroe, P. 2/81, p.
162?

3. IATROPHA CURCAS (368:1), McWilliam, Fo-
MENT., Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 1024.

DITANA DIGITIFOLIA, Rec. /81, p. 458.

SINAPISMS TO BREAST (456:4), Cormack, L.
1/53, p. 306.

VANILLA (348:3), Gardner, T. 1/61, p. 230.

4. EARTHWORMS (481:3), Routh, T. 1/59, p. 521.

ELECTRICITY (194:4), Becquerel, M.R. 2/57,
p. 234; 2/64, p. 316; T. 2/57, p. 302.

REPRODUCTION OF MILK LONG AFTER, Gub-
ler, M. R. 2/52, p. 271.

—IATROPHA CURCAS, Sure (1601:3).

1602.

MILK—TO ARREST SECRETION—ANTI-

1. GALACTAGOGUES—

IS IT WELL TO DO SO AT ONCE AFTER DEATH
OF CHILD? Ed., M.R. 1/61, p. 537. Gard-
ner, T. 1/61, p. 231.

DO NOTHING, T. 2/78, p. 471.

BELLAD. (377:6), Fifield, Antiquity, 1829,

2. L. 2/58, p. 101; 2/56, p. 176. Marley, T.

1/58, p. 237; 1/60, p. 154. Blythman, R.

1/58, p. 214. Miller, C. COLLOID., B. 1/78,
p. 321. Spark, To Prevent Lactation De-
velop., J. 2/78, p. 653. *Vide* 1606:5.

PARSLEY (406:1), Poulitice, Rec./81, p. 413.

RICINUS LEAVES TO LOINS (367:5), McWil-
liam, Used In Peru, L. 2/50, p. 488.

Vide 1601:2.

HEMPSEED OIL (363:2), Colenut, T. 2/56, p.

3. 427.

COFFEE (399:4) (*Reference Lost.*)

CAMPHOR C. GLYCERINE (369:4), Better Than

BELLAD., Harris, T. 2/61, p. 511.

POT. IOD. (264:4), Roussel, T. 2/58, p. 43;

R. 1/61, p. 235. Morris, L. 2/64, p. 179.

4. CHLORAL (444:5), Röhrig, Exper., Goat, T.
2/76, p. 683.

MERCURY (302:5) In A Quill, Extraordinary
Plan, Holsbeek, T. 2/59, p. 148.

5. ELECTR. (194:4), Becquerel, M.R. 2/57, p. 234.

UTERINE DOUCHE (1101:4), Abegg, M. R. 1/61, p. 557; T. 1/61, p. 607.
 COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2), Stewart, Cases, T. 1/60, p. 149. *Vide* 1607:4.
 STRAPPING BREAST (1607:3), Lane, Good Plan, B. 1/76, p. 314.

1603.

WET NURSES. LACTATION (1598:4)—

1. A READY MODE OF PROCURING, McWilliam, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 1024.
 How CHOOSE, Kuttner, T. 2/74, p. 19; 1/59, p. 93. Trousseau, R. 1/63, p. 212. Dolan, P. 1/81, p. 233. Bouchut, When Necess. To Change, T. 2/74, p. 81. Moral Character Transmitted By, L. 2/67, p. 30.
 DO NOT CHANGE LIVING, Wood, P. 1/81, pp. 86, 338.
 IS IT RIGHT TO SEPARATE FR. HUSBAND? Routh, No, T. 1/59, p. 520. Tilt, Agrees, L. 2/76, p. 217. Trousseau, Separate Hireling, R. 1/63, p. 213.
 SYPHILIS TRANSMITTED BY MOTHER TO CHILD, & *Vice Versâ* (1194:2).
 —CONTRACTED SUBSEQT. TO DELIVERY HARMLESS, Lee, L. 2/81, p. 752.

LACTATION—DISEASES ARISING DURING. OVERTSUCKLING (1598:5)—

- URINE (1034:4), NORMAL. SACCH. (303:1), Archibald, T. 2/56, p. 528; M. R. 1/57, p. 250; Gubler, L. 2/76, p. 854; Leconté, Denies, T. 2/57, p. 15.
 —CHYLOUS (1037:3).
 RHEUMATIC PARALYSIS (1268:2).
5. VISUAL DERANGEMENTS (1814:2), Taylor, T. 2/55, p. 6; 1/58, p. 118.
 PREGNANCY (1548:4), Davies, How Affects Milk, T. 1/61, p. 205; P. 1/81, p. 256.
 ABORTION (1559:3).
 MENSTRUATION (1142:3), EFFECTS ON MILK, Barnes, T. 2/52, p. 580; 1/61, p. 205; 1/60, p. 154; P. 1/81, p. 257; Trousseau, R. 1/63, p. 213. Anal. Of Milk, M. R. 2/55, p. 219.
 —A CAUSE OF RICKETS (100:1).
 EMOTION, EFFECTS ON MILK (1363:3), Brodhurst, T. 1/54, p. 196.

1604.

NURSES—NURSING. Sick Room (206:4)—

1. BOOKS, Cullingworth, The Nurse's Companion, M. R. 2/77, p. 164. Mitchell, T. 1/78, p. 21. Miss Wood, J. 2/78, p. 879. Miss Nightingale, Notes, T. 1/60, p. 96. Munro, SCIENCE, ART OF COOKING, T. 2/73, p. 266; L. 1/74, p. 481. Beale, NURSING SICK POOR, T. 1/73, p. 270; 1/74, p. 395; 2/76, p. 570; Night Nursing In London Hosp., L. 2/71, p. 642, *et seq.* Lee, Handbook, For Hosp. Sisters, L. 1/74, p. 167. Miss Power, How EMPLOY & AMUSE INVALIDS, L. 1/74, p. 788. NATIONAL NUR-

SING ASSOC., L. 2/75, p. 247. Mrs. Robinson, PROPER FUNCT. OF NURSES, L. 1/76, p. 450. Haughton, BEST FOOD, T. 2/68, p. 203.

NURSES & NURSING, Rev. Of Authors, M. R. 1/76, p. 288. Hicks, J. 1/80, p. 11. J. E. Neale, J. 1/80, p. 90. Ed., J. 1/80, p. 525. Habershon, J. 2/80, p. 118.
 CHILD. (1520:5), M. R. 2/55, p. 150.
 COSTUME (210:4), L. 2/75, p. 499.

MAMMA—DISEASES. OF NIPPLES (1610:3)—

3. LECTURES, Velpeau, M. R. 2/57, p. 369; 1/55, p. 35. Heath, L. 1/71, p. 631. Birkett, M. R. 2/50, p. 436. Creighton, J. 2/78, p. 360.
 PARASITES, Haussmann, ANIMAL & VEGETABLE, T. 2/74, p. 669.
 TUMOURS, Buchanan, B. 1/76, p. 318. Bryant, Diff. Mistakes, R. 2/67, p. 260; 1/75, p. 222. Heath, Simple, Innocent, L. 1/71, p. 813. Monod, Non-Cancer, B. 2/75, p. 38. Paget, B. 1/79, p. 335. Gross, Tables, T. 1/80, pp. 673, 697; 2/80, p. 19.
 —RECURRENT, Cadge, 20 Oper., L. 2/79, p. 756. Cullingworth, Caustics, Cure, T. 1/81, p. 376.
 —POTASSÆ LIQUOR (1605:2).
 HYPERTROPHY, Labarraque, M. R. 1/76, p. 145. Aitken, T. 1/57, p. 360. Girl, æt. 15, Enormous, T. 2/78, p. 608.
 —IN MALE (1610:1), GYNÆCOMAZIA, Bryant, L. 1/68, p. 285. Luke, æt. 13, T. 1/60, p. 11. Morgan, 21, Plate, L. 2/75, p. 767. Krieger, 7, Rec. 79, p. 404.
 —OX GALL (1608:5), Bonorden, T. 2/58, p. 352.
 —DUE TO PIN BURIED IN BREAST, Ricord, T. 1/68, p. 515. *Vide* 1608:3.

1605.

1. LYMPHATIC TUMOUR, Coley, L. 1/48, p. 579. ADENOID *vel* ADENOCELE ET CHRONIQUE MAMMARY TUMOUR, Coley, L. 1/48, p. 579. Birkett, Unique, T. 1/54, p. 245; 1/57, p. 201; 1/68, pp. 71, 603; 1/60, p. 234. Bryant, L. 2/62, p. 418.
 —POT. LIQ., Paget, Direct., B. 1/79, p. 338.
 —POT. BROM. (268:4), Osborn, Extern., T. 1/70, p. 412.
 —GOLD (308:2), Boualt, M. R. 2/57, p. 228.
5. HYDATID CYSTS, Henry, L. 2/61, p. 497. Birkett, L. 1/67, p. 263. Gardner, L. 1/78, p. 851.
 IRRITABLE TUMOUR & NEURALGIA, Duplay, R. 2/72, p. 248. Heath, L. 1/71, p. 813. Ure, Absorpt. By Medicine, L. 1/61, p. 316.
 PLUMBI ACETAS (292:3), Smyth, In All Painful Affect. Of Breast, L. 2/46, p. 265.

1606.

MAMMA — INFLAMM. — MASTITIS —

1. SPARGANOSIS—MILK ABSCESS—
 LECTURES, Nunn, Anal., 72 Cases, Discuss., T. 1/61, p. 664; 1/60, p. 470. Birkett,

- Paget, MILK ABSCESS & FISTULA, T.1/53, p. 347; 1/54, p. 594. Cloquet, Med. Gaz.; 20/37, p. 485. Forster, Prevent., Treat., T. 2/57, p. 459; 1/60, p. 274. Bryant, 2. Simul. CANCER (1608:3), T. 1/68, p. 459. McClintock, R. 1/60, p. 225. Heath, Chr., L. 1/71, p. 603.
- IN MALE (1619:1), Bryant, L. 1/68, p. 285.
3. IN NEONATI (1542:4), L. 2/71, p. 874.
- MILK IN BREASTS (1599:3).

MASTITIS—TREATMENT(1602:1).—

- LECTURES, Woodman, T. 1/75, p. 76. Ure, REST, L. 1/63, p. 296; 1/71, p. 602. Skey, T. 2/66, p. 2. Barker, Of Diff. Kind., T. 2/73, p. 504. Atkinson, "SPECIFIC"!! R. 2/73, p. 195. Swain, To Arrest, L. 2/78, p. 184.
- OPEN ANTISEPT., Carmichael, P. 1/78, p. 215. Wilson, J. 1/81, p. 117.
- CONIUM (405:5), Altstädter, Before Suppur., R. 2/71, p. 296.
5. BELLADONNA (377:6), Woodman, c. GLYCERINE, T. 2/61, p. 406. Weatherby, c. IODINE, T. 2/59, p. 20. *Vide* 1602:1.
- ACONITE (468:3), Thompson, Mj Every Hr., T. 1/75, p. 76. Swain, L. 2/78, p. 184.
- ARNICA (396:3), Meissner, In RELAPSING ABSCESS, R. 2/71, p. 297.
- PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA, Biggers, R. 1/73, p. 151. Rutherford, HEP. STIM., P.2/79, p. 410.
- JABORANDI (418:1), Rec./81, p.411.

1607.

1. AMMONII CHLORID.(255:5), Mussy, Extern., R. 1/61, p. 254.
- POT. BROM. (266:4), T. 1/61, p. 665; 2/81, p. 748.
- CHLORAL POULTICE, Smith, P. 1/79, p.134.
2. ANTIM. POT. TART. (282:3), Spender, M.R. 1/72, p. 222.
- OL. MERCURY C. MORPHIA (162:4), Marshall, L. 1/72, p. 711.
4. GALVANISM (194:4), Nunn, T. 1/61, p. 665. *Vide* 1602:4.
- STRAPPING, Gilmour, L.1/56, p. 623. Lane, B. 1/76, p. 314. Woodman, T. 1/75, p. 76; 2/75, p. 620. Bradley, Truss, Instead, T. 1/77, p. 196.
- COMPRESSED SPONGE (480:2), Forster, T. 2/57, p. 460; 1/58, p. 18. *Vide* 1602:5.
- DRAIN (101:3), Gamgee, L. 2/76, p. 886.
- OPENING DUCT, Sawycr, T. 1/78, p. 288.
- ICE (190:5), Browne, Specific., J. 1/79, p. 813. Williams, do., J. 2/79, p. 10.

MAMMA—SYPHILIT. AFFECT. (1205:3)—
MALE, FEMALE, Ambrosoli, R. 2/65, p. 44.

1608.

MAMMA—CANCER (1611:3)—

1. LECTURES, Aitken, T. 1/57, p. 359; 1/59, p. 129. Faget, SCIRRHUS, T.2/62, p.319.

Heath, L.1/71, p. 847; Durat. Oper., T. 1/74, p. 147. Wells, MALIGN. GLANDUL., T. 2/57, p. 487. Nunn, Abstract Of 50, L. 1/63, p. 690; 2/63, pp. 38, 97. Clin. L. 2/79, p. 453. Watson, COLLOID, T. 1/78, p. 192. Croft, 40, T. 2/81, p. 66 *et seq.*

ECZEMA OF NIPPLES, APT TO LEAD TO (1611:2).

RETROGRESSION, Thompson, T. 1/67, p. 34. Teale, Discuss., L. 1/81, p. 373.

DURING PREGNANCY, Wilson, Scirrhus, J. 2/78, pp. 474, 662. Gouldon, J. 2/78, p. 560.

SECONDARY CANCER OF SKIN, Hutchinson, A Rare Form, T. 1/79, p. 1.

SCLERODERMA, Follow. (72:4), Thin, L. 2/79, p. 874.

3. DIAGNOSIS, Wernker, Diffic., PSEUDO-CANCERS, M.R. 1/55, p.571. Paget, B. 1/79, p. 335; MIMICRY, L. 2/73, p. 834. Bryant, INFLAM. (1606:2), SIMULAT., T.1/68, p. 459. Gross, T. 1/80, p. 562. Dolbeau, NEEDLE IN (31:6), Simulat., T. 2/61, p. 327. *Vide* 1604:6.

—THICK. HUMERUS, Snow, L. 1/80, p. 912.

STATISTICS, J.1/80, p. 601; T.1/81, p. 348.

IN MALE (1610:3), Adams, T. 1/62, p. 627.

4. Wagstaffe, Double Oper., T.2/74, p.119; After 18 Mths., L. 2/75, p. 664. Anal. Of 71, M.R. 2/77, p. 212. Cullingworth, CAPSULATED, M. R.1/75, p. 218. Milton, L. 1/57, p. 479; 2/61, p. 110; 2/57, p. 169; 2/59, p. 462; 2/62, p. 115. Heath, L. 1/78, p. 754; Rec./78, p. 480. Perkins, L. 2/79, p. 353; T. 1/80, p. 24. Kough, L. 2/80, p. 216. Humphry, Large, L. 1/81, p. 544.

MAMMARY CANCER—TREAT. (1664:5)—

5. INDIA RUBBER BANDAGE (176:4), Martin, In Edema Of Arm, J. 2/78, p. 625.

Ox GALL (542:4), Clay, R. 1/46, p. 200. *Vide* 1605:5.

PLUMBI ACETAS (1605:5), To Allay Pain.

PRESSURE (222:4), Broca, In Doubtful Cases M. R. 2/62, p. 267. Arnott, c. CONGELATION (1667:3), T. 1/79, p. 533.

6. CAUSTICS (1666:2), Kesteven, Cure, wt. 73, Discuss., L. 1/73, p. 665. Barwell, TANNIC AC. (1668:5), L. 1/57, p. 261.

CHLORAL (1128:3), Paul, Local. & Supposit., L. 1/74, p. 384. *Vide* 1668:4.

1609.

1. ABLATION OF BREAST, Adams, To PROLONG LIFE, T. 2/62, p. 458; DOES IT? Brodie, L. 1/74, p. 516. Buchanan, Advant., B. 1/76, p. 326; T. 1/81, p. 348; 2/81, p. 66 *et seq.*; Sweeting, New, L. 1/69, p. 323; Result Of 10, L. 2/71, p. 398. Gamgee, Disscet Away Muscle, L. 2/76, p. 885. Savory, When? R. 1/70, p. 273. Spence & Bryant, OVER. Even If

AXILLARY GLANDS Be Involved, M. R. 2/76, p. 299. Richardson, Under SPRAY c. SCISSORS, 2, L. 2/74, p. 302; 2/75, p. 657. Lister, Antiseptic, L. 1/75, p. 366. Thompson, ELASTIC LIG. (1632:6), T. 2/73, p. 606. Cayley, 8 Yrs. After, Locally Free, Death Fr. RECTAL & OSTEO-SARCOMA, L. 1/76, p. 315. Bell, c. McGill's, Drainage Plan, L. 1/78, p. 125.

—BLOODLESS, Rec./81, p. 111.

—PARTIAL, Lawson, Bad, L. 1/81, p. 738.

—DOUBLE, Jackson, J. 2/78, p. 823.

—DRESSING, Savory, J. 2/79, p. 213. Morris, T. 1/81, pp. 294, 346; 2/81, p. 66 *et seq.*

MAMMA—CYSTO-SARCOMA *vel* CYSTIC TUMOUR (1660:3)—

4. CASES, Cooke, Singular, T. 2/52, pp. 135, 630. Birkett, L. 2/68, p. 102. Inject. IODINE, Coates, L. 1/66, p. 226. West, CYSTIC ADENOMA, Cure, L. 2/78, p. 404.

GALACTOCELE, OR MILK KNOTS—

5. CASES, Velpeau, M. R. 2/57, p. 373. Gould, L. 2/80, p. 850. Rousset, Pot. Iod. (264:4), R. 1/59, p. 178. *Vide* 1226:1.

1610.

MAMMA—IN MALE—

1. ANAT., Luschka, M. R. 1/53, p. 280. DISEASES, Bryant, L. 1/68, p. 285. —INFLAMMATION (1606:2), HYPERTROPHY (1604:5). CANCER (1608:3).

NIPPLES—

3. MAHOMEDAN RIDDLE, "A Well That Won't Admit A Hair," etc., T. 1/75, p. 191. VICARIOUS MENSTRUATION (1143:3). IN PREGNANCY (1548:5). DURING LACTATION (1598:4), Buckingham, Management, T. 2/75, p. 531.
4. RETRACTED, Davies, Direct., T. 1/52, p. 350; R. 1/61, p. 234. SUPERNUMERARY (1598:2).

NIPPLE—SORE—IRRITABLE—CHAPPED—

- HÆMATEMESIS IN INFT., Caused By (145:2) J. 2/79, pp. 47, 86.
- LECTURES, Barker, 3 Forms, T. 1/62, p. 356; 2/73, p. 503. Heath, Prevent, L. 1/71, p. 601. Legroux, T. 2/56, p. 427; 1/59, p. 101; 2/63, p. 396. Delmas, R. 1/61, p. 234; 1/67, p. 327; L. 2/64, pp. 623, 652. Legroux, COLLODION, c. GOLD BEATER'S SKIN, L. 2/75, p. 869. Sloan, Direct., Rec./78, p. 83. Brochard, Direct., T. 1/78, p. 663; 1/81, p. 386.
- GLYCERINE (270:5), c. TANNIN (360:4), Pierce, T. 1/58, p. 146; 1/60, p. 197. Miall, B. 1/75, p. 304.
- TR. BENZOIN (393:6), Burdell, T. 2/55, p. 351. Barker, T. 2/73, p. 505.

AC. CARBOL. (353:1), Haussmann, Rec./78, p. 310; T. 2/78, p. 107.

1611.

1. RHATANY (452:3), c. COCOA BUTTER, L. 2/67, p. 361. TR. CATECHU (412:6), Chavasse, L. 2/42, p. 475. CHLORAL POULTICE, Smith, P. 1/79, p. 134.
2. POT. CHLOR. (260:3), Hutchinson, Powdered, L. 2/57, p. 648. PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6), Lebert's Secret, Pereira, 1849, p. 745. Barker, T. 2/73, p. 503; Rec./81, p. 132. ARGENTI NITRAS, Murphy, J. 1/78, p. 250. COLLODION (315:5), Wilson, R. 1/49, pp. 89, 189. INDIA RUBBER, Sol., King, T. 1/80, p. 110. SHIELD, Delmas, R. 1/61, p. 234. Rose, New Form, T. 2/60, p. 416. —FOR SYPHILITIC CASES (1208:4), Fournier, Diagr., J. 2/78, p. 852. GOLD BEATER'S SKIN, Brochard, Direct., T. 1/78, p. 663.

NIPPLES—ECZEMA (49:6) *vel* MALIGNANT PAPILLARY DERMATITIS.—

- LECTURES, Paget, Speedy, Oper. If Obstinate, Barthol. Hosp. Rep., 1874. Hardy, T. 2/74, p. 354. Butlin, Minute, Anat. In Refer. To Paget, L. 1/76, p. 92; 1/77, pp. 127, 288; B. 1/79, p. 335. Lawson, Discuss., L. 2/79, pp. 656, 663. Morris, Discuss., L. 2/79, p. 873; 1/80, p. 92. Morgan, J. 1/80, p. 280. Ed., J. 1/80, p. 446. Thin, Discuss., L. 1/80, p. 805; 2/80, p. 193; 1/81, p. 458; Plates, J. 1/81, pp. 760, 798. Ed., T. 1/80, p. 665.
3. DUE TO UTERINE DIS., Chambers, Cure, L. 2/79, p. 743; 1/81, p. 15. IN MAN, Forrest, Rec./81, p. 429.

1612.

VESICO-VAGINAL & RECTO-VESICO-

1. VAGINAL FISTULÆ (898:3)—

- LECTURES, Brown, Plates, Instru., L. 2/59, p. 583; 2/61, p. 494; 1/62, p. 402; 1/64, p. 263; 55 Cases, L. 1/63, p. 358; Cured After 25 Oper., 1/59, p. 143; 1/53, p. 298; T. 1/56, p. 491; 1/58, p. 398; 3 With ARTIFICIAL URETHRA (1169:3), R. 2/63, p. 293. Simpson, Plates, T. 1/59, pp. 1, 25; 2/59, p. 13; 2/58, p. 585. Wells, T. 2/54, p. 109; 1/57, p. 141; 1/60, p. 61; SPECULUM (1101:3), L. 2/68, p. 265. Bozeman, M. R. 1/57, p. 438; 2/58, p. 470; 1/61, p. 441; Difficult, L. 2/76, p. 633. Jobert, R. 2/45, p. 115; M. R. 2/52, p. 481; T. 1/54, p. 325. Mapother, FLAP OPER., R. 1/72, p. 267. Meadows, New, T. 2/64, p. 104. Steel, L. 2/70, p. 741; Diagr., L. 2/59, p. 664.

- Lane, T. 2/60, p. 646; 1/57, p. 533. Druitt, SHOTTED WIRES & CLAMPS, Plate, T. 2/52, p. 633. Hilliard, Instru. For Paring Edges, Plate, T. 2/62, p. 666. Hancock, Instru. Like RAKE, Plate, L. 1/42, p. 443. Bronson, Instru., Plate, R. 2/60, p. 305. Teevan, Aveling's Coil & Shot, L. 1/78, p. 86. Tait, NEEDLE (1644:6), Diagr., T. 1/71, p. 332. Fergusson, NEEDLE, T. 2/58, p. 537. Roubaix, Angular Needle, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 254. Paget, CATHETER (1215:4), Plato, T. 2/56, p. 592. Borguet, To Bring Edges Of Fistula Into Sight, M. R. 1/52, p. 552; R. 1/67, p. 318. Simon, M. R. 1/59, p. 270; 1/71, p. 319; Compared With Bozeman, Practical Cases, B. 2/76, p. 233.
4. CASES, T. 2/56, p. 265; 1/60, p. 616; 2/56, pp. 263, 592; L. 2/47, p. 161. Wells, UTER. VES. VAG., Cured By 1 Oper., T. 1/63, p. 58. B. Brown, L. 1/63, p. 689. Tait, J. 1/78, p. 732.
- CAUSED BY MUSCULAR EFFORT ONLY, Sanders, L. 1/76, p. 727.
- SEQUELÆ, Owen, Occlusion Of Ureter, L. 1/79, p. 769.

1613.

1. OS UTERI OCCLUDED IN VESICO-UTERINE (111:81), Jobert, M. R. 1/57, p. 275.
 2. Land, T. 1/64, p. 26; PREGN. FOLL., L. 1/64, p. 207. Harrison, 'Thread Thro', In VESICO-UTERINE, Mod. Gaz., Vol. 5/47, p. 395.
- HYDRORRHOEA (111:9:4), Apparently Present In VESICO-UTERINE FISTULA.
- VAGINA OCCLUDED (1099:3), Bozeman, M. R. 1/61, p. 444. Maunder, L. 1/76, p. 883. c. Recto-Vag. Fist., T. 1/81, p. 300.
- VAGINAL WALL United With VESICAL FLAP, MENSTRUAT. PER URETHRAM, Briggs, T. 1/61, p. 195.
5. CAUTERY (212:6), Marshall, T. 2/53, pp. 12, 20.
- CRUSHING BY PINCHING EDGES, Bertel, M. R. 1/57, p. 555.
- CREASOTE TO EDGES (355:5), Cure, R. 2/47, p. 317.
- EXCORIATIONS (40:5), Savage, CASTOR OIL c. COLLOD., T. 1/58, p. 119. Wells, ZINC OINT. c. GLYCER., T. 2/58, p. 346.

1615.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE — FOREN-

1. SIC MEDICINE. LAWS REFERRING TO MED. MEN (565:3); MEDICO-LEGAL RELAT. OF INSAN. (1391:1); ORBETR. JURISPRUD. (1560:3) —
- HINTS HOW TO ACT, T. 2/71, p. 618.
- RECENT WORKS, M. R. 2/66, p. 1. Sabben & Brown, Handbook, Law & Lunacy, T. 2/71, p. 687. Smith, Med. Gaz., vol.

- 21/37, p. 225, *et seq.* Ogston, Lect., T. 1/76, p. 1, *et seq.* Elwell, Medico-Legal Treatise, MALPRACTICE & MEDIC. EVIDENCE, M. R. 1/61, p. 24. Stephens, Gen. View Of CRIMIN. LAW (207:4), L. 2/62, p. 130. Reynolds, Some Pts. In Relat. Between MED. & LEGAL PRACTICE, L. 1/67, p. 355, *et seq.* Woodman & Tidy, L. 1/77, p. 880. MacLagan, Forensic Med. Fr. A Scotch Point Of View, J. 2/78, p. 233.
- IN INDIA (9:3), Chevers, M. R. 2/71, p. 337; 1/72, p. 47.
- DEAFNESS, Medico-Legal Aspects (1803:2).
- MEDICAL WITNESSES & EVIDENCE —
- WHAT IS NECESS., T. 1/70, p. 370. Sabben & Brown, "THE DOCTOR IN THE WITNESS BOX," T. 1/72, p. 687. Erichsen, "Surgical Evidence," L. 1/78, p. 411 *et seq.* May Decline To GIVE OPINION, L. 2/78, p. 464.
- OBLIGATIONS OF SUBPÆNÆ, L. 2/81, p. 1115.
- PAY, L. 2/70, p. 730; 2/73, p. 202.
- EXPERTS, Lodergarten, J. 1/78, p. 899.

SURVIVORSHIP —

PRESUMPTION, Pettigrew, M. R. 1/65, p. 173.

POISONS—TOXICOLOGY. *Vide* 116:5 —

- TOXICOLOGICAL EVIDENCE, In Courts Of Law, Bernays, L. 1/72, p. 253.
- ACTION, Recent Works, M. R. 1/67, p. 104; 2/67, p. 314. Cogswell, Local Act., L. 2/52, p. 488. Brodie, M. R. 2/52, p. 157. Anal. Between POISON & DIS. (552:1), T. 2/60, pp. 25, 151, 225. Letheby, Delayed & Prolong. Act., M. R. 2/63, p. 539. Woodman & Tidy, L. 1/77, p. 880.
- METALLIC, Compar. Activity, L. 2/81, p. 843.
6. INFLUENCE OF NERVES, Sequard, SYMPATH. (1447:4), M. R. 2/59, p. 32. Bernard, Exp. (1249:1), T. 1/61, pp. 191, 217; Exp., FASTING ANIMALS (119:5), T. 1/60, p. 183. *Vide* 409:5.
- VAGUS (116:5), Division, Affect. POISONS.

1616.

1. HEAT Accelerates Action, Bernard, Exp., T. 1/61, p. 217.
- HEAT, Therapeutically, Sequard, Contra Bernard, T. 1/60, p. 631; R. 1/65, p. 356.

POISONS—DETECTION —

2. PAPERS, Bernays, L. 1/72, p. 253. Orfila, Quantity, T. 2/60, p. 382. Taylor, IN STOMACH, If Injected Subcutan., M. R. 1/61, p. 335.
- DELICATE TESTS, Rossbach, Rec. /81, pp. 168, 432.
- MICROSCOPE (1615:4), Birkett, T. 1/55, p. 409. Sedgwick, M. R. 1/68, p. 260.
3. Wormly, MICRO-CHEM., M. R. 1/68, pp. 317, 554. ARSENIC (279:5).
- SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (183:4), ELECTROLYSIS

(194:5), ARSENIC (279:3), ANTIMONY (282:2), COPPER (298:4).

CHARCOAL, Med.-Legal Value (236:6).

POISONING—DIAGNOSIS—

4. GASTRO-ENTERITIS (866:3), Simulating.

FUNGUS TOXICOLOGY (318:3).

ANIMAL POISONS. POIS. MEATS (123:5).—

5. LECTURE, Burrows, T. 1/56, p. 589.

USED FOR ARROWS' HEADS, Rev. Of Diff. Articles Used, M. R. 2/67, p. 340. Are ARROWS Really Pois.? T. 2/76, p. 705. ARROW WOUNDS, T. 1/72, p. 573. Commodore Goodenough's Death, L. 2/75, p. 605, *et seq.*; Were the ARROWS Really Pois.? T. 2/76, p. 705; No, T. 2/77, p. 236. D'Oyle, CARBOL. AC. (353:2), T. 1/71, p. 218.

6. ERYTHROPILEINE, L. 2/76, p. 802; 1/80, p. 1011; 2/80, p. 24.

TOAD'S POISON (505:5), Bernard, Exp., T. 2/60, p. 296.

RATTLESNAKE (508:2), Gross, M. R. 1/61, p. 285; T. 1/71, p. 218.

WANIKI, Rec./81, p. 176.

1617.

POISONS—ANTIDOTES—

1. PAPERS, Murrell, What Do, L. 2/81, p. 798. Multiple Formula, M. R. 1/76, p. 234.

BAG, Martindale, J. 2/81, p. 607.

INGENIOUS CABINET To Keep Poisons For Dispens., L. 2/70, p. 747; 1/71, p. 541.

STOMACH PUMP—

INVENTOR, Reed, J. 1/81, pp. 454, 581.

DIAGRAMS, T. 1/74, p. 199. Goodrich, e. ASPIRATOR, L. 1/73, p. 468. Park, Good, Substitute, R. 2/67, p. 130; L. 1/79, p. 6.

DANGERS, Alderson, P. M., L. 1/79, p. 6.

HOMICIDE AND HOMICIDAL WOUNDS

4. LAWS, Ed., T. 2/74, p. 605. By THROTTLING, Cullingworth, L. 1/75, p. 608, Ogston, T. 1/77, p. 57 *et seq.*

HOMICIDAL MANIA. MANIA (1382:1; 1391:5)—

LECTURES, Devergie, M. R. 1/61, T. 67. Maudsley, L. 1/66, p. 679. Sheppard, T. 1/73, p. 219; 2/62, p. 258. Robertson, Case Not Attended By INSAN., M. R. 2/60, p. 533.

MURDER—

6. THE IMPULSE TO KILL, T. 1/65, p. 472. Trousseau, Connect. With EPILEPSY (1310:3), R. 1/61, p. 42.

RETINÆ (1858:4) Said To Be Stamped With LAST IMAGE SEEN, T. 2/60, p. 96. Exper., T. 2/77, p. 223; Rec. /81, p. 220. *Vide* 1853:5.

CRANIA OF MURDERERS (1676:3), Bordier, T. 1/79, p. 609.

1618.

SUICIDE—

2. HISTORY, THEORY, CAUSES, Boismont, M. R. 1/56, p. 520. Boudin, Differ. Modes In Diff. Countries, T. 1/62, p. 125. Radcliffe, In England, R. 1/63, p. 17. In Paris, 1871, L. 2/73, p. 721. Sedgwick, HEREDITY (562:4), M. R. 1/63, p. 469. THE IMPULSE TO KILL (1617:6), T. 1/65, p. 472. Conklin, DANGEROUS HOURS, Treat., R. 1/72, p. 75. Richards, Danger. Seasons, M. R. 2/77, p. 238. Trousseau, EPILEPSY (1310:3), A Cause, R. 1/61, p. 42. Richardson, Often c. INTERMITT. PULSE (753:6), T. 1/68, p. 60. Ogston, Attitude Weapons In Hands, T. 1/76, p. 354.

ARE THEY LUNATIC? Spencer, J. 2/80, p. 728.

ANATOMY OF SUICIDE, L. 1/78, p. 845.

NOVEL ATTEMPT, Rec./81, p. 253.

BY NOVEL MEANS, Plunging Head Into Soup, L. 2/77, p. 326. Dynamite, J. 2/81, p. 159.

BY BEATING IN SKULL (1679:4).

BY SELF-MADE GUILLOTINE (207:3), J. 1/80, p. 786.

BY PINS AND NEEDLES (786:4).

BY CUT THROAT (625:3).

CAUSES OF SUICIDE (1618:2).

—OVERWORK (566:3), WORRY NOT BRAIN.

—AMYGDALOTOMY (829:5).

—SLEEPLESSNESS (1387:1), Williams, Treat., L. 2/50, p. 700.

6. IN CHILD. (1523:2), Conolly, T. 2/60, p. 203. Morel, M. R. 2/60, p. 297. Maudsley, R. 2/67, p. 40.

IN FRANCE, In 1876, T. 2/77, p. 127.

PREVENTION, Wade, J. 2/79, p. 533.

SUICIDAL MANIA (1382:1).

SUICIDAL MELANCHOLIA (1384:4), Conolly, Photo., T. 1/58, p. 56.

1619.

DROWNING. SWIMMING (199:4). ASPHYXIA

1. (181:1). SUFFOCATION (634:1)—

LECTURES, Ogston, T. 2/76, pp. 247, 275, 373, 427. Simeon, Where Doubtful Whether APOPLEXY, VIOLENCE, OR DROWNING, M. R. 1/55, p. 288. Labordette & Sequard, CONTRACT. JAWS NOT A SIGN OF DEATH (179:3), L. 1/70, p. 436. Bergeron, Foam In Bronchi, Only Constant Sign, L. 2/78, p. 268.

CAUSE OF DEATH, Ogston, T. 2/76, p. 247.

—SPASM OF GLOTTIS (600:5), Marcet, Recovery, T. 1/57, p. 148. Beau, M. R. 2/61, p. 239.

P. M., Ogston, 116 Cases, T. 2/76, p. 276.

—ATTITUDE (181:4), Turner, Diagnostic, T. 1/67, p. 134.

4. —BLOOD, FLUID, L. 1/81, p. 222.

—FOAM IN BRONCHI, Bergeron, J. 2/79, p. 549.

DROWNING—TREATMENT (181:1)—

PREVENTIVE, Brown, L. 2/80, p. 58.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TREAT. OF SUSPENDED ANIMATION (630:1), T. 2/62, pp. 12, 43; R. 1/63, p. 343. Christison, Discuss., T. 1/61, pp. 130, 529. Richardson, R. 1/61, p. 293; M. R. 1/63, p. 478; T. 1/71, p. 181. Howard, T. 2/69, p. 369; L. 1/73, p. 308; 2/77, p. 195; 2/78, p. 189; 2/79, pp. 653, 659; J. 1/81, p. 963. Bain, L. 1/78, p. 668.

ARTIF. RESPIR. (630:6). INVERSION (440:1).

WARM BATH (230:1), Richardson & Silvester's Plan (630:1), R. 1/61, p. 294; GREAT HEAT (184:3) c. FRICTION, L.

5. 1/67, p. 639. Christison, Discuss., T. 1/61, pp. 131, 529, 562.

—CONTRA, M. Hall, Fatal, M. R. 1/58, p. 292. Hunter, L. 1/61, pp. 382, 430; 2/61, pp. 132, 417. Waters? R. 1/62, p. 330.

TRANSFUSION (152:4), Richardson, Exper., Not Much Value, M. R. 1/63, p. 497.

AMMONIA INHAL. (254:2)), M. Hall, M. R. 1/58, p. 294.

1620.

1. ELECTRICITY (194:5), Kidd, Over PHRENIC & DIAPHR. (962:2), T. 1/63, pp. 333, 361; Wonderful Recov. After $\frac{1}{2}$ Hr. Immersion At 15 ft. Depth, T. 2/63, p. 631.

—CONTRA, Sequard, T. 1/59, p. 241. Richardson, M. R. 1/63, p. 497.

Vide CHLOROFORM POISONING (439:5).

RECOVERY, Is It Hopeless After 5 Minutes Immersion? T. 2/68, p. 142. Ogston, T. 2/76, p. 247. Certainly Not, Jessop, L. 1/69, p. 437. After 2 Hrs., Denman, R. 1/67, p. 110. $1\frac{1}{2}$ Hr., Jessop, L. 1/60, p. 458. Pope, 15 Min., L. 2/81, p. 606.

4. Vide 1620:1.

TACKLE & DRAGS, J. 2/80, p. 74. Amyot, Appar., Diagn., T. 2/80, p. 606.

HANGING. ASPHYXIA (1619:1). STRANGULATION (1621:5)—

LECTURES, Ogston, T. 2/76, pp. 509, 535, 563. A Mania For, Singular Will, T. 2/60, p. 39. Haughton, Fr. A Histor. & Physiol. Pt. Of View, T. 1/71, pp. 43, 669; 1/76, p. 93. Durham, BLOOD IN BRAIN (1407:1), Minus, Exper., M. R. 1/62, p. 124.

SCIENTIFICALLY DONE, L. 1/71, p. 210; T. 1/76, p. 93.

5. MEDICAL TESTIMONY After Witnessing 40 EXECUTIONS (207:3), Lyfford, T. 2/65, p. 356. Before Commiss. Regarding Capital Punish., L. 1/66, pp. 250, 280, 338.

CAUSE OF DEATH, Fuller, Death Fr. Secondary Effects, L. 1/68, p. 285. Harvey, 1300 Cases, M. R. 2/77, p. 240. Hoffmann, Comp. Of Vagus, &c., J. 2/78, p. 929.

—FRACTURE OF OS HYOIDES (599:4), Leu-

det, M. R. 2/57, p. 531. Church, T. 2/60, p. 172.

1621.

2. DIAGNOSIS, Allison, L. 1/69, p. 636. Chevers, Before Or After Death, M. R. 2/71, p. 357. Devergie, Length Of Time, M. R. 1/56, p. 522. Taylor, Accidental, M. R. 1/67, p. 69. P. MORTEM, CONDT., Leudet, M. R. 1/67, p. 531. Massy, L. 2/67, p. 575. Singular Observ., R. 2/59, p. 358. HEART BEATING 5 Hrs. After (776:3), T. 1/59, p. 256. Harvey, 1300 Cases, M. R. 2/77, p. 240. Mildner, Int. Coats Of Carotids Torn, M. R. 2/51, p. 559.

TREATMENT, Church, T. 2/60, p. 172; 1/71, p. 670. Nearly Success. Resuscit., L. 2/71, p. 98. TRANSFUSION (1690:5) Not Much Value.

STRANGULATION. HANGING (1620:4)—

5. STUDIES, Tardieu, M. R. 1/60, p. 535. Taylor, M. R. 1/52, p. 425. Pemberton, HOMICIDAL, MANUAL FORCE, FRACT. OF CRICOID, L. 1/69, p. 707. Ogston, T. 2/76, p. 589. Hardy, Resuscit., TEMPERAT., Before & After, L. 1/70, p. 446. Mother Strangling Child In Dream, M. R. 1/55, p. 292.

DIAGNOSIS, Allison, L. 1/69, p. 636. Bremmer, R. 1/73, p. 132. Massy, P. M., L. 2/67, p. 575.

SUICIDAL, Francis, T. 2/76, p. 634.

1622.

FLOGGING—

4. THE HOUNSLOW CASE, L. 2/46, Index. Effects Of The Cat, L. 1/67, p. 121.

LIFE INSURANCE—

LECTURES, Taylor, Med. Gaz., 4/47, pp. 45, 265, 661; Diseased Lives, T. 2/61, p. 610. Moore, For Med. Men, L. 1/73, p. 794. Widows' Orphans Of Med. Men, T. 1/61, p. 391; L. 2/72, p. 569; T. 1/75, p. 646. Sieveking, "Med. Adviser," L. 1/74, p. 906. Mortality Of Insured, L. 1/75, p. 905. Morris, BIOMETRY, M. R. 1/77, p. 246.

IN INSANITY (1386:5) Sick Allowances To Be Granted.

IN GOUTY HABITS (1466:3), Thompson, Increase Prem., 25 o/o, T. 1/79, p. 611.

OTORRHOEA (1795:5), How It Affects Insurance, Toynbee, T. 2/55, p. 155. Dalby, L. 1/77, p. 157. Thomas, J. 2/79, p. 85.

IRIS (1853:1), Morris, M. R. 1/77, p. 247.

HAIR (21:1), Morris, M. R. 1/77, p. 247.

1624.

MICROSCOPE—

2. REVIEWS, Beale, T. 2/52, p. 378; Hints, L. 2/68, p. 457; Microgr., Dict., L. 2/71, p.

542. Frey, M.R. 2/73, p.156. Pelletau, Students' Book, L. 2/76, p.208. Cheap Microscopes, T. 2/63, p.279. Hartnach, T. 1/72, p.372. Swift, Sea Side, L.1/72, p.764; *Vide* AQUARIA (310:3). Richardson, Students, M.R. 2/71, p.146. Pillischer, "International," L. 2/76, p. 557. Wythe, L. 1/77, p. 685.
- HIGH POWER, J. 1/81, p. 353.
- POCKET, Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 188.
- OPHTHALMIC (1824:4).
- BINOCULAR (1813:6), Lawson, For Dissect., T.1/66,p.161. Collin, L.2/63,p.683; 2/66, p. 22. Crouch, T. 1/64, p. 608.
- OXYHYDROGEN, Sansom, T. 2/67, p. 661. Browne, For Throat, Diagr., Rec./80, p.475.
- POLYMICROSCOPE, Lenhossék, L.2/78, p.479.
- POWERS, Harting, To Determine, Microsp. J., vol. 1, p. 292.
6. NOSE PIECE, Collins, For 2 Object Glasses, Diagr., L. 2/69, p. 642.
- ILLUMINAT., Matthews, L. 2/70, p. 101.
- MICROMETER, Woodman, Cheap, Diagr., T. 1/74, p. 629.
- MICROSCOPIC DRAWING, Kesteven, Diagr., L.1/74,p.72. Stanistreet, RULING, L.2/71, p. 872. WRITING (1290:2).
- PHOTOS.(1626:4), M.R. 2/64, p.2; T.1/62, p. 172; J. 1/81, p.539. Coate's & Co., Histol. Spec.(18:1), T.2/76, p.548. Seiler, Histol.&Pathol.Spec., L.2/76,p.897.
- MICROSCOPIC STEREOSCOPE (1626:3).
- POSTAL MICROSCOP. SOCIETY, T.2/78,p.527.

1625.

PREPARING & COLLECTING OBJECTS 1. FOR MICROSCOPE—

- GOOD HINTS, Microsp. J., vol. 1, pp.17, 40, 50, 85, 139. Frey, M. R. 2/73, p. 157; 1/73, p.425. Davis, Book, L.1/64,p.213; 2/70, p. 470; 2/68, p. 674; 1/73, p. 686.
2. Beale, To Harden, Render Transp., T. 1/56, p. 455. Holman, Slide For Infusoria, L. 2/72, p. 274.
- MICROSCOPIC VERTEBRATA (494:1).
- BRAIN TISSUES (1344:2); NERVES (1248:1).
- MICROTOME, FREEZING, Rutherford, Diagr., L.2/73, p.108; 1/75,p.855; 2/75,pp.40, 833; 1/76, pp.37, 277. Lewis, T.1/77,p.482. Smith, L. 1/78, pp.605, 662. Russell, J.1/80, p.662. Seiler, J. 1/80, p.61. New, Rec./80, p.433. Hailes, Diagr., Rec./80, p.510. Roy, J. 1/81, p. 308.
- VALENTINE'S KNIFE (585:3).
4. CELLS, Pure Tin, L. 2/66, p. 22.
- INJECTIONS, Goadby, L.1/49, p.289. Beale, FOR LIVER (964:1), T. 1/56, p.455. Robin, Direct., J. 2/77, p. 99.
- PRESERVATIVE FLUIDS (182:2), Pacini, For BLOOD VESSELS, NERVES, T.2/59, p.420; 2/58, p.279; 1/62, p.89. Schultze, Pot. Acet., L. 1/71, p. 422.
- POT. BICHROMAS (182:3).
- STAINING FLUIDS, Tait, New, L. 1/74, p.

393; 2/75, p. 325: Gibbes, Double, L. 1/80, p. 460; J. 2/80, p. 873.

—OSMIC & OXALIC ACIDS, T. 2/78, p. 685.

MICROSCOPE—MEDICAL USES—

ADDRESS, Bradbury, J.2/80, p.245. Seiler, Direct., T. 1/81, p. 196.

AID TO DIAGNOSIS OF CANCER (1663:3).

AID TO DETECT POISONS (1616:2).

1626.

STEREOSCOPE—

3. FOR SINGLE PICTURES, W. Jones, T.2/60, p. 267. BINOCULAR VISION (1813:6).
- MICROSCOPIC (1624:6), Gibbes, L.1/80,p.658..

PHOTOGRAPHY—

- HYGIENE OF, Zanetti, J. 1/79, p. 743.
- HOW TO MANAGE THE EYES, Buzzard, L. 1/78, p. 565.
- BY MOON (578:5) & PLANETS (579:1), Meloni, T. 1/58, p. 283.
- LIGHTNING (197:5), Poey, T.1/57, p.317.
- LATENT LIGHT (183:3), St.Victor, Pretty Exper., T.1/58, pp.335, 389. SPIRITUALISM (196:4).
4. OF FERNS (320:1) ON SILKS BY POT. BICHR. (259:1), Perscz, T. 1/58, p. 440.
- MICROPHOTOGRAPHY (1624:6).
- APPLIED TO MEDICINE (350:2), Wright, Use
5. OF OLD BATHS, Locally, L. 1/65, p. 282.
- Albert, Atlas, T. 1/61, p. 661.
- APPLIED TO HEREDITY (562:1), Galton, COMPOSITE PORTRAITS, T. 2/78, p.74.
- TO DIAGNOSE—VARIOLA (82:3), Very Early.
- PLATES OF NERVES, BASE OF BRAIN, MEDULLA (1340:1).
- TYPES OF INSANITY (1372:2); IDIOCY (1392:2); TYPHOID ULCERS (1495:2); LARYNX (1495:2).

1628.

SURGERY (553:3)—

1. AMONG MOUND-BUILDERS, Bradford, Rec./81, p. 440.
- REVIEWS, Holmes' System, M. R. 2/61, p. 162; 1/64, p.302; 1/72, p.347; 1/76, p. 388; L. 2/79, p. 242. Erichsen, Rev. Of American Surgery, L.2/74, p.717; Surg. Diagn. (553:3), Method, T. 2/73, p.485.
- Heath, Minor Surg., Bandaging, T.1/66, p.234. Holden, Med., Surg., Landmarks, L.1/76, p.890. Le Gros Clark. Outlines,
3. M.R. 1/63, p.167. Lee, Surg.Pathol., M. R. 1/71, p.346. Fergusson, Progress, Present Century, T. 1/64, p.635, *et seq.*; T. 2/71, p.598. Spence, M. R. 1/72, p.18. 2/76, p.293. Cooper, Surg.Dict., T.2/72, p.579. Bryant, L.2/72, p.781; M.R.2/76, p.293; L.2/79, p.242. Modern French M. R. 1/74, p.365; 2/74, p.139. Erichsen, 7th Edit., L.1/78, p.241. Rec. Works J.1/79, p.152. Agnew, L.2/78, p.243; T.

- 2/81, p.501. Volkmann, Changes Last 10 Yrs., L.2/81, p.281. Hayes, L. 2/81, p. 548. Keetley, Index, J. 2/81, p. 983.
- CLINICAL, MacLeod, Model Teaching, L. 2/75, p. 760.
- ATTITUDE (223:4), IN DIAGN., Agnew, T. 1/79, p. 238.
- AUSCULTATION, As Aid To DIAGN. (640:4).
- MILITARY MEDICINE & SURGERY, SOLDIERS (573:3). ARMY HYGIENE (204:2). Chaumont, Netley, L.2/76, p. 597. Bird, L. 2/55, pp.529,556; 2/55, p.1, *et seq.* Tuffnell, L. 2/55, p.513; 1/65, p.65. Nussbaum, Lister's Method, T. 2/77, p.185.
- CONSERVATIVE—PLASTIC SURG. (1639:1), SKIN GRAFT.(161:2). Butcher, M.R.1/66, p. 34. Bryant, L. 1/75, p. 117.
5. RE-UNION OF PARTS, Feraud, Collect. Of All Cases Where Separated Parts Have Re-United(1639:2), L.1/70, p.737. Moxon, L. 1/78, p. 265.
- OF TOES (1780:3); FINGERS (1742:4); HAND (1739:3); NOSE (589:5).
- INJURED BY ANTISEPTICS, Neudörfer, J. 2/79, p. 892.
- ORTHOPÆDIC (1710:1). ANTISEPTIC(215:2).

1629.

OPERATIONS. FOR CANCER (1665:1)—

1. OPERATIVE MANIA—PRURIGO SECUNDI, Verneuil, J. 2/79, p. 820.
- FAINTNESS AT WITNESSING, Moxon, Expl., L. 1/81, p. 656.
- THE NICEST & MOST DIFF. ON RECORD, Langenbeck, T. 2/61, p.236. Carter, Write With Lt. Hand To Be Effie. Oper., L. 1/72, p. 567. Bruns, Amount Of Blood Left In Amputated Limbs, T.2/76, p.574. Curran, Nature Throwing Off Limbs, "NATURAL OPER.", L. 2/73, pp. 189, 223.
- BOOKS, Smith, Guide, On Dead Body, M.R. 1/60, p.455; 1/77, p.146. Chauvel, Do., L. 2/76, p.538. Guénoit, "LE DÉLIRE DES OPÉRATEURS," T. 2/76, p.266. Hersh's Oper. Surgery, M.R. 2/77, p. 155.
- OPERATING CHAIR(222:6), Bigelow, T.2/78, p. 552
- TABLE, Annandale, L. 2/80, p. 621.

OPERATIONS—PROPHYLACTICS BEFORE. AFTER TREATMENT (1633:5)—

- LECTURES, Simpson, T. 1/59, p.489; 2/60, p.351. Paget, PULSE A Guide (754:2), L. 2/67, p. 152.
- METEOROLOGICAL CHANGES (580:1), Hewson, Affect. Mortal., M. R. 1/71, p. 239. Richardson, T. 1/70, pp. 115, 141; Instructive Diagn.!! p. 174. Savory, Good Hints, L. 1/68, p. 249.
- ARTIFICIAL EMPHYSEMA (657:2), Roncière, T. 1/78, p. 318.
- LIVER, Examine Carefully (967:3), *vide* 1631:4, Paget, L. 2/67, p.152. Barwell,

4. Cases In Pt., L. 2/74, p.187. Verneuil, LIVER, COMPLICAT. IN TRAUM. LESIONS, T. 2/75, p. 453.
- URINE, Examine (1034:6), Barnes, Always Do So, T. 2/61, p. 50. Savory, Why So Essent., L.1/67, p.141; 2/67, p.219. Cruveilhier, Serious Results In DIABETES (334:5), R. 2/68, p. 78.
5. ALBUMINURIA, Danger, L. 1/81, p. 628.
- TRAUMATIC ALBUMINURIA (1008:5), Terillon, L. 1/77, p. 660. Lee, FOLL. OPER. With Col. Matter Of Blood In Urine, L. 2/69, p. 262. Griffith, P. 1/78, p. 13.

OPERATIONS—HOW BORNE—

- LECTURES, Paget, L. 2/67, pp. 1, 33, *et seq.*; M. R. 2/75, p. 300. Verneuil, Propathies, Rec./79, p. 430.
- INFLUENCE OF AGE (1637:4).
- BY DOGS, ACCORDING TO BREED (521:4).
- BY RETURNED INDIANS (9:3), R. Martin, Badly, M. R. 2/56, p. 134.
- BY TROPICAL RESIDENTS (201:5).
6. BY MENSTRUOUS WOMEN (1142:5), Storer, A Week After Pause, L. 2/76, p. 877. Paget, L. 2/67, p. 220. B. Brown, OPERATED DIRECTLY AFTER.
- BY SUCKLING WOMEN, BADLY (1599:5).
- BY PREGNANT WOMEN (1552:3), Nicaise, T. 1/74, p. 369. Forster, L. 1/72, p. 352. Verneuil, 2 MTHS. AFTER DELIV. Best Time, T. 1/72, p. 438. Vesey, Arm Amputat. 10 Hrs. Before Labour, J. 2/78, p. 517. Donovan, J. 1/79, p. 256. Cadge, Case, L. 2/79, p. 757. *Vide* OVARIOTOMY (1161:2).

1630.

1. BY CHILD(1637:3), Guersant, Prepar., Treat., R. 2/63, p. 298. Humphrey, T. 2/65, p. 69. Barwell, AMYLOID, FATTY LIVER (1629:3), Causing Serious Complicat., L. 2/74, p. 187. Marsh, OPIUM, IN IRRITATIVE F. (1636:3), M. R. 2/75, p. 300. *Vide* CATARACT (1870:1).
- CHLORAL, AS ANÆSTHETIC (444:6), *vide* 1633:4. Bouchut, Large Doses, Direct., T. 2/75, p. 665; 2/78, p. 284. Redier, P. 2/80, p. 36.
- BY NEONATI (1542:4), Friedberg, M.R. 1/52, p. 270; 1/56, p. 387.
- BY THE AGED, Ewens, L. 2/77, p. 85. Oberst, T. 1/80, p. 537.
3. BY DIFFERENT RACES (4:3), Chauffard, Influ. Of Race, T. 2/63, p. 494. Simpson, HINDOO (9:6). IRISH (6:1), T.1/59, p.489.
- IN CONSTITUTIONAL DIS., Verneuil, T. 2/79, p. 510.
- IN PHTHISIS (684:4), Richardson. Well, T. 2/60, p. 497. Quain, T. 2/60, p. 609. Holt, L. 1/62, p.516. Paget, L. 2/67, pp. 2, 152. Savory, Dis. Improved, L. 1/78, p.273. Bryant, Cure, L. 1/79, pp. 10, 51;

- 2/81, pp. 742, 753, 761, 853, 930. Maunder, L. 1/79, p. 101. Verneuil, T. 2/79, p. 510. Bulley, T. 2/72, p. 252.
- Vide* ANAL FISTULA (684:3); AMPUT. OF THIGH (1761:6); LITHOTOMY (1060:3).
- IN CARDIAC DIS. (780:4), Paget, Very Fairly, L. 2/67, p. 152. Jourdan, Caution, M. R. 1/57, p. 185.
- IN GOUT (1468:5), Paget, L. 2/67, p. 2; B. 2/75, p. 240. Cooper, AFTER A FIT Best Time, T. 1/73, p. 677. CATARACT (1870:1).
- IN DYSPEPSIA (843:1), Paget, Cautions, L. 2/67, p. 151.
- IN DIABETES (1629:4), Serious, Verneuil, T. 1/79, p. 100.
- IN SPLENIC CACHEXIA (988:5), Fayer, Badly, T. 1/74, p. 4.

1631.

1. IN SYPHILIS (1196:3), Paget, L. 2/67, p. 2. *Vide* RHINOPLASTY (590:3).
- IN PYÆMIA (170:2), THROUGH PARTS ATTACKED BY PHLEGM. ERYSIPELAS (42:5).
- IN INSANITY (1376:4), Fergusson, AMPUT. OF THIGH, L. 2/74, p. 865. Paget, CAUSED BY OPER., L. 2/67, p. 220.
- INSANITY CURED BY—CATARACT OPERATIONS (1871:2); OPENING AURAL ABSCESS (1376:3).
- LITHOTOMY, Thompson, L. 2/77, p. 914.

OPERAT.—CAUSES OF DEATH AFTER.

3. STATISTICS (215:3), M. R. 2/72, p. 399. Simpson, T. 1/59, pp. 411, 438; SUDDEN D. (180:3), Occurred Before CHLOROF. Was Used, L. 1/70, p. 298. Wells, T. 2/64, p. 348. Holmes, J. 1/80, p. 34, *et seq.*
- EMBOLISM (17:3), Simpson, T. 1/54, p. 94;
4. 1/59, p. 438. Burrows, Ingenious Theory, M. R. 2/61, p. 79. Beatson, L. 1/68, p. 489.
- FATTY LIVER (976:5), Symonds, T. 2/60, p. 351; 1/81, p. 468. *Vide* 1629:3.

OPERATIONS—SEQUELÆ—

5. TRAUMATIC MENINGITIS (1352:5).
- SCARLATINA (78:2, 5), Paget, Pecul. Apt To Arise, M. R. 2/75, p. 306. Trélat, Rec. /78, p. 417; /81, p. 18; J. 2/78, p. 696. Hicks, J. 2/78, p. 796; 1/79, p. 11; Moore, J. 2/78, p. 859. May, J. 2/78, p. 920. Henock, J. 1/79, p. 17. Strugnell, J. 1/79, p. 107. Owen, J. 1/80, p. 358. Howse, Epid. At Guy's, B. 2/79, p. 20.
- CONDITION OF SPINAL CORD, AFTER AMPUTATION OF LIMBS (1252:6).
- CUTANEOUS ERUPTIONS (38:4), Maunder, Various Cases, T. 2/63, p. 679.

1632.

AMPUTATION—METHODS—

1. LECTURES, Gosselin, How Age Influences Choice, R. 1/72, p. 205. Liston, Diagr., L. 1/45, *vide* Index. Maisonneuve, No Cutting, FRACTURE OF BONE, R. 2/58, p.

170. Verneuil, LIG. VESSELS As You Go Along, No COMPRESS. OF MAIN ARTERY T. 1/73, p. 446. Holmes, Clin., T. 1/77, pp. 3, 29. Billroth, How He Oper., T. 1/77, p. 46.
- FLAPS, Gay, Help To Make, Diagr., L. 1/78, p. 746. Packard, Oblique, Rec./80, p. 303.
2. RECTANGULAR FLAP, Teale, R. 2/58, p. 364; Plates, T. 2/58, p. 529; L. 2/70, p. 77. Pemberton, T. 2/61, p. 631.
- DOUBLE EQUAL FLAP, Ward, T. 1/52, p. 86.
- THROUGH JOINT, No Interfer. With PROXIMAL BONE, Macleod, B. 1/75, p. 87.
- DIVISION OF TENDONS HIGH UP IN FLAP (115:3), Crocker, T. 1/60, pp. 86, 125. TEND., PAINFUL After OPER. (115:1).
- PRIMARY & SECOND., Richet, T. 2/80, p. 225.
3. SUB-AQUEOUS (1634:5), Grilli, M. R. 2/70, p. 273. Mulvany, L. 2/70, p. 704. PROLONGED BATHS IN BURNS (60:4).
- BY LIGHTNING (197:3).
- INTRA-UTERINE AMPUTATION (1539:4).

OPERATIONS—BLOODLESS—

4. VARIOUS METHODS, Spence, T. 2/75, p. 208. GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:2).
- ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (1649:5), T. 1/74, pp. 8, 685; 2/74, p. 458; 2/73, p. 320; Discuss., Dangers, B. 1/74, p. 141; Bruns, AMOUNT OF BLOOD Expelled, Exper., T. 2/76, p. 574. Brown, Rings For, Diagr., L. 1/76, p. 836. Cripps, Improv., Diagr., L. 2/73, pp. 520, 532. Clover, 1852, L. 2/73, p. 576; 1/74, p. 35. Erichsen, Opposed, Edinb. Plan, Raising Leg, Better, T. 1/74, p. 52. Lister, Agrees, J. 1/79, p. 924. Davy, CLAMP (1645:4), Diagr., L. 2/74, p. 163. Holmes, T. 1/77, p. 4.
- PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS, Fabini, J. 2/79, p. 552.
- ANÆSTHESIA Fr. (217:6), T. 1/75, p. 15.
- A SUBSTITUTE FOR TRANSFUSION (152:6).
- DEATH FR. CHLOROFORM IN (438:6).
6. —IN ANEURISM (729:3).
- WHY TROUBLESOME HÆMORRHAGE FOLLOWS, Lister, Expl., J. 1/79, p. 925.
- HOT WATER, TO ARREST (154:3), Brown, T. 2/79, p. 347.
- ELECTRICITY, Reidinger, T. 1/77, p. 98.
- DANGERS, Wilkes, Sloughing, T. 1/80, p. 540. Weir, Death, Fatty Heart, L. 2/80, p. 61.
- INDIA RUBBER LIGATURES (364:2), Dittel, T. 2/73, pp. 607, 636, 642; Idea Arose FR. ELASTIC HAIR NET Cutting Into Head, B. 1/74, p. 145. Thompson, L. 1/74, p. 3; 2/74, p. 803. Allingham, Instr. To Introd., Diagr., L. 2/74, p. 163; B. 2/75, p. 144.
- IN CANCER (1609:2); VARICOCELE (1229:5); FISTULA (889:6); HÆMORRHOIDS (895:3); NEVI (736:5).

1633.

1. LIGATURES—NON-ELASTIC, *Vide* SUTURES

(1643:1). Maisonneuve, Extemp. Plan To Tighten, R. 2/64, p. 135.

—IN NÆVI (736:5); VARIX (749:3); RADICAL CURE, HERNIA (960:5); HÆMORRHOIDS (895:3); FISTULA (889:6).

OPERATIONS—HÆMORRHAGE (142:2) 2. AFTER AND DURING. SECONDARY (144:2); VENOUS (746:5)—

LOCAL HÆMOSTATICS (153:4), Hargreave, R. 1/70, p. 170. Gaillard, HÆMOSTATIC DOUCHE, M. R. 1/57, p. 272.

INTERMITTENT (142:2).

ANÆSTHETICS IN SURGERY (217:4)—

4. CHLOROFORM (441:1), Arnott, Contra, T. 2/56, p. 412, *et seq.*; 1/57, 2/57, Indices; 1/59, pp. 55, 81. Barclay, Reply To Arnott, T. 1/57, p. 469. Fenwick, Statistics, T. 1/57, pp. 559, 590, 641. Simpson, Do., M. R. 1/52, p. 453. Kidd, Compar., With & Without, T. 1/60, p. 482. McLeod, IN GUNSHOT WOUNDS (1641:4), T. 2/56, p. 377.

—PER NARES ET TRACHEAM (437:4).

CHLORAL (444:6), Bouchut, Direct. For CHILD (1630:2), L. 1/76, p. 35. Nairne, Child., Hypoderm., B. 2/75, p. 132.

OPIUM FUMES (462:3). HYPNOTISM (195:4).

5. MORPHIA, CHLORAL & ATROPINE (218:6), Subcutan, Minor Cases, Bartholow, B. 2/75, p. 363.

OPERATION—GENERAL TREATMENT AFTER (1634:3). BEFORE (1629:2)—

LECTURES, Symonds, T. 2/60, p. 351. Paget, T. 2/62, pp. 146, 163. Savory, L. 1/68, p. 248. Gosselin, M. R. 1/65, p. 548. Holmes, REST, DRAINAGE, CLEANLINESS, T. 1/77, p. 30.

1634.

3. DIETETICS (126:1), Tapp, T. 1/54, p. 45. Humphry, Dangers Of Stimul., M. R. 1/61, p. 329. Savory, L. 1/68, p. 249. SLEEP (1367:5), Paget, L. 2/67, p. 220.

STUMPS—

LECTURES, Palmer, With Refer. To ARTIFIC. LIMBS (1737:1), R. 1/62, p. 134. Velpeau, Healing By 1st INTENTION, Illusory, R. 2/62, p. 204.

GROWTH, Humphry, T. 1/61, p. 432.

NERVES, CHANGES IN EXTREM. (1248:5; 1635:5).

STUMPS — MANAGEMENT (1633:5). WOUNDS (160:1); PYÆMIA (169:5); SUTURES (1643:1).

4. LECTURES, Symonds, T. 2/60, p. 230; 2/73, p. 390; 2/75, p. 213. Humphrey, R. 2/60, p. 159. Roberts, ANTISEPTICS (215:2), L. 1/72, p. 570. Chassaignac, M. R. 1/52, p. 365; 2/55, p. 261, *vide* 160:3. Henry, POSIT. (223:3), L. 2/59, p. 579.

STITCHES OF RELAXATION, Will, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 931.

ELASTIC LIGATURES, No SUTURES (1643:4). No LIGATURES, L. 1/78, p. 31; 1/79, pp. 251, 536. Moore, Dry Lint Only, L. 1/78, p. 69.

5. INCUBATION (60:4), Continuous HOT BATH AT 91°, T. 1/59, p. 219; L. 1/71, p. 754. —BURNS (60:4); SUBAQUEOUS OPERATIONS (1632:3).

IRRIGATION (161:1). VENTILATION (161:1). BORDEAUX PLAN, Azam, T. 1/77, p. 619.

OPEN TREAT., Wood, L. 2/76, p. 26. Dennig, M. R. 2/76, p. 213. Holmes, T. 1/77, p. 29.

ANTISEPTIC (352:3), *vide quoque* 215:2.

—AC. SALICYL. (160:5), Will, Superior To All, Gr. v. Or x. To 3j., B. 2/76, p. 34.

ZINCI CHLORID. (286:2), CANCER (1666:4).

De Morgan, L. 1/66, p. 398; 2/67, p. 455; 2/70, p. 562; 3ij. To 3j., M. R. 1/66, p. 201.

Godlee, As Used By Lister, L. 1/73, p. 695. Peculiar Act., L. 1/75, p. 401.

FERRI PERCHLORID., Locally (295:2), Bourgade, R. 2/67, p. 177.

1635.

1. IODINE, Locally (250:6), Derouboux, M. R. 1/67, p. 547; 1/65, p. 550. *Vide* 160:5. SOL. PLUMBI (295:4), Constantly, Hutchinson, L. 1/75, p. 887; 2/75, p. 81.

COTTON WOOL DRESSINGS (568:3), Guerin, L. 2/71, p. 322; 1/73, p. 590; Direct., L. 1/75, p. 289; T. 2/72, p. 406; 2/74, p. 507; 1/75, p. 323. Letheby, Exp., Plugging Flask, Filled With Satur. Sol., With Cotton W., T. 2/73, p. 516. Gamgee, Burggraev, Brought It Into Use, Proper Kind To Use, L. 2/76, p. 885; Absorb. & Medic., L. 1/80, p. 128. Barker, Clin., J. 1/80, p. 8. Lister, Permanent Dress., L. 2/81, p. 902.

PNEUMATIC EXHAUST., Gamgee, Maisonneuve's Plan, L. 2/67, pp. 392, 484, 787. EXTENSION (1653:4), Warren, Diagr., L. 2/74, p. 447. Laugier, CORK SPLINTS, T. 2/58, p. 637; 1/59, p. 506.

PLASTER ON PARIS BANDAGE (1649:1), Trauens, R. 1/61, p. 140. Symonds, No BANDAGE AFTER OPER. (1648:4), T. 2/60, p. 230.

5. ERGOTIN (170:1) Inter., To Prevent SEPTIC. IRRITABLE STUMPS, Hancock, L. 2/59, p. 79. Callender, L. 1/71, p. 885. NERVE STRETCHING (1242:4). Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 6. Aran, T. 2/64, p. 65; 1/68, p. 201; J. 1/80, p. 569. Paget, MORPH. Hypod. (1653:3), L. 2/63, p. 148.

—NEURITIS, Rec./81, p. 128.

ULCERATED STUMP, Fergusson, L. 1/68, p. 345. ECZEMA OF STUMPS (50:1), Duplay, T. 2/79, p. 24.

1636.

FEVER — SURGICAL — IRRITATIVE—
1. TRAUMATIC. TRAUMATIC ERYSIPELAS (42:4)—

LECTURES, Bernard, Why After Wounds, T. 1/60, p. 572. Gibson, M. R. 1/66, p. 186;

- 1/74, p.43. Simpson, T. 1/59, pp.411, 437, 489, 515. Bryant, Tables, In 90 Oper., L. 1/80, p. 867.
- ANALOGY WITH PUERPER. F. (1590:5).
CONSTITUTIONAL DISTURBANCE, Savory, Address, J. 2/80, p. 259.
- SEPTIC & ASEPTIC FEVERS (215:3), Volkman, Pecul., T. 1/78, p. 682.
- PATHOLOGY, Stricker, L. 2/71, p. 485.
2. VARIETIES, Wells, T. 1/72, pp.93, 483. May, Simul., SCARLAT. (169:1), J. 2/78, p.919.
DELIRIUM (1475:4), Johnson, T. 2/53, p.159; L. 1/66, p.419. Erichsen, L. 1/62, p.477.
3. PROPHYLACTICS, Simpson, Tr. FERRI (294:6), T. 1/59, pp. 490, 517.
VERAT. VIR. (345:3), Toland, T. 2/58, p.663.
OPIUM (461:6), IN CHILDREN (1630:2).

1637.

- TRAUMATIC SHOCK. RAILWAY SPINE, CONCUSSION OF SP. (1259:3). SEXUAL SHOCK (1091:5). IN ABDOMINAL DIS. (945:4). EPIDEMIC SHOCK IN SMOKERS (379:5)—
- SYMPTOMS, West, Simul. CEREBR. COMPRESS. (1427:2), L. 1/62, p. 657. Clark, Diffic. Diagn. Severity, T. 2/61, p.471; 2/63, p. 83; 1/68, p.667. Verneuil, Bad Term, L. 2/77, p. 820.
2. DEATH (180:1). PNEUMONIA (667:3).
TREATMENT (1259:5)—VENÆSECTION (163:6), Richardson, T. 2/74, p.229; 1/75, p.300.
—VINEGAR (1259:6).
HOT BATHS, 98° To 110°, Hunter, L. 1/79, p. 246.

SHOCK—AS A REMEDIAL AGENT. *Vide* PERTURBATION (1402:2)—

SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN
4. (1519:2). OPERATIONS (1630:1)—

PAPERS, Forster, T. 2/60, p.412; 2/73, p.474.

SURG. DISEASES OF ADOLESCENTS—

INFLUENCE OF AGE (576:4), Gosselin, T. 1/72, p. 467. Oberst, Rec./80, p. 189.

SURG. DIS. OF WOMEN (1111:1)—

5. LECTURES, Brown, M. R. 1/53, p. 312; R. 1/62, p.285. Barnes, L. 1/74, p. 56.
OPERATIONS IN MENSTR., PREGN. (1629:6).

1638.

ANATOMY. COMPARATIVE (478:1). PRESERV.

1. OF SUBJECTS (182:2). IN CHINA (10:3)—
AIDS, Brown, L. 1/76, p.17. Wagstaffe, History, T. 2/72, p.707. Braune, Topograph. Anat., Sect., L. 2/76, p.243; 1/77, p.319.
HYRTL, Science, T. 2/73, p.531. Pettigrew, L. 1/76, p.41. Turner, M. R. 2/77, p.138, Foster, Value? L. 2/80, p. 859, *et seq.*
IN RELAT. TO FINE ARTS, Bradley, J. 1/81, p. 447. Marshall, J. 2/78, p. 519.

DISSECTIONS—

PAPERS, Smith, "Confess. Of A Diss.-Room

- Porter," T. 2/76, p.719. Ellis, Plates, L. 1/63, p.299; 2/67, p.487. Thomas, Hooks, Diagn., L. 2/70, p.420. Mutual Dissect. Soc., L. 2/76, p.875. Cleland, Direct., L. 2/76, p.789; M. R. 2/77, p.153; J. 1/81, p. 519. Carrington, J. 1/81, p. 519.
POEMS ON, Clarke, L. 2/81, p.531: T. 2/81, pp. 428, 456.

DISSECTION—WOUNDS (161:2)—

- CASES, Paget, Poison Absorbed By SOUND SKIN (26:4), His Own Case, L. 1/71, pp. 736, 774. Bennett, 6 Times Pois. During UTER. EXAM. (1111:4), L. 2/71, p.537, *vide* 583:4. Strecker, Cut Open Part, Inject. Hartshorn, T. 1/54, p.70. Simpson, Soak Hand In ACID. WATER, T. 1/59, p.515. Garrigan, CHLORINE WATER, T. 1/59, p. 350. Senex, Wash c. POT. IOD., Then c. AC. HYDROCHL., Good Prevent!! L. 1/71, p. 673.
SULPHITES (245:4), Polli, T. 1/62, p. 623; 1/66, p. 477.
QUININE (403:2), Alcock, T. 1/73, p. 60.

VIVISECTIONS—

5. LECTURES, Ed., L. 2/63, p.224. Schiff, L. 2/75, p.628; M. R. 1/76, p.134. Controversy, M. R. 1/75, p.269; 2/75, pp.238, 285. Report Of Commiss., L. 1/76, pp.138, 285, 317; M. R. 2/77, p. 133. Herman, Popularly Discussed, M. R. 2/77, p.146. Brodie, Necess., T. 2/77, p.70. Pye-Smith, J. 2/79, p.349. Duckworth, Replies To Echo, J. 2/79, pp.632, 710. Richet, Advant., L. 1/80, p.441. Ed., Where Useful, J. 1/80, p.560, *et seq.*; 2/81, p.332; L. 1/81, p. 469; 2/81, pp. 718, 759, 916. Macaulay, P. 1/81, p. 443. Virchow, L. 2/81, pp. 211, 343. Wells, What It Did For Him, J. 2/81, pp.358, 527, 822. Paget, L. 2/81, p.1007; J. 2/81, p.987.
PROSECUTION, Ferrier, J. 2/81, pp.822, 836.
BILLS, L. 1/76, p.784; As Amended, L. 2/76, p. 329; 1/81, p.469. Working Of, L. 2/81, p. 877.

1639.

PLASTIC SURGERY. CONSERVATIVE
1. (1628:4)—

- LECTURES, Wells, T. 2/54, pp.9, 32, 55, 109, 210, 262, 661. Rouse, Reparat. Surg., M. R. 1/56, p.50. Chassaignac, ON FACE (1691:5), M. R. 2/54, p.402; Wonderful Repair. Powers Of FACE, L. 2/68, p.480. Lambelle, VESSELS, NERVES, REPROD. IN
2. TRANSPLANTED SKIN (161:2), R. 2/60, p. 162. Wolfe, LARGE PIECES OF SKIN, Direct., B. 2/75, p.246; T. 1/76, p.608; J. 1/81, p. 426. Leary, T. 2/80, p. 138.

ANIMAL GRAFTING & INGRAFTING.
UNION OF RAT & CROW (545:1); OF SEVERED PARTS (1628:5); SKIN GRAFTING (161:2)—

REMARK. RESULTS, Best, T. 2/66, p. 14.

TRANSPLANTATION OF VISCERA.

3. TRANSPORTATION OF VISCERA (582:6)—
 EXPER., Mantegazza, M.R. 2/67, p. 162.
 STOMACH (833:4); SPLEEN (987:4); TESTICLE (1219:5); TEETH (103:4); CORNEA (1849:5); CONJUNCTIVA (1836:5).
5. RHINOPLASTICS (590:1); CHEILOPLASTICS (801:1); OSTEO-RHINOPLASTICS (590:2); BLEPHAROPLASTICS (1877:2).

OSTEOPLASTIC *vel* SUBPERIOSTEAL OPERATIONS (93:6)—

- LECTURES, Maisonneuve, T. 2/61, p. 468; 1/59, pp. 18, 196. Forget, M.R. 2/63, p. 546. Kade, R. 1/65, p. 151. Spence, IN AC. NECROSIS (97:2), REMOVAL OF SHAFTS, T. 2/75, p. 207; L. 1/76, p. 387.
6. TIBIA, EXCISION OF SHAFT (1772:3), Maisonneuve, R. 2/61, p. 337. Holmes, L. 1/66, p. 340; 1/76, pp. 387, 691. Spence, T. 2/75, p. 207. Heath, A Yr. After, L. 1/77, p. 573.
- HEMORRHAGE FR. BONE, Reidinger, Fill Cancelli With Catgut, P. 1/78, p. 140.

1640.

SUBCUTANEOUS OSTEOTOMY—

2. LECTURES, Adams, Discuss., J. 2/79, pp. 319, 604, *et seq.*
- CASES, Maunder, L. 1/76, p. 742; T. 2/76, p. 92. Frank, T. 2/54, p. 612. Boeckel, IN France, L. 2/76, p. 94. Bradley, L. 2/77, p. 78. Reeves, 100, L. 2/78, p. 697.
- ANTISEPTIC, Barwell, J. 1/78, pp. 704, 939. Macewen, J. 1/79, p. 656; 2/79, p. 607, *et seq.*; L. 2/80, p. 450.
- BOW LEGS (1771:6); FEMUR, NECK (1751:1). OSTEOTOME, Nyrops, Diagr., T. 2/61, p. 283.
3. Maunder, 3 Chisels, L. 1/76, p. 802. Foster, Diagr., T. 2/57, p. 505. Linhart, Chisel, L. 1/76, p. 568. New Saw & Knife, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 594; Rec. /79, p. 202. Monckton, Gouge, Diagr., L. 2/80, p. 232.

TENOTOMY. TERATOLOGY (1710:1)—

- REV. OF SUBCUTAN. SURGERY, Adams, R. 1/58, p. 282; M. R. 2/61, pp. 384, 405; Barwell, Grave Evils Attending At Times, T. 2/61, p. 593; 2/66, p. 523. Sayre, Direct., M. R. 1/77, p. 329. Broadbent, Direct., M. R. 1/77, p. 333.
- REPAIR & REGENERATION OF TENDONS, Adams, T. 1/56, pp. 29, 80; 2/59, p. 121; 1/61, p. 44; 1/70, p. 315; 2/71, p. 395. Lamballe, Cicatris. & Regen., T. 1/62, p. 225. Barwell, Except TENDO ACHILLIS (1775:2), UNION, Except., R. 1/63, p. 297.

SUBCUTANEOUS INCISIONS IN—

5. BOILS (55:4); ANTHRAX (57:1); HERNIA (954:4).

TATTOOING—

- DIFF. MODES, L. 1/72, p. 341. THE TATTOOED MAN, Wonderful, L. 1/72, pp. 166, 701, 777; T. 1/72, p. 138.

6. DANGERS, T. 1/60, p. 328.
 —SYPHILITIC INFECT. (1194:2), Maury & Dulles, L. 1/78, p. 433.
 ERASION (1641:2), Nicholls, L. 1/72, p. 493; T. 1/72, p. 2.
 —FRESH SOLE-SKIN, J. 1/80, p. 721.
 —SODII ETHYLAS, Richardson, L. 1/81, p. 242.
 OF CORNEA (1847:6); LIPS (801:3).

1641.

GUNPOWDER—FIREWORKS—

1. CHEM., Faraday, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/47, p. 198.

GUNPOWDER—EXPLOSIONS—

- PREVENTION, MIXING WITH COAL DUST, T. 2/57, p. 621; Gale, PROCESS, POWDERED GLASS, *vide* Book.
2. LEGAL QUESTIONS, Taylor, Decide If Gunpowder Were On The Premises, M. R. 1/55, p. 296.
- BURNS (60:1), Dr. Waller's Death, L. 1/62, p. 194. Busch, To Avoid ACCIDENTAL TATTOO (1640:6), T. 1/59, p. 42.
- STRIPPING OFF CLOTHES (197:2), Beatson, J. 1/80, p. 515.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS—

4. LECTURES, Cole, M. R. 1/53, p. 133; 2/62, p. 168. Guthrie, Velpeau, L. 2/48, Index. Boudin, ATTITUDE (181:4) IF SHOT, T. 1/60, p. 167. Longmore, New Inventions Revolution. The Science, T. 2/61, p. 613; M. R. 1/63, p. 417; L. 1/78, p. 15; J. 2/81, p. 559. MacLeod, R. 2/58, p. 371. Howard, HERMETICAL SEALING (175:2), T. 2/63, p. 440. Gason, Chassepot, L. 2/68, p. 421. Enfield Rifles, Serious, T. 2/61, p. 511. Squires, Involving Var. VISCERA (880:4), T. 2/75, p. 623; L. 2/75, p. 830. Hilton, Involv. FEMORAL (1758:5), T. 1/60, p. 216. Charles XII. Sweden, Nat. Of Wound, Discuss., T. 2/60, p. 128. Ogston, T. 1/77, p. 689.
- ORIFICE OF INGRESS & EGRESS (1679:3), Logan, Cause Of Size, L. 1/79, p. 904.
- WHY THE INJURED OFTEN FALL, THOUGH SHOT THROUGH ARM ONLY, Woakes, P. 1/78, p. 267.
- PRESIDENT GARFIELD, P.M., L. 2/81, p. 553; J. 2/81, pp. 657, 989; T. 2/81, p. 557.
- OF KNEE (1768:5); CHEST (643:2); HEART (786:2); THIGH (1760:5); SKULL (1425:3); COLON (880:5); BLADDER (1053:5); EYE (1840:4).

1642.

BULLETS—

1. NUMBER FIRED IN BATTLE FOR EACH MAN KILLED, L. 1/60, p. 587. Legouest, Relat. Act. Of War. Shaped, L. 2/59, p. 350. Bruce, MINIE, J. 2/66, p. 260.
2. DIAGNOSIS IN WOUND, GARIBALDI'S CASE, Nelaton, T. 2/62, p. 641; Pirogoff, Well Not Sooner Discov., T. 1/67, p. 530.

- GALV. BULLET DETECTOR, Wilde, L. 1/67, p. 578; 2/71, p. 687; T. 2/69, p. 202; Stone, L. 1/78, p. 338. Uhler, Fill Wound With Dil. Nit. Ac., Test For LEAD Or IRON, L. 2/76, p. 486; Faulds, Direct., L. 1/77, p. 336. Browne, How Explore, R. 2/62, p. 186. Buck, ACUPUNCT. NEEDLE (166:5). To Explore, R. 2/66, p. 143. Roser, BE NOT TOO ANXIOUS TO EXTRACT, T. 1/69, p. 530. Simpson, HOW TOLERATED (287:4). T. 1/58, p. 625.
- INDUCTION BALANCE, Hughes, Rec./81, p. 305. Bell, L. 2/81, p. 846.
- FORCEPS FOR EXTRACTING (1645:1), Plates, T. 1/62, p. 648; 2/70, p. 153; L. 1/62, p. 612; 2/66, p. 261. Tuson, T. 1/80, p. 308.
- BULLETIN—HEART (786:6); BRAIN (1425:3); PETROUS BONE (1679:5); VERTEBRA (1701:1).

BAYONET WOUNDS—

HEART (786:2); ABDOM. (880:5); LUNG (642:5).

IMPALEMENT AND STABS—

5. CASES, Reynolds, T. 2/71, p. 392; 1/72, p. 407. DIAGNOSIS, Kirby, Gunshot Wound Mistaken For, Rec./79, p. 246.

ACCIDENTS—

FALLS FR. GREAT HEIGHTS (580:6), 70 ft., Recov., L. 1/80, p. 486; 2/81, p. 1116.

RAILWAY (1259:4).

IMPAIRED VISION AFTER (1813:2).

HOW TO AVOID PAIN (1235:2).

BLOWS. WOUNDS AND INJURIES (159:6)—

6. DEATH (180:1), Follow. SLIGHT ON SHIN OF Child, Annan, T. 2/54, p. 238; Sequard, Explan., R. 1/65, p. 355. Hodgkin, M.R. 2/49, p. 40.
- ATROPHY, Follow. (110:4); IRIS, Changing Colour (1853:1); RHEUMAT. GOUT, Follow. (1721:2). *Vide* 159:6; 1674:6; 1678:4.

1643.

SUTURES. LIG. FOR ARTERIES (719:3); LIG.

1. INSTEAD OF CUTTING (1633:1); ELASTIC LIG. (1632:6); DRESSING WOUNDS (160:3; 1634:3)—

DIFF. FORMS, Wells, T. 2/54, pp. 32, 55. Symonds, Needle, Twisted, Best, T. 2/60, p. 230.

SUTURES—METALLIC. LIGATURES (720:1; 1612:1)—

2. HISTORY, Simpson, T. 1/58, pp. 571, 625; 1/59, p. 3. Wells, T. 2/54, p. 109; Silk Super. For 6 Days, T. 1/63, p. 148; Bar, T. 1/57, p. 141; T. 1/69, p. 62. Olliver, M. R. 2/62, p. 545. Startin, Staple, Plate, T. 1/60, p. 391.

FASTEN WITH RUBBER DISCS, L. 1/81, p. 541.

BUTTON SUTURE (749:6), Will, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 931; L. 2/81, p. 820. Lister, Diagr., L. 1/75, p. 787; 2/79, p. 903.

3. SILVER, Simpson, T. 1/78, p. 574.
- IN FRACTURED PATELLA (1763:5); RADICAL CURE OF HERNIA (960:6); RUPTURE OF TENDO ACHILLIS (1775:1).

LEAD (287:4), Simpson, T. 1/58, p. 625.

4. Wells, T. 2/54, p. 109; Needle, Plate, 1/57, p. 540.

IRON (293:1), Simpson, Best As A Rule, No. 30, T. 1/58, p. 626; 1/59, p. 3; 2/58, p. 585; Fabricius Used, 1647, T. 1/59, p. 82.

TO TWIST ENDS, Wills, Diagr., T. 1/60, p. 62. Diagr., Rec./79, pp. 42, 254.

SCISSORS TO CUT (1645:2), Roubaix, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 258.

HORSEHAIR (719:5). SILK (719:3). GUT (719:3). ANTS (484:1), Dorat's Novel Plan, ANTS' HEADS!! L. 1/66, p. 189.

ELASTIC LIG., PRO SUTURES (1634:4), Higginson, R. 1/62, p. 133. Vogel, J. 1/79, p. 945.

ANTISEPTIC, Beatson, B. 2/80, p. 151.

1644.

1. NEEDLES (1644:6), Matthews, Movable Eye, Plate, T. 2/62, p. 37. Wells, Opening Eye, Plate, T. 1/57, p. 540; Double, T. 1/64, p. 10. Mitchell, Double Hollow, Forcep, Diagr., Amer. J., No. 3/28, p. 343. Eve, Hollow, T. 1/61, p. 284; 1/59, p. 325; 1/60, p. 575. Davy's New Slotted & Beaded Wires, B. 1/77, p. 214. Ferguson, Revolving, Diagr., T. 2/58, p. 537. Gustavus' Diagr., L. 1/59, p. 514; Denis, L. 1/78, p. 17. Aveling, Revolving, L. 1/77, p. 461. Hyernaux, Revol. Articul., Diagr., Rec./79, p. 206. Roubaix, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 253. Currie, Double Canulated, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 337. Wells, For LEAD WIRE (1643:4).
3. FORCEPS TO REMOVE METALLIC (1645:1), Smith, Diagr., L. 1/71, p. 645.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS—

OBSTETRICAL (1575:1); INDIA RUBBER FOR (364:3). OPHTHALMIC (1822:3).

4. MODERN, REV., M. R. 1/73, p. 123. At Vienna Exhibit., L. 1/73, pp. 578, 611. PRESERVATION FROM RUST, Hillas, Exhib. Chronom. Oil, L. 1/55, p. 333.

—CARBOLISED OIL (353:3), L. 2/71, p. 803; 2/73, p. 581.

5. —MERCURIAL OINTMENT (301:6), L. 2/71, p. 309; Contra, L. 1/55, p. 333.

—MUTTON FAT, Ed., Best, T. 1/80, p. 54.

POCKET CASES, Charriere, Plate, T. 1/62, p. 674. Salt, For Waistcoat Pocket, L. 1/78, p. 938; 2/78, p. 885; J. 2/79, p. 582. Lawley, J. 2/80, p. 782.

WEIGHING MACHINE, Hawksley, Cheap, L. 2/72, p. 821.

6. NEEDLES, Explor., Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 52.

HOLDERS FOR NEEDLES, Theobald, *Diagr.*, L. 2/71, p. 575.

—FOR SUTURES (1644:1); VESICO-VAGIN. FISTULA (1612:3); VARIX (749:5).

1645.

FORCEPS—

1. ARTERY, PRO LIG. (719:2). TORSION (720:4). TOOTH (106:1). MIDWIFERY (1572:2). EAR (1794:2). BULLET (1642:2). TO REMOVE METAL LIGAT. (1644:3). LITHOTOMY (1060:2).

FOR TUMOURS, Bellamy, *Diagr.*, L. 1/81, p. 918. Wells, J. 1/81, p. 909.

SMALLER OPEN THAN SHUT, L. 2/81, p. 875. LION, Davy, *Diagr.*, J. 1/80, p. 891.

KNIVES—

2. ANAL FISTULA (889:4). HERNIA (954:4). VALENTINE'S (585:3); OPHTHALMIC (1870:5).

SCISSORS—

DIAGRS., Richardson, Tooth-Edged, T. 2/73, p. 688. Smith, Angular, L. 1/72, p. 583.

WARLONT, Hæmostatic, *Rec.*/81, p. 131. FOR ANAL FIST. (889:4); WIRE SUT. (1643:4).

OPHTHALMIC (1870:5).

TENACULUM—

3. FOR UTERINE OPER., Ellis, L. 2/67, p. 71.

—TRACHEOTOMY (621:5).

CLAMPS—

4. DIAGRAMS, Chambers, Parallel, For ACT. CAUTERY (212:4), L. 2/66, p. 70. Davy, For ELASTIC LIG. (1632:5), L. 2/74, p. 163.

OVARIOTOMY (1162:1). HÆMORRHOIDS (895:4). PROLAPSUS ANI (892:6). ANEURISM (727:3).

TRUSSES—

5. HERNIA (953:2). ANAL (892:5). UTERINE (1585:3). UMBILICAL (956:6).

SPECULA—

6. ANAL (887:3). AURI (1790:3). LARYNGEAL (610:3). VAGINAL (1101:3). URETHRAL *et* ENDOSCOPE (1218:5). OPHTHALMIC FOR CATARACT (1870:5).

1646.

TROCARS—

1. ANTISEPTIC (709:6).

PARACENT. THOR. (709:6); VESICÆ (1050:6); OVARII (1160:4). Injecting OVARIES (1158:5). OVARIOTOMY (1162:1).

ASPIRATING TROCARS—

2. ASPIRATION, T. 2/73, pp. 467, 499. Cameron, Dangers In ABSCESS, L. 1/73, p. 511. Dieulafoy, T. 1/72, p. 523; 2/73, p. 467. Salt, New Rack & Pinion Move., *Diagr.*, L. 2/74, p. 817; 1/75, p. 203. Coxeter, *Diagr.*, T. 2/74, p. 591; Cheap, T. 1/75,

p. 538. Bartleet, Miniature, *Diagr.*, L. 2/79, p. 30. Phelps, New *Diagr.*, *Rec.*/80, p. 433.

—FOR EXPLOR., Hensley, *Diagr.*, L. 2/80, p. 382.

3. IN PARACENTESIS THORACIS (709:5); VESICÆ (1050:6); TYMPANITIS (865:3); GASTRIC DILAT. (850:5); HYDROPS ARTIC. (1767:1); SPINA BIFIDA (1714:1); ACUTE SYNOV. (1717:5); HIP DIS. (1750:4); INTESTIN. OBSTRUCT. (874:3).

SYRINGES—

4. TRANSFUSION (152:2). HYPODERMIC (218:5). GONORRHEAL (1176:3). THROAT (814:2). VAGINAL (1101:4).

CATHETERS. CATHETERISM (1213:4)—

5. SELF-RETAINING (1215:3).

BOUGIES—

LAMINARIA BOUGIES (1216:5); BOUGIE A BOULE ET OLIVIER (1216:6).

MEDICATED (1175:3), Hicks, L. 2/67, p. 450.

Vide MEDICATED PESSARIES (1136:5).

IN GONORRHOEA (1175:3).

DILATORS—

6. URETHRAL (1217:1). RECTAL (869:5).

PROBANG—

MADE OF WIRE Concealed In Elastic Tube, Ingenious, R. 2/63, p. 231. *Vide* 852:5.

SPONGE (480:3), Rice, Ingenious, T. 1/58, p. 434.

1647.

ECRASEURS—

2. DESCRIPT., PLATE, Wells, T. 2/56, p. 364.

Macleod, T. 2/56, p. 540; 2/57, p. 89.

Hicks, Modif., *Diagr.*, T. 2/62, p. 498.

Maisonneuve, Substitute, *Extemp.*, R. 2/64, p. 135. Denham, New, *Diagr.*, *Rec.*/78, p. 366.

GALVANIC (213:3), *Diagr.*, L. 1/73, p. 199.

IN NÆVI (736:6); UTERINE POLYPI (1126:4); ANAL FISTULA (889:6).

CHAIN SAW. OSTEOTOME (1640:2)—

5. PLATE, Matthews, T. 2/62, p. 264. Mathiew's Forcep-Saw, T. 2/78, p. 852. Tiemann, *Rec.*/79, p. 202.

SURGICAL TENTS—

MEDICATED (1646:5), Nott, R. 1/71, p. 174. *Vide* GONORRHOEA (1175:3).

DRAINAGE TUBES (101:3), As SUBSTITUTES, T. 1/59, p. 653.

LAMINARIA DIGITATA (317:4), BOUGIES (1216:5). Wilson, T. 2/63, p. 558.

Greenhalgh, L. 1/65, p. 364; 2/62, p. 463.

Atthill, Direct., R. 2/71, p. 301.

Coley, Direct., B. 1/79, p. 315.

GENTIAN TENTS (383:4).

TULEPO TENTS, L. 2/77, pp. 301, 415. J. 1/78, p. 828; T. 1/81, p. 327.

CORN-STALK PITH, Goldsmith, Rec. /78, p. 488.

1648.

SPONGE TENTS (480:3)—

1. PREPAR., Cole, Rec./80, p. 459. Roberts, T. 1/58, p. 18. Sims, M.R. 1/67, p. 144. Ellis, CARBOLIZED, L.2/67, p. 295. Godson, INSTR. TO INTROD. (1118:4), L. 2/70, p. 740. Tait, OL. CARYOPH. To Disinfect. (407:5), T. 1/74, pp. 34, 170.
2. IN STRICTURED Os (1118:4); RIGID Os (1569:5); DYSMENORRHEA (1089:6); INDUCTION OF LABOUR (1559:2).

BANDAGES—

4. BANDAGING, Heath, T.1/66, p.234. Diagr. For All Parts Of Body, L. 2/50, p. 385, *et seq.*; 1/51, p. 3 *et seq.*; M. R. 1/64, p. 303; T.1/66, p. 199. Symonds, Gener. USELESS AFTER OPER. (1635:3), T. 2/60, p. 230.
- FLANNEL OR DONNETS (211:2), Startin, T. 2/60, p. 517. Hunt, R. 1/62, p. 186.
- WATER-TIGHT, Langenbeck, After RESECTIONS (1722:3), T. 1/61, p. 372; M. R. 2/61, p. 547; 2/62, p. 265.
6. GLUE, Prep., De Morgan, T. 1/65, p. 514; 1/67, p. 525. Glue As Plaster, T. 2/80, p. 563.
- GLASS, SILICATE OF SODA (276:1), Wagstaffe, Cheap, Light, T. 1/74, p. 263. WATER GLASS DRESS. (315:4).

1649.

1. PLASTER OF PARIS, GYPSUM *vel* STUCCO, Stark, T. 1/65, pp. 222, 259; 1/66, p. 199. Oehme, IN ARTHRITIS (1715:6). Heath, German Plan, L. 2/70, p. 469. Corley, Bavarian Plan, FLANNEL, R. 1/72, p. 204. Richet, T. 1/55, p. 395; 1/62, p. 23; L. 2/72, pp. 154, 244. Pirogoff, In Russian War, L. 1/78, p. 179. Hamilton, Bad, Rec. /78, p. 4. Croft, How Make Splints, L. 1/78, p. 819; 1/81, p. 990. Newman, J. 2/81, p. 893. Crookery, Direct., L.2/79, p.185.
- MACHINE TO MAKE, Donkin, L.2/81, p.947.
- DANGERS, Stromeyer, T. 1/72, p. 606; 2/74, p. 404.
- IN SPINE DIS. (1712:4); PRESSURE (727:3).
- TO CLEANSE HANDS, WHITE OF EGG, Rec./80, p.80. Wilcox, SODÆ CARB., J. 2/80, p. 647. Carsten, SALT, T. 1/72, p. 380.
- TRIPOLYTH, T. 2/80, p. 623. Compos., L. 2/81, p. 120.
- STARCH (314:6), Royston, T. 2/54, pp. 623, 541; 2/61, p. 513. Gamgee, No Splints Needed, L. 1/72, p. 294. Markwick, L. 1/46, pp. 240, 354, 462. Wathen, Pliers For Cutting, Diagr., T. 2/69, p. 210; 1/70, p. 162.

- PARAFFINE (357:2), Tait, T. 2/65, p. 714; 2/66, p. 471. Startin, Direct., Where Purchasable, R. 1/37, p. 162. Haughton, For SAYRES JACK, (1711:1), J. 2/80, pp. 815, 909. Macewen, Splints, Direct., B. 2/80, p. 128.
6. SPIRAL ELASTIC, MARTIN'S (176:4)—

BANDAGING—DURING DELIVERY (1565:3); AFTER (1582:2).

IMMOVABLE BANDAGES IN ACUTE RHEUMATISM (1461:3).

BANDAGE FOR CLAVICLE (1724:5).

ESMARCH'S BANDAGE (1632:4).

1650.

SPLINTS—

1. VARIOUS, Winchester, T. 2/62, p. 653; 2/54, p. 648; 2/55, p. 214; To Make, L. 2/74, p. 758; Diagr., L. 2/68, p. 162. Moffitt, BATTLE & FIELD SPLINTS, L. 2/72, p. 193. McNalty, FOLDING IRON WIRE FRACTURE BOX, Diagr., L. 2/73, p. 660. Cleland, PERFOR. ZINC, T. 2/70, p. 117; c. Plaster, T.1/81, p. 345. Porritt, ARM, Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 697. Gibbs, For UPP. & LOWER, Diagr., T. 2/53, p. 676. Stokes, Diagr., Extensor For LEG, J. 2/78, p. 871. Jeaffreson, WATER CUSHION SPLINT, Diagr., L. 2/67, p. 576. Skipton, Diagr., T. 1/61, p. 612. Greenway, FRACTURE APPARATUS, Very Good If Not Best, T. 1/69, p. 186; 2/53; p. 99. Bader, For Oblique
4. Fracture, Diagr., T. 1/57, p. 136. Paget, LEG SPLINTS, L. 1/69, p. 287; 2/69, p. 265. Cripps, ELASTIC SPRING, Diagr., L. 2/71, p. 191. Shrimpton, ANTER. SUSPENDING SPLINT FOR LEG, Diagr., L. 2/72, p. 72!!! Smith, WIRE SPLINT, Diagr., T.2/65, p.482. Highmore, SPLINT FOR LEG, Diagr., L.1/53, p.173. Browne, COUNTER-EXTENS. (1653:4), Diagr., L. 1/75, p. 229. Gooch's, Lister On, L. 1/78, p. 7. Broadwood, T. 2/66, pp. 352, 465. Forster, Improv. On Smith's For FRACT. FEMUR., Diagr., B. 2/76, p. 130. Wathen, New For LEG, Diagr., T.2/77, p. 632.
- LEATHER FELT, Hide, Patent, T. 1/66, p. 162; L. 1/67, p. 447.
- EXTENSION (1710:1).
- Box, Ward, Diagr., B. 2/77, p. 160. Sieveking, Diagr., J. 2/80, p. 511.
- IRON HOOPING, Ulrich, For Extemp., T. 2/79, p. 620.
- ASBESTOS ROOFING, Eldridge, Rec./80, p.453.
- LISTON'S LONG, Improved, B. vol. 27, p. 122. Bloxam, T. 1/66, p. 414. Bulley, Modific., Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 148. Ball, Diagr., L. 2/62, p. 480. Spence, To Supply Its Place, T. 2/75, p. 205. Stanley, Dangers, Death Fr. Vom., Med. Circ., 2/54, p. 74. Hayes On Cruise's, Diagr., B. 1/76, p. 141.

1651.

1. PASTEBOARD, Merchier, T. 2/59, p. 566.
Speer, Paper Splint, L. 2/77, p. 185.
POROPLASTIC, Cockling, L. 2/71, p. 491.
2. ADHESIVE PLASTER, A Substitute, Shrad, M.R. 2/59, p. 272.
STARCH (1649:2). GYPSUM (1649:1). PARAFIN (1649:2).
SHEET LEAD (172:6), Will, L. 2/81, p. 820.
3. TO LINE, WATERPROOF PADDING, Davy, Diagr., T. 2/73, p. 342; Improved, M. R. 1/76, p. 145. Patent INDIA RUBBER SPONGE, T. 1/68, p. 378; 1/69, p. 585; 2/49, p. 259.
—AIR OR WATER PAD, Thompson, J. 1/80, p. 558.
—SAW DUST PADS, Callender, L. 1/77, p. 902.

SPLINTS FOR—

- ARM, SHOULDER (1732:6); HIP DIS. (1750:1);
4. AFTER EXCISING KNEE (1710:3); EXCIS. HIP (1753:6), ELBOW (1734:4); FRACTURE TIBIA (1773:3).

SWINGS & SLINGS—

5. DIFFER., Vernon, T. 1/65, p. 439. Jakins, BED LIFT (178:4), Diagr., L. 2/70, pp. 639, 701. Gamgee, CHEAP, FOR BEDSIDE, Diagr., L. 2/71, p. 45; Diagr., Improved Pulley, L. 2/78, p. 37; J. 2/78, p. 480. Childe & Hinde, INVALID LIFT, J. 2/78, p. 374. Cousins, Composite, Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 656.
 6. LEG, Grantham, T. 1/51, pp. 498, 625; Diagr., 1/52, pp. 402, 428, 597; 2/62, p. 652. Greenway, SUSPEN., Diagr., L. 1/66, p. 202; T. 2/67, p. 663; Green-slade, do., T. 1/73, p. 588.
- AFTER EXCISION AT HIP (1753:6); OF KNEE (1770:5); OF ARM (1732:6).

1652.

FRACTURES. DISEASES OF BONES (95:1)—

3. REVIEW, M. R. 2/60, p. 72; 2/62, p. 147; 1/77, p. 95. Weber, Exper., Strength Of Diff. Bones In Men & Women, M.R. 2/63, p. 77. Hutchinsen, On Some MORE RARE FORMS, IMPACTION, T. 1/66, p. 683. Ogston, Med. Legal Relat., T. 2/77, p. 28.
- DIAGNOSIS, Duncan, Pain An Aid, B. 2/79, p. 117.
- REPAIR, REGEN., REPROD. (94:3), Wagner, M. R. 2/60, p. 80. Gant, T. 2/67, pp. 425, 535. Sigmund, SYPH. (1205:4) Does Not Interfere, T. 2/60, p. 541. *Vide* 1655:1.
- CALLUS, Is There Such A Format.? T. 2/75, p. 205. Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 90. Clarke, Giving Way From OVER MENTAL FATIG., T. 2/67, p. 539. Switzer, REABSORPT. (94:4), By UNGT. IODINE, T. 2/68, p. 353. Vignal, FORM., J. 1/80, p. 928. Ranvier, L. 2/80, p. 345; J. 2/81, p. 164.

—PAINFUL, Gosselin, T. 2/80, p. 484.

—EXCISION, L. 2/81, p. 883.

DIAGNOSIS, AFTER REPAIR, Hilton, IN LAW COURTS, WHAT GUIDE IS THE CALLUS? L. 2/63, p. 90.

IN CHILD (1523:3), Coulson, M.R. 2/62, p. 147; 1/64, p. 270.

IN AGED, Meachem, Rapid Union, T. 1/61, p. 129. Hussey, T. 2/79, p. 501.

1653.

1. INTRA-UTERINE (1539:5).
SPONTANEOUS FR. MUSCULAR ACT. (109:5).
—HUMERUS (1732:3); RIBS (1745:5); FEMUR (1760:3); PATELLA (1763:1); OS CALCIS (1779:1).
2. —CASES, Curran, L. 2/73, pp. 224, 259, 295. Perrin, T. 2/57, p. 254. Patey, Etiol., Rec./79, p. 106.
—IN SYPHILIS (1207:2), Parrot, L. 1/79, p. 673.
—IN INSANITY (1379:3); EPILEPSY (1760:3); CANCER (1664:3); LOC. ATAX. (1261:3). PYÆMIA, Following SIMPLE (169:3).
3. EMBOLISM OF FAT (17:3), L. 2/75, p. 864; T. 1/76, p. 37; Rec./79, pp. 9, 133, 310; L. 1/79, p. 429. Müller, J. 1/80, p. 781. Southam, L. 2/80, p. 47; 1/81, pp. 585, 618. Moullin, Rapid, L. 2/81, p. 172; T. 2/81, p. 486.
—IN DIABETES (334:4). OF LUNGS (671:6).
—IN OTHER DIS., Moulitier, L. 2/81, p. 170.
EFFUSION OF OIL, Rec./78, p. 432.
THROMBOSIS, Southam, L. 1/79, p. 296.

FRACTURE—TREATMENT—

- HYPOD. INJECT. TO AVOID STARTING, Ever-shed, T. 1/69, p. 463. M'Diarmid, B. 2/76, p. 144.
4. GENERAL ERRORS, Winchester, L. 2/63, p. 219; 2/74, p. 757.
EXTENSION & COUNTER-EXTENSION (1760:6), Swinburne, No SPLINTS, T. 2/61, p. 142.
 5. Spence, Tilting Foot Of Bed, No PERINEAL BAND, Diagr., T. 2/75, p. 205. Winchester, Ideas Erroneous, L. 2/63, p. 219; 2/74, p. 757. Holthouse, SPIRAL EXTEN., Diagr., T. 1/72, p. 789. Fisher, Bed Frame, Diagr., L. 1/78, p. 272. Hamilton, Rec./78, p. 4. Cousins, Composite, Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 656.
—IN DRESSING STUMPS (1655:3); DISEASES OF JOINTS (1715:6).
- PLASTER OF PARIS (1649:1), Croft, Immediate, L. 1/81, p. 990.
- SPLINTS (1650:1). BANDAGES (1648:4).
- SUTURES TO BONES, Howard, L. 2/65, p. 140. Masen, Novel Plan, Like Harelip Sutures, Diagr., L. 1/78, p. 337.
6. REFRACTURE, Hayes, SPLINTS, B. 1/76, p. 140. Skey, NECESS. AT TIMES, T. 1/59, p. 97; L. 2/70, p. 395. Spence, T. 2/75, p. 206. Butcher, INSTRU., T. 2/75, p. 206.
- CONDYLES OF HUMERUS (1732:4).

LIME, Intern. (273:2), Fletcher, L. 2/46, p. 412. Edwards, M. R. 2/56, p. 264.

1654.

COMPOUND FRACTURE—

3. LECTURE, Volkmann, T. 2/77, p. 561.
INTO JOINTS, Bryant, T. 2/58, p. 473; Anal., 202 Cases, T. 1/61, p. 210.
TREATMENT, Hutchinson, Never Fear To Cut Away Bone, But LEAVE PERIOSTEUM, T. 1/66, p. 360. Trastour, Occlusion, M. R. 1/53, p. 572.
4. ANTISEPTIC TREAT. (215:2), Lister, L. 1/67, pp. 326, 357, 387, 507; 2/67, p. 6. Simpson, Lister's Views Not Original, L. 2/67, p. 547. Mason, CARBOLIZED BRAN, T. 2/76, p. 491.
—TR. BENZOIN (393:6), Bryant, 14, L. 2/76, pp. 747, 781, 821. Brown, L. 2/80, p. 9.
—TR. MYRRHÆ (416:5), Garland, L. 2/76, p. 882.
—GLYCER., C. CARBOL. AC., Griffin, L. 1/81, p. 935.

UNUNIT. FRACTURES—FALSE JOINTS.

5. CASES, Markoe, T. 2/59, p. 142. Adams, Clin., T. 1/51, p. 395. Winchester, Prevent., Cause, Treat., etc., L. 2/63, p. 220; 2/74, p. 758. Browne v. Winchester, L. 1/75, p. 228. Gurlt, M. R. 2/62, p. 150. Curran, ANAL. OF BONES, L. 2/73, p. 261. Callender, Discuss., L. 1/68, p. 436.

1655.

1. IN LATENT SYPHILIS (1652:4), Barnes, L. 2/73, p. 627. *Vide* 1655:4—

UNUNITED FRACT.—TREAT. (1654:6)—

2. DIEFFENBACH, Pegs, R. 2/51, p. 150; L. 1/67, p. 622; Modific., B. 2/75, p. 130. Hill, Modific., Recov., B. 1/76, p. 136. Spence, T. 2/75, p. 206. Windsor, New Oper., T. 1/54, p. 34; 2/56, p. 270; Discuss., 1/64, p. 322. Mignon, Or THIGH (1761:3), Walking About, R. 2/69, p. 276. Mason, Novel, L. 1/78, p. 337.
- PERCUSSION, Thomas, 7 Cases, Cure, B. 1/76, p. 133.
- ACUPUNCTURE (166:5), Weisel, R. 1/45, p. 99; M. R. 1/52, p. 355.
4. WIRING ENDS, Smith, HUMERUS, æt. 61, Cure, L. 1/78, p. 48. Harrison, FEMUR, J. 1/78, p. 77.
- SETON (166:2), Mott, M. R. 2/52, p. 133.
- TRANSPLANT. BONE (94:3) WHERE GAP, Nussbaum, PIECE OF ULNA, T. 1/75, p. 447. Sahn, Exper., L. 2/78, p. 269. Macewen, L. 1/81, p. 875; Rec./81, p. 506.
- PLASTER OF PARIS SPLINT (1649:1), Lawson, L. 2/74, p. 551.
- LIQ. AMMONIÆ, Injected (164:4), Bouguet, L. 2/63, p. 265.
- POT. IOD. (264:3), Wagner, M. R. 1/67, p. 545. *Vide* 1655:1.

IODINE, Locally (251:1), Blasius, M. R. 1/52, p. 551.

APPARATUS WHERE UNION IS IMPOSSIBLE, Millikin, T. 1/61, p. 277.

DOG BONE INSERTED TO MAKE GOOD LOSS (1655:3), Patterson, L. 2/78, p. 539.

1656.

DISLOCATIONS. WOUNDS OF JOINTS (1722:1).

1. LECTURES, Skey, T. 2/53, pp. 57, 83, 159, 339. Rev., M. R. 1/77, p. 95.
COMPOUND, Bryant, T. 2/58, p. 469.
CONGENITAL, Brodhurst, L. 1/69, p. 487.
VOLUNTARY, Warren, Of All, J. 2/79, p. 965.
REDUCTION, Skey, T. 2/53, p. 160. Bishop, Screw Extens., Diagr., T. 1/52, p. 553. Maunder, "Hodges' Accumulator," Diagr., T. 1/59, p. 560.
3. BY MANIPUL., Busch, Direct., T. 1/61, p. 660; R. 1/63, p. 200. HIP (1753:2); HUMERUS (1731:2).
—LONG STANDING, Brodhurst, T. 1/62, p. 651; L. 1/69, p. 487. Skey, T. 2/53, p. 339; 2/70, p. 357; 1/75, p. 576. Velpeau, Averse To Trying, L. 1/63, p. 309.
—PASSIVE MOTIONS, Monckton, Early, L. 1/80, p. 750.
—INDIA RUBBER BAND, Forster, L. 1/81, p. 821.

BONE-SETTERS—

4. LIFE & PRACTICE OF HUTTON THE BONE-SETTER, Hood, L. 1/71, p. 336, *et seq.* Paget, Cases They Undertake, R. 1/67, p. 141; M. R. 1/77, p. 95. Marsh, Discuss., L. 1/80, p. 606.

1657.

SPRAINS. WOUNDS OF JOINTS (1722:1)—

1. LECTURES, Bryant, T. 2/58, pp. 343, 469, 573. Guersant, IN CHILD, Treat., M. R. 1/67, p. 265. Verneuil, M. R. 2/77, p. 210. Pilcher, Rec./78, p. 61.
PRECEDING MEASLES (75:5), Dangerous.

SPRAINS—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Paget, R. 1/67, p. 144. Higgins, Cure In 2 Or 3 Days, R. 2/68, p. 159. Verneuil, M. R. 2/77, p. 209. Fox, J. 2/80, p. 504.
- HOT FOMENT. (230:1), Gorham, How? Vast: Val., L. 2/76, p. 140. Jackson, M. R. 1/52, p. 269. Bunton, Direct., Specif., Rec./79, p. 183; T. 2/79, p. 405.
- VERY COLD WATER (190:4), Baudens, M. R. 1/52, p. 269. As Bath For Days, M. R. 2/50, p. 542. Cock, T. 2/55, p. 63.
- AMMON. CHLOR. (255:5), M. R. 1/52, p. 269.
- SHAMPOOING, FRICTIONS, MASSAGE, MANIPULAT. (1717:5), Giraud, T. 2/57, p. 612; 1/58, p. 96; 1/74, p. 301. Feraud, M. R. 1/67, p. 547. Estradère, R. 2/63, p. 74. Metzger, Rec./78, p. 62. Graham, P. 1/78, p. 61.

—IN ACUTE & CHRON. SYNOVIT. (1717:5).

5. INUNCTION (90:5), Aubrun, OLIVE OIL (384:2), T. 1/59, p. 530. Fife, CREASOTE OINT. (355:5), Med. Gaz., vol. 22/28, p. 66. GUACO (395:4), Pritchard, T. 2/52, p. 522.
6. STRAPPING, Gamgee, L. 1/76, pp. 629, 691, 722. Hood, WITH CAUTIOUS USE OF JOINT, L. 1/71, p. 501. Larey, STARCH BANDAGE (1650:1), Amer. J., No. 45/38, p. 240. Pilcher, Using Joint, Rec. /78, p. 62.
- BANDAGING, Will, B. 1/79, p. 231.
- COLLODION, Blodgett, T. 2/81, p. 48.

1658.

TUMOURS—NEW GROWTHS. UNDER 3. NÆVI (24:3)—

- LECTURES, Paget, M. R. 1/52, p. 1. Virchow, M. R. 2/64, p. 414; 1/67, p. 27; 1/68, p. 70; MICROL., M. R. 2/54, p. 513. Wilks, T. 2/62, pp. 83, 193. Payne, ORIG. RELAT., L. 1/74, p. 329, *et seq.* Spence, No Origin. SIMPLE T. Ever Becomes MALIGN., T. 2/75, p. 210. Bennett, CLASSIFIC., L. 2/63, p. 239.
- ORIGIN, Cohnheim, Exp., J. 2/81, p. 636.
- INFLAM. Formad, T. 2/81, p. 520.

TUMOURS—DIAGNOSIS—

- IN CHILD, Hutchinson, Gener. Nævoid, T. 2/79, p. 690.
- PULSATION, Moore, L. 1/62, pp. 453, 536. Garrod, Only MUSCULAR, L. 2/67, p. 292. *Vide* ABDOM. (948:1).
5. THERMOMETER (187:5), As Aid, Ringer, T. 1/66, p. 250.
- HEREDITY (552:4), Paget, T. 2/57, p. 191. Holmes, INNOCENT TUMOUR, L. 1/64, pp. 575, 605.
- MULTIPLE, Thompson, 3 In One Subject, Of Diff. Kinds, T. 1/61, p. 226. Coats, L. 1/79, p. 665.

1659.

TUMOURS—TREATMENT (1664:5)—

2. LECTURES, Spence, T. 2/75, p. 210. Bennett, L. 2/63, p. 242.
- SUBSTURE INCISIONS, Richardson, T. 1/67, p. 395.
- CAUSTICS (211:4).
- ELECTROLYSIS *vel* GALVANO - PUNCTURE (193:5), Althaus, T. 2/62, p. 271; 1/67, pp. 131, 526; 2/67, p. 661; 1/68, pp. 440, 469; BATTERY, B. 1/76, p. 158. Mann, Needles, L. 1/80, p. 585.
3. —NÆVUS (737:2); VARIX (750:2); ANEURISM (726:1); EXTRA UT. FÆTAT. (1555:2); NASO-PHARYNGEAL POLYPI (597:2); EXOSTOSIS OF AUDIT. MEATUS (1796:3); HEPATIC HYDATIDS (979:3); BRONCHOCELE (1700:3); UT. FIBROIDS (1124:2); DEPILATION (21:3).
- PEPSINE, Injected (836:3), Purdon, T. 1/67, p. 312; 1/71, p. 658. CANCER (1668:2).

PAPAYA, Subcut. (407:5).

AC. PYROGALL. (359:6), Jamieson, P. 2/81, p. 188.

ACUPUNCT. (166:5), Cameron, L. 2/74, p. 267.

TORSION OF NECK IF PEDUNCULATED, Fergusson, T. 1/60, p. 76.

SARCOMA—SIMPLE TUMOURS (1658:3)—

6. LECTURES, Virchow, M. R. 1/67, p. 31. Arnott, PATHOL., T. 1/72, pp. 33, 154, 307, 367. Hulke, Clin., T. 1/73, p. 243. Nunn, Recurrent, L. 1/78, p. 202. Butlin, Multiple, L. 2/77, p. 844.
- CONGENITAL, Charon, J. 1/79, p. 949.
- RELATION TO CARCINOMA (1662:5).
- ADENOMA, Eve, Calcified, L. 2/81, p. 1000.

1660.

FIBROID TUMOURS — FIBROMA — 1. INOMA—

- PATHOLOGY, Bennett, L. 2/63, p. 239; L. 1/68, pp. 42, 123; T. 2/52, p. 592. Lawrie, ANGIOMA, L. 1/81, p. 12.
- RECURRENT, Quain, Clin., T. 2/63, p. 135; T. 1/63, p. 135. Verneuil, T. 1/79, p. 192.
- UTERINE (1121:3). NASO-PHARYNGEAL (597:1).

MYXOMA *vel* MUCOUS TUMOURS—

2. DEFINIT. OF TERM, A Variety Of Above, T. 2/70, p. 238.
3. CASES, Heath, T. 2/70, pp. 238, 642; 1/72, p. 312. Madelung, T. 1/81, p. 431.
- OF PLACENTA (1532:3).

CYSTIC TUMOUR *vel* CYSTO-SARCOMA—

4. PATHOLOGY, M. R. 1/55, p. 281.
- OF MAMMA (1609:4); ORBIT (1809:3); EYELID (1876:4).
- FIBRO-CYSTIC—UTERINE (1124:4); OF TESTICLE (1223:1).

CYSTS—

5. VARIETIES, ORIGIN, Rokitsky, M. R. 1/56, p. 337. Panas, CHLORIDE OF ZINC (286:2) Inject., T. 2/76, p. 352. Mason, Treat., B. 2/77, p. 250.
- OILY, Bryant, L. 2/81, p. 709.
- CYSTIC HYGROMA, Smith, L. 1/80, p. 492.
- DERMOID OF—TESTICLE (1223:2); CEREBELLUM (1398:3).
- TENSION, Stone, L. 2/79, p. 305.
- SIMULATING HERNIA (959:6).
- CYSTIC DISEASE OF ICELAND (8:4).
- OF KIDNEY (1024:1); WOLFFIAN BODY (1044:1); OVARY (1157:1); MAMMA (1609:4); MOUTH (808:3); FALLOPIAN TUBES (1140:1); ORBIT (1809:3); EYE (1841:5); NECK (1695:3); THYROID (1697:2); CHOROID PLEXUS (1350:4); M. TYMPANI (1797:3); PALM (1739:5); AXILLA (1744:5); IN ILIUM (1771:3); SACRUM (1706:3); JAW (1690:1); ABDOM. WALLS (945:2).

MYELOID TUMOURS—

PAPER, Howard, R. 1/60, p. 138.

1661.

ADIPOSE *vel* FATTY TUMOURS—LI-

1. POMA—CHOLEASTEATOMA. SEBACEOUS TUMOURS (31:4)—

DIAGNOSIS, Labbé, Ready Plan, COLD, L. 2/72, p. 412; 2/76, p. 845.

OF NOSE (591:5); BENEATH TONGUE (808:3); OVARY (1163:2); ABDOMEN (948:1); BRAIN (1421:4); SPINAL CORD (1260:4).

FROM SHOULDERS TO NATES, Wolfer, Excis., 60 lb., T. 1/78, p. 544.

2. PERI-RECTAL (869:4), Day, L. 1/68, p. 164. Wells, In RECTO-VAGINAL SEPTUM, T. 1/65, p. 453. Laffore, In RECTO-UTERINE CUL DE SAC, Impeding LABOUR (1569:2), R. 1/61, p. 224.

MULTIPLE, Danez, 212, T. 2/66, p. 464. Pritchard, J. 1/81, p. 271 *et seq.*

SYMMETRICAL, Gregory, L. 1/78, p. 99.

OSSIFIED (1661:6), Dreschfield, L. 1/80, p. 211.

TREATMENT, Gay, VERY HOT BATHS, L. 2/72, p. 593. Hasse, INJECT. ALCOHOL, Squeeze Out Contents, L. 2/75, p. 933. Oldman, LIQ. POT. (258:3), L. 1/73, p. 768. OBESITY (91:5).

CARTILAGINOUS TUMOURS—ENCHONDROMA—

CASES, Lloyd, T. 2/57, p. 194. Atkinson, Largest Known, Of Arm, Diagn., L. 1/78, p. 640.

OSSEOUS TUMOURS. DIS. OF BONES (95:1)

OF POPLITEAL NERVE (1337:6); BRAIN (1421:1); NASAL FOSSÆ (597:3); LOWER

6. JAW (1690:1); THYROID GLAND (1696:3); FATTY TUMOUR (1661:2).

EXOSTOSIS (95:1)—

LECTURES, T. 2/53, p. 38. Erichsen, Multiple, T. 1/60, p. 317; Hutchinson, L. 2/80, p. 732; Shuttleworth, 60, J. 2/81, pp. 976, 1054. Maunder, Treat. Of Peduncul., T. 2/74, p. 523; L. 2/77, p. 922. Poore, HEREDITY (562:4), L. 2/73, p. 771. Barwell, 38 In Girl, L. 2/61, p. 446. Price, Extreme Case, Plate, 1/63, p. 632.

REMOVED BY CHISEL, J. 2/78, p. 315. Hutchinson, Dangers, T. 2/79, p. 445.

OF ORBIT (1808:6); SKULL (1677:3); GREAT TOE (1780:5); HUMERUS (1728:4); EAR (1796:3).

1662.

OSTEO-SARCOMA—OSTEOID—OSTEOMA

1. —OSTEO - CEPHALOMA — OSTEO-CARCINOMA—CANCER OF BONE (95:1)—MALIGNANT OSSEOUS TUMOURS—

CASES, Quain, M. R. 2/55, p. 215; R. 2/72, p. 176. Virehow, M. R. 1/67, p. 27. Gillette, Diff. Of Diagn. Of ARTIC. & PERI-ARTIC., M. R. 2/76, p. 202. Poinsoy, 5,

L. 1/78, p. 322. Folker, Existing 14 Yrs., L. 2/77, p. 881. Macnamara, Clin., L. 1/78, p. 669. Duncan, Of PELVIS (1707:2). T. 2/78, p. 508. Morris, Discuss., L. 1/80, p. 404. Batlin, Central Sarcoma, J. 2/80, p. 10.

IN CHILD, Ost, J. 2/78, p. 693.

CAUSING SECONDARY DEPOSITS IN LUNG (673:3). *Vide* 1772:5.

SUB-PERIOST., Butlin, L. 2/80, pp. 487, 528.

MALIGNANT *vel* MEDULLARY TU-

4. MOURS—CANCER—ENCEPHALOID—MEDULLARY SARCOMA—CEPHALOMA—CARCINOMA—SCIRRHUS—

RECENT WORKS, M. R. 2/49, p. 183; 1/53, pp. 92, 146; 1/56, p. 339; 1/67, p. 285; 2/72, p. 111; 1/73, p. 142; 2/75, p. 469.

Haviland, CANCER FIELDS OF ENGLAND, L. 2/68, p. 737; 1/75, p. 515. De Morgan, CANCER DISCUSS., L. 2/71, p. 6, *et seq.*; 1/74, p. 325, *et seq.*; Summary, pp. 511, 586. Creighton, ORIGIN (1663:5), T. 2/75, p. 268; L. 1/76, p. 896; Resumé, T. 1/77, p. 669. Paget, Lect., T. 2/53, p. 248; M. R. 1/51, p. 144. Savory, Condit. That Influen. Their Clin. History, L. 1/79, p. 37. Arnott, PATHOL., T. 1/71, pp. 567, 599, 687; 2/71, p. 4; M. R. 1/73, p. 142. Hulke, Condit. Of Evolution, T. 1/73, p. 134. Carter, As Seen IN EYE, A LOCAL NOT CONSTITUT. DIS., L. 1/76, p. 914. Payne, Origin. Relation Of NEW GROWTHS (1658:3), L. 1/74, p. 329, *et seq.* Laurence, T. 1/57, pp. 419, 573; 2/57, p. 400. Druitt, MODERN PHILOS. OF, T. 2/53, p. 639. Wilks, T. 2/62, pp. 83, 193. Kolk, IN RELAT. TO OPER., M. R. 1/55, p. 390. Simon, Rec. /78, p. 109; B. 1/78, p. 49. Esmarch, Rec. /78, p. 328.

RELAT. TO SARCOMA (1659:6), Butlin, J. 1/80, pp. 875, 913; 1/81, p. 773.

Vide EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:1).

STATISTICS, Porter, T. 2/79, p. 484.

1663.

1. MICROLOGY (1625:6), *Vide* 1663:3. Hamilton, No TYPICAL CELLS, R. 2/70, p. 12. Lebert, M. R. 1/53, pp. 90, 180. Wilks, Gener. Only NUCLEI, T. 2/62, p. 84. Lloyd, SINGULAR CELLS, T. 1/53, p. 396.

2. Bulley, BLOOD IN (139:4), T. 2/61, p. 239. Gowers, DEVELOP. OF SPINDLE CELLS IN NESTED SARCOMA, L. 1/76, p. 603.

CHANGES IN SWEAT GLANDS (26:5), Hoggan, J. 1/79, p. 547.

PRIMARY CARCINOMA, Kauffmann, Multiple, Rec. /79, p. 434.

CANCER—DIAGNOSIS—

LECTURES, Jones, Diff. Often When Intern., T. 1/54, p. 613. Walshe, Health Often Exception. Good Just Before, L. 1/71, p. 259.

CACHEXIA, Bryant, Is There Such A Condition? M. R. 2/76, p. 299.

3. TEMPERATURE (187:5), De Costa, M. R. 1/67, p. 535. Murchison, High, ACUTE HEPATIC (977:6), L. 2/75, p. 802.

MICROSCOPE (1625:4), *Vide* 1663:1. Peaslee, Resumé, T. 1/58, p. 327; Discuss., T.

4. 2/54, p. 501. Lebert, M. R. 1/53, p. 93. Wilks, T. 2/62, p. 84.

MINUTE NÆVI, Common, Birkett, L. 2/76, p. 856. Trousseau, Value Of, T. 1/58, p. 538.

FR. SYPHILITIC ULCERS (1202:6), Diffic.

CANCER—ORIGIN. *Vide* 1662:4—

5. CONSTITUTIONAL, Cooke, T. 1/57, p. 349. LOCAL (1662:5), Hutchinson, T. 1/81, p. 92. GRIEF (1353:4), Druitt, T. 1/62, p. 372. SNOW, L. 2/80, p. 1012.

DIFFUSION ALONG NERVES, Colomiatti, Rec. /78, p. 162.

IS IT A BLOOD DIS.? De Morgan, R. 1/69, p. 192; Cancer Discuss., L. 1/74, p. 325, *et seq.*

HEREDITY (562:4), Paget, T. 2/57, p. 191.

6. INOCULATION, Chauffard, T. 2/67, p. 545. Williams, Transference Of Germs By Blood, T. 2/52, p. 131. Nowinski, Exper., Successful, T. 2/76, p. 577.

1664.

CANCER—CASES—STATISTICS—

2. PAPERS, T. 1/59, p. 300; 2/62, p. 69. GENERAL CANCER, Edis, Rec. /79, p. 60.

CANCER—RELATED TO—

SKIN DIS. (38:5), Gaskoin, T. 1/74, p. 528. Morris, L. 1/80, p. 916. Eve, J. 2/80, p. 387.

PYÆMIA (168:6), Wilks, Anal., T. 2/62, p. 193.

3. TUBERCLE (684:4). FATTY DEGEN. (1673:2). SPONTANEOUS FRACTURE (1653:2), Hulke, CERV. VERT. (1702:1), T. 2/76, p. 117. SYPHILIS (1187:5), Tibbits, L. 2/76, p. 891. Hutchinson, T. 2/78, p. 282.

CANCER—IN CHILDREN (1522:2)—

CASES, T. 2/53, p. 61; L. 2/78, p. 545.

ACUTE CANCER—

5. CLINICAL, Stokes, T. 2/54, p. 486.

CANCER—TREATMENT (1662:4)—

UTERINE (1127:4); MAMMARY (1608:4).

DISCUSS., PATHOLOG. SOC., L. 1/74, p. 325, *et seq.*; Summary, p. 586. Hunt, R. 1/60, p. 135. Jones, PALLIATIVE OF INTERN. CANCER, T. 1/54, p. 613.

RETROGRESSION (1608:1).

CURABILITY, Wells, CURES & CURERS, T. 2/57, p. 27; 2/76, p. 287. Moore, Clin. Studies, R. 1/67, p. 167. Fell, Treat., T. 2/57, p. 400; 1/58, p. 11; R. 1/60, p. 327. Arnott, L. 1/60, p. 59; T. 1/79, p. 533. Wolf, T. 2/68, p. 195. Discuss., Paris, T. 2/54, p. 501. Caly, L. 2/81, p. 1034.

—MILK DIET (540:1), Bowditch, *Recov.*? M. R. 2/50, p. 553. Teale, L. 1/81, p. 373.

1665.

1. —VEGETABLE, Beneke, T. 1/80, p. 693; P. 1/81, p. 59. Hulke, T. 2/80, p. 6.

OPERATION, Wells, Pros., Cons., T. 1/65, p. 137. Moore, Infl. Of Inadequate, T.

1/67, p. 723. Birkett, Results, Time Parts Remain Free, R. 2/66, p. 144. Cooke, T. 1/57, p. 349; Arrest, T. 1/58, p. 591.

—PROMOTE PROLONGED SUPPUR., L. 2/81, p. 7.

—RADICAL CURE, Kosher, Rec. /80, p. 262.

—ISSUE (166:2), Harrison, L. 2/81, p. 7.

2. TO RELIEVE PAIN (1235:1), Various, L. 1/59, p. 49; T. 2/59, p. 253. *Vide* 1128:1.

—STRAMONIUM OINT. (378:6), Middlesex Hosp., Direct., L. 2/68, p. 185.

—CHLOROF. (441:2), Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 78.

OL. JECOR. (501:2), Laurence, T. 1/59, p. 656; 1/67, p. 538.

Ox GALL (1608:5).

CLOVER (415:2), Rec. /81, p. 101.

CONIUM (405:4), Sigmund, L. 2/37, p. 650. Simpson, T. 1/59, p. 77. Kennedy, L. 2/80, pp. 357, 558.

CONDURANGO (472:3), Hulke, Useless, T.

5. 2/71, p. 556; R. 2/71, p. 114. Bliss, Useful, R. 2/71, p. 111; Freidreich, T. 1/74, p. 186.

GALIUM APARINE (404:3), Winn, T. 1/54, p. 144; 2/64, p. 117.

CHLORAL, Extern. (444:3; 1668:5).

IODOFORM (252:4), Eastlake, L. 1/66, pp. 68, 205; M. R. 1/68, p. 247.

CODEIA (454:1), Aran, T. 2/61, p. 599.

ARSENIC (280:4), Hunt, R. 1/60, p. 136. Smith, T. 2/66, p. 229. IN UTERINE

(1127:5); LOCALLY (1666:3).

6. ZINCI SULPH. (285:6), George, Wonderful Tonic, L. 1/61, p. 276; 1/62, p. 235.

—LOCALLY (1129:5).

LIME (273:3), Hood, Wonderful, L. 2/67, p. 454.

1666.

2. PHOSPHORUS (239:6), Routh, B. 2/74, p. 67. CHLORINE WATER, Internally (246:5), Barwell, L. 1/57, p. 261.

CAUSTIC ALKALIES, Reier, P. 2/81, p. 459.

CAUSTICS (211:6), Simpson, New, T. 1/57, pp. 57, 78; 1/59, p. 131. Maisonneuve's

3. Arrows, T. 2/58, pp. 384, 427, 637; 1/59, p. 131; L. 2/70, p. 567. Arnott, Painless During CONGEL. (1667:4), T. 1/58, p. 83; 1/79, p. 533.

—PAINLESS APPLIC., Page, J. 2/81, p. 1053.

—IN MAMMARY CANCER (1608:6), Savory, Why Bad? L. 1/79, p. 38.

ARSENICAL PASTE (1665:5), Manec, 150, M. R. 1/53, p. 570. Marsden, Plate, L.

4. 1/62, p. 220; Direct., p. 319; R. 1/69, p.

194. Esmarch, Painless Prep., Rec. /81, p. 132. TAYLOR, ARSENITE OF COPPER (298:1), L. 2/64, p. 124. UTERINE CANCER (1127:5); EPITHELIOMA (1669:6).
 ZINCI CHLOR. (286:1-3), M. R. 2/57, p. 381. Curling, T. 1/57, pp. 115, 170, 407, 439; 1/58, p. 10. Haviland, L. 1/57, pp. 161, 205, 313; 2/70, p. 567; 1/66, p. 504; 2/71, p. 182. Cooke, R. 2/68, p. 166.
 ZINCI SULPH. (1129:5); INTERN. (1665:6).
 CAUSTIC ALCOHOL (445:3), Richardson, L. 2/78, p. 655.
 6. BROMINE (1129:5).
 BROMINI CHLORID. (253:1), Landolfi, Specific, M. R. 2/55, p. 256.
 TEREbene (176:6), Stear, L. 1/81, p. 543.

1667.

1. ALUMINÆ SULPHAS (275:2), Homolle, Direct., M. R. 2/61, p. 255.
 SILICA (276:1), Battage, L. 1/80, pp. 696, 742; 1/81, p. 122.
 PUCCON (458:2), BLOODROOT—SANGUINARIA Fell, T. 1/57, p. 574; 2/58, p. 461.
 3. ELECTRICITY (194:4), Ellis, L. 2/61, p. 597; 2/81, p. 921. Althaus, T. 1/70, p. 46. Allison, J. 2/79, p. 1052.
 HOT DRY AIR, Keyworth, L. 1/80, p. 848.
 GAS CAUTERY (216:6), Coote, Casc, Face, L. 2/67, p. 158; L. 1/62, p. 220.
 CONGELATION (189:6), Arnott, To Arrest, T. 1/53, p. 299; L. 1/60, p. 59; 1/54, pp. 414, 489; T. 1/58, p. 83.
 4. —IN EXTIRPATION WITH SCISSORS (1609:2).
 —CAUSTICS During (1666:3).
 AC. ACET. Injected Into Tumours (448:5), Broadbent, Exper., T. 2/66, pp. 229, 427, 433, 512; 1/67, p. 194. Moore, T. 2/66, p. 444; 1/67, p. 193; Good Plan, p. 524. Pros, Cons., R. 1/67, p. 154. Galen, 1700 Yrs. Ago, T. 2/67, p. 450. Stewart, c. MORPHIA, L. 1/67, p. 191. Ashton, Instrmt., Diagn., L. 1/67, p. 79. Gies, Rec./78, p. 74.
 —As LOTION, Barclay, Pros, Cons., R. 1/66, p. 232; 1/67, p. 170; 2/68, p. 164.

1668.

1. AC. CARBOL. (352:6), Injected, Herne, T. 1/68, p. 327. Internally (1127:6).
 —LOTION, Barclay, R. 1/66, p. 233. Wolfe, L. 2/68, p. 231. Lawrence, T. 1/77, p. 310.
 2. PEPsINE, Inject. (836:3), Nussbaum, R. 1/67, p. 171; 2/69, p. 171. *Vide* TUMOURS (1659:3).
 ARGENTI NITRAS, Injected (307:1), Nussbaum, R. 1/67, p. 171.
 SODII CHLOR., Injected (267:5), Nussbaum, R. 1/67, p. 171.
 5. AC. CITRIC. (450:6), Barclay, Wonderful To Dull Pain, Local., R. 1/66, p. 232; L. 1/66, p. 312, 504; 2/71, p. 182; T. 2/65, p. 241; 2/66, p. 549.

- CHORAL (444:5), Locally, Paul, L. 1/74, p. 384. Cooke, Dose, etc., L. 1/70, p. 612. *Vide* 1608:6.
 AC. TANNIC. (260:4), Barwell, Wonderful, L. 1/57, p. 261. Miall, Sol., B. 1/75, p. 304.
 EXT. HÆMATOXYLI (413:2), Desmarte, T. 1/62, p. 625; L. 2/62, p. 352.
 COFFEE, Dressing (400:2), Storey, Destroys Odour Also, L. 2/73, p. 617.
 HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS (470:5), Payne, L. 1/72, p. 882.
 CHIAN TURPENTINE (416:3), Clay, Specific! L. 1/80, pp. 477, 782, 934; 2/80, pp. 533, 637, 955; 2/81, p. 1033; J. 2/80, p. 317. Tweedy, Known To Paracelsus, L. 1/80, p. 582. Drury, L. 2/80, p. 333. Hardwicke, 2, L. 1/80, p. 995. Kenyon, L. 2/80, pp. 57, 152; Died, p. 675. Routh, J. 2/80, p. 368. Sabah, L. 2/80, p. 825. Allbutt, L. 1/81, pp. 155, 280; Neale, p. 238. Johnstone, J. 2/81, p. 1037.
 DUE TO SILICA (1667:1), Battye, L. 1/80, pp. 696, 742; 1/81, p. 122.
 —DOUBTED, Greene, L. 1/80, pp. 742, 958, 995; 2/80, pp. 92, 232. Brown! J. 2/80, pp. 239, 317, 497. Tait, L. 2/80, pp. 595, 675. Playfair, Pecul. Error, J. 2/80, p. 590. Morris, Useless, L. 2/80, pp. 844, 886; 1/81, p. 78. Neale, L. 1/81, p. 238. Hulke, L. 1/81, p. 1019; 2/81, p. 380.
 SOOT (237:3), Debreyne, Local, Intern., T. 1/60, p. 402. CAUSING CANCER (1079:2).
 PRESSURE (222:5), Bouchut, L. 1/78, p. 618. Arnott, c. CONGELATION (1667:3), T. 1/79, p. 533.

1669.

CHLOROMA—

5. CASES, King, M. R. 2/53, p. 543. Huber, L. 2/78, p. 166.

CANCROID TUMOURS. KELOID (66:1), EPITHELIAL CANCER (67:1).—

- DIAG. Hannover, M. R. 1/53, pp. 182, 544.

EPITHELIOMA—

- HISTOLOGY, Thin, L. 1/76, p. 496. Hannover, M. R. 1/53, pp. 177, 544. Arnott, T. 1/72, p. 457. Adams, Apt To Arise On WARTS (70:1), T. 2/79, p. 478.
 RELAT. To SKIN Dis. (1664:2).
 STATISTICS, Porter, T. 2/79, p. 485.
 6. LIQ. ARSEN., Extern. (1666:3), Anderson, L. 1/70, p. 149.
 POT. CHLOR. (260:4), Bergeron, Intern., Local., R. 2/64, p. 132. Flaneur, Good, L. 2/79, p. 373.
 PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6), Calletti, P. 2/78, p. 53.

1670.

MELANOSIS—

3. CASES, Pemberton, M. R. 2/57, p. 413.

Coote, L. 1/46, p. 657. Hewett, Most REMARK. EVER KNOWN, L. 1/56, p. 657. P. M., 1/61, p. 263. Goujon, Inocul., L. 2/67, p. 103. De Morgan, L. 2/75, p. 449. Jones, Leg. Remov., Recurr., Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 683. Nepveu, Diagn., Whether Safe To Remove, If CUTAN., T. 1/74, p. 355. Birkett, MULTIPLE (67:1), T. 2/54, p. 467.

BLOOD (139:4), Nepveu, T. 1/74, p. 355. CANCER (1662:2).

URINE (1034:5), Nepveu, T. 1/74, p. 355. Eiselt, M. R. 1/59, p. 533. Fagge, PIGMENT, L. 2/76, p. 683; 1/77, p. 363.

FUNGUS HÆMATODES—

5. CASES, Herapath, æt. 6, L. 1/63, p. 40.

EXT. HÆMATOXYLI (413:2), Woodward, L. 2/62, p. 352.

AC. GALL. Intern., (359:5), Tatum, T. 2/58, p. 372.

AC. TANNIC (1668:5). AC. CHROMIC. (259:3).

1671.

DEGENERATIONS. RETINA (1860:2). —

3. DEFINITION, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 205. Bennet, Lect., L. 2/63, p. 643. Allbutt, M. R. 2/64, p. 450.

AMYLOID—ALBUMINOID *vel* WAXY

4. DEGENERATION — LARDACEOUS DISEASE. *Vide* STARCH GRANULES, ETC. (314:5); AMYLOID MATTER (333:3). —

LECTURES, Virchow, CORP. AMYLACEA SPURIA, M. R. 2/60, p. 444; 1/53, p. 547; 1/56, p. 528; T. 2/60, p. 574. Budd, J. 1/79, pp. 659, 838; 2/79, p. 78. Pavy, J. 1/79, p. 913. Dickinson, In No Way Connect. With STARCH GRANULES, T. 2/68, p. 332; Nat., L. 1/67, p. 239; 1/76, p. 627. Summary, Ed., L. 1/77, p. 541. Discuss., L. 1/79, p. 40 *et seq.*; Gairdner, J. 1/79, p. 585. Budd, L. 1/80, p. 322. Kyber, Rec./81, p. 93. Arlidge, M. R. 2/54, p. 470; 2/60, p. 518. Wilks, MISNOMER, M. R. 1/67, p. 63. Legg, In So-Called AMYLOID REACTION, T. 2/68, pp. 83, 332; 1/69, p. 140. Cornil, Studied With NEW COL. AGENTS, L. 1/76, p. 145.

CHEMISTRY, M. R. 1/61, p. 52; Does It Belong To STARCH SERIES? M. R. 1/61, p. 65; 2/50, p. 442. Williams, IODINE C. SULPH. ACID TEST, L. 1/76, pp. 130, 627; Rec./81, p. 93. General Conclus., M. R. 2/60, p. 460. Dickinson, L. 1/79, p. 407. Two VAR. OF LARDACEOUS DIS., CORPUSCULAR, WAXY, M. R. 1/61, p. 52. Mayer, OVA OF ENTOZOA (932:2), R. 1/61, p. 339.

MICROSCOPICAL EXAM., Curschmann, Staining Fluid, T. 1/80, p. 432.

1672.

2. CAUSES, Dickinson, Absence Of FREE AL-

KALI, T. 2/68, p. 333; L. 1/76, p. 627; 1/79, p. 407.

DIAGNOSIS, PALLOR & EMACIATION (158:1), Jenner, T. 1/60, p. 465.

CASES, Dickinson, Abstract Of 168, T. 1/67, p. 331. Turner, 58, L. 1/79, p. 408.

3. IN CONNECTION WITH PHTHISIS (683:4).

—SYPHILIS (1205:4), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 451. Dickinson, L. 1/79, p. 408.

—HEMORRHAGE (142:2), Stewart, M. R. 1/68, p. 201.

—SUPPURATION (167:5), Dickinson, L. 1/79, p. 408.

4. LIST OF PARTS WHERE FOUND, M. R. 2/60, p. 451.

—IN BRAIN & CORD (1247:3), CHOROID PLEXUS (1350:3); LUNGS (636:6); INTESTINES (866:2); LIVER (977:1); PROSTATE (1074:5), KIDNEY (1013:4), SPLEEN (991:1).

5. TREATMENT, ALKALIES (216:3), Dickinson, L. 1/76, p. 627!!

ATHEROMATOUS *vel* CALCAREOUS DE-

6. GENERATION—

PATHOLOGY, L. 1/81, p. 510.

ARTERIES (721:3), HEART (773:2). BRAIN (1421:1). TESTICLE (1224:2). CORNEA (1848:1). LARYNX (599:2). UTERINE FIBROIDS (1122:2), UTERUS (1130:3).

GALL STONES, OFTEN ASSOCIATED (982:6).

1673.

FATTY DEGENERATION. *Vide* 91:4.—

1. LECTURES, Barlow, T. 1/52, pp. 429, 490, 585; 2/52, pp. 161, 220, 432, 616; 1/53, pp. 87, 468, 646. Voit, T. 2/71, p. 560; M. R. 1/53, pp. 30, 327. Paget, TRUE NAT., M. R. 2/53, p. 37. Macnamara, Chief Cause Of Mortality In BENGAL (9:2), M. R. 2/56, p. 250. Morehead, MALARIA (559:2) AS CAUSE, vol. 1, p. 255.

INFLUENCE OF—PHOSPHORUS (240:2); CEREBRAL INJURY (1425:6); CHRONIC STARVATION (119:3).

CANCER (1664:2), Coupland, Relat., L. 1/81, p. 690.

FIBRINE (16:3), EMBOLI (17:5). GRANULE

3. CELL (18:5). EXTRAVASATED BLOOD (142:4). PUS (168:3).

MUSCLES (112:1). CARTILAGES (92:6). TUBERCLE (676:2). THYROID (1696:2), GASTRIC GL. (834:2). ARTERIES (721:3).

DIAPHRAGM (961:6). HEART (772:1). PERITONEUM (998:4). LIVER (976:4). PANCREAS (995:2). KIDNEY (1013:6). BLADDER (1070:4) TESTICLES (1224:1).

BIRDS, IN CONFINEMENT (514:2).

UTERUS (1130:3), PLACENTA (1532:5). UT. FIBROIDS (1122:1). CORNEA (1848:2).

5. TREATMENT, Can It Be Cured? M. R. 1/55, p. 131. Will's Principles, COD OIL (501:2), 1848, p. 378.

FIBROID AND ALLIED DEGENER.—

PAPERS, M. R. 1/54, p. 369; 2/54, pp. 36, 329; 2/53, p. 35.

6. OF LUNGS (672:1); FIB. PHTHISIS (692:3). STOMACH (838:4). PLACENTA (1532:5).

1674.

SCALP—

3. ANATOMY, Hewitt, Why Vessels Pecul., T. 2/55, p. 79; Erichsen, L. 1/78, p. 115.
PAINFUL AFFECTIONS, Hilton, Important To Determine Exact Seat, L. 2/60, p. 303.

SCALP WOUNDS. INJURIES OF BRAIN (1424:3). INJUR. TO SKULL (1678:4)—

4. LECTURES, Hewitt, T. 2/55, pp. 79, 205. Anal. Of 33 Cases, T. 1/53, p. 639. Hutchinson, T. 1/75, pp. 166, 247 *et seq.* DRAYMEN (573:1), Often Do Best, T. 1/75, p. 166. Hilton, Singular Case, Plate, T. 1/76, p. 226. Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 151. Drummond, Followed by NECROSIS OF ALMOST ALL CALVAR., M. R. 1/52, p. 510. Erichsen, Pecul. Of Wounds Of Scalp, L. 1/78, p. 115, Lediard, L. 2/79, p. 486. Watson, Extens., L. 1/80, p. 994.

REPARATIVE POWERS, Erichsen, Great, L. 1/78, p. 116. Cowell, Case, L. 2/79, p. 421.

HÆMORRHAGE, Erichsen, Why Profuse, How To Arrest, L. 1/78, p. 115.

SCALP WOUNDS—SEQUELÆ—

DANGEROUS REGIONS OF SCALP, Chassaig-nac, M. R. 2/52, p. 549.

CEREBRAL MISCHIEF (1404:4; 1419:2) *vide* MENINGITIS (1352:5). Hilton, After Very Slight Wounds & Blows, Necessity Of Rest, L. 2/60, p. 206. Hewitt, T. 2/55, pp. 229, 359, 433; L. 1/68, p. 87; 2/68, p. 279. Yeo, J. 1/79, pp. 843, 884, 930. Hulke, L. 1/66, p. 191; R. 1/53, p. 137. Laycock, Yrs. After, T. 1/71, p. 91.

PYÆMIA (169:2). NECROSIS (1677:4).

1675.

SCALP WOUNDS—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Hewitt, EXAM. URINE, T. 2/55, pp. 205, 229. Hilton, REST (199:6), L. 2/60, p. 206. Bryant, SUTURES SAFE, M. R. 1/73, p. 415. Adamson, STYPTIC COLLOID, T. 1/68, p. 283. Hunter, L. 1/70, p. 574. Thompson, T. 1/52, pp. 129, 222. Gill, Wash, Dress, c. SOL. ARG. NIT., 5j. To 5j., T. 1/71, p. 71. Erichsen, L. 1/78, p. 115.
ANTISEPTIC, Yeo, J. 1/81, p. 763.

SCALP—DISEASES—

3. ABSCESS, Erichsen, Diagn., L. 1/78, p. 116. ERYSIPELAS (42:5). ERUPTIVE DIS. (22:1). HERPES ZOSTER (54:3). IMPETIGO CAPITIS (51:4). FAVUS (21:1). HAIR & ITS DIS. (21:1). ALOPECIA (21:4).

NAVI (735:4). ANEUR. (730:2). BURNS (60:1). SYPHILIS (1205:4), Acton, L. 1/46, pp. 10, 69. *Vide* S. ALOPECIA (21:6).

SCALP—TUMOURS—

4. CASES, Hewitt, Plate, T. 1/62, p. 315. Morton, æt. 8 Mths., Removal, L. 1/76, p. 566. SEBACEOUS (31:4), Labbé, Treat., INJECT ALCOHOL (1661:3), L. 2/72, p. 412. Mason, Care Necess., B. 2/77, p. 251. Jones, Child, 28 Mths., L. 2/80, p. 587. ENCEPHALOCLE (1677:1). FUNGUS CEREBRI (1426:3).
INCISIONS IN SCALP—IN EPILEPSY (1320:4).

1676.

HEAD — SKULL — CRANIUM. BRAIN.

1. (1344:1)—

LINES TO A SKULL, T. 1/56, p. 414.

GEOMETRICALLY DEVELOP., Laycock, Diagn., T. 1/62, p. 235. Hay, M. R. 2/49, p. 248.

ABSORPTION, Wherry, Vertex Defic., J. 1/80, p. 520.

CRANIOLOGY—

2. PAPERS, Huren, Catalogue, Var. Nations, M. R. 2/60, p. 87. Huxley, COMPOSITION OF SKULL, T. 1/63, pp. 188, 347, 607, 633; L. 1/63, p. 288; 2/63, p. 269. Humphry, THEORY OF COMPOSIT., L. 2/64, p. 541. Virchow, COMPOS. IN VERTEBR., T. 2/61, p. 537; 2/63, p. 663; M. R. 2/61, p. 67; THE SKULL A TYPE OF RACE (4:2), T. 2/75, p. 928. Parker, Morphol., L. 2/77, p. 613; Fatal To VERTEBRAL THEORY, J. 1/79, p. 198.

CEYLON (10:1), Busch, T. 1/62, p. 386.

JERUSALEM SKULL, Meigs, M. R. 1/61, p. 174.

3. CRANIA BRITAN., Davies, M. R. 1/63, p. 436. — SMALLER NOW, J. 1/81, p. 603. HUMAN CRANIA (3:4), Flowers, Of All Races, Size, Rec./81, p. 440. Quartrefages, M. R. 1/74, p. 112; FOSSIL MAN, M. R. 1/75, p. 433. — OF EMINENT MEN, Rec./79, p. 339. — OF MURDERERS (1617:6).

CRANIOMETRY—

PAPERS, Ed., T. 2/68, p. 369. Rokitsansky, R. 2/71, p. 287. Gee, Large Head, L. 2/80, p. 449.

SKULL OF—

4. INFANTS (1537:1); CRETINS (1394:2); IDIOTS (1393:2); RICKETS (100:4).

CRANIAL SUTURES—

5. ANATOMY, Hewitt, T. 2/55, p. 103. SEPARATION, IN ACCIDENTS (1679:1).

CRANIAL PERIOSTEUM (101:4). DISEASE (1349:4)—

ANAT., Flourens, 3, T. 1/60, p. 130.

1677.

ENCEPHALOCLE — HYDRENCCEPHA—

1. LOCELE — DEFICIENCY OF CRANIAL BONES — HYDRO-MENINGOCELE — EXENCEPHALOCELE — *Vide* SPINA BIFIDA (1713:1); CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID (1252:3); MENINGOCELE (1349:6); SCALP TUMOURS (1675:4); FUNGUS CEREBRI (1420:3); TUMOURS OF DURA MATER (1349:2)—

2. CASES, Hewitt, T. 1/62, p. 316. Pearson, T. 2/60, p. 24. Muhr, Rare, Root Of Nose, P. M., L. 2/78, p. 524. Carrington, L. 2/80, p. 894. Aveling, CAUSING DYSTOCIA (1571:1), T. 1/61, p. 596.

EXENCEPHALOUS INFL. — BRAIN OUTSIDE SKULL, Broca, J. 1/80, p. 791.

CRANIUM (159:1)—

HYPERTROPHY, Hewitt, FR. INJURY, T. 2/55, p. 229.

3. EXOSTOSIS (1661:6), Hewitt, R. 1/68, p. 191. Hutchinson, T. 2/79, p. 445.

OSTEITIS (95:3), Hutchinson, FR. INJURY, (1678:4), T. 1/75, pp. 166, 247, *et seq.*

CARIES (96:3), Hawkins, FR. SCROFULA, L. 1/64, pp. 205, 239; T. 1/54, p. 151. *Vide* SYPH. (1678:1).

4. NECROSIS (97:1), SYPH. (1678:1). Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 151. Hutchinson, FOL. INJURY (1678:4), T. 1/75, pp. 166, 247, *et seq.*

Drummond, Of Nearly All CALV. (1674:5), M. R. 1/52, p. 510. Philpot, After BURNS (60:1), Nearly All CALVAR., R. 2/60, p. 175; T. 1/54, p. 152.

5. CLARKE, MERCURY (300:5) Often Cause, T. 1/61, p. 166. Broca, Extensive, J. 1/79, p. 322.

CRANIOTOMY, Barlow, T. 2/80, p. 611. Connect With LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS (133:5), R. 1/63, p. 232.

TUBERCULOSIS (95:5), Perforat., Rec. /80, p. 323.

SKULL—CANCER—

CASES, Lloyd, T. 1/53, p. 396. Abercrombie, Multiple Sarcoma, L. 2/79, p. 763.

PULSATING TUMOUR (1662:1), Morris, J. 1/80, p. 402.

SARCOMA, Treves, L. 2/81, p. 997.

1678.

CRANIAL BONES — SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS.

1. SYPHILITIC OSTOITIS (1204:1)—

CASES, Lee, R. 2/60, p. 176; Causing Reflex N. SYMPT. (1273:5), T. 1/61, p. 641; 2/61, p. 502. Lees, *act.* 9 Mths., L. 2/79, p. 692.

CARIES—NECROSIS (1677:3), Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 151. Hewett (1677:4), L. 1/64, pp. 205, 239; 2/72, p. 849.

TREPANING (1684:3), Lee, R. 2/60, p. 176.

SKULL—WOUNDS & INJURIES. SCALP

4. (1674:3); BRAIN (1424:3); GUNSHOT WOUNDS (1425:3)—

LECTURES, Wormald, No SLIGHT CASE Unimportant: Worst, May Do Well, T. 2/61,

p. 456. Erichsen, L. 1/78, p. 1. Bergmann, Rec. /80, p. 169. Bird, 2, Bullet, Recov., J. 2/80, p. 704. Hulke, Puncture, T. 1/81, p. 449. Hutchinson, OSTOITIS, NECROSIS, PYÆMIA (169:2) Follow., T. 2/75, pp. 166, 247, *et seq.*; How Conduct P. M. (583:5), T. 1/75, p. 165; *Vide* 583:5. Bryant, R. 2/60, p. 172. Day, Durat. Of Life After, M. R. 2/75, p. 244. Corfe, Progn., Sympt. In Fatal, T. 2/67, p. 454; CONCUSSION (1426:4). Hilton, Why Blow, Poster., Ruptures Ant. Inf. Part Of Brain, L. 2/60, p. 158. REST (1675:1) In All Cases, L. 2/60, p. 206. BULLET Lodged 8 Yrs., Extracted FR. PETROUS BONE (1642:4), L. 2/76, p. 736; Gamgee, Plates, L. 2/80, pp. 538, 575. Bigelow, Iron Bar 3 Ft. Long, Shot Thro' Head, Recov., M. R. 2/50, p. 543; Diagram, J. 1/78, p. 445.

KNIFE WOUNDS, Dowson, Knife Passing Through Parietal Suture & Wounding Cerebral Art., T. 2/78, p. 378. Lucas, Gunshot, L. 2/78, p. 551.

ANTISEPTIC TREAT., Yeo, J. 1/81, p. 763.

SKULL—WOUNDS — SEQUELÆ. *Vide*

6. WOUNDS, BRAIN (1425:5); SCALP (1674:5).

CHRONIC MENINGITIS (1353:5), Southey, L. 2/79, pp. 798, 834, 871.

INSANITY (1376:4), Browne, M. R. 1/72, p. 28. Savage, Progn., Rec. /79, p. 460. Southey, L. 2/79, p. 798.

1679.

CRAN. SUTURES—SEPARAT. (1676:5)—

1. CASES, Hewett (14), T. 1/53, p. 639; 2/55, p. 103; 1/58, p. 596; 1/89, p. 13.

SKULL—FRACTURES (1678:4). GUNSHOT (1425:3)—BY UTERINE PAINS (1566:6)—

3. LECTURES, Wormald, No Case So Slight As To Be Unimportant, None So Severe As To Be Hopeless, T. 2/61, p. 456.

WHY INTERNAL TABLE Most Fractured, Erichsen, M. R. 1/54, p. 477; 2/67, p. 189; Clin., L. 2/67, p. 696; 1/57, p. 446. Kirker, L. 2/78, p. 876; 2/79, p. 186. Logan, Expl., L. 1/75, p. 905. Dyer, Pecul., L. 2/81, p. 570.

CASES (1425:3)!!! Hewett, T. 1/58, *et seq.*; 2/58, p. 27, *et seq.*; Anal. Of 78 Fatal, T. 1/53, p. 639. Hutchinson, T. 2/61, p. 478; OST., NECR., PYÆ., FOLL., T. 1/75, pp. 166, 221, *et seq.*, 1/76, *vide* Index; ATTEND TO HEADACHE, T. 1/75, p. 166. Hulke, L. 1/79, p. 50, *et seq.* Bryant, T. 1/80, p. 233, *et seq.*

AFTER EFFECTS, Laruence, T. 1/61, p. 172. Chevance, PNEUMATOCELE (1676:6), FR. FRACT. OF PETROUS, R. 2/63, p. 225. Ferguson, T. 1/53, p. 424.

—INNER TABLE ONLY, Goyder, J. 2/80, p. 844.

REPAIR, BY PERIOSTEUM (1676:5) OF DIPLOE, FILLING UP HOLES, Flourens, T. 1/60, p. 130.

4. MERCURY IN ALL, Hutchinson, T. 1/75, p. 167. REST, COLD, APERIENTS, Favill, T. 2/76, p. 168.
SUICIDAL (1618:4), Steele, T. 1/78, p. 362.
LINEAR-FISSURE, Hewett, T. 1/58, pp. 29, 55.
5. DEPRESSION OF SKULL, No FRACT., West, Child, L. 1/62, p. 658. TREATED BY PNEUMATIC TRACTION, Larkin, L. 2/72, pp. 490, 542, 581.
6. DEPRESSED FRACTURE (1427:2), Hewett, T. 1/58, pp. 55, 107, 185. Annan, Legal Quest., T. 2/52, p. 330. Lawson, Severe, Recov., L. 2/66, p. 35.
—BRUIT (1403:2), O'Neill, J. 2/81, p. 776.

1680.

1. — TREATMENT, Hutchinson, TREPHINE (1684:3) Early Even In Slight Depress., Cases In Pt., T. 1/58, p. 261; Godlee, 2, L. 2/80, p. 906. Gamgee, Do NOT TREPHINE In Compd. Depressed Fracture, If No Brain Sympt., B. 2/76, p. 149. Clarke, When To Oper., T. 1/63, p. 582. Sedillot, Fragments Displaced, Oper., M. R. 1/77, p. 217. Hewett, How To Oper., T. 1/58, p. 235. Adam, Good Rules, T. 1/65, p. 548. Smith, Treated Without Oper., L. 1/73, p. 167; T. 2/76, p. 168. Holthouse, Without Oper., Recov., T. 2/57, pp. 501, 511.
3. CUT, Hewitt, T. 1/58, p. 184. Clark, CIRCULAR SAW, T. 2/60, p. 448. Fulsom, Recov. FR. SAW CUT, R. 1/70, p. 213. Moxon, CLEAVER WOUND, P. M., L. 2/68, p. 278.
4. PUNCTURED, *Vide* GUNSHOT (1425:4). Hewett, TREPHINE At Once, T. 1/58, pp. 28, 183. Erichsen, Clin., Dangers, L. 2/67, p. 696. West, L. 1/62, p. 169. Harlow, Recov. After IRON BAR DRIVEN FR. VERTEX TO BASE, T. 1/69, p. 444; 2/69, p. 45.
5. COMPOUND & COMPD. COMMINUTED, Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 108; 22 Fatal, T. 1/53, p. 639. Hutchinson, Lect., T. 1/76, p. 406. Annan, T. 2/52, pp. 278, 330; 2/62, p. 179. West, L. 1/62, p. 196. Heath, Clin., T. 1/74, p. 203. Barlach, Loss of Rt. HALF FRONTAL BONE, T. 2/76, p. 584. VARIOUS T. 1/53, p. 423; 1/60, p. 525; 2/60, p. 60.
—WITH LOSS OF CEREB. SUBSTANCE (1424:6).
—OF SPHENOID, Collins, J. 1/78, p. 713.

1681.

CRANIUM—FRACTURE OF BASE—

2. LECTURES, Hutchinson, Almost All Essent. Cases of CONCUSS. (1426:4), T. 1/76, p. 58; Follow By TRAUM. INFLAM. OF SUBARACHNOID SPACES, T. 2/75, p. 257. Hilton, Clin., L. 1/66, p. 476; 1/69, p. 421. Solly, L. 2/58, pp. 81, 197. Paget, Clin., T. 1/63, p. 185. Moore, Singular, P. M., L. 2/71, p. 647.
MODES OF OCCURR., SITUAT. OF FRACT., Hewett, T. 2/58, pp. 311, 366. Poland, Interesting, Of ANT. PART, T. 2/68, p. 261.

- DIRECT, Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 238; 2/60, p. 419; 1/61, p. 544.
INDIRECT, Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 311. West, L. 1/62, p. 248.

BASE—FRACTURE—SYMPTOMS—

6. CASES, Hewitt, T. 2/55, p. 157; 1/58, p. 368. Hilton, Why Often Very Slight, L. 2/60, p. 158. West, L. 1/62, p. 249. Fergusson, T. 1/53, p. 424.
EMPHYSEMA OF PERICRANIUM (1679:3), Chevance, R. 2/63, p. 225.
SIMULATING OPIUM POISONING (459:5), Hicks, T. 1/63, p. 214.
ESCAPE OF CEREBRAL MATTER, Adams, The Only Certain Sign, L. 1/69, p. 421. *Vide* Roser (1682:4).

1682.

1. ECCHYMOsis, Hewett, In Various Regions, T. 1/58, pp. 443, 519.
—OF PHARYNX (814:3), Dolbeau, R. 2/63, p. 227; M. R. 1/63, p. 544.
—OF EYEBALL—LIDS (1876:2), Hodges, L. 1/73, p. 890; T. 1/74, p. 204. Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 443.
—OF ORBIT (1808:6), Hewett, Course Of Blood, T. 1/58, p. 443; TRAUMATIC ANEURISM, Foll. (1809:2).
HÆMORRHAGE FR. VARIOUS PARTS, Hewett, T. 1/58, pp. 368, 443.
3. —FROM EARS (1793:3), Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 444. Savory, Errors In Diagnosis, L. 2/70, p. 537.
—THROUGH EUSTACHIAN TUBE (1807:3), Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 445.
4. —FROM MOUTH, NOSE, & VOMITING, ETC. (795:4), Hewitt, T. 1/58, p. 444.
SEROUS DISCHARGES FROM EARS (1793:3), Hewett, T. 1/58, pp. 596, 647; 2/58, p. 277. Recov., L. 2/61, p. 398; In Case Where No LESSON OF PETROUS, T. 2/58, p. 28. Is it Always Diagn., T. 2/58, p. 29; L. 1/66, p. 479; Most Freqt. When CONDYL. OF JAW is Driven Into GLENOID CAVITY, T. 1/58, p. 238. Roser c. Cerebral Matter, M. R. 2/77, p. 205.
—TESTS FOR FLUID, Hilton, L. 1/66, p. 479. West, L. 1/62, p. 249.
—FROM NOSE (591:2), Hewett, T. 2/58, p. 132.
6. — — PER EUSTACHIAN TUBE (1807:3), Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 133.
—FROM CRANIAL VAULT, Hewett, Two Gallons, T. 2/58, p. 183.
FACIAL PARALYSIS (1288:2), Whipple, Expl., L. 1/76, p. 706.

1683.

1. RECOVERY, Coulson, T. 1/57, p. 63; 2/58, p. 27; 2/59, p. 631; 2/60, pp. 5, 152. 2/62, p. 8; 1/75, p. 280. Hulke, PARAL. OF CERTAIN CRANIAL NERVES REMAINING, T. 2/69, p. 249; L. 2/79, pp. 687, 761. Solly, L. 2/58, p. 81; 1/62, p. 247; 1/69,

p.565; 2/72, p.597. Lockwood, Remark., R. 2/59, p.175. Hunter, L.2/81, p.788.
 AFTER HISTORY, Macewen, Unsatis., L.2/81, p. 542.
 P.M. EXAM. OF BONES AFTER RECOV., Lee, Plate, T.1/52, p.238. Hewett, T.1/58, pp. 520, 595; 1/73, p. 668.

BASE—FRACTURE—TREATMENT—

MERCURY (1679:3), Hutchinson, IN ALL CASES, T. 1/75, p. 166.
 STIMULANTS, Smith, T. 1/80, p. 30.

1684.

SKULL—TREPHINING. SPINE (1703:3)—

1. LECTURES, Bryant, Rules, R. 2/60, p. 173. Favell, When, Differ. Views, T.2/76, p. 167. Savory, Clin., L.2/74, p.417. Heath, Direct., New & Old Trephines, T. 1/74, p. 204. Larrey, Direct., L. 2/70, p. 453. Switzer, Remarks, T.2/65, p.219. Erichsen, Direct., To Strike M. Meningeal Artery, L.1/78, p.2. Stromeyer, PAUSE BEFORE TREPHINING!! T. 1/72, p. 606. Gamgee, PAUSE. B.2/76, p.149. Miller, Rules, M. R.1/53, p.69. Cock, P.M. 15 Yrs. After, R.1/58, p.137. Maunder, FORCEPS v. TREPHINE, L.1/74, p.908. Spence, In 6 Classes Of Cases Useful, M.R.2/76, p.306. Pozzi, M.R.2/77, p.202. Championniere, Localisation Applied, L. 2/77, p. 21; Se- guard, Do., L.2/77, p.107. Gosselin Do., T.1/77, p.453; 2/77, p.711. Jordan, Clin., T. 2/79, p.1. Lucas, 3, T. 1/81, pp.457, 485. 516. Macewen, L. 2/81, pp. 541. FOREIGN DOCTRINE, J. 2/79, p. 506.
 IN PREHISTORIC TIME, Broca, L.2/77, p.213. Buckland, J. 2/80, p. 485.

TREPHINES—

VARIOUS, Forster, Improved, Plate, T.2/57, p. 505; 1/74, p.204. Mathieu, Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 399.

IN PUNCTURED & DEPRESSED FRACTURES (1680:1), TREPHINE AT ONCE.

IN EPILEPSY (1320:4); IDIOCY (1393:4); SYPH., OF CRANIUM (1678:1); CEREBRAL ABSCESS (1419:2).

FRONTAL BONE—

5. FRONTAL VERTEBRA, Ed., T. 1/63, p. 346.

FRONTAL SINUSES—

ANATOMY. Hewett, T. 2/55, pp. 106, 158. PATHOLOGY, Knapp, Rec./80, p. 330. ABSCESS, Watson, etc., T.2/75, pp.328, 363, 703.

6. LARVÆ OF DIPTERA IN (485:6), Coquerel, M. R. 2/58, p. 531; R. 2/62, p.234. *Vide* NOSE (590:5).

FRACTURE, Hewett, Differ. In Man & Youth, T.1/58, p.107. Callaghan, Portions Of Gun, Buried In For Mths., R.1/45, p.126; T. 2/58, p.416. Sturmer, Insensible 30 Days, Recov., L. 2/79, p. 759.

1685.

BROW—FOREHEAD. FACE (1691:2)—

1. FRONTAL NERVE, AMAUROSIS FR. INJURY (1862:1).

EXCISION IN NEURALGIA, Lawson, T.1/78, p. 137.

PETECHIÆ, IN EPILEPSY (1311:1).

MIRRORS Attached To Forehead To Throw Light On Work (1822:4).

OCCIPITO-FRONTALIS MUSCLE—

4. ABSCESSES UNDER, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 477. Wells, Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 694.

PARIETAL BONE—

THE HUMAN PARIETAL VERTEBRA, Ed., T. 2/63, p. 253.

OCCIPITAL BONE—

IN VAR. RACES, Meigs, M. R. 1/61, p. 176. SOFTENING (1677:5), J. 2/80, p. 37.

5. SYPHILITIC NECROSIS, Hewett, PART OF BASILAR & FORAMEN MAGN. REMOVED, T. 2/55, p. 157.

OCCIPITAL REGION—

PAIN, Hilton, Causes, L.2/60, pp. 303, 378, 401; IN ANEURISM OF BASILAR ARTERY (1429:5).

IN CORYZA (593:3), STIMUL. FRICTIONS TO OCCIPUT, CURATIVE & PREVENTIVE.

1686.

TEMPORAL BONE—

2. DEVELOP., Huxley, Plates, T. 2/63, p. 5. MALFORMAT., Brown, Diagr., L.2/79, p.684. PERIOSTITIS, Hutchinson, Clin., T. 2/71, p. 641. Hilton, ABSCESS UNDER TEMPORAL MUSCLE, L. 2/60, p. 453.
3. NECROSIS, Swan, Entire, L. 1/64, p. 206. CANCER, Ransford, L. 2/81, p. 1086.

PETROUS PORTION. INTERNAL EAR (1798:3).

FRACTURE, Chevance, Followed By EMPHYSEMATOUS TUMOUR, R. 2/63, p. 225.

4. CARIES, Jolly, Followed By ULCERAT. OF CAROTID (743:5), R. 1/70, p. 237.

—FACIAL PALSY (1441:3).

BULLETS IN (1678:5).

TO REMOVE AT P.M. (1790:3).

MASTOID CELLS—

6. INFLAMMAT., Pierce, Without Affect. Tympan. L.1/75, p.11. Toynbee, T.1/55, pp.153, 227, 306, 335; 2/55, p.153; R.1/60, p.336. Kramer v. Toynbee, T.2/52, p.381. Green, T.1/74, p.302. Dalby, L.1/79, p.85. Morris, 2, L.1/80, p.995. *Vide* INTERNAL OTITIS (1795:1).

ABSCESS, Toynbee, Prevent SPREAD TO BRAIN (1419:1), T.1/61, pp.273, 488. Barwell, L. 1/71, p. 571; R.1/47, p.265. Spalding, T. 2/76, p. 499.

TUMOURS, Wilde, Attend To WHEN ON MASTOID, T. 1/51, p. 404.

TREPHINING, IN OTITIS (1800:3).
INCISING, Rushmore, In Pain, &c., L. 2/77,
p. 521.

1687.

TEMPORAL ARTERY—

1. ANEUR. (730:3). COMPRESS., EPILEP. (1432:2).

JAWS. MOUTH (795:4)—

3. ALVEOLI, Atkinson, Premature Wasting,
Curc, J. 2/81, p. 564.
INJURIES, DISEASES, Heath, L. 2/68, p. 480.
MALFORMATION (1688:5), FR. SUCKING
THUMBS (1742:5), T. 1/61, p. 506; Chandler,
T. 2/78, p. 497.

SUPERIOR MAXILLA—UPPER JAW—

DEVELOPMENT, Weber, In FÆTUS, T. 1/62,
p. 18; M. R. 1/65, p. 411.
2. IN VARIOUS DIS., Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 287.

ANTRUM—

4. DISEASE, Smith, Diff. Diagn., R. 1/67, p. 174.
CYSTIC ENLARG., DROPSY, Laurence, T. 1/60,
p. 235; 1/70, p. 351; M. R. 2/60, p. 157.
Greene, L. 1/59, p. 481; 2/61, p. 207.
MUCOUS CYSTS, Giralde, M. R. 2/60, p. 154.
5. ABSCESS, Heath, R. 2/72, p. 233; Simul.,
Growth, L. 1/80, p. 446. *Vide* AMAURO-
SIS FR. (1862:6).
EXOSTOSIS, Ransford, L. 1/81, p. 414.
FIBROUS TUMOURS, Fergusson, T. 1/60, p.
235; 1/61, p. 250; 1/76, p. 439; L. 2/61,
p. 206; 1/73, p. 8.
6. CANCER, Davies, Oper., L. 1/58, p. 85; 1/73,
p. 8. Heath, Soft Fibroma, L. 1/80, p.
446; Epithel., p. 488.

UPPER JAW—NECROSIS. Lower (1689:1).

FROM PHOSPHORUS (241:5).
AFTER MEASLES (76:1).
AFTER TYPHOID (1476:5), Franklin, L. 1/79,
p. 553. Lawton, L. 1/79, p. 685.

1688.

UPPER JAW—TUMOURS—

1. CASES, Hancock, L. 1/55, pp. 4, 30. Syme,
L. 1/55, p. 253. Smith, New Op., T.
1/52, p. 391; 2/59, p. 229.
SARCOMA OF HARD PALATE, Heath, L. 2/76,
p. 712.
EXCISION, Fergusson, Clin., T. 1/61, p. 550.
Marsden, T. 1/62, p. 265; 2/56, p. 171;
2/59, p. 229. Lane, L. 1/62, p. 96. *Vide*
CHLOROF. PER TRACHEAM (437:4).

UPPER JAW—FRACTURE—

4. TREATMENT, Salter, L. 1/60, p. 593. Puzey,
WIRING PARTS, L. 2/76, p. 427.

INTER *vel* PREMAXILLARY BONE. IN RELATION TO HARELIP (801:3)—

EXFOLIATION, AFTER MEASLES (76:1), Jack-
son, T. 2/62, p. 681.

INFERIOR MAXILLA—LOWER JAW—

5. DEVELOPMENT, *vide* 1687:3, Canton, Arrest
Of ASCENDING RAMUS, T. 2/60, p. 595.
ABSORPTION (94:4), Barbieri, J. 1/79, p. 235.
MUSCLES, Sequard, SPASM OF DEPRESSORS,
T. 2/60, p. 584.
MASSETER, Bernard, DISTRIBUTION OF
NERVES, Peculiar, Good For Exp., T.
2/61, p. 156.
—FIBROID TUMOUR, King, L. 2/75, p. 833.
ARTICULATION, White, Looseness, Cracking,
J. 2/78, p. 499.

1689.

LOWER JAW—NECROSIS. PHOSPHORUS

1. (241:2). NECROSIS OF UPPER (1687:6)—
OPERAT., Dowdes, 6, L. 2/81, p. 870.
TEETH RETAINED (103:4) AFTER REMOV. OF
SEQUESTRA, Skey, T. 2/58, pp. 447, 482.
Salter, T. 1/77, p. 459.
WHOLE JAW REPRODUCED, Wood, Unique,
L. 1/77, p. 813. Curwen, L. 1/77, p. 866.
SUPERIOSTEAL SECTION, T. 2/61, p. 67.
AFTER PYREXIA (1476:4), Salter, R. 2/58,
p. 52. *Vide* 104:4.
AFTER SCARLATINA (79:1), Hillier, L. 2/62,
p. 247.
AFTER MEASLES (76:1), Smith, L. 2/78, p.
806.

LOWER JAW—ANCHYLOSIS—

CASES, Brodhurst, L. 1/69, p. 249. Esmarch,
Oper., T. 2/76, p. 7. Mason, L. 1/78, p.
337. Spanton, Treat., L. 1/81, p. 616.

LOWER JAW—DISLOCATION—

EASY METHOD OF REDUCTION, Lee, M. R.
1/56, p. 552.

LOWER JAW—FRACTURE—

3. TREAT., Clark, T. 2/60, p. 577. Thomas,
WIRING PARTS, L. 1/67, p. 79; 2/67, p.
195; 2/76, p. 427; R. 1/60, p. 161.
Bouisson, NEW ELAST. BAND, M. R. 1/59,
p. 262.
—GOLD PLATE, Salter, L. 1/60, p. 594; 2/60,
p. 21.
—VULCANITE PLATE, Norman, L. 2/79, p. 504.
PYÆMIA, Following, Richet, M. R. 1/66, p.
550.
WIRE SPLINT, Hammond, L. 2/81, p. 611,
et seq.
OF ALVEOLAR PROCESSES, Catcl, Spontan.,
T. 2/78, p. 589.
OF ANGLE, Ogston, L. 2/81, p. 87.

LOWER JAW—BLOWS—

5. HÆMORRHAGE FR. EARS (1793:3), After,
No Fracture Of Bone Or Tympan., Mor-
van, M. R. 2/57, p. 270.
CONDYLE DRIVEN INTO BRAIN (1681:2),
Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 238.

JAW—DEEP SEATED ABSCESS NEAR ANGLE—

SYNONYMS, 18 Cases, Thaden, R. 1/73, p. 193.

Croly, R. 1/73, p. 202. Marshall, L. 1/79, p. 217. *Vide* CERVICAL ABSCESS (1694:5).

1690.

LOWER JAW—TUMOURS—RESECT.—

1. CASES, MAUNDER, LATERAL, Extracted PER Os, T. 2/74, p. 233; L. 1/77, p. 908; 2/78, p. 83. *Vide* 795:5. Syme, L. 1/55, p. 253. Verneuil, R. 2/73, p. 219. Heath, Enchondroma, L. 2/77, p. 764. Nyrops, Saws, Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 283. Lizars, New Plan, L. 2/72, p. 453. Heath, Diagr., L. 2/67, p. 765; 1/68, p. 2; 1/72, p. 397. Annandale, Saw, Diagr., J. 2/79, p. 941. Spence, Saw, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 21. BONY CYSTS (1661:6), Adams, T. 1/57, pp. 355, 484; 2/57, p. 4. Heath, L. 2/78, p. 887; Malign. Recur., L. 1/80, p. 723. ODONTOME, Heath, L. 2/81, p. 709.

CHIN—

4. IMPETIGO MENTI *vel* MENTAGRA (51:5). PRURITIS (45:5), IN ASTHMA (659:3).

EPULIS—

6. CASES, PAGET, T. 1/57, p. 237; 1/62, p. 79. NUNN, ELECTRIC., L. 1/78, p. 569.

CHEEKS—

- BUCCINATOR, NERVES, Todd, T. 2/60, p. 59; 1/68, p. 170. PORTIO DURA, Sole Motor Nerve (1439:6).
—PARALYSIS, Todd, T. 2/60, p. 59.
BUCCAL N., Excision, Direct., T. 2/81, p. 581.
DIMPLES, Manufact., J. 2/80, p. 609.
CANCER, SOLLY, T. 2/52, p. 389; 2/60, p. 379.
TUMOURS, Mason, Due To TEETH (104:2) Buried In, L. 1/78, p. 339.
FISTULE (175:6), Bellamy, Healed Without Scar, L. 2/79, p. 78.

1691.

MALAR BONES—

1. DOUBLE, JAPANESE (12:5), L. 2/75, p. 188. NECROSIS, AFTER MEASLES (76:1).

FACE. FOREHEAD (1685:1); CHEEK (1690:5);
2. CHIN (1690:4); LIPS (799:3); NOSE (588:1); MOUTH (795:4); CARBUNCLED FACE (29:5); HYPER. OF BONES (95:5).

SWEAT NERVES (26:5), Velpeau, L. 2/79, p. 327. Ballet, Cortical Centre, L. 2/80, p. 550.
ARTERY, Bankart, Aneur., L. 2/81, p. 829.
COMPLEXION (20:2), Laycock, What VASCULAR COMPL. Indicates, T. 1/62, p. 151. *Vide* 20:2.

CONVULSIONS, BY IRRITATING SKIN OF FACE IN RABBITS (1299:5).

FACIAL PALSY (1440:1).

PHYSIONOMY *vel* PHYSIOGNOMY—

3. ETYMOLOGY, PHOTOGRAPHS, Laycock, T. 1/62, pp. 3, 51, *et seq.* Duchenne, MUSCLES THAT REGULATE, L. 1/62, p. 55; T. 1/62, p. 249. Whipham, L. 1/80, p. 45.

PHYSIOGNOMIC PORTRAIT OF DIS. (553:1), Corfe, T. 2/67, pp. 127, 253, 396, 453, 513, 593, 645.

SCIENTIFIC SYSTEM OF MIMICS (1298:2) & PHYSIOGNOMICS (552:2), Piderit, 94 Photos., T. 2/68, p. 347.

4. *Vide* INSANITY (1373:4); GENERAL PARAL. OF INSANE (1278:3); CRETINS (1394:2); HYSTERIA (1333:1). SYPH. (1195:1); CONGEN. SYPH. (1207:6); NASAL DIS. (588:2); TONSILLAR ENLARG. (820:1).
MORMONS (564:4); ABDOMINAL DIS. (943:3); SUPPURATION (167:4); ATHEROMATOUS DEGEN. (721:3).

THE FACE — AFFECTIONS. PLASTIC

6. OPERATIONS (1639:1)—

LECTURES, Mason, L. 1/78, pp. 39, 77.

HYPERTROPHY OF LOWER PARTS, Barwell, T. 1/75, p. 430. Barwell, Unilat., L. 1/81, p. 418.

PROGRESSIVE HEMIATROPHY, Bannister, M. R. 2/77, p. 491. Dowse, L. 2/79, p. 687.

ATROPHY, Virchow, T. 2/80, p. 436. Payne, L. 2/80, p. 734.

TIC SPASMODIQUE, FACIAL TWITCHING (1298:2), Godlee, Stretch. Facial N., L. 1/81, p. 915. Southam, L. 2/81, pp. 370, 627.

SMALL FISTULOUS ABSCESSSES, Hilton, Treat., L. 2/60, p. 479. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 40. Bellamy, Piece Of Arg. Nit. In, L. 1/77, p. 458.

ERYSIPELAS (42:4), Rothe, AC. CARBOL., T. 2/80, p. 656. Braithwaite, TANNIN, J. 1/81, p. 681. Millican, ERGOTINE, Extern., J. 2/81, p. 935.

ERYSIPELAS, FOLL. BY ATROPHY OF OPTIC, Rec./80, p. 28.

—ASSOCIATED WITH TYPHOID (42:2), Mellicott, J. 2/81, p. 700.

CANCER, Morris, T. 1/80, p. 690; 2/80, pp. 7, 36.

SCABIES (34:2); ECZEMA (50:1); HERPES ZOSTER (54:3); NÆVI (735:5); RODENT ULCER (66:4); CARBUNCLE (56:3).

ULCERS, Mason, L. 1/78, p. 41.

TUMOURS, Deprès, Pot. CHLOR., In Epithel., P. 2/80, p. 378. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 77. Hutchinson, Gen. Nævoid In Child, T. 2/79, p. 690. Thin, Warty, L. 1/81, p. 737.

CROTON CHLORAL (443:3), Riddell, To Relieve Pain, J. 1/79, p. 667.

1692.

FACE—INJURIES AND WOUNDS—

1. SEVERE CASE, L. 2/63, p. 164. Wonderful Reparative Powers, L. 2/68, p. 480; Mason, L. 1/78, p. 265.

EMPHYSEMA, Follow., Mason, L. 1/78, p. 265.

FRONTAL, ETHMOID, SPHENOID, SUPER. MAXIL., & EYE Removed, Recov., Norton, L. 2/79, p. 766.

- SPINE—BACK. SPINAL DIS. (1253:1). BACKS
 3. & NO BACKS (1148:2). DORSAL VERTEB.
 (1701:5). INTERSCAP. REGION (1726:6).
 ANATOM. PECULIAR., Adams, T. 2/61, pp.
 211, 235, 261, 313.
 LYMPHATICS (128:3), Curnow, L. 1/79, p. 548.
 MUSCLES, Adams, MECHANISM OF MOVE-
 MENTS, T. 2/61, pp. 261, 313.
 —DISLOCATION (114:4), Callender, J. 2/78,
 p. 52.
 —PARALYSIS, Zuradel, M. R. 1/61, p. 252.
 — — OF SERRATUS MAGNUS, T. 1/75, p. 299;
 Lees, Foll. INFT. PARALYSIS (1276:3),
 L. 1/79, p. 811.
 —SPASM (1195:4), SYPH., M. R. 2/61, p. 303.
 APPLICATION OF HEAT & COLD BY INDIA
 RUBBER TUBES (184:4).
 FIBROMA, Guyon, T. 1/77, p. 646.
 SARCOMA, IN SPINAL CANAL, Hünicke, Rec.
 /78, p. 336.
 6. CANCER (1701:5; 1706:3), Norton, Rare,
 Diagn., L. 2/78, p. 650; Rec./81, p. 287.

1693.

VERTEBRA. VERTEBRATA (494:1)—

1. HOW TO KNOW A VERTEBRA, Ed., T. 2/62,
 p. 659; 1/63, p. 33.

INTERVERTEBRAL SUBSTANCE—

EXPECTORATION OF (649:3), Bickersteth, T.
 2/61, p. 71; 1/62, p. 614.

NECK—

2. GLANDS (131:5). SYMPATHETIC (1449:3).
 VERTEBRÆ (1701:1). CAROTIDS (743:4).
 BRANCHIAL ARCHES (1695:3), Paget, L. 2/77,
 p. 804.
 —CONGENITAL FISTULÆ, Hill, L. 2/77, pp.
 842, 853; Rec./81, p. 431. Cure, IODINE,
 Rec./79, p. 34; /80, pp. 20, 125.
 —CYSTS (1660:5), Rec./80, p. 126; L. 2/81,
 p. 709.
 —AURICULAR APPENDAGES (1791:2).

JUGULAR VEIN—

3. BLEEDING FR. (163:4), Struthers, Value,
 Mode, T. 2/63, p. 99.
 WOUNDS (625:3), Adams, PRESSURE (746:4),
 T. 2/62, p. 125.
 LIGATURE (749:3), Discuss., T. 1/68, p. 456.
 Gay, Cure, L. 1/77, p. 126. Morris, J.
 1/80, p. 810.
 —ULCERATION, INTO ABSCESSES (1694:5),
 Gross, 12 Cases, M. R. 1/72, p. 277.

NECK—MUSCLES—

4. RIGIDITY *vel* STIFF NECK, Gull, T. 2/62, p.
 465.
 —DIAGNOSTIC IN—CEREBELL. DIS. (1397:4);
 VENTRICULAR EFFUSION (1345:5).
 DISLOCATION (114:4), Callender, J. 2/78, p. 53.

CERVICAL MUSCLES—SPASM *vel* TOR-

5. TICOLLIS—WRY NECK—

LECTURES, Colley, Med. Gaz., vol. 4/17 p.

1118. Legouest, Intermittent, T. 2/61, p.
 280. Rogers, ACUTE, A Dis. Of Child.,
 R. 1/67, p. 15. Brodhurst, L. 1/69, p.
 837. Duffin, Diagn. Of Cause, T. 1/76,
 p. 300. Biggs, Instru., Diagn., T. 2/62,
 p. 233. Owen, Congen., Treat., L. 1/78,
 p. 647. Barron, 3 In Family, J. 2/81, p.
 729.
 FR. ASCARIDES (934:3), Reckitt, L. 1/80, p.
 604.
 HYSTERICAL (1335:2), Peacock, T. 2/61, p.
 637; 2/66, p. 386. Anstie, Due To SPINAL
 IRRITAT., L. 1/73, p. 437.
 MALARIAL, Simon, L. 1/79, p. 26.

1694.

TORTICOLLIS—TREATMENT—

- RECov., Buzzard, Only In Young, J. 2/81,
 p. 937.
 PAPERS, Althaus, L. 1/79, p. 160. Smith,
 J. 1/80, p. 464, *et seq.*
 CONIUM (405:5), Harley, L. 2/73, p. 878.
 ARSENIC, Buzzard, J. 2/81, p. 937.
 ELECTRICITY (194:2), Debout, M. R. 1/55,
 p. 150. Althaus, T. 1/61, p. 544. Rey-
 nolds, L. 2/70, p. 532; 2/73, p. 520; 1/75,
 p. 116.
 ETHER SPRAY, Regoni, Rec./79, p. 268.
 LOCAL PRESSURE, Heaton, J. 1/79, p. 228;
 1/80, p. 464.
 —OF OVARY, Buzzard, J. 2/81, p. 937.
 SUBCUTAN. DIVISION OF STERNO-CL. MAST.
 (1694:3), Dieffenbach, Amer. J., No. 47
 /38, p. 226. Fisher, L. 2/77, p. 609.
 3. EXCISION OF PORTION OF SPINAL ACCESSORY
 (1442:6), De Morgan, 2, M. R. 2/66, p.
 218; L. 2/67, p. 128. Rivington, L. 1/79,
 p. 212. Annandale, L. 1/79, p. 555.
 Southam, Direct., L. 2/81, p. 369.
 NERVE STRETCHING, Southam, L. 2/81, p. 369.

STERNO-CLEIDO-MASTOID MUSCLE—

- ANATOMY, Krause, L. 2/76, p. 467.
 DISEASES IN NEONATI (1542:2).
 SPASM (1693:5), Causing Rotation Of Neck,
 Malherbe, L. 1/76, p. 910.
 DIVISION IN TORTICOLLIS (1694:2).

NECK—ABSCESSSES—

5. CERVICAL PHLEGMON *vel* DEEP-SEATED AB-
 SCESS NEAR ANGLE OF JAW (1689:5).
 CELLULITIS OF NECK, ANGINA LUDOVICI,
 Jordan, J. 1/79, p. 74; 1/80, p. 78. Mar-
 shall, L. 1/79, p. 218. Parker, L. 2/79,
 pp. 570, 607.
 SUB-FASCIAL SUPPURATION, Marshall, Med.
 Incision, L. 1/79, p. 217.
 COMMUNICATING WITH BLOOD-VESSELS
 (745:5), Syme & Liston, Diagn. Difficult,
 L. 1/48, p. 157.
 —WITH JUGULARS (1693:4). *Vide* 170:4.
 CICATRICES, Bishop, Instr., Diagn., L. 1/80,
 p. 881.

NECK—CANCER. OF THYROID (1696:3)—
Nunneley, May Be Entirely Local, Oper.
Early, T. 1/60, p. 432. Black, OF CER-
VICAL VERTEBRÆ, T. 1/64, p. 642.

1695.

NECK — TUMOURS. CERVICAL CANCER
1. (1694:5). TUMOURS OF THYROID (1696:2).
PULSATING TUMOURS OF NECK (742:5).

GLANDUL. SARCOMA, Busch, T. 2/61, p. 175.
SCROFULOUS, Allbutt, Treat., J. 2/81, p. 359.
RESEMBL. GOITRE, M'Whinnie, L. 1/62, p. 64.
DIFFICULTY OF DIAGNOSIS WHEN CONNECTED
WITH BLOOD-VESSELS (1694:5), Symes &
Liston, L. 1/48, p. 157.

ATHEROMATOUS CYSTS, Esmarch, Treat. c.
LUGOL'S SOL., M. R. 2/76, p. 210.

LARYNGEAL SPASM (600:5) Follow. EXCISION,
Gibb, T. 2/52, p. 297.

NECK—CYSTS—CERVICAL HYDROCELE

3. (1660:5). CYSTIC BRONCH. (1697:2)—

SEROUS CYSTS, VAR., Mütter, M. R. 1/51,
p. 266. Burow, M. R. 2/73, p. 508. Bir-
kett, Dissect., M. R. 1/61, p. 337; 2/52,
p. 408. Hardie, L. 2/72, p. 667. Savory,
OPENING INTO PHARYNX, L. 2/66, p. 573.
Hewitt, CONGENITAL, L. 1/58, p. 605.
Wagstaff, 3, Along Lines of BRANCHIAL
FISSURES (1693:2), L. 1/78, p. 127. Paget,
2/77, p. 804. Whitehead, 2, J. 2/81, p. 13.
SANGUINEOUS CYSTS, Birkett, T. 2/68, p. 79.
CYSTIC HYGROMA (1660:5), Smith, L. 1/80,
p. 492.

THYROID GLAND—

6. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Billroth, IN FÆTUS, M. R.
2/56, p. 512. Gray, DEVELOP. IN CHICK,
M. R. 1/52, p. 452. M'Whinnie, L. 2/61,
p. 107. Bristowe, T. 2/72, p. 61. Porta,
M. R. 1/51, p. 96. Boechat, To Prepare
For Exam., M. R. 2/74, p. 258. Kohl-
rausch, NUCLEATED BLOOD CELLS, EMBRYO
BLOOD DISCS, M. R. 2/53, p. 263. Baber,
Minute, M. R. 1/77, p. 399.

NERVES, Poincaré, L. 1/76, p. 616.

VOICE, HOW AFFECTED BY (602:5).

ABSENT, Curling, IN CRETINISM (1394:2),
L. 2/77, p. 610.

1696.

THYROID GLAND—PATHOLOGY—

1. LECTURES, Kolliker, T. 2/52, p. 575. Porta,
M. R. 1/51, p. 96.

SPHACELUS, Gascoven, L. 1/76, p. 243.

2. FATTY DEGENERATION (1673:3), M. R. 1/53,
p. 351.

THYROID—TUMOURS—

DYSPNÆA, Bryant, Oper., T. 1/60, p. 393.

DIAGNOSIS FR. BRONCHOCELE (1698:4).

3. OSSEOUS (1661:6), Welford, T. 1/58, p. 400;

2/62, p. 685. Kebbell, Calcific., L. 2/77,
p. 125.

CANCER (1694:6), Welford, T. 1/58, p. 400;
2/61, p. 577; Rec./79, p. 289. Heath, T.
2/79, p. 663.

CYSTIC BRONCHOCELE (1697:2).

FUGITIVE, Heath, J. 1/79, p. 428.

GOITRE—WEN—DERBYSHIRE NECK—
BRONCHOCELE. *Vide* 1497:4—

5. PAPERS, Mitchell, In Scotland, M. R. 1/62,
p. 502. M'Whinnie, L. 2/61, pp. 30, 107.
Laycock, GOITROUS DIATHESIS, T. 1/62,
p. 449. Virchow, M. R. 2/68, p. 73.
Labbé, L. 2/76, p. 345.

VAR., Mackenzie, Different. Diagn., Treat.,

6. Diagn., L. 1/72, p. 606. Back, M. R. 2/56,
p. 355; 2/60, p. 540.

—ACUTE, Bennett, 2, J. 1/80, p. 284.

AERIAL GOITRE, Gayet, R. 1/67, p. 191.

SUBSTERNAL (1746:3), Bristowe, T. 2/72, p.
60. Duplay, Treat., T. 1/79, p. 709.

1697.

1. EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE (1837:5).

PULSATING, M'Whinnie, MISTAKEN FOR
ANEUR. (1698:3), L. 1/62, pp. 64, 454.
Bullar, Discuss., T. 1/61, p. 265; 1/64,
pp. 6, 30. Virchow, M. R. 2/68, p. 73.
Downes, Lig., Cure, L. 1/81, p. 459.

2. CYSTIC (1660:5), CERVICAL CYSTS (1695:3).
Turner, Treat., T. 1/55, p. 56; 2/64, p.
464; 1/67, p. 193. Massey, ANAL. Of
Contents, L. 2/41, p. 361; M. R. 2/56, p.
513. Curling, Iod. Inject., Cure, SETON
BEST, L. 2/67, p. 729. Patruban, Oper.,
Treat., R. 1/68, p. 171. Mackenzie, In-
ject. PERCH. IRON, L. 1/72, p. 642.

—IN ANIMALS, Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 168.

BRONCHOCELE—ORIGIN—

4. LECTURES, Fayrer, L. 2/74, pp. 580, 617.
Wilson, ENTIRELY A CIRCULATORY DIS.,
T. 2/74, p. 693. Mitchell, M. R. 1/62,
p. 506; 2/68, p. 73. Gray, L. 1/77, p.
938. Dudgeon, T. 2/78, p. 254. Woakes,
L. 1/81, p. 448.

GEOGRAPHY, T. 2/81, p. 492.

WATER (226:5), Twining, SNOW WATER NOT
A CAUSE (227:6), L. 1/45, p. 678.

5. —MAGNESIA (274:4), Absent, Mitchell, M. R.
1/62, p. 512; T. 2/59, p. 489. Bouchar-
dat, Always Present, T. 2/59, p. 489.
Gray, In Baxa, L. 1/77, p. 938. Nivet?
T. 2/78, p. 254.

—LIME (273:2), McClelland, Remarkable
Connect., M. R. 1/61, p. 42; 1/62, p. 512.
Kolliker, Patholog. Observations, M. R.
1/61, p. 46. Greenhow? T. 2/61, p. 553.

6. —AC. CARBON. (238:5), Deficient, Blower,
L. 1/63, p. 109.

EPIDEMIC (561:6), L. 2/73, p. 722.

MALARIA (559:2), Zillner, M. R. 2/61, p. 63.
Macnamara, J. 2/80, p. 549.

1698.

1. CRETINISM (1394:3).
GENERATIVE ORGANS, Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 449. Jenks, P. 2/81, p. 285. M'Whinnie, GOITROUS (1394:3), Gener. SENSUAL, L. 1/62, p. 65.
OVARIA (1155:3), Laycock, Especially Influencing, T. 1/62, p. 450.
2. PREGNANCY (1549:2), Relation.
OFFSPRING, Degenerate, Laycock, Reason, T. 1/62, p. 450.
STEEL MEDICINES Long Exhibited (293:1)!!
St. Lager, M. R. 2/68, p. 24.

BRNCHOCELE—DIAGNOSIS—

3. LECTURE, M'Whinnie, L. 1/62, pp. 33, 64.
FR. ANEUR. (730:1), M'Whinnie, L. 1/62, p. 64.
5. FR. TUMOURS OF THYROID (1696:2), M'Whinnie, Resembling, L. 1/62, p. 64. McCraith, ENCYSTED MELANOTIC (1696:3), Resembling, T. 2/61, p. 577.

BRNCHOCELE—SYMPTOMS—

- BLOOD (139:3), MICROLOGY, Neale, T. 1/54, p. 430. Holland, Microsp. J., vol. i., p. 176.
PALE, Excess. (137:6).
HÆMORRHAGIC TENDENCY (142:2), Low, J. 1/78, p. 932.
DYSPNŒA (635:3), Guillot, Fatal, T. 2/60, p. 510; 1/76, p. 234; M. R. 2/68, p. 3.
M'Whinnie, Treat., L. 2/61, p. 109; 1/62, p. 33; T. 1/76, p. 234; 1/58, p. 139.
Bryant, Oper., T. 1/60, p. 393. Gibb, DIVISION OF ISTHMUS, L. 1/75, p. 120.
Mackenzie, P.M., T. 2/78, p. 656; J. 1/81, p. 595.
—DEATH, Rose, Degen. Of Tracheal Rings, J. 2/78, p. 110.
—TREATMENT, Shannon, J. 1/79, p. 545.
APHONIA (608:4), Mackenzie, J. 1/81, p. 595.

1699.

BRNCHOCELE—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Jones, Obstinate, T. 1/64, pp. 6, 30. Billroth, T. 1/78, p. 46. Duplay, T. 1/79, p. 709. Stamping Out, Upp. Savoy, L. 2/69, p. 773. Mackenzie, L. 1/72, pp. 607, 642. M'Whinnie, L. 2/61, pp. 30, 107. Atkinson, R. 2/73, p. 196.
PHOSPH. (239:6), Bradley, B. 1/74, p. 367.
IODOFORM (252:4), P. 2/80, p. 136.
AC. FLUORIC (252:5), Woakes, 17 Cures, L. 1/81, p. 497.
IODINE (250:6), Mackenzie, In Some, L. 1/72, p. 607. M'Whinnie, L. 2/61, p. 168.
Herpin, T. 1/60, p. 457; 1/61, p. 266.
—EXTERNAL, Hannon, Between Cotton Wool, T. 2/52, p. 242; Contra, p. 442.
—HYPODERMIC, Tucke, L. 1/69, p. 15; 1/81, p. 497; T. 1/71, p. 90. Billroth, T. 1/78, p. 46.
5. AMMONII IODID. (255:2), Bryant, Best, External, Internal, T. 1/62, p. 110.

AMMONII CHLORID. (255:4), Rae, Internal, External, L. 2/58, p. 601. Stevens, Rec. /80, p. 226.

SODÆ CARBONAS (268:3), Hafeland, Amer. J., No. 3/28, p. 438.

POT. BROM. (166:5), Williams, c. POT. IOD. & IOD., Best, T. 2/61, p. 266. O'Connor, Large Doses, c. LIQ. POT., L. 1/60, p. 62.

1700.

1. HYDR. BINIOD. (304:3), Mouat, Direct., EXPOSURE TO SUN (184:3), M. R. 2/58, p. 242. Fordham, L. 1/60, p. 543; 4,000, 2/63, p. 438; 1/66, p. 606. Fayrer, Direct., L. 2/74, p. 617. Greenhow, Gr. xv. To $\frac{3}{4}$ j., T. 2/61, p. 552. No Exposure To Sun, $\frac{9}{16}$ j. to $\frac{3}{4}$ j., T. 2/61, p. 599. Rankin, Must Be Long Used, L. 2/63, p. 573.
3. ELECTROL. (1659:3), Althaus, R. 1/67, p. 151; B. 1/76, p. 1/60; T. 1/71, p. 90; Rec./81, p. 277.
SURGICAL, Duplay, Dangers, T. 1/79, p. 709.
CAUSTIC (211:6), Figg, M. R. 1/71, p. 244.
Ollier, Plan, T. 2/77, p. 400.
SODII ETHYLAS, Richardson, Hypod., L. 1/81, p. 243.
ICE (190:4), Jones, T. 1/64, p. 6.
HORSE-HAIR DRAINAGE, Mollière, T. 1/79, p. 582.
SETON (166:5), Mackenzie, L. 1/72, pp. 607, 642. Thomas, L. 2/77, p. 926. IN TUMOURS (1659:4).
ERGOTINE (325:2), Coghill, L. 2/77, p. 158.
4. BREAK UP WITH PROBE, Turner, T. 1/55, p. 56.
LIGATURE ARTERIES (1697:1), M'Whinnie, L. 2/61, p. 107.
EXCISION *vel* ABLATION, Greene, L. 1/71, p. 353; R. 1/71, p. 232; 2/62, p. 163; M. R. 1/72, p. 274. M'Whinnie, L. 2/61, pp. 30, 107. Spence, P.M., L. 2/77, p. 843.
Wölfler, 13 Successf., T. 1/79, p. 218; L. 1/80, p. 1008; 1/81, p. 953; Rec./81, p. 108. Whitehead, J. 2/81, p. 779.
—OF THYROID CARTILAGES (599:3).

1701.

CERVICAL VERTEBRÆ. *Vide* VERTEBRÆ
1. (1693:1); NECK (1693:2)—

SYPHILITIC NODES (1204:4), Wilson, L. 1/64, p. 382.

FRACTURE (1702:1); DISLOCATION (1704:3).
BULLET (1642:4) Lodged, Buchanan, J. 1/80, p. 735.

ATLAS—

DEVELOPMENT, Robin, M. R. 2/64, p. 240.
Allen, Var., Rec. /80, p. 106.

HOMOLOGIES, Allen, Rec./80, p. 106.

DISEASES, Hilton, Diagn., L. 2/60, p. 379; 2/66, p. 629.

2. CARIES (1709:4), Ogle, T. 2/64, p. 22; 2/71, p. 33. Clarke, L. 2/64, p. 209; 2/67, p.

637. Buckley, Symptoms Latent, Child Killed By Slap On Back, J. 1/80, p. 516.
 ANCHYLOSIS c. OCCIPITAL, Stoker, J. 2/81, p. 1019.

FRACTURE (1702:2). DISLOCATION (1704:6).

AXIS—

DEVELOPMENT, Robin, M. R. 2/64, p. 240.

3. DISEASES, Hilton, Diagn., Treat., L. 2/60, pp. 379, 381, 400. Corfe, PIERCING SCREAMS In Dis. Near LIG. DENTATUM, T. 2/67, p. 454. Ogle, CARIES, T. 2/64, p. 22; 2/71, p. 33. Clarke, L. 2/64, p. 209; 2/67, p. 637.

FRACTURE (1702:4). DISLOCATION (1704:6)

DORSAL VERTEBRÆ. SPINE (1692:3)—

5. DISEASES, Solly, Clin., T. 2/53, p. 439; 2/62, p. 464. Skey, How EXAMINE To Avoid Mistakes, L. 1/55, p. 206; 1/64, p. 375. DOUBLE EXTENSION, Wood, J. 1/80, p. 838. SYPHILIS, Fournier, J. 1/81, p. 527. OSSEOUS ANCHYLOSIS, Fagge, OF DORSAL VERTEBRÆ & RIBS, L. 2/76, p. 684. SPINAL DIS. (1253:1). CARIES SPINE (1709:3). TUBERCLE (95:6); FRACTURE (1702:5); DISLOCAT. (1704:6); CANCER (1692:6).

1702.

CERVICAL SPINE—FRACTURE—BRO-

1. KEN NECK (1701:1). INJUR. OF CORD (1252:2)—

TEMPERATURE (1252:4), Hutchinson, L. 1/75, pp. 267, 713, 747.

CASES, Hulke, 3, T. 2/76, p. 115. Eager, Singular, No KNOWN CAUSE, T. 2/61, p. 192; CANCER, Infiltrat., T. 2/76, p. 115. Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 403; 1/71, p. 568; FRACTURE, DISLOC. OF 6TH, Death 7th Day, L. 2/75, p. 346. Jones, FRACT., DISLOC. (1704:3) OF 5TH & 6TH, Lived 5 Days, T. 2/56, p. 86; 2/75, p. 42. Ogle, COMPLETE REMOVAL OF BODY OF ONE, T. 1/72, p. 113. Heath, L. 1/77, p. 272. Eberman, 3rd, T. 2/79, p. 577.

CASES, T. 2/52, p. 491; L. 2/56, p. 84.

4. ATLAS (1701:2), Marshall, L. 1/75, p. 756. OF ODONTOID (1701:3), Flint, Man Living Several Mths., T. 1/69, p. 480. Smith, R. 2/71, p. 229. Cooper, L. 2/67, p. 638; 2/66, p. 459. Bevan, APEX UNITING WITH OCCIPUT, R. 2/63, p. 227. Bayard, FRACTURE & EXTRUSION, M. R. 1/71, p. 249. —BY SLAP ON BACK, Buckley, In A Lad Supposed To Be Well, Caries Present, J. 1/80, p. 516.

DORSAL SPINE—FRACTURE (1704:1)—

6. CASES, Bryant, R. 2/60, p. 174; L. 1/67, p. 416. Shaw, Best Monograph, T. 1/62, p. 326. Hulke, Clin. Recov. c. INJURY TO CORD (1252:2), T. 1/74, pp. 173, 229. Sequard, M. R. 1/62, p. 376; R. 1/65, p. 352; Recov. Not Rare, L. 2/68, p. 755; 1/76, p. 380. Hill, J. 1/81, p. 470; T.

2/52, pp. 490, 513; 1/68, p. 509; 1/75, p. 226. Buchanan, L. 2/65, p. 562. Webster, Walked Several Hrs. After, P. M., T. 1/61, p. 374.

—OLD, Treat., Rec. /81, p. 286.

1703.

FRACTURED BACK—SYMPT. (1252:3)—

2. BLOOD (139:4), ALWAYS ARTERIAL IF DRAWN FR. VEINS OF ARMS, Why? Potter, R. 2/63, p. 241.

PUPILS, ETC. (1253:5); TEMPERAT. (1254:4); DIABETES (365:6).

BED SORES (178:3), Sequard, Prevent., Treat., M. R. 1/62, p. 384.

BLADDER, Heath, Puncture Per Rectum Rather Than Use Cathet., L. 1/77, p. 272.

TREATMENT—DOUBLE EXTENSION, Wood, J. 1/80, p. 838.

SAYRE'S JACKET (1711:1), Hackett, Rec. /81, p. 506.

SPINE—TREPHINING. SKULL (1684:1)—

3. CASES, Sequard, M. R. 1/62, p. 377; L. 1/63, p. 477. Hutchinson, $\frac{1}{3}$ OF VERTEBRA REMOV., Recov., R. 2/61, p. 62. Shaw, Condemns, T. 1/62, p. 326. Gordon, L. 2/65, pp. 639, 675. Potter, R. 2/63, p. 239; 2/65, p. 191; 2/66, p. 176. Maunder, PYÆMIA (169:3), P.M., L. 1/67, p. 237.

1704.

SPINAL SPRAIN *vel* INJURY. INJURY TO

1. CORD (1252:2). RAILWAY SPINE (1259:4).

No INJURY TOO SLIGHT TO BE NOTICED, As Bad Results May Follow, Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 468. Buzzard, Slight Blows Often Causing Serious Results, L. 1/67, p. 509. Jones, SUBSEQUENT DANGERS, T. 2/65, p. 4. Hilton, DIAGN. OF SEAT, L. 2/66, p. 663. A PORTION OF LARGE FILE IMPACTED IN VERTEBRÆ 14 DAYS, Cleland, P. M., Diagn., L. 1/76, p. 461.

BED SORES (178:2), Charcot, Peculiarities, M. R. 2/76, pp. 380, 384.

CERVICAL SPINE—DISLOCAT. (1701:1)—

3. COMBINED WITH FRACTURE (1702:1)—

CASES, Statham, T. 1/53, p. 574; 1/57, p. 369; 2/57, pp. 115, 166. Fergusson, M. R. 1/53, p. 71. Erichsen, T. 2/62, p. 463. Hill, P.M., After 21 Days, 6th & 7th, L. 1/67, p. 147. Gray, 5th, P.M., R. 2/66, p. 155. Pousson, Rec. /81, p. 4. Fayrer, 3rd INTERVERT. CARTIL., Remarkable, T. 2/70, p. 618.

REDUCTION, Ricbet, R. 2/64, pp. 174, 175. MacRaid, L. 2/60, p. 343; 1/68, p. 194.

ATLAS & AXIS—DISLOCAT. (1701:2)—

6. CASES, Forbes, R. 1/70, p. 282. Hilton, PARTIAL, T. 2/65, p. 141. Lochoe, PROTRUDING INTO FORAMEN MAGN., L. 2/67, p. 637.

Orton, Fr. BLOW WITH FIST, L. 2/76, p. 853. Paget, Fr. Dis., M. R. 2/49, p. 43. Uhde, Effects, &c., J. 2/78, p. 373.

DORSAL SPINE—DISLOCAT. (1701:5)—

SYMPTOMS, *vide* INJURY TO CORD (1252:2; 1253:3), Erichsen, BAND ROUND ABDOM., T. 2/62, p. 463.

CASES, Bryant, R. 2/60, p. 174. Ashhurst, Rev. Of Book, T. 1/68, p. 509. Wollaston, REDUCT. By Pulleys, Recov., L. 1/69, p. 122. Maunder, do., P.M., L. 1/69, p. 191.

1705.

LUMBAR REGION — LOINS. ABSCESS

3. (950:4). HERNIA (957:6). LUMBAGO (1464:2).

PLEXUS (1754:5), Distrib., L. 2/81, p. 598.

DISEASES (1701:5), Hilton, Simulat. Hip Dis. (1749:3), L. 2/62, p. 411. Norton, Cancer, do., L. 2/80, p. 967.

4. FRACTURE (1702:5), Munday, With Displacement of 1st, T. 1/66, p. 441. Carr Jackson, L. 1/49, p. 312; P.M., 26 Yrs. After, L. 2/76, p. 684. Gemmel, Arch Of 4th, Rec. /79, p. 315.

SACRUM—

5. ACCORDING TO SEX & AGE, Bacarisse, M.R. 2/74, p. 521. Hilton, CURVED SACRUM CONFOUNDED WITH HIP DISEASE (1749:3), L. 2/62, p. 249.

CARIES (1709:4), Solly, L. 2/55, p. 461.

FRACTURE (1702:5), Hamon, M. R. 1/61, p. 263; L. 2/80, p. 824. *Vide* PELVIS (1707:4).

DISLOCATIONS (1706:4), Jones, J. 2/78, p. 5. Duncan, T. 2/78, p. 621.

FALL ON—FOLLOW. BY TETANUS (1324:2), Leigh, L. 2/79, p. 452.

1706.

SACRAL TUMOURS. UNITED TWINS

1. (1579:3). HYPERTROPHY OF COCCYGEAL GLAND (1709:2)—

CONGENITAL, ALWAYS SUPPORTED BY ONE'S BROTHER, Martin, M. R. 2/61, p. 555; 1/62, p. 269.

FETUS IN FETU (1536:1), Preuss, T. 1/69, p. 374; L. 2/76, p. 451. Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 5. Lowne, L. 2/77, p. 551. Tate, L. 1/80, p. 703.

3. CYSTIC (1660:6), Klebs, R. 1/67, p. 257. Simpson, Plates, T. 2/59, p. 5. Jayakar, MYXOMATOUS CYSTS, Remov., M.R. 2/73, p. 510. Jollyo, Diagn., L. 2/66, p. 120. Volkmann, REMOVED WITH MOST OF SACRUM, Recov., T. 2/76, p. 708. Norton, CANCER, L. 2/78, p. 649.

BONY GROWTHS, Smith, L. 2/56, p. 209.

CONFOUNDED WITH SPINA BIFIDA (1713:4).

OS INNOMINATUM—

4. DISLOCAT. (1708:2), Hutchinson, T. 1/66, p. 193.

ACETABULUM, Senn, Fract. Rim, Rec./81, p. 110.

OS ILIACUM—

SEPARAT. OF ANT. EPIPHYSIS BY MUSCULAR CONTRACT., Maunder, L. 1/76, p. 668.

5. CANCER, Fergusson, T. 2/54, p. 585.

OS ISCHIUM—

FRACTURE (1707:4), Devalz, Pathogn. Sign, R. 1/67, p. 224.

NECROSIS, Rare, Tuber., J. 2/81, p. 743.

1707.

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS—

1. ABSENT—CLEFT PELVIS, Gusserow, 6, LABOUR IN (1568:5), L. 1/79, p. 120.

RELAXATION OF AFTER & DURING PREGNANCY, CAUSING PAIN & DISCOMFORT, ETC. (1552:2).

SECTION TO FACILITATE LABOUR (1576:6).

HEAD PRESSING ON, RETARD LAB. (1571:1).

PELVIS—

2. A SIGN OF RACE (4:3).

FEMALE PELVIS (1526:4).

GROIN AND HIP (1747:3).

OSTEO-SARCOMA (1662:1).

PELVIC TUMOUR OR SWELLING (947:1).

ABSCESS (949:1)—

DIAGNOSIS, Smith, L. 1/72, p. 852.

PAIN, IN PELVIC CANCER, Champneys, L. 1/80, p. 134. Norton, In Hip, L. 2/80, p. 967.

PELVIC NECROSIS. IN BLADDER (1060:4)—

3. CASES, Syme, L. 1/55, p. 1. Wilmot, After LABOUR (1584:1), L. 1/72, p. 355; 1/76, p. 776; T. 1/76, p. 590. Syme, LEADING TO SINUS IN HIP OR THIGH (1751:4), L. 1/55, p. 1.

PELVIC FRACTURE. Os ISCHIUM (1706:4).

4. SACRUM (1705:5)—

CASES, Heath, T. 2/52, p. 605. Cooke, L. 1/60, p. 570. Hilton, DIRECT. AS REGARDS CATHETER, L. 1/65, p. 532. Shaw, How Catheter May Mislead, L. 1/67, p. 174. Letenneur, THROUGH MUSCULAR ACTION IN A WOMAN, T. 2/68, p. 615. Fairbank, IN 6TH MTH. OF PREGN. (1552:3), Recov., R. 1/67, p. 345. Riedinger, M. R. 1/77, p. 213. Lucas, 3, With Injury Of Large Vessels, L. 1/78, p. 347. Robinson, Vertical, J. 2/81, p. 1056; L. 2/65, pp. 346, 371; T. 1/65, p. 193.

DISLOCATION (1706:4).

1708.

SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHONDROSIS—

2. MECHANISM, Moore, M.R. 2/75, p. 210.

DISEASE, Hilton, L. 2/52, pp. 250, 412, 469. Erichsen, T. 1/58, p. 513; L. 1/59, p. 25. Gervis, CAUSING BACK ACHIE, M.R. 2/64, p. 315. Fagan, In Child aet. 4, L. 2/75, p. 49. Norton, Diagnosis, L. 2/78, p. 649.

- SIMULATED BY CANCER OF SACRUM (1706:3),
Norton, L. 2/78, p. 649.
CONFOUNDED WITH HIP DISEASE (1749:3).
LUMBO-SACRAL MISERY (1148:2).
INJURY OF, DURING LABOUR (1552:2).
DISLOCATION (1706:4).
TREATMENT (1552:2).

COCCYX—

4. EMBRYONIC RUDIMENTS, Rec./81, p. 143.
DIAGR. OF NERVES, Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 471.
MALFORMATION, Simpson, T. 2/69, p. 5.
—PROLONGED IN MAN—TAILED MEN (3:5).
INJURIES, Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 471. Simp-
son, T. 2/59, p. 4. Roser, DISLOCAT., M.
R. 2/57, p. 544; L. 2/61, p. 326. Simp-
son, DURING LABOUR (1568:3), T. 2/59, p. 4.
TUMOURS, *Vide* SACRAL TUMOURS (1706:1).
EXCISION, TO FACILITATE OPER. FOR IM-
PERFORATE ANUS (891:5).
—IN COCCYGODYNIA (1709:2).

1709.

COCCYGODYNIA—

2. DIAGR. OPER., Simpson, T. 2/59, p. 1; M.
R. 2/72, p. 328. Hicks, T. 1/63, p. 393.
Kidd, M., R. 1/68, p. 267. Nott, Hist.,
L. 2/70, p. 654. Fox, Oper., Cure, R.
2/70, p. 331. Bartholow, INJECT MORPH.,
CHLORAL ATROPINE (218:6), B. 2/75, p.
363. Duncan, Clin., T. 2/78, p. 619.

COCCYGEAL GLAND—

- DESCRIPTION, Luschka, M. R. 2/60, p. 240.
HYPERTROPHY, Heschl, M. R. 1/62, p. 525.
SACRAL TUMOURS (1706:1).

SPINE—CARIES. DIS. OF VERTEBRÆ (1701:5).

3. PAPERS, Adams, Early Diagn., Diffic., Case
Of Czarewitch, L. 1/65, p. 518. Owen,
Jump, J. 1/81, p. 920; 2/81, p. 392.
Russell, J. 2/81, p. 771. Skey, Does It
Exist? T. 2/66, p. 109. Solly, RHEUM.
& SCROF. CARIES, R. 1/65, p. 318. Lee, Fr.
4. PERTUSSIS (713:4), T. 1/75, p. 13. Bouvier,
Absorpt. Of Abscess, T. 2/57, p. 301.
Cock, Causing ABDOM. TUM. (948:4), T.
2/54, p. 239. Lee, GASTRALGIA (480:5),
Initial Sympt., R. 2/64, p. 176. Gowers,
PARAPLEGIA, Recov., T. 2/76, p. 517.
Ramskill, do., P. M., T. 2/76, p. 563.
Yeo, L. 1/78, p. 410. Smith, Etiol., J.
1/80, p. 1000.

CAUSING RENAL ABSCESS & CALCULUS
(1020:1).WITH SUPPUR., NOT PRESENTING EXTERN.,
Allan, L. 1/81, p. 1027.

- CERVIC. SPINE (1701:2). SACRUM (1705:5).
SAYRE'S JACKET (1711:1), Marsh? J. 2/81,
p. 769.

1710.

ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY—TERATOLO-
GY—DEFORMITIES—MALFORMA-

TIONS. *Vide* SURGERY (1628:5); TALIPES
(1786:3); MONSTROUS BIRTHS (1580:1).

ORTHOPÆDICS Abroad, T. 2/61, p. 202. Rev.
M. R. 1/77, p. 325.

LECTURES, Coote, L. 1/61, p. 12 *et seq.*
Murray, M. R. 2/60, p. 502. Catalogue
In C. Surgeons, M. R. 2/73, p. 163.
Bishop, L. 4/6 & 5/8, *vide* Indices. Otto,
Most Freqt. On LEFT SIDE Of Body, M.
R. 2/60, p. 503. Sayre, Rev., M. R. 1/77,
p. 328. Lowne, 3 Lect., L. 2/77, p. 242,
et seq. Shaffer, Hyster. Element, P. 2/80,
p. 374. Haward, L. 2/81, p. 835.

DEFORMITIES—CAUSES—

2. ARTIFICIALLY PRODUCED IN EGGS, Lowne,
L. 2/77, p. 243.
HEREDITY (562:4), Murray, M. R. 2/60, pp.
502, 505; 1/63, p. 456 *et seq.*
—HANDS (1739:4). FINGERS (1741:1).
ABNORMAL PARTURITION (1568:5).
PARALYSIS (1264:4), Adams, T. 2/55, p. 514.
FASHION, Flower, T. 1/80, p. 538.
3. TREATMENT, Gen. Rev. Fr. Earliest Times
Till Now, M. R. 2/61, p. 384.
—EXTENSION SPLINT (1650:4), Stillman,
Diagr., Rec./80, p. 393.
—MANIPULATION (1772:3), Newth, J. 2/81,
p. 544.
—GYMNASTICS (1712:2).

SPINAL CURVATURE. CARIES (1709:3)—

4. LECTURES, Hughes, M. R. 2/52, p. 209;
2/61, p. 384; 2/65, p. 367. Brodie, WITH
& WITHOUT CARIES, L. 1/47, pp. 1, 55.
Adams, L. 2/61, 1/62, *vide* Indices; T.
1/65, p. 635. Coote, L. 1/61, pp. 181,
209. Little, Rev. Of Book, L. 1/68, p.
349. Brodhurst, L. 1/69, pp. 593, 743.
Paget, MIMICRY, L. 2/73, p. 764.
5. POSTERIOR CYPHOSIS, Adams, T. 2/61, p.
448. Hughes, Treat. When Comb. With
ABSCESS & PARAL., R. 2/61, p. 161.
Coulson, IODIDES, T. 2/55, p. 265.

1711.

ANTERIOR CURVATURE—LORDOSIS—

1. ANGULAR CURVATURE—POTT'S
DISEASE—

LECTURES, Adams, T. 2/61, p. 396. Solly,
L. 2/64, p. 568; 2/69, p. 153; 2/73, p.
151. Ramskill, c. PARAPLEGIA (1265:4),
Cure, L. 2/73, p. 415. Jenuer, Con-
founded With RICKETS (99:5), Diagn.,
T. 1/60, p. 261. Nyrops, Instru. For,
Diagr., T. 2/62, p. 286. Buzzard, c.
Paraplegia, L. 1/80, p. 367.

FR. SYPHILIS, Fournier, Rec./81, p. 160.

EARLY DIAGNOSIS, Agnew, POSTURE (223:4)
T. 1/79, p. 238. Marsh, J. 1/81, p. 913.

TREATMENT, SUSPENSION, Jackson, 100 Yrs.
Old, J. 2/79, p. 86. Glisson, 1660, J.
2/79, p. 126.

—PLASTER BANDAGE, Walker, Direct, Diagn.,
L. 2/78, p. 914.

- GUTTA PERCHA MOULD, Walker, L. 2/77, p. 7. Barwell, Contra, L. 2/77, p. 142.
- SAYRE'S JACKET (1712:4), Hill, Discuss., L. 1/78, p. 168; J. 2/81, p. 518. Roth, Old, L. 1/78, p. 187. Barwell, L. 1/77, p. 829. Sayre, L. 2/77, p. 94; J. 1/79, p. 211. Bird, L. 1/78, p. 665. Biggs, Improv., L. 2/78, p. 33. Pyreroff, Dangers, During Suspension, L. 2/78, p. 205. Bird, J. 2/78, p. 433. Owen, Discuss., L. 2/78, p. 734. Walker, Modif., J. 2/78, p. 875; L. 1/79, p. 142. Roth, In Lateral Curv. ? J. 2/79, pp. 126, 891. Fisher, Discuss., L. 2/79, p. 732. Berry, New Plan, Rec. /80, p. 105. Jordan, Rapid Applic., L. 1/80, p. 905.
- JURY MAST, Jordan, Plate, L. 1/80, p. 905.
- PROPLASTIC, Fisher, (Pro Plaster), L. 2/78, pp. 70, 352. Adams, J. 2/78, p. 283. Owen, L. 2/71, p. 774. Sayre, Objections, J. 1/79, pp. 211, 329; Diagr., p. 390. Coles, Contra, J. 1/79, p. 498. Atkins, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 322. Swain, Direct., L. 1/80, p. 989. Marsh, Best, J. 2/81, p. 771.
2. —SUSPENSION APPARATUS, Glazier, Diagr., Rec./79, p. 338.
- — CONTRA Sayre, Ormsby, J. 2/79, p. 574. Howard, J. 2/81, p. 771.
- — DEATH FOLL., Buzzard, Cause, L. 1/80, p. 367.
- — WHILE RECUMBENT, Walter, Diagr. Of Trough For Band, J. 1/79, p. 305; 2/80, p. 83. Miller, New Plan, J. 2/79, p. 728. Hemsted, Incline Table, J. 1/80, p. 204.
- — DAVY'S HAMMOCK, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 959.
- — PARAFFIN, PRO PLASTER (1649:2).
- SAW TO CUT UP JACKET, Matthews, J. 1/79, p. 390; Rec./79, p. 295. Grattan, To Trim & Secure, L. 2/80, p. 811.
- OBJECTION TO JACKET, Marsh, J. 2/80, p. 709.

ANTERO—POSTERIOR—CURVATURE—STOOP—

GREAT CARE NEEDED IN DIAGNOSIS, Solly, Case, L. 2/64, p. 567.

LATERAL CURVATURE—SCOLIOSIS—

4. LECTURES, Adams, T. 2/61, pp. 395, 495, 547, 573; Diagr., p. 629. Syme, L. 1/55, p. 425. Barwell, NAT. HIST., Treat., New Views, L. 2/67, p. 452 *et seq.*; 1/68, p. 251 *et seq.*; T. 1/66, p. 77. Brodhurst, L. 1/69, p. 743. Judson, Cause Of Rotation, M. R. 1/77, p. 336. Heath, Clin., J. 1/78, p. 745.
- CAUSES, Adams, List, T. 2/61, pp. 203, 629. Smith, J. 2/59, p. 938,
- INFLUENCE ON GENERAL HEALTH, Clowes, T. 1/66, p. 366. Wilks, PHTHISIS (683:1)
- ROOTED OUT OF A LUNG BY CURVATURE, L. 2/73, p. 808.

SHAPE OF CHEST ALTERED, Johnson, Diagr., J. 2/78, p. 4.

1712.

LATERAL CURVATURE—TREAT. (1711:4).

2. LECTURES, Adams, T. 2/61, p. 657; 1/62, pp. 527, 579; L. 1/80, p. 915. Bishop, How Body Was Formerly Stretched, Plates, L. 1/48, p. 575; 1/78, p. 187. *vide* Sayre (1712:4). Adams, J. 1/80, p. 810.
- PHOSPHATE OF LIME (273:6), Piorry, T. 1/57, p. 268.
- RECUMBENCY, Marsh, Best, J. 2/81, p. 771.
- DOUBLE EXTENSION, Ward, J. 1/80, p. 837.
- DAILY SUSPENSION, Fisher, L. 1/79, p. 142.
- CHAIR, SUPPORT, Steele, J. 1/80, p. 845.
- GYMNASTICS (199:3), Eulenberg, T. 2/61, p. 204. Dubreuil, Peculiar Form, R. 2/61, p. 159. Heath, Direct., J. 1/78, p. 746.
4. INSTRUMENTS, PLATES, Nyrops, T. 2/62, pp. 286, 335; L. 1/75, p. 203. Little, T. 2/62, p. 91. Brodhurst, T. 1/54, p. 526; 2/62, p. 117. Berry, Diagr., B. 2/79, p. 135. Adams, Best, J. 1/80, p. 810.
- PLASTER OF PARIS JACKET (1711:1), T. 2/76, p. 719. Maunder, Improv., L. 1/78, pp. 29, 71, 113. Hill, Direct., Discuss., L. 1/78, p. 168.
- POROPLASTIC (1711:1), Adams, Best, J. 1/80, p. 810.

ANCHYLOSIS OF SPINE—SPONDYLITIS

CASE, Sturge, S. Deformans, L. 1/79, p. 738.

1713.

SPINA BIFIDA—HYDRORACHITIS—

1. MENINGOC. (1349:5). ENCEPHALOC. (1677:1). LECTURES, Barnes On Hutchinson's Views, T. 2/63, p. 288; *vide* 1713:4. Hilton, ANAT. RELAT., L. 2/60, p. 179. Holmes, P. M., T. 2/56, pp. 566, 653. Ogle, 4 P. M., T. 2/60, p. 69. Carr, FOLL. LABOUR, æt. 26, T. 2/58, p. 356. Gould, Durat. Of Life, Discuss., L. 1/78, p. 167. Ranke, 5 Cases, L. 2/78, p. 97.
- HEREDITY (562:5), Dyer, J. 1/79, p. 378.
4. FLUID, Percy, Anal., L. 1/46, p. 686. Hulke, SUGAR (330:1), T. 1/63, p. 240.
- DIAGNOSIS, Simpson, FR. TUMOURS OF SACRUM (1706:3), T. 2/59, p. 5. Pollock, SIMUL. FATTY TUMOURS, Diagn., L. 2/56, p. 648.

SPINA BIFIDA—TREATMENT—

- VARIOUS, Rizzoli, T. 2/76, p. 89. Hutelin-son, Do Nothing, T. 1/63, p. 119. Playfair, Spontan. Cure, L. 1/65, p. 63; T. 2/58, p. 89. Discuss., Paris, T. 2/59, p. 414; 1/63, p. 119; 2/58, pp. 87, 192, 219, 271, 356, 371, 483. Akermann, L. 2/71, p. 470; 2/46, pp. 484, 582.
- IODINE INJECTIONS (252:2), Morton, IODO-
6. GLYCERINE, Recov., L. 2/76, p. 776; M. R.

2/77, p. 148; T. 2/77, p. 100. Berry, L. 2/76, p.881; Fail., Cause, J.1/81, p.468. Davis, L. 1/77, p. 671. Thomson, J. 2/78, p.797. Brainard, T. 2/59, pp. 293, 586; M.R. 2/61, p. 546; 1/62, p. 268; 1/73, p. 237. Coates, L. 1/66, p. 225; 1/69, p. 608. Gould, Discuss., L. 1/78, p.167. LIGATURE, Erichsen, Cure, T. 2/55, p. 61; 2/57, p. 553, P. M., 2/58, p. 371; 1/75, p. 634. Gigon, Cure, L. 1/61, p. 73; 2/69, p. 433. Paget, P. M., T. 2/57, p. 553; 2/58, p. 87. Thimeeur, Cure, R. 1/46, p. 113. Colgonese, Elastic, Cure, M. R. 2/77, p. 509. CLAMP, Pye, J. 2/81, p. 47.

1714.

1. TAPPING—ASPIRATION, Ed., T. 2/73, p.523. Hilton, Foll. By CONVULS., L. 2/60, p. 179. West, Cure, Comb'd. With MENINGOCOCELE (1349:6), L. 2/75, p. 552. COLLODION (315:5), Behrend, T. 2/59, p.20. PLASTER PARIS SHIELD, Sayre, Rec. /81, p. 234.

JOINTS. CARTILAGES (92:4). SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE (1717:4)—

- ANATOMY, Morris, T. 1/79, p. 430. DEVELOPMENT, Lusehka, M. R. 2/56, p.506. NERVES, Hilton, Necessity Of Knowledge, Illustrative Cases, L. 2/61, pp. 37, 81, 129. Nicoladini, T. 1/74, p. 157. MALFORMATION (1710:1), Robert, CONGENITAL, M. R. 2/52, p. 57.

1715.

ARTHROPATHY—JOINT DISEASES—

1. CARTILAGES (92:6)—

REVIEWS, Brodie, M. R. 1/51, p.177; 1/54, p. 340; 1/55, p.57; 2/55, p.94. Coates, M. R. 2/67, p.55. Pirrie, HYGIENE, Capable Of Saving Many Limbs, M. R. 1/61, p. 127. Barwell, Rev., T. 1/61, p. 152; R. 2/61, p. 338; M. R. 2/62, p. 152; L. 2/81, p. 798. Hilton, Almost Invar. DUE TO INJURY & WANT OF REST, SELDOM CONSTITUT., L. 2/61, pp. 392, 441; Why JOINT is FLEXED, L. 2/61, p. 57. Bryant, T. 2/58, pp. 343, 469, 573; 1/69, p. 622; L. 1/59, pp. 129, 155. Forster, L. 1/72, p. 351. Buzzard, Anomalous Cases, L. 2/74, p. 261.

CHARCOT'S Dis. (1261:3).

FUNGUS Dis., Volkmann, T. 2/79, p. 530.

JOINT DISEASE—CAUSES—

- NERV. MIMICRY, Paget, L. 2/73, pp.619, 727. LESIONS OF NERV. SYST. (1264:5), Buzzard, L. 2/74, p. 262; L. 1/71, p. 819. SPINAL ARTHRITIS (1719:3). WASTING PALSY (113:5). ULCER. CORN. (71:2).
4. SCARLATINA (79:1), Hilton, Why Affected, L. 2/61, pp. 393, 375. Jackson, T. 2/62,

p. 575. Fairbank, L. 2/79, p. 238. *Vide* HIP (1746:6).

WANT OF REST, & INJURY, Hilton (1715:1). CHLORAL (443:6).

ATROPHY OF MUSCLES, Follow. (110:4).

JOINT DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—

LECTURES, Paget, L. 2/73, p.727. Sayre, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 317.

TEMPERATURE (187:6), Paget, Direct., L. 2/73, p. 728

GRATINGS, Smith, Fallacies, L. 2/81, p.1077,

JOINT DISEASE—TREATMENT—

5. BONE-SETTERS (1656:4).

LECTURES, Sayre, Discuss., J. 2/79, p.317.

Verneuil, T. 2/79, p.454; L. 2/81, p.1118.

IN CHILD, Barker, L. 2/80, p. 360.

MEDICATED FOMENTATIONS, Why So Good, Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 83.

DEPLETION (163:6), Neale, Value Of Large & Copious (Cases 2 & 3), T. 1/55, p. 459.

RELIEVE TENSION, Parker, L. 2/78, p. 824.

PRESSURE (222:4), Inman, Simple, T. 2/52,

6. p.223. McDonnell, R. 1/69, p.287. Paget, Dangers, Care Needed, L. 2/73, p. 727. Barwell, L. 2/59, p.433; HOT SAND BAGS, L. 1/75, p.93. Lowe, c. FRICTION (1657:3), T. 2/52, p.460. Oehme, IMMOVABLE BANDAGE, L. 1/74, p.81. Keetley, "Hydraulic-Elastic," L. 2/78, p.729; 1/79, p.323.

EXTENSION (1053:5), Holthouse, SPIRAL EXTENSOR, Diagn., T. 1/72, p. 789.

MOVEMENTS, Spender, J. 2/80, p. 207.

REST (1765:4), Bradley, When Rest, When Exercise, T. 1/77, p. 196.

EXPOSURE TO SUN (183:1), P. 2/80, p. 57.

1716.

1. DOUCHE (229:4), Fuller, IN CHR. THICKENING, L. 1/63, p.113. Spender, Direct, J. 2/80, p. 206.

ACUPUNCTURE (166:5), Snell, T. 1/80, p.661. FRICTIONS (1717:5).

FREELY OPENING (1750:4), Roser, Safety, M. R. 1/67, p. 546. Forster, Four Cases (Where This Treat. Might Have Been Justif., Neale?) L. 1/72, p.351. Piéchand, Rec./80, p. 234.

—*Vide* CRIES OF JOINTS (1719:5).

REMOVE BLOOD BY PUNCT., Volkmann, Rec. /80, p. 190.

2. ACTUAL CAUTERY (212:6), Bradley, T. 2/76, p.541. Syme, L. 1/56, p.437. Notta, M. R. 1/58, p. 550. TUBERCULAR ARTHRITIS (688:3).

AC. SULPH. (96:6), Pollock, T. 2/75, p.634; 1/76, p. 35.

3. OL. MERCURY (162:4), Marshall, L. 1/72, p. 710.

AC. CARBOL. (353:4), Hueter, Hypoderm., T. 1/74, p. 246.

ARGENTI NIT. (307:3), Fergus, L. 1/71, p.427; 2/71, p. 38. Jordan, T. 1/71, p. 408.

MORPHIA, Endermically (1721:5).
 VERATRIA, Enderm. (344:6), J. 1/54, p.133.
 ABSCESSSES IN NEIGHBOURHOOD NOT TO BE
 OPENED IF AVOIDABLE (170:2).

1717.

JOINTS — HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS

1. (1335:1). CHOREA OF JOINTS (1293:5)—
 NERVOUS MIMICRY OF JOINT DIS., Paget, L.
 2/73, pp. 619, 727.
 LECTURES, Anstie, Often Misunderstood, L.
 1/73, p.437. Skey, Clin., L.1/59, p.257;
 1/64, p. 32; T. 2/66, p. 309. Spender,
 Treat., J. 2/80, p. 207.
2. CONTRACTION (1720:1), Paget, L.2/73, p.620.
 Chandra, Douche, R.1/61, p.55. Skey,
 FINGERS (1740:2), T. 2/68, pp. 109, 386.
Vide HIP (1748:2); KNEE (1765:5); EL-
 BOW (1733:4); FINGERS (1740:2).

ARTHRALGIA—

4. LECTURES, Kock, Rec./78, p. 224.
 IN PHTHISIS (688:3). OF KNEE (1764:3).

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE. JOINTS (1714:5) —

LYMPHATICS (128:5), Curnow, L.1/79, p.398.
 NERVES, Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 83, *et seq.*
 ACUTE TUBERCULOSIS, Laveran, L. 2/77,
 p. 137.

ACUTE SYNOVITIS. *Vide* KNEE (1766:4); ANKLE (1775:5)—

- REV. OF VARIOUS DIS. OF SYN. MEMBRANE
 M.R. 1/54, p.344; 1/53, p.291. Bryant,
 5. L. 1/69, p. 623. Jordan, ARGENTI NIT.
 (1716:3) Extern., T. 2/68, p. 196.
 MARTIN'S BANDAGE (176:4), Byrne, L.2/79,
 p. 645.
 SHAMPOOING (1657:3), Mezger, T. 1/74, p.
 301; Faye, M.R. 2/73, p.232. Spender,
 Direct., J. 2/80, p. 206.
 ASPIRATION (1646:3), Inman, R.2/63, p.193;
 1/72, p.248; T. 1/69, p.615; L.1/70, p.
 859; 1/80, p. 775; Rec./80, p. 234.
 —C. MARTIN'S BANDAGE, J. 2/81, p. 391.
 —*Vide* HIP DIS. (1750:4); KNEE (1767:1).

1718.

CHRONIC SYNOVITIS — HYDRAR- 1. THROSIS—HYDROPS ARTICULI— KNEE JOINT (1767:3)—

LECTURES, Adams, L. 1/66, p.8; M.R.1/54,
 p. 348; 2/61, p. 127.

2. ANTIM. TART.(282:3), Ginielli, Large Doses,
 Med. Gaz., Vol. 21/37, p. 907.

PRESSURE (1715:5).

SHAMPOOING & ASPIRATION (1717:5).

IODINE INJECT.(252:2), Bouehard, M.R.1/63,
 p. 242; 1/54, p. 349; R. 2/46, p. 263;
 1/58, p. 193. Erichsen, T. 1/58, p. 247.
 Holt, After Tapping KNEE, L. 2/64, p.
 265. Orlow, T. 1/78, p. 474.

SCROFULOUS SYNOVITIS — GELATIN- 4. OUS SYNOVITIS—WHITE SWEL- LING—SCROFULOUS *vel* TUBER- CULOUS ARTHRITIS (95:5)—

LECTURES, Pirrie, Almost Always Curable
 With Time & Money, M.R. 1/61, p.127.
 Barwell, L.1/60, pp.594, 618, 640. Maun-
 der, Oper. For GELATINOUS SYN., L.1/76,
 p.559. Riehet, VARIETIES, M.R. 2/55, p.
 5. 26. Stanley, T.1/52, p.583; 2/54, p.421..
 Rouse, M.R. 2/75, p.413. Paget, EXAM.
 OF KNEE (1767:3) After 20 Yrs. Durat.,
 T. 1/62, p.294. Godlee, Granular Matters
 In, L. 1/77, p.496. Laveran, Acute Tu-
 bereculosis Of Syn. Membrane, L.2/77, p.
 137. Croft (95:5).

EXPER. RESEARCHES, T. 2/81, p. 684.

EXCISION, König, T. 1/80, p. 555.

ERASION, Wright, L. 2/81, p. 992.

PERFORATION OF POPLITEAL ARTERY, Bard,
 Spontan., Rec./78, p. 72.

WHITE SWELLING—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Pirrie, M. R. 1/61, p.127; Rec.
 /80, p. 322.

REST (199:6), Hilton, L. 2/62, p.497; 2/61,
 p. 292.

CONIUM (405:4), Laboulbène, M.R. 1/63, p.
 242; T. 2/60, p. 107.

6. IODOFORM (252:4), B. 2/81, p. liii.

1719.

1. BARI CHLORID.(272:3), Lisfranc, Amer. J.,
 No. 37/37, p.231; No.45/38, p.238. *Vide*
 130:4.

VERATRIA(1716:4); ACT.CAUTERY(1716:2).

COMPRESSION OF ARTERY (756:5), Giachich,
 M.R. 1/60, p.281. Cohn, Cure, T. 2/77;
 p. 597.

PUNCT.(1716:1), Laugier, L. 2/51, p. 229.

ANTHRITIS. LOCOMOTOR ATAXY (1261:3);

3. RHEUM. (1453:6); GONORRH. (1465:2);
 SPINAL(1264:5); PUERP.(1583:4); DY-
 SENT.(900:6); TUBERC.(1718:4); UTERINE
 DIS. (1721:2)—

LECTURES, Hutcheson, ARTHRITIC DIATH.,
 T. 1/81, p. 1. Smith, MEDULLO-ARTHRI-
 TIS, L. 2/81, pp. 1077, 1117.

SYNOVIO-ARTH., Smith, L. 2 81, p. 1077.

ARTHRITIS—TREATMENT—

OPEN JOINT, IN ACUTE SUPPURAT.(1717:4),
 Maunder, T. 2/70, p. 278.

LIGATURE ARTERY, Maunder, T.1.60, p.618;
 1/69, p. 191. *Vide* 162:5.

ARGENTI NIT. (1716:3).

4. IMMOVABLE BANDAGES (1649:1 & 1715:5),
 Oehme, L. 1/74, p. 81.

CAMPHOR CATAPLASMS (171:6), Dieulafoy,
 P. 2/78, p. 718.

EXCISION, Marsh, In Child, In Chr., L.
 2/80, p. 167.

Vide HIP (1748:4); KNEE (1766:3).

JOINTS—SUPPURATION. KNEE(1766:6)—
 CASES, Wright, Infts., L. 2/81, p. 127.
 PYÆMIC (169:4), Coulson, T. 253, p. 436.
 SCARLATINA (1715:3). RHEUM. (1455:2);
 PIITHISIS (685:6).
 FREE OPENING (1716:1), Roser, M.R. 1/67,
 p.546; T.1/69, pp.514, 567; 2/70, p.728.

JOINTS—CARIES. CARIES(96:4). CARTILAGE,
 5. DIS. (92:6)—

REMOVE SEQUESTRA, Treves, L.2/71, p.712.
 FREE INCISIONS (1716:1), Gay, T. 2/51, p.
 545; 2/56, p.439; 1/61, p.406. Barwell,
 R. 2/61, p. 338.

1720.

JOINTS — CONTRACTION. HYSTERIA
 1. (1717:1). KNEE (1767:4). HIP (1751:3).
 FINGERS (1740:3)—

LECTURES, Coote, T. 1/58, p. 564. Paget,
 CHLOROF., T.1/62, p.157. Adams, TREAT.,
 RULES, L.1/66, p.8. Thomson, MORPHIA,
 Enderm., L. 2/45, p. 430.

JOINTS—STIFF—

FOLLOWING INJURY, Paget, Espec. In Young,
 Fr. FEAR! R.2/67, p.143; L.2/73, p.620.
 ACUPUNCTURE (166:5), Teale, L.1/71, p.567.
 Snell, T. 1/80, p. 661. *Vide* 1463:5.

JOINT—ANCHYLOSIS—

3. LECTURES, Wilson, WHOLE SKELETON, In
 CHR. RHEUM. (1461:5), M.R. 1/57, p.542.
 Fenwick, Cure By Rotation, T. 2/52, p.
 527; 2 53, pp.61, 134, 473. Brodhurst,
 FORCIBLE RUPTURE, T. 1/58, pp. 551,
 597, 649; 1 62, p. 333; L.1/69, p. 181.
 Erichsen, Marked Pain, After Manip. In-
 dicates Fibrous, Rather Than Osseous
 4. Union, T.2 74, p.697; 1/75, p.42. Adam,
 FORCIBLE EXTENSION, T.2/64, p.607. Bar-
 low, Amer.J., No.41/37, p.332. Morgan,
 Be Not Too Timid In Movements, Else
 More Harm Than Good, B. 2/75, p.137.
 GONIOMETER, To Measure Angle Of, Krohne,
 T. 1/77, p. 25.

JOINTS — KNOCKING. OF HIP (1751:1).
 5. OF KNEE (1767:4)—

PAPER, Paget, R. 1/67, p. 242.

JOINTS—CRACKLING IN & AROUND
 INFLAMED—

NATURE, Garre, L. 2/60, p. 109.
 DURING PREGNANCY (1552:9), Gibb, T.2/63,
 p. 129.

1721.

CHRONIC ARTHRITIS—CHR. RHEUM.

1. ARTHR. — CHR. OSTEO-ARTHRI-
 TIS, L.1/63, p.500—RHEUM.GOUT—
 SYNONYMS, Ord, J. 1/80, p. 155.
 LECTURES, Fuller, L. 2/63, p.355; 1/68, p.
 500. Roser, PSEUDO-RH. OSTEITIS, AR-

THRITIS Of Young, M. R. 1/66, p. 250.
 Jourdan, DIAGN. FR. SYPH. (1208:1), T.
 1/67, p.305. Wells, Garrod, M.R. 2/54, p.
 384; 1/60, p.419; 2/58, p.41. Barwell,
 R.2/61, p.339; 1/62, p.31. Ord, Fr. A
 Clin. Pt. Of View, L.1/79, p.301; J.1/80,
 p. 155.

SAME AS GOUT (1467:5), With Something
 Added, Hutchinson, T. 1/76, p.545; 1/81,
 p. 2.

ETIOLOGY, Hutchinson, T. 1/81, p. 2.

—OVARIO-UTERINE (1111:3), Ord, J. 1/80,
 p. 156.

—SLIGHT WOUND OF FINGER (1642:6), Ord,
 J. 1/80, p. 158.

DIAGNOSIS, Hutchinson, T. 1/81, p. 2.

RHEUMATIC GOUT — TREATMENT—
 CHRONIC RHEUMATISM (1462:1)—

VARIOUS, Pirrie, CURABILITY, M. R. 1/61,
 3. p.127. Trousseau, T.1/58, p.300. Buller,
 To REMOVE CONTRACT. OF FINGERS
 (1742:1), T. 2/64, p. 218.

QUININE (403:3), Glover, L. 1/79, p.302.

QUINÆ SALICYLAS (402:3), Hewan, Specif.,
 L. 1/80, pp. 540, 584.

IODINE (251:4), Trousseau, Large Doses, 2
 Recov., L.2/61, p.559. *Vide* CHR. RHEUM.
 (1642:4).

STRYCHNIA (390:4), Fuller, L.2/63, p. 358.

ARSENIC (280:4), Weber, T.2/61, p.430. De
 Mussy, ARSENICAL BATH, R.2/61, p. 39.
Vide 1462:4.

SODÆ SALICYLAS (359:2), Boggs, J. 2/78, p.
 559.

SODII CHLORID. (1471:1), Avoid.

IODIFORM (252:4), Eastlake, L. 1/66, pp.
 68, 205.

5. MORPHIA (463:2), Enderm., Thomson, R.
 2/45, p. 81.

BUCKEYE, Drake, Bathe With Infus., Rec.
 /79, p. 306.

CHAULMUGRA OIL (407:6), J. 1/81, p. 475.

TURKISH BATH (232:2), Wells, T. 2/60, p.
 427.

ELECTRICITY (194:5), Althaus, C. Current,
 T. 2/72, p. 205. *Vide* CHR. RHEUMATISM
 (1463:5).

STIMULANTS (1467:1), Drew, Bad, J. 2/78,
 p. 689.

1722.

JOINTS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES—

1. SPRAINS (1657:1). DISLOCATION (1656:1).

LECTURES, Jessop, L. 1/72, p. 256; 2/73,
 p. 663. Munro, T. 2/64, p. 219.

PENETRATING, Dechaux, M. R. 1/76, p.
 396.

OPENED, Griffin, GLYC. c. AC. CARBOL. L.
 1/81, p. 985.

OF BURSÆ (1723:2): KNEE (1768:5); EL-
 BOW (1734:1); HIP (1751:1).

OPERATIONS ON HEALTHY JOINTS, Lister,
 32, J. 2/79, p. 859.

TREATMENT, Lister, Direct., J. 2/79, p.860

JOINTS—RESECTION—

3. LECTURES, Thornton, T. 2/56, pp. 273, 297; 2/64, p. 29; Disceuss., T. 1/70, p. 592, Smith, In Jersey Hosp., T. 2/54, p. 475. Statistics, T. 2/61, p. 195. Revs., M. R. 2/57, p. 286; 1/63, p. 106; 1/70, p. 616. Sedillot, SCOOPING OUT, BETTER THAN RESECTION, R. 1/60, p. 145. Bergmann, After GUNSHOT, M. R. 1/76, p. 398. Langenbeek, BANDAGES (1648:5). Marsh, In Child, L. 2/80, pp. 167, 360.
4. CIRCULAR SAW, Diagn., Rec./80, p. 34. OF SHOULDER (1730:1); ELBOW (1734:4); WRIST (1744:3); HIP (1753:4); KNEE (1769:5); ANKLE (1777:1).
- OF SIX JOINTS, Girt, Schede, J. 2/78, p. 771.

1723.

BURSÆ MUCOSÆ—DISEASE—

1. AROUND KNEE, IN HAM (1771:3); AROUND ANKLE (1775:5), WRIST (1743:4); HIP (1749:3).
MAY BE CONFOUNDED WITH DIS. JOINT, Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 255. Johnson, Treat., L. 2/45, pp. 192, 536; 1/58, pp. 453, 599. Ward, T. 1/52, p. 319; 2/52, pp. 34, 262; 1/54, p. 380; M. R. 1/63, p. 541.
2. BURSA PATELLÆ (1762:4) *vel* HOUSEMAID'S KNEE (1765:6), Johnson, *Vide Supra*. Skey, THREAD SETON, L. 1/61, p. 408; 1/64, p. 1; 2/61, p. 327; 2/70, p. 147. Erichsen, L. 2/59, p. 405. Lister, CHR. BURSTITIS, Treat., L. 1/75, p. 468; 2/81, p. 931. West, Dissect. OF HYGROMA, L. 1/71, p. 40. Volkmann, T. 1/76, p. 368. INFRA-PATELLAR HYGROMA, M. R. 2/77, p. 213.
- ANTISEPTICALLY OPENED, Roxburgh, B. 1/78, p. 136.
- IODOFORM (252:4), Rec./78, p. 466.
- SETON, Austin, L. 2/79, p. 44.
- PUNCTURE, Atkinson, L. 2/81, p. 931.
- LOOSE CARTILAGES IN BURSÆ (93:3).

BURSÆ—WOUNDS (1722:1)—

DO NOT STITCH, BUT LEAVE TO GRANULATE, Wood, T. 2/68, p. 449.

1724.

CLAVICLE—COLLAR BONE—

1. MODEL OF STRENGTH, Stuart's Clavicular Wheel, L. 1/78, p. 405.
- THE SHOULDER GIRDLE, Cleland, L. 1/81, p. 233.
- BOTH ABSENT, Dowse, T. 1/75, p. 296.
- HICCUGH, Arrested By Pressing (962:5).

CLAVICLE—FRACTURE—

DIAGN., Guerin, L. 2/67, p. 535. Can Raise Arm Above Head, M. R. 1/63, p. 427.

IMPACTED, L. 1/74, p. 751.

3. CASES, Marshall, c. Profuse VENOUS HÆMORRH., T. 2/68, p. 504. Double, T. 1/81, p. 123. Edwards, In SINGERS (604:1), In High Notes, T. 1/62, p. 98. Turnour, Lifting Weight, L. 1/77, p. 223.
- IN CHILD, Hamilton, T. 1/77, p. 405.

FRACTURED CLAVICLE—TREAT.—

- PAPERS, Teale, Expectant, B. 1/75, p. 127.
- Downie, T. 1/64, p. 526; 1/66, p. 281.
- Roberts, No Bandage, M. R. 1/52, p. 266. Broca, Arm Behind Back, B. 1/74, p. 125. Murray, L. 2/41, p. 719.
5. BANDAGES, PLATES (1649:6), Crauford, T. 2/52, p. 37. Foucart, L. 1/51, p. 242; 2/65, p. 638; 1/62, p. 486. Chisholm, R. 1/58, p. 161; Cross Splint, R. 2/68, p. 255. Chassaignae, New, M. R. 1/63, p. 544. Vaeher, Shoulder Caps, B. 1/75, p. 99. Sayre, Adhesive Plaster, T. 2/71, p. 547. Eddowes, Expanding Axilla Pad, Diagn., L. 2/76, p. 679. Hamilton, Pad & Sling Best, M. R. 1/77, p. 97.

1725.

CLAVICLE—DISLOCATION—

1. BOTH ENDS, Lavallee, R. 1/60, p. 164; M. R. 1/73, p. 261. Hutcheson, L. 2/71, p. 711.
- SCAPULAR END, WIRING, IN LONG STANDING, Cooper, R. 1/61, p. 195; T. 1/61, p. 214. Nelaton, Diff. To Treat., T. 1/62, p. 490. Gallaway, M. R. 2/49, p. 525.
- STERNAL END, Sibley, Backwards, T. 1/52, p. 415. Fardon, Spont., T. 1/78, p. 362.

CLAVICLE—EXCISION—

5. CASES, Irving, With Subseq. Regener., L. 1/67, p. 206; 1/70, p. 426; 1/74, p. 759.
- SUBCLAVICULAR REGION. MURMUR (723:4); ARTERY (743:2).—
- ABSCESS, Sedillot, T. 1/62, p. 118.

1726.

SCAPULA—SHOULDER BLADE (1729:1)

2. SCAPULAR INDEX, Flower, Rec./80, p. 108.
- SCAPULAR ARCH, Willett, L. 1/80, p. 720.
- MUSCLES, Cullingworth, Dis., T. 2/78, p. 121.
- ABSCESS, Erichsen, L. 2/58, p. 449.
- FRACTURE, Skey, Diagn. Of Fracture Of Glenoid Cavity, L. 1/60, p. 369.
- CASES, Richmond, 2, J. 1/80, p. 692; T. 1/81, p. 515.
- EVULSION, Torn Away, Holbeck, R. 2/59
3. p. 233. Lowe, L. 2/67, p. 611; 1/72, p. 216; 2/81, pp. 363, 443.
- EXCISION, Jones, Disceuss., T. 1/59, p. 21; 2/60, p. 540; L. 2/68, p. 665; 2/71, p. 914. Paget, T. 2/62, p. 520. Fergusson, L. 2/65, pp. 231, 591; 2/67, p. 552. Hamner, Good Arm, R. 2/66, p. 181; 2/61, p. 190; 2/69, p. 259; 2/71, p. 265. Syme, M. R. 1/65, p. 155. Pean

Recov., L. 2/77, p. 126. Billroth, Rec. /79, p. 54. Hill, Sarcoma, P.M., J.1/80, p. 478. Lund, J. 2/80, pp. 617, 702. Nixon, J. 2/81, pp. 876, 915.
—REGENERATION (94:3), Mikulios, T. 1/79, p. 247.

SUBSCAPULAR CREPITATION, Terrillon, J. 1/79, p. 431.

INTERSCAPULAR REGION. BACK, MUSCLES (1692:2).—

PAIN, Leckie, L. 1/60, pp. 106, 132, 158, 235. Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 304.

1727.

UPPER EXTREMITIES—ARMS. LOWER

1. (1754:5). HUMERUS (1728:4). FORE-ARM (1735:2). ABSENT (1580:4).—

HYPERTROPHY (1754:5), Osley, Rt., Rec./80, p. 109.

BONELESS (1728:4), Amer. J., No. 45/38, p. 259.

LYMPHATICS (128:3), Currow, L. 1/79, p. 548.

VESSELS (1735:2), Nunn, L. 2/59, p. 188. Sacquet, Remark. Facts & Exper. Connected WITH CIRCUL. (756:4), T. 1/60, p. 582; M. R. 1/62, p. 125. Lister, How Circulation Is Affected By Position, J. 1/79, p. 923.

—BRACHIAL (744:3); VEINS (746:1).

ULNAR ARTERY, Malgaigne, How Readily Expose, M. R. 2/48, p. 265.

—ANEURISM, Barwell, L. 2/81, p. 165. Treves, Double, L. 2/81, p. 998.

BRACHIAL NERVES—

2. PLEXUS, Ferrier, Exp., J. 1/81, p. 1010. Poore, Diagn., L. 2/81, p. 405.

PARALYSIS (113:2) Sequard, Seat, Summary, L. 1/77, p. 156.

NEURALGIA, J. 2/80, pp. 838, 873.

—IN DYSPESIA (842:4).

LIGAT., Causing CEREBR. RAMOL. (1249:5).

STRETCHING PLEXUS (1242:4), Nussbaum, Bold Operat., Physiol. Triumph, L.2/72, p. 783.

RUPTURE OF PLEXUS, Hutchinson, J. 1/80, p. 14.

3. CIRCUMFLEX, Hilton, Distribution, Valuable Facts, Diagn., L. 2/61, pp. 57, 81.

RADIO-SPIRAL *vel* MUSCULO-SPIRAL (1735:3), Hilton, DISTRIBUT., Diagn., L. 2/61, p. 81. Poore, Origin, L. 2/81, p. 405. Erichsen, INJURY (1259:4) IN RAIL. ACCID., M. R. 1/76, p. 16. Solly, Paral., Cure, T. 1/68, p. 64. Owen, Gun-Shot Wound, L. 2/76, p. 709.

MUSCULO-SPIRAL PARAL., Busch, R. 1/73, p. 255; J. 1/78, p. 390.

Vide EXCISION OF PORTION, FUNCTIONS RESTORED (1249:4); IN FRACTURE OF ARM (1732:3).

MUSCULO-CUTANEOUS, Hilton, Distribut.

Injuries, L. 2/61, p. 130. Poore, L. 2/81, p. 405.

4. MEDIAN,

—NEUROMA (1337:6).

—SOFT FIBROMA Connected With Nerve, T. 1/78, p. 333.

—ENLARGED, Ormerod, L. 1/81, p. 56.

—INJURY, Durham, Effects, T. 1/76, p. 224.

—DIVISION, Richet, SENSAT. Retained, L. 2/67, pp. 681, 747; Explained, T. 2/75, p. 401.

—SUTURE (1249:2), Laugier, T. 2/64, pp. 42, 227; R.1/65, p. 205. Hulke, L.1/80, p. 288. Langenbeck, Rec./80, p. 148. Page, J. 1/81, p. 717.

—NEUROSIS In Region, Fragstein, Rec./79, p. 435.

—PARALYSIS, Poore, L. 2/81, p. 406.

—RE-SECTION IN SPASM. CONTRACT. (111:6) OF ARM, Watson, L. 2/76, p. 857.

RADIAL,

—INJURY, Reunited, J. 2/78, p. 638.

5. ULNAR,

—INJURY, Kullmark, PART REMOVED (1249:5), Results, L. 2/67, p. 747; T. 2/68, p. 212.

—SUTURE (1249:2), Hulke, Cure, T.1/79, p. 603. Langenbeck, Cure, T. 1/80, p. 587.

—RE-SECTION IN CONTRACT. (111:6) OF FORE-ARM, S. Watson, L.2/76, p. 857.

—DISEASE, Solly, Cure, R. 1/68, p. 64.

—PARALYSIS, Panas, Fr. Arsenic, T. 1/77, p. 210; Rec./79, p. 178. Poore, L.2/81, p. 406.

—TETANY (325:4), Ziemssen, M. R. 2/77, p. 30.

ARMS—TEMPERATURE—

6. WHY COLD IN BRAIN WORK (1365:1).

MELYALGIA—PAIN IN LIMBS (1234:1)—

CHOREA—HYSTER.JACTITAT. (1264:3)—

ARMS—IN PARALYSIS—

SUFFER MORE THAN LEGS, WHY (1264:3).

LOCAL PARALYSIS (113:2).

OF ONE ARM OR BOTH. *Vide* 1735:5.

1728.

UPPER EXTREMITY—MUSCLES (1729:1)—

2. TRICEPS CUBITI, Hartridge, RUPTURE OF TENDON, Rare, T. 1/68, p. 175.

BICEPS CUBITI, Jargavay, Supposed Luxation Of Long Head, R. 2/67, p. 256.

ARM MUSCLES—DISEASES—

PARALYSIS OF FLEXORS (1727:6), Briquet, L. 1/60, p. 62.

FUNCTIONAL SPASM (111:1), Mitchell, T. 2/76, p. 552.

ARM—LYMPHATICS (128:5). SUPPURA-

3. TION (128:5), PHLEGM. DOLENS (747:4)—

ARM—DIFFUSE CELLULITIS (19:3)—

ARMS—OVER-EXERTION (567:2), CAUSING HEART DISEASES (781:5)—

HUMERUS. ABSENT (1727:1)—

4. ARREST OF DEVELOP. (1580:4), M. R. 1/63, p. 163.

SUPRA CONDYLOID PROCESS IN MAN, Struthers, *Diagr.*, L. 1/63, p. 87.

EVULSION—ARM TORN AWAY, FORE ARM (1736:5). BY MACHINERY, T. 1/74, p. 15.

EXOSTOSIS (1661:6), Clark, T. 1/63, p. 583.

REGENER. (94:3), Macewen, L. 1/81, p. 875.

1729.

SHOULDER. HOW TO MANAGE IN AUSCULTATION (638:5). SHOULDER BLADE (1726:2).

MUSCLES, Duchesne, T. 1/68, p. 483.

—DELTOID, Holtom, *RHEUMAT.*, *Treat.*, L. 2/62, pp. 245, 302.

—ATROPHY, Vulpian, *Rec.*/79, p. 269.

—PECTORALIS MAJOR, Letenneur, RUPTURE

2. Cure In 15 Days, T. 2/62, p. 149.

SCAPULALGIA (1234:5), M. R. 2/49, p. 287.

—IN PHTHISIS (688:3); PLEURISY (705:2); HEPATIC DIS. (969:3); THORACIC ANEUR. (732:3).

—ACUPUNCTURE (166:5), Snell, T. 1/80, p. 661.

SHOULDER—DISEASES & INJURIES—

4. CLINICALS, Coote, L. 1/61, p. 381. Daniel, Peculiar Case, *Diagn.*, L. 1/63, p. 353. Morris, L. 2/79, p. 603.

OBSCURE INJURY, Hutchinson, T. 1/66, p. 359; Holmes, L. 1/70, p. 583; 1/60, p. 192.

PERI-ARTHRITIS, Duplay, M. R. 1/73, p. 262.

ANCHYLOSIS, Coote, *Clin.*, L. 1/61, p. 381.

Duplay, SCAPUL. HUMERAL PERI-ARTHRITIS, R. 1/73, p. 259.

DEFORMED, Fisher, Support In, L. 2/81, p. 854. Roth, v. L. 2/81, p. 1071.

1730.

1. RESECTION, Erichsen, L. 2/52, p. 546; 2/71, pp. 313, 390. Rev., M. R. 2/57, p. 289; 1/63, p. 109. Coote, T. 2/57, p. 195. MacCormac, SHOULDER & ELBOW IN SAME ARM, L. 1/72, p. 300; In 1880, *Diagr.*, J. 1/80, p. 763.

3. AMPUTATION, CHANGES IN CORD AFTER (1252:6), Spence, L. 1/67, p. 142; 1/64, p. 609. Verneuil, *Oper.*, T. 1/70, p. 396.

—HOW CONTROL HEMORRH., Moore, *Diagr.*, L. 2/79, p. 796.

SHOULDER—DISLOCATION—

4. PATHOLOGY OF VAR., Flower, T. 1/60, p. 632. Skep, Unusual Cases, *Complicat.*, L. 1/60, p. 368; T. 1/66, p. 359. Clark, FR. MUSCULAR PARAL., T. 2/63, p. 83; BOTH, IN DREAM, T. 1/61, p. 546. Jackson, DURING EPILEPSY (1311:4), *Instru. To Prevent*,

L. 1/69, p. 429; Scatliff, L. 1/78, p. 30. Callaway, M. R. 2/49, p. 523. Nanerede, T. 2/79, p. 648.

MEDICO-LEGAL ASPECTS, Hutchinson, L. 1/76, p. 241.

6. DIAGN., Dugas, ELBOW CANNOT TOUCH STERNUM, R. 2/58, p. 247; Stockes, *Expl.*, L. 2/81, p. 609. Maisonneuve, M. R. 1/61, p. 265. Skey, L. 1/60, p. 368. Hutchinson, T. 1/66, pp. 247, 303, 359; FR. OLD FRACT. OF NECK (1731:6), L. 1/76, pp. 211, 341! Agnew, POSTURE (223:4), T. 1/79, p. 238. PARTIAL, Owen, 4, P. M., L. 1/75, p. 759. SUBCORACOID, NO LACER., Eve, P. M., L. 1/80, p. 805.

INFRA-SPINOUS, Tillaux, L. 1/77, p. 164. Nicholson, L. 2/77, p. 76.

COMPOUND, Walton, L. 1/78, p. 950.

DURING SNEEZING (598:3), Westmoreland, L. 2/78, p. 202.

RELAPSING, Joessel, *Rec.*/80, p. 279.

1731.

SHOULDER—DISLOCATION—TREAT.—

2. DISLOC. OF JOINTS (1656:1)—

DIFF. MODES, Bryant, T. 1/59, p. 593. Skey, T. 2/53, p. 339. Smith, Counter-Extens. FR. SOUND WRIST, R. 2/61, p. 191. Salmon, SUBCORACOID, R. 2/64, p. 199; 1/72, p. 283. Rivington, *Extens. By Jack-Towel*, Body In Loop, L. 2/78, p. 396.

MANIPULATION (1656:3), Smith, R. 2/61, p. 192; 1/63, p. 200. Illingworth, *Direct.*, J. 2/81, p. 626. Hicks, J. 2/81, p. 776. Salmon, M. R. 1/64, p. 265; 2/62, p. 548; 2/66, p. 498. Revillout, *Direct.*, T. 2/75, p. 225. Simon, PENDULUM METHOD, R. 1/67, p. 265.

—FINGERS AS FULCRUM, Greene, L. 1/81, p. 769. Macphail, L. 1/81, p. 896.

4. HEEL IN AXILLA (1744:5), Skey, Why Best, M. R. 1/59, p. 448. Chassaignac, *Modific.*, R. 1/62, p. 175. Bland, L. 2/72, p. 837. Ward, Best Aided By Towel, B. 2/77, p. 163. Smith, PECTORAL MUSCLES TORN, L. 2/78, p. 3. Lawton, Aided By Jack Towel, L. 1/81, p. 525; Leeming, *Mode*, L. 1/81, p. 645. Bampton, Best, J. 2/81, p. 740. Callender, AXILL. ART. RUPTUR. (1745:1), M. R. 1/68, p. 111; Sands, *Rec.*/80, p. 103; Bellamy, L. 2/80, p. 260. ARM TORN AWAY (1736:5).

—FACE DOWNWARDS, R. 2/63, p. 268.

PLACE PATIENT On Sound Side & Pull Backwards, Porter, T. 1/66, p. 264.

6. OLD STANDING, Hubbard, R. 2/61, p. 193. Hutchinson, T. 1/66, p. 304. WITH FRACTURE OF NECK (1732:2), Walton, Reduced After 10 Wks., T. 2/69, p. 541. Hutchinson (1730:6), *Diffic.*, *Photo.*, T. 1/66, pp. 247; 1/75, p. 115; Very Rare, Cases, In Pt., L. 1/76, pp. 211, 341. Richet, M. R. 1/57, p. 146. Bennett, J. 1/81, p. 637.

1732.

HUMERUS—FRACTURE (1653:3)—

2. NECK, Ogston, OBLIQUE, L. 1/76, pp. 419, 491.
—FREQT. MISTAKEN FOR DISLOCATION (1731:6), Hutchinson, L. 1/76, pp. 210, 341.
3. OF SHAFT, FR. MUSCULAR ACT. (1653:1), Smith, T. 2/57, pp. 85, 254. Bellamy, Throwing Ball, L. 1/78, p. 699. Curtis, T. 1/79, p. 15.
—CAUSING DROP WRIST (290:3) Fr. Injury Of MUSC.-SPIRAL, Erichsen, L. 2/71, p. 1.
OF LOWER END *vel* OF CONDYLES, Hutchinson, T. 1/66, pp. 463, 515. Hamilton, M. R. 1/77, p. 98. Leuf, Rec./81, p. 399. Child, REFRACT. (1653:6) ON ACCT. OF MALPOSIT., T. 2/52, p. 91. Heath, 2, Compd., Diffic. Treat., L. 2/75, p. 767. Madelung's EXPER. ON BODY, Blows ON BENT ELBOW, M. R. 2/76, p. 211.
6. —TREATMENT, T. 1/66, pp. 281, 360.
— —SPLINTS (1651:3), Van Best, Field Hosp., L. 2/70, p. 639. Evans, L. 1/62, p. 486.
— —SLINGS, RESTS (1651:6), Keal, L. 1/47, p. 118; 1/74, p. 232; T. 1/69, p. 530.

1733.

ELBOW JOINT—

3. NERVES, Hilton, Diagr., L. 2/61, p. 129. MUSCLES, Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 129. EFFUSIONS OF BLOOD AT FOLD, Rec./81, p. 420.
ANEURISM BY ANASTOMOSIS (724:3). LOOSE CARTILAGES (93:1).
4. HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS (1717:2), Skey, L. 2/66, p. 387.
SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS (1718:4), Hilton, Rest, L. 2/62, p. 611.
ANCHYLOSIS, Watson, New Oper., T. 2/73, p. 530; 2/75, p. 207. Adams, 2, Treat., L. 1/76, p. 244.
—EXCISION (1734:4), Ollier, Rec./79, p. 90. Walton, L. 1/80, p. 526.

1734.

1. WOUNDS & INJURIES (1722:1), FRACT. OF OLECRANON (1736:1), Velpeau, M. R. 2/56, p. 549. Bigelow, Treat., M. R. 2/68, p. 554. Birkett, WOUNDS INTO JOINT (1732:3), L. 1/68, p. 11; 2/73, p. 663. Swinburne, FRACT. Running Into Joints, T. 2/61, p. 143; 2/56, p. 12; 1/73, p. 598.
4. RESECTION (1722:4), Fergusson, Erichsen, T. 2/52, p. 519; 1/53, p. 53; 2/52, p. 546; 2/56, p. 593; 2/75, p. 275; L. 2/57, p. 546; M. R. 2/57, p. 294. Hodges, M. R. 2/77, p. 450. Hamerton, Foll. Maunder, L. 2/77, p. 160. Beech, 21, T. 1/77, p. 209. Annandale, Clin., L. 1/79, p. 256. J. E. Neale, J. 2/79, p. 536. Maunder, Primary For INJURY, 9, L. 1/71,

- p. 678; T. 1/73, p. 598; Oper., Diagr., L. 2/75, p. 695; 8 Yrs. After, L. 1/78, p. 935. Porter, 2, B. 1/77, p. 181. Gant, L. 2/71, p. 283; 1/72, p. 3; 2/72, p. 877. Williamson, ULNA, HEAD & NECK OF RAD. & 2 INCH. OF HUM., M. R. 1/60, p. 136. Holmes, In Child, L. 2/63, p. 359.
—DOUBLE, Lucas, J. 2/81, pp. 897, 1014.
—SPLINTS (1651:4), Heath, Diagr., L. 2/57, p. 546; 1/62, p. 381. Gibson, Diagr., T. 2/65, p. 482. Mason, L. 2/77, p. 160. Porritt, Diagr., L. 1/81, p. 697.

ELBOW—DISLOCATION—

5. INCOMPLETE, LATERAL, Sprengel, Rec./80, p. 176.
OBSCURE FORMS, IN CHILD OF 1 TO 4 YRS., Hodges, R. 1/63, p. 201.
RARE FORMS, Hutchinson, T. 1/66, p. 409; M. R. 1/66, p. 195.
HEAD OF RADIUS, Forwards, Will, L. 1/79, p. 800.
—Backwards, Berry, J. 1/80, p. 485.
BOTH BONES, Backwards, Skey, Danger. To Flex Forearm, T. 2/53, p. 340. Fergusson, Divide Triceps In Old, L. 1/58, p. 191.
ULNA, Backwards (1737:2), More Common Than Usually Believed, M. R. 2/52, p. 448. Battams, c. FRACTURE OF CORONOID (1736:1), L. 2/78, p. 60.
ULNA, Forwards, & NO FRACTURE OF OLECRANON, Canton, R. 2/60, p. 251; 2/61, p. 287.
TREATMENT, Edwards, Good LEVER When Bones Of Forearm Arc Broken, L. 1/76, p. 287. Mack, Rules For Compd., R. 1/69, p. 264.

1735.

FORE-ARM. ARM (1727:1), HUMERUS (1728:4)—

2. MALFORMATION, Leloir, SPINAL CORD (1252:6). Barwell, 2, L. 1/81, p. 293. NERVES (1727:2), Hilton, Facts Concerning Cutan., Diagr., L. 2/61, p. 129. Jones, NEURALGIA, L. 1/55, p. 577; Obscure, Cure, T. 1/76, p. 437.
3. RADIAL ARTERY (1727:1). *Vide* 752:5.
—ANEURISM OF RADIAL (723:1), Quain, Treat., Diagn., T. 1/74, p. 93.
—GANGLION (115:5) Beneath, Chassaiguac, M. R. 2/56, p. 546. *Vide* 1743:4.
BRACHIO-FACIAL MONOPLÉGIA (1441:3).
5. PARALYSIS, Panas, T. 2/73, p. 240; 1/76, p. 437. Squard, Summary Of Location, L. 1/77, p. 156. Bourdon, L. 2/77, p. 734. Ferrier, BRACHIO-CRURAL MONOPLÉGIA (1271:4), T. 1/78, p. 385.
CANCER—PULSATING ENCEPHALOID, Erichsen, Syme, L. 1/55, p. 558.

1736.

FORE-ARM—FRACTURE—

1. BOTH BONES, Ununited, Lister, J. 1/81, p. 919. ROTATION, Why Checked After? Volkmann, R. 1/69, p. 264.

- NOT DISPLACED, Gosselin, T. 1/79, p. 452.
 CORONOID PROCESS(1737:2), Hutchinson, T. 1/66, p. 409. Battams, L. 2/78, p. 607.
 OLECRANON (1737:2), Bardinet, Not Displaced, R.1/69, p.266. McGill, Expect., ARM FLEXED, B.1/75, p.127. Rose, Wired, L.1/80, p.835; 1/81, p.913. *Vide* INJURIES TO ELBOW (1734:1).
 HEAD OF RADIUS, Bruns, Rec./80, p. 301.
 3. LOWER END OF RADIUS (1737:5) COLLIS' FRACTURE, Gray, P. M., T. 2/71, p. 220. Robert, M. R. 1/53, p.572. Gordon, M. R. 1/76, p.402. Tait, etc., Gordon's Splint, T. 1/66, pp. 170, 349; Improved, 2/70, p.325; L.2/70, p.319. Hutchinson, T.1/66, p.683. Bickersteth, Straight Splints, T. 2/68, p. 336. Hamilton, Direct., M. R.1/77, p.98; T. 1/78, p. 570. Macleod, Clin., J.2/79, p. 39. Bennett, J. 1/80, p.759. Levis, Splint, Diagr., Rec./80, p.45. O'Neil, Rec./80, p. 391. Carr., Splint, Diagr., J. 1/81, p.560.
 IMPACTED, Treat., Unlocking Fragments, Rec./78, p. 345.
 DEFORMITY, Follow., Cause, Schmidt, J.2/78, p. 863.
 VARIETIES, Wright, J. 1/79, p. 431.
 DIAGNOSIS, Uhthoff, J. 2/79, p. 574.
 WITH DISLOCAT. OF ULNA, Moore, J. 1/80, p. 778.
 P. M., McGraw, Rec./81, p. 111.

FORE-ARM—AMPUTATION—

5. DIVISION OF TENDONS High Up, Croskery & Alford, T. 1/60, pp. 86, 125.

FORE-ARM—TORN AWAY—

- DURING REDUCT. OF DISLOCAT. (1731:4), Guerin, L. 1/64, p. 370.

1737.

ARTIFICIAL ARMS. STUMPS FOR(1634:2)—

1. VARIOUS, Mathieu, T.2/62, pp. 65, 260; J. 2/79, p.386. Urens, L. 1/66, p.443; 1/67, p. 84. Gallegos, L. 1/63, p. 180.

ULNA. DISLOCAT.(1734:5). FRACTURE(1736:1).

2. OVERGROWTH, Pye, Diagr., Oper., J. 1/81, p. 340.

RE-SECTION (1639:5), Williams, M. R. 1/60, p. 136; REPROD., Weist, R. 2/66, p. 181. Lucas, For Myeloid Tum., L. 1/77, p.574.

OLECRANON. FRACTURE (1736:1)—

Excision, Birkett, L. 1/69, p. 427.

RADIUS. DISLOC.(1734:6); FRACTURE(1736:3).

5. ABSENT, Erichsen, L. 1/58, p. 605; 2/81, p. 1088.

ABSORPTION (94:4), Nedopil, J.1/79, p. 235.
 SEPARATION OF EPIPHYSES (94:5), Clark, Lower End, T. 2/60, p. 27.

SUPPURATION OF EPIPHYSES (94:5), Chas-saignae, Drainage, R. 1/61, p. 139.

Excision, Annandale, Plate, J. 2/81, p. 930.

MYELOID TUMOUR, Morris, Excise, L. 1/77, p. 574; 1/80, p. 289.

1738.

HAND—

2. POPULAR LECT., Humphry, L. 2/61, p. 351.
 PHRENOLOGICALLY CONSIDERED, M. R. 2/48, p. 515.
 NERVES (1740:2), Ballard, TACTILE SENSIBILITY, T. 1/62, p. 332. TERMINAT. IN PAPILLÆ, M. R. 1/52, p. 543. Jones, NEURALGIA(1237:2), L.1/55, p.577. Hutchinson, Injuries, Effects, L. 1/77, p.752.
 SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE OF PALM, Schwartz, L. 2/78, p. 552.
 HAND—MUSCLES. OBSTETRIC H.(1526:1)—
 3. ACTION, Duchenne, M. R. 1/55, p. 141.
 MECHANISM OF ROTATION, Lecomte, L. 2/74, p. 427.
 DEXTRAL PRE-EMINENCE *vel* RIGHT-HANDEDNESS, Ogle, L. 2/71, pp. 49, 111; 2/75, p. 69. Wyeth, J. 1/80, p. 939.
 Hyrtl, DUE TO POSIT. OF VISCERA, Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 894. Aristotle, L. 2/75, p. 790. *Vide* APHASIA (605:4).
 4. SINISTRAL PRE-EMINENCE *vel* LEFT-HANDEDNESS, Lithgow, L. 2/70, p. 660; 2/75, p. 69; Rec./81, p.37. Poncet, Bones, On Side Used, Heaviest, T. 2/75, p. 352.
 Lees, TRANSPOSIT. OF VISCERA (582:6), Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 894.
 —IN WRITING, Erlenmeyer, Jews, etc., L. 2/79, p. 661.
 DISEASES (1739:5). IN LEPROSY (67:5).
 5. —MELON SEED BODIES ATTACHED TO TENDONS, Barwell, T. 1/68, p. 316.
 —PARALYSIS (113:2), Gull, PROGRESS. MUSCUL., R. 1/63, p. 89.
 —CHOREA (1293:5). MYCETOMA (1785:2)

1739.

PALMAR ARCH—WOUNDS—

1. TREATMENT, Nelaton, R. 2/62, p. 289; 2/68, p. 229; 2/61, p. 196. Skey, PRESSURE, L. 1/55, pp. 574, 653; 1/59, p. 553; 2/59, p. 581. Arnott, PRESSURE Only, L. 2/55, pp. 141, 205, 232; 2/58, p. 445. Cur-ling, FORCIBLE FLEXION OF ARM, T. 1/57, p. 526. Hulke, T. 2/62, p. 603. Difficul-ties, T.2/74, p.491; 1/75, p.462. Jackson SECOND. HÆMORRH., LIG., BRACHIAL, L. 1/67, p. 272. Walton, Bad Case, L. 2/77, p. 496. Maunder, L. 2/77, p. 556. Bel-lamy, Acupressure, L. 2/78, p. 401. Folker, Diff. Case, T. 2/78, p. 435.

PALMAR VESSELS—ANEURISM—

3. CASES, MacCormae, B. 2/74, p. 246. Spence, Deep Pulsat., ERECTILE TUMOUR OF PALM, Treat., T. 2/75, p. 209.

HAND—INJURIES (1742:1)—

LECTURE, Verneuil, Avoid Trimming, etc., T. 1/78, p. 380.

SULPHUROUS ACID (160:4), Wash In Con-tused Wounds, Balfour, B. 2/76, p. 164.

REUNION (1628:5), Staton, L. 2/80, p. 158.

HAND—MALFORMATION (1710:1). FINGERS (1741:1)—

HEREDITY (1710:2), Sedgwick, 10 Generat., M. R. 2/61, p. 210. Dobell, 5 Generat., T. 2/62, p. 613.

PLURALITY (1741:1), Moore, 3, T. 2/62, p. 670.

ABSENT, Gowers, BRAIN IN (1396:4), L. 1/78, p. 757.

—KNIFE & FORK, Hogan, Diagn., L. 1/81, p. 439.

HAND—DISEASES. *Vide* MUSCLES OF HAND
5. (1738:4); FINGERS (1741:3); POULTICE (171:6)—

PARALYSIS, Stewart, Rec./81, p. 321.

NERVOUS AFFECT., Poore, L. 2/81, pp. 405, 493.

ECZEMA (50:1); MYCETOMA (1785:3). DYSIDROSIS (27:2).

CYSTS OF PALM (1660:6), Gosselin, Diagn., Fr. GANGLIA (115:5), M. R. 1/53, p. 144. Hamilton, Danger. To Interfere, R. 1/71, p. 266. Lafitte, HYDATID (933:5), T. 1/69, p. 603.

SARCOMA OF PALM, Tillaux, Rec./78, p. 441. FIBRO-CARTILAGINOUS TUMOURS, Syme, L. 1/55, p. 116.

SCROFULOUS AFFECT., SPINA VENTOSA (1783:5), Goetz, L. 2/77, p. 465.

ABSCCESS, Heath, Direct., To Open, T. 1/81, p. 667.

MOIST HANDS, Dowse, Treat., J. 2/78, p. 430. Wood, J. 2/78, p. 390; 2/81, p. 923. Beard, In SEXUAL EXHAUST., P. 2/78, p. 216.

1740.

FINGERS. TOES (1780:1)—

2. NERVES (1738:2), Hilton, Interesting Facts, L. 2/61, p. 155. Ogle, THIRD PHALANX (1233:4) Most Sensitive Part Of Body, T. 1/60, p. 410.

LENGTH OF RING, Dwight, J. 2/78, p. 809. HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS (1717:2).

NERVOUS AFFECT., Foll. Injury (1742:1).

ATHETOSIS, WITHOUT FIXED POSITION (1741:3), Hammond, T. 2/71, p. 747; 1/72, pp. 97, 342; M. R. 2/73, p. 449. Gowers, L. 1/76, p. 709. Gairdner, L. 1/77, pp. 830, 873. Taylor, With UNILATERAL ATROPHY (159:2), L. 1/78, p. 387. Oulment, Rec./78, p. 292. Sturges, L. 1/79, p. 369. Cases, Rec./79, p. 91. Ringer, P. M., P. 2/79, p. 162. Beach, Both Sides, J. 1/80, p. 883; Microsp. App., J. 1/80, p. 967. *Vide* OF TOES (1780:2).

—PATHOLOGY, Ringer, Diagn., P. 2/79, p. 170.

ALLIANCES, Ringer, P. 2/79, p. 173.

PARALYSIS OF FINGERS, Hirsch, "LA GRIFFE" Of INTEROSSEI, T. 2/67, p. 170.

CONTRACTION OF FASCLE (1720:1), Madelung, T. 2/76, p. 121. Post, 6, M. R. 1/77, p. 216. Adams, Discuss., L. 1/77, p. 838;

1/80, p. 721: Myrtle, J. 2/81, p. 894. Reeves, J. 2/81, p. 1049; J. 1/78, p. 928.

—CAUSES, Reeves, J. 2/81, p. 1049.

—PATHOL. ANAL. WITH GLAUCOMA (1865:1).

—IN WOMEN, J. 2/81, pp. 1014, 1049.

—EXTENSION SPLINT (1742:1).

FINGERS—IN VARIOUS DIS. (553:3)—

4. LECTURE, Copland, M. R. 1/62, p. 155.

IN PHTHISIS (686:1); SCROFULA (793:3).

AORTIC ANEURISM (732:3).

SUCKING FINGERS—IDIOCY (1392:5) Fr.

RINGS, To Remove, L. 2/68, p. 205; 1/70, p. 864; J. 2/80, p. 993.

FINGER GYMNASTICS (198:2).

1741.

FINGERS — MALFORMATION (1710:1).

1. HAND (1739:4); THUMB (1742:5); CUT OFF IN UTERO (1539:5)—

HEREDITY. FINGERS, TOES (1780:1), Ogle, M. R. 1/72, p. 500. Friedenger, T. 2/61, p. 251.

SUPERNUMERARY. (1739:4) — HEREDITY (1710:2), Mitchell, T. 2/63, p. 71; 5 Gener., T. 2/60, p. 619. Lownc, L. 2/77, p. 393. Broca, Rec./78, p. 91.

2. WEBBED FINGERS—PALMIDACTYLISM, Berrigney, HEREDITY., T. 2/63, p. 520; 1/64, p. 607. Robert, Treat., T. 2/58, p. 456; 1/75, p. 532; 2/75, pp. 94, 443. Harker, L. 2/65, p. 389. Norton, Oper., L. 2/80, p. 980; J. 2/81, p. 931. Baker, Oper., J. 1/81, pp. 48, 237.

HYPERTROPHY & ELONGATION, Lippincott, T. 1/76, p. 185; L. 2/59, p. 587.

FINGERS—DISEASES. HAND (1739:5)—

3. NERV. AFFECT. (1740:2). OF LEATHER DRESSERS (571:4); BUTCHERS (534:4). AFTER USE OF CHLORAL (543:6). AMPUTATING ULCER (173:6). GANGRENE (177:2).

4. FISSURES, Hill, OLEATE OF MERCURY, R. 2/73, p. 132.

LUPUS ERETHREMATOSUS Mistaken For CHILBLAIN (65:5), Peculiar ATROPHY.

MELANOSIS, Godlec, L. 1/80, p. 565.

SYPHILIS (1205:4), Taylor, DACTYLITIS SYPH., L. 2/71, p. 685; M. R. 2/75, p. 31. Lewis, Rec./79, p. 466. NAILS (32:3).

SCROFULA (793:3), Ringer, SULPHIDES (245:6), L. 1/74, p. 264.

WHITLOW (1788:4).

GANGRENE, Smith, Spontan., L. 1/80, p. 491.

1742.

FINGERS—INJURY—

1. AC. SALICYL. (160:5), Dressings, Will, Best, B. 2/76, p. 34. *Vide* 1739:3.

ATROPHY, Follow. BLOWS (110:4), Paget, T. 1/58, p. 261.

NERVOUS AFFECTIONS, Foll. (1740:2), Banks, R. 1/70, p. 277.

CONTRACTION AFTER BURNS, Wood, Oper.,

- T. 2/64, p. 384. HYSTERIC. (1717:2);
After RH. GOUT (1721:3).
—AFTER ACCID., Oper., L. 2/81, p. 948.
—EXTENSION SPLINT, Pusey, Diagr., J. 1/80,
p. 764.
2. DISLOCATION, Bryant, Compd., T. 1/59, p.
340. *Vide* THUMB (1743:1).
FRACTURE, Bryant, T. 1/59, p. 340. Cole-
man, Splint, L. 1/65, p. 390.
4. REUNION AFTER AMPUTATION (1628:5), Deny,
L. 2/49, p. 295; 2/61, p. 239. Daniel, R.
1/62, p. 178; 1/69, p. 262, T. 2/60, p. 247.
REPRODUCT. (20:1), Darwin, M. R. 2/68, p.
154.

THUMB. NERVES (1740:2)—

5. MALFORMATIONS (1710:1), Cloquet, Bifid,
R. 2/60, p. 214. Neale, Freqt. Among
Chinese In Batavia. *Vide* 1741:1.
COMPOSITOR'S THUMB (569:3).
SUCKING, Mason, Ill Effects, L. 1/78, p. 266;
T. 2/81, p. 82. Causing, IDIOCY (1392:5);
MALFORMED JAW (1687:3).
—TREAT., Pad Elbow, T. 2/81, p. 82.
ENCHONDROMA, Bell, Cure, L. 2/72, p. 846.

1743.

1. DISLOCATION (1742:2), Laurie, DISSECT. OF
OLD STANDING, Med. Gaz., vol. 21/37,
p. 93.
—REDUCTION, Demarquay, Plan, M. R. 2/52,
p. 414. Batchelder, Direct., T. 2/56,
p. 69; 1/58, p. 146. By MEANS OF
KEY, L. 2/48, p. 26.
2. —METACARPAL PHALANX, Wordsworth,
Diffic., L. 2/63, pp. 443, 480. Eve, T.
1/80, p. 136.
—UNGUAL PHALANX, Singular Case, Holt-
house, T. 1/62, p. 280. Taaffe, L. 1/73,
pp. 300, 365, 399.
—SECOND PHALANX, Bull, Compd., L. 2/79,
p. 650.

METACARPAL BONES—

3. DISLOCATION (1742:2), Raven, L. 2/68, p.
245. Mareano, Irreducible, Of META-
CARPO PHALANGEAL, M. R. 1/76, p. 231.

WRIST—

4. DROP WRIST (290:3). SPRAINS (1657:1).
WOUNDS, Lediard, L. 1/81, p. 579.
TENDONS AROUND, DISLOCATION (115:2),
Callender, J. 2/78, p. 51.
ANNULAR LIGAMENT—
—ENLARGED BURSA (1723:1) Beneath, Ne-
laton, M. R. 2/56, p. 308. Hamilton,
Dangerous To Meddle With, R. 1/71,
p. 266. Lister, Treat., L. 1/78, p. 6.
—GANGLION (115:5) Beneath, Paget, T. 2/60,
p. 558. Billroth, Care Needed, R. 2/71,
p. 251, *et seq.*; Antisept. Op., T. 2/81,
p. 649. *Vide* 1735:3.
CONTRACTION. *Vide* 1720:1—
—INSTRUMENTS, Diagr., T. 2/62, pp. 116,
233. Pusey, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 764.

—HYSTERICAL, Vigouroux, Treat., Rec./78,
pp. 413, 459.

1744.

1. SPRAINS (1657:1), Pilcher, Rec./78, p. 348.
3. DISLOCATION (1656:1), Hutchinson, Always
Due To SEPARAT. OF EPIPHYSIS, T. 1/66,
p. 683. Coote, Very Rare, L. 2/70, p.
326; 2/78, p. 830. Chisholm, Of Os SEMI-
LUNARE, Subseq. Excision, L. 2/71, p. 605.
Goodall, P. M., L. 1/78, p. 937. Ander-
ton, J. 1/80, p. 399. Smith, Diagr., J.
1/80, p. 440. Hamilton, etc., J. 1/80, pp.
514, 586.
—INTERCARPAL, Richmond, Diagr., L. 1/79,
p. 844.
—ULNA ONLY, Neve, J. 2/81, p. 353.
—SUBLUXATION, Madelung, Rec./78, p. 317.
—To REST WRIST, Bradley, Hand In Line
With Forearm, T. 1/77, p. 106.
—IN CHILD, Hodges, SUBLUX., Fr. Pulling
Arm, R. 2/63, p. 201. Verneuil, T. 1/64,
p. 155.
—CONGENITAL, Pooley, J. 1/80, p. 929.
RESECTION (1722:4), M. R. 2/57, p. 301; 1/63,
p. 111. Lister, L. 1/65, pp. 309, 335, 362;
1/68, pp. 377, 475; 2/71, p. 315. Sayre's
Plan, Instead, M. R. 1/77, p. 331. Revard-
din, Rec./75, p. 437. Fagan, Splint, Diagr.,
J. 1/80, p. 760. Williams, New Plan, L.
2/80, p. 932. Pye, Useful Hand, T. 2/79,
p. 582.

ARM PIT—AXILLA. HEEL IN, To REDUCE

5. SHOULDER (1731:4)—
FASCIÆ OF AXILLA, Bellamy, T. 1/79, p. 473.
IDROSIS (27:2), March, Treat., L. 1/74, p. 37.
BROMIDROSIS (28:4), Hoppe, Tr. THULÆ
(358:2), T. 1/60, p. 323. Biggs & Kirby,
Treat., &c., L. 1/79, p. 287.
GALACTORRHOEA (1598:2).
ENLARGED GLANDS, Curling, Diagn. Between
STRUMA & CANCER, T. 2/61, p. 109.
—CANCEROUS, Maunder, T. 1/77, p. 612.
Treves, Scirrhus, L. 2/81, p. 997.
—REMOVAL, Verneuil, Dangers Of Hæmorrh.,
T. 2/79, p. 490.
ABSCCESS, Hilton, Direct. To Open, T. 2/60,
p. 454. Bellamy, Influence Of Fasciæ, T.
1/79, p. 473.
CYSTS (1660:6), Birkett, SANGUINEOUS, T. 2/68,
p. 79. MeLeod, L. 1/81, p. 133.
HAIRS, Fungoid Growths, Key, J. 2/79, p.
496.

1745.

AXILLARY ARTERY. *Vide* ANEURISM (731:1):

1. LIGATURE OF (731:1): RUPTURE, DURING
REDUCT. OF HUMERUS (1731:4)—
BONY RING Surrounding VESSELS, Harlan, T.
1/60, p. 530.
RIBS. CHEST—SHAPE (638:2)—
2. MOVEMENTS, Bradley, Exact Shape & Move-

ments, L.1/68, p.685. Rutherford, Act. Of Intercostals, M.R. 1/77, p. 210.

COSTO-VERTEBRAL ARTICULATIONS, Hilton, Rarely Dis., Why? L. 2/61, p. 394.

CERVICAL RIB, Willshire, L. 2/60, p. 633.

—EXOSTOSIS, Coote, T.2/61, p.108. Hulke, Clin., T. 1/77, p. 193.

RIBS—FRACTURE—

4. CASES, Solly, Pecul. Sympt., Discuss., L. 2/66, p.724. Sabben, Fr.Fall, Not Discov. Until P.M., L. 1/70, p.572.

—*Vide* INSANITY (1379:4).

INJURY OF LUNG FOLLOW.(643:5); EMPYEMA (708:3).

FATAL INTRA-THORACIC HÆMOR. (644:1).

5. FR.SNEEZING (598:3), T.1/62, p.89; R.2/62, p. 256.

FR. COUGH (649:1). IN RICKETS (99:5).

FR. MUSCULAR ACTION (1653:1), Groningen, T. 1/61, p. 450.

1746.

RIBS—CARIES. THORAX (638:2)—

1. TREAT., Notta, R. 2/63, p. 194.

EXCISION, Demarquay, Method., R.1/69, p. 229. Schneider (5), Rec./78, p.270. Kollaczek, J. 1/79, p. 899.

RIBS—PERIOSTITIS (101:6)—

FOLLOW. TYPHOID (1498:6), Paget, B.1/77, p. 21.

COSTAL CARTILAGES—

2. ABNORMAL DEVELOP., HOW AFFECTING RESPIRATION (627:2); PHTHISIS (677:5); EMPHYSEMA (656:6).

STERNUM—

3. ABNORMAL, Groux, T.1/55, p.499; M.R.1/61, p. 273; 2/61, p. 239. Pavy, Diagn., T. 2/57, p. 522. Turner, Rec./80, p. 110.

TENDERNESS OVER, IN SYPHILIS (1195:4).

—IN MEDULLARY LEUKÆMIA (990:1), Mosler, T. 1/77, p. 237.

STERNALGIA *vel* ANGINA PECTORIS (788:1).

SUBSTERNAL BRONCHOCELE (1069:6).

SARCOMA, Holden, J. 2/78, p. 358.

4. CARIES, Hilton, Disease Between 1st & 2nd Piece, L. 1/63, p. 86; 2/60, p. 239.

ABSCCESS, Fergusson, Follow. Blow Fr. Cricket Ball, L. 1/58, p. 139.

6. DISLOCATION, Forster, SUBLUX. OF BODY, R. 2/67, p.261. Rivington, 1st & 2nd Piece, L. 1/74, p. 129.

FRACTURE, VARIOUS CASES, T.1/55, p.233; M.R. 2/61, p. 268; L. 1/78, p. 200.

STERNO-CLAVICULAR ARTICULATION.

DISEASES, Hilton, Cure, L.1/63, p.85. Hamerton, 3, L. 2/76, p. 748.

1747.

ENSIFORM CARTILAGE—

1. DISLOCATION, Pollaillon, T. 1/77, p. 307.

INGUINAL REGION—GROIN. GLANDS

3. (132:2); ANEUR.(728:3); HERNIA(958:4); MAMMÆ IN (1598:2); ABSCESS (949:1)—

TUMOURS, DIAGNOSIS, Heath, T.1/79, p.417.

HIP JOINT. PELVIS (1707:2)—

4. ANATOMY, Owen, Demonstr. In Child, J.2/78, p. 873. Barwell, Pecul. Of Develop., Diagn., L. 2/79, p. 154.

NERVES, Hilton, Diagn., L. 2/61, p. 223.

MUSCLES, MECHANISM, Haughton, T. 1/64, p. 638. Owen, J. 2/78, p. 873.

—SPASMODIC CONTRACTION (1749:4).

ROUND LIGAMENT, Struthers, Exper., L. 1/63, p.172; 1/74, p.745; T.1/75, p.27.

Bigelow, L.1/78, p.930. Owen, Exp., J. 2/78, p. 873.

MALPOSITION, Hilton, Of Both, CONGENITAL, Diagn., Plate, L. 2/62, p. 249.

1748.

COXALGIA—

2. CAUSES, TREAT., R. 1/69, p.248; Rec./81, p. 113.

—UTER. DIS.(1748:6). SPIN. CANCER (1705:3). GALVANISM, Verneuil, Rec./81, p. 499.

HIP—HYSTERICAL AFFECT. (1717:2)—

DIAGNOSIS, Coulson, L. 1/55, p. 149.

3. CAUSE, Hilton, L. 2/61, p. 247.

BURSAL SWELLINGS (1757:4) OVER TROCHANTER—

CASES, Morris, T.2/78, p.496. *Vide* 1749:3.

ABSCCESS OVER TROCHANTER (1749:4)—

CASES, Cooke, L. 2/59, p. 587.

MORBUS COXARIUS, ARTHRIT.(1719:3).

4. CASES, DIAGRAMS, Hilton!!! L. 2/61, pp. 491, 539, 587; 2/62, pp.1, 28, 57, 197, 247. Barwell, L.2/62, p.557; 1/63, p.29; 2/65, pp.447, 529, 585, 613. Annandale, T. 2/76, p.295. Duhring, T. 1/54, p.648; 1/57, p.493. Davies, BANDAGE, Diagn., L.2/62, p. 645; 1/81, p. 834.

CLINICALS, Fergusson, L.1/49, p.359; 1/55, p.148. Bryant, T. 2/69, pp.1, 75, 93, 215, 343, 453; 2/75, pp. 675, 701.

HIIP DISEASE—CAUSES—

CONSTITUTIONAL, Jones, J. 1/79, p. 422.

MORBUS COXÆ SENILIS, Ord, J.1/80, p.158. Rivington, L. 2/77, p. 124.

6. LARDACEOUS DISEASE (977:2).

SCARLATINA (79:1), Hilton, L. 2/62, p.197. *Vide* JOINT DISEASE (1715:2).

UTERINE DIS.(1112:5) &c., Hoppe, T.2/60, p. 2/70. Routh, R.1/70, p.340. Barwell, L. 2/79, p. 155. Ord, J. 1/80, p. 158.

PHYMOSIS (1166:3), Barwell, Freqt. Associated, L. 2/79, p. 155.

1749.

MORBUS COXARIUS—SYMPT. (1748:4)—

1. LECTURES, Hilton, L.2/61, p.539; 2/62, p.

557. Kolaczek, Causes Of Sympt. In Child, Rec./78, p. 485. Owen, Exp., J. 2/78, p. 873.
- POSTURE (223:4), Agnew, T. 1/79, p. 238.
- REFLEX SYMPT., Bradford, Rec./79, p. 381.
- PAIN IN KNEE (1764:5), Hilton, L. 2/61, pp. 246, 491; 2/62, p. 197. Clark, L. 1/61, p. 522. COXALGIA (1748:2).
2. STARTINGS (1773:2), Barwell, Nat., Treat., L. 2/63, p. 422. Erb, Exper., IRRITAT. TEND. (1151:1), T. 2/76, p. 96. Smith, Diagn. Value, L. 2/81, p. 1078.
- LENGTH OF LIMB, Verneuil, Cause Of Apparent Alteration, R. 2/73, p. 232.
- HIP DISEASE—DIAGNOSIS—**
3. LECTURE, Owen, J. 2/78, p. 873.
- EXAM. PER RECT., T. 1/81, p. 530.
- DISEASES WITH WHICH CONFOUNDED, Barwell, L. 1/55, p. 148. Bradford, Rec./79, p. 381.
- FR. DIS. OF SACRO-ILIAC SYNCHOND. (1708:3), Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 250. Coulson, L. 1/55, p. 149.
- FR. DIS. OF LUMBAR VERTEBRÆ (1705:3). CURVED SACRUM (1705:5).
- FR. BURSA OVER TROCHANTER (1723:1), Teale, Cases, L. 2/70, pp. 506, 666; 1/71, p. 818; T. 2/73, p. 496.
4. FR. PERI-NEPHRITIC ABSCESS (1020:5). FR. PERITYPHLITIS (885:1).
- FR. ABSCESS OVER HIP JOINT, Caused By LUMBRICUS (936:6). *Vide* 1748:3.
- FR. SPASMODIC CONTRACTION OF MUSCLES (1747:4) WITHOUT ARTICULAR LESION, R. 1/67, p. 276.
- CASES, Oldham, Rest, T. 2/69, p. 248. Maunder, Ac., T. 2/75, pp. 647, 675. Barwell, Dissect., L. 2/63, p. 614.

1750.

HIP DIS.—TREATMENT. *Vide* 1748:4.—

1. LECTURES, Smith, T. 1/52, p. 261; R. 2/63, p. 275. Adams, L. 2/69, pp. 734, 765. Barwell, Reduct. Of False Posture, L. 1/70, p. 691. Alexander, T. 2/79, p. 758. Hilton, Rest, Never Under 6 Mths., L. 2/61, p. 393; *Vide* 1748:4. Hulke, L. 1/75, p. 195. Oldham, T. 2/69, p. 248. Hugman, PRONE POSIT. (223:5), L. 1/66, p. 402. Taylor, 80, Rec./78, p. 345. Jones, L. 2/81, p. 1.
- PARALLELISM OF LEGS, Bryant, Import., Diagn., L. 1/80, pp. 133, 159.
- EXTENSION & MOTION, Adams, B. 1/78, p. 147.
- DOUBLE EXTENSION, Wood, J. 1/80, p. 837.
- THICK SOLE ON SOUND FOOT, Hutchinson, To Extend Dis. Leg By Its Own Weight, L. 1/79, p. 358.
- SPLINTS (1651:3), Hilton, Long, Best, Diagn., L. 2/62, pp. 58, 197; 2/61, p. 564. Barwell, Diagn., L. 2/62, p. 558; 2/63, pp. 442, 530; T. 2/62, p. 498. Sayre, No Confinement, T. 2/71, p. 128; B. 1/78, p. 152; Owen, Fallacies, J. 2/78, p. 874. Gay, L.

- 1/66, p. 369; 2/67, p. 160; Diagn., L. 2/69, p. 341.
- THOMAS' Best, Owen, J. 2/78, p. 874. Day, Improv., Diagn., L. 2/80, p. 354.
4. AC. CAUTERY (212:6), Barwell, Early, L. 2/65, p. 599. Price, R. 2/63, p. 276.
- INCISIONS (1716:1), Attenburrow, L. 2/75, p. 241.
- GOUGE OUT INFLAMED MARROW, Smith, L. 2/81, p. 1118.
- RESECTION (1753:4), Jones, Indicat. For, J. 1/79, p. 422.
- OSTEOTOMY, Davy, To Rectify Distort., L. 2/79, p. 732.
- ASPIRATION (1646:3), Barwell, Early, L. 1/63, p. 30. *Vide* 1717:5.
- ABSCESS (170:2), AVOID OPENING IF POSS.
- ANÆSTHETICS TO KNEE (1749:1), Hilton, L. 2/61, pp. 291, 491.
- HIP—CHRONIC ARTHRITIS (1719:3)—**
6. LECTURES (1748:4), Adams, M. R. 2/58, p. 40. Barwell, Treat., T. 1/67, p. 85.
- SCIATICA (1244:5), Buzzard, Freqt. Diff. To Cure, B. 1/77, p. 72.
- CHARCOT'S DIS. (71:2). Keetley, L. 2/81, p. 710.

1751.

HIP—ANCHYLOSIS. *Vide* 1720:3—

1. CASES, Brodhurst, T. 1/58, pp. 597, 649. Hulke, FORCIBLE EXTEN., T. 2/61, p. 321. Franke, T. 2/53, pp. 59, 134, 473. Coote, L. 1/61, pp. 333, 357; P. M., After Forcible Rupt., L. 2/59, p. 567. Nelaton, Cure, R. 2/62, p. 289. Ormsby, TRUE ANCHYL., B. 2/74, p. 194.
- SUBCUTAN. DIS. OF NECK (1640:2), Adams, Select. Of Cases, R. 1/71, p. 356; 2/71, p. 271; Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 535; 1/77, p. 166; Rec./81, p. 508. Norton, Below Troch. M., L. 1/79, p. 264.

HIP JOINT—CONTRACTION (1720:1)—

4. CONGENITAL, Brodhurst, L. 1/69, p. 35.

HIP JOINT—INJURIES. Dis. (1748:2).

WOUNDS OF JOINTS (1722:1)—

- CLINICAL, Diagn., Annandale, T. 1/75, p. 27.
- Hutchinson, Obscure Case, L. 2/79, p. 613.
- GUNSHOT, Langenbeck, L. 1/77, p. 611.
- SINUSES AROUND, FR. NECROSIS (1707:3).
- SPRAIN OR WRENCH, Hancock, P. M., 7. DAYS AFTER WRENCH, Wise To Resect If Bad, M. R. 2/57, p. 305.

1752.

HIP JOINT—DISLOCATION—

1. LECTURES, Morris, Exper., L. 1/77, pp. 234, 309, 452.
- HEAD OF FEMUR AN EPIPHYSIS (1757:4) Until 22, Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 3.
- LIGAMENTS THAT HINDER, Struthers, L. 1/63, p. 174; 1/74, p. 745; T. 1/75, p. 27.

- VAR. FORMS, Skey, No Two Alike, T. 2/53, p. 339. Roser, M. R. 2/57, p. 546.
- SPONTANEOUS, Dittl, T. 1/62, p. 40.
- CONGENITAL, Voss, M. R. 2/62, p. 82 ; 1/67, p. 382. Jones, L. 1/75, p. 128. Roser, Why Girls, Not Boys, Rec. /80, p. 105 ; T. 2/81, p. 490. Poole, Double, L. 2/80, p. 772.
- SUB-PUBIC, Hodder, R. 1/62, p. 180.
- DOUBLE, Packard, J. 2/80, p. 258.
3. INTO OBTURATOR FORAMEN, Sedillot, Movements Preserved, R. 1/61, p. 198. Adams, Reduced, HEEL IN PERINEUM (1778:4), L. 1/62, p. 455. Lawrence, æt., 4½, L. 2/77, p. 461. Holmes, Clin., T. 2/77, pp. 455, 501. Rivington, L. 2/78, p. 321.
- SUPRA-PUBIC, Stokes, Diagr., 7. 2/80, p. 916.
- INTO ISCHIIATIC NOTCH, Hamilton, Diagn., M. R. 1/77, 99. Dawson, Diagr., Rec. /78, pp. 158, 276. Moffatt, L. 2/78, p. 251. Fenwick, æt. 4 Yrs., T. 2/79, p. 251. Pollock, æt. 72, Reduced After 72 Days, L. 2/80, p. 130.
- SUB-SPINOUS, Barker, L. 2/77, p. 455.
- INTO THYROID *vel* FORAMEN OVALE, Sedillot, 4. Sympt., L. 2/61, p. 219. Cameron, Reduct. Diffic., B. 1/74, p. 107. Lediard, L. 1/80, p. 249.
- ON TO DORSUM ILII, Barwell, Interesting Dissect., After MORBUS COX. (1749:5), L. 2/63, p. 614. Annandale, Diagn., T. 1/75, p. 27. Eve, L. 1/80, p. 93.
- WITH FRACTURE OF RIM OF ACETABULUM, Favill, At Leeds, Trial, T. 2/76, p. 169.
- COMPOUND, Taylor, L. 1/81, p. 732.
6. FR. DIS., Hilton, Gener. Occurs Just Falling To Sleep, L. 2/62, p. 2. *Vide* 1752:4.

HIP—DISLOCAT.—DIAGNOSIS—

- CASES, Annandale, T. 1/76, p. 27. Coote, To Measure, T. 1/70, p. 635 ; *Vide* ILIO-FEM. TRIANGLE (1759:1). Fletcher, Singular, Undiseov. During Life, P. M., T. 2/52, p. 175. Hamilton, In Some Exam. Per Rect. *vel* Per Vagin., M. R. 1/77, p. 99.
- MOVEMENTS PRESERVED, Sedillot, etc., M. R. 2/61, p. 267 ; T. 1/66, p. 195.
- FR. INTRA-CAPSULAR FRACTURE (1759:6). LENGTHENED AFTER REDUCTION (1754:5), Pratt, L. 1/81, p. 501.

1753.

HIP—DISLOCATION—TREAT.—

1. ASTRADDLE OF STARVED BUFFALO & THEN DISTEND BY DRINKING, In Afghanistan, M. R. 2/64, p. 412.
- MANIPULATION (1656:3), Hutchinson, T. 1/66, p. 193 ; 1/75, p. 208. Annandale, Theory, Direct., T. 1/73, p. 27. Markoe, Ratio, T. 2/55, p. 68 ; 2/56, p. 170 ; 2/57, p. 661 ; 2/58, p. 495 ; 2/60, p. 456. Cock, Descript., L. 2/55, p. 5 ; 1/68, p. 343. Cameron, B. 1/74, p. 107. Hamilton, M. R. 1/77, p. 99. Callender, On Morris' Views, L. 1/77, p. 383. Allen, New, T. 2/77, p. 217.

FLEXION, Bigelow, Descript., L. 1/78, pp. 860, 894. Ormerod, L. 1/79, p. 263.

4. HIP JOINT — RESECTION. JOINTS (1722:4)—

- REVIEWS, M. R. 2/57, p. 303 ; 1/63, p. 112 ; 1/62, p. 255. Holmes, L. 1/64, pp. 234, 484, 517 ; 2/71, pp. 77, 183 ; J. 2/80, p. 252. Price, R. 2/60, p. 254. Croft, 45, Discuss., L. 2/79, pp. 943, 960 ; 1/80, p. 15 ; 1/81, p. 826, *et seq.* Fergusson, 8 Yrs. After, T. 2/55, p. 160 ; 2/52, p. 564. Holmes, 12 Yrs. After, 3, T. 2/77, p. 483. Jones, T. 2/52, p. 485 ; 1/57, p. 308 ; 2/65, p. 220 ; 1/69, p. 355 ; 2/69, p. 455 ; 2/70, pp. 427, 701. Sayre, 59, M. R. 1/77, p. 331. Hancock, Clin., T. 1/72, pp. 213, 305, 425, 481, 619. Hulke, P. M., 4 Mths. After, T. 1/63, p. 451 ; L. 1/68, p. 657. Alexander, 15, T. 2/79, p. 258. Parker, New, J. 1/80, p. 16.
- DOUBLE, Hulke, Discuss., L. 2/78, p. 838.
6. SPLINT (1651:4), Price, Diagr., L. 1/58, p. 285. SWING (1651:6), Heath, T. 2/57, p. 195. STATISTICS, Supra ; R. 2/58, p. 250 ; 1/71, p. 266 ; T. 2/70, pp. 427, 701 ; Comparative Mortal. In France & England, T. 1/69, p. 355. Croft, 45 (1753:4).

1754.

HIP JOINT—AMPUTATION AT. CERE-

2. BELLUM IN ONE LEGGED MEN (1396:4) ; AMPUTATION (1629:1) ; OF THIGH (1761:5).
- CASES, Erichsen, L. 1/66, p. 221. Spence, R. 2/64, p. 202. Fayrer, T. 2/64, p. 165 ; 1/68, p. 261. Tyler, 2, PHOTO., T. 2/70, p. 118. Newman, New, B. 1/77, p. 173. Hulke, After Treat., B. 1/77, p. 193. Foulis, New, L. 2/77, pp. 763, 863. Verneuil, J. 1/78, p. 609. MacCormac, J. 1/79, p. 8. Jordan, New, Diagr., L. 1/79, pp. 405, 682. Bryant, L. 2/81, p. 791.
- COMPRESSION OF COMMON ILIAC (744:5), Davy's Lever.
- TO CONTROL HÆMORRHAGE, Purdie, L. 2/79, p. 424. DAVY (744:5). Godlee, Diagr. L. 2/80, p. 32.

ARTIFICIAL LEGS. HINTS AS REGARDS

4. STUMPS (1634:2) ; ARTIFIC. FEET (1788:2).
- CASES, Holmes, Very Short Stump, Diagr., L. 1/76, p. 368. Biggs, Double, L. 1/70, p. 88.
- VARIOUS, PLATES, T. 2/62, p. 260 ; 2/65, p. 641 ; 2/66, p. 515 ; L. 2/57, p. 360 ; 1/58, pp. 447, 470 ; 1/57, p. 84. Boens, In Basket Work, T. 1/78, p. 320. Mathieu, Plate, J. 2/79, p. 386.

LOWER EXTREMITIES—LEGS. THIGH

5. (1758:1) ; ARMS (1727:1) ; TIBIA (1771:5). ABSENT (1539:4) ; SUPERNUMERARY (1580:5).
- MALFORMATIONS (1710:1), Unequal Length, L. 2/59, p. 587. Adams, When TIBIA

- (1771:5) Deformed, LEGS Do Not Grow, T. 1/60, p. 354.
- HYPERTROPHY (1727:1), Clutton, L.1/80, p. 952. Paget (10:2).
- CIRCULATION (756:4), Suequet, Remark. Facts, Exper., T. 1/60, p.582; M.R.1/62, p. 125. Nunn, Classifie. Of Art., L.2/59, p. 188. Gay, VENOUS, Diagn., L.1/77, pp. 712, 789, 871 *et seq.*; 2/77, pp. 42, 682. Lister, How Affect. By Position, L. 1/78, p. 944. *Vide* 746:1.
- LEADING TO PARAPLEGIA (1265:2).
- VASO-MOTOR DISTURBANCES, Sturges, L. 1/79, p. 596.
- AFTER LIG. OF VEINS, T. 1/81, p. 676.
- ASYMMETRY, Wight, L. 1/78, pp. 506, 553, 631; Ree./78, p. 196; T. 2/78, p. 450. Hunt, Priority, T. 1/79, p. 218. Garson, Ree./79, p. 457. Morton, L.1/80, p.925.
- DISEASED LEG LONGER, DeMorgan, Caneer, L. 2/59, p.587.
- CONTRA, Roberts, L. 1/78, p. 631.
- PLEXUS (1705:1), Ferrier, Exp., J. 1/81, p. 1010; L. 2/81, p. 598.
- NERVES, Hilton, Distribution, Diagn., L.2/61, pp. 223, 224, 290, 343.
- LYMPHATICS (128:3), Curnow, L.1/79, p.547.

1755.

LEGS—AFFECTIONS—

1. PARALYSIS (1264:3), Why ARMS Generally Suffer More Than LEGS, OF ONE LEG Only (1271:4). OF ONE LEG After DELIVERY (1273:6).
—WASTING OF ONE, After, Buzzard, L.2/79, p. 872.
SPASMODIC DISORDERS, Jones, J. 2/81, p. 4.
PARAPLEGIA (1265:1). VARIC. VEINS (749:1). HYPOVENOS. (750:6). VASO-MOTOR DISTURB. (1754:5).
INJURIES OF SUBCUT. STRUCTURES, SPRAINS, (1657:1), Verneuil, M. R. 2/77, p. 209.
ULCERS, VARICOSE (176:1); SYPH. (1202:5).
2. INFLAMMATION (162:6). MELALGIA OR PAINS (1234:1). ANASARCA (155:4), IN PHTHISIS, OF ONE LEG (688:4). ECZEMA, WEEPING LEG (50:2); BLACK LEG (58:5). EMPHYSEMA Follow. FRACT. (657:4). INFLAMMATION OF KNEE After FRACT. OF LEG (1766:4). LYMPHORRHAGIA C. HYPERTR. (129:2).
TEMPERATURE (187:4), WHY COLD IN BRAIN WORK (1365:1).
FOOT OF DIS., Smaller Than Sound (1784:5). SOLID OEDEMA (155:4), Hutchinson, Rare Forms, Ordinary Causes, L. 2/76, p.281; 1/77, p. 199. HYPOVENOSITY (750:6).
3. ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM — BARBADOES *vel* COCHIN LEG. *Vide* ELEPHANT. GRÆC. (61:1); ELEPHANT. NASI (591:5)—
SYNONYMS, Fox, T.2/78, p. 701. Fayrer, L. 1/79, p. 433.

- MEANING OF TERM, CASES, Hutchinson, L. 2/76, p. 282.
- NEVOID VARIETY, Smith, R. 1/70, p. 205.
- PATHOLOGY, Webb, M.R.2/55, p.536; 2/58, p.262; L.1/46, p.435; 1/66, pp. 146, 319. Day, R. 1/61, p.206. Brett, Affect. GENERAT. ORGANS, L.1/46, p. 241. Richardson, T. 2/60, p. 621; 1/61, pp. 63, 376; 2/68, p. 335. Fox, P.M., Never Out Of England, T. 2/78, p.427. Fayrer, Clin., L.1/79, p. 433. Thin, Discuss., L. 1/80, p. 565.

1756.

ELEPHANTIASIS ARABUM—CAUSES—

1. PAPERS, Rigler, M. R. 2/55, p. 246. Webb, T. 2/60, p. 621. Fayrer, L. 1/79, p. 433.
MALARIA (559:3), Waring, R. 1/58, p. 44; 1/61, p. 206. Webb, T. 2/60, p. 621.
SYPHILIS (1205:4), Webb, T. 2/60, p. 622.
LEPROSY, Co-existing (68:5).
- ELEPH. ARABUM—TREATMENT (1755:5).
3. LECTURES, Fox, T. 2/78, p. 428. Fayrer, L. 1/79, p. 433.
DIET, Richards, PURE MILK (541:2), T. 2/72, p. 548.
ELEVATING LEG, Bentley, Cure, L. 1/78, p. 784. Mackenzie, L. 2/80, p. 619.
ELECTRIC. (194:2), T. 1/80, p. 520; Ree./80, p. 185.
QUININE (403:2), Waring, M.R. 2/58, p.263. *Vide* 1756:1.
4. ARSENIC (289:2), Mollica, R. 2/46, p. 258.
IODINE (251:3), Brett, Inter. Extern., Med. Gaz., Vol. 20/37, p.414. Olivade 2 Cures, R.2/73, p. 101.
INCISIONS, Mollica, R. 2/46, p. 258.
LIGATURE OF FEMORAL (745:1), Ogier, R. 1/60, p. 193; 2/63, p.268; 1/70, p. 117. Bryant, L.2/66, p.267. Coekle, T. 1/68, p. 328; 1/70, p.577. Heath, L. 2/77, p.725. Jamieson, Resumé, T.2/77, p.471. Fayrer, T. 2/77, p. 588. Pinnoek, L. 1/79, p. 44. Leonard, Cure, J. 1/79, p.934. Hamilton, L. 2/79, p. 649.
EXCISION OF NERVE (1249:2), Morton, Cure, T. 1/78, p. 260.

1757.

ELEPHANTIASIS SCROTI. *Vide* 1079:1.—

1. HÆMATOZOON (932:5), Lewis, Cunningham, M. R. 2/75, p. 361; T.2/75, pp.542, 566; L.2/77, p.453. Fox, Relat. L.1/79, p.268. Manson, L. 2/80, p.792; In Lymphat., L. 1/81, p. 10.
REFLAT. TO CHYLOUS URINE (1078:3), Manson, T.2/75, pp.542, 566. Fox, L. 1/76, p.778.
CASES, Hutchinson, An Irishman, Never Abroad, T.2/60, p.622. Brett, Oper., L.1/46, p. 241; 2/46, p.36. Webb, P. M., M.R. 2/55, p.537. Goodman, 42 lbs., L.2/76, p. 889. Fayrer, T. 2/62, p.274; Clamp, L.1/63, p.516; 113 Oper., L.1/67, p.137; 2/70, pp.

558. 669 : Is LYMPH SCROTUM, Identical With E.S.? L. 1/78, p.350 ; 2, L. 1/79, p. 267. Partridge, Plate, T. 1/80, p. 660. Ogilvie, T.2/52, pp.511, 555. Thebaud, 63½ lbs., Cure, R. 2/67, p.238. Bentley, Cure, L. 1/78, p. 784.

ELEPHANTIAS. LABII PUDENDI (1095:2).

LARGEST KNOWN, Jayaka, T. 1/71, p. 37.

FEMUR. HIP (1747:4)—

4. HEAD, AN EPIPHYSIS (94:5) Up To 22 Yrs., Hilton, L.2/62, p.3 ; *vide* 1759:2 ; Dis. Between SHAFT & LOWER EPIPHYS., L. 2/62, p.525. Clark, Length Of Condyles, Rec. 80, p. 451.

ABSENT, Bühl, Female, æt.70, Both, T.1/62, p. 89.

6. TROCHANTER, SWELLINGS Over (1748:3).

THIGH. TIBIA (1771:5). LEGS (1754:5)—

SCIATIC NERVE. SCIATICA (1244:3). NEUROMA (1337:5)—

STRETCHING (1244:5), Sequard, Exp., L.1/81, p. 206.

SECT., Sequard, L. 1/75, p.8 ; *vide* 1306-6. Bernard, Exper., M. R. 2/76, p. 258.

RE-UNITED BY LIGATURE (1249:2), Wheelhouse, T. 2/76, p.170. Langenbeck, Recov., L. 2/76, p. 589.

POPLITEAL N. (1771.1). NEUROMA (1336:7.)

1758.

THIGH—MUSCLES—

1. PAPER, Haughton, In STRYCHNIA POISON (386:4), The HAMSTRINGS Relax Last, Why? T. 2/62, p. 443.

ADDUCTORS, CONTRACT. IN PYREXIA (113:4).

2. ADDUCTOR LONGUS, HERNIA OF BELLY, Oper. Upon. For OBTURATOR HERNIA (957:3), L. 2/73, p. 808.

—INJURY OF, Huxley's Belt.

SARTORIUS, Hilton, Nerves, Interesting Facts, Diagn., L.2/61, p.223. Hill, TENDON, DISLOC., L. 2/73, p.662. Erichsen, MALIGNANT TUM. OF SHEATH, T. 1/61, p. 330.

3. LIGAMENTUM PATELLÆ, RUPTURE (1762:3), Binet, M.R. 2/58, p.546. Hilton, Treat., L.2/62, p.612. Walkey, L.2/55, p.30. Adam, DOUBLE RUPTURE, L. 2/61, p. 226. Chiene, Good Plan, B. 1/77, p. 211.

TENSOR VAGINÆ FEMORIS, Hilton, NERVES, L. 2/61, p. 343.

QUADRICEPS EXTENSOR TENDON, RUPTURE, Rivington, T. 1/77, p. 613. Bryant, T. 1/78, p.362. Roseburgh, Double, One Sutured, A Year After, Cure, L.1/78, p.247.

FEMORAL VESSELS. *Vide* 745:1—

5. WOUNDS (719:1), Spence, Deep Branches, T. 2/74, pp.520, 545. Butcher, INT. CIRCUMFL. Near PROFUNDA, B. 1/75, p. 149.

—LIGATURE OF FEMORAL VEIN TO ARREST HÆMORRHAGE FR. (745:1).

GUNSHOT WOUNDS (1641:5).

CONGENITAL ENLARG., In One Leg Causing FATAL HÆMORRH., Adams, L. 1/58, p.9.

1759.

THIGH—TUMOURS. HYDATID (933:3)—

1. DIAGN. OF DEEP SEATED, Cock, T.2/62, p.237. Hewson, MALIG., Simul. ANEUR. (728:3), T.2/61, p.272. Wood, L.2/73, p.808. Hilton, To Open ABSCESSES (170:3), L.2/60, p. 454.

CANCER OF BONE (1662:1), Holmes, Amput., Condit., 8 Yrs. After, J. 2/80, p. 81.

EPIPHYSES—SEPARAT. (94:5). *Vide* 1757:4.

CASES, Hutchinson, T. 1/66, p. 195.

FEMUR—FRACTURE OF NECK—DIAG-

3. NOSIS. FRACTURES (1652:3)—

EVERSION, Owen, Cause, J. 2/79, p. 322 ; Diagn., p.687. Colley? J. 2/79, pp.534, 774. Parker, J. 2/79, p. 689.

ILIO-FEMORAL TRIANGLE, Measure!! Bryant, L. 1/75, pp. 196, 233 ; 1/76, p. 119.

INTRA & EXTRA CAPSULAR, Solly, L.1/67, p. 759 ; L. 2/67, p. 187.

CLINICAL, Forster, L.1/72, p.887. Annandale, T. 1/75, p.27. Lagorio, Pathogn. Sign, Rec./80, p. 453.

INTRA-CAPSUL., BONY UNION, Mason, T.1/63, pp.314, 414. Smith, Relat. Of CAPSULE To INTRA-CAPSULAR, M.R.1/62, p.545. Hutchinson, Curability, T. 1/68, p. 213 ; R. 1/61, p.200 ; 1/63, p. 196 ; 1/73, p. 268.

6. SIMUL. DISLOCAT. (1752:6), Pirrie, L.1/75, p. 5.

TREAT., Hovell, L. 2/72, p. 767.

—EXCISION, HEAD, Howe, Rec./80, p. 56.

EXTRA-CAPSULAR, Ogston, T. 1/69, p.516 ; æt. 81, L. 1/76, p. 410.

IMPACTED, Bryant, T. 1/69, p. 405 ; P. M. Exam., p. 457 ; L. 1/75, p. 233 ; 1/76, p. 119. Hutchinson, Still Movable, T. 1/66, p. 683. Van Hemert, Leading To Law, L.1/72, p.159. Nunneley, Wonderful, Unsuspected During Life, L.2/67, pp. 390, 430. Ferney, Man, æt. 60, Walking Directly, T. 2/61, p.220. Solly, Explan. Of So Walking, L.1/67, p.760 ; 2/67, p.187.

WITH DISLOCATION, Allis, L. 1/80, p. 142.

1760.

FEMUR—FRACTURE OF SHAFT—

3. CASES, Hyde, Anal. Of 322 ; T.2/75, p.404. Velpeau, Short. After, Seldom Lamé, T. 2/61, p.563. Clark, T.1/61, p.271. Madelung, Exper. On Body, Blows On Patella, M.R. 2/76, p.211. Bonnett, Charact., Mechan. Of Comm., J. 1/80, p. 962.

SPON. (1653:1), Van Oven, T. 2/52, p.652.

Lente, During EPILEPSY (1311:4), Both, R. 2/60, p. 257. Nedopil, Of Both, T. 2/78, p. 425. Walsh, L. 2/79, p. 279. Foster, L. 1/80, p. 994. Vallin, T. 2/80, p. 535.

LONGITUDINAL, Morris, L. 2/81, p. 793.

THIGH—FRACTURE—TREATMENT—

4. REPORT, T. 1/66, p. 414; 2/66, p. 419; Hamilton, Shortening In Most (1754:5), M. R. 1/77, p. 100. How To Measure, M. R. 1/77, p. 101; Rec. /78, p. 3; J. 2/78, p. 871. Hodgen's Splint, B. 2/77, p. 166. Erichsen, Clin., L. 2/68, pp. 551, 683. Hunter, Simple, L. 2/75, p. 333. Shardy, ADHES. PLASTER ONLY (1761:1), R. 2/59, p. 238.
5. Guerin, COTTON WOOL (1635:1), T. 1/75, p. 323. Forster, Diffic., Smith's Splint, Improved, Diagr., No Short., B. 2/76, p. 136. Cotton, Simple, R. 2/61, p. 198. Walton, T. 2/69, p. 545. Davies, GUNSHOT (1641:6), In America, L. 1/63, p. 629. Hughes, Splint For Oblique, R. 1/65, p. 209.

LOOK TO MATTRESS, M. R. 1/77, p. 096.

IN CHILD, Hamilton, Special Splint, T. 1/78, p. 204. Lawson, Rectangl. Splint, Diagr., L. 2/77, p. 159.

6. EXTENSION, Brown, Diagr., Tilt-Up Bed, L. 2/74, p. 511; 1/75, p. 229. James, Direct., L. 2/68, p. 98; 1/69, p. 528; 1/70, p. 78. Spence, Direct., T. 2/75, p. 305. Buck, No Splints, R. 2/61, p. 197. Stokes, Special Splint, Diagr., J. 2/78, p. 871. *Vide* 1653:4.

1761.

1. PERINEAL BAND, Brown, Direct., L. 1/75, p. 229..
SPLINTS (1650:1); SWINGS (1651:6).
NO SPLINTS (1760:4-6), Churchill, SAND BAGS, L. 1/70, p. 115. Bloxam, Espec. In Young, R. 2/68, p. 262; 2/61, p. 197. Dudley? M. R. 1/77, p. 100.
SECTION OF TENDO ACHILLIS, Morris, To Prevent Over-riding, Rec. /78, p. 25.
BEL (187:5), Heslop, B., Vol. 27, p. 128; M. R. 1/77, p. 96. Hunter, London Hosp., B. 2/75, p. 333.
3. SORE HEELS (1778:4), To Prevent, Woodman, L. 2/61, p. 580. Paget, L. 1/69, p. 288. DEFORMITIES Fr., Badly Set (1710:1), Hutchinson, T. 1/68, p. 212.
RE-FRACTURE (1653:6), Hayes, B. 1/76, p. 140; Bell, B. 1/77, p. 190.
UNUNITED FRACTURES (1655:2).
EMPHYSEMA, Following (657:4).

THIGH — AMPUTATION. AMPUTATIONS

5. GENER. (1629:1); HIP (1754:3); THIA (1773:5); CORO & CEREBELL., After (1252:6)—

CASES, Hilton, Apparatus, T. 1/52, p. 162. M'Sherry, Gener. Fatal After Gunshot, T. 1/55, p. 316. Lücke, Separate Lower EPIPHYSES (1773:5), R. 1/65, p. 211; L. 2/68,

- p. 565. Fayrer, Indian Statistics, 3 Recov., 27 Oper., T. 2/72, p. 597. Good, æt. 18 Mths., Large Quantities Stimul., Recov., L. 2/71, p. 779. Brown, Successful, æt. 8 Mths., L. 1/76, p. 851.

EXCISION OF SPLINTERS IN GUNSHOT, As Substitute, Tritton, L. 1/79, p. 117.

SUPRA-CONDYLOID, Stokes, B. 2/75, p. 122. Jacobson, B. 2/78, p. 142.

PHTHISIS (1630:3), Improved By.

1762.

PATELLA—KNEE CAP—

3. ABSENT, Hilton, æt. 3½, T. 2/62, p. 497. Lane, L. 1/58, p. 63; 1/80, p. 733.
LIG. PATELLÆ, RUPTURE (1758:3).
TENDON REFLEX (1261:4).
4. DISEASE OF BURSA PATELLÆ (1723:2).
SYPHILITIC NODES OF PATELLA (1204:4).
Jourdan, M. R. 1/61, p. 220.
EXCISION, Fowler, Useful Joint, L. 1/71, p. 605; M. R. 2/60, p. 268. Gay, L. 2/76, p. 322. Albert, Rec. /80, p. 454.

1763.

PATELLA—FRACTURE—

1. ANALYSIS, Poland, 56, L. 1/70, p. 159. Hamilton, M. R. 1/77, p. 102; T. 2/61, p. 612.
FR. DIRECT VIOLENCE, Partridge, Bony UNION, T. 1/61, p. 239.
FR. MUSCULAR ACT. (1653:1), Welsh, L. 2/72, p. 513; 2/73, p. 661. Double, T. 2/74, p. 670.
3. LIGAMENTOUS UNION, Holthouse, T. 1/62, p. 281. Clark, In Refract., Bone, Not Lig. Gave Way, T. 1/62, p. 75.
CASES, Cooke, Foll. By SUPP. INTO JOINT & PYÆMIA, Recov., L. 2/60, p. 209. Madden, COMPD., COMMUNUTED, OPEN. INTO JOINT, T. 2/68, p. 416; R. 2/68, p. 266. M'Diarmid, COMPD., B. 2/76, p. 144.
WALKING WITH, Cure, T. 2/81, p. 266.
REPEATED, Pinaud, T. 2/78, p. 560. Desprès, Rec. /78, p. 476.
—UNUNITED, Lister, J. 1/81, p. 919. Parker, J. 2/81, p. 979.

PATELLA—FRACTURE—TREAT.—

- LECTURES, Ed., L. 2/79, p. 811. Hamilton, 127, L. 2/80, p. 500; T. 2/81, p. 612. Lawson, L. 2/81, p. 1041.
ELEVATING LEG, USELESS, Hutchinson, T. 2/69, p. 245; 2/71, p. 213.
FRAGMENTS APPROX. AFTER 2 OR 3 DAYS, Paget, L. 1/69, p. 289; 1/75, p. 450.
 5. CASES, Callender, L. 1/75, p. 450; B. 1/75, p. 128. Clark, T. 1/62, p. 75; 2/66, p. 418. Jobert, Elevating Heel Only, T. 1/59, p. 19. Wheeler, Diagr., J. 2/80, p. 501. Parker, Simple, J. 2/81, p. 979. Tyrrell, R. 1/67, p. 281; 2/68, p. 262. Whister, B. 1/74, p. 122. Cooke, Care Necess., After, STIFF APPAR., T. 2/66, p. 484. Grant, To SECURE Bony UNION, B. 2/76, p. 142. Steavenson, Splint, Diagr., L. 1/77, p. 124.

TIME NEEDED, Lawson, L. 2/81, p. 1041.
 MALGAIGNE'S HOOKS, Pyle, T. 1/64, p. 86;
 1/68, p. 175; 2/75, p. 205; 2/76, p. 35.
 Spence, L. 1/75, p. 450; Diagr., B. 1/75,
 p. 124.
 ADHESIVE PLASTER, Turle, T. 2/54, p. 43;
 2/75, p. 246. Spence, To Aid Use Of M.'s
 Hooks, T. 2/75, p. 205. Chiene, Good Plan,
 B. 1/77, p. 212.
 WIRE SUTURE (1643:3), Cooper, T. 1/61, p.
 467. Lister, Direct., L. 1/78, p. 7. H.
 Smith, L. 2/78, pp. 144, 202. Uhde, Rec.
 /78, p. 341. Ball, L. 2/79, p. 657. Rose, 2,
 L. 2/79, pp. 767, 811. Meulen, L. 1/80, p. 30.
 IRON RING, Gibson, L. 2/67, p. 81.
 GUTTA PERCHA CAP, Le Gros Clark, T. 2/54,
 p. 12; 2/60, p. 27.
 HIDE'S FELT, Fisher, L. 1/81, p. 562.
 BANDAGE, Manning, L. 1/74, p. 295.
 DIVIDE QUADRICEPS TENDON, Macnamara, L.
 2/79, p. 815.

1764.

PATELLA—DISLOCATION—

3. SPONTANEOUS, Wood, T. 2/61, p. 638.
 PARTIAL OR EDGEWISE, Wilson, T. 2/57, p.
 550; 1/62, pp. 189, 230, 264; 2/62, p. 263.

KNEE—

5. NERVES, Hilton, Diagr., L. 2/61, pp. 246, 291.
 PAIN IN, Hilton, Var. Causes, Treat., L. 2/61,
 pp. 246, 291. *Vide* MENINGITIS (1356:2);
 HIP DIS. (1749:1).
 —HYSTERICAL (1765:1).
 LIGAMENTS—
 —RUPTURE, Hilton, Time Required For
 Rest, L. 2/66, p. 630.
 —INT. LATERAL, Rec./81, p. 463.
 —DERANGEMENTS OF CRUCIAL (1766:1).

1765.

KNEE — HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS

1. (1717:2)—
 LECTURES, Brodie, R. 2/46, p. 262. Haw-
 kins, L. 1/51, p. 149. Paget, L. 2/73, p.
 727. Skey, T. 2/66, p. 309; 2/73, p. 443.
 Hilton, CAUSE OF PAIN (1764:6), L. 2/61,
 p. 247. Hovell, Supposed Case, P.M.,
 ULCERAT. OF CARTILAGES, L. 2/73, p. 874.

KNEE—DISEASES. OF JOINTS (1715:1)—

2. CASES, Bryant, T. 2/69, pp. 538, 594, 652;
 1/70, p. 5, *et seq.* Swain, Rev., T. 2/69,
 p. 665. Hawkins, L. 2/51, p. 147; 1/55,
 p. 379. Hilton, L. 2/62, pp. 497, 525.
 DIAGNOSIS, Paget, L. 2/73, p. 727. Hovell,
 Case In Pt., L. 2/73, p. 874.
 LENGTH OF LEG BONES, Wagstaffe, 25, L.
 2/80, p. 704.
4. TREATMENT, Spender, J. 2/80, p. 207.
 —REST (1750:1), Hilton, GOOD ANCHYLOSIS
 Cannot Result Under 1 Yr., L. 2/61,
 p. 394; 2/62, pp. 497, 525.

- KNEE CAPS, Paget, Dangers, L. 2/73, p.
 727. Spender, Val., J. 2/80, p. 207.
- DRAINAGE, Scriba, Indications For, T.
 2/77, p. 310.
- APPARATUS, EXTENS. & FLEXION, Hooper,
 Diagr., Rec./79, p. 338.
- 5. ATROPHY OF MUSCLES AROUND (110:4).
 ABSCESS OVER, Hilton, L. 2/60, p. 453.
 SUBCUTANEOUS ULCERATION, NEAR JOINT,
 6. Paget, Clinical, T. 1/66, p. 92.
 HOUSEMAID'S KNEE (1723:2).
 MEDULLO-SYNOVIO-ARTHRITIS (1719:3).
 CANCER, Brodie, R. 2/46, p. 261.

1766.

1. CRUCIAL LIGAMENTS & SEMI-LUNAR CAR-
 TILAGE—INTERNAL DERANGEMENT, LIGA-
 MENTS (1764:5). Syme, L. 1/55, pp. 448,
 638; 1/56, p. 11. Forster, L. 1/72, p. 351;
 2/72, p. 561. Duplay, R. 2/72, p. 276.
 Paget, LOCKING OF JOINT (1720:5). BONE-
 SETTER'S TRIUMPH!! R. 1/67, p. 142.
 Dittel, Exp., M. R. 1/77, p. 224. Lucas,
 J. 2/79, p. 774.

KNEE JOINT—INFLAMMATION—HY- 3. DRARTHROSIS—ACUTE SYNOVI- TIS (1717:4). ARTHRITIS (1719:3)—

- LECTURES, Coulson, L. 1/55, pp. 379, 399;
 2/55, pp. 67, 97, 161, 183. Hilton, Why
 Flexed, L. 2/61, p. 58. *Vide* 1715:1.
 Moore, "PERIODIC CASE," L. 1/64, p.
 485; 1/67, p. 148.
- DIAGNOSIS THAT EFFUSION IS IN JOINT,
 4. Ball, PATELLA Can Be Rapped Against
 Condyles, T. 2/68, p. 499.
 CAUSES, Volkmaun, Foll. Treat. For FRACT.
 LEG (1755:3), R. 1/71, p. 201.
 —GONORRHEA (1465:4), Bond, Diagn., L.
 1/72, p. 396. *Vide* 1465:2.
 INTERMITTENT, Rec./81, p. 462.
- 6. TREATMENT, *Vide* 1717:4. Hamilton, OPEN
 JOINT (1716:1) IN AC., L. 2/68, p. 40.
 Coote, EVACUATE Pus (1719:4), Recov.,
 R. 2/67, p. 269. Owen, 3, L. 1/81, pp.
 246, 253, 268. Forster, 4, Amput. (Would
 Opening Have Succeeded? Neale), L. 1/72,
 pp. 351, 423.
- SHAMPOOING (1717:5).

1767.

1. —IODINE INJECTIONS (1718:2).
 —ASPIRATION (1646:3), Hutchinsonson, c. Ice,
 L. 1/75, p. 757. Diculafoy, 22, T. 2/73,
 p. 128; 1/78, p. 235. Holt, c. Iod., In-
 ject., L. 2/64, p. 265. Broca, PUNCTURE
 IN EFFUSION, T. 2/58, p. 456. Fayrer,
 T. 2/70, p. 334. Marriott, L. 2/77, p.
 806. *Vide* 1717:5.
3. KNEE—CHRONIC SYNOVITIS—SCROFULOUS
 SYN.—WHITE SWELLING (1718:5), Ful-
 ler, L. 1/63, p. 112. Coulson, L. 2/55, p.
 163. Forster, 4, Amputat., L. 1/72, pp.
 351, 423.

—MARTIN'S ELASTIC BANDAGE, Callender, L. 2/78, p. 622.

4. LOOSE CARTILAGES IN (93:1).

KNEE—INTERMITTENT SYNOVITIS, Panas, Cured By QUININE, T. 1/78, p. 484.

KNEE JOINT—ANCHYLOSIS (1720:4) & CONTRACTION (1720:1)—

PAPERS, &c., Parker, J. 2/78, p. 751.

CONGENITAL, Brodhurst, L. 1/69, p. 35.

CASES, Erichsen, L. 2/55, pp. 430, 463. Jones, L. 2/81, p. 39.

CONTRACTION, Coote, L. 1/61, pp. 283, 308.

5. FORCIBLE FLEXION, Brodhurst, T. 1/58, p. 649. Morgan, Do Not Be Too Timid!! B. 2/75, p. 135. Frank, T. 2/53, pp. 59, 134, 473. Erichsen (1767:4). BONE-SETTERS (1656:4).

DIVISION OF HAM-STRINGS, Tamplin, T. 1/58, p. 190. Hilton, C. REST, L. 2/62, p. 525; 2/61, p. 292. Gamgee, J. 2/78, p. 689. Parker, Strictures On Gamgee, J. 2/78, p. 751.

INSTRUMENTS, Little, T. 2/62, pp. 117, 283. Erichsen, L. 1/56, p. 477; Impr., Diagn., J. 1/79, p. 6. Gratton, For 3 Shillings, L. 1/80, p. 949.

BARTON'S OPER., Kilgarrieff, B. 1/80, p. 204.

1768.

KNEE—DISLOCATION. DISLOCAT. (1656:1)—

2. CONGENITAL, Baker, Both, L. 2/81, p. 951.

CASES, Hamilton, DOUBLE, R. 1/60, p. 196. Carmichael, L. 2/68, p. 40. Watkin, COMPD., Recov., T. 2/72, p. 567.

—POPLITEAL TORN, Inner Coats, L. 2/81, p. 903.

TIBIA, OUTWARDS (1773:3), Hilton, Why In

3. Spontan. Disloc. TIBIA & FIBULA Are Always Out. & Back., Plates, Treat., L. 2/61, p. 291. Brodrick, Spontan. Cure, Photo., L. 2/55, p. 467. Neale, L. 2/70, p. 253.

TIBIA, INWARDS, Hulke, T. 2/76, p. 461.

TIBIA, FORWARDS, Godlee, Congen., L. 1/77, p. 316. Barwell, Treat., L. 1/77, p. 389. Annandale, L. 2/81, pp. 903, 1108. Bradley, J. 2/78, p. 439.

KNEE—WOUNDS & INJURIES (1722:1)—

5. LECTURES, Solly, L. 1/52, pp. 1, 31, 63. Clark, T. 1/61, p. 463. Adams, Surg. Oper., L. 2/59, p. 155. Dittel, Intern. Injuries, M. R. 1/77, p. 224.

INCISED, Partridge, Recov., T. 1/60, p. 191; 2/61, p. 219; 1/67, p. 412. Walton, L. 1/67, p. 457; 2/73, p. 663. Watson, L. 2/79, p. 767.

GUNSHOT (1641:6), Crompton, T. 1/61, p. 518; 2/66, p. 689. Ailee, R. 2/67, p. 270. Bergmann, In War, Rec. /79, p. 230.

JOINT, TORN OPEN, Marshall, By Fall, L. 2/77, p. 448.

1769.

KNEE—WOUNDS—TREAT. *Vide* 1722:1—

1. REST, Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 499. *Vide* 199:6. ANTISEPTIC (216:2), Cameron, L. 1/76, p. 123, *et seq.* Rivington, L. 1/81, pp. 652, 692. *Vide* OPEN JOINTS (1716:1).

ICE (190:4), Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 498; 1/68, p. 11. Barwell, M. R. 2/62, p. 155.

BLISTERS (165:3), Jordan, Extensive, Healed By, T. 1/69, p. 312.

KNEE—RESECTION. JOINTS (1722:4)—

4. LECTURES, Bryant, When To Excise? T. 1/69, pp. 6, 31. Holmes, Not Desir., Sel- dom Necess. In Young, L. 1/66, p. 11; M. R. 2/67, p. 57. Fergusson, L. 2/52, p. 518; T. 2/54, p. 25; 2/64, p. 29. Price, T. 2/57, pp. 111, 245, 293, 593, 616; 1/59, pp. 385, 415. Curling, L. 2/69, p. 37; 1/71, pp. 639, 736; 2/71, pp. 463, 508.

5. Butcher, R. 1/68, p. 260; 1/69, p. 270; 1/70, p. 294; Rev., R. 1/73, p. 263; M. R. 2/57, p. 309. Lister, HORSEHAIR DRAIN (101:3), L. 1/78, p. 5. Discussion, T. 1/58, p. 304; 2/68, pp. 562, 596. Bryant, Spence, Not In Favour, M. R. 2/76, p. 301. Richet, Clin., T. 2/69, p. 243. Smith, Clin., Child., T. 2/63, p. 241; State Of Limb After, T. 2/68, p. 637. Edwards, Do BONES GROW? T. 1/61, p. 182. Howse, T. 2/75, p. 495. Hayes, B. 1/76, p. 144. Heath, Clin., T. 1/74, p. 61. Tyrrell, B. 1/74, p. 109. Treves, S. New, B. 1/77, p. 178; L. 1/80, p. 743. Wright, New, L. 1/80, pp. 621, 978. Holmes, J. 2/80, p. 252.

IN EARLY LIFE, Stokes, J. 2/81, pp. 391, 926, 1053.

ANTISEPTIC, Coppinger, B. 2/80, p. 107.

1770.

1. CASES (1769:4), Hulke, T. 1/62, p. 59. Smith, T. 2/53, p. 213; 1/54, p. 475; 1/55, p. 519; 1/68, pp. 116, 142. Fergusson, T. 2/55, p. 160; 1/56, p. 623; 2/60, p. 456; 1/61, p. 630; 2/65, p. 281. Humphry, 39, R. 2/68, p. 269. Jones, Remark., T. 2/53, p. 11; 1/56, p. 623. Gant, æt. 53, L. 1/73, p. 272. Moxhay, M. R. 1/71, p. 487. Smith, After 6 Yrs., T. 1/61, p. 11; 3 Yrs., T. 2/61, p. 58; 8 Yrs., R. 2/68, p. 268; 10 Yrs., T. 1/80, p. 29. Results Of American War, T. 2/70, p. 449. Barwell, Singular Condit. After 3 Yrs., L. 1/76, p. 851. Gant, Compd. Fract., 20 Yrs. After, J. 1/80, p. 661. Ransford, 3, L. 2/81, p. 705.

DOUBLE, Barron, Photo., L. 2/78, p. 324. Folker, L. 2/78, p. 427.

FRACTURE OF THIGH 20 YRS. AFTER JUST ABOVE, Gant, L. 1/80, p. 720.

MORTALITY, Holmes, In London Hospitals, M. R. 2/62, p. 225. Hodges, Statistics,

- M. R. 1/63, p. 113. Lawson, P.M. Exam. 9 Mths. After, T. 1/62, p. 537.
5. SPLINTS (1651:4), Watson, Diagr., B. 1/74, p. 109; J. 2/79, p. 931. Knaggs, Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 13. Price, L. 1/57, p. 84. Roberts, T. 2/65, p. 281. Wartenberg, Diagr., L. 2/76, p. 48. Marshall, Diagr., L. 1/77, p. 628.
- SWING (1651:6), Pemberton, Diagr., L. 2/70, p. 40. Smith, Diagr., L. 2/79, p. 724.

1771.

POPLITEAL SPACE—HAM. NERVES OF
1. THIGH (1757:6); KNEE (1764:5)—

- POPLITEAL NERVES, NEUROMA (1337:6).
—ARTERIO-VEINUS CYST IN (1771:3), T. 1/66, p. 159.
POPLITEAL ART.—WOUNDS (745:4); ANEUR. (728:5).

HAM—DISEASES—

- VARIOUS, Johnson, L. 2/45, p. 192.
3. CYSTS (1660:5). *Vide* 1771:1.
—SIMULAT. POPLITEAL ANEUR. (729:1).
ENLARGED BURSAE (1723:1), Johnson, L. 2/45, p. 192.
CYSTIC SARCOMA, Hill, L. 1/78, p. 418.
- TIBIA. *Vide* THIGH, NERVES (1757:6); LOWER
5. EXTREMITIES (1754:5).
SHIN, SLIGHT BLOW, DEATH FR. (1642:6).
TIBIALGIA, In SYPHILIS (1195:4), Rec. /80, p. 113.
PLANTARIS, Judson, Rupture, Rec./81, p. 462.
DEFORMITY (1710:1), Holden, Cure By Bandage, L. 2/72, p. 703. Adams, Causing Limb To CEASE GROWING (1754:5), T. 1/60, p. 354. Bradley, Treat., L. 2/77, p. 80. Marsh, T. 1/77, p. 16.

BOW LEGS—

6. CASES, Coote, L. 1/61, pp. 233, 257; R. 1/67, p. 152. Barwell, Springs, R. 1/63, p. 298. Owen, Fr. Carrying, J. 1/80, p. 273.
—CROSSED *vel* SCISSOR-LEGGED, Lucas, L. 2/80, pp. 696, 1009. Tyson, L. 1/81, p. 700.
BANDAGING, Holden, L. 2/72, p. 703.
FRICTION & SPLINTS, Fischer, L. 2/77, p. 335; Diagr., 1/81, p. 276. Owen, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 274.
OSTEOTOMY (1640:2), Esmarch, Plates, T. 2/61, p. 271; L. 1/74, p. 268. Bradley, Subcutan., L. 2/77, p. 78. Jones, L. 2/77, p. 236. Maccwen, Diagr., L. 1/78, p. 449; 2/78, p. 911; 1/79, p. 246. Schede, T. 1/77, p. 16. Owen, Age, J. 1/80, p. 270. Chavasse, Treat. At Home, J. 2/81, p. 158.
—MID-FEMORAL (1772:2).

1772.

KNOCK KNEE—GENU VALGUM—

2. CLINICALS, Coote, L. 1/61, pp. 233, 257; R.

- 1/67, p. 152. Barwell, M. R. 2/66, p. 27; R. 1/63, p. 298. Reeves, J. 2/78, pp. 431, 620. Ogston, Cure, B. 1/77, p. 208. Fischer, Treat., No Oper., L. 1/77, p. 84. Schede, Oper., T. 1/77, p. 16. Jourdan, Cure, Diagr., L. 1/78, p. 645. Barker, Oper. Contrasted, Diagr., J. 2/79, pp. 1, 47, 172. Chiene, B. 1/79, p. 204. Brodhurst, Barwell, J. 2/79, p. 609; L. 2/80, p. 770. Owen, Due To Carrying, J. 1/80, p. 273. Davy, On Ogston's, L. 2/80, p. 897; Bad, J. 2/81, p. 1015. Brodhurst, L. 2/68, p. 630; 1/53, p. 557. Savory, Val. Of Oper., Discuss., T. 2/80, p. 592; J. 2/81, p. 483. Tillaux, Oper., T. 2/75, p. 638. Biggs, Instr., T. 2/62, p. 233. Annandale, Oper. In Aggravated, Diagr., B. 2/75, p. 133.

EXPER. ON CADAVER, Forcible Extens., Rec./81, p. 420.

PLASTER SPLINT, Roth, L. 1/80, p. 326.

SPLINTS, Owen, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 274. Webb, Diagr., T. 1/80, p. 359.

OSTEOTOMY (1640:2), Maccwen, L. 1/79, p. 246; Diagr., p. 586; J. 1/79, p. 656. Brodhurst, Abused, L. 1/79, pp. 812, 825. Owen, Age? J. 1/80, p. 274. Swan, Chisel, B. 1/81, p. 129.

—MID-FEMORAL, Reeves, J. 2/81, p. 935.

EXTENSION ONLY, Baker, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 765. Fisher, L. 2/81, p. 503.

TENDONS & LIGAMENTS DIVIDED, Brodhurst, L. 1/79, pp. 812, 825.

TIBIA—DISEASE—

- RETRO-CURVATION, Bauer, R. 1/70, p. 296.
NECROSIS (97:1), SUB-PERIOSTEAL RE-
3. MOVAL OF SHAFT (1639:6). Hilton, FOLLOWING SCARLATINA (79:1), L. 2/62, p. 198.
—EXCISION OF DIAPHYSIS, Pye, In Acute, L. 2/79, p. 654.
ABSORPTION (94:4), Billroth, J. 1/79, p. 235.
REPRODUCTION (1639:6), Rec./79, p. 318.
CARIES (96:4), Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 255.
4. ABSCESS (96:2), Brodie, L. 1/46, p. 99; 2/60, p. 131. Savory, L. 1/74, p. 791. Ferguson, T. 1/58, p. 174. Erichsen, L. 2/56, p. 35.
5. HYDATIDS (933:5), FEMUR (933:3). Coulson, L. 1/58, p. 611.
CANCER (1662:1), Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 256.
SYPHILIS (1204:1), Hawkins, SIMULAT. CANCER, T. 1/54, p. 256.
ENLARGED, Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 256.
—SYPHILITIC OF LOWER ENDS (1204:2).

1773.

1. FRACTURE, Paget, L. 1/69, pp. 287, 317. Hutchinson, T. 1/66, p. 663. Clark, T. 1/61, p. 271; 2/61, p. 374. Elwell, Legal Proceed. Many Years After Amput., Bones Dug Up, M.R. 1/61, p. 25. Discuss., At Lower Third, T. 1/69, p. 660.
—TRACTION, To Apply, T. 2/57, p. 89.

- DIVISION OF TENDO ACHILLIS (1775:1),
To Prevent Startings, Cooper, T. 2/52,
p. 620. *Vide* 1742:2.
- PILLOWS ONLY, Skey, L. 1/64, p. 31.
3. —SPLINT (1650:1), Leeming, For OBLIQUE,
Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 409. SWINGS (1651:6).
SEPARATION OF SPINE, Poncet, T. 2/76, p.
389. Dittel, Diagn., M. R. 1/77, p. 225.
DISLOCATION (1768:2).
5. AMPUTATION, FEMUR (1861:5)—
—AT KNEE, Pollock, L. 2/69, p. 870.
—THROUGH JOINT, Maunder, T. 2/70, p. 4;
2/75, p. 351.
—SEPARATE EPIPHYSES OF FEMUR (1761:5).
—SECONDARY, Hussey, T. 1/80, pp. 260, 316.

1774.

TIBIAL ARTERY, FEMOR. VESSELS (1758:5).

1. WOUNDS, Spence, Deep, T. 2/74, p. 545.
TRAUMATIC ARTERIO-VENOUS ANEURISM,
Annandale, L. 2/76, p. 531.
ANEURISM, Cornish, Esmarch's Bandage,
Cure, L. 1/78, p. 235. Rivington, L.
2/80, p. 608.

FIBULA—

2. MALFORMATION, B. Hill, SHAFT Absent, T.
2/71, p. 348.
DISLOCATION OF HEAD, Richardson, Rare,
R. 2/63, p. 273.
4. FRACTURE, Roberts, M.R. 2/60, p. 361.
—POTT'S (1776:5), Chippingdale, T. 2/78,
p. 541.
—DUPUYTREN'S, Thomson, Plate, J. 1/80,
p. 919.
EXCISION, Jackson, R. 1/59, p. 150.
CANCER (1772:5), King, æt. 2 Mths., Oper.,
Reeov., L. 2/75, p. 766.

1775.

TENDO ACHILLIS. *Vide* HEEL (1778:4)—

1. SECTION, IN FRACT., STARTINGS (1773:1).
SECTION, TO REDUCE DISLOC. ANKLE (1776:2)
EXCISION OF PART, IN TALIPES CALCANEUS
(1786:5).
RUPTURE—
—SUTURES (1643:3), Simmons, R. 2/64, p.
211; 1/65, p. 212. Annandale, Cat-
gut, L. 1/77, p. 638. Little, Simple
Oper., L. 1/77, p. 702.
2. —REPAIR, Boner, M.R. 1/55, p. 557. Coote,
T. 1/58, p. 29. Barwell, The ONLY
TENDON That As A Rulo UNITES
(1640:3), R. 1/63, p. 297.
—*Vide* REPAIR OF TENDONS (1640:3).
CONTRACTION, Avoid In Dis. OF ANKLE
(1975:4).

ANKLE. FOOT (1783:4)—

4. STRUCTURE, Bishop, L. 2/46, p. 636.
TENDONS AROUND—DISLOCATION (115:2),
Callender, PERONEI, J. 2/78, p. 51.

ANKLE—DISEASES. INSTEP (1777:4)—

- CLINICAL, Paget, Tako Care Of TENDO
ACHILLIS (1775:2), L. 1/69, p. 151.

GOUTY ECZEMATOUS ULCER (173:6), Paget,
B. 2/75, p. 242.

CARIES, Treat., Rec. /80, p. 391.

5. INFLAM.-SYNOVITIS (1717:4), Hawkins, T.
1/54, pp. 255, 341. Hilton, REST, L.
2/62, p. 670. Fuller, CHR. THICKEN. &
SWELL., L. 1/63, p. 112.
FIBRO-CELLULAR ANNULUS, Jordan, Plate,
M.R. 1/61, p. 217; T. 1/62, p. 208.
BURSÆ AROUND (1723:1), Hawkins, Dis.,
T. 1/54, p. 255.

1776.

2. SPRAINED, SPRAINS (1657:1). Hood, T.
2/58, p. 94. Verneuil, M. R. 2/77, p.
209. Spender, Direct., J. 2/80, p. 206.
—PROLONGED COLD BATH, Baudens, M. R.
2/50, p. 542.
—ELASTIC SUPPORT, Spender, Direct., J.
2/80, p. 207.
DISLOCAT., ASTRAGALUS (1771:1). T. 2/60,
p. 581. Hutchinson, BACKWARDS, With
FRACT. OF FIBULA, T. 1/64, p. 449.
Willemin, FORWARDS, R. 2/66, p. 189.
Hancock, COMPD., L. 2/67, p. 121.
Harrison, BACKWARDS, Divis. OF TENDO
ACHILLIS (1775:1), L. 1/76, p. 707.
Rowbotham, T. 2/79, p. 662. Reeves,
Inwards, e. FRACT. Lower End Of Tibia,
L. 1/77, p. 9.
—SUBASTRAGALOID, Morris, L. 1/81, p. 826.
5. FRACTURE, TIBIA (1773:1). Coats, L. 1/68,
p. 557.
—EXTERN. MALLEOLUS (1774:4), White-
head, J. 2/73, p. 143.
AMPUTATION AT ANKLE, CHOPART'S OPER.,
(1784:5), Quain, T. 2/57, p. 369. Han-
cock, SURGERY OF FOOT, L. /66, /67,
Indies. Heath, PIROGOFF'S OPER. &
NEW ARTIF. FOOT (1778:1), L. 1/68, p. 122.

1777.

ANKLE—RESECTION. OF JOINTS (1722:4)—

1. REVIEWS, M. R. 2/57, p. 315. In Amer.
War, T. 2/70, p. 449. Teale, Lines Of
Incision, T. 1/54, p. 539; 1/55, p. 177.
Maunder, J. 1/79, p. 11. Simon, Wells,
PIROGOFF'S OPER., T. 2/55, p. 162; 1/58,
p. 288; 2/61, p. 68. Hancock, L. 2/59,
p. 331; 1/63, pp. 113, 142; 1/66, *vide*
Index; 2/71, p. 110. Holmes, J. 2/78,
p. 875. Watson, New, B. 2/74, p. 182.
West, Resumé, L. 2/75, p. 869. Sayre,
Substitute, M. R. 1/77, p. 331.
PIROGOFF'S OPER., Maunder, 17 Yrs. After
L. 1/78, p. 935.
FR. FRONT, Hueter, L. 2/81, p. 1062.
OS CALCIS (1779:2); ASTRAGALUS (1778:4):
TARSUS (1777:5).
TIBIO-TARSAL RESECT., Rec. /81, p. 504.
- TARSUS—INSTEP. DISEASES OF ANKLE
4. (1775:4); FOOT (1783:4)—
DISEASES, LECTURES, Hancock, L. 1866,

Index; M. R. 2/74, p. 420. Hilton, Exam. & Detect. Of Tarsal Dis., L. 2/61, pp. 5, 441. Erichsen, L. 1/59, p. 603. Holmes, CARIES, EXCISION OF SINGLE BONES, L. 1/65, pp. 59, 173, 559.

DISLOCATION (1771:1), Pick, Subastragaloid, L. 1/80, p. 170.

EXCISION OF TARSALE ARCH (1786:5).

TARSALGIA—VALGUS DOULOUREUX (1237:2),

5. Gosselin, T. 1/72, p. 467.

EXCORIATIONS (40:5). PUNCTURE IN DROPSY (157:2).

1778.

ASTRAGALUS—

1. PHYSIOLOGY, Hancock, L. 2/66, p. 258.

DISLOCATION, Broca, Truly So Called, M. R. 1/57, p. 149. Pollock, T. 1/59, p. 147; 2/67, p. 648; 2/63, p. 84. Brown, Reduct. Of Chr., T. 1/76, p. 239. Dubreuil, R. 1/68, p. 239; 2/61, p. 206. Hancock, L. 2/66, p. 319. Fitzgerald, Reduct. After 5 Mths., T. 2/79, p. 57. Pick, SUBASTRAGALOID, Reduct., L. 1/80, p. 170. Gore, L. 1/80, pp. 622, 701, 745. *Vide* ANKLE (1776:2).

FRACTURE, Bryant, c. DISLOCAT., R. 2/61, p. 206. Goyder, Commn., No Fract.

4. Malleoli, J. 2/81, p. 462. ANKLE (1776:5).

RESECTION (1777:2), Heyfelder, R. 1/62, p. 188. Buchanan, L. 1/66, p. 708; 2/71, p. 185. Hancock, L. 2/66, pp. 257, 344. Wood, 2, M. R. 2/76, p. 206. Annandale, Of Joint Between Os Calcis & Astragalus, B. 1/77, p. 185. Macnamara, TUBERCULOUS (95:5), L. 1/76, p. 805; 2/76, pp. 43, 567; 1/77, p. 561 *et seq.* Jordan, Resect. Of, c. Os Calcis, L. 1/77, p. 841. Lund, Both, L. 1/78, p. 389. Heath, L. 2/78, p. 439.

OS CALCIS—HEEL—

Vide HEEL IN AXILLA (1731:3); IN PERINEUM (1752:3); SORE HEELS (1761:1).

5. EPIPHYSIS (94:5), Hilton, Dis., L. 2/62, p. 671.

DISEASES OF HEEL BONE, Hilton, L. 2/62, p. 671. Hancock, SURGERY OF FOOT, L. 1866, 1867. Lowe, CARIES, T. 2/52, p. 35. MacNamara, TUBERCLE, L. 1/77, p. 867. Schinzinger, NECROSIS & CARIES, Rec./78, p. 255.

1779.

1. FRACTURE, Hancock, L. 2/67, pp. 601, 648; J. 2/80, p. 851. Coote, Fr. MUSCUL. ACT. (1653:1), L. 1/67, p. 271. De Merie, T. 2/67, p. 460.

—SUSTENACULUM TALI, Abel, J. 2/78, p. 693.

2. RESECTION, ANKLE (1777:2). Holmes, T. 2/62, p. 357. Erichsen, New, L. 1/58, p. 114. Greenhow, M. R. 2/53, p. 233; 1/70, p. 269. Hancock, L. 2/67, pp. 545, 573. Gant, L. 2/71, p. 185; 1/75,

p. 681. Lund, 3, ENTIRE EXCISION, B. 1/75, p. 102. Jordan, c. ASTRAGALUS, L. 1/77, p. 841; Fox, J. 2/81, p. 779.

—SYME'S OPERATION, Will, T. 2/78, p. 247.

CUBOID. EXCISION IN TALIPES (1786:5)—

5. SCAPHOID—

DISLOCAT., Goyder, Up, J. 2/81, p. 462.

TARSO-METATARSAL ARTICULATIONS

AMPUTATION THROUGH, Edwards, New, Diagr., L. 1/53, p. 405. Doran, On Hey's & Lisfranc's Oper., L. 2/76, p. 804; Rec./81, p. 418. *Vide* AMPUT. OF FOOT (1784:5).

METATARSAL BONES—

REMOVAL OF 3RD UNDER CHLORALHYDRATE (1633:4), Navine, B. 2/75, p. 132.

1780.

PHALANGES—TOES. FINGERS (1740:2).—

1. MALFORMATION, Ogle, Heredity, M. R. 1/72, p. 500. Barwell, T. 1/67, p. 85. Sequard, HEREDITY, Of Toes, Pecul. CONDIT. OF SCIATIC, L. 1/75, p. 8.

SELF INFLICTED, MARTELLEMENT (574:4). SUPERNUMERARY, Powell, 9, L. 1/79, p. 773.

DISEASES—TOES—

ATHETOSIS (1740:2).

AINHUM, Mericourt, FATTY DEGEN. OF 5TH, In Negroes, M. R. 2/72, p. 536; L. 2/79, p. 303; J. 2/80, p. 673. Roy, T. 2/80, p. 493; Rec./81, p. 274.

3. SYPHILIS (1202:5), Taylor, DACTYLITIS SYPH. Not Involving Nails, L. 2/71, p. 685. Lewis, Rec./79, p. 466.

—ULCER Between LITTLE TOE & NEXT, DIAGNOSTIC (1202:5).

NECROSIS OF BONES, Hutchinson, Symmet., T. 1/79, p. 64.

GANGRENE (177:1), Gay, Explan. Of Dry, Diagr., L. 2/77, p. 42.

SYCOSIS OF NAILS (32:2), Hutchinson, T. 2/78, p. 706.

TOES — REUNION OF SEPARATED (1628:5)—

CASE. Day, R. 2/63, p. 276.

GREAT TOE—

5. CONVULSIONS, Starting Fr.!! (1306:6).

DISLOCATIONS, T. 1/63, p. 198; R. 1/64, p. 280. Riget, Of UNGUAL PHALANX, Irreducible, R. 2/67, p. 274.

DISEASE OF METATARSAL PHYLANGEAL JOINT, Hilton, Diagr., Resect., T. 2/53, p. 141. Curling, Free Incisions, T. 2/53, p. 141. Gay, Why So Common, L. 1/77, p. 872.

EXOSTOSIS, SUBUNGUAL, Legoupil, M. R. 1/51, p. 270; 2/52, p. 449. Gosselin, Roltapse, Seldom After 25, T. 1/72, p. 468.

1781.

BUNION—

1. NATURE, TREAT., *Diagr.*, Ashton, T. 2/62, p. 260. Brodie, *Amer. J.* No. 37/36, p. 240. Paget, *Leading To Amputat.*, L. 1/69, p. 151. Syme, L. 1/55, p. 378. Ormsby, *ARG. NIT.*, B. 2/74, p. 295. Clarke, *COMP. GALBAN. PLASTER*, L. 2/69, p. 830. Nunn, *PLANTAR*, L. 1/78, p. 570.

INSTRUMENTS, Furley, *Diagr.*, T. 2/52, p. 339; 2/62, p. 233; 2/71, p. 665.

ONYCHIA—ONYXIS—INGROWING TOE

4. NAILS—ULCERS ON SIDE OF NAILS. NAILS & THEIR DISEASES (32:2).

SELDOM RELAPSES After 25, *Freqt. Before*, Gosselin, T. 1/72, p. 467.

ONYCHIA—TREATMENT—

VARIOUS, T. 1/52, p. 502; 2/52, pp. 119, 172, 242, 243, 339, 550; L. 1/69, pp. 747, 806; M. R. 1/60, p. 552. Hutchinson, T. 1/78, p. 424. Hunter, T. 1/79, p. 406.

6. ARGENTI NITRAS (307:1), Long, R. 1/58, p. 197; T. 2/52, pp. 119, 223; 2/55, p. 69; 2/60, p. 250.

PLUMBI NITRAS (291:6), L. 1/65, p. 315. *Vide ONYCHIA MALIGNA* (1783:1).

FERRI PERSULPH. (294:1), T. 2/68, p. 257.

1782.

2. FERRI PERCHLOR. (294:2), Alcantara, T. 1/59, p. 182; 1/63, p. 193.

ALUM (275:4), L. 1/54, p. 308; 2/61, p. 101.

ALUMINÆ SULPHAS (275:2), Homolle, M. R. 2/61, p. 255.

TANNIN (360:4), Miall, B. 1/75, p. 304.

IODOFORM (252:4), SYPHILITIC (1783:1) or Not, T. 2/72, p. 106.

3. SILVER PLATE, Under NAIL, Humphry, T. 2/55, p. 21; R. 2/72, p. 275.

COMPRESSED SPONGE, Under NAIL, Blower, R. 2/72, p. 276. McEvoy, T. 2/79, p. 169.

COMPRESSED CORK, Lacey, T. 2/52, p. 119.

GROOVING NAIL, Gallway, T. 2/56, pp. 160, 476. Hunter, *Direct.*, T. 1/79, p. 406.

POSITION OF TOES, Bailey, *Capital*, R. 2/67, p. 276.

CUTTING AWAY ALL DISEASED PARTS, Maunders, R. 2/72, p. 276; T. 1/73, p. 231. Bauden, M. R. 1/51, p. 267.

6. BLISTERING, TO REMOVE NAIL, Kirk, T. 2/52, p. 224.

EVULSION *vel* AVULSION OF NAIL, Wordsworth, *Plan*, T. 2/57, pp. 295, 382. Pirrie, M. R. 1/61, p. 129; 2/60, p. 552. Verneuil, *Dressing c. COTTON WOOL*, T. 2/74, p. 36. Martinot, *LOCAL ANÆSTHESIA BY CAMPH. & CHLOROF.* (217:6), T. 2/61, p. 311.

1783.

ONYCHIA MALIGNA—SYPHILIT. (32:3).

1. CASES, Hutchinson, T. 1/58, p. 62; 2/52, p. 243; L. 1/79, p. 620; Vanzelli, T. 1/74, p. 249.

PLUMBI NITRAS, Perrazzi, L. 2/72, p. 640; 1/74, p. 726; T. 1/74, p. 249. *Vide* 1781:6.

ARSENIC (260:1), Curling, *Locally*, T. 2/62, pp. 7, 124. IODOFORM (1782:2).

FOOT. ANKLE (1775:4). TARSUS (1777:4).

4. CHINESE (10:3).—

ANAT. & SURGERY, Hancock, *Lect. L.* /66, /67. Humphry, *Popular Lect.*, L. 2/61, p. 351. Hilton, *Anatom. Facts*, L. 2/61, p. 441.

ARTERIES

—DORSAL, ANEURISM, Savory, J. 1/78, p. 75. Delorme, *Rec.*/79, p. 249.

BOOTS AND SHOES (567:4).

5. FOOTPRINTS, Ogston, *IN CRIMINAL CASES*, *DIRECTS. TO TAKE CASTS*, T. 1/76, pp. 28, 55.

SOLDIERS' FEET (573:3). NAVVIES' FEET (570:3).

COLD FEET, Paget, L. 2/73, p. 547. Hutchinson, *Common After SEXUAL EXCESS* (1085:3), B. 2/76, p. 257.

—TREATMENT, J. 2/78, p. 914; 1/79, p. 19. L. 2/80, p. 862.

PARALYSIS, Stewart, *Rec.*/81, p. 321.

ANÆSTHESIA, *IN LOCOM. ATAXIA* (1261:2).

PAIN IN SOLES (1785:6), Caused By ELASTIC SIDES, L. 2/66, p. 718; Caused By HÆMORRHOIDS (894:4); VESICAL CALCULUS (1057:3). Billroth, *SHAMPOOING*, Ratio, T. 1/76, p. 74. *Vide* LAME FEET (1784:2).

PODALGIA—PODODYNIA, Morton, *Rec.*/80, p. 194. Curtis, T. 2/81, p. 100.

BURNING FEET, Waring, India, R. 1/61, p. 210. Evers, L. 2/80, p. 403. Inman, *GALVAN.*, *IN RHEUM.* (1785:5), R. 1/58, p. 42.

SERPIGINOUS ULCER (1785:6), Allan, J. 1/81, p. 594.

SCROFULOUS AFFECT., SPINA VENTOSA, Goetz, L. 2/77, p. 465.

VASO-MOTOR DISTURBANCES, Sturges, *Rare Sort Begin. In Ball Of Foot*, L. 1/79, p. 596. Dowse, J. 2/78, p. 430.

1784.

SWEATING FEET. *Vide* IDROSIS (27:5).—

2. NATURE, Dowse, J. 2/78, p. 430.

HEREDITY, Hancock, L. 2/67, p. 255. Evans, *Treat.*, L. 2/75, p. 448.

FETID (215:3), Gaffard, R. 1/61, p. 212; 2/66, p. 130. Hebra, *Burn Shoes*, STINKING SHOES *GONOR.*, Not FEET, T. 2/65, p. 265. Ploss, T. 1/63, p. 578; 2/63, pp. 214, 239; 1/71, p. 527; 1/74, p. 159. Hoopes, *THUIA* (358:2); T. 1/60, p. 323. Ed., L. 2/77, p. 37. Dowse, J. 2/78, p.

430. Wood, J. 2/78, p. 390. Thin, J. 2/80, pp. 463, 535, 870. Martin, J. 2/80, p. 729; T. 2/80, p. 571.
 —LANE'S WOOL SOCKS, Hutchinson, J. 2/80, p. 765.
 —LEAD LOT., Hawkins, J. 2/80, p. 807.
 —ZINC OXYD., Holthouse, J. 2/80, p. 952.
 —CONDY, Ambrook, T. 1/81, p. 27.
 —ALUM, Rec./80, p. 189.
 —PILOCARPIN (418:1), Specif., P. 2/81, p. 461.

LAME FEET. PAIN IN SOLES (1783:5)—

- CASES, Barwell, BOOT FOR Lameness, Diagr., L. 2/73, p. 799. Treves, Press. On Dig. N., L. 2/80, p. 340.
 DIAGNOSTIC OF GONORRH. RHUM. (1465:4). CRUTCHES, Mitchell, PALSY Fr., T. 2/80, p. 48.

FOOT—ECZEMA HYPERTROPH. (50:5).—

- RESEMBLING ELEPHANTIASIS, Smith, L. 1/76, p. 637.

FOOT—GANGRENE. GANGRENE (177:1)—

4. FR. EMBOL. OF FEM., Pitman, L. 1/62, p. 599.
 OXYGEN BATHS (177:6), Labbé, R. 2/73, p. 282.
 AFTER TYPHUS (1508:3).

FOOT—CANCER—

5. SYPHILIS, Simulating (1202:6), Hawkins, T. 1/54, p. 256.

FOOT—AMPUTATION. AT ANKLE (1776:5); METATARSAL ARTICUL. (1779:5).—

- CHOPART'S, Hancock, L. 1/67, pp. 255, 287. Perrin, SUBASTRAGALOID, M. R. 2/76, p. 207.
 TRIPIER'S, Hayes, J. 1/81, p. 303; Rec./80, p. 134.
 CASES, L. 2/81, p. 14.

FOOT—SIZE—LESS IN DIS. OF LEG—

- DIAGR., Hilton, L. 2/62, pp. 57, 198, 526.

FOOT—POULTICE (171:6)—

1785.

FOOT—FARCINOMATOUS INFLAMMA-

1. TION. FARCY IN MAN (531:3).—

- CASE, Mackenzie, T. 2/52, p. 6.

MADURA FOOT—MYCETOMA—

2. A FUNGOID DIS. (818:5), Carter, R. 2/61, p. 208; M. R. 2/63, p. 198; 1/70, p. 393; 2/74, pp. 44, 113; 2/75, p. 39; 1/77, p. 58. IS IT FUNGOID? Jabez Hogg, T. 2/71, p. 93; L. 1/72, p. 222. Lewis & Cunningham, No, L. 1/76, p. 134; HÆMATOZOON (932:5), M. R. 2/75, p. 361.
 A PECULIAR TUBERCULAR DIS. Not Before Described, Godfrey, L. 1/46, p. 593.

MYCETOMA OF HAND (1638:5).—

- PAPER, Carter, M. R. 2/63, p. 198.

PLANTAR REGION—SOLE—

5. PLANTAR FASCIA—RHEUMATISM (1783:5). —CONTRACTION (1740:3), Reeves, J. 2/81, p. 1049.
 6. TICKLING SOLE, Insensible In HYSTER. (1333:2).
 —DEATH (180:1), Cormack, T. 2/74, p. 577. PAIN IN (1783:5).
 PERFORATING ULCERS (1783:5), Michaux, Nerves, L. 2/76, p. 512. Duplay, R. 2/73, p. 282. Ogston, L. 2/76, p. 13. Biggs, L. 2/76, p. 735. Carter, Anal. With LEPROSY, L. 1/77, p. 8. Callender, L. 1/78, p. 570. Gaskoin, Relat. With Leprosy, T. 1/78, p. 475. CORNS (71:2). SEBACEOUS CYST (31:4), Cameron, T. 1/80, p. 650.
 CRAB JAWS (1210:5).

1786.

FOOT — DEFORMITIES. ORTHOPÆDICS

2. (1710:1).—

- LECTURES, Brodhurst, T. 1/53, p. 594; 2/53, p. 8 *et seq.*; L. 2/58, p. 373. Adams, T. 2/55, pp. 255, 311 *et seq.*; 1/56, p. 29 *et seq.*; Barwell, Ratio Of Treat., L. 2/66, p. 523. Jones, Biggs, Symmetr. Shortening Fr. BONE DIS., L. 2/76, pp. 683, 735; 1/77, p. 8.

TALIPES *vel* CLUB FOOT—

3. ETYMOLOGY, Davy, B. 1/78, p. 156.

- LECTURES, Brodhurst, T. 2/53, pp. 321, 524; 1/54, p. 105; 2/54, pp. 81, 413; 1/55, p. 567; L. 2/68, p. 791; M. R. 1/57, p. 104. Ogston, New Method, B. 1/79, p. 190. Adams, T. 2/55; 1/56; 2/57; *Vide* Indices; Rev., L. 1/67, p. 149. NONCONGEN., T. VALGUS, T. 1/58, p. 621; 2/58, pp. 30, 79; FÆTUS, DOUBLE T. VALGUS & SPINA BIFIDA, T. 2/52, p. 200. Barwell, Cause!! T. 2/56, p. 523; No CUTTING, M. R. 2/66, p. 23; ELASTIC SPRINGS, T. 2/61, pp. 593, 648. Sayre, Elastic Tension, T. 1/77, p. 211. LITTLE, SPLINT, BANDAGE, L. 2/57, pp. 28, 133, 161, 539. Coote, Clin., Oper., EXTENSOR MUSCLES At Times Absent, L. 1/61, p. 77. Clowes, T. VARUS, LITTLE'S SHOE, Diagr., T. 1/66, p. 364; L. 1/67, p. 563. Lizars, Plate, T. 2/58, p. 622; 1/59, p. 287. Brown, M. R. 2/57, p. 451. Ormsby, B. 1/74, p. 161. Hurdie, PATHOL., DISSECT., M. R. 1/71, p. 477. Davy, B. 1/78, p. 155. Baker, Splint, Diagr., B. 2/79, p. 144. Colley, RESECT. OF TARSAL BONES, FOR T. EQ. VAR., Discuss., L. 2/76, p. 536. Tamplin, v., L. 2/76, pp. 628, 703.

4. ANATOMY OF TALIPES VARUS, Hutchinson, Rec./79, p. 273.
 5. TALIPES—TREATMENT—
 PAPERS, Reeves, Rapid, T. 2/79, p. 475. ACCIDENTAL, Cure, McDonald, Suggestive Hints, L. 1/78, p. 566.

EXCISION OF CUBOID (1779:5), Lonsdale, T. 2/57, pp.32, 72. Davy, B. 1/78, p. 157. Poinset, J. 2/80, p. 715.

EXCISION OF ASTRAGALUS (1778:4), Lund, L. 1/78, p.389. Fisher, L. 1/78, p. 553.

—OF TARSAL ARCH, Davy, L. 1/78, p.389; Diagr., J. 1/79, p. 221; 2/81, p. 698. Bennett, L.2/81, pp.1044, 1096. König, Rec./80, p. 223.

EXCISION OF PART OF TENDO ACHILLIS (1775:1), Davy, J. 1/79, p. 222.

BANDAGING ONLY, Clowes, Diagr., L.1/73, p. 186. Holden, Great Deformity Of Legs Cured By, L.2/72, p.703. McDonald, L. 1/78, p. 566.

ELECTRICITY (194:5), Chassaignae, T. 2/59, p. 562.

AFTER INFANCY, Baker, L. 1/79, p. 625.

DURING INFANCY, Agnew, Manage Only, T. 2/80, p. 199.

1787.

2. INSTRUMENTS, History Since 1781, M. R. 2/61, p.396. Ernst, Plates, T. 2/62, pp. 90, 233. Biggs, Plates, L. 2/58, p. 609; 1/68, p.146. Ormsby, Cheap, T. VALGUS, Diagr., B. 1/74, p.161. Annandale's, T. EQUINUS, B.1/75, p.135. Searpa's Shoe, Plate, T. 1/56, p.307; Adams, Improved Form, L.1/78, pp.421, 481, 517. Little's, Best, T.1/66, p.365. Edwards, For EQUINUS VARUS, T. 1/59, p. 442. Barwell's Shoe, L.1/76, p.917; 2/76, p.39. Davy, B. 1/78, p. 155.
- UNIVERSAL SHOE, Reeves, Diagr., T.2/78, p. 434.
- SPIRAL SPRING ROTATOR, Doyle, Diagr., J. 1/81, p. 237.

FEET—BIFID—

5. NEW OPER., Gaillard, R. 2/60, p. 213.

FOOT—FLAT—

- PAPER, Rec./81, p. 509.
- CONGENITAL, J.2/80, p.782; T.1/81, p.349.
- TREAT., Paget, T.1/58, p. 260; 2/61, p. 129; 2/71, p.468. Roser, M.R. 1/61, p. 545.
- FATIGUE & PAINS (198:5), Greatly Complained Of In Walking, DIVISION OF PERONEI, Paget, T. 1/58, p. 260.

1788.

FEET—ARTIFICIAL. ARTIF. LEGS (1754:4)—

2. VARIOUS, Pratt, T. 1/65, p. 647. Heath, Diagr. (1776:5), L. 1/68, p. 122.

HEIGHT *vel* STATURE—

- AVERAGE, Broca, 5 Ft. 3½, J. 2/78, p. 647.
- INCREASED OR DECREASED BY IRRITATING EPIPHYSES (94:6) OR SHAFTS OF BONE, Ollier, L.1/73, p.479. Vogt, J.2/78, p.477.
- ARTIFICIAL FEET To INCREASE, Pratt, Case, L. 1/59, p. 217.

PARONYCHIA—WHITLOW — PANARIS.

4. DISEASES OF FINGERS (1741:4)—

STORY OF WITH TRACINGS, Jones, P. 2/79, p. 14.

PRACTICAL HINTS, Smith, T. 1/55, p. 552; 2/57, p. 247; 1/66, p.73; M.R. 2/52, p. 264. Brown, L. 1/53, p. 493; 2/67, p. 261. Heath, T. 1/81, p. 667.

STRABISMUS FR. REFLEX IRRITAT. (1811:1).

5. CREASOTE (355:4), Turchetti, T.2/59, p.535.
- MERCURY, FRICT. (302:5), R. 2/47, p. 253.
- ANTIM.TART.(282:3), Milton, L.1/52, p.353.
- POT.FUSA (258:4), Barnes, R. 2/47, p. 74.
- PYÆMIA (169:4), Rapidly Fatal.

1790.

AURAL SURGERY. EAR COUGH (648:5); 1; AIR IN MIDDLE EAR A SIGN OF LIVE BIRTH (1561:3)—

- REVIEWS, M. R. 2/49, p.450; 2/61, p.335; 2/66, p.29; 2/73, p.339; L.2/74, pp.14, 49; 2/73, p.153; T. 2/74, p.348; 1/75, p.591. Toynbee, T. 1/60, p.374; M. R. 2/68, p.167. Kramer v. Toynbee, T.2/52, p. 381. Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 249, *et seq.*
3. Gruber, R. 1/68, p.182; T. 2/71, p.627. Hinton, Present Methods Of Diagn., T. 2/67, p.143. Schmartz, L.1/78, p. 609. Schmatze, M.R. 1/49, p.66. Politzer, J. 2/78, p.953. Barnett, P.1/77, p.361. Retzius, Anat., New Faets, L. 2/81, p. 28.

ANTISEPTIC, Cassells, J. 2/80, p. 392.

EAR DIS., Fr. Use Of NASAL DOUCHE (588:6).

NATURE & RELAT., Sinclair, L.1/81, p.207.

ANALOGY WITH EYE DIS. (1819:4), Jones, L. 1/80, p. 195.

RELATION To THROAT DIS. (814:4), Barr, J. 2/81, p. 389.

RELAT. To DENTAL DIS. (106:6), Sexton, T. 1/80, p. 251.

IN RAILWAY OFFIC. (200:1), Rec./81, p.221.

HOW To DISSECT EAR, Toynbee, T.1/55, p. 255; 1/56, p.406. Baly, T. 1/67, p.197; 2/61, p.194. Dalby, L.2/72, p.552. Foulis, Ready, J. 2/80, p.619. Clerk, To Remove Petrous, At P.M., J. 1/81, p.48.

SPECULUM (1645:6), Wilde, T. 1/81, p.345. Toynbee, T. 1/60, p.347. Hinton, For 2

4. To See, Diagr., T. 1/68, p.104. Brunton, Diagr., L. 2/65, p. 617.

LAMP, Avery, T. 2/52, p.577; 2/56, p. 30. Holmes, Oxygenated, L. 2/81, p. 827.

ELECTRIC MIRROR (192:5), Hedinger, J. 1/79, p. 672.

DOUCHE, Savory & Moore, Diagr., T.1/61, p. 483. Hartman, For Middle Ear, Rec./80, p. 28. Pratt, Diagr., L. 1/68, p. 643.

5. OTOSCOPE (640:4), Toynbee, Diagr., T.1/60, p.374. Dalby, L. 2/72, p.249. Gendrin, M.R. 1/57, p.272. Morrison, Improved, Diagr., J. 2/79, p. 941.

ELECTRICITY, Woakes, J.2/80, p.390; 2/81, p. 73; Rec./81, p. 31.

- ALCOHOL, Local, Politzer, J. 2/81, p. 1041.
 M'Bride, B. 1/81, p. 241.
6. DEPLETION & COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2),
 Wilde, How, T. 2/51, p. 247. Dalby, Is
 COUNTER-IRRIT. Useful? L. 2/72, p. 736;
 THE SCYTHIANS BLEED BEHIND EARS TO
 PRODUCE STERILITY (1089:2), M.R. 2/61,
 p. 212. Field, LEECH, Specif., P. 1/81,
 p. 191.
- NEVER POULTICE, Sinclair, L. 1/81, p. 245.
 IODINE, How Use, T. 1/81, p. 468.
 TO APPLY DRUGS TO DRUM, &c., Instru.,
 J. 2/81, p. 782,
 QUININE (401:5), Act., Rec./81, p. 474.
 EAR COVER, SHIELD, Marville, T. 2/63, p. 527.

1791.

AURICLE—

1. ANATOMY, Toynbee, T. 1/56, p. 591.
 NERVES, SUPPLYING, Hilton, Diagn., Diagnos-
 tic Value, L. 2/60, p. 257.
 SHAPE, Sedgwick, Popular Delusions, M.R.
 2/61, p. 211; Malform., M.R. 2/61, p. 205.
 LAYCOCK, Diagn. Value, T. 1/62, p. 288;
 Diagn., 1/72, p. 320. Brown, Acoustic
 Prop., Diagn., L. 2/81, p. 1082.
 —IN CHIMPANZEE (517:6).
2. —IN INSANITY (1374:2); LEPROSY (68:4).
 FISSURES (1693:2), Paget, L. 2/77, p. 804.
 DEFICIENT, Hearing, Good, M. R. 2/61, p.
 336. Chowne, L. 2/60, p. 59. Longmore,
 J. 2/81, p. 1076.
 SUPERNUMERARY, Birkett, L. 1/58, p. 290;
 2/58, p. 399.
4. TUMOURS, *Fide* 1658:5. Wilde, Fr. EARRINGS,
 T. 1/52, pp. 437, 487; L. 1/60, p. 294;
 M. R. 2/61, p. 337; Pierce, T. 2/80, p.
 346. Key, J. 2/80, p. 808; T. 1/81, p.
 67. Ward, T. 2/52, p. 295; 1/72, p. 2.
 BRAMLEY, PENDULOUS TUMOUR, In Ne-
 paul, Amer. J., No. 37/36, p. 171. Hut-
 chinson, MALIGN., T. 2/60, p. 430.
 —SANGUINEOUS TUMOURS—HÆMATOMA AU-
 RIS (1374:2). NÆVI (736:1).
5. —NOMA, Hutchinson, T. 1/81, p. 98.
 ABLATION, Sedgwick, In CRIMINALS (207:4),
 Reason, In Olden Times, M. R. 2/61, p.
 211. ARTIFICIAL AURICLE (1805:4).
 CAUTERIZATION (212:5), In SCIATICA (1245:4).
 PIERCING, Beaumont, Use, Direct., T. 2/81,
 p. 674; L. 2/81, p. 1017.
 —EARRINGS INDICATING SCROFULA (793:2),
 Rec./81, p. 523.

1792.

1. ECZEMA (49:5); ERYSIPELAS (42:5); RODENT
 ULCER (66:5).
 RHEUMATIC NODULES, Hutchinson, T. 2/81,
 p. 757.
 DRY GANGRENE, Fr. INJURY TO RESTIFORM
 BODIES (1340:5), Squard, Exp., L. 1/69,
 p. 515; 1/79, p. 785.

POST AURAL GLAND—

SUPPURAT., Wilde, T. 1/51, p. 404.

MEATUS AUDITORIUS—

3. NERVES, SYMPATHY WITH LARYNX, *Fide*
 EAR COUGH (648:5).
 PROTECTORS, Cousins, J. 2/81, p. 1050.
 MALPOSITION, Chowne, L. 2/60, p. 59.
 CONTRACTION & CLOSURE, Oglesby, Clin., L.
 4. 1/74, p. 93. Wilde, T. 1/52, pp. 438, 487.
 Dalby, L. 1/76, p. 126. Weber, GALV. CAU-
 TERY, M.R. 1/74, p. 214.
 —SPONGE TENT, To DILATE (480:3), Ro-
 berts, T. 1/58, p. 18. Gruber, Laminaria,
 T. 1/78, p. 317.
 —METAL SOUNDS, Wagner, T. 2/81, p. 135.
5. ABSENT, HEARING, Good, M.R. 2/61, p. 336.
 CERUMINOUS GLANDS, Wilde, T. 2/51, p. 249;
 2/56, p. 185; M.R. 2/61, p. 337.

CERUMEN—

MEDICO-LEGAL ASPECT (1615:1), Case In
 Pt., Moss, R. 2/71, p. 109.
 FUNGOID MASS (1794:6) NOT CERUMEN, Col-
 lects, Inman, Microsp. J., Vol. 1, p. 146.
 Löwenberg, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 332.
 Baber, Fungus In Syringe, J. 2/80, p. 126.
 REMOVAL, Toynbee, T. 2/56, p. 185. WARM
 WATER, BEST, Petrequin, L. 2/70, p. 537.
 Coesfield, ALKALINE SOL., T. 2/67, p.
 110. Wilde, SPASM. COUGH (648:5) During,
 T. 2/51, p. 249. Mason, Keep Mouth Open
 While Syringing, L. 1/79, p. 338.

1793.

1. TINNITUS AURIUM, Fr. Impacted (1801:6),
 Triquet, Treat., R. 1/62, p. 49. Woakes,
 L. 2/78, p. 113.
 GIDDINESS, AUDITORY VERTIGO, Fr. Impac-
 ted (1303:4). EAR COUGH (648:5).
 CEREBRAL MISCHIEF SIMULATED, By Impac-
 ted Cer., Pierce, T. 1/78, p. 332.
 BLEPHAROSPASM, Fr. Impact. CER. (1827:1).
 SNEEZING, Convulsive (598:3).
2. DEFICIENCY OF CERUMEN, Heath, CASTOR
 OIL (367:6), L. 2/62, p. 106.

MEATUS—AUDITORIUS—

- PRURITUS (45:5), Gruber, R. 1/69, p. 215.
 HÆMORRHAGE FROM, Triquet, R. 1/64, p.
 3. 240. Holden, Pecul., After Fall, M.R.
 1/68, p. 115. Major, Dis. Of ART. At
 BASE, L. 2/76, p. 50.
 —INFRACTURE OF BASE (1682:3), No INJURY
 To TYMPANUM OR BONE (1689:5).
 —IN SCARLATINA (1794:6).
 —WITH NO FRACT., Hewitt, T. 2/58, p. 28.
 SEROUS DISCHARGE FROM—IN FRACTURE OF
 BASE (1682:4).
 —WITH NO FRACT., Hewitt, T. 2/58, p. 28.

MEATUS—FOREIGN BODIES IN. EAR

5. COUGH (648:5); IMPACTED CER. (1792:6)—
 TREATMENT, Toynbee, T. 2/56, p. 108; 2/59,
 p. 367; 1/58, p. 177; 2/60, p. 441. Mason,

- L. 1/78, p. 338. Dalby, Let Alone, Removal Danger., L. 2/75, p. 447; 2/72, p. 249; MEATUS FILLED WITH PLASTER OF PARIS, T. 2/74, p. 459. Brown, Remove, Rec./81, p. 431. Brown, Two Methods, T. 2/68, p. 146. Gross, M. R. 1/51, p. 264; 1/65, p. 263; 1/74, p. 213. Gruben, R. 2/72, p. 221; 1/65, p. 175. Lowenberg, C. GLUE, L. 1/79, p. 774; SYMPT. IN OPP. EAR, M. R. 1/74, p. 213. Hutchinson, BEAN, Inextractible, T. 2/68, p. 584. Cleland, INSINUATE NEEDLE BELOW BODY & DEPRESS HAND, L. 2/74, p. 797. Debout, Open Mouth To Increase Size Of Meatus, L. 1/78, p. 338. Cooper, New Spout Spec., Diagr., B. 2/77, p. 285. Voltolini, Direct., T. 2/78, p. 228. Jones, Obstinate, J. 1/78, p. 77. Brown, Probe, Diagr., L. 2/79, p. 940. Hawick, C. Cement, J. 2/80, p. 50.
- SCOOP, Baber, J. 2/81, p. 230.
- TIEMANN'S BULLET FORCEPS, Best, Rec./81, p. 432.
- SYRINGING, Sims, Direct., Certain, J. 2/78, p. 868; L. 2/80, p. 784. Voltolini, Direct., Rec./79, p. 421.
- ASCARIS LUMBRIC. (936:4), T. 1/60, p. 28. Reynolds, 7, Hearing Good, L. 2/80, p. 653; 1/81, p. 84.
- COCKROACH, White, L. 1/81, p. 237.
- LOUSE (1303:4; 1308:1).
- LARVÆ OF DIPTERA (485:6), L. 2/72, p. 861; 1/81, p. 281.
- OAT, Passing Fr. Throat Into Aud. Meat., Rec./79, p. 195.
- PIN, Field, Passing Into Eustachian Tube, T. 1/78, p. 168. Kealy, T. 2/59, p. 602. Mason, L. 1/78, p. 338.
- DEATH FR. ATTEMPT TO REMOVE, T. 2/77, p. 572.
- NERVOUS SYMPTOMS, Bouchut, Varied, T. 1/79, p. 214.

1794.

EAR HOOKS—

2. VARIOUS, Lister, L. 2/69, p. 869.

EAR FORCEPS (1645:1). *Vide* 1796:2—

EAR—SYMPATHY WITH EYE (1840:1)—

- PAPER, Coppez, T. 2/78, p. 194.

MEATUS—RHEUMATISM (1452:1). RHEUMATIC DEAFNESS (1803:3)—

- CASES, Harvey, L. 2/49, p. 372.

MEATUS—INFLAM.—OTITIS. MYRINGITIS (1800:1)—

- DIAGNOSIS, Field, In Child, L. 1/80, p. 609. FR. BATHING (228:2); DIABETES (334:3). PARASITIC, EXTERN., Torrance, J. 2/80, p. 532. TREATMENT, Toynbee, T. 1/55, p. 1; 2/56, p. 409. Hilton, BAD TOOTH (106:6), L. 2/61, p. 202. Spalding, AC. PUR. CATARRH, T. 2/76, p. 498. Troussseau, BELLAD. & GLYCER., M. R. 1/59, p. 559. Scholtz, HYPODERM., T. 1/61, p. 637; 1/76, p. 452.

- Gottstein, PRESSURE, R. 2/59, p. 218. Liel, P. 2/78, p. 61.

- CADMI SULPHIS (308:2), Sexton, T. 2/79, p. 154.

- ABSCCESS, Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 250.

- BOILS, FROM BROMIDE POTASS. (265:3).

OTORRHŒA. IN LIFE INSURANCE (1622:4)—

5. PAPERS, Wilde, T. 1/52, p. 314; 1/67, p. 448; 2/76, p. 73. Yearsley, L. 1/55, pp. 451, 637; 1/37, p. 300. Bonnefort, R. 1/47, p. 266. Toynbee, Diagn., Progn., T. 2/55, p. 154; 1/55, p. 583; 2/69, p. 231.

- BLUE PUS (168:4), Taufal, M. R. 1/74, p. 215.

OTORRHŒA—CAUSES—

- PAPER, Triquet, PECUL. FORM FR. TOBACCO (380:2) & ALCOHOL (424:4), R. 2/63, p. 217.

6. SCARLATINA, *vide* EXANTHEMATA (74:3). Pileber, Attend To Ear, T. 2/54, p. 668; 1/59, p. 276. Budd, DEAFNESS, Freqt., T. 1/62, p. 328. Allen, T. 2/76, p. 73. Lewis, T. 2/77, p. 422. Miles, Treat., P. 2/79, p. 129. Merian, Treat., T. 2/80, p. 511. Hynes, Hæmorrh., P. M., L. 2/70, p. 431.

- ASPERGILLUS FLAVESCENS—OTOMYCOSIS (1792:5), M. R. 2/73, p. 221. Baber, Care Required In Diagn., J. 1/79, p. 426.

- POLYPUS (1796:5).

- PERFORATED TYMPANUM (1797:6), Dalby, Treat., L. 1/77, p. 157.

1795.

OTORRHŒA—SEQUELÆ. MYRING. (1800:1)

1. NERVOUS SYMPT., Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 415. Bouchut, T. 1/79, p. 214.
- PYÆMIA (169:3), Toynbee, R. 1/60, p. 335.
2. Hewett, T. 1/61, p. 102; 1/74, p. 120; Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 416. *Vide* LOBUL. PNEUM. (667:3); INFL. OF MASTOID CELLS (1686:4).

- CEREBRAL PHLEBITIS (747:1), CEREBRAL ABSCESS (1419:1). MANIA (1376:4). SNEEZING (598:3).

- OTO-MENINGITIS, Cockle, Simul. ADYNAMIC F. (1481:5), T. 2/58, pp. 624, 653; *vide* 1419:1. Andrews, 2. T. 1/75, pp. 81, 137. Jackson, CONVULS., T. 1/72, p. 4; L. 1/77, p. 416. Gordon, HEMIPLEGIA (1286:4), L. 1/72, p. 433. Dalby, Freqt., Care Necess., L. 1/77, p. 157. Liel, Explain. Freqcy., Rec./80, pp. 44, 479. Allen, P. M., L. 1/80, p. 766. Field, P. M., L. 1/80, p. 877.

- MENIÈRE'S DIS. (1303:4).

- FR. BOX ON EAR, L. 1/79, p. 23.

OTORRHŒA—TREATMENT—

4. LECTURES, Andrews, QUININE & BEEFSTEAKS, T. 1/75, p. 137. Spalding, T. 2/76, p. 499. Seeley, R. 2/72, p. 219; 1/67, p. 175. Gruber, T. 1/78, p. 317. Dalby, L. 1/77, p. 157. SP. VIN. RECT. (1797:2), T. 1/71, p. 239; J. 2/80, p. 1041.

AC. CARB., 5 i.-5 j., Pennefather, L. 2/70, p. 804; C. GLYCER., T. 1/81, p. 133.
INGENIOUS EAR DOUCHE (1790:4), Pratt, L. 1/68, p. 643.

5. CAUSTIC, T. 1/69, p. 519; 2/76, p. 73.
ARSENIC (282:1), Intern., Boucbut, In Scrofulous Cases, T. 1/61, p. 607.
ALUM, Insufflat. (275:4), p. 11.
COTTON WOOL (1798:2), Yearsley, L. 1/55, pp. 451, 583, 637.
CHLORAL (444:5), 5j.-5j., Hall, T. 2/76, p. 73.
AC. BORAC. (1800:3).
IODOFORM, P. 2/80, p. 446.

1796.

MEATUS—POLYPOUS TUMOURS—

1. LECTURES, Wilde, T. 1/52, p. 487; 2/66, pp. 459, 535, 585; 2/76, p. 73. Field, SNARE BEST, L. 1/76, p. 564. Politzer, T. 2/80, p. 548; Rec./81, p. 431. Dalby, L. 2/71, p. 809.
2. WARDEN, R. 2/72, p. 229. ROBERTS, SPONGE TENTS (480:3), T. 1/58, p. 18.
CAUSING HEMIPLEG. (1286:6), R. 1/67, p. 206.
—OTORRH. (1794:6), 2/76, p. 499.
CAUSING NYSTAGMUS (1837:2).
FORCEPS (1645:1), Avery, Plates, T. 2/52, p. 577; 2/53, p. 526; 1/68, p. 104; Rec./80, p. 432; Diagr., J. 2/81, p. 783.
SNARE, Bartleet, L. 1/78, p. 426.
ALCOHOL (1790:6).

MEATUS—OSSEOUS TUMOURS *vel* EX-

3. OSTOSIS (1661:6)—
CASES, TOYNBEE, T. 1/57, p. 53. Field, L. 2/78, p. 81. Delstanche, Rec./79, p. 119. Turner, Rec./79, p. 275.
GALV. & DRILLING, Dalby, L. 1/76, p. 127. Field, L. 1/81, p. 45, 98.
CHISEL, Cassels, J. 2/79, p. 331. Brown, Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 396.

MEATUS—MOLLUSCOUS TUMOURS—

CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:4) Induced By, Toynbee, T. 1/61, p. 319.

MEATUS—MALIGNANT TUMOURS—

ADVANCING ON THE BRAIN, Toynbee, T. 1/55, p. 587.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—

6. CONDITION AT BIRTH, Schmaltz, L. 2/77, p. 741.

FUNCTIONS, Jago, M. R. 1/67, pp. 175, 497; 1/70, p. 229. Toynbee, T. 1/57, p. 105; 1/54, p. 194; MUSCLES, M. R. 1/53, p. 235. VIBRATIONS RENDERED VISIBLE, M. R. 1/73, p. 485. Politzer, Exper., T. 2/70, p. 152. Weber, Not Most Important In Hearing, L. 1/66, p. 121. Toynbee, Absurdity Of Weber, L. 1/66, p. 309. Helmholtz, L. 2/73, p. 11.
NERVES, VESSELS, LYMPHATICS, M. R. 1/73, p. 478. Moos, Rec./79, p. 415.

TENSION, Politzer, M. R. 1/74, p. 216.

RELAXATION, Toynbee, T. 1/57, p. 401. McKeown, Treat., Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 330.

ABNORMAL MOVEMENTS, Thomas, Causing CEREBRAL SYMPTS. (1404:4), L. 2/77, p. 837.
AIR IN, Klane, Is It Rarified? L. 2/78, p. 690.
REPRODUCT., Richey, Rec./80, p. 118.

1797.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—INFLAMMAT.

1. LECTURES, Wilde, T. 1/51, pp. 346, 506; 1/52, p. 314; 1/57, pp. 183, 279. DANGERS TO LIFE, M. R. 2/61, p. 544; 2/63, p. 49.
CONNECTION WITH OPHTHALMIA (1830:5), Wilde, T. 1/53, p. 35. W. Jones, L. 1/80, p. 195.

M. TYMPANI—INFL.—TREATMENT—

2. PLUMBI ACET., gr. 1-5j., Gruber, M. R. 2/73, p. 346.
TURPENTINE (349:6), In TRAUMATIC, M. R. 1/74, p. 229.
COLLODION (315:6), McKeown, J. 2/79, p. 1013.
ALCOHOL, Cassels, L. 1/74, p. 584; J. 2/80, p. 1041.

M. TYMPANI—SYPH. INFLAM. (1803:6).—

3. LECTURE, Wilde, T. 1/51, p. 505.

M. TYMPANI—BLADDERS—CYSTS ON—

CASES, Politzer, M. R. 1/74, p. 220.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—INJURIES—

4. SYMPTOMS, TREAT., Knapp, R. 1/72, p. 236. Cottmann, Severe, R. 1/47, p. 268.
RUPTURE, DURING VOMITING, Hewetson, L. 2/75, p. 417.
—TRAUM., Politzer, Relat. To Forensic Medicine, T. 2/72, p. 468. Dalby, L. 1/75, p. 752; 2/75, p. 275; M. R. 1/74, p. 222. Torrance, Snowball, J. 1/81, p. 191. Booth, c. Facial Paral., J. 1/81, p. 922.
5. LINEAR LACERATION FR. FIREARMS, Troeltsch, M. R. 2/61, p. 545.
SIGNS OF PERFORATION, Wilde, T. 1/52, p. 314.
6. Binz, Causes, R. 2/73, p. 210. Hinton, Treat., R. 1/71, p. 220. Dalby, L. 1/70, p. 579; 2/70, p. 251; 2/71, pp. 257, 319; 2/72, pp. 736, 842.
TREAT. IN LOSS, Weber, L. 1/66, pp. 121, 173. Toynbee, Opposed To Weber, L. 1/66, pp. 309, 481.
CICATRICES, Politzer, T. 1/71, p. 244.
PARACENTESIS OF M. TYMPANI (1805:1).

1798.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI—ARTIFICIAL—

1. LECTURES, Toynbee, T. 1/57, pp. 402, 531; 2/57, pp. 519, 614; 1/53, p. 176; L. 2/55, p. 385. Yearsley, T. 2/56, p. 630; 2/57, p. 575.
2. Westropp, New, T. 2/55, p. 390. Clark, Elliptical, R. 2/59, p. 197. Field, Ratio Of Act., B. 2/75, p. 277. Dalby, How It Acts, L. 1/76, p. 493.
COTTON WOOL (568:3), Wilde, T. 1/51, p. 347; 2/51, p. 92; 2/56, p. 630; 2/57, p. 666. *Vide* OTORRHŒA (1795:5).

TYMPANAL CAVITY—

3. To DISSECT (1790:2), Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 552. BONES, DEVELOPMENT, Parker, J. 1/79, p. 199. Doran, Rec./79, p. 128.
—FUNCTIONS (1686:3), Politzer, Exper., T. 2/70, p. 152. Helmholtz, L. 2/73, p. 11. Burnett, M. R. 1/73, pp. 484, 487.
—CARIES, Agnew, R. 1/63, p. 170. Hewett, L. 1/64, p. 206.
—ANCHYLOSIS, Toynbee, In GOUT & RHEUM., T. 1/58, p. 385.
5. TENSOR TYMPANI, Allen, L. 1/69, p. 321.

LABYRINTH & COCHLEA—

- ANAT. & PHYSIOL., Knapp, R. 2/72, p. 230. USE, Corti, T. 1/72, p. 748. Horbaczewski, Nerves, L. 1/77, p. 777.
COMMUNICATING WITH INTRA - CRANIAL SPACES, Liel, Rec./80, p. 44.
ORGAN OF CORTI IN MAMMALS, Pritchard, L. 1/76, p. 552; J. 2/78, p. 366. Lavdowsky, M. R. 2/78, p. 227.

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS—

- ANAT. & PHYSIOL., Ogston, M. R. 2/69, p. 201. Löwenberg, Exper., L. 2/74, p. 426. Cyon, L. 1/78, p. 435; Rec./80, p. 64.
RELAT. TO MUSCLES OF EYE (1810:4), Bernard & Cyon, Rec./78, p. 92.

1799.

HEARING—PHYSIOLOGY. *Vide* 605:1—

1. LECTURES, Jago, M. R. 1/67, pp. 175, 496; ENTACOUSTICS, M. R. 2/68, p. 225. Allen, SOME FUNCT. OF MID. INTERN. EAR, L. 2/69, pp. 8, 84, 187, 320, 595. Politzer, T. 1/61, p. 636. Morehead, L. 1/59, pp. 236, 259; 1/66, pp. 121, 173. Richardson, WHY WE HEAR, T. 2/67, p. 114. Lucae, WHY TUNING Fork On Skull Heard Loudest In Closed Ear, M. R. 1/73, p. 486.
CONTINUITY OF TACTILE SENSE WITH HEARING (1233:4).
AUDITORY ACCOMMOD., L. 2/81, p. 884. VAGUS, Effect Of Injury, L. 2/81, p. 885.
2. PORTIO MOLLIS, Politzer, Effects Of ELECTRICITY, T. 1/61, p. 636. PORTIO DURA (1439:6).
—DIS. & INJURY, Sequard, Exper., T. 2/50, p. 407; R. 2/61, p. 152.
—TUMOUR, Field, L. 2/77, p. 840.
HEARING COLOUR (1816:6).

OTALGIA—EARACHE—

4. PAPERS, Hilton, CAUSES, L. 2/60, pp. 257, 303. Turnbull, RELIEF OF PAIN, T. 1/76, p. 452. Meigs, SUSPECT, IF INFANT CRIES (1519:5) Persist., M. R. 2/58, p. 150. Rumbold, Treat., Rec./80, p. 202. Field, Diagn., P. 1/81, p. 190.
IN CANCER OF TONGUE (805:5) Why Freqt. IN THORAC. ANEURISM (732:2) Why Freqt. GEN. CAUSE OF INFT. CONVULS. (1301:5). LEECH, Field, Specif., P. 1/81, p. 190.
5. ETHER VAPOUR (434:1), Delieux, M. R. 2/53,

p. 559; Neale, SATURATE COTTON WOOD IN GLASS SYRINGE & PUMP IN. *Vide* DEAFNESS (1804:5).
CHLOROFORM VAP. (442:1), By Tobacco Pipe R. 2/62, p. 245; T. 1/54, p. 618; Rec./80, p. 313.
TOBACCO (381:3), Osborn, R. 1/67, p. 130.
CYCLAMEN EUROPÆUM (371:3), De Lucca T. 1/57, p. 441.
ATROPINE, Rumbold, Rec./80, p. 202.

1800.

INTERNAL OTITIS—MYRINGITIS *Vide*

1. OTORRHOEA (1795:1); OTITIS (1794:3)—
LECTURES, Gruber, M. R. 2/73, p. 347. Wilde T. 2/51, p. 247; 1/55, p. 56; 1/70, p. 334. Hinton, R. 2/69, p. 210. Karl's Own Case Results, Nerves Destroyed, M. R. 1/77, p. 211. Moorhead, Unusual Case, J. 2/78, pp. 312, 560. Dalby, Progr. & Termin., L. 1/80, p. 280. Field, Fr. DRAINS, P. 1/81, p. 201. CASE, Kratz, Pressure On Jugul. V., Causing Pus To Flow, J. 2/79, p. 497.
—FR. PLUGGING NARES (146:3).
MENIÈRE'S DIS. (1303:4); INFL. OF MASTOID
3. CELLS (1686:4); CEREBRAL DIS. (1795:2) LOB. PNEUM. (667:3); PULM. ABSCESS (673:1). *Vide* 1795:1.

MYRINGITIS—TREATMENT—

LECTURES, Bezold, Rec./79, p. 419. Cheatham, Rec./79, p. 420. Sinclair, L. 1/81, p. 245.
LANCING M. TYMPANI, Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 735. Sinclair, Direct., L. 1/81, p. 245.
WASHING OUT CAVITY THRO' EUSTACHIAN TUBE, Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 636. Cassells Discuss., J. 2/79, pp. 329, 364.
LEECHES, Sinclair, Where Apply, L. 1/81, p. 245.
VARIOUS, Millingham, T. 1/71, p. 334.
ALCOHOL (1795:4) Local., Cassells, L. 1/74, p. 584.
ACONITE, Drops, Rumbold, Rec./80, p. 202.
POT. IOD., Gr. iij. To v. In 3j., M. R. 2/73, p. 351.
IODOFORM (252:4), Rossett, In INT. OTITIS, P. 1/78, p. 292. Dalby, L. 1/79, p. 85.
AC. BORAC. (268:6), Bezold, Direct., Rec./79, p. 419; 1/81, p. 525. Pierce, J. 2/80, pp. 391, 1041.
AC. SULPHUROUS (244:4), Cassells, P. 1/78, p. 180.
TREPINE MASTOID (1686:6), Troeltsch, T. 2/61, p. 329; 2/68, p. 378. Follen, R. 1/64, p. 246. Krapp, Rec./80, pp. 202, 392. Snell, L. 1/81, p. 410. *Vide* INFL. OF MASTOID CELLS (1686:4).
—INSTRUMENT, Diagn., J. 2/81, p. 782.

TYMPANUM—INFLATION. *Vide* 1801:1—

5. METHODS, Allen, L. 1/71, p. 232. Bogg Value Of Allen's Bag, L. 2/70, p. 43. Gruber, Blow Into Nostril While Pro-

nouncing Hick, Hack, Heck, Huck, T. 1/76, p. 7; L. 1/78, p. 45. Hinton, Blow Into Nostril While Swallowing, T. 1/64, p. 10; L. 1/79, p. 20. Mackay, Richardson's Bellows, T. 1/70, p. 47. Politzer, PER NARES, L. 2/72, p. 553. Report Of Committee, No Air Can Be Blown Into Tympanal Cavity!! T. 2/63, p. 208. Brunton's Plan For Patient To Do It Himself, R. 1/69, p. 214. Godrich, Simple, L. 1/78, p. 112. Tansley, While Blowing, P. 2/78, p. 378. Browne, L. 2/80, p. 260.

FORCE NECESSARY, Hartmann, Exp., P. 1/78, p. 300.

6. INTRA-TYMPANIC CANCER, Knapp, Rec./80, p. 203.

1801.

TYMPANUM—INJECTING CAVITY *vel*
1. CATHETERISM PER EUSTACHIAN TUBE (1807:3). INFLATION (1800:5).

DIFFICULTY, DANGERS, Triquet, R. 2/62, p. 240. Toynbee, Opposed, T. 1/60, p. 375. Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 625. Gruber, M. R. 2/73, p. 344; 2/66, p. 33. Pennefather, R. 1/71, p. 222. Weber, IN DEAFNESS, Pros, Cons., L. 1/66, pp. 121, 173, 309, 481. Mcrison, New Catheter, Diagn., L. 2/76, p. 571.

TINNITUS AURIUM—

4. LECTURES, Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 873. Wilde, T. 1/52, p. 313. Curtis, L. 2/41, p. 828. Bishop, PATHOL., L. 2/76, pp. 67, 96, 384. Jago, "ENTACOUSTICS," M. R. 2/68, p. 225. Thomas, Ending In MANIA (1376:4), L. 2/77, p. 838. Field, T. 1/78, p. 616.

AUDIBLE, OBJECTIVELY, Baber, L. 2/80, p. 212.

TINNITUS AURIUM—CAUSES—

5. PAPERS, Politzer, R. 1/67, p. 176; Objective, L. 2/70, p. 535. Woakes, Treat., L. 1/78, p. 193; 2/78, p. 112; 2/80, p. 343. Turnbull, 166, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 332. Sexton, Ratio, J. 1/80, p. 963. Hemming, Tables, J. 2/80, p. 505.

BRUIT IN VESSELS, Richardson, T. 2/68, p. 442. Sexton, Why, J. 2/80, p. 963.

LITHLEMIA (1030:3), Murchison, L. 1/74, p. 538.

6. IN HEART DIS. (769:2), Browne, HYPERTROPHY, M. R. 2/73, p. 455; T. 2/68, p. 442.

FOREIGN BODIES ON TYMPANUM, Woakes, Lice, etc., L. 2/78, p. 113.

FOREIGN BODIES IN EUSTACHIAN TUBE (1807:3), Woakes, Grain Of Barley, L. 2/78, p. 114.

IN HEPATIC DIS. (967:4), Little, LT. EAR Only, L. 2/41, p. 829.

IN EPILEPSY (1310:4); CERUMEN (1793:1).

SPASM OF MUSCLES, Holmes, T. 1/79, p. 636.

1802.

TINNITUS AURIUM—TREATMENT—

1. CASES, Skinner, T. 2/66, p. 540. Wood, J. 2/78, p. 430. Cassells, J. 2/78, p. 390. Woakes, L. 2/78, pp. 114, 431.

ARNICA (396:3), Wilde, T. 1/52, p. 314; L. 2/41, p. 828.

BELLADONNA (377:3), Blanc, L. 2/67, p. 97.

AC. HYDROBROM. (253:1), Woakes, L. 1/78, p. 194. Squibb, Rec./78, p. 249. Logie, J. 2/79, p. 316.

2. AMYL NITRITE (447:4), Michael, T. 2/76, p. 607; Rec./79, p. 182; /81, p. 431. Burnett, P. 1/78, p. 458.

AMMONI CHLORID. (255:4), L. 2/73, p. 926. *Vide* DEAFNESS (1804:3).

POT. BROM., Wood, J. 2/78, p. 430.

ETHER, CHLOROFORM. *Vide* OTALGIA (1799:5).

3. ELECTRICITY (194:2), C. Current, Poore, L. 2/74, p. 302. Field, 15, T. 1/75, p. 536. Fischer, Rec./80, p. 97.

PERFORATING TYMPANAL MEMBR. (1797:6; 1805:1), Wilde, T. 1/51, p. 347. Torrance, J. 1/79, p. 700.

TRACTION OF M. TYMPANI, Hinton, Instru., T. 2/67, p. 144. Woakes, Pneumatic Tractor, L. 2/78, p. 431.

1803.

DEAFNESS. *Vide* DEAF & DUMB (1805:5)—

1. RESUMÉ OF RECENT EXPER., M. R. 2/52, p. 547; 1/74, p. 135. Bonnafont, L. 2/73, p. 153. Hinton, M. R. 1/68, p. 368. Woakes, L. 2/80, p. 343.

PECULIAR FORM, WITH AUDITORY VERTIGO (1303:4), Menière, R. 2/61, p. 152; Dalby, Freqt., L. 1/76, p. 351.

2. CHILDREN (1392:2) OFTEN DULL BECAUSE DEAF, West, T. 1/60, p. 134.

TO EXAM., Dalby, L. 2/72, p. 873.

AUDIOMETER, Richardson, Descript., T. 1/79, p. 557; Diagn., P. 1/80, p. 385. Browne, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 330; 2/81, p. 73. New Standard, L. 2/80, p. 127.

TUNING FORK, Finlayson, Diagn. Value, Rec./79, p. 421. Baber, L. 1/81, p. 577.

IN MEDICO-LEGAL ASPECTS (1615:2), Moss, Case In Pt., R. 2/71, p. 109.

CO-EXISTING WITH NYCTALOPIA (1817:1).

DEAFNESS—CAUSES—

3. LECTURES, Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 55; 1/66, pp. 121, 173. Dalby, L. 2/77, p. 200.

HEREDITY (562:4), Sedgwick, M. R. 2/61, p. 200. *Vide* DEAF MUTISM (1805:6).

CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:6), Jackson, T. 2/72, p. 37; Singular, T. 2/75, p. 118.

RHEUM. (1454:5), Fuller, T. 1/57, pp. 34, 167. RHEUM. INFL. OF MEATUS (1794:2).

4. REFLEX IRRITATION (1252:2), Sequard, L. 1/60, p. 389; 2/61, p. 55. Jones, CARIOUS TEETH (106:6), T. 2/65, p. 515; R. 2/60,

- p. 83. Sequard, Worms (932:4), L. 2/61, p. 55.
- SCARLATINA (1794:6). DIPHTHERIA (820:4). DIABETES (334:3). TOBACCO & ALCOHOL (1794:5). QUININE (401:5). MUMPS (813:1). BRIGHT'S (1010:1). TELEPHONE (605:1). WITH NO LOCAL CHANGE, Dalby, L. 2/77, p. 201.
- RELAXED TYMPANUM, McKeown, COLLODION, B. 2/80, p. 233.
- BREATHING THROUGH MOUTH (795:4), Guye, B. 1/76, p. 366.
- CATARRH *vel* THROAT D. (814:4), Jago, Why Suddenly Cured, NOT DUE TO CLOSURE & REOPENING OF EUSTACHIAN!! M. R. 1/67, p. 518. Hodgson, LOCAL APPLICAT., R. 2/72, p. 233.
- WITH PARESIS OF MUSCLES, Woakes, Rec. /80, p. 30.
- NERVOUS (1400:1), Allen, Diagn., R. 1/71, p. 219; M. R. 2/66, p. 35. Dalby, Emotion, L. 2/77, p. 200. McBride, L. 2/81, p. 172. Relat. To LOCOM. ATAXIA (1261:2).
- TUMOUR OF AUDITORY NERVE (1799:1), Field, L. 2/77, p. 840.
- SYPHILIS (1205:3), Fuller, T. 1/57, pp. 34, 167; 2/61, p. 530. Hutchinson, M. R. 2/63, p. 340; 2/61, p. 303; T. 2/76, p. 643. Farre, etc., L. 1/58, p. 120; 2/72, p. 874. Dalby, Diagn., etc., L. 1/77, p. 191. *Vide* 1797:3.

1804.

DEAFNESS—TREATMENT—

2. PAPERS, Weber, Transmit Sound To Head, R. 2/47, p. 114. Wood, etc., L. 2/66, p. 342; 1/71, p. 414. Keene, L. 2/78, p. 690.
- ELECTRICITY (1806:4), Bonnafont, L. 2/73, p. 153; R. 1/58, p. 58.
- HYDRARGYR. BINIOD. (304:3), Fuller, T. 1/57, pp. 34, 168.
- MERCURIAL CIGARETTES (301:6), Bowman, Eustach. Tube Obstr. t, T. 2/65, p. 266.
5. AMMONI CHLORID. (255:4), Farrar, L. 1/74, p. 573. *Vide* TINNITUS (1802:2).
- QUININE (403:4), B. Sequard, In Some Forms, T. 2/60, p. 407.
- GUACO (395:4), Pritchard, T. 2/52, p. 651.
- ETHER VAPOURS (1799:5), Madde. Cleret's Cures, T. 1/60, p. 463. Behier, Doubts Cure, 110 Failures, R. 2/60, p. 23.
- IRRIGATION (1790:4), Prat, R. 2/70, p. 249.
- GLYCERINE (270:5), Wakley, Directions, L. 1/49, p. 631; 1/51, p. 64.
- COLLODION, McKeown, B. 2/80, p. 233.
- GARGLES (285:5), Druitt, ZINCI SULPH., T. 1/57, p. 247.
- DEPLETION, Ellis, Aceid., J. 1/79, p. 893.

1805.

1. PERFORATING TYMPANUM (1797:6), Butcher, Dangers, 2 Deaths, R. 2/47, p. 267. Bonnafont, M. R. 2/66, p. 32; 1/74, p. 225;

- 1/77, p. 145. Lush, L. 2/71, p. 711.
- Dalby, INCISIONS To Let Out Pus, L. 2/72, p. 735. Laidlow, 100, L. 1/78, p. 460.
- Williams, Curing INSANITY (1376:4), L. 2/77, p. 838. Bonnafont, Direct., J. 2/79, p. 331; 2/81, p. 403. *Vide* INFLAT. OF TYMPAN. (1800:5); TIN. AURIUM (1802:3).
- EXCISION OF TONSILS & UVULA (829:6),
3. Yearsley, Pus, T. 1/53, p. 549. Toynbee, Opposed, T. 1/53, p. 493. Harvey, M. R. 1/51, p. 517.

EAR TRUMPETS, ETC.—

4. PRINCIPLES OF CONSTRUCTION, Williams, L. 2/73, p. 665. Pritchard, J. 2/80, p. 391.
- ARTIFICIAL AURICLE (1791:5), Prat, T. 1/61, p. 187.
- "SOUND LENS," Tyndall, L. 2/71, p. 627.
- CHAIR & TRUMPET Comb'd., McKeown, Diagn., J. 2/79, p. 4.
- AUDIOPHONE, Graydon, J. 2/79, p. 998; Diagn., 1/80, p. 13. Rhode, J. 1/80, p. 12.
- Cassells, When Useful, J. 1/80, p. 325.

DEAF & DUMB—DEAF-MUTISM (605:3)—

- PAPERS, M. R. 2/61, p. 64; L. 2/66, p. 113; L. 2/81, p. 956.
- MAN DUMB FOR 35 YRS., Strange Story, Mayhew, L. 2/73, pp. 720, 757, 896.
- FR. PERTUSSIS (713:4), Freqt., M. R. 2/61, p. 64.
6. —MEASLES (76:1). QUININE (401:5).
- HEREDITY (562:4), Hare, T. 1/61, p. 212; 2/63, pp. 164, 247. Mackenzie, Freqt. In Jews (5:1), T. 1/61, p. 372. Sedgwick, Interesting Facts, M. R. 2/61, p. 199. *Vide* 563:3; 1803:3.
- SYPHILIS (1803:5), Dalby, L. 1/77, p. 191.

1806.

1. STATISTICS, Mayr, In Europe, T. 2/78, p. 147.
- LARYNX (599:1), Gibb, P.M., T. 2/62, p. 519; COMPLETE DUMBNESS After Injury, L. 2/63, p. 492.
- EYE, IN (1859:5).
- EAR, Crone, P.M., R. 1/47, p. 273.
- FEIGNED (555:2), Hewson, Detected By ELECTRICITY (1806:3), T. 1/61, p. 340.

DEAF-MUTISM—TREAT. SINGING APHASIA (606:5)—

- CASES, 2 Recov., Rec. /81, p. 126. Laura Bridgman, J. 2/78, p. 995.
- LIP READING (604:4), Dalby, T. 2/71, pp. 500, 622; L. 1/77, p. 418.
- LIP TALKING, GERMAN SYSTEM, Thompson, Diagn., T. 2/74, p. 679; 1/68, p. 526; 1/77, p. 378; L. 2/67, p. 741; 1/70, p. 56; Deaf Not Dumb, L. 1/77, p. 221. Crozier, Bell, Visible Speech, T. 1/77, p. 484, *et seq.* Houdin, Rec. /79, p. 383.
- ELECTR. (1804:2), Sedillot, R. 1/60, p. 310.
- ETHER VAPOUR (1804:4).
- INFLATING TYMPANUM (1800:5), Bogg, L. 2/79, p. 43.

1807.

EUSTACHIAN TUBE—

2. ANAT. & PHYSIOL., Toynbee, Muscles That Open, T. 1/53, p. 229; PATHOL., T. 2/57, p. 105; 1/60, p. 374. Jago v. Toynbee, M. R. 1/57, p. 431; 1/67, p. 175. Weber, L. 1/66, p. 121; Toynbee, Contra, L. 1/66, pp. 309, 481. Politzer, MECHANISM OF OPENING & CLOSING, T. 1/61, p. 636. Lucæ, L. 1/79, p. 19.
- PLICA SALPINGO-PHARYNGEA, Zaufal, Anat., Rec./80, p. 71.

EUSTACHIAN TUBE—DISEASES—

- To EXAMINE, M. R. 1/62, p. 253; 2/66, p. 32. Toynbee, T. 2/57, p. 213. *Vide* 1790:5.
3. SYPH., Closing (1803:6), M. R. 2/61, p. 303. HÆMORRHAGE (1682:3), SEROUS DISCHARGE (1682:6), ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES, Entering INTERNAL EAR THROUGH (1793:5). CATHETERISM (1801:1). INFLAT. (1800:6). FOREIGN BODIES IN, Causing TINNITUS (1801:5).

1808.

ORBIT—

2. PERI-ORBITIS, Cooper, Acute, Chr., L. 1/62, p. 595; 2/61, p. 349. Hulke, L. 2/67, p. 456. Sonnenburg, M. R. 2/77, p. 214.
- ABSCCESS, Walton, R. 2/63, p. 214; 2/75, p. 215. Hulke, Causing EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:6).
- SYPHILITIC OSTEITIS (95:4), Hamilton, M. R. 2/75, p. 419.

ORBIT—WOUNDS—

3. CASES, Lawson, EPILEPSY (1306:5), Freqly. Follow. Severe Operat. & Wounds, *vide* 1842:6; L. 1/68, p. 500. Cooper, T. 1/53, p. 127. Friedberg, Product., Diagn. Of FRACT. OF ROOF, R. 2/65, p. 188. Lawson, Piece Of Stick Lodged 7 Wks., L. 2/77, p. 390. Collette, 186 Pieces Of Glass Extract., M. R. 1/51, p. 271. Hardy, Curious Results Of PIECE OF GLASS Left In, T. 1/73, p. 328. ROCKET STICK, Beaumont, L. 1/62, p. 626.
- TOBACCO PIPE (852:2), In, 6 Wks., Wordsworth, T. 2/61, p. 452. Lyster, 5 Mths., L. 1/76, p. 423. Cash, 3 Wks., J. 1/80, p. 514.
- STICK PIERCING BRAIN, Paget, Death, T. 1/62, p. 268. Howett, THRUSTS Causing BRAIN DIS., T. 1/58, p. 236.
- WOUND OF INT. CAROTID, Bowen, J. 1/79, p. 547.
5. INFANTICIDE (1560:6), By Piercing ORBIT.
- ORBITAL TUMOURS—
- REV. OF BOOK, Watson, M. R. 2/71, p. 430. CONGENITAL, Holmes, L. 1/64, p. 605.
6. EMPHYSEMATOUS (657:5), FROM BLOWING NOSE, SANGUINEOUS (144:1), After FRACT. OF BASE (1682:1).

EXOSTOSIS (1661:6), Waters, T. 1/60, p. 326; 2/60, p. 159. Maisonneuve, L. 2/63, p. 435.

GLIO-SARCOMA, Wolfe, T. 2/78, p. 680.

1809.

ORBIT—ANEURISM—PULSATING TUMOURS—ANEUR. OF OPHTHAL. ART. *Vide* EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:6)—

- DIAGN. OF PULSATING DIS. FR. ANEUR., Walton, M. R. 1/62, p. 321; INJECT. OF TANNIC ACID, Cure, T. 1/58, p. 149.
- SYMPTOMS PRESENT, No ANEUR., Hulke, R. 2/57, p. 186. Nunneley, M. R. 1/62, p. 31. Harlan, M. R. 1/77, p. 435.
- CASES, Holmes, L. 2/73, p. 142. Vanzelli, COMPRESS., T. 1/59, p. 296. Rivington, Résumé, L. 1/75, p. 473. Hart, L. 1/62, p. 271. Nunneley, T. 2/64, p. 683.
- FOLLOWING FRACTURE OF BASE OF SKULL (1682:2), Hewett, T. 1/58, p. 443.
- LIG. OF CAROTIDS, Bowman, T. 2/60, p. 107; 2/61, p. 86. Wolfe, L. 2/81, p. 945.

ORBIT—TUMOURS—CYSTIC (1660:5)—

3. *Vide* HYDATIDS IN EYE (1841:5)—
- CASES, Wyatt, T. 1/61, p. 275. Poland, R. 1/58, p. 142.
4. HYDATID (933:3), Higgins, L. 2/76, p. 576. Bowman, T. 2/52, p. 465. Billroth, L. 1/72, p. 344; R. 2/73, p. 208.

ORBIT—MALIGNANT TUMOURS (1842:3).

CASES, Moore, Removal Of Extensive EPITHELIAL CANCER, R. 1/63, p. 167. De Morgan, Unique RECURR., Cure, T. 1/66, p. 237. Tatum, FUNGUS HÆMAT. (1670:5), GALLIC AC., Intern., T. 2/58, p. 373. Hulke, SARCOMA, T. 1/73, p. 621; RADICAL CURE, L. 1/66, p. 7.

1810.

EYE—

1. HOW TO DISSECT, M. R. 1/63, p. 52.
- DEVELOPMENT, Young, IN CHICK, M. R. 1/58, p. 187.
- CONFORMAT., Landolt, Relat. To Skull, Diagn., J. 1/81, p. 507.
- MALFORMATION, Nunneley, In 3 Children Of One Family, T. 2/61, p. 621; 1/62, p. 438.
2. Cooper, MICROPTALM., R. 2/59, p. 195. *Vide* MONOCULOUS FÆTUS (1580:4).
- OCULAR TUNIC, Walton, Relat. & Bearings To Ophth. Practice, R. 2/63, p. 212.
- LYMPHATIC SPACES OF EYE, Schwalbe, L. 1/70, p. 675.
- VESSELS, Rimpler, OPHTHALMIC PHLEBITIS, Pyæmia, Death, T. 1/77, p. 77.

EYE—MUSCLES—

- CONGENITAL DEFECTS, Sedgwick, M. R. 1/61, p. 481.
3. SUPER. OBLIQUE, Busch, Double Action, M. R. 2/53, p. 259.

- INF. OBLIQUE, Hamill, Torn Out, J. 1/78, p. 894.
- RECTUS INTERNUS, Wells, ASTHENOPHIA (1814:2), Fr. DEFIC. ACT., T. 2/61, p. 159.
- PARALYSIS OF (1811:1), Foville, Rec. /79, p. 134.
4. RECTUS EXTER., Jones, PARAL., T. 1/63, p. 64.
- IN HYPERMETROP., TENOTOMY (1815:5).
- RELAT. TO SEMICIRCUL. CANALS (1798:5).
- OCULAR MUSCLES—PARALYSIS. *Vide* PARALYSIS OF MOTOR OCULI NERVE (1437:1); SYPHILITIC PARALYSIS (1437:2).
- CASES, Wells, T. 2/62, pp. 243, 401, 595, 679; 1/63, pp. 79, 181; L. 2/69, p. 733.
- Jackson, Effects, L. 1/77, p. 675. Atkinson, L. 1/78, p. 745. Hulke, O. R. 1/81, p. 148.
- VERTIGO, CAUSED BY (1304:2).
- OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA EXTERNA *vel* SYMMETRICAL PARALYSIS OF EYE MUSCLES, Hutchinson, L. 1/79, p. 229. Jackson, L. 1/80, p. 277. Sturge, J. 1/81, p. 851.
- INTERNA, Hutchinson, Dis. Lentic. Gangl., L. 1/78, p. 535; 1/79, p. 229; J. 2/79, p. 541; 1/81, p. 163.

STRABISMUS—SQUINT—

5. LECTURES, Graefe, Donders, T. 2/60, pp. 19, 450. Higgins, T. 2/76, p. 695. Taylor, L. 2/77, p. 160; T. 1/77, p. 279. Holt-house, M. R. 2/54, p. 453; 2/58, p. 168; To Detect Faulty Eye, WHEN SQUINT SHIFTS, T. 1/56, p. 643. Magni, P. M., CONVERGING, L. 1/69, p. 679.
- DETECTION, Holthouse, T. 1/56, p. 643; 2/56, p. 402. Walton, T. 2/56, p. 376.
- STRABOMETRE, Beclard, Diagr., T. 1/68, p. 401. Laurence, Diagr., L. 2/69, p. 733.
- In Diplopia, J. 1/81, p. 5.

1811.

STRABISMUS—CAUSES—

1. REFLEX IRRITATION (1273:4), Hulke, Cure By Removal Of NECROSED PHALANX (1788:4), T. 1/59, p. 111.
- CEREBRAL SYPHILIS (1437:2), Often Diagn. By, M. R. 2/61, p. 293. *Vide* 1423:6.
2. HEREDITY (562:4), Sedgwick, M. R. 1/64, p. 484.
- HEMIOPIA, Taylor, T. 1/77, p. 279.

STRABISMUS—TREATMENT—

- PRACTICAL REMARKS, Wells, T. 2/54, p. 459; 2/61, p. 160; L. 2/69, p. 734. At Ophthal. Hosp., T. 2/52, p. 336; L. 2/63, p. 8; R. 1/68, p. 178, *et seq.* Mules, Modif., J. 1/79, p. 932. Walton, Espec. EXT. SQUINT, R. 2/58, p. 192. Andrew, New, In Obstin., R. 1/62, p. 142. Holthouse, Cause Of Failure Of Oper., R. 2/58, p. 189.
5. Critchett, T. 2/57, p. 527; NOVEL SUGGEST., L. 1/55, pp. 479, 507. Solomon, FOR EXTREME DIVERGENCE, R. 1/65, p.

- 169; 1/73, p. 207. Pancoast, Oper., M. R. 2/52, p. 262. Partridge, Very Rare Form, T. 1/71, p. 243. Higgins, ANÆSTHETICS, T. 2/76, p. 696.
- Hook, Cowell, L. 1/72, pp. 10, 568. Martin, New Instru., L. 2/64, p. 689.
- MEDICAL, Boucheron, P. 2/80, p. 209.
- ELECTRICITY (194:6), Wells, T. 2/61, p. 669.
- Carter, L. 1/69, p. 7. Buzzard, Direct., L. 2/75, p. 485.
- EXERCISE WEAK EYE BY CLOSING SOUND, Coulson, R. 2/59, p. 199.
- WHEN TO OPERATE, Adams, L. 2/78, p. 212.
- UNDER GAS, Brailey, L. 2/80, p. 811.

1812.

1. PRISMATIC SPECTACLES (1825:1), Teulon, R. 2/61, p. 147. Wells, T. 2/53, p. 216.
- Hart, Extreme Case, Cure, L. 2/64, pp. 119, 522.
- EYE—INFLUENCE OF CERVICAL SYM—
3. PATHETIC UPON (1857:2). *Vide* EXOPHTHALMOS (1838:2); IRIS (1852:4)—
- EXPER., Sequard, M. R. 1/56, p. 235; 2/59, p. 239; 1/59, p. 445. Ogle, T. 2/58, p. 100. Jackson, RETINA (1823:4) IN PARAL. OF C. SYMPATH., T. 1/62, p. 600.

VISION—SIGHT—OPTICS. *Vide* MUSCLES

4. VOLIT. (1861:1); OPTIC NERVES (1857:3).
- BOOKS, Richardson, Why We See, T. 2/67, p. 114. Recent Researches, M. R. 1/62, p. 2; 2/56, p. 188; T. 2/73, p. 552, *et seq.*
- Jago, OCULAR SPECTRES *vel* ENTOPTICS, M. R. 1/57, p. 429; 1/59, p. 465; 2/59, p. 165. Abbott, Attempt To Disprove BERKLEYAN THEORY, T. 2/64, p. 601.
- Ed., Percept. Magnitude & Colour, Recent Observ., L. 1/78, p. 173. Carter, Rev., T. 1/81, p. 18. Jackson, App. Movement Of Objects & Rotation Of Eyes, L. 2/81, p. 711. Oughton, Corresponding Pts., L. 2/81, p. 1121.
- WHY ERECT VISION, Fick, M. R. 1/55, p. 272.
- ELECTRICAL PHENOMENA (191:4), Dewar, T. 2/79, p. 272.
- COLOUR PHENOMENA. *Vide* VISION REI (1858:4).
- MIRAGE, Expl., L. 2/51, p. 109.

SIGHT—ACCOMMODATION—

- SUMMARY OF KNOWN FACTS, M. R. 1/62, p. 16; 2/64, p. 237; 1/55, p. 272. Rainey, Act. Of CILIARY LIG. (1851:4), L. 2/51, p. 77. Archer, R. 1/59, p. 318. Wells, T. 1/61, p. 384 *et seq.*; 2/61, p. 80 *et seq.*
6. Laurence, T. 2/60, p. 449. Carter, T. 2/77, p. 53.
- DEFECTIVE, ASTHENOPHIA (1814:2); SIMUL. BRAIN DIS. (1815:2). Lawson, After ILLNESS (1814:2), L. 1/61, p. 458; 2/62, p. 372. Carter, L. 1/79, p. 915. Higgins, T. 2/76, p. 695.
- IN SCHOOLS (205:5).

- AFTER DIPHTHERIA (820:5).
- COMB. WITH AMAUROSIS (1861:4).
- FR. RAIL. COLLISIONS, L. 1/81, p. 462.

1813.

1. —TREAT. (1814:3), L. 1/60, p. 47.
- SECALE (326:3), T. 2/58, p. 217.
- INTRA-OCULAR MYOTOMY (1814:3).

OPTICAL DEFECTS—

2. LECTURES, Laurence, T. 2/60, p. 449; 1/64, 2/64, *vide* Indices; 2/73, p. 693. Jones, FAILURE After ACCID. (1642:5), ETC., M. R. 1/70, p. 370. Squard, How, Why Affect. After INTRA-CEREBR. HÆMORRH. (1410:3), T. 2/60, p. 433. Murchison, FR. LIVER DIS. (967:4), L. 1/74, p. 539. FOLL. MORPHIA, HYPODERM. (218:3). Jackson, In Relat. To Medicine, L. 1/77, pp. 677, 927. Carter, Remed., T. 2/77, p. 8, *et seq.* HYSTERICAL, Charcot, Rec. /78, p. 54.

VISION—TESTS—

- REVIEW, M. R. 1/62, p. 28.
3. PILLISCHER'S GLASSES, Laurence, T. 2/60, p. 450.
- FRAME TO HOLD, L. 2/81, p. 894.
- IN YOUNG, Lawson, Seeds, O. R. 2/80, p. 79.
- AMETROMETER, Carter, L. 2/80, p. 91.
- KERATOSCOPY, Forbes, O. R. 2/80, p. 62.
- PERIMETER, Hutton & Carter, L. 1/72, p. 439; 2/72, p. 5. Jeaffreson, Diagn., PHOTO-PERIMETER; B. 1/74, p. 279.
- OPTOMETER, Van Graefe, T. 2/63, p. 131.
- Tweedy, Diagn., L. 2/76, p. 604. Carter, Diagn., T. 2/77, p. 298. Warlomont, Diagn., J. 1/81, p. 333.
- TYPES, Cowell & Carter, L. 2/72, p. 10; 2/73, p. 757. For SOLDIERS (574:2).
- DECEPTIVE APPEARANCE OF ROW OF CAPITAL LETTERS, T. 2/75, p. 120.

BINOCULAR VISION—

6. PAPER, Wheatstone, M. R. 2/52, p. 532.
- Vide* BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE (1624:3); STEREOSCOPE (1626:3); OPHTHALMOSCOPE (1824:5).

1814.

ASTHENOPIA—

2. LECTURES, Wells, R. 1/62, p. 264; T. 2/61, p. 158; M. R. 2/62, p. 318. Higgens, T. 2/76, p. 695. Laurence, Convex Glasses, Only Cure. T. 2/60, p. 450. Carter, T. 2/77, pp. 297, 325.

ASTHENOPIA—CAUSES (1812:6)—

- CLIMACTERIC, Higgens, J. 2/78, p. 557.
- Eales, J. 2/78, p. 627.
- DEFICIENT ACT. OF INTERN. RECTI (1810:3).
- CRETINISM (1394:3). OVER LACTATION (1603:5). ALBUMINURIA (1010:1). DIABETES (334:1). LIGHTNING (197:4).

- ALCOHOL (424:5), Galezowski, R. 1/71, p. 5.
- HYSTERIA, Vernon, B. 1/78, p. 244.

ASTHENOPIA—TREATMENT (1813:1)—

3. INTRA-OCULAR MYOTOMY (1851:6), Solomon, T. 1/61, pp. 54, 83, 141, 221, 327; 2/61, p. 431; 1/62, p. 56.
- TINCT. OPII (458:3), Nascar, Over EYELIDS In Old People, T. 2/59, p. 42.
- ETHER VAP. (434:1), Wilde, T. 1/61, p. 300.
4. AC. HYDROCYAN., VAP. (410:2), Solomon, T. 1/52, p. 368. Wilde? T. 1/61, p. 300.
- SECALE, Intern., Wildebrande, GREAT POWERS (1813:1), T. 2/58, p. 217.
- CALABAR BEAN (471:5), Hutchinson, After DIPHTH. (820:5), T. 2/64, p. 254. Gubler, ESERINE, T. 1/76, p. 174.
- APPARATUS TO AID WRITING, Parkes' Museum, L. 2/79, p. 891.

1815.

MYOPIA—SHORT SIGHT—

1. LECTURES, Wells, T. 1/61, pp. 414, 490.
- Hart, Diagn., Tests, L. 1/63, p. 236; In Students, L. 2/70, p. 256. Beger, Usually Acquired During GROWTH, M. R. 2/76, p. 331. Sedgwick, HEREDITY In One Sex, M. R. 1/61, p. 485. Wright, T. 2/59, p. 293; 2/60, p. 449. Higgens, T. 1/77, p. 138. Arit, Effects, Treat., T. 1/77, p. 181. Agnew, In Schools, T. 1/77, p. 402. Carter, T. 2/77, pp. 133, 163.
- AMONG UNCIVILISED NATIONS, Cohn, J. 1/80, p. 216.
- AVOID, IN YOUNG, Derby, T. 2/80, p. 248.
- THE MISERY OF MYOPIA, T. 2/70, p. 283.
2. CEREBRAL DIS. (1403:1) Simul., Carter, In STUDENT (566:1), T. 2/74, p. 511. Mitchell, HEADACHE FR. EYE STRAIN, T. 1/76, p. 621. W. Cooper, OVERSTRAIN, L. 1/62, p. 625. Jackson, In Student, L. 1/77, p. 675. Galezowski, Ophthalmic Migraine, Rec./79, p. 331. *Vide* CHOREA (1815:5).

MUSCÆ VOLITANTES IN (1801:1).

PRESBYOPIA—LONG SIGHT—

3. LECTURES, Wells, T. 1/61, p. 574; 2/61, p. 319. Gubler, ESERINE (1814:4) In Senile, T. 1/76, p. 174. Wright, T. 2/59, p. 293.
- Laurence, T. 2/60, p. 449. Holthouse, Sudden, In Boy æt. 10, L. 2/58, p. 256.
- Carter, Treat., T. 2/77, p. 105.
- IN ALBUMINURIA (1010:1), Aids Diagn.

HYPERMETROPIA—

5. LECTURES, Wells, T. 1/61, p. 647; 2/61, pp. 80, 158, 319. Derby, Divis. Of EXT. RECT. (1810:4), R. 1/72, p. 230. Higgens, T. 1/77, p. 85. B. Carter, T. 2/77, pp. 133, 163.
- IN DIABETES (334:1).
- CAUSING CHOREA (1291:4); CEREBRAL AFFECT. (1815:2).

ASTIGMATISM—

6. LECTURES, ETYMOLOGY, Carter, T. 2/63, p. 27. Donders, M.R. 2/76, p. 329. Laurence, T. 2/67, pp. 474, 501, 536, 685; 1/63, p. 210. Higgins, T. 2/76, p. 669; 1/77, p. 84. Partridge, Rare Form, T. 1/71, p. 243. Carter, T. 2/77, pp. 191, 219.
- APPARATUS TO DETERMINE, L. 1/66, p. 543; T. 1/69, p. 114. Anderson, Diagn., L. 2/80, p. 455.

1816.

MICROPIA—

2. AFTER USE OF BELLADONNA (377:5), Czernay, R. 1/58, p. 152.

HEMIOPIA—

- CASES, Jackson, L. 2/74, p. 306; P.M., 1/75, p. 722.
- RELATION TO HEMIPLEGIA (1287:5), H. Jackson, L. 1/75, p. 722.
- RELATION TO HEMICRANIA (1433:2).
- PERIODIC *vel* MIGRAINE (1432:4), Galezowski, L. 1/78, p. 84. Craig, GELSEMIN. (393:3), L. 1/78, p. 186.

DIPLOPIA—DOUBLE SIGHT—

4. CAUSE, Sequard, T. 1/62, p. 429. Bethune, c. Each & Both Eyes, R. 2/63, p. 207. Oughton, L. 2/81, p. 702.
- UNILOCULAR, Ord, L. 2/81, p. 711.
- IN LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:2), Earliest Sympt. FROM GELSEMINUM (393:3), Ringer, L. 1/76, p. 662.

COLOURS—PERCEPTION—

- PAPERS, Ed., L. 1/78, p. 173.
- BY ELECTRIC & SUN LIGHT, Cohn, J. 2/79, p. 531.

5. DALTONISM—COLOUR BLINDNESS, Wolfe, CHROMATOSCOPY, Aid To Ophth. Diagn., L. 1/69, p. 222; T. 1/79, pp. 372, 419. Liebreich, PAINTERS & THE ACCIDENT OF SIGHT, M. R. 2/72, pp. 285, 297. Clemens, R. 2/60, p. 194; 1/61, p. 304. Wilson, Researches, M. R. 2/56, p. 56; 1/58, p. 105. Elliotson, Amer. J., No. 46/38, p. 445. Bronner, T. 1/56, p. 359; 2/73, p. 723. Page, Prevalence, L. 1/77, p. 46. Jeffries, In Males & Females, T. 2/78, p. 284; L. 2/79, p. 947; 2/80, p. 7; 2/81, p. 918. Wolfe, L. 2/79, p. 23. Donders, J. 2/80, p. 767; 1/81, pp. 688, 772. Carter, T. 1/81, p. 654.
- HOW EXAMINE, Swanzy, J. 2/79, p. 531. Page, J. 2/79, p. 651.
- TESTS, Thomson, Descript., T. 2/81, p. 713; 1/80, p. 312.
- DANGERS, Wolfe, T. 2/79, p. 129. Jeffries, L. 2/79, p. 947.
- SAILORS (574:2). ENGINE DRIVERS (200:1).
- IN HYSTERIA (1335:2), Charcot, Achromatopsy, L. 1/78, p. 159; T. 1/78, p. 55.
- MEDICAL MEN, Jeffries, J. 2/80, p. 165.
- TREATMENT, Jeffries, Congenital, Incurable, L. 2/80, p. 891.

FUCHSINE (414:5), Javal, On Spectacles, Rec./79, p. 252. Keyser, P. 1/80, p. 132.

6. COLOUR-HEARING, Nussbaumer, Rec./81, p. 493.

1817.

HEMERALOPIA AND NYCTALOPIA—

1. NIGHT AND DAY BLINDNESS—

- CONFUSION OF TERMS, Walton, T. 1/66, p. 169; 1/67, p. 330; L. 1/68, p. 653; M. R. 1/56, p. 134; O. R. 1/81, p. 283.
- HEREDITY (562:1), Sedgwick, M. R. 1/61, p. 485; T. 1/66, p. 412.

HEMERALOPIA—CAUSES—

- LECTURES, Walton, Hulke, T. 1/66, pp. 169, 613; 2/66, p. 71. Robinson, L. 1/68, p. 683.
- PARTIAL DEAFNESS (1803:2) Co-Existing,
2. Laycock, Theory, T. 1/66, p. 412; 1/67, p. 330.
- NERVOUS ELEMENTS, Jones, T. 1/65, p. 218.
- EPIDEMIC (561:6); Treat., R. 2/62, p. 225. On Alcestes, T. 2/57, p. 431.
3. ENDEMIC (560:2), Galezowski, M. R. 1/70, p. 268.
- SCURVY (57:4), Rees, T. 2/54, p. 233; 2/55, p. 96; M. R. 1/56, p. 134.
- HEPATIC DIS. (967:4), T. 2/81, p. 533.
- SYMPTOMS, CONJUNCTIVA (1826:2), Bilot, R. 2/63, p. 211.
6. TREATMENT, Pinto, Rec./80, p. 156.
- STRYCHNIA (390:4), Gardner, R. 2/67, p. 50. Chisholm, Hypod., L. 1/72, p. 12.
- SHEEP'S LIVER (534:3), Deval, M. R. 2/50, p. 546; T. 2/57, p. 71.
- AMYL (447:4), L. 2/80, p. 800.

SNOW BLINDNESS (227:6)—

- CALVES' LIVER (534:3), Intern., Hildige, T. 1/61, p. 83.

1818.

THE BLIND—CAUSES OF BLINDNESS—

1. HEREDITY (562:4), Sedgwick, M. R. 1/61, p. 485; T. 2/58, p. 193. *vide* EFFECTS OF EMOTION ON MOTHER (1538:5).
- LUNAR INFLUENCE (578:5), Hildige, T. 1/61, p. 83.
2. REFLEX IRRITATION (1252:2).
- CARIOUS TEETH (106:6), Kempton, R. 1/63, p. 98. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 515. Sirletti, Cure By Extract., J. 1/79, p. 455.
- UNDETECTED GLAUCOMA (1865:2).
- SYPHILIS (1859:5), Ramskill, T. 1/68, p. 553. Carter, L. 1/78, p. 722.
- QUININE, Causing BLINDNESS (401:5).
- SCARLATINA A CAUSE (79:1).
- LOSS OF BLOOD, Horstman, Cases, Rec./78, p. 261.

BLINDNESS—CASES—

5. SUDDEN, TEMPORARY, Hutchinson, T. 2/69, p. 349. Nettleship, IN CARDIAC DIS. (782:2), J. 1/79, p. 889; L. 1/80, p. 765.

RECOV., Goodhart, T. 1/76, p. 455. Ogleby, **BEED** Partial, L. 2/68, p. 244. Berneastle, After 30 Yrs. Total, R. 1/70, p. 223. Taylor, Born Blind, Recov. After 50 Yrs., T. 2/75, p. 214.

CURED & LUNACY (1377:5) RECOVERED FROM ALSO, Bouisson, T. 2/60, p. 420.

HELIOPROTHESIS, Oper. To Restore Sight!! Blanchet, L. 2/66, p. 70.

STATISTICS, Mayr, In Europe, T. 2/78, p. 147.

FEIGNED (555:2), Graefe, How Detect In One Eye, R. 2/67, p. 201.

BOOKS FOR THE BLIND (1524:4)—

VARIOUS KINDS, L. 1/68, p. 830.

1819.

OPHTHALMIC SURGERY & MEDICINE—

1. WORKS, Longmore, T. 2/64, p. 70; 2/61, p. 460. Rise, Progress, M. R. 1/53, p. 433; 2/55, p. 389; 1/58, p. 99; 1/63, p. 46; 2/75, p. 4. Desmarres, R. 2/47, p. 253; M. R. 2/49, p. 300. Galezowski, etc., M. R. 2/72, p. 122; 1/62, p. 1; 2/66, p. 62; 2/69, p. 380. Mackenzie, T. 2/56, p. 510. Jackson, Ophthalmol., Relat. To Med., L. 1/77, p. 674. Lee, Visit To
2. THE HOFRATH, T. 2/60, pp. 501, 567, 593, 599. Nettleship, P. 2/80, p. 121. Bader, L. 1/68, p. 786; Recent Works, T. 2/68, p. 650. Wildes, Aphorisms, T. 1/54, pp. 31, 207; 2/54, p. 515; 2/57, p. 651; 1/58, p. 211; 1/61, p. 170. Carter, OPER. SURG., L. 1/72, pp. 495, 568; Rev., M. R. 1/76, p. 375; PRINCIPLES OF OPHTHALMIC THERAP., B. 2/75, p. 253; OPHTHALMOLOGY In Relat. To GENER. SURG., L. 1/76, pp. 881, 913. In 1880, L. 1/81, p. 22.
3. STATISTICS, Hermann, 111, 691, T. 1/78, p. 19. PATHOLOGY, Edmunds, O. R. 2/80, p. 132.

EYE DISEASE—CAUSES—

- MEMORABILIA, W. Cooper, L. 1/62, p. 625.
- NEUROSIS, ETC., OF 5TH (1437:6), B. Carter, B. 2/75, p. 253; L. 1/76, p. 914; 2/76, pp. 110, 144.
- REFLEX IRRITATION (1818:2).
- HÆMORRHOIDS (894:4).
- PREGNANCY (1551:4).
4. —UTERINE DIS. (1112:5), W. Cooper, L. 1/62, p. 625. Taylor, Very Obstinate, R. 2/59, p. 178. Vernon, B. 1/78, p. 245. Swanzy, J. 1/78, p. 262. Althaus, L. 2/79, p. 70. Dehenne, Rec. /79, p. 447.
- GLEET (1179:5), Vernon, B. 1/78, p. 245.
- CARIOUS TEETH (106:6), W. Cooper, L. 1/62, p. 625. Jones, T. 2/65, p. 515. Sirletti, J. 1/79, p. 455.
- EAR DISEASE (1790:3).
- RECUMBENCY (223:2), Cooper, L. 1/62, p. 625.
5. OVERTENSION OF GLOBE (1828:4), Carter, Necess. To Detect, L. 2/76, pp. 110, 146. Gout (1839:3), B. Carter, L. 2/76, p. 145.

EYE DIS.—REMEDIAL AGENTS. (1828:1)

OCULAR THERAPEUTICS, Wecker, T. 1/80, p. 245.

YELLOW LIGHT, Croft, T. 2/77, p. 103.

OBSTINATE CASES, Cooper, T. 1/55, pp. 455, 485. B. Carter, B. 2/75, p. 253.

6. MERCURY (302:5), Poland, R. 2/58, p. 188. Watson, T. 2/76, p. 87. Cooper, Use, Abuse, M. R. 2/59, p. 80; T. 1/56, pp. 455, 485. Teulon, L. 2/67, p. 103.

—CALOMEL, Local (303:3), Fricke, Remarkable, Med. Gaz. vol. 22/38, p. 397.

—YELLOW OXIDE, OINT., Reuling, P. 2/79, p. 56.

1820.

1. ARSENIC (280:5), Carter, Why Often Magic., B. 2/75, p. 255; L. 1/76, p. 914. PUSTUL. PHLYCTEN. OPHTH. (1835:3 & 5). SECALE (1830:6). *Vide* DEFECTIVE ACCOMMODATION, ETC. (1814:4). MORPHIA (463:3), Laurence, Grt. Antiphlog. Powers, T. 2/59, p. 651; B. 2/75, p. 258. Graefe, Hypoderm., M. R. 1/64, p. 267. Carter, Must Relieve Pain, B. 2/75, p. 257. *Vide* 1853:5.
 2. BALS. COPAIBÆ (413:5), Hall, B. 1/75, p. 237. *Vide* GONORRHOËAL OPHTHALMIA (1834:6); SCLEROTITIS (1843:5). OCCLUSION OF EYE, Discuss., M. R. 2/56, p. 266. Wilks, T. 2/68, p. 413. Carter, Direct., B. 2/75, p. 266. Hairon, Colodion, M. R. 2/49, p. 291. *Vide* After CATAR. OPER. (1828:1 & 1871:2). OINTMENTS & SALVES, W. Cooper, L. 1/62, p. 613. Wilde, T. 1/61, pp. 301, 382. LOTIONS *vel* COLLYRIA, Wilde, Formulæ, T. 1/58, pp. 35, 212; 1/61, p. 169. Cooper, L. 1/62, p. 683. Carter, To Apply, B. 2/75, p. 267; Act., M. R. 1/51, p. 138. AC. BORAC. (268:6), Theobald, P. 2/80, p. 56. PLUMBI ACET. (292:4). Jeaffreson, How
 4. To Use In ULCER. CORNEA (1846:4), L. 1/45, p. 196. ARGENTI NIT. (307:1), Laurence, Value, Dangers, R. 2/47, pp. 284, 287. Wilde, T. 1/61, p. 169. *Vide* 1830:5; SOLID STICKS (1833:6).
 - STAINS OF CONJUNCTIVA FR. (306:6).
 6. Streatfield, To Remove, R. 1/58, p. 144. Wilde, T. 1/61, p. 170; 2/60, p. 24. EYE DROPS, Laurence, To Apply, T. 1/61, pp. 85, 169. Wells, Bottle, Plates, T. 1/60, p. 279; 1/61, pp. 263, 375. Walton, Brush, T. 2/72, p. 250. ATROPINE DROPS (377:3), Carter, Strength, To Apply, B. 1/75, p. 220; Why So Necess., B. 2/75, pp. 258, 268. Jones, T. 1/57, pp. 27, 79; L. 1/62, p. 683. Wildo, History, T. 1/61, p. 383. Jones, Act., Strength, etc., B. 2/77, p. 276.
- DANGERS (376:5), Lutaud, T. 1/79, p. 496; Roc. /79, pp. 171, 412. Oglesby, L. 1/80, p. 681.

ATROPINE PAPER, Streatfield, R. 2/62, p. 230; M.R. 1/64, p. 281. Carter, When Useful, B. 2/75, p. 269. Hardman, L. 2/76, p. 704.

—*Vide* MICROPIA, FOLLOWING USE (1816:1).

—BAD IN GLAUCOMA (1865:4).

PILOCARPINE (418:1). DUBOISIA (374:6).

1821.

2. CALABAR BEAN (471:5), Robertson, R. 1/63, p. 169. Neill, T. 1/60, pp. 491, 500. Ogle, M. R. 2/63, p. 244. Williams, T. 1/78, p. 543. Jones, Exp., J. 2/79, p. 363.
- SYRUP (328:3), Tait, L. 1/70, p. 228. *Vide* To Remove LIME FROM EYE (1841:2).
- GLYCERINE (270:6), Toucher, T. 2/60, p. 414; L. 2/62, p. 381.
- FATTY COLLYRIA, Decondé, T. 2/61, p. 278.
- ZINCI SULPH. (285:5), T. 1/58, p. 35.
- VAZELINE (356:5), Andrew, J. 2/78, p. 282.
- IODOFORM (252:4), Hayes, T. 2/78, p. 193.
5. EYE DOUCHE (229:5), Watson, Ingen., Cold, L. 2/71, p. 639. Savory, Plate, T. 1/60, p. 383. Mayer, Diagr., T. 1/67, p. 564. Streatfield, Forcible Jet Of Cold Water, L. 2/72, p. 141.
- ATOMISERS, Landesberg, T. 1/77, p. 74.
- FOMENTATIONS (184:4), Wilde, T. 1/58, p. 211.
- VAPOURS, Wilde, T. 1/61, p. 300.
- PRUSSIC ACID (410:2), Wilde, Danger, T. 1/61, p. 301. Solomon, T. 1/52, pp. 185, 367, 439; Ch. J. 1/44, p. 3.
- AMYL NITRITE (1857:5).
- ELECTRICITY, Bergh, Ree./78, p. 30. Gunn, O.R. 1/81, p. 161.

1822.

1. COUNTER-IRRITATION (165:2), Wilde, Direct., T. 2/57, p. 652. Solomon, L. 1/70, p. 371; R. 1/70, p. 227. Critchett, T. 1/54, p. 487. Andrew, Issue, J. 2/78, p. 281. *Vide* PHOTOPHOBIA (1827:6); AMAUR. (1863:5).
- DEPLETION — CUPPING (164:2), Wilde, 2. Hints, T. 2/57, p. 651; 2/60, p. 219. Carter, Direct., B. 1/75, p. 221. Graefe, Eye Lost By LEECH BITE, R. 2/62, p. 227.
- CHLOROF., IN OPER. (441:3), M.R. 1/52, p. 553; 1/61, p. 544; T. 1/55, p. 79; 2/61, p. 362.
3. INSTRUMENTS (1644:3), Liebreich's Case, Diagr., B. 2/76, p. 248.
- APPARATUS TO FIX EYE & HEAD DURING OPER., BROWN'S OPHTHALMOSTAT, Diagr., T. 2/56, p. 395. Laurenee, Diagr., T. 1/65, p. 142; Forceps For Eye, Diagr., T. 1/65, p. 647. Nunneley, Ingenious
4. Finger Forceps To Fix Eye, L. 2/62, p. 7. Bader, Diagr., L. 2/68, p. 566. Franee, Direct. For Steadying, R. 2/58, p. 368; Wire Spec., Diagr., L. 1/72, p. 568; T. 1/71, p. 274. Liebreich, Specul., B. 2/76, p. 245.

ILLUMINATOR FOR OPER. (183:5), Bell Taylor, Diagr., T. 1/76, p. 181. Sloan, FRONTAL MIRRORS (1685:2), To Throw Light, T. 1/61, p. 181. Nitze, For Cavities Of Body, J. 1/79, p. 789.

1823.

OPHTHALMOSCOPY. RETINA IN DIS.

1. (1858:5)—

- To USE, Hogg, M. R. 2/58, p. 471; 1/62, p. 333. Browne, L. 2/76, p. 52. Recent Studies, M. R. 2/76, p. 325. Jones, Report, M.R. 2/54, p. 549; 2/55, p. 389; 1/55, p. 501.
- THE OPHTHALMOSCOPE & ITS TRIUMPHS, T. 1/57, p. 87; 1/59, pp. 11, 359; L. 1/76, p. 913. Bradbury, J. 2/80, p. 247.
- MEDICAL OPHTHALMOLOGY (1404:2), M. R. 1/68, p. 127. Jackson, L. 1/77, p. 677. Gowers, L. 2/79, p. 694.
2. To DETECT MALINGERING (555:1), Dixon, T. 2/59, p. 33.
 - DIRECT & INDIRECT EXAM., Higgins, T. 2/76, pp. 278, 347. Laurence, Uses Of, T. 2/60, pp. 579, 634; T. 2/66, pp. 577, 633.
 - OPHTH. SKETCHES, Frank, T. 2/56, p. 259. Liebreich, T. 2/71, pp. 489, 519, 551.
 - INCAUTIOUS USE, Desmarres, M.R. 1/60, p. 270.
 - BY LATERAL & OBLIQUE LIGHT, H. Walton, Direct., B. 1/76, p. 234.
 - THE ERRECT IMAGE, Mauthner, M. R. 2/76, p. 327.
 - ENLARGED IMAGE, Landolt, Diagr., J. 1/80, p. 1.
 4. OPHTHALMO-MICROSCOPE (1624:3), H. Walton, B. 1/76, p. 236.
- VALUABLE IN—CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:2); AC. (1356:3), CUR. HYDROCEPH. (1353:4); AC. MENINGITIS (1352:2); INTRA-CRANIAL TUM. (1422:2); COMPRESS., CONCUSS. OF BRAIN (1426:6); EPILEPSY (1310:5); MANIA (1379:2); SPINAL DIS. (1253:4); PARAL. OF SP. SYMPATH. (1812:3); KIDNEY DIS. (1016:1); DEATH, TO DETECT (179:4); SLEEP (1366:4).

1824.

OPHTHALMOSCOPES —

1. VARIOUS, Wells, Plate, T. 2/53, pp. 264, 379; L. 1/73, p. 331 *et seq.* Liebreich, T. 1/61, p. 371; Plates, T. 1/64, p. 345. Carter, L. 1/65, p. 285; 2/70, p. 879 *et seq.*; Facility, T. 2/71, p. 621; New For Class, Diagr., L. 1/70, p. 870; 1/72, pp. 40, 203; 2/72, p. 905. Hogg, "Demonstrating" Diagr., T. 2/72, p. 485.
2. Desmarres, Porte Ophthal., Diagr., T. 1/62, p. 675. Zander, Var., R. 1/65, p. 327. Grandmont, On Patient, R. 2/59, p. 196. Watson, L. 1/70, p. 921. Graefe, Students', T. 2/59, p. 34. Oldham's, T. 2/76, p. 279. Baker, Simple, Diagr., L. 1/80, p. 214. Couper, Diagr., O. R.

- 2/80, p. 56. Wecker, Best, J. 1/81, p. 458. Fox, Refract., L. 2/81, p. 550.
 VALUE OF URANIUM LENS (307:5), Argilagos, L. 2/61, p. 148.
 FOR USE IN NON-DARKENED ROOM, Beale, T. 2/69, p. 725.
 5. BINOCULAR (1813:6), Carter, L. 1/63, p. 264.
 REFLECTING, ON GHOST PRINCIPLE (1370:5), Laurence, T. 2/63, pp. 340, 470.
 AUTO-OPHTHALMOSCOPY, Teulon, L. 2/63, p. 25.
 FOR ANTERIOR PORTIONS OF EYE-BALL, Adams, Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 206. Watson, L. 1/80, p. 294. Parent, Rec./80, p. 158.

1825.

SPECTACLES—

1. INVENTION, J. 2/80, pp. 892, 1042; 1/81, p. 75.
 SELECTION, Wells, T. 2/61, p. 319. Laurence, T. 2/60, p. 449. Carter, T. 2/77, pp. 8, 29, *et seq.*
 TO DELAY USE, Cheatham, T. 2/79, p. 169.
 PRISMATIC, IN STRABISMUS (1812:1).
 URANIUM LENS, FOR ELECTRIC LIGHT (192:5).
 2. IN CHOREA (1291:4); CEREBR. AFFEC. (1826:6).

LENSES—

- POCKET LENS, Browning's, Lawson, L. 1/77, p. 902.
 PHAKOMETER, B. Carter, Diagn., T. 2/77, p. 31.

OCCHIOMBRA—

- DIAGRAMS, T. 1/61, p. 50; L. 1/67, p. 517; 1/69, p. 534.

ARTIFICIAL EYES—

5. HINTS, Wells, T. 2/55, p. 63; R. 1/69, p. 212. Cooper, 2/59, p. 79. Chisholm, Worn 12 Yrs. Without Removal, L. 2/72, p. 44. Gray, Improved, T. 1/57, p. 489. Paris Exhibit., 1855, L. 2/56, p. 315; London, 1862, T. 2/62, p. 584. Forbes, New, J. 2/80, p. 780.
 VAZELINE, Turnbull, J. 1/81, p. 636.
 IN CHICAGO, J. 1/81, p. 756.

1826.

CONJUNCTIVA—

1. NERVES, Helfreich, Terminat., L. 2/70, p. 132,
 CONJUNCTIVAL DISEASES—

- PAPER, Desmarres, R. 2/47, p. 265.
 NEURALGIA (1827:1).
 2. OEDEMA (155:4), Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 554.
 IN INSANITY (1373:5), Pecul. (1374:4).
 ENTOMOA, Under (933:4), Fieuzal, T. 2/79, p. 397.
 POLYPI, WARTS, Jeaffrason, L. 2/73, p. 412.
 Müller, Rare, T. 1/57, p. 624; 1/61, p. 174. Berger, Gummy Tum., Rec. /78, p. 262.
 NÆVI (735:6). PECULIAR IN—HEMERALOPIA (1817:3); SYPHILIS (1843:1).
 AMYLOID DEGEN., Rec./81, p. 473.

- LEPROSY (68:4), Hansen, LEPROUS DISEASE OF EYE, M.R. 2/75, p. 143.
 3. MALIGNANT PUSTULE (586:3), Bourgeois, M. R. 1/56, p. 129.
 HAIRY, In Dog, L. 2/80, p. 239.
 HERPES (54:3). PEMPHIGUS (1835:6).
 WOUNDS, TRANSPLANTATION, T. 2/81, p. 608.
 DISCOLORATION, SYPHILITIC (1843:1); FR. LEAD (1820:4); FR. SILVER (1820:4).

CONJUNCTIVITIS *vel* OPHTHALMIA—

4. LECTURES, Desmarres, L. 1/60, p. 584; R. 2/47, p. 265. Wolfe, Var., T. 2/80, p. 341.
 CONTAGIOUS DIS. OF EYE, Walton, T. 1/65, p. 559; 2/72, p. 249.
 INFLUENCE OF SEASON IN INDIA In Causing, Ewart, R. 2/60, p. 190.
 PAIN, Decondé, Accession In Var. Forms, T. 1/60, p. 377. Blodig, ACONITE (468:3), T. 1/61, p. 450. Simpson, CHLOROF. VAP., T. 2/65, p. 652.
 6. LACHRYMATION (1874:2), Brachet, Great Value, T. 1/57, p. 197.
 CHEMOSIS, Burnett, Ac., Rec./80, p. 332.
 CAUSING CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:4), Weber, T. 1/60, p. 539. *Vide* 566:1.

1827.

PHOTOPHOBIA—BLEPHAROSPASM

1. (1875:5) *vel* NEURALGIA OF CONJUNCTIVA AND EYE (1826:1).—

HYPERÆSTHESIA OF RETINA (1858:4).

- LECTURES, Lawson, T. 2/62, pp. 126, 293.
 Cooper, L. 1/62, p. 625; 2/65, p. 506. Jobert, M. R. 1/60, p. 266. Vernon, B. 1/78, p. 243. Higgins, Means, CORNEAL DIS. (1844:2), T. 1/79, p. 640. Hutchinson, Distinct Fr. HYPERÆSTH. OF RETINA (1858:4), T. 1/79, p. 667. Myrtle, Severe, Case, P. 2/81, p. 198. Arlt, Idiopath, T. 2/61, p. 586. France, M.R. 1/48, p. 83.

- IMPACTED CERUMEN, Causing (1793:1), Buzzard, P. 1/78, p. 403.

2. OPIUM (462:3), Critchett, T. 1/57, p. 361. M. R. 1/72, p. 219.

AMMON. CHL., Myrtle, P. 2/81, p. 198.

POT. BROMID. (268:5), R. 1/63, p. 331.

POT. CHLOR., Vernon, Large Doses, B. 1/78, p. 242.

- CROTON CHLORAL (1240:5), Bader, T. 2/74, p. 145. Riddell, J. 1/79, p. 667. *Vide* 443:3.

- FORCIBLE JET OF COLD WATER (1821:5), Streatfield, L. 2/72, p. 148.

4. ATROPINE (1820:6), Jones, T. 1/57, p. 27; 2/58, p. 353. Vernon, B. 1/78, p. 241. Injurious IN GLAUCOMA (1865:5). *Vide* STRENGTH (1820:6).

CALABAR BEAN (1821:2), Williams, T. 1/78, p. 543.

- TONGA (1238:5), Bader, Local, L. 1/80, p. 446.

6. CHLOROF. TO EYE (441:3), Simpson, Direct., T. 2/65, p. 652. Maekenzie, Inhaled, T. 1/57, p. 601.
- TR. IOD. (251:1), Over LIDS, Holsbeck, M. R. 2/56, p. 245. At Moorfields, T. 1/53, p. 24.
- ARGENTI NIT. (307:1), Over LIDS, Wormald, T. 1/63, p. 24; 2/57, p. 653.
- TO REMOVE STAINS (306:6).
- SETON (1822:1), Hutchinson, L. 2/71, p. 711.
- GALVANISM (194:6), Hewson, M. R. 1/60, p. 550. Jones, B. 1/76, p. 62. Buzzard, P. 1/78, p. 403. *Vide* OPTHALMIA (1828:3); SCLEROTITIS (1843:5); CORNEAL ULCERS (1847:5).
- COLD DOUCHE, Vernon, B. 1/78, p. 242.

1828.

OPHTHALMIA—GENERAL TREAT. *Vide*

1. 1819:5—
- NATURE'S PLAN BY REST (199:6), Hilton, L. 2/63, p. 90. *Vide* 1820:2.
- LECTURE, Carter, B. 2/75, p. 268. Roosa, T. 2/78, p. 227. Wolfe, Of Var., T. 2/80, p. 341.
- CAUSTIC Over LIDS (1827:6), MacNaughton, T. 2/79, p. 635.
- PLUMBI ACETAS, Gr. ij. To ʒj., T. 1/58, p. 35.
- ALUM LOTION (275:4), Walton, In All, Gr. iv. To ʒj.; T. 1/58, p. 35; 2/72, p. 250.
2. MAGNUS, SPECIFIC, Direct., T. 2/76, p. 471. Larrey, As POUltICE, T. 1/73, p. 679. Tait, WITH LEMON JUICE (450:5), The Indian, Remedy, T. 2/51, p. 656. *Vide* PURUL. OPTH. (1833:6).
- AC. BORAC. (268:6), Theobald, T. 1/80, p. 302; 2/80, p. 259.
- CALOMEL (1819:6), Locally, & Internally.
- AC. CARBOL. (353:3), Holmes, R. 2/68, p. 181. *Vide* CREASOTE (1831:4).
- SECALE (326:3), Planat, T. 2/78, p. 531. Dabney, Loc., Rec./80, p. 19.
- BELLADONNA (377:5), Jones, Intern., T. 1/57, p. 27. *Vide* 1820:6.
4. GALVANISM (1827:6), Lobb, &c., R. 2/60, p. 190; M. R. 1/60, p. 550. Lefort, Direct., IN WHITE OPTIC ATROPHY (1857:5), L. 2/74, p. 423.
- FORCIBLE JET (1821:5).
- AQUEOUS HUMOUR, EVACUATED (1850:3), Wardrop, R. 1/61, p. 146; 1/65, p. 324, Carter, OVERTENSION (1819:5), L. 2/76, p. 146. Jones, T. 2/64, p. 84.
- CANTHOPLASTY (1877:3), Althof, R. 1/72, p. 214; T. 1/76, p. 360. *Vide* GRANULAR LIDS (1830:3).

OPHTHALMIA—APOPLECTICA—

6. A PECULIAR FORM IN APOPLECTIC HABITS (1412:3), M. R. 1/57, p. 546.

1829.

CONJUNCTIVITIS — GRANULAR — GRA-

1. NULAR LIDS (1876:3)—GRANULAR OPTHALMIA—TRACHOMA—
- LECTURES, Nettleship, M. R. 2/74, p. 429; 1/75, p. 160, Summary, NOT CONTAGIOUS, p. 198. Pilz, M. R. 1/63, pp. 76, 397. Laurence, TRACHOMA, T. 1/61, p. 85. Stromeyer, TRUE GRANULAR CONJUNCT. OF ARMIES, T. 1/61, p. 558. Pilcher, T. 2/57, p. 517; 1/60, p. 155; 2/72, pp. 77, 563, 697; 1/63, p. 15. Wells, R. 1/69, p. 204. Higgins, Treat., B. 2/76, p. 270. Chassaignac, L. 1/45, p. 654.
- EGYPTIAN OPTH., Wolfe, T. 1/76, p. 354.
- SAGO GRAINS (1833:3), Pathol., Nettleship, M. R. 2/74, p. 429.
3. PLUMBI ACETAS (292:5), Pilz, M. R. 1/63, p. 76; Heyn, Of Sourabaya, Specific!! Afterwards SIMPLE CERATE, P. 1/79, p. 224. *Vide* TO AVOID DANGERS (820:3).
- ZINCI SULPH. (285:5), Chassaignac, To Prepare, L. 1/45, p. 654.
4. CUPRI SULPH. (297:4), At Opth. Hosp., T. 1/58, p. 35. Wolfe, Useless, T. 1/76, p. 355. Williams, R. 2/70, p. 169. Pick, Pain Relieved By CALOMEL, J. 2/78, p. 690. —STICKS, Rec./81, p. 52.
- ZINCI IODID. (287:2), Pitcher, T. 2/57, p. 517.
5. FERRI PERCHL. (295:1), Pitcher, T. 2/57, p. 517.
- CHROMIC ACID (259:4), R. 1/59, p. 108.
- SULPHUR (243:4), W. Jones, T. 1/59, p. 68.
- SODÆ BORACIS (268:5), Chassaignac, L. 1/45, p. 654.
- QUININE (403:5), Bader, Local., L. 2/71, p. 604.

1830.

2. SYRUP (1821:2), Tait, L. 1/70, p. 228.
- TINCT. IODINE Over LIDS (251:1), Wormald, T. 1/53, p. 24.
- GONORRH. INOCUL. (1180:6), Bowman, T. 1/58, p. 654. Higgins, When, B. 2/76, p. 271. Humphry, R. 1/59, p. 107; 1/69, p. 209. *Vide* GON. OPTH. (1834:3).
3. WIRE BRUSH, Borelli, To Break Down SAGO GRAINS, R. 1/59, p. 109.
- PRESSURE (222:4), Stokes, Instru., R. 1/66, p. 262.
- CANTHOPLASTY (1828:4), Althof, R. 1/72, p. 214.
- CONJUNCTIVITIS — ACUTE — CATAR-
5. RHAL *vel* OPTHALMIA. CONNECTED WITH INFL. OF TYMPANUM (1797:1).
- CASES, Walton, T. 2/72, p. 249. Henderson, WITH CHEMOSIS, Treat., T. 1/63, p. 565. Jones, Treat., B. 2/77, p. 281; L. 2/78, p. 613. Roosa, T. 2/78, p. 227.
- BLEEDING (163:6), W. Jones, L. 2/78, p. 613.
- BORACIC ACID (1828:2).
- ARGENTI NIT. (1820:4), Wilde, Gr. ij. - ʒj., T. 1/52, p. 168; gr. i. - ʒj., 1/58, p. 35; ʒ gr. - ʒj. 1/60, p. 479; 1/61, p. 170. *Vide* SOLID STICKS (1833:6).

- CUPRI SULPH. (297:4), M. R. 2/52, p. 373.
 6. LYONS FORMULÆ, T. 1/60, p. 323; Rec./81, p. 52.
 BISMUTH (283:3), Velpeau, T. 1/60, p. 77.
 ICE (190:3), Chassaignac, L. 2/49, p. 637; T. 1/56, p. 40.
 TANNIN (1831:4), Especially In Infants.
 ERGOT (326:3), Laurence, Advertisement! T. 2/60, p. 396.
 COLCHICUM WITH OPIUM (344:2), "EISENMANN'S DROPS," T. 1/60, p. 377.

1831.

OPHTHALMIA—CHRON.—CONTAGIOUS.

4. TREATMENT, Cooper, R. 2/62, p. 229.
 OPIUM, Wilde, T. 1/61, p. 170.
 CUPRI SULPH. (1830:5).
 CREASOTE (355:5), Arendt, M. R. 2/53, p. 558; L. 2/41, p. 684.
 AC. CARBOL. (1828:2).
 TANNIN (360:3), Hinson, M. R. 2/53, p. 559.
 Sheraton, 5j. Or 5ij.—5j., T. 2/63, p. 272; 2/55, p. 271; T. 2/81, p. 596.
 ZINCI TANNAS (286:6), Bonewyn, T. 2/57, p. 44.
 HYDRARG. BINIOD., UNGT. (304:3), Hol-
 lister, To LIDS, R. 2/72, p. 212.

1832.

OPHTHALMIA—STRUMOUS *vel* SCRO-

1. FULOUS. SCROFULA (793:1).—
 LECT., Hancock, L. 1/53, p. 487; 2/53, p. 91; 1/59, p. 78. Critchett, L. 1/55, p. 601. Jacob, R. 2/47, p. 265.
 MEMBRANA TYMPANI (1797:1), Jones, Often Scrof., L. 1/80, p. 195.

STRUMOUS OPHTHAL.—TREAT.—

- CASES, Moorfields, T. 1/47, p. 531; 1/58, p. 36. Edwards, L. 1/48, p. 389. Laurence, Good Lotion, etc., T. 1/61, p. 85. Jones, B. 2/77, p. 282.
 BLISTER OVER ANT. FONTANELLE (1822:1), Wilde, T. 2/57, p. 653.
 ACID. HYDROCYAN., Vapour (1821:5).
 ACID. CARBOL. LOT. (1828:2).
 ACID. BORACIC. (1828:2).
 ATROPINE, IN PHOTOPHOBIA (1827:4).
 4. POT. CHLOR. (260:4), Harkin, M. R. 1/62, p. 238. *Vide* PUST. OPTH. (1835:4).
 GOLD (308:1), Chatterley, T. 1/54, p. 447.
 HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:5), Baines, T. 2/53, p. 616.
 POTASS. TART. ANTIMON. (282:4), Ches-
 shire, Dose, T. 2/64, p. 403.
 5. BELLADONNA (1820:6), Power, Intern., R. 1/73, p. 206. Jones, B. 2/77, p. 278.
 BEBEERINE (370:2), Williams, R. 1/49, p. 144.
 GALVANISM (1828:3).

1833.

OPHTHALMIA—PURULENT—OPH-

1. THALMIA NEONATORUM (1542:2)—
 CLINICALS, Hulke, T. 2/73, p. 629. Ed-

- wards, L. 2/40, p. 526. Wells, T. 2/69, p. 261; 2/72, p. 509. Nettleship, M. R. 2/74, p. 429; 1/75, p. 160. Summary, p. 198; CONTAGIOUS OPTH., *ibid.* Hig-
 3. gens, B. 2/76, p. 272.
 ADULTS, France, T. 1/55, pp. 179, 233, 580. 2/72, pp. 400, 455. Nicholson, T. 2/81, p. 516.
 IN SCHOOLS, WORKHOUSES, Carter, Pre-
 vent., Treat., L. 2/73, pp. 871, 900; 1/75, p. 752; T. 2/73, p. 700.
 SAGO GRAINS, Carter, Importance In, Eyes Not Yet Affected, L. 2/73, pp. 872, 900; T. 2/73, p. 700. Nettleship, M. R. 2/74, p. 429, *et seq.* *Vide* IN GRANULAR LIDS (1829:2).
 MAY ARISE INDEPEND. OF MOTHER'S SECRE-
 TIONS, Barnes, J. 2/81, p. 740.
 IN FÆTUS (1539:2), Landrau, M. R. 1/58, p. 550.

PURULENT OPHTHAL.—TREATMENT—

6. PREVENTIVE, Grossmann, J. 2/81, pp. 702, 740.
 LECTURES, Walton, T. 2/72, p. 509; R. 2/47, p. 324. Liebreich, T. 2/71, p. 763. So-
 lomon, Exam. LACHR. SAC, EPIPHORA (1873:3), Apt To Follow, R. 1/61, p. 154. France, M. R. 1/56, p. 309; 2/58, p. 547. Hart, L. 2/63, p. 278; 1/66, p. 7. Wilde, How To APPLY DROPS (1820:5), T. 1/61, p. 170. Wordsworth, Simple Effect., R. 2/63, p. 301. Roosa, T. 2/78, p. 227; 1/81, p. 654. Moore, T. 2/79, p. 568. Wolfe, T. 2/81, p. 259.
 AC. TANNIC. (1831:4).
 ALUM (1828:1), At Moorfields, 8 Gr. To 5j., Specific, T. 1/58, p. 35; How Apply, T. 2/73, p. 629.
 TR. IODINI, Luton, 1 To 20, T. 1/78, p. 87.
 AC. BORAC. (1828:2). SODÆ BENZOAS (1834:6).
 SODÆ BICARB. (268:3), Nicholson, T. 2/81, p. 516.
 ARGENTI NIT. (1830:5), Liebreich, COMPD. STICKS, Prepar., T. 2/71, p. 763. Wolfe, T. 2/80, p. 260. Jones, J. 1/81, p. 345; Rec./81, p. 473.
 ZINCI CHLORID. (286:3), MacMillan, c. GLY-
 CERINE, T. 2/58, p. 7.
 DOUCHE (1821:3), R. 1/63, p. 158.
 WADDING UNDER LIDS, M. R. 2/58, p. 548.

1834.

OPHTHALMIA — GONORRHOÆAL *vel*

3. BLENNORRHOIC (1173:2)—
 LECTURES, Elliotson, Misnomer, T. 1/60, p. 642. Ricord, &c., L. 1/48, pp. 145, 173; 2/52, p. 28. France, L. 1/55, pp. 179, 233, 580. Critchett, In Female Children? T. 1/58, pp. 266, 302. Hutchinson, T. 1/78, p. 61.
 4. ARISING FROM SIMPLE URETHRITIS (1171:4).
 DIAGNOS. FR. LEUCORR. OPTH. (1835:2), Wilde, T. 1/57, p. 58; 1/58, p. 302.

OPHTHALMIA—GONORRH.—TREAT.—

6. LECTURES, Collis, M. R. 1/63, p. 543; R. 1/63, p. 169. Hart, Simple, L. 1/66, p. 7. Thiry, T. 1/76, p. 151. Roosa, T. 2/78, p. 227. Gunn, O.R. 2/80, p. 80. Bader, New, J. 2/80, p. 780.
- PROTECTIVE BANDAGE, Taylor, Diagr., T. 1/76, p. 360; Buller, T. 1/74, p. 690.
- ACID. BORACIC. (1828:2).
- AC. CARBOL., Burnham, O.R. 1/81, p. 216.
- SODÆ BENZOAS (269:6), Dor, T. 1/80, p. 345.
- MERCURY OINT., Bader, L. 1/80, p. 675.
- BALS. COPAIBÆ (1820:2), Mayne, L. 2/48, pp. 461, 475, 605.
- OL. SABINÆ (358:3), Lunda, T. 2/60, p. 619.
- CANTHOPLASTY (1828:4), Taylor, L. 1/76, p. 360. Neale, L. 1/80, p. 625; Rec./ 81, p. 471.
- BLEPHARO-PLASTY, Critchett, L. 1/80, p. 524.
- GONORRHOEAL INOCULATION (1180:6)
- IN.—PANNUS (1836:3); GRAN. LIDS (1830:2).

1835.

OPHTHALMIA—LEUCORRHOEAL (1104:3)

3. LECTURES, Wilde, T. 1/57, p. 58; 1/58, p. 302. Critchett, T. 1/58, p. 266.
- DIAGNOSIS, FR. GONORRHOEAL (1834:4).

OPHTHALMIA—PUERPERAL (1583:3)—

CASES, Lee, L. 2/45, p. 45.

OPHTHALMIA—PUSTULAR—

- NATURE, Treat., Jonts, T. 1/52, p. 36. Hook, R. 1/72, p. 217; 2/47, p. 265.
- ARSENIC (280:5), T. 1/62, p. 11. *Vide* 1825:5.
4. POTASSÆ CHLORAS (260:4), Critchett, T. 1/57, p. 541. *Vide* 1832:3.
- ACID. HYDROCYAN. Vapour (1821:5).

OPHTHALMIA—PHLYCTENULAR. *Vide*

5. VESICLES OF CORNEA (1844:3)—
- PAPER, Jones, Treat., B. 2/77, p. 279.
- ARSENIC (280:5), Walker, T. 2/65, p. 536: *Vide* 1835:3.
6. CALOMEL (303:3), Wells, Local., L. 2/62, p. 327.

CONJUNCTIVAL PEMPHIGUS (52:4)—

CASE, R. 2/69, p. 207.

1836.

OPHTHALMIA — DIPHTHERITIC *vel*

1 MEMBRANOUS (821:1)—

- PAPERS, Testelin, M. R. 2/57, p. 267; 2/61, p. 266. Graefe, T. 1/55, p. 165; 2/61, p. 177; 2/75, p. 329; R. 1/63, p. 160. Adams, O.R. 1/81, p. 211. Mayne, L. 2/61, p. 24; 1/73, p. 371. Coupland, Barlow, 2, EYELIDS (1876:3), T. 2/76, p. 622. Hulme, 3, T. 2/63, p. 452. Hutchinson, 5, T. 1/77, p. 337. Nettleship, J. 2/79, pp. 326, 535.
- TREATMENT, Tweedy, L. 1/80, p. 125.

—QUININE, Tweedy, Locally, L. 1/80, pp. 125, 287. Adams, O.R. 1/81, p. 211.

PTERYGIUM & PANNUS. *Vide* 1846:2.

3. ETYMOLOGY, Poncet, Rec./81, p. 49.
- INCISIONS, Solomon, L. 2/76, p. 920.
- PLUMBI ACETAS (1829:3), 5 Applic. Of NEUTRAL, Have Cured, J. 1/53, p. 241.
- CALOMEL, Faulda, Local., L. 2/80, pp. 836, 922.
- OX GALL (542:4), T. 2/58, p. 353.
4. GONORRH. INOCUL. (1180:6), Bowman, T. 1/58, p. 654; 1/67, p. 6; M.R. 1/56, pp. 131, 137. Hildige, R. 1/69, p. 209. Tait, Critchett, Where It Must Fail, L. 1/70, p. 228.
5. PERITOMY, M.R. 2/75, p. 5; L. 2/80, p. 982.
- TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3), Lawson, T. 1/72, p. 711. *Vide* 1849:5.

1837.

THE EYE—THE GLOBE OR BALL—

2. ABSENT, Wordsworth, L. 2/81, p. 875.
- TYPICAL MOVEMENTS, Rec./79, p. 32.
- IN DIS. (553:2), P. 2/81, p. 140.
- TETANUS (1322:2). PARAL. (1264:3). PUPIL (1852:5).
- TENSION, Brailey, Pathol., O.R. 2/80, p. 86.
- TO INFLATE, FOR DISSECT., Hensman, L. 2/78, p. 720.

NYSTAGMUS—

- NATURE, Moxon, M.R. 2/75, p. 288.
- IN MINERS, (572:2), Taylor, L. 1/75, p. 821; 2/75, pp. 81, 763; 1/78, p. 644. Dromsart, L. 2/77, p. 397; J. 2/81, p. 159.
- IN CEREBRO-SPINAL SCLEROSIS (1259:2).
- IN AURAL AFFECTIONS (1796:2), Pfüger, J. 1/79, p. 949.
- VOLUNTARY, Lawson, O.R. 1/81, p. 203.

EXOPHTHALMOS — PROTRUSION OF

4. EYE BALL—PROPTOSIS. *Vide* PULSATING DISEASE OF ORBIT (1809:1)—
- NATURE, Walton, M.R. 1/62, p. 321. Smith, Lesions Of CERVICAL SYMPATH., T. 1/68, p. 647.

EXOPHTHALMOS—CAUSES—

- REVIEW, Walton, M.R. 1/62, p. 321. Pitcher, In Child, Sympt. Of Other Affect., L. 1/68, p. 640. Cooper, &c., L. 1/49, p. 551; P.M., L. 2/64, p. 633.
- RELATION OF VAGUS (1443:4), Habershon, T. 1/76, p. 135.
5. HEREDITY (562:1), Sequard, Exper. After Injury To RESTIFORM BODIES OF PARENTS (1340:5), L. 1/75, p. 7.
- ANÆMIA (140:2).
- CARDIAC DIS. (782:2), *Vide* 1697:1. Syn., BASEDOW'S OR GRAVE'S DIS., T. 2/68, p. 623. Oppolzer, CARDIOPHTHAL., EXOPHTHAL., THYROID DIS., R. 1/68, p. 68. Keith, P.M., T. 2/65, p. 521; 1/67, p. 334; 1/68, p. 77; 2/68, p. 623. Russell,

Clin., T. 2/76, pp. 250, 377. Trousseau, T. 2/62, p.119; 1/64, p.339. Flint, M. R. 2/60, p.146; 2/66, p.431. Jones, T. 2/60, p.541; 1/64, p.7. Pawkes, L. 2/61, p.130; 2/60, pp.575, 598, 1/72, p.827. Yeo, 2 Cases Of Exophth. Goitre, Loss of Hair, &c.(21:5), L. 1/77, p.389. O' Niell, &c., c. DIABETES, L. 1/78, p.307; 2/78, p. 510. Gibson, Clin., L. 2/79, p. 937.

1838.

1. Poland, R. 1/58, p.143; P.M., R. 1/65, p.164; 2/63, p. 137. Cheadle, Clin. Hist., L. 1/69, p.845. Day, L. 2/76, pp.422, 458.
2. Taylor, Theory, T. 1/56, p.515. Laycock, T. 1/62, pp.151, 450; 2/64, p. 323; CEREBRO-SPINAL ORIGIN, M. R. 2/63, p.251; EFFECTS OF DESTRUCTION OF 3RD PAIR (1437:2), T. 1/62, p. 450; EFFECTS OF GALVAN. OF CERVIC. SYMPATH. (1812:3), T. 1/62, p.450; R. 2/68, p.85. Keith, CERVIC. SYMPH. Enlarged (1449:4), T. 2/65, p. 522. Hutchinson, L. 1/72, p.538; T. 2/74, pp. 212, 260.
—RETIN. ART., Becker, Spont. Pulsat., Rec. /80, p. 114.
—PATHOLOGY, Dowse, L. 2/77, p. 686.
—URINE (1034:6), Begbie, ALBUMINOUS, B. 1/74, p. 90.
3. TREATMENT OF BASEDOW'S DIS. (1838:6), Park, P. 1/80, p.188. Fothergill, T. 2/78, p. 649. Lee, Rec./79, p. 185.
—BELLADONNA (377:3), Smith, L. 1/74, p. 902. Hutchinson, T. 2/74, p. 212.
—VERATRUM VIR. (345:4), Rec./79, p. 185.
—GALVANISM (1838:2) OF CERVICAL SYMPATHETIC, R. 2/65, p.85; T. 1/62, p.450; P. 1/78, p.381; J. 1/78, p.790; Rec. /80, p. 274; /81, p. 277.
4. EPILEPSY (1310:6), Associated With MANIA IN EXOPHTHALMIC Cases. *Vide* 1838:6.
5. INJURY TO HEAD (1678:6), Curran, Falls, L. 1/61, p.311; 2/64, p.633. Laycock, CEREBRO-SPINAL ORIGIN, M. R. 2/63, p. 251. CHRONIC EDEMA OF TISSUES Ending In DESTRUCT. OF GLOBE, Wordsworth, T. 2/60, p. 480.
6. ORBITAL ANEURISM (109:1), Diagn. SYPHILIS (1205:4), Ramskill, Recov., T. 1/68, p. 553.
EMBOLISM (17:2) Associated, Drummond, Instructive Case, L. 1/67, p. 206.
ABSCESS (1808:2), Arlt, In Child, æt. 15 Days, T. 2/63, p. 374.
SYMPTOM, V. Graefe's, L. 2/81, p. 1046.
CASES, Murrell, L. 1/80, p. 130.
—WITH MANIA (1370:1; 1310:6), Williams, L. 2/77, p.224. Cane, L. 2/77, p.798.
—UNILATERAL, Fitzgerald, L. 2/81, p.1046. TREATMENT (1838:3).
—TARSORAPHY, Williams, M. R. 1/77, p.434.
—DIARRHŒA—COTO, Specif. (910:6), Yeo, P. 2/79, p. 258.

1839.

EYE BALL—LUXATION. WOUNDS (1840:4).
2. CASES, Reyssie, Fr. Stream Of Water, Fr. Fire-Engine, T. 1/59, p.656. Becker, Fr. Cow's Horn, R. 2/67, p. 201.

OPHTHALMITIS—INFL. OF EYE BALL.

LECTURES, Walton, T. 2/63, p. 192; Jacob, T. 2/61, p.461. Clark, T. 2/60, p.153.

EYE BALL—INFLAM.—CAUSES—

3. GOUT (1468:1), Critchett, T. 1/58, p.62. *Vide* 1855:2 et 1818:5.
SUPPRESSED MENSES (1152:6), Martin, T. 2/58, p. 189. *Vide* 1819:4.
EMBOLISM (17:2), Adams, Suppurat., L. 2/81, p. 712.
SECTION OF GASSERIAN GANGLION (1438:5).

OPHTHALMITIS—SYMPATHETIC—

4. LECTURES, Walton, L. 2/75, p.327; T. 2/61, p.461; 1/54, p.155; L. 2/68, pp.406, 507; Revs., New Treat., M. R. 1/62, p. 320; 1/68, p.2. Taylor, T. 2/54, pp.439, 465; 1/60, p.237; 1/62, p. 350. Cooper, Tissues Injured, Most Likely To Excite It, M. R. 2/59, p.78. Sequard, T. 1/61, p. 257. Solomon, R. 2/64, p.161; 1/67, p. 204; After 20 Yrs., R. 1/70, p.225. Lawson, L. 2/64, pp. 209, 432, 458; 1/75, p. 436; O. R. 2/80, p.1. M'Keane, Better Remove Lost Eye At Once, L. 2/68, p. 761. Alt, What Part Transmits Affect.? M. R. 2/77, p.211. Snell, Late Oper., Recov., L. 2/77, p.498. Wecker, Lect., T. 2/79, p. 165; Discuss., J. 2/81, p. 594.
SETTING IN 3 WKS. AFTER INCISION, Nettleship, T. 1/80, p. 437.
MICRO-ORGANISMS, Story, J. 2/81, p. 1019. FROM EAR DISEASE (1040:1).
PHOTOPHOBIA (1827:1), Vernon, An Early Sympt., B. 1/78, p. 244.
6. NEUROTOMY OF CILIARY NERVES (1857:2), Laurence, L. 2/68, pp. 663, 747; IRRITATION OF CILIARY PROCESS (1851:3) Always Present, M. R. 1/68, p.13. Solomon, T. 2/68, p.653. Boucheron, T. 2/76, p. 577. Abadie, Sect., J. 2/79, p. 1033.
MYOTOMY (1851:6), Solomon, T. 1/61, p.327.
INCISION OF CORNEA (1844:2), Solomon, B. 1/76, p. 232.
TREPHINING SCLEROTIC (1865:4), Watson, J. 1/79, p. 931.
IRIDECTOMY (1856:2), Wolfe, T. 1/76, p.59.
CAUSTIC TO INTERIOR OF GLOBE, IN PLACE OF EXTIRPATION, Larghi, M. R. 2/62, p. 547.
PRUSSIC ACID (1821:5), Solomon, L. 2/68, p. 747.

1840.

EYE & EAR—SYMPATHY (1794:2)—

1. PAPER, Coppez, T. 2/78, p. 194.

EYE—WOUNDS & INJURIES — BALL—

4. *Vide* 1839:2, & WOUNDS OF CORNEA (1849:5) & LENS (1866:2)—

CASES, Dixon, R.1/49, p.258. Cooper, M.R. 2/59, p. 65; GUNSHOT (1641:6), T.1/58, pp. 241, 264. Watson, When MERCURY (1819:6), T. 2/76, p.86. Walton, T.2/73, p.192; R.2/59, p.177. Lawson, DANGERS TO OTHER EYE, L. 1/75, p. 436. Williams, Extensive, With Nearly Perfect Vision, R. 2/64, p. 164. Erichsen, IN RAIL. ACCID.(1259:5), M. R. 1/76, p.14. Macnamara, Severe, Recov., L. 1/80, p. 526.

BLOWS, *vide* 1839:1, Performing DOUBLE IRIDECT. (1856:4). Laurence, LOSS OF SIGHT Fr. CONCUSS., T.1/57, p.62. Lawson, RUPTURE OF GLOBE (1843:3), T.1/65, pp. 570, 596. Dixon, 4 Yrs. After, T. 2/61, pp. 136, 461. Walton, OPHTHALMOSCOPE After, T.1/60, p.521; 2/63, p.110. Nettleship, Clin., L. 1/80, p. 941.

INTRA-OCULAR HÆMORRHAGE (1859:1).

6. Hulke, T.1/62, p.356. Cooper, L.2/59, p. 384; 1/62, p. 626.
—INTO ANTER. CHAMBER (1850:2). RETINAL APOPL., After CATAR. OPER. (1871:2).
—INTO VITREOUS (1864:5).

1841.

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES IN—

1. CASES, Jeaffreson, T. 1/74, p. 340. Sloan, Watchmakers' Glasses To Remove, T.1/61, p.181. Taylor, IN ANT. CHAMBER, Removal, T. 2/76, p. 284. Crowther, SOFT WHITE SILK WASTE To Remove, L.1/75, p. 393.
—DURING LONG PERIODS, Snell, 29 Yrs., L. 1/80, p. 749. Gunning, 60 Yrs., L. 1/80, p. 749.
LENS (1849:5).
IODINE, To Remove METALS FR. CORNEA (1849:5), L. 1/54, p. 341.
2. WHEAT (323:3), Jordan, Germinating, T. 1/62, p. 203.
LIME (273:2), Walton, T. 2/68, p. 59; 2/76, p. 87. Gosselin, Effects, EAU SUCRE (1821:2), T.2/55, p.327; M.R.1/56, p.259. Clark, CORNEA Never Clears If Injured, T. 2/60, p.448. Gouvea, Contrib. To Pathol. Of BURNT CORNEA, R.1/70, p.222; 2/71, p. 197.
COAL, Nunneley, Removed After 10 Yrs., R. 1/61, p. 156.
DEEP SEATED, *vide* 1864:5 & 1866:2, Lawson, DANGER TO OTHER EYE (1839:4), L. 1/75, p.426. Cooper, M.R.2/59, pp.65, 70. Hart, L. 1/62, p. 474.
CHOLESTERINE (966:6), Tweedie, Diagn., L. 2/73, p. 519.
5. SHOT, Watson, Extract., L. 2/72, p. 598. Clark, MOLTEN LEAD (287:4), T. 2/60, p. 448.
IRON CHIP, REMOV. BY MAGNET (31:6), Mc

Hardy, T.1/78, p. 441; J. 1/81, pp. 459, 595; McKeown, L.2/78, p. 253; J. 1/78, p.644. Chisholm, 23 Yrs., L.1/80, p.546. Jacob, 29 Yrs., L./80, p.662. Knapp, Rec./80, p.116. MAGNET Used In 1745, J.2/80, p. 83. Snell, Plate, J. 1/81, p. 843.

SPLINTER OF WOOD, Sigismund, 49 Yrs., T. 1/80, p. 280.

GUINEA WORM (33:4), Mitchell, L. 2/59, p. 533.

FILARIA (932:5), Fayrer, L.1/79, p.188. Turnbull, In Horse, L. 2/79, p. 522.

HYDATIDS—CYSTS, *vide* 1809:3, & TÆNIA IN

6. EYE OF HORSE (530:2). Fiske (933:4), L. 2/69, p.670; 1/76, p.728. Cooper, M.R.2/59, p.73. Mende, T.1/61, p.312. Canton, L.1/48, p.451; 2/60, p.346; 2/72, p.694. Arlt, R. 2/67, p. 204.

—UNDER RETINA (1860:4), Cohn, J.1/79, p. 316.

TRUE BONE (101:2), Obré, IN HYALOID MEMBRANE, T.1/60, p.100. Hart, T.1/62, p.336.

—OSSIFICATION OF RETINA (1860:2); OF CHOROID (1851:2).

1842.

INTRA-OCULAR TUMOURS (1841:5; 3. 1860:4)—

TREATISE, Knapp, M. R. 2/70, p. 176.

TENSION, Brailey, O.R. 1/81, p. 275.

CANCER, *vide* 1809:4, Erskine, GLIO-SARCOMA (1422:1), M.R. 1/71, p. 536. Hulme, CON- GENITAL, T.2/60, p.29. Laurence, MELANOSIS, T.1/56, p.461; 2/75, p.363. Walton, T.2/52, pp. 219, 643; 2/63, pp. 215, 243, 583. Butcher, R.2/61, p. 149; 2/71, p.213. Dixon, T. 1/63, p. 507. Watson, J.1/79, p. 548.

GLOBE—EXTIRPATION—

6. METHODS, Keene, T. 2/62, p. 273; 2/63, p. 269. Jeaffreson, When To Insist, T.1/74, p.340. Streatfield, Closing Lids In Poor People, L.1/72, pp. 821, 855, 882; 2/72, p. 26. Walton, R. 2/62, p. 216; 2/63, p. 213. Warlomont, T. 2/77, p. 400.
SYNCOPE, Dangers, Taylor, L.2/76, pp.462, 520, 559, 595; Where Chlorof., Was Given, Morton, L.2/75, p.534. *Vide* 1808:3.
MENINGITIS Fr., Rec./81, p. 474.

1843.

EYE—SYPHILIS (1205:3)—

1. LECTURES, Hutchinson, T. 1/61, pp. 269, 402, 433; 1/62, p. 506; M.R.2/63, p.340; 2/61, p.302; R. 2/58, p.189. Gosselin, M. R. 1/56, p. 133. Carter, B. 2/75, p. 258. H. Walton, Clin., T. 2/77, p. 300; OPHTHALMITIS, Clin., T. 2/77, p. 587.
SYPHIL. CONJUNCTIVITIS (1826:2), France, BLOTCHES, Character., R.2/61, p.143. Bull, Rec./79, p. 107; /80, p. 336.
—CHOROIDITIS (1851:2); CONJUNCTIVITIS

2. (1826:3); KERATITIS (1844:4); IRITIS (1854:2); RETINITIS (1859:5); BLINDNESS (1818:3); AMAUROSIS (1862:6); STRABISMUS (1811:1); OF VITREOUS (1864:4); LACHRYMAL APPAR. (1873:2); LIDS (1876:4).

EYE—TUBERCULOSIS (676:6)—

CASES, L. 2/78, p. 97.

SCLEROTIC—

3. TERMIN. OF NERVES, Helfreich, L. 2/70, p. 132.
SARCOMA (1842:3), Nettleship, L. 1/76, p. 740.
RUPTURE (1840:5), Lawson, T. 1/61, pp. 570, 596.

SCLEROTITIS—RHEUM. OPHTHALMIA.

4. PECULIAR FORM, Taylor, R. 2/59, p. 158.
MORPHIA (462:3), Laurence, T. 2/59, p. 651; M. R. 1/72, p. 218. *Vide* 1802:1.
5. BALS. COPAIBÆ (1820:2), Hall, B. 1/75, p. 237.
GALVANISM (1827:6), Lobb, R. 2/60, p. 189.
CHLOROFORM VESICANT (164:5), Little, R. 1/60, p. 66.

SCLEROTOMY. *Vide* 1865:4—

1844.

CORNEA—

1. STRUCTURE, His, M. R. 1/54, p. 542; T. 2/73, p. 609. Rollet, CONTRACTILITY OF CORPUSCLES, L. 1/71, p. 758.
NERVES, Kuhne, M. R. 1/63, p. 519; 2/63, p. 529. Klein, To See, L. 2/71, p. 616.
NUTRITION, Jones, L. 1/79, p. 73.
2. LYMPHATICS, Thin, Diagr., L. 1/74, p. 225.
TUMOURS, Wolfe, T. 2/80, p. 663.
DERMOID TUM.—HAIRS ON, L. 2/48, p. 143.
Dobson, In Dog, Rec./80, p. 108. Ed., L. 2/80, p. 324.
INCISIONS OF, In Various OPHTHAL. DISEASES, Solomons, B. 1/76, p. 230.
PHOTOPHOBIA MEANS CORNEAL DISEASE (1827:1).

CORNEITIS—KERATITIS—

3. LECTURES, Wardrop, CORNEA Painful If Inflam., Painless In Health, R. 1/61, p. 146.
Laurence, RARE FORM OF DESTRUCTIVE INFLAM., T. 1/58, p. 264. Watson, NEURO-PARALYTIC KERATITIS, T. 1/74, p. 176. Ed., CHANGES THAT TAKE PLACE, T. 2/73, p. 609.
EXAMINE LIDS IN CHR., T. 1/61, p. 260.
WILDE, WITH VESICLES (1835:5), T. 1/54, p. 227. Nettleship, Rarer Forms, T. 1/77, pp. 34, 62. Sempfleben's Exper., L. 1/78, p. 724. Klein, J. 1/78, p. 453. Wolfe, T. 2/80, p. 531.
VARIETIES, Higgens, T. 1/79, p. 640.
—HERPETIC (54:1), Godo, Rec./80, p. 199.
4. STRUMOUS *vel* INTERSTITIAL KERATITIS, Critchett, T. 1/57, p. 645. Panas, R. 1/72, p. 212. Nettleship, T. 1/77, p. 62.
GENERALLY SYPHILITIC (1843:1), Hutchinson, R. 2/58, p. 188; 2/61, p. 45; T. 1/59,

p. 11; 1/63, p. 627; L. 2/75, p. 876; 1/76, pp. 204, 539. Stanley, T. 1/60, p. 573; 1/61, p. 646.

KERATITIS—TREATMENT—

6. LECTURES, Watson, T. 2/76, p. 87. Desmarres, R. 2/47, p. 273. Higgens, T. 1/79, p. 640.
Burham, O. R. 1/81, p. 219.
MORPHIA (1820:1), M. R. 2/72, p. 216.
COPAIBÆ (1820:2), Hall, B. 1/75, p. 237.
TR. FERRI (295:1), Intern., T. 1/52, p. 523.
Follen, Lotion (294:6), T. 2/55, p. 375; M. R. 2/56, p. 261.

1845.

1. CUPRI SULPH. (1830:5), Lyons, Lotion, T. 1/60, p. 323.
DECOCT. RHATANY, Lotion (452:3), Quadri, Specific, M. R. 2/55, p. 542.
2. PRUSSIC ACID (1821:5), Solomon, T. 1/52, pp. 185, 267.
BLISTER ANT. FONTANELLE (1822:1), Wilde, T. 2/57, p. 653.
ICED BATH, T. 2/80, p. 195.
OCCLUSION OF EYE (1820:2).
MYOTOMY (1851:6), L. 2/62, p. 250.
INCISIONS OF CORNEA, Hewetson, L. 1/77, p. 147. Hudson, J. 2/78, p. 661.
ATOMISERS, Landesberg, T. 1/77, p. 74.

CORNEAL ABSCESS — HYPOPION —

4. ONYX—

- RAPID ABSORPTION OF PUS IN ANT. CHAMBER (1850:2), Dixon, T. 2/61, p. 271.
AFTER VARIOLA (83:2), T. 1/64, p. 365.
DUE TO FUNGI, Lieber, J. 1/80, p. 93.
TREATMENT, Saemisch's Oper., L. 1/76, p. 14.
Hudson, IRIDECT., Beiter, J. 2/78, pp. 282, 474. Wolfe, T. 2/80, p. 585. Burham, O. R. 1/81, p. 219.
—MASSAGE (223:6), Rec./81, p. 471.
—PARACENTESIS CORNEÆ (1850:4), Lawson, R. 1/63, p. 166; 1/61, p. 145. Walton, L. 1/67, p. 362. Jones, L. 1/79, p. 81.
MERCURY (1819:6), Watson, T. 2/76, p. 86.

CORNEA—SLOUGHING—SOFTENING—

- WITH DISEASE OF 5TH (1437:6), Jeaffreson, L. 2/71, p. 710. *Vide* 1846:1.
6. CAUSED BY PYREXIA (1476:4), Trousseau, T. 2/56, p. 449; BY CHOLERA (921:2).

1846.

CORNEAL ULCERS—

1. CLASSIFICATION, Beau, L. 2/40, p. 935.
Higgens, T. 1/79, p. 641.
BROWN ULCER., Walton, T. 1/56, p. 438.
INTRACTABLE, Vernon, T. 1/74, p. 557.
FR. DIS. OF 5TH (1437:6), Simon, M. R. 2/56, p. 190; L. 1/71, p. 819; 2/71, p. 720. Ward, T. 1/58, p. 427. Carter, B. 2/75, p. 254. *Vide* 1845:6.
2. FR. CARIOUS TOOTH, Wright, R. 2/72, p. 234.
NERVOUS ULCERS, Moxon, L. 1/71, p. 819.

VASCULAR ULCERS, VASCUL. CORNEA, Watson, SETON, L. 1/68, p. 162. Bowman, CIRCUMSCIS. OF CONJUNCT., T. 1/57, p. 312; 1/65, p. 625. *Vide* PTERYGIUM, PANNUS (1836:3). FISTULOUS ULCERS (1860:3), Hart, Rare, Treat., L. 2/62, p. 474.

CORNEAL ULCERS—TREATMENT—

4. PAPERS, Fleming, M. R. 2/61, p. 478; T. 1/62, pp. 523, 524. Desmarres, R. 2/47, p. 274. Carter, Urgent, B. 2/75, p. 262. Gunn, O. R. 2/80, p. 81.
- ATROPINE (1820:6), Desmarres, IN PERFOR., R. 2/47, p. 275; M. R. 2/61, p. 478.
- ESERINE (1821:2), Williams, T. 1/78, p. 543.
- PLUMBI, ACETAS (1820:3), Jeaffreson, How
5. Use Without Causing Opac., L. 1/45, p. 196. Great Val. Every 3rd Day, Of LIQ. PLUMBI, To Edges, T. 2/62, p. 99. Gil- lott, Dangers, T. 1/60, p. 658; 2/60, p. 7; R. 2/67, p. 131.
- SODII CHLOR. (267:5), Tavignot, 1 To 9, T. 1/59, p. 272.
- TINCT. FERRI (1844:6).
- OCCCLUSION OF EYE (1820:2).
- OL. JECOR. (501:2), M. R. 2/58, p. 548.

1847.

1. IRIDECTOMY (1856:5), Wordsworth, L. 2/61, p. 328. Carter, T. 1/63, p. 503. Walker, R. 2/70, p. 240.
 - PARACENTESIS (1850:4), To Relieve TENSION, Wardrop, R. 1/61, p. 145; 1/63, p. 166. Saemisch, In 100, M. R. 2/75, p. 6.
 - GALVANISM (1827:6), Hewson, To Relieve PHOTOPHOBIA, M. R. 1/60, p. 550.
 - CAUTERY, Fuchs, J. 2/80, p. 780.
- CORNEAL OPACITIES—NEBULÆ—CI-
3. CATRICES—ALBUGO.—LEUCOMA.
- CAUSES, Ed., T. 2/73, p. 609. Higgs, T. 2/79, p. 27.
- CONGENITAL, Farrar, M. R. 1/61, p. 483. Tavignot, R. 2/47, p. 273. Nettleship, Pathol., L. 1/80, p. 260.
- PECULIAR FORM, Deiby, Rec. /79, p. 512.

CORNEAL OPACITIES—TREATMENT—

- LECTURE, Wolfe, T. 2/80, p. 667.
- OPACITOMETER, L. 2/77, p. 448.
4. CURABILITY, Jacob, R. 2/47, p. 275; 2/70, p. 240.
 - HYDRARG. BICHLOR. (303:6), Gr. $\frac{1}{8}$ - $\frac{5}{32}$, At Moorfields, T. 1/58, p. 35.
 - CHRYSOPHANIC AC. (412:6), Ocaña, Rec./80, p. 157.
 - SODÆ SULPHAS (269:1), Luca, T. 1/67, p. 703. Power, R. 2/68, p. 182.
 - TINCT. FERRI (1844:6).
 5. OX GALL (542:4), Bonorden, T. 2/58, p. 352.
 - GALVANISM (1827:6), Philipeaux, R. 1/62, p. 145; M. R. 2/54, p. 558; 1/60, p. 550. Althaus, T. 2/62, p. 271.
 6. MYOTOMY (1851:6), Hancock, L. 2/62, p. 227.
 - TATTOOING (1640:6), Dunnage, T. 1/72, p.

294; R. 2/72, p. 210. Ticehurst, L. 1/72, p. 610. Panas, Dangers, L. 1/78, p. 288.

1848.

CORNEA—STAINS. LEAD (1846:5); SILVER 1. (1820:4)—

INK, Dixon, T. 1/62, p. 350.

CORNEA—CALCAREOUS DEPOSITS BE- NEATH EPITHELIUM (1672:6)—

CASES, Bowman, T. 2/52, p. 264. H. Wal- ton, T. 2/53, p. 469; 2/55, p. 162. Net- tleship, L. 1/78, p. 646.

CORNEA — FATTY — ARCUS SENILIS

2. (1673:4)—GERONTOXON—

LECTURES, Canton, M. R. 1/53, p. 345; L. 1/55, p. 38, *et seq.*; 2/55, p. 73, *et seq.*; 1/56, p. 10, *et seq.*; L. 1/57, p. 238, *et seq.*; 2/57; 2/58, p. 56, *et seq.* Castorini, T. 1/58, p. 252. Wilks, In Which State Of HEART (772:3) Found, R. 1/58, p. 271; Flint, Not Necess. FATTY, M. R. 2/60, p. 144.

OBSTRUCTING VISION, McMurdo, T. 2/60, p. 584.

NEW FORM, Rec./81, p. 161.

STAPHYLOMA—

4. LECTURES, Walton, T. 2/63, p. 269; 1/74, p. 396. McKeen, L. 2/73, p. 329; 2/75, p. 588. Wilde, M. R. 2/75, p. 7. Schna- bel, Post STAPHYLOMA, M. R. 2/76, p. 335. Higgs, T. 2/79, p. 28. Wolfe, T. 2/80, p. 668.
- OX GALL (542:4), T. 2/58, p. 352.
5. MYOTOMY (1851:6), Hancock, L. 2/62, p. 227.
- LIGATURE, Borelli, T. 2/58, p. 42. Ancel- lon, M. R. 2/60, p. 205.
- ABSCISSION, Hulke, SUTURES OF SCLEROTIC, T. 2/62, p. 128. Critchett, T. 2/58, p. 8. Bowman, L. 1/58, p. 263. Higgs, Direct., T. 2/79, p. 28.

1849.

CONICAL CORNEA—STAPHYLOMA PEL-

1. LUCIDUM—

LECTURES, Jones, T. 2/57, p. 597; M. R. 1/62, p. 326; 2/75, p. 8. Bader, Oper., L. 1/72, p. 73; 1/74, p. 863; 2/73, p. 329. Walton, Oper., L. 1/69, p. 135; 2/60, p. 235. Carter, On Walton, L. 1/69, pp. 189, 380. Nunneley, B. 1/75, p. 229. Higgs, T. 2/79, p. 28; J. 1/80, p. 623. Wolfe, CORNEA PELLUCIDA, T. 2/80, p. 668.

DURING PREGNANCY (1551:4), Withington, L. 1/80, p. 878.

MYOTOMY (1851:6), Solomon, T. 1/61, p. 55. Hancock, L. 2/62, p. 226.

CORNEA—CANCER—

4. CASES, Butcher, SCIRRHUS, R. 2/61, p. 149. Chisholm, L. 2/72, p. 44.

CORNEA—WOUNDS (1840:4; 1841:1)—

5. CASES, Dixon, EXTENSIVE, Recov. Of Sight, T. 2/59, p. 480. Walton, T. 2/63, p. 192; L. 1/68, p. 554. Jones, Clin., L. 1/79, p. 73.

LENS TO SEE FOREIGN BODIES, Adams, Diagn., L. 1/80, p. 206.

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION (1639:3). OF CONJUNCTIVA (1836:5)—

- EXPERIMENTS, Bigger, L. 2/37, p. 750; 1/73, p. 25. Desmarres, R. 2/47, p. 276. Power, T. 2/72, p. 163. Wolfe, Diagn., T. 2/79, pp. 579, 651; J. 2/80, p. 780.

1850.

AQUEOUS MEMBRANE—INFLAMMATION—AQUO-CAPSULITIS—

1. CLINICAL, Walton, No Such Disease, T. 1/55, p. 429.

EYE—CHAMBERS—

2. SIZE, Sappey, T. 2/55, p. 326.
RAPID ABSORPT. OF Pus (1845:4), Dixon, T. 2/61, p. 271.
HÆMORRHAGE INTO ANTER. CHAMBER (1840:6), Guepin, Supplement to MENSES (1143:3), T. 1/62, p. 328.
3. FISTULA OF ANTER. CHAMBER (1846:3), Hart, L. 2/62, p. 474.

AQUEOUS HUMOUR—

PARACENTESIS IN OPHTHAL. DIS. (1828:4).

4. —IN GLAUCOMA (1865:3); ULCERS OF CORNEA (1847:1); HYPOPION (1845:4); CATARACT (1869:2).

CHOROID COAT—DISEASES—

5. LECTURE, Wells, L. 2/71, p. 422.
BACTERIA In, L. 1/81, pp. 186, 281.
COLOBOMA, Rockcliffe, J. 1/81, p. 385.
SARCOMA, Streatfield, L. 1/81, p. 697.
EFFECTS OF SANTONINE (397:5), Guepin, T. 2/60, p. 219.

CHOROIDITIS. IRIDO-CHOROIDITIS (1851:2).

- MYOTOMY (1851:6), Solomon, T. 1/61, p. 223; 2/64, p. 351; L. 2/62, p. 279.

1851.

2. SYPHILITIC (1843:4), T. 2/61, pp. 249, 402, 433. Hutchinson, T. 2/77, p. 535.

CHOROID—OSSIFICATION (1841:6)—

- CASE, Jeaffreson, L. 2/73, p. 413.

CHOROID GLAND—

IN FISHES (495:3)—

CILARY PROCESS—CORPUS CILIARE.

3. INFLAMMATION, Wilde, T. 2/54, p. 515.
OSSIFICATION, Lundy, T. 1/80, p. 440.
SYMPATHETIC OPHTHAL. (1839:6) Always Arises From Irritation Of.

—ARRESTED BY SECTION OF CILIARY NERVES (1839:6).

ZONULA CILIARIS—

4. —ANATOMY, Meckel, L. 2/70, p. 228.

CILARY LIGAMENT—ORBICULUS CILIARIS. CILIARY NERVES (1857:2)—

- ANAT., Solomon, T. 1/61, p. 54; 2/73, p. 637.
CYCLITIS, Nettleship, Rarer Forms, T. 1/77, pp. 34, 62.
SPASM, Walls, Freqt., DUBOISIN (375:6), L. 1/79, p. 223.
ACCOMMODATION (1812:5), Rainey, Action, L. 2/51, p. 77.

CILARY LIGAMENT — DIVISION *vel*

5. INTRA-OCULAR MYOTOMY—

- WHEN GOOD, Solomon, T. 1/61, p. 64, *et seq.*; 2/61, p. 431; 1/62, p. 420. Jacobs v. Solomon, R. 1/62, p. 148. Bowman, What Is Divided? R. 2/62, p. 211. Hancock, L. 2/62, pp. 112, 138, 226, 250. Redard, Exp., L. 2/80, p. 508.
6. IN ASTHENOPIA (1814:3); SYMPATH. INFL. OF EYE (1839:6); STAPHYLOMA (1848:5); CONICAL CORNEA (1849:1); LEUCOMA (1847:6); KERATITIS (1845:2); CHOROIDITIS (1850:5); GLAUCOMA (1865:4); AMAUROSIS (1863:5).

1852.

THE IRIS—PUPIL—

3. ANAT., PHYSIOL., Lister, Plates, MUSCLES, Microsp. J., vol. 1, pp. 8, 63. Greenhagen, No DILATOR OF PUPILS EXISTS IN MAMMALS, M. R. 1/70, p. 250.
MOTIONS, Brodhurst, Causes, T. 2/52, p. 256. Harley, T. 1/57, p. 108. Budge, M. R. 1/57, p. 252; 2/57, p. 352; 2/68, p. 187; 2/60, p. 243.
—MYDRIATICS, Tweedy, List, L. 1/80, p. 795. Murrell, Diff. Local & Intern., P. 2/80, p. 91. Landenburg, Alkaloids, Ident., Rec./80, p. 399.
—*Vide* BELLADONNA (375:4); CALABAR BEAN (1821:1); SANTONINE (397:4); GELSEMINA (393:3); DUBOISIA (374:6); HOMATROPIN (378:2).
—NERVES THAT INFLUENCE IRIS (1812:3), Bernard, Exp., T. 1/61, pp. 487, 645. Vulpian, L. 1/70, p. 126; 1/74, p. 453. Ogle, R. 2/58, p. 198. Budge, M. R. 1/52, p. 258.

PUPIL—IN DIS. (553:2). THE GLOBE (1837:1).

- LECTURES, Jones, DILATAT. Indicates Failure Of N. Force, T. 1/74, p. 315. Wilks, T. 1/68, pp. 335, 440; 2/68, p. 231; 1/71, p. 152. Hilton, Diagn. Val., L. 2/66, p. 629. Weckor, T. 1/79, p. 486; P. 2/81, p. 140. Hutchinson, UNILAT. DILATAT., T. 1/66, p. 8; Changes Of In Syphilis, L. 1/77, p. 199. Rioharz, IRREGULAR. FR. CENTRAL CAUSES, R. 1/59, p. 35.

TO MEASURE, Evans, J. 1/79, p. 662.
vide EPILEPSY (1310:6); CEREBELLAR DIS. (1397:3); DIS. OF PONS (1342:3); SPINAL DIS. (1253:5); URÆMIA (1017:5); GEN. PARAL. (1278:4); LOCOM. ATAXIE (1261:2); SLEEP (1366:4); CHLOROP. (436:2); WASTING PALSY (112:4); ANEUR. (732:2); DEATH (179:4).

1853.

IRIS—COLOUR—

1. HEREDITY, Sedgwick, SEXUAL LIMITATION, M. R. 1/61, p. 482.
 CHANGE OF, AFTER A BLOW (1642:6), Taylor, T. 1/55, p. 258.
 IN NEONATI (1541:6), Wiltshire, L. 1/71, pp. 188, 323; Rec./81, p. 440.
 IN BIOMETRY (1622:4).

IRIS—MALFORMATION—

2. HEREDITY (562:6), Sedgwick, SEXUAL LIMITATION, M. R. 1/61, p. 482. Wilde, T. 1/62, p. 439.
 ABSENT—IRIDEREMIA, Sedgwick, M. R. 1/61, p. 483. Dixon, Both Totally, Good Sight, T. 2/58, p. 35. Nunneley, 3, L. 1/77, p. 754. Rainsford, Both, J. 2/78, p. 359.
3. COLOBOMA—CLEFT IRIS, Sedgwick, M. R. 1/61, p. 482. Wilson, T. 1/60, p. 392; J. 1/81, p. 385.
 —MUSCÆVOLITANTES (1861:1), Taignot, M. R. 2/52, p. 270.
 POLICORIA, Wilson, Diagn., T. 1/60, p. 392.
5. WRITINGS ON "EMPEREUR NAPOLEON," L. 2/57, p. 566. *vide* 1617:6.

IRITIS—

LECTURES, Dixon, L. 1/48, pp. 251, 303; 1/55, p. 57; 2/69, p. 399. Carter, Why Often Recurrent, L. 1/76, p. 914. Wells, M. R. 2/69, p. 381. Wolfe, T. 2/80, p. 719.

IRITIS—TREATMENT.

LECTURES, Williams, All Forms Cured Without MERCURY, M. R. 2/58, p. 250; 2/63, p. 346. Watson, T. 2/76, p. 87. Mooren, R. 2/67, p. 196. Ogston, New Oper. For Adhesion of Post. of Iris, T. 1/70, p. 578. Carter, Import. Of Prevent. SYNECHIA (1855:3), B. 2/75, p. 258; L. 1/76, p. 914. BLEEDING (163:6), W. Jones, L. 2/78, p. 613. MORPHIA (1820:1), Laurence, T. 2/59, p. 651; 2/75, p. 258. Spender, M. R. 1/72, p. 219. BELLADONNA (1820:6), France, Early, M. R. 2/57, p. 138; Sup. To ATROPINE, T. 1/58, p. 13. Teale, R. 2/67, p. 197. A. SALICYL. (359:2), Wheeler, L. 1/77, p. 373. SODÆ SALICYL., Chisholm, Rec./80, p. 329.

1854.

1. SANTONINE (397:5), Guepin, T. 2/60, p. 219. COPAIBA (1820:2), Hall, B. 1/75, p. 236. TURPENTINE (350:2), Carmichael, L. 1/48, p. 304; M. R. 2/63, p. 246?

ACID. HYDROCYAN. DIL. (410:2), Solomon, T. 1/52, pp. 185, 367.

IRITIS *vel* OPTHAL.—SYPHILITIC.

3. (1843:1)—

LECTURES, Dixon, L. 1/48, p. 30; T. 1/59, p. 548; 1/60, p. 166; 2/60, p. 336; (Old Walton), æt. 50, 1/61, p. 327. H. Walton, Prefers Ophthalmitis, Clin., T. 2/77, p. 587. Hutchinson, Iritis Under 1 Yr. Always SYPH., T. 2/58, p. 265; 2/60, p. 31; 1/63, p. 627; T. 2/61, pp. 270, 402. Wells, T. 2/56, p. 613; 1/59, p. 420. Teale, R. 1/67, pp. 197, 198. Roupel, T. 2/52, p. 217; 2/60, pp. 6, 31.

5. MERCURY (1190:3), Simpson, Is It Desirable, T. 2/59, p. 104. Anstie, Cures By Affecting 5TH (1438:1), B. 1/75, p. 250; 2/75, p. 261. Teale, Always IN FUNCTION (1192:1), R. 2/67, p. 198. Magri, Hypoderm., L. 2/72, p. 404. POT. IOD. (264:3), Wordsworth, T. 1/59, p. 546. Carter, When, B. 2/75, p. 261. ACID. HYDROCYAN. DIL. (1854:2).

1855.

IRIDO-CHOROIDITIS. CHOROIDIT. (1850:5)

2. LECTURE, Wells, L. 2/69, p. 631. SANTONINE (397:5), Guepin, T. 2/60, p. 219.

IRITIS—GOUTY. GOUTY SUPP. OF EYE BALL (1839:3). RETINITIS HÆMORRH. (1859:1).

PECULIAR HERED. FORM, Hutchinson, L. 1/73, p. 1; T. 1/76, p. 544.

RHEUMATIC (1454:5), Fano, L. 2/73, p. 595. —SODÆ SALICYL., T. 1/78, p. 186; 1/77, p. 400.

3. GONORRHEAL (1173:3), Roupell, T. 2/52, p. 216; Rec./81, p. 29. ADHERENT, *vide* 1853:5. Streatfield, M. R. 2/75, p. 9. Arlt, Contra, M. R. 2/75, p. 111.

IRIS—PROLAPSUS *vel* HERNIA.

TREAT., Taignot, T. 1/55, p. 418; 1/58, p. 68. Walton, T. 2/68, pp. 112, 192. Desmarres, R. 2/47, p. 285. Cooper, M. R. 2/59, p. 66.

6. —CALABAR BEAN (471:5), Nunneley, etc., L. 2/63, pp. 65, 677. TUMOURS, Coote, L. 2/73, p. 626. —SARCOMA, Dreschfeld, L. 1/75, p. 82. Adams, Diagn., L. 1/79, p. 511. —BLEEDING, Wolfe, T. 1/80, p. 504. —CHOLEASTOMATOUS? Snell, O. R. 1/81, p. 208. TUBERCLE, Brailey, L. 2/81, p. 712. FOREIGN BODIES IN, Hoiner, Extract., R. 2/64, p. 163. Townsend, PIECE OF STONE, L. 1/70, p. 733.

1856.

IRIDECTOMY—ARTIFICIAL PUPIL—

2. LECTURES, Bowman, Diagn., T. 1/52, pp. 11, 33; 2/52, p. 438; 2/57, p. 395; 1/58, p. 342; 2/60, p. 301; 1/61, p. 155. Act., T.

2/63, p. 590; 240, M. R. 2/75, p. 22; L. 2/76, p. 146. Critchett, New, T. 1/58, p. 601; 1/59, p. 9. Streathfield, When, Where, In ANT. SYNECHIAE, L. 1/72, p. 856. Walton, L. 1/67, pp. 596, 659; 2/67, p. 257. Vernon, 118, B. 1/75, p. 223. Wolfe, Diagr., T. 1/81, p. 611.

3. BY GALVANIC CAUTERY (213:2), Tavignot, T. 1/58, p. 68.

NEW SUCTION TRACTOR, Greenway, L. 1/67, p. 693; 2/60, p. 578. Liebreich, Oper., Diagr., Instr., L. 2/70, p. 10; R. 2/71, p. 151. Carter, For OPTICAL PURPOSES, L. 2/75, p. 561; Hist., Act., L. 2/76, p. 147.

4. Taylor, Accident. Done In Each Eye, BY BLOW (1840:5) OF LEATHERN BELT, L. 2/73, p. 839. Nunneley, New Plan, L. 1/61, pp. 56, 82.

IN GLAUCOMA (1865:3), Bowman, T. 1/57, p. 450; 2/60, p. 176; R. 2/62, pp. 209, 212. Cooper, M. R. 2/59, p. 77; 1/63, p. 73; 2/75, p. 18. Hulke, T. 2/60, pp. 67, 206; 1/58, pp. 100, 316, 344, 383, 424, 436, 447, 563; 2/60, pp. 196, 415, 529. Liebreich, Specif., M. R. 1/64, p. 545; Pros, Cons., 2/75, p. 2. Walton, Val. DUE TO EVACUATING AQ. HUM. (1850:4), R. 2/61, p. 332; 1/64, p. 225. Jones, Diagr., T. 2/64, pp. 83, 111, 139. Wilde? R. 2/60, p. 186. Higgins, Best, Direct., B. 2/76, p. 264.

IN CORNEAL ULCERS (1847:1).

1857.

EYE—NERVES. CERVIC. SYMP. (1813:3)—

2. NEURALGIA (1827:1).

CILIARY NERVES (1851:4).

—NEUROTOMY, IN SYMP. OPHTHAL. (1839:6)

OPTIC NERVES. CRANIAL NERVES (1437:1)—

ANAT., Key & Retzius, Spaces In, Connected With Brain, M. R., 1/77, p. 94. Michel, Exp. On Decussat., L. 1/78, p. 363. Still- ing, Sp. Root, L. 2/80, p. 863.

3. ORIGIN & VISUAL POWERS, Swan, T. 1/57, p. 70. Luciani, L. 2/79, p. 509.

DIVISION, CAUSES SENSATION OF INTENSE LIGHT, NO PAIN, Bernard, T. 1/61, p. 82. Redard, Exp., L. 2/80, p. 508.

OPTIC NERVES—DISEASES—

5. LECTURES, Wells, L. 2/71, p. 39.

STRETCHING (1242:4), Wicker, Rec./81, p. 472.

OPTIC NEURITIS (1404:2), *Vide* 1823:4.

WHITE ATROPHY, *Vide* 1862:2, Liebreich, T. 2/71, pp. 111, 611. Higgins, 3 In Family, L. 2/81, p. 869. Chisholm, STRYCHNIA (1863:2), L. 2/73, p. 732.

—ELECTRICITY (1828:4), Lefort, Direct., L. 2/74, p. 423. Gunn, O. R. 1/81, p. 161.

NEUROMA (1337:6), Liddell, R. 2/60, p. 197. Duboné, T. 2/60, p. 39. Higgins, Effects On Health, J. 2/79, p. 616.

WOUND, Lawson, Stab, With No Injury To GLOBE, L. 1/75, p. 13.

AMYL NIT. (447:4), Val. In Many, Rec./81, p. 471.

1858.

RETINA—

2. DEVELOPMENT, L. 2/81, p. 429.

ANAT., Nunneley, To Dissect, M. R. 1/59, p. 325. Wolfe, Diagr. Of Its 8 Layers, L. 1/69, p. 232. Necali, Distribut. Of Nerve Fibres, L. 1/76, p. 367. Allbut, T. 1/68, p. 495; 2/73, p. 666; 1/61, p. 156; 2/61, p. 205. Kolliker, M. R. 1/54, p. 547; 1/55, p. 561: 2/55, p. 524; 2/68, p. 329. Schiess, LITTLE RODS, M. R. 1/64, p. 524. Krausse, FENESTRATED MEMB., M. R. 2/69, p. 148.

4. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY, M. R. 1/69, p. 48. SENSIBILITY, Majendie's Exper., T. 1/61, p. 82. Richel, Exp., Rec./79, p. 31. Fick, "INSENSIBLE SPOT," M. R. 1/54, p. 266. HYPERÆSTHESIA (1827:1), Hutchinson, T. 1/79, p. 667; 2/79, p. 199.

VISION RED, Or ERYTHROPSIN, Ewald & Kühne, Artif. Format., L. 1/78, p. 26. Boll & Kühne, M. R. 2/77, p. 226. Krause, M. R. 2/77, p. 226; T. 2/77, p. 93. Gamgee, T. 2/77, p. 223. Teulon, &c., J. 2/78, pp. 291, 773. Beauregard, Rec./79, p. 233.

ELECTRO-MOTOR POWER, Dewar, L. 2/75, p. 275.

IMPRINT OF OBJECT LAST SEEN DURING LIFE (1617:6), *vide quoque* (1853:5).

6. DISEASES, OPHTHALMOSCOPE IN MEDICINE (1823:4), Wells, L. 1/71, p. 675.

RETINAL APOPLEXY—CONGESTION.

CASES, Poland, T. 2/60, p. 481. Dixon, T. 2/58, pp. 526, 575; 2/62, p. 256. Powers, L. 1/68, p. 544; 1/71, p. 675. Donovan, Absorpt. of Clot, L. 2/79, p. 185. IN AGUE (1485:2).

1859.

1. IN CONNECTION WITH GOUT (1855:2), RETINITIS HÆMORRHAGICA, Hutchinson, L. 1/76, p. 14; 1/78, p. 463; T. 2/81, p. 675. —WITH HIGH TENSION, Watson, L. 1/81, p. 829.

WITH CEREBRAL DIS. (1404:2), Poland, T. 2/60, pp. 481, 559.

WITH MIL. ANEUR., L. 1/77, p. 678.

IN UTERINE DIS. (1819:4), Althaus, L. 2/79, p. 71.

ARTERIA CENTRALIS RETINÆ—

PAPERS, Nagel, Pecul. Appear. Of Vessels In RETINAL DEGEN., R. 1/65, p. 173. Gowers, Fibrosis, L. 1/77, p. 678. His, L. 1/81, p. 345.

EMBOLISM, Often Occurs First in CEREBRAL EMBOLISM (1409:1), Snell, T. 2/77, p. 619.

PULSATIONS, Mackenzie, In AORTIC REGURG. (740:6), T. 1/75, p. 466. Morton, In EMBOLISM, O. R. 2/80, p. 76.

ANEURISM, Briere, L. 1/78, p. 290.

2. PERI-ARTERITIS, Mules, L. 2/81, p. 1054.

RETINITIS. OPTIC NEURITIS (1823:1) —

3. OPHTHALMOSCOPE IN MEDICINE (1823:1).

VARIETIES, Liebreich, T. 1/62, p. 384. Harley, AUTO-CLIN. REMARKS, L. 1/68, p. 158. Walton, T. 1/56, pp. 439, 559.

RENAL RETINITIS (1010:1), Hutchinson, L. 1/71, p. 479. Wells, L. 1/71, p. 675. Higgins, Early Diagn., L. 1/77, p. 419.

—IN AGUE (1484:3).

5. PIGMENTOSA, Liebreich, T. 1/62, p. 384; 2/59, p. 90; 1/61, p. 371. Wells, 2 Brothers, L. 1/71, p. 612. Mackenzie, Freqt. In DEAF & DUMB (1806:1), T. 1/61, p. 372.

—NO PIGMENT SEEN BY OPHTHAL., Rec. /78, p. 85.

—ELECTRICITY (1821:5), Gunn, O. R. 1/81, p. 181.

LEUKÆMICA, Liebreich, T. 1/62, p. 384.

SYPHILITICA (1843:1). S. BLINDNESS (1818:2), S. AMAUROSIS (1862:6), Hutchinson, T. 2/61, pp. 269, 402, 433; 1/62, p. 506; 2/62, p. 384. Galezowski, R. 2/71, p. 211.

1860.

RETINA—DEGENERATION (1671:1)—

2. Cases, Bader, Pecul. SOFTEN., R. 1/58, p. 149. Nagel, GREY DEGEN., R. 1/65, p. 173.

OSSIFICATION (1841:6), Canton, T. 1/52, p. 199.

RETINA—TUMOURS. *Vide* 1842:3—

4. CASE, Delafield, R. 2/71, p. 213.

GLIOMA (1422:1), Taylor, Treat., T. 2/75, p. 363. Lawson, L. 1/76, p. 163. Carter, T. 2/63, p. 583. Durvez, M. R. 1/77, p. 225. Hodges, Oper. Cure, L. 1/79, p. 191. Jeaffreson, L. 1/79, p. 286. Ayres, Rec. /80, p. 331.

HYDATIDS (1841:6) Under.

RETINA—DETACHMENT—

CASES, Cooper, M. R. 2/59, p. 72. Dixon, T. 2/58, p. 297. Walton, T. 2/66, p. 311. Laurence, Cure By Oper., L. 1/69, pp. 353, 418. Webster, M. R. 1/77, p. 433. Williams, T. 2/54, p. 31. Macnamara, Tapping, L. 2/79, p. 762. Morant, Rec. /79, p. 512. Fano, Rec. /79, p. 512.

SCLEROTOMY (1865:4), Wolfe, Cure, L. 2/78, pp. 503, 751, 830, 909; 1/79, p. 35 *et seq.*; L. 2/79, p. 899.

DRAINAGE, Cohn, L. 2/77, p. 327. Cohnheim, J. 2/78, p. 143. Higgins (5), T. 1/79, p. 476.

PILOCARPINE (418:1), Rec. /81, p. 162.

1861.

MUSCÆ VOLITANTES. VISION (1812:4).

1. CAUSES, DIAGN. VAL., Tavignot, M. R. 2/52, p. 270; 1/56, p. 136; 1/57, p. 430; L. 1/78, pp. 632, 667; 1/81, p. 281; J. 1/78, p. 697 *et seq.* Jago, In Very MYOPIC (1815:2) EYES, T. 1/61, p. 465.

TEA DRINKING (453:6), Wolfe, Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 328.

DIAGRAMS, Wilks, L. 2/81, p. 792.

CAUSING HALLUCINATIONS (1370:6), Kessler, Rec. /79, p. 506.

IN CLEFT IRIS (1853:3).

IN GLEET (1179:5), B. 1/78, p. 245.

AMAUROSIS—AMBLYOPIA—DYSOPIA—

3. MYDRIASIS—GUTTA SERENA—BLACK CATARACT (1868:1)—

ACCIDENTAL DISCOV., Wilde, T. 1/54, p. 31.

PATH., Hocken, L. 1/41, 2/41, *vide* Indices. Berry, Central, O. R. 2/80, p. 44.

LIMITATION OF TERM, Wells, L. 2/71, p. 421.

WHAT COMMONLY TERMED AMAUROSIS, Hart, T. 2/63, p. 571; 1/64, p. 481.

A FORM, COMPLICATING LOCOM. ATAXY (1261:3), Jackson, T. 2/66, p. 221. Buzard, c. NEURALG. OF 5TH, L. 1/80, p. 672.

4. EPILEPTIFORM AMAUR. (1312:5), Ophthalmosc. In Attack, Jackson, L. 1/74, p. 193; Rec. /80, p. 291.

AMAUROSIS FUGAX, Glascott, J. 2/79, p. 84.

WITH PARALYSIS OF ACCOMMOD. (1812:6), Jeaffreson, T. 2/73, p. 89.

TRUE CHARACTER OF BLACK CATARACT, Sichel, T. 1/58, p. 274.

LUMINOUS EYES *vel* CAT'S AMAUROSIS, Carrion, R. 2/64, p. 158.

IN CHILD (1523:3), Hutchinson, T. 2/63, p. 615.

6. DIAGNOSIS, Mayne, Fr. CATARACT (1868:4), R. 1/45, p. 90.

AMAUROSIS—CAUSES—

LECTURES, Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 30; Dis. Of Any Part Of Brain, B. 1/77, p. 121. Charcot, In Hysteria, Treat., L. 1/78, p. 159.

HEREDITY (562:4), Sedgwick, M. R. 1/61, p. 484; T. 1/62, p. 309.

LEAD (291:3); QUININE (401:5); TOBACCO (380:1); SODÆ SALICYL. (359:2).

ALCOHOL (424:4), Discuss., J. 2/79, p. 325.

1862.

1. REFLEX IRRITATION (1252:2), Jackson, R. 2/62, p. 218. Sequard, L. 1/60, p. 389; WORMS (932:4), L. 2/61, p. 30. Lawson, Dis. Of MENSES (1152:6), T. 2/63, p. 115.

INJURY OF FRONTAL N. (1685:1), T. 2/61, p. 281; 1/81, p. 414.

LESIONS OF BROW, Rec. /81, p. 474.

2. CEREBRAL Dis. (1404:2), Sequard, L. 2/61, p. 30. *Vide* 1397:3.

MYELITIS (1257:6), Sequard, T. 2/60, p. 433. WHITE ATROPHY OF OPTIC (1857:5), Dixon, T. 1/62, p. 350. Hutchinson, In CHILDREN (1861:4), T. 2/63, p. 615. Hart, Cured By ICE TO SPINE (1863:5), L. 1/65, p. 9.

3. Hysteria (1335:2), Hocken, L. 2/40, p. 751. Stone, HEMI-AMAUROSIS (1336:5), L. 2/78, p. 95.

- METALLO-THER. (1336:5), L. 2/78, p. 95.
 ALBUMINURIA (1010:1), Wagner, M. R. 1/58,
 4. p. 538; 1/72, p. 445. Hulke, T. 1/64, p.
 9. Roche, PROG. (1012:3) Bad, R. 2/61,
 p. 105. *Vide* 1010:1,
 PUERPERAL ALBUM. (1597:3), Simpson, T.
 5. 2/60, p. 445. Eastlake, 8 Times In One
 Case, R. 1/64, p. 233.
 DIABETES (334:1); DIPHTHERIA (820:5).
 LUNG AFFECT. (647:1), Sichel, BRONCHITIS,
 PNEUMONIA, T. 2/61, p. 564.
 PLAYING ON WIND INSTRUMENTS (572:5).
 6. ABSCESS OF ANTRUM (1687:5), Salter, T.
 2/62, p. 19.
 SYPH. (1843:2), Hutchinson, T. 2/61, p. 502;
 R. 2/71, p. 200. BLIND (1118:3).

1863.

AMAUROSIS—TREATMENT—

2. LECTURES, Bowman, etc., T. 2/53, p. 91;
 M. R. 1/56, p. 132.
 STRYCHNIA (390:1), Harlan, In ATROPHY OF
 OPTIC, M. R. 1/75, p. 508; 2/52, p. 446;
 L. 2/73, p. 732. Wilde, Useless If N.
 ENERGY Defective, T. 1/61, p. 301;
 Contra, T. 2/75, p. 216.
 —HYPODERMIC. (390:4), Nagel, T. 1/71, p.
 76; 2/72, p. 68; 1/65, p. 71; 1/72, p.
 398. Chisholm, L. 1/72, p. 13; 1/73, p.
 732; 2/73, pp. 577, 837.
 SANTONINE (397:5), Martini, T. 1/60, p.
 427; 2/60, p. 219.
 4. WOOD ANEMONE (466:1), Frosbroke, L. 1/41,
 p. 46.
 VERATRIA (344:6), *vide* Turnbull.
 MERCURY (302:5), France, T. 2/52, p. 238;
 5. L. 2/49, p. 311.
 ICE TO SPINE (190:3), Hart, L. 1/65, p. 6.
 COUNTER-IRRITATION (1822:1), Sequard,
 M. R. 2/59, p. 36.
 ELECTRICITY (194:4), Althaus, Direct., T.
 2/62, p. 219. Griffith, L. 1/67, p. 808.
 Taylor, J. 2/78, p. 369.
 MYOTOMY (1851:6), Hancock, L. 2/62, p.
 279.
 AMYL NIT. (1857:5).

1864.

VITREOUS HUMOUR—

3. MICROLOGY, Neumann, M. R. 2/62, p. 522;
 2/55, p. 521. Smith, L. 1/68, pp. 376,
 725; 1/69, pp. 633, 669, 839; 2/69, p.
 299. Weber, etc., T. 1/61, p. 156; 2/73,
 p. 637. Beale, T. 2/69, p. 692.
 4. HYALITIS, INFLAMMATION, Weber, T. 1/61,
 p. 156. Watson, L. 2/73, p. 595. Charm-
 ley, New Vessels, Plates, O. R. 1/81, p.
 193, 260, 269. Le Fort, Cure Of OPA-
 CITY, BY ELECTR. (1847:5), T. 2/74, p. 81.
 —SYPHILITIC (1843:2), T. 2/61, pp. 269.
 402, 433; L. 2/73, p. 595.
 5. ABSCESS, ENCYSTED, Hildige, T. 1/61, p.

FOREIGN BODIES IN (1841:1).—

- EXTRACTION, R. 2/71, p. 209; Rec./80,
 p. 331.
 ——BY MAGNET (1841:5), J. 1/80, p. 778;
 Rec./80, p. 330.
 WOUNDS, Gayatt, T. 2/76, p. 424.
 HÆMORRHAGE Into, Streatfield, L. 1/81, p.
 697. Hutchinson, T. 2/81, p. 675.

1865.

GLAUCOMA—

1. ANAT., PATHOL., Walton, R. 2/61, p. 330;
 2/71, pp. 201, 205. Huppel, L. 1/69,
 p. 502; 2/76, p. 111. Hutchinson,
 Anal. With Pathol. Of PALMAR FASCIA
 CONTRACT. (1740:3), B. 2/76, p. 254; A
 NEUROSIS, B. 2/76, p. 254. Jones, Diagn.,
 2. Plates, T. 2/64, pp. 84, 111, 139. Rovy,
 Anal. With PERIODIC INFL. OF EYE OF
 Horse, R. 2/62, p. 227. Donders, L. 2/76,
 p. 111. Lawson, INTERMITT., T. 1/72, p.
 370. Taylor, Clin., 3 VAR., Diagn., T.
 2/76, p. 83. Power, L. 2/75, pp. 343,
 418. Carter, INFLU. OF NEUROSIS OF 5th
 (1243:3), B. 2/75, p. 254; L. 2/76, p. 112;
 Lect., L. 2/76, pp. 110, 144. Higgins,
 Undetected, Sympt., Necess. Of Diagn.,
 Causing BLINDNESS (1818:2), B. 2/76, p.
 262; 2/79, p. 205. Smith, Prize Essay, T.
 1/80, p. 74; Photo., O. R. 2/80, p. 25.
 Brailey, Theory, 88, O. R. 2/80, pp. 10,
 94; J. 1/81, p. 437; 2/81, p. 595. Wolfe
 T. 2/81, p. 3.
 —LENS, Smith, Large, J. 2/81, p. 595.
 PRECEDED BY OPTIC NEURITIS, Fox, O. R.
 1/81, p. 205.
 ACUTE, Fr. CONCUSSION, Pye-Smith, L.
 2/81, p. 1045.

GLAUCOMA—TREATMENT—

- LECTURES, Hulke, T. 1/58, p. 100; T.
 3. 2/59, p. 127; Results At Liverpool, T.
 2/61, p. 197. Higgins, OPER. Early, B.
 2/76, p. 265. Watson, T. 1/79, p. 114;
 2/81, p. 3. Power, Discuss., J. 2/79, p.
 325; 2/81, p. 512.
 IRIDECTOMY, *vide* 1856:4.
 EVACUATE AQUEOUS (1850:4), Hancock, L.
 2/59, p. 435; T. 2/59, p. 57; R. 2/61, p.
 4. 333. Jones, T. 2/64, p. 83.
 MYOTOMY (1851:6), Hancock, L. 1/60, p.
 133; 2/60, p. 7; 2/62, p. 279. Bowman,
 Contra, R. 2/62, p. 211. Solomon, T. 1/61,
 p. 222.
 TREPHINING SCLEROTIC, Robertson, Direct.,
 B. 2/76, p. 265. Watson, J. 1/79, p. 930.
 SCLEROTOMY (1843:6), Bader v. IRIDECT.,
 B. 2/76, p. 268; L. 2/80, p. 298. Wat-
 son, SUNCONJUNCTIVAL, L. 1/76, p. 673.
 Nettleship, L. 2/76, p. 504. Higgins, B.
 2/76, p. 265. De Wecker, J. 2/79, p.
 809.
 —IN DETACHED RETINA (1860:4).

ATROPINE (1820:6), Taylor, Always Aggravates GLAUCOMA, T. 2/76, p. 84.

ESERINE (471:5), Watson, T. 1/79, p. 644; L. 2/80, p. 399. Pye-Smith, L. 2/81, p. 1045.

ICE, Greenway, J. 1/80, p. 166.

1866.

CRYSTALLINE LENS—

1. MICROLOGY, Kolliker, M. R. 2/55, p. 520; 2/53, p. 260; T. 2/73, p. 637. Tweedy, STRIATION, Normal, Diagn., T. 2/71, p. 777. Jones, Exper., Showing Rapidity It Absorbs LITHIA (272:1) Per STOMACH, T. 1/65, p. 490.
2. WOUNDS (1840:4), Cooper, M.R. 2/59, p. 67. FOREIGN BODIES (1841:3), Lawson, Oper., T. 2/72, p. 569. DISLOCATION, France, L. 2/45, p. 454; 2/52, p. 487. Cooper, T. 1/58, pp. 6, 30; 2/61, p. 586. Critchett, SPONTAN., T. 1/57, p. 311; R. 1/62, p. 138; 1/67, p. 183; 2/71, p. 198. Chassaignae, VOLUNTARY, T. 2/60, p. 463. Walton, Causing DISORGAN. OF EYE, T. 2/57, p. 153; 2/63, p. 111.
6. Geissler, M. R. 1/63, p. 543. —DOUBLE, Wordsworth, Fr. Kiek, O. R. 1/81, p. 205. —CONGENITAL, Tollin, Double, T. 1/66, p. 180. Wordsworth, 6 In A Fam., L. 1/78, p. 86; T. 1/78, p. 95. Hogg, L. 1/76, p. 772. Hulme, 4 In A Family, L. 2/62, p. 618. —BY SNEEZING (598:3), Hogg, L. 2/60, p. 597. REGENERATION (20:1), Phillippeau, Exper., R. 1/71, p. 218. Mellot, M.R. 1/74, p. 240.

1867.

CATARACT—

1. ETYMOLOGY OF NAME, Niel, M. R. 2/48, p. 435. LECTURES, Walton, T. 1/70, p. 3 *et seq.* Robin, ANAT., PATH., Of Var. Forms, M. R. 1/61, p. 70. Wells, T. 2/66, p. 43 *et seq.*; 1/67, p. 29 *et seq.*; L. 2/69, p. 797. Taylor, PATHOL., MORBID ANAT., T. 1/57, p. 427. Hart, Clin., With Refer. To Improved Diagn. & Treat., L. 1/64, pp. 405, 631. Critchett, R. 1/73, p. 208. Higgens, Clin., T. 1/76, p. 571; 2/74, p. 165.
3. ARTIFICIAL PRODUCTION *vel* SYNTHESIS, Hogg, L. 1/69, p. 639; Rev., M.R. 2/62, p. 370; R. 1/61, p. 302. Richardson, Exper. With Frogs, T. 1/60, pp. 319, 413. *Vide* POT. IOD. (263:4); SODII CHLOR. (267:4); SODÆ URAS (269:5); GLYCERINE (270:6); ALCOHOL (424:4). DIABETES (334:1). TYPHOID (1499:1). CARDIAC DISEASE (767:1), Relation.
4. REFLEX INFLAM. OF 5TH (1437:6), Sequestard, T. 2/61, p. 258.

RICE (320:6), In Fowls? T. 2/61, p. 392.

HEREDITY (562:4), Streatfield, 6 In One Family, R. 2/58, p. 197. Cooper, T. 2/52, p. 56. Solomon, Double, Spontan. Cure, T. 1/58, p. 196. Fröbelius, T. 2/63, p. 152. Hutchinson, c. BAD TEETH In Infants., M. R. 2/75, p. 487. Ready Cure Of Infantile BY SUCTION, M.R. 2/71, p. 28. Gout, Rec./81, p. 29.

1868.

CATARACT—VARIETIES—

1. BLACK CATARACT—GUTTA SERENA (1861:3). OSSEOUS, France, L. 2/45, p. 454. Taylor, T. 1/53, p. 217. Hart, R. 1/69, p. 213.
2. LENTICULAR, Walton, Diagn. Of INCIPIENT In Old People, T. 2/53, p. 340. LAMELLAR, Hutchinson, Connect. With INFANT. CONVULS. (1301:4), T. 2/76, p. 240. MORGAGNIAN, Wilde, T. 2/52, p. 327. TRAUMATIC, Wells, T. 2/66, p. 495. Wolfe, Clin., J. 1/80, p. 233.

DIAGNOSIS—CATARACT—

4. CLINICAL, Hart, L. 1/64, p. 405. FROM AMAUROSIS (1861:6).

1869.

CATARACT—TREATMENT—

1. LECTURES, Von Graefe, T. 2/57, pp. 267, 432. Critchett, R. 1/73, p. 208. Hogg, Is It Curable Without Oper.? No, L. 1/68, p. 372. "The Hofrath," T. 2/60, pp. 502, 593. Lopez, M. R. 1/54, p. 583. Macilwain, L. 1/66, p. 413; 1/69, p. 639. SPONTANEOUS CURE, Solomon, T. 1/58, pp. 196, 278; 2/61, p. 281. Peachy, R. 1/61, p. 155. CONCENTRATION OF SUN'S RAYS (184:3).
2. Langenbeck, 9 Cases, T. 1/61, p. 156. PHOSPHORETTED OIL, Liniment (239:6), L. 1/69, p. 126; Dangers, L. 2/73, p. 735. PARACENTESIS OCULI (1850:4), Sperino, T. 2/61, p. 615. Hildige, R. 2/62, p. 220. SUCTION, Teale, In Soft, L. 2/64, p. 348.

CATARACT—EXTRACTION—

4. LECTURES, Walton, One Eye Good Is It Wise To Oper., T. 1/67, p. 109; Needle Oper. As Near Perfect As Poss., R. 2/62, p. 222. Carter, Early, M. R. 2/71, p. 514. Arlt, Graefe's Oper., T. 2/76, p. 607. Liebricheh, T. 2/71, p. 671. Taylor, L. 1/70, pp. 581, 614; 2/71, pp. 634, 767; 1/76, p. 213; B. 1/76, p. 226; New, T. 1/76, p. 183. Wolfe, L. 1/68, pp. 462, 526, 584, 652, 715. Hart, L. 1/63, p. 355. Carter, T. 2/63, p. 432. Jeaffreson, L. 2/71, p. 394; T. 2/74, p. 115. Desmarres, Rules, L. 1/60, p. 585. HINDOO Plan, (9:6), M.R. 1/58, p. 109. Schuift, Operat. In SENILE, T. 2/61, p. 513; 2/63, p. 357. Windsor, Hist.,

RESEARCH ON USE OF FORCEPS TO FIX EYE, M.R. 2/63, pp. 219, 517. France, FIXING EYE (1870:5), R. 2/58, p. 368; 1/59, p. 112. Derby, T. 2/77, p. 654. Higgins, 150, L. 1/79, p. 406. Gunn, Direct., O. R. 2/80, p. 83.

TO OBTAIN FAILURE, Wolfe, L. 2/79, p. 827.

IN CLOSED CAPSULE, Rec./81, p. 473.

ANTISEPTIC, Gräfe, J. 2/78, p. 373. Nettle-ship, J. 1/80, p. 166. Snell, J. 1/80, p. 241; Rec./81, p. 471.

1870.

1. NEW DEPRESSOR, Diagr., Solomon, T. 2/57, p. 471; New, R. 1/65, p. 170; L. 2/75, p. 167.

DEPRESSION, Bowman, Ultimate Ill Effects, T. 1/57, p. 645.

DESTRUCTION OF CAPS. OF LENS, Perrin, R. 1/72, p. 217.

PERIPHERAL DIVIS. OF CAPSULE OF LENS, Fitzgerald, J. 2/79, p. 811.

OPEN CAPSULE FIRST, Watson, T. 1/81, p. 515.

NEW PUPIL, After, B. 1/81, p. 222.

DISCUSSION FR. BEHIND, Jones, L. 1/80, p. 903.

SECT. OF ORBICUL. PALPEBR. (1877:3), Preliminary, Chesshire, T. 1/73, p. 398.

IN CHILD, INFANT (1630:1), Guersant, M. R. 1/65, p. 546.

IN GOUT (1630:5), Cooper, L. 1/57, p. 370; After Fit, T. 1/73, p. 677.

IN INDIA, Freyer, 512, Cases, L. 2/79, pp. 313, 347.

2. SEMILUNAR CORNEAL INCISION, Jabez Hogg, T. 1/71, pp. 600, 630.

LINEAR INCISION, Bell, R. 1/60, p. 155. Little, 200, M. R. 1/73, p. 196. Critchett, T. 2/57, p. 249; 1/67, p. 189. Weber, Modific., L. 1/68, p. 50.

SUCTION, Wolfe, L. 2/79, p. 828. Teale, L. 1/80, p. 29. Carter, L. 1/80, p. 61.

SCISSORS (1645:2), Bader; For CORNEAL INCIS., T. 2/63, p. 434. Higgins, Diagr., Forceps Scissors, T. 1/72, p. 208.

5. KNIFE (1645:2), Hogg, B. 2/74, p. 278.

HOOKS, Streatfield, L. 2/72, p. 38.

SPECULUM (1845:6), Hogg, To Keep Open Lids, Diagr., B. 2/74, p. 279. *Vide* 1869:6.

SCOOP, Wells, T. 1/67, p. 125.

1871.

1. CHLOROFORM (1822:2), Kidd, How Prevent Sickness, T. 2/61, p. 362.

OCCCLUDE EYE (1820:2), Prolonged, T. 1/60, p. 427. Chisholm, R. 1/61, p. 155.

ICE COMPRESS, After, Rec./80, p. 115.

2. INTRA-OCUL. HÆMORRH. (1840:6), Cooper, M. R. 1/59, p. 359; L. 1/57, p. 369; 2/59, p. 286. Hulme, T. 1/67, p. 495.

CURING INSANITY (1631:1), Bousson, L. 2/60, pp. 397, 399, 471.

1872.

LACHRYMAL GLAND—

1. NERVES, L. 1/73, pp. 496, 853.

INFLAMMATION—ABSCCESS, Walton, T. 1/54, p. 317. Stanley, T. 2/52, p. 464.

TUMOUR, L. 2/81, p. 1045.

NEUROSIS *vel* NERVOUS EPIPHORA (1873:3), Taignot, T. 2/56, p. 400.

3. DUCTS—ENLARGED *vel* DACRYOPS, Walton, T. 1/54, p. 317. Hulke, Forming Cyst IN UPP. LID (1876:4), R. 1/59, p. 115. Taignot, Obstinate, M. R. 1/56, p. 548.

CARUNCULA LACHRYMALIS—

—NÆVUS (735:6), Hart, L. 2/62, p. 475.

LACHRYMAL APPARATUS, Pilz, How Tears Are Conveyed, M. R. 1/63, p. 51.

—DISEASES, Badal, Rec./78, p. 85.

LACHRYMAL CANALS, Walton, Malposit., T. 2/58, pp. 165, 398. Critchett, Dis., L. 1/64, pp. 89, 147.

6. —OBSTRUCTION, DACRYOSTITIS (1873:4).

— — FR. CALCULUS, Cases, T. 2/53, p. 422.

— — FR. FATTY CONCRET., Dixon, T. 1/63, p. 507.

— — FR. FUNGI, Higgins, Peculiar Case, J. 2/79, p. 616.

— — LARGE PROBES, Snell, L. 2/80, p. 170.

PUNCTA LACHRYMALIA, STRYCHNIA (386:4) Pois., Through.

LACHRYMAL APPARATUS—TUMOURS, Taignot, R. 2/61, p. 150.

—OILY CYSTS, Verneuil, T. 1/77, p. 154.

1873.

LACHRYMAL SAC—

1. Dis., Critchett, L. 1/64, pp. 89, 147.

ABSCCESS, Williams, M. R. 2/63, p. 345; 2/75, p. 867. Agnew, Oper., Rec./81, p. 474.

2. ERYSIPELAS, W. Jones, T. 2/57, p. 597.

FISTULA, Critchett, T. 1/57, p. 409; IODINE INJECT., L. 1/74, p. 804.

LACHRYM. APPAR.—SYPHILIS (1843:2)—

LECTURES, Ricord, L. 1/48, p. 655. Lagneau, M. R. 2/57, p. 271.

EPIPHORA—DACRYOCYSTITIS—

3. LECTURES, Bowman, M. R. 1/52, p. 528; 1/62, p. 324. Cooper, L. 1/62, p. 595; 2/62, p. 22; 2/69, p. 667. Critchett, T. 1/58, p. 139; 2/57, p. 661; 2/58, p. 447; L. 1/64, pp. 89, 147. Teale, On

Bowman, T. 1/60, pp. 9, 33, 59, 87. Watson, T. 1/75, p. 605. Roosa, T.

2/79, p. 406. Bull, Oper., Rec./81, p. 473. Tait, Stilling's Oper., T. 2/70,

p. 421. Liebreich, Knife, Improv. On Stilling's, B. 2/76, p. 245. Hulme, New,

T. 1/59, p. 522. Walton, How Use STYLE, T. 1/55, p. 645; L. 1/75, p. 570.

AFTER PURUL. OPHTHALM. (1833:6). *Vide* 1872:2.

MEDICAL TREAT., Solomon, J. 2/79, p. 327.
CAUTERY, Rec./80, p. 30.

1874.

LACHRYMATION—TEARS—CRYING—

1. OFFICE OF TEARS, Bergen, T. 1/70, p. 154.
CRYING, NO TEARS, Dixon, T. 2/60, p. 80.
ZYGOMATICUS MINOR (1363:5), Duchenne,
Gives Expression, M.R. 1/55, p. 141.

CRYING—IN DISEASES—

2. IF CHILD (1519:5) Cries, Not Serious, No
Crying, Disease Is Probably Severe.
IN RICKETS (100:4), Causeless, Common.
IN OPHTHALMIA (1826:6), Great Value.
IN ONANISM (1083:5), Obstinate, Often A
Symptom, Treat., L. 1/60, p. 52.

EYEBROW—

4. CLIN. TEACHINGS, Laycock, T. 2/71, p. 296.
CYSTS, Sichel, GRAVELLY, CALCAREOUS, R.
1/67, p. 201.
FATTY TUMOURS, Mason, Mistaken For
NÆVI, &c., L. 1/78, p. 77. Walter, T.
2/53, p. 630.

EYELIDS—PALPEBRÆ—

5. DEVELOPMENT, Stieda, CONNECTIVE TISSUE,
M. R. 1/68, p. 277.
IN FÆTUS, Wilde, T. 1/62, p. 439.
SUPERNUMERARY, Dubois, T. 1/64, p. 78.
IN NEURO-VASCULAR DIATHESIS (556:5),
Laycock, T. 1/62, p. 151.
MALFORMATION, COLOBOMA, Davidson,
Oper., Diagn., T. 1/75, p. 169.
MOVEMENTS, Gowers, J. 1/79, p. 894.

1875.

PTOSIS—PARALYSIS OF ORBICULARIS

2. PALPEBRARUM—DROPPED LID—

- DIAGNOSTIC OF PARAL. OF PORT. DURA
(1440:4)?
- CAUSES, Jones, R. 2/47, p. 258; Cases, L.
1/45, p. 22.
- DIVISION OF CERVICAL SYMPATHETIC
(1812:3), Ogle, R. 2/58, p. 199.
- CEREBRAL Dis., Sequard, L. 2/78, pp.
573, 611.
- DENTAL CARIES (106:6), Power, L. 1/81,
p. 578.
- ANEUR. (723:4), Cause, Ogle, R. 2/58, p. 199,
4. —HYSTERIA (1335:2), Hodges, Galvanism,
L. 1/71, p. 378; 2/72, p. 117.
—GOUT (1468:2), Reynolds, B. 1/78, p. 68.
—OF LOWER LIDS, Cooper, In Elderly
People, Treat., L. 1/62, p. 596.
TREATMENT, Smith, MECHANICAL, L. 1/74, p.
783. Walton, Oper., T. 1/72, p. 97.
 6. —TR. IODINI (251:1), Wilde, T. 1/61, p. 301;
L. 2/58, p. 254.

EYELIDS—

SPASM (111:1),—BLEPHAROSPASM (1827:1).

—NICTITATION, L. 1/80, p. 627. Pearse, L.
1/80, p. 664.

—“LIVE BLOOD,” Poore, ELECTRICITY, L.
1/75, p. 115; 1/80, p. 627.

WAVERING—IN HYSTERIA (1333:2).

1876.

1. LOCAL SWEATING (28:1), Graefe, T. 1/59, p.
606. BLACK SWEAT (21:5).
2. ŒDEMA, LAYCOCK, Diagn. Val., Upp. Or
Lower, T. 1/62, p. 554; 1/65, p. 503.
EMPHYSEMA (667:5), *Vide* 1808:6; L. 2/74,
pp. 184, 221.
ECCHYMOSES (142:6) *vel* BLACK EYE, In FRAC-
TURE OF BASE (1682:2).
—SPONTANEOUS FR. DISEASED VESSELS,
Savory, L. 2/75, p. 691.
3. TREATMENT, *vide* 142:5.—
INFLAMM.—TARSITIS—
—SYPHILITIC, Bull, Rec./79, p. 331.
XANTHELASMA (64:6); NÆVI (735:5);
ECZEMA (50:1); RODENT ULCER (66:5);
DIPHThERIC DEPOSITS (1836:1); GRAN-
ULAR (1829:1).
CANCER, Walton, T. 2/63, p. 244.
4. SYPHILITIC ULCERS (1143:2), Dixon, LOWER,
T. 1/61, p. 471. Solomon, R. 2/63, p. 208.
Lawson, L. 1/65, p. 478.
6. CYSTS—TUMOURS (1660:3), *Vide* 1872:3 &
1877:4. Desmarres, R. 2/47, p. 264; 2/63,
p. 208; 2/72, p. 214. Critchett, L. 1/63,
p. 231.
RECURRENT SARCOMA, Samelson, J. 1/80, p.
325.
HORDEUM—STYE, Jamieson, SULPHUR, P.
2/81, p. 184.
INFLAMM. *vel* BLEPHARITIS, Carter, Sodæ
BICARB., Gr. v. To 3j., M. R. 2/71, p. 514.
—OCCLUSION, Roy, T. 2/78, p. 446.
BURNS AND SCALDS (60:1).

1877.

1. SYMBLEPHARON, Taylor, New, T. 1/76, p.
183; 2/76, p. 4. Critchett, L. 1/63, p. 230.
Chisholm, Double, T. 1/79, p. 237.
—CONJUNCTIVAL TRANSPLANT., Wolfe, R.
1/73, p. 205; T. 1/75, p. 95; FR. RABBIT,
L. 1/76, p. 526. Critchett, J. 2/81, p. 934.
2. ANCHYLOBLEPHARON, Critchett, L. 1/63, p.
230.
BLEPHAROPLASTICS, PLASTIC SURG. (1639:5).
Friedberg, M. R. 1/56, p. 385. Jones,
T. 2/57, p. 189. Wolfe, FR. SKIN OF
ARM, Direct., B. 2/57, p. 246; T. 1/76, p.
608; J. 1/81, p. 426. Martin, T. 1/80, p. 215.
—NEW OPER., Landolt, Rec./81, p. 162.
CANTHOPLASTICS, *Vide* OPHTHALMIA (1828:4);
3. GRANULAR LIDS (1830:3); CATARACT
(1870:1)—

TARSAL CARTILAGES—MEIBOMIAN

4. GLANDS—

EPITHELIUM, Rec./81, p. 473.

TERMINATION OF NERVES (1248:4).

TUMOUR (1876:4). Walton, T. 2/54, p. 593.

Lawrence, Good Forceps For Operat.,
Diagr., T.1/61, p.85. Althaus, Electrol.,
L. 2/80, p. 767.

1878.

CILIA—EYELASHES—

2. PETECHIÆ AT ROOTS, Wilde, Treat., T.1/61,
p. 302.

PEDICULI (32:6), Hildige, R. 1/59, p. 120.

TINEA TARSI. SYN., T. CILIARIS; LIPPI-

3. TUDO; OPHTHALMIA, ECZEMA TARSI;
PSOROPHTHALMIA; ECZEMA LIDS (50:1).

LECTURES, Desmarres, R. 2/47, p. 262. Crit-
chett, L. 2/62, p. 439. Anderson, T. 2/63,
p. 83.

TINEA TARSI—TREATMENT—

5. VARIOUS, Moorfields, T. 2/54, p. 444; 1/57,
p. 337; 2/57, p. 604; 1/58, p. 35. Wilde,
SALVES, T. 1/61, p. 301. Streatfield, R.
1/58, p. 143.

IODINE & GLYCERINE (251:1), Macmillan,
T. 1/58, p. 600.

UNGT. PICIS (351:5), Parrish, M. R. 1/52, p.
274.

REMOVAL OF LASHES, Critchett, T. 2/56, p.
570.

1879.

ENTROPIUM—

1. LECTURES, Walton, T. 1/52, p. 515; 1/53, p.

497; 2/54, p. 131. Martin, R. 2/72, p. 211.

Laurence, Diagr. Of Forceps, T. 1/61, p.

85. McCraith, New, T.1/71, p. 333. Hart,

New, L. 2/63, p. 480. Sichel, Simple Cure,

M. R. 2/60, p. 544. Cooper, Diagr. For

Clip, L. 1/62, p. 596. Watson, Spasmodic

T. 1/63, p. 667. Berlin, New, L. 1/77, p.

558. Bowen, Simple, T. 1/79, p. 360.

TIE SKIN, Square, J. 2/81, p. 854.

COLLODION (315:5), Winn, T. 2/52, p. 89;

3. 1/63, p. 667. Batten, L. 2/55, p. 387.

Hairion, M. R. 2/49, p. 291.

TR. IODINI (251:1), Carr, L. 2/58, p. 254.

PAQUELIN'S CAUTERY (212:4), Cuscoe, T. 1/77.

p. 348.

BÜROWS OPER., Burnham, O. R. 1/81, p. 222

ECTROPIUM—

5. LECTURES, Simple Treat., R. 2/62, p. 224.

Hart, L. 2/62, p. 584. Debron, To Prevent

L. 2/60, p. 601. Critchett, L. 1/63, p. 5.

Thiry, Palliative, L. 2/72, p. 300. Snell,

Plastic Oper., L. 1/80, p. 598. Wolfe,

(1877:2).

COLLODION (1879:3).

TRICHIASIS *vel* DISTRICHIASIS—

6. LECTURES, Villiard, M. R. 1/56, p. 128; 2/58,

p. 263. Hart, L. 2/62, p. 584; 2/63, p. 480;

R. 1/67, p. 182. Watson, New, T. 2/74,

p. 543. Robertson, Oper. for REPLACING

CILIA, Diagr., B. 2/74, p. 283. Berlin,

New Oper., L. 1/77, p. 558. Bowen, Simple,

T. 1/79, p. 360.

TINCT. IODINI (251:1), Carr, L. 2/58, p. 254.

CAUTERISE, New, P. 1/78, p. 217.

INDEX.

The Nos. in this Index refer to the Sections and their Divisions, which are shown by the black figures in the COLUMNS of the Work. Thus:—Abdomen 943:1, the figures before the colon refer to the Section 943, and the figure after the colon to Division 1 of the Section, vide Preface. Botanical Natural Orders found in Index merely indicate where that class of Plants is placed in the body of the Work. The paging has no reference to the Index, and is only retained for the use of the printer and binder.

	SECTION		SECTION
Abdomen	943:1	Abscess, Pericæcal	884:6
— Abscess	948:4	— Scrofulous	171:4
— Aneurism	733:4	— Secondary	170:5
— Band across, Sensation of ..	943:3	Absinthe	397:1
— Bandaging	1565:3	Absorption	116:5
— Cancer	947:1	Absorption by Bladder	1045:2
— Constriction	943:3	— By Pharynx	814:2
— Diseases of	943:1	— By Rectum	886:2
— Dropsy	999:1	— By Skin	26:3
— Examination of	943:1	Abyssinia	11:6
— Foreign Bodies in	998:5	Abstinence	123:2
— Injuries of	880:4	Academy Headaches	1430:1
— Nerves	944:1	Acardiac Fœtus	1580:4
— Opening in Ileus, etc. ..	874:3	Acarus Scabiei	33:5
— Pendulous	1568:6	Accidental Hæmorrhage	1551:5
— Pulsating Tumour	948:1	Accidents	1642:5
— Pulsations	943:4	Acclimatization	200:4
— Puncture in Tympanitis ..	865:2	Accommodation of Eye	1812:5
— Tightness across	943:3	Acephalocysts	933:1
— Tumours of	946:1	Acephalous Monsters	1343:5
— Walls of	944:1	Acetic Acid	448:4
— Wounds of	880:3	Acetonæmia	334:4
Abdominal Aorta	740:1	Acetone	449:1
— Belt	1568:5	Achillæa	395:6
— Collapse	945:4	Achillis Tendo	1775:1
— Dropsy	999:1	Achroma	37:3
— Gestation	1553:2	Achromatopsy	1816:5
— Marks in Pregnancy	1548:6	Acids	215:5
— Nenralgia	944:1	— Action on Gastric Juice ..	834:6
— Pulse	943:4	— Craving for In Sickness ..	126:1
— Section	874:3	— In Diarrhœa	912:2
— Shock	945:4	— Mineral	248:4
— Tumours of Walls	945:2	— Vegetable	449:4, etc.
— Typhus	1491:3	Acne	29:3
Abducens Nerve	1439:3	— Prurigo	46:6
Aberration of Mind	1372:1	Aconite	467:1
Abies	358:2	Aconitin	467:4
Abiogenesis	2:3	Acorns	359:3
Abnormal Parturition	1568:5	Acoustics	605:1
Abortion	1556:1	Actæa Racemosa	466:5
— Avoidance	1557:4	Action in Nature	2:5
— Induction	1558:1	— Of Heart	775:1
— Laws regarding	1556:2	— — Valves of	779:1
— Treatment	1557:4	Actual Cautey	212:4
Abortives	1557:3	Acupressure	151:4
Abortive Treatment of Gonorrhœa	1177:1	Acupuncture	166:4
Abrasions	160:1	Acute Cancer	1664:4
Abscess	170:3	— Dropsy	155:5
— Cold	170:4	— Phthisis	691:4
— Near Vessels	720:5	Adder	508:4
— Of Organs, vide under the several Organs.		Addison's Disease	1041:1
		Addresses, Introductory, etc. ..	566:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Adductus Longus	1758:1	Alalia	605:3
Adelaido	13:4	Albinos	37:3
Aden Ague	1490:4	Albugo	1847:3
— Ulcer	173:6	Albumen	14:4
Adenia	131:3	— Leth	1011:5
Adenitis	129:5	— Tests	14:4
Adenocoele	1605:1	— Tests in Urino	1012:1
Adenoma	1659:6	— Vegetable	14:6
Adenoid Tumour	1605:1	Albuminoid Degeneration	1671:4
Adipocire	90:6	Albuminuria	1007:1
Adipose Tissue	89:3	— Chemical	1011:5
— Tumours	1661:1	— Not Renal	1008:2
Administration of Drugs	554:1	— Puerperal	1597:2
Adonis Vernalis	466:1	— Traumatic	1629:5
Adulterations of Food	126:5	— Treatment	1015:1
Adynamic Fevers	1481:5	Alcalies	215:5
Adynamia	158:6	Alchemilla Arvensis	411:4
Ægophony	640:2	Alcohol	422:4
Aeroscope	256:6	— Absorption of	423:1
Æsthetics	1361:6	— Administration of	423:2
Æsthiometer	1233:6	— Amylic	447:2
Æstivation	544:5	— Caustic	422:4
Æther Methylic	446:5	— Declaration Against!	431:5
— Spray	189:2	— In Disease	431:4
— Sulphur	433:5	— Pathological Effects	424:2
Æthiopian	11:3	— Physiological Effects	423:3
Ætiology <i>vel</i> Etiology	557:1	— Poisoning by	425:2
Afflictions	1363:1	— Tests	422:4
Affusion, Cold	229:2	— Uses	431:1
Afghanistan	9:6	Alcoholism, Acute	424:6
Africa	11:3	— Chronic	425:5
African Twins	1579:5	Aldehyd	442:5
After Pains	1566:1	Ale	322:1
Agaricus	318:6	Aleppo Button <i>vel</i> Evil	58:6
Agar-Agar	886:5	Alexis St. Martin	836:6
Age	576:4	Algæ	316:5
Agoraphobia	1381:5	Algarola Bean	413:1
Ague	1483:5	Algide Fever	1484:5
— Of Aden	1490:4	Algidity in Hernia	953:6
Agraphia	1290:2	Algiers	11:4
Ailanthus	418:6	Alimentary Canal	863:1
Ainhum	1780:2	Aliments	122:4
Air	256:4	Alisma Plantago	527:3
— Bath <i>vel</i> Turkish Bath	231:3	Alizarin	63:6
— Cells	636:2	Alkalies	215:5
— Change of, Value of	202:2	Allantois	1536:3
— Cold, Dry	257:2	Allevard Les Bains	243:6
— Compressed	232:4	Allium Sativum	346:5
— Hot, Dry, Compressed	232:4	Allotriophagia	127:4
— Impurities	256:5	Almond	409:2
— In Abscess of Brain	1418:6	— Essence of Bitter, Artificial	415:5
— — Arteries of Brain	1408:6	Aloes	346:1
— — Bladder	1056:1	— Glycerole of	346:3
— — Vagina	1098:6	Alopecia	21:4
— — Veins	746:2	— Arcata	21:5
— Open Air Treatment	257:2	— Circumscripta	21:5
— Passages, Foreign Bodies in	614:1	— Syphilitica	21:6
— Rarefied	232:5	Alphos	63:1
— Tubes	637:1	Alpino Dangers	580:5
— Warm, Moist	257:2	Alps	6:6
Aix-la-Chapello	6:6	Altitude	557:2
Aix-les-Bains	6:5	Alum	275:2
Ajaccio	7:6	— Acetate	275:5
Akazga Ordeal	472:3	— Iron Alum	275:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Alum, Nitras	275:4	Anacardiaceæ	416:1
— Sulph.	275:1	Anæmia	140:1
Aluminium	275:1	— Arterial	765:6
Alveolar Abscess	106:6	— Lymphatica	131:3
Alveoli <i>vide</i> Jaws	1687:3	— Perniciosa	140:4
Alvine Discharges	877:4	— Spinal	1257:4
Amanita Muscaria	319:6	Anæmic Murmurs	141:2
Amaurosis	1861:3	Anæsthesia, Artificial	217:3
Amblyopia	1861:3	— From Cold	189:1
Ambrosia Trifida	300:5	— Morbid	1246:1
Ambulances	179:1	Anæsthetics	217:3
Ambustio	59:1	Anal Fistula	889:3
Amentaceæ	358:6	— Truss or Pad	892:5
Amenorrhœa	1152:3	Analgesia	1246:1
America, N. & S.	13:5	Analysis	310:3
Ametrometer	1813:3	Anamirta Cocculus	465:2
Ammonia	253:3	Anaphrodisiacs	221:5
— Acetate	254:3	Anarcotine	464:4
— Benzoate	254:3	Anasarca	155:1
— Bromide	256:1	— Local	155:4
— Carbazotate	255:1	Anatomical Subjects, How to Pre-	
— Carbonate	254:1	serve	182:2
— Citrate	255:6	Anatomy	1638:1
— Hydrochl.	255:3	— Comparative	478:1
— Iodide	256:2	Anchovy	497:6
— Liquor	253:5	Anchyloblepharon	1877:1
— Muriate	255:3	Anchylosis	1720:3
— Phosphate	254:4	— of Whole Skeleton	1720:3
— Picrate	255:1	Anchylostomes	934:1
— Sulphide	255:2	Andaman Islands	11:4
— Urate	254:4	Anders	538:1
— Valerianate	255:1	Andes Mountains	679:6
Ammoniacal Urine	1028:4	Anemometer	256:5
Amnesia	1362:3	Anemone	466:1
Amnion	1527:4	Aneurism	723:1
— Dropsy of	1527:4	— by Anastomosis	724:3
— Liquor of	1527:4	— Capillary	720:6
Amæba	3:3	— Cirroid	724:4
Ampelopsis	419:6	— Dissecting	724:5
Amphibia	504:3	— False	723:6
— Human	504:3	— Miliary	720:6
Amputating Ulcers	173:6	— Multiple	724:6
Amputation	1629:1	— Traumatic	723:6
— In Utero	1539:4	— Treatment	725:1
— Methods	1632:1	— Varicose	724:1
— Primary & Secondary	1632:2	Aneurismal Varix	724:1
— Treatment After	1634:1	Angeioleucitis	128:5
— — Before	1629:2	Anger	1363:1
Amussat's Operation	897:4	Angina	814:5
Amygdalatomæ	829:5	— Follicular	616:2
Amygdaline	409:3	— Gangrenous	816:4
Amygdalitis	829:2	— Glandular	616:2
Amygdalus	409:2	— Ludovici	607:1
Amyl	447:1	— Ludwigii	816:4
— Colloid	1240:6	— Maligna	816:4
Amylene	447:5	— Oedematous	600:5
— Chloride	447:2	— Pectoris	788:1
— Nitrite	447:3	— Phagedenic	816:4
Amylic Alcohol	447:2	— Scrofulous	793:6
Amyloid Degeneration	1671:4	— Syphilitica	816:5
— Matter	965:2	— Ulcerated	816:2
Amylum	314:2	Angioma	1660:1
Amyotrophy	112:1	Anguillula Intestinalis	941:1
Anacharis	343:2	Anhidrotics	27:3

	SECTION
Aniline	414:4
Animal Charcoal	236:4
— Chemistry	309:3
— Food	123:3
— Grafting or Ingrafting	1639:4
— Heat	186:5
— Magnetism	195:3
— Mechanics	109:4
— Mechanism	115:6
— Oils	357:3
— Poisons	1616:5
— Vaccination	87:1
Animals	3:1
— Diseases of	516:5
— Killing	207:3
Animation, Suspended	1619:3
Ankle	1775:4
— Amputation	1776:5
— Annulus of	1775:5
— Bursæ around	1775:5
— Clonus	1461:4
— Dislocation	1776:2
— Fracture	1776:5
— Inflammation	1775:5
— Resection	1777:1
— Tendons around	1775:4
— Sprain	1776:2
Annulida	481:3
Anodynes	219:4
Anophthalmos	1580:4
Anorechism	1219:5
Anorexia	119:4
Anosmia	598:1
Ant, Suture by means of	1643:4
Antagonism, Physiological	202:5
Ante-flexio Uteri	1132:3
Ante-versio Uteri	1132:3
Anthelmintics	219:5
Anthemis	395:5
Anthracoïd Diseases	586:1
Anthracosis... ..	235:6
Anthrax	56:2
Anthropology	4:2
Anthropometry	3:5
Antiar	364:4
Antidotes	1617:1
Anti-fat	92:2
Antigalactagogues	1602:1
Antihydropin	156:5
Antiligature Forceps	720:3
Antimony	281:2
Antiperiodics	400:5
Antiphlogistics	163:1
Antipyretics	1478:4
Antipyretic Treatment	1502:5
Antiseptic Dressings	215:2
— Ligature	719:4
Antiseptics	215:2
Antjar	364:4
Antozono	226:1
Antrum	1687:3
Ants.. ..	484:1
Anuria	1036:1
Anus	891:4

	SECTION
Anus, Abscess around	898:5
— Artificial	897:4
— Cancer of	867:5
— Circular Friction of	874:3
— Contraction of	891:6
— Diseases of	891:5
— Eruptions	892:2
— Fissure	888:1
— Fistula	889:3
— Imperforate	891:4
— Malformation	891:4
— Neuralgia	890:6
— Plugging	892:2
— Prolapsus	892:3
— Pruritus	45:4
— Spasm	891:6
— Ulcer of	888:1
Anxiety	1363:1
Aorta	739:1
— Abdominal	740:1
— Aneurism of	731:5
— Compression to Arrest Uterine Hæmorrhage	1585:2
— Contraction <i>vel</i> Coarctation	739:5
— Dilatation	731:5
— Diseases of	739:2
— Inflammation	739:2
— Malformation	739:1
— Obliteration	739:5
— Pulsations	739:4
— Puncture with Needles, &c.	739:3
— Rupture	739:3
— Stenosis	739:5
— Thoracic	739:5
— Valves of	740:4
— — Rupture	741:4
— Wounds	739:3
Aortic Obstruction	741:3
— Regurgit.	740:5
Apathy	1373:5
Apepsia Hysterica	119:4
Apes.. ..	517:1
Aphasia	605:3
Aphis	485:3
Aphonia	608:3
Aphrodisiacs	221:5
Aphthæ	798:1
Aphthous Stomatitis	797:3
Apiol	406:1
Apis.. ..	486:1
Apnoea	634:3
Apocynaceæ	392:5
Apollinaris Water	233:3
Apomorphia	464:3
Apoplectic Cysts	1410:5
— Ophthalmia	1828:6
Apoplexy	1410:3
— In Children	1412:5
— Congestive	1409:5
— From Heat	185:2
— Meningeal	1351:2
— Nervous	1414:2
— Placental	1532:2
— Pulmonary	665:1

	SECTION
Apoplexy, Retinal.. ..	1858:6
— Serous	1414:1
— Spinal	1257:1
— Splenic	988:2
Apparatus to Transport Bedridden Patients	178:4
Appendix Cæci	885:4
— Vermiformis	885:4
Appetite	119:1
— Depraved	119:1
Aqua Calcis	273:3
— Binelli	153:6
— Thein.. ..	453:6
Aqua-Puncture	229:5
Aquaria	310:3
Aqueous Humour	1850:3
— Membrane	1850:1
Aquo-Capsulitis	1850:1
Arachnida	490:1
Arachnitis	1352:1
Arachnoid	1350:5
— Hæmorrhage.. ..	1351:5
— Membranes (Cerebral)	1350:5
— Membrane (Spinal)	1254:4
Araroba	412:6
Arbor Vitæ.. ..	358:2
Arcachon	6:5
Arctic Regions	201:5
Archæology.. ..	567:2
Arctomys	544:5
Arcus Senilis	1848:2
Areca Nut	342:5
Areola	1610:3
Areolar Tissue	19:1
Argentum	305:5
Argyria	306:6
Aries	534:2
Arm.. ..	1727:1
— Absent	1580:4
— Artificial	1737:1
— Boneless	1727:1
— Fracture	1732:2
— Muscles, &c.. ..	1728:1
— Nerves of	1727:2
— Paralysis	1271:4
— Pit <i>vel</i> Axilla.. ..	1744:5
— Presentation	1572:2
— Sling for	1732:6
— Torn Away	1728:4
Armenian Twins	1579:4
Army	573:3
— Indian	9:4
— Medical Field Panniers for	203:6
— Roman	7:5
Arnica	396:2
Aromatic Scents	374:2
Arrowroot	347:5
Arrows, Poisoned	1616:5
Arsenic	277:1
— Antidotes	279:1
— Causing Disease	278:1
— Doses	277:5
— Eaters	277:3
— In River Mud	277:1

	SECTION
Arsenic, Poisoning.. ..	278:2
— Tests	279:3
— Uses	280:1
Arsenate of Soda	281:1
Arsenical Baths	277:6
Arseniuretted Hydrogen	280:5
Arteries	718:6
— Atheroma	721:3
— Calcification	721:5
— Compression of in Therapeutics	756:5
— Constrictor	727:5
— Degeneration.. ..	721:3
— Denudation	719:1
— Development.. ..	718:1
— Diseases	720:6
— Inflammation.. ..	721:1
— Ligature	719:3
— Obstruction	722:3
— Retinal	1859:1
— Syphilis	722:2
— Tension	753:5
— Wounds	719:1
Arterio-Capillary Fibrosis.. ..	720:6
— Venous Aneurism	724:1
Arteritis	721:1
Arthralgia	1717:4
Arthritis	1719:3
— Chr. Rheumat.	1721:1
— Gonorrhœal	1465:2
— Medullo	1719:3
— Scrofulous	1718:4
— Spinal	1264:5
— Tubercular	688:3
Arthropathy	1715:1
Artichoke	396:5
Articulate Sounds	602:1
Articulata	481:1
Artificial Anus	897:4
— Arm	1737:1
— Auricle	1805:4
— Bone	93:4
— Cartilage	92:4
— Cataract	1867:2
— Cells	18:4
— Cuticle	26:1
— Diabetes	335:3
— Digestion	838:4
— Epithelium	20:5
— Essence of Bitter Almonds	415:5
— Eyes	1825:5
— Feeding	1389:1
— Feet	1788:2
— Fibrine	16:1
— Flowers	278:6
— Larynx	599:3
— Leech	482:6
— Legs	1754:4
— Milk	1543:4
— Organic Forms	3:3
— Palate.. ..	827:5
— Premature Labour	1558:1
— Pupil	1856:2
— Tongue	806:5
— Tympanum	1798:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Artificial Respiration	630:1	Atropine (<i>Vide</i> Belladonna) ..	376:2
— Ureter	1044:5	— Doses	376:3
Artisans	567:1	— Hypodermically	378:1
Artocarpacæ	364:4	— Paper	1820:6
Arum Maculatum	348:1	— Poisoning	376:3
Arungzebe	56:1	— Tests	376:3
Arytænid Cartilages	599:4	Attention	1361:1
Asagræa Officinalis	344:5	Attitude after Violent Death ..	181:4
Asarabacca	368:5	Audiometer	1803:2
Asarum	368:5	Audiphone	1805:4
Ascarides	934:3	Auditory Accommodation	1799:1
Ascaris Lumbricoides	936:1	— Apparatus	1799:1
— Mystax	934:2	— Meatus	1792:3
— Vermicularis	934:3	— Nerve	1799:1
Ascites	999:2	— Vertigo	1303:4
Asclepias	156:4	Aura Epileptica	1310:2
Ash Bath	216:1	Aural Gland Post.	1792:2
— Tree	384:4	— Surgery	1790:1
— Bitter	418:3	Aurantiacæ	450:3
— Prickly	418:4	Auricle of Ear	1791:1
Asia	12:3	— Ablation	1791:5
Asparagus	347:1	— Artificial	1805:4
Aspergillus Flavescens	1794:6	— Cancer	1791:4
Asphyxia	181:1	— Cauterization	1791:5
Aspidosperma Quebracho	392:6	— Conformation	1791:1
Aspidospermine	392:6	— Cover for	1790:6
Aspirating Trocars	1646:2	— Deficient	1791:2
Aspiration	1646:2	— Eczema	49:5
Ass's Milk	1543:3	— Erysipelas	42:5
Assafoetida	405:1	— Gangrene	1792:1
Assimilation	836:3	— Ossification	1374:2
Assurance, Life	1622:3	— Sanguineous Tumour	1374:2
Asteroides	579:1	— Supernumerary	1791:2
Asthenia	158:6	— Rodent Ulcer	66:5
Asthenopia	1814:2	— Tumours of	1791:4
Asthma, Bronehitic	658:6	Auricles of Heart	762:5
— Hay	663:2	Auricular Pericardial Frictions ..	758:5
— Kopp's	133:3	Auriculo-temporal Nerve	1439:1
— Renal	1009:5	Auscultation, Chest	638:4
— Spasmodic	658:2	— In Surgical Diagnosis	640:4
— Thymic	133:3	— Of Brain	730:3
Astigmatism	1815:6	— Of Different Parts	640:4
Astragalus	1778:1	— Of Ear	1790:5
Astringents	214:2	— Of Fœtal Heart	1537:6
Astronomy	578:4	— Of Infant's Head	1537:4
Asylums	1390:1	Australia	13:3
— Epileptic	1313:5	Australian Meats	124:1
Atavism	562:1	Automatic Movements	1298:2
Ataxie, Locomotrice Progressive ..	1261:1	Autophagy	119:6
Atcheen War	6:3	Auvergne	228:5
Atelectasis	1561:3	Avis	512:1
Atheism and Science	565:2	Avulsion of Toe Nail	1782:6
Atheromatous <i>vel</i> Sebaceous Tu-		Awa	365:3
mours	31:4	Axilla	1744:5
Atheromatous Degeneration	1672:5	Axillary Aneurism	731:1
Athetosis	1740:2	— Artery	1745:1
Athletes	199:1	Axis	1701:2
Athletic Sports	199:1	Azadirachta Indica	418:5
Atlantic Ocean	234:2	Azoto	248:6
Atlas	1701:1	Azoturia	1030:2
Atmosphere	256:4	Azteques	4:4
Atomized Fluids	230:5	Azygos Vein	751:3
Atom, Apotheosis of	1080:1		
Atrophy	159:2	Babynussa	529:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Baby's Napkin	1542:6	Baths, Mineral	228:1
Bacchia	29:5	— Mud	234:5
Bacillus subtilis	316:3	— Nitro-Muriatic Acid	248:5
Back <i>vide</i> Spine	1692:3	— Pine Leaves	348:6
Back-ache	1148:2	— Prolonged Hot	230:1
Backs and No Backs	1148:2	— Pulverised Water	230:5
Backward Movements	1559:4	— Roman	231:3
Bacon, Fat	529:5	— Sand	234:5
Bacterides <i>vel</i> Bacteria	316:3	— Sea Water	230:3
Baden-Baden	228:4	— Shower	229:2
Bael Fruit	451:1	— Sitz	229:1
Bag, Obstetric	1113:2, 1575:1	— Spray	230:5
Bakers	570:4	— Sulphur	243:6
Balanitis	1168:1	— Turkish	231:3
Baldness, Head	21:5	— Vapour	231:3
— Tongue	807:4	— Warm	230:1
Bale, <i>vel</i> Bael Fruit	451:1	Bats	518:4
Balearic Isles	7:4	Batteries, Galvanic	192:1
Balham Mystery	281:6	— — Internal	1241:4
Balloons	257:5	Batley's Oper.	1161:2
Balneology	228:1	Battles	573:3
Band across Abdom., Sensation of	943:3	Bayonet Wounds	1642:4
Bandages	1648:4	Beards	23:5
— In Labour	1565:3	Bears	520:6
Bankers	568:6	Beauty, Principles of	3:5
Bantingism	91:5	Beaver	544:1
Baptisia Tinctoria	414:2	Beberine	370:1
Baptisin	414:2	Bedridden Patients	178:4
Barbadoes Leg	1755:5	Bedrooms	205:2
— Tar	356:4	Beds	178:4
Barberry	470:3	— Dress	210:4
Barber's Itch	24:1	— Pans for, etc.	178:6
Barium	272:3	— Rest for	178:6
— Chloride	272:3	— Table for	222:6
— Sulphide	272:3	Bedsore	178:2
— Sulphuret	272:3	Beeberine	370:1
Bark	400:4	Bee Bread	486:6
Barley	321:6	Beef	124:3
Barm	319:1	Beef Tea	125:1
Barometer	256:4	Beer	322:1
Barosma	418:4	Bees	486:1
Barnes' Dilators	1559:1	Beet-root Sugar	326:6
Barrenness	1088:1	Belladonna	375:1
Basedow's Disease	1837:5	Bellow's, Richardson's	630:5
Basilar Aneurism	730:4	Bell's Facial Paralysis	1440:1
— Artery	1407:4	Belts, Abdominal	1568:5
Bastian	2:3, 318:5	Ben Rhydding	228:6
Batavia	12:3	Benjamin Tree	393:4
Bath as a Watring Place	228:6	Benzine	415:4
Bathers' Aphorisms, Rules for	228:3	Benzoic Acid	393:4
Bathing	228:1	Benzoine	393:4
Baths	228:1	Berberine	470:3
— Air, Hot	231:3	Berberis	470:3
— — Hot Compressed	232:4	Beri-Beri	1516:4
— Alkaline	216:1	Bernard	565:1
— Arsenical	277:6	Bernardin	330:1
— Ash	216:1	Beta-Naphthol	40:2
— Calomel	302:1	Betel Nut	342:5
— Cold	228:1	Bethesda Water	339:5
— Electro-Chemical	301:1	Betle	365:4
— Guano	254:5	Betony	845:1
— Hip	229:1	Betula	361:2
— Medicated	231:1	Bhang	362:3
— Mercurial	302:1	Biarritz	6:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Biberine	370:1	Bladder, Cancer	1071:1
Bibiru	370:1	— Catarrh	1068:1
Bible and Science	564:1	— Chronic Cystitis	1068:1
Bibron's Antidote	510:2	— Dilatation of Neck	1069:6
Biceps Cubiti	1728:2	— Diseases of	1066:1
Bicycles	198:6	— Distension	1051:5
Bicupsid Valves	766:1	— Diverticula	1046:1
Biddenden Maids	1579:4	— Drainage	1215:4
Bidet	1101:4	— Entozoa	1054:5
Bile	966:1	— Eversion	1046:1
— Tests for	966:1	— Excision	1071:3
Bilharzia Hæmatobia	934:2	— Exfol. of Mucous Membrane	1067:2
Biliary Calculi	982:5	— Extrophy	1046:2
— Ducts	982:2	— Extroversion	1046:2
— Fistulæ	981:5, 982:3	— Fatty Degeneration	1073:4
Bilious Attacks	849:1	— Female, Diseases of	1066:4
— Fever	849:1, 1511:3	— Fistulæ, Vesico-Intestinal ..	1055:1
— Headache	1430:5	— — Vesico-Uterine	1613:1
Biliousness	849:1	— — Vesico-Vaginal	1612:1
Binocular Vision	1813:6	— — Recto-Vesical	1100:2
Biology	2:1	— Foreign Bodies in	1054:5
Biometry	1622:4	— Hæmorrhage into	1054:5
Bionta	18:3	— Hypertrophy	1070:1
Bioplasm	18:4	— Inflammation	1067:1
Birch	361:2	— Injecting	1068:4
Birds	512:1	— Injuries	1053:2
Birth	1562:1	— Inversion	1046:1
— After Death of Mother ..	1565:1	— Irritable	1068:1
— At Intervals of a Month or so	1579:1	— Malformation	1046:1
— Concealment of	1560:3	— Muscles	1045:1
— During Sleep	1564:5	— Neck, Dilatation of	1068:4
— Illegitimate	1581:5	— Nerves	1045:2
— Live	1561:1	— Neuralgia	1052:5
— Plural	1578:2	— Opening into Bowels	1055:1
— Post Mortem	1564:6	— Paracentesis	1050:5
— Premature	1540:1	— Paralysis	1052:1
— Rapid	1564:4	— Polypus	1070:5
— Retarded	1547:5	— Prolapsus	1100:1
— Suspected	1560:3	— Rupture	1053:2
Biscuits, Aperient	877:2	— Scrofulous Ulceration	1070:2
— Charcoal	237:2	— Spasm	1052:6
— New Wheaten	324:5	— Stone	1057:1
Biskra Bouton	58:6	— Supplementary	1046:2
Bismuth, Subcarbonate	283:5	— Tubercle	1070:2
— Nitrate	283:1	— Tumours	1070:4
Bite of Dog	523:1	— Ulcer Perforating	1070:2
— Insects	483:5	— Villous Cancer	1070:5
— Of Man	107:2	— Wash out, Directions to ..	1068:4
— Serpents	507:1	— Wounds	1053:2
Bittera Febrifuga	418:3	Bleaching	257:1
Bitters	418:3	Bleeders	141:5
Bitter-sweet	374:6	Bleeding	163:1
Black Death	1254:4	Blennorrhagia	1171:3
— Eye	1876:2	— Ophthalmic	1834:3
— Pudding	123:6	Blepharitis	1876:5
— Swcat	28:5	Blepharoplastics	1877:2
— Leg	58:5	Blepharospasm	1827:1
— Vomit	1514:2	Blighted Ova	1556:2
Blacksmith	569:2	Blindness	1818:1
Bladder	1045:1	— Colour	1816:5
— Absent	1045:6	— Day and Night	1817:1
— Air in	1056:1	— Feigned	1818:5
— Atony	1052:4	Blisters	165:4
— Calculus	1057:1	Blood	134:3

	SECTION
Blood, As Food	138:4
— Circulation	752:1
— Clot, Organised, etc. ..	136:3
— Coagulation	136:1
— Corpuscle holding cell ..	138:3
— Corpuscles	136:5
— Crystals	135:3
— Dairies	138:4
— Desiccated	135:2
— Detection	138:5
— Extravasated	142:4
— Filariæ in	932:4
— Foreign Bodies in	139:5
— How Affected by Diff. Agents	138:3
— in Diseases	139:2
— Pathology	139:3
— Pigment	135:5
— Poisoning	168:5
— Pressure	753:5
— Printing	135:6
— Repair of Wounds	159:6
— Root	458:1
— St. Januarius'	136:1
— Sounds	723:4
— Stains	138:5
— Sweat	143:1
— Tests	138:5
— Tissue	159:6
— Transfusion	152:1
— Transpirability	756:1
— Tumours	142:4
— Vessels	718:1
— White-Celled	989:5
Bloodless Operation	1632:4
Blotting Paper	316:1
Blow-Pipe	309:5
Blows	1642:6
— Effects of	1642:6
— On Eye-ball	1840:4
Blue Disease	763:2
— Man	306:1
— Marks	32:6
— Pus	168:4
— Sweat	28:6
— Urine	1030:5
Boat Cough	648:6
Boating	199:1
Body	181:4
— Of Rosenmüller	1139:1
— Phenomena of, reduced to an exact science	2:3
— Preservation of Dead	182:1
Bofareira	367:6
Bog Butter	91:1
Boilers	476:1
Boils	55:1
Bombyx	487:3
Bone	93:4
— Abscess of	96:2
— Absorption	94:4
— Cancer of	1662:1
— Charcoal	236:4
— Diseases of	95:1
— Epiphyses of	94:5

	SECTION
Bone, Fracture of	1652:3
— Gouge	1640:2
— Hæmorrhage from	1639:6
— Hypertrophy	95:5
— In Eye	1842:1
— Nodes	95:5
— Regeneration of	93:6
— Saws for	1640:2
— Scrofulous	96:2
— Syphilis	1204:1
— Transplantation	1655:3
— Tubercle in	95:5
— Tumours of	1661:5
Bone Setters	1656:4
Bony Tumours	1661:5
Book-keeping	565:5
Books	1524:4
Boots	567:4
Boracic Acid	268:6
Borax	268:5
Borborygmi	864:4
Bordighera	7:6
Borneo Camphor	369:6
Bos Taurus	536:1
Bosjeman Race	4:4
Botany	311:1
Bothriocephalus Latus	941:1
Bots	485:6
Bottles	203:6
— Feeding	1544:5
— To give Medicines with	203:6
Bougies	1216:6, 1646:5
Boulimia	119:2
Boulogne	6:4
Bourboule	6:6
Bournemouth	5:4
Bouton de Biskra	58:6
Bovine Tuberculosis	537:2
— Inoculation	537:2
Bow Legs	1771:6
Bowels, <i>vide</i> Intestines	863:1
Box Tree	366:5
Box on Ear	1795:2
Brachial Artery	744:3
— Monoplegia	1271:4
— Nerve	1727:2
Brachio-crural Monoplegia	1271:4
Brain	1344:1
— Anatomy	1344:1
— — Comparative	1348:4
— Abscess of	1418:5
— Absent	1343:5
— Air in	1418:6
— Anæmia	1407:1
— Aneurism	730:3
— Arteries of	1406:4, 1408:5
— Atrophy	1420:3
— Auscultation	730:4
— In Infants	1537:4
— Blood, quantity in	1406:5
— Bruised and Lacerated	1424:3
— Calcareous and Bony Deposits	1421:1
— Cancer of	1421:2
— Capillaries of	718:1

	SECTION
Brain, Cells	1248:2
— Chemistry of	1247:3
— Circulation in	1406:4
— Colour of	1344:2
— Compression of	1427:2
— Concussion of	1426:4
— Congestion of	1409:5
— Convolutions	1344:3
— Cortex	1344:6
— Cysticerci in	1422:4
— Diseases of	1402:4
— Dropsy	1355:5
— Effusion, Serous	1414:1
— — Sanguineous, <i>vide</i> Apoplexy	1410:3
— Fever	1505:4
— Foreign Bodies in	1425:2
— Fungus Cerebri	1426:3
— Glioma	1422:1
— Growth of	1344:6
— Hæmorrhage into	1410:3
— Hardening of	1418:1
— Hernia of	1426:3
— Histology	1344:1
— Hydatids	1422:4
— Hyperæsthesia	1371:5
— Hypertrophy	1420:4
— Induration	1418:1
— Inflammation	1415:1
— Injuries	1424:3
— Ischemia	1404:4
— Lobes	1344:6
— Localisation of Functions ..	1359:2
— Loss of Substance	1424:6
— Malformation	1343:4
— Meninges of	1348:5
— Microscopical Examination ..	1344:1
— Microcephalie	1343:4
— Murmurs	1407:1
— Nerves of	1348:1
— Œdema	1314:3
— Pathology	1397:1
— Percussion	1403:2
— Physiology	1359:1
— Preparation	1344:2
— Pulsations	1406:6
— Sand of	1247:4
— Sarcinæ	1423:2
— Sclerosis of	1418:1
— Shake of	1426:4
— Sinuses	1407:6
— Size of	1344:3
— Softening of	1415:1
— Specific Gravity	1344:3
— Syphilis of	1423:2
— Tapping of	1354:5
— Temperature	1359:6
— Tubercles of	1420:5
— Tumours of	1421:2
— Veins of	1407:6
— Water on	1355:5
— Weight of	1344:3
— Work	1365:1
— Wounds	1424:3
Brain	324:4

	SECTION
Branchial Arches	1693:2
— Cysts	1693:2
— Fissures	1693:2 ; 1695:3
Brandy	432:6
Branny Tetter	41:2
Brasdor's Operation	743:5
Brassfounders' Ague	284:5
Bravo Case	281:6
Brayera Anthelmintica	411:5
Bread	323:4
Break-bone	1490:1
Breast, <i>vide</i> Mamma	1598:1
Breath	633:3
— Ammonia in	1018:1
— Before Death	179:5
— Intermittent	633:6
— Luminous	179:5
Breech Presentations	1572:1
Breed of Animals	3:2
Brick Walls	205:2
Bridge of Allan	5:5
Brighton	5:4
Bright's Disease	1007:1
— — Treatment	1015:1
— — Varieties	1012:3
Brine	267:5
Bringing up by Hand	1543:1
Britain	5:2
British Medical Association ..	565:1
Broad Ligaments	1139:1
Broken Heart	773:5
Bromidrosis	28:4
Bromine	253:1
Bromohydric Acid	253:1
Bronchial Collapse	671:1
— Flux, Chronic	651:2
— Glands	637:2
— Muscles	637:1
Bronchiectasis	637:4
Bronchitic Asthma	658:6
Bronchitis, Acute	649:4
— Capillary	653:3
— Chronic	651:2
— Dry	653:1
— Epidemic	655:1
— Fetid	653:5
— Gouty	654:4
— In Children	650:4
— Mechanical, or due to Trades	654:4
— Plastic	653:3
— Rheumatic	654:4
— Suffocative	650:4
— Syphilitic	654:5
Bronchocele	1696:5
— Pulsating	1697:1
— Varieties	1696:6
Bronchophony	666:1
Bronchorrhœa	651:2
Bronchotomy	637:5
Bronchus	637:1
— Dilatation of	637:4
— Foreign Bodies in	637:4
Bronzed Skin	1041:1
Broom	415:1

	SECTION
Brou	1176:3
Brow	1685:1
— Ague	1432:4
Brown Bread	324:4
Brucia	390:6
Bruise	142:4
Bruit Cephalic	1403:4
— de Soufflet	780:2
Bruits, <i>vide</i> Murmurs	780:2
Brunner's Glands	863:4
Brush Burn	580:6
— To clean Stomach	838:6
Bubo	1181:1
Buccinator	1690:6
Buccal Nerve	1690:6
Buckthorn	417:3
Buchu	418:4
Buffalo	535:6
Buffy Coat	136:3
Bufo	505:4
Bug	33:2
— Poison for	33:2
Bulbar Paralysis	809:5
Bulimia	119:2
Bull, voiding Snakes	507:1
Bullets in Body	1642:4
— Forceps for	1642:3
— Wounds by	1642:1
Bunion	1781:1
Burdwan Fever	1512:3
Burglars' Tools in Colon	881:5
Burgundy Wine	421:4
Burnett's Fluid	286:4
Burials	181:6
Buried alive	181:6
Burns	59:1
Burmese Itch	9:2
Bursæ Mucosæ	1723:1
— Patellæ	1723:2
Bursting, thro' Gluttony	962:3
Bussine	366:5
Butchers	570:5
Butomus	342:4
Butter	91:1
Butter Milk	540:6
Butterine	91:1
Buttock	72:1
Butyl Chloral	443:3
Butyric Acid	91:1
Buxton Spa	228:6
Buxus	366:5
Byttneriacæ	455:1
Cacao	455:2
Cachexia, Cancerous	1663:2
Cactus	348:3
Cadmium	308:2
Cæcum	884:3
— Appendix of	885:4
— Cancer of	867:4
— Inflammation of	884:5
— Pericæcal Abscess	884:5
Cæsarean Section	1577:1
Caffena	399:5

	SECTION
Cagots	7:4
Cainca	398:5
Caisson Disease	232:4
Cairo	11:1
Cajeput Oil	408:1
Cakes of Lime and Iron	293:3
Calabar Bean	471:3
Calamine	284:5
Calamus Aromaticus	342:5
Calcareous Degeneration	1672:5
Calcification of Arteries	721:6
— of Tubercle	676:3
Calcium	273:1
Calculating Boy	1361:4
Calculus, Biliary	982:5
— Intestinal	882:3
— Lachrymal	1872:5
— Nasal	590:5
— Prostatic	1074:6
— Renal	1021:5
— Salivary	810:5
— Tonsillar	830:3
— Urethral	1170:3
— Vesical	1057:3
— — In Females	1063:1
Calisthenics	199:1
Callisen's Operation	897:4
Callus	1652:4
Calomel	303:2
Calorigen	237:5
Calumba	465:1
Calvarium	1676:5
Calvities	21:5
Camberwell House	1390:6
Cambridge Degree	550:5
Camel	543:6
Camp Cure	257:2
— Measles	76:2
Camphor	369:1
— Borneo	369:6
Canada	13:4
Cancer	1662:4
— Acute	1664:5
— Cells of	1663:1
— Curability	1664:5
— Epithelial	67:1
— Treatment	1664:5
Canceroid	66:1
— Tumour	1669:5
Cancrum Oris	798:3
Candles, Arsenical Poisoning from	278:6
Caniotica of Crete	55:5
Canitics	21:4
Cannabis Sativa	362:3
Cannes	6:5
Cantharides	484:2
Canthoplastics	1877:3
Canton	10:5
Caoutchouc	364:1
Cape of Good Hope	11:5
Capillaries	718:1
Capillary Aneurism	720:6
— Bronchitis	653:3
— Circulation	756:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Capillary, Phlebitis	747:2	Caruncula, Lachrymalis	1872:3
Capital Punishment	1620:4	— Meatus Urinarius	1098:2
Capri	7:5	Caryatides	181:6
Caprifoliaceæ	404:4	Caryophyllaceæ	452:5
Capsicum	381:5	Caryophyllus, Clove Tree.. ..	407:5
Caramel	328:4	Cassa	412:4
Carate, or Look-at-his-face Disease	36:6	Cascarilla	366:6
Carbazotic Acids and Compounds	249:1	Casein	15:3
Carbolates	274:3	Caseous Infiltration of Lungs	692:3
Carbolic Acid	352:2	— Pneumonia	665:4
Carbolized Catgut Ligature ..	719:4	Cashew Nut	357:6
Carbon	235:1	Casserian Ganglion	1438:5
— Bisulphide	235:2	Cassia Officialis	413:3
— Chloro-	235:3	Castanea	361:1
— Tetrachloride.. ..	235:2	Castor	544:1
Carbonic Acid	238:1	Castor Oil	367:4
— Oxide.. ..	239:2	Castration	1224:5
Carbonis Detergens Liquor ..	354:6	Casts, How to make	583:2
Carbuncle	56:2	Catalepsy	196:1
— Malignant <i>vel</i> Polish	586:1	Catalysis	420:6
Carbuncular Face	29:5	Catamenia	1140:4
Carcinoma	1662:4	Cataphasia	607:4
Cardiac Disease, <i>vide</i> Heart ..	781:3	Cataplasm	171:5
— Apnœa	788:1	— Galvanic	171:6
— Murmurs	780:2	Cataract	1867:1
— Oppression	768:1	— Artificial	1867:3
— Physiology	761:4	— Black	1861:3
Cardialgia	840:3	— Diabetic	334:1
Cardiograph	754:5	— Operation for.. ..	1869:4
Cardiometer	754:5	— Osseous	1868:1
Cardiophthalmos	1837:5	— Spontaneous Cure	1868:4
Carditis	768:4	— Traumatic	1868:2
Carduus	396:5	— Treatment	1868:4
Care.. ..	1363:1	— Varieties of	1868:1
Carica Papaya	407:5	Catarrh	592:2
Caries	96:3	— Of Bladder	1068:1
— Joints.. ..	1719:5	— Epidemic	655:1
— Teeth	104:5	— Post-Nasal	591:4
Carlsbad	7:2	— Summer	593:6
Carlisle Place, Orphanage.. ..	1520:2	Catechu	412:5
Carmine	484:6	— Palm	342:5
Carnification	665:3	Caterpillar	487:2
Carnis Extractum	124:6	Catgut Drainage	101:3
Carnivora	519:4	— Ligatures	719:4
Carob Tree	413:1	Cathartics	220:3
Carron Oil	60:5	Catheter	1215:3, 1646:4
Carotids, Aneurism of	730:1	Catheterism.. ..	1213:4
— Diseases, etc.. ..	743:4	Catheterism of Eustachian Tube ..	1801:1
— Ligature	743:5	— of Uterus	1558:3
Carp.. ..	496:5	Cats.. ..	520:2
Carpenters	570:2	Cattle	536:1
Carpets	205:3	— Foot and Mouth Disease ..	537:6
Carrageen Moss	317:3	— Plague	537:2
Carrara Water	846:4	— Pneumonia	537:2
Carriages for Doctors	198:6	Cauliflower Excrescence, Os Uteri	1129:2
Carrot	406:3	Cauterisation	212:4
Cartilage	92:4	Cautery, Actual	212:4
— Arytænoid	599:6	— Electric	213:2
— Ensiform	1747:1	Caustics	211:4
— Intervertebral	1693:1	Cavernous Sinus	1408:1
— Loose	93:1	Cavities, Lungs	676:4
— Semilunar, Knee	1766:1	Cayenne Pepper	381:5
— Staining	93:3	Cayuputi Oil	408:1
Cartilaginous Tumours	1661:5	Celery	406:1

	SECTION
Celibacy	1085:3
Cells	18:4
— Giant	18:5
— Of Cancer	1663:1
— Migration Theory	756:2
— Therapeutics	18:5
Cellular Pathology	18:5
— Tissue	19:1
Cellulitis	19:2
— Pustular	586:1
Cellulose	313:5
Cement for Glass	276:2
— for Teeth	105:5
— Parian	206:3
Cemeteries	181:5
Census	5:2
Centenarians	2:6
Cephalalgia	1429:2
— Neuralgic	1432:4
— Varieties	1429:2
Cephalhæmatomata	143:3
Cephaloma	1662:4
Cephalotripsy	1576:4
Cera	487:1
Ceramuria	1032:1
Cerasus, Lauro-Cerasus	409:1
Ceratonia	413:1
Cerbera	392:6
Cerealin	324:4
Cereals	323:1
Cerebellum	1396:1
— Apoplexy of	1411:5
— Diseases	1397:1
— Loss of Portions	1398:4
— Wounds	1398:4
Cerebral Aneurism	730:3
— Apoplexy	1410:3
— Arteries	1408:5
— Circulation	1406:4
— Congestion	1409:6
— Diseases	1402:4
— Embolism	1409:1
— Exhaustion	1365:2
— Hæmorrhage	1410:3
— Hyperæmia	1365:2
— Inflammation	1415:1
— Maculæ	1352:3
— Meninges	1348:5
— Nerves	1348:1
— Edema	1414:3
— Pathology	1402:4
— Physiology	1359:1
— Pneumonia	666:6
— Rheumatism	1454:1
— Sinuses	1407:6
— Softening	1415:1
— Thermometry	1359:6
— Tubercle	1420:5
Cerebria	1415:1
Cerebritis	1415:1
Cerebro-Spinal Fluid	1250:3
— — Meninges	1348:5
— — Meningitis	1254:4
— — Nerves	1348:2

	SECTION
Cerebrum	1344:4
Cere-Cloth, Antiseptic	162:5
Cerium	284:1
Certificates in Lunacy	1390:1
Cerumen of Ear	1792:5
Ceruminous Glands	1792:5
Cervical Fissures	1695:3
— Glands	131:5
— Pregnancy	1546:3
— Ribs	1745:2
— Sympathetic	1449:3
— Tumours, etc., <i>vide</i> Neck	1693:2
— Vertebrae	1701:1
Cervico-Occipital Neuralgia	1237:2
Cervix Uteri	1115:4
— — Amputation	1117:3
— — Cancer	1117:5
— — Ectropion	1116:5
— — Hypertrophy	1117:3
— — Inflammation	1115:5
— — Laceration	1568:2
— — Occlusion	1118:1
— — Pemphigus	1117:6
— — Ulceration	1116:3
Cesalpinus	752:1
Cesspools	208:4
Cetacea	545:2
Cetraria Icelandica	317:5
Ceylon	10:1
Chafing of Skin	40:4
Chain of Life	2:3
— Saw	1647:5
Chairs	222:6
Chalk	273:1
— Metastasis	556:2
— Stones (Gout)	1472:5
Chalybeates	293:1
Ch. D.=Chambers' Digestion, 1856.	
Chambers of Eye	1850:1
Chamomile	395:5
Champagne Wine	421:6
Chancre	1185:1
Chaneroid	1187:4
Change of Air, etc.	202:2
— of Life	1143:5
Chaps	40:4
Character	1360:3
Charbon	586:1
Charcoal	236:4
— Animal and Vegetable	236:4
— Biscuits	237:2
— Bone	236:4
Charcot's Joint Disease	1261:3
Charity	119:1
Charles XII., Death Wound of	1641:6
Charqui	124:3
Charms	1485:4
Charwoman	570:3
Chastity	1085:3
Châtel-Guyon	6:6
Chaulmoogra	407:6
Choecks	1690:6
Cheese	15:4
Cheilo-Angioscopy	756:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Cheiloplastics	801:1	Chinchona	400:4
Cheiro-Pompholyx	52:5	Chinese	10:2
Cheiroptera	518:4	Chinoline	400:5
Chcken	407:6	— Series	401:2
Chelis and Cheloid	66:1	Chiococcea Racemosa	398:5
Chemical Circulation	755:4	Chisel for Bone	1640:3
— Lung	256:6	Chitine	314:2
Chemistry	309:1	Chloasma	36:1
— Animal	309:3	Chloral	443:4
— Of Life	309:4	Chloric Ether	442:5
— Of Plants	311:3	Chloralum	275:6
— Physiological	309:3	Chloramyl	442:5
Chemists and Druggists	203:2	Chlorine	246:5
Chemosis	1826:6	Chloro-carbon	235:3
Chequen	407:6	Chlorodyne	443:2
Cherry Laurel	409:1	Chloroform	435:1
Chess Players' Memory	1362:2	— Death from	438:3
Chest	638:1	— Drop Bottle for	437:3
— Auscultation of	638:5	— Hypodermically	441:3
— Cancer	644:4	— Inhalation of	435:4
— Deformities	638:1	— Inhalers	436:4
— Diseases of	638:3	— Methylated	440:3
— Foreign Bodies in	643:3	— Physiological Effects of	435:1
— Hæmorrhage into	644:1	— Tests for	440:6
— Lymphatics	638:1	— Uses, Hypodermically	441:3
— Measurements	639:5	— — Inhaled	435:4
— Nævi	736:2	— — Internally	441:4
— Oppression of	635:1	— — Locally	442:1
— Paracentesis	709:1	Chloroma	1669:5
— Protectors	647:3	Chlorophyll	313:1
— Strapping	695:4	Chlorosis	791:2
— Tightness across	641:6	Chocolate	455:2
— Tumours of	644:4	Choked Disc	1404:3
— Wounds of	642:3	Choking	614:4
Chestnut	361:1	Cholagogues	967:2
Cheyne-Stokes' Respiration	782:5	Cholecystotomy	985:1
Chian Turpentine	416:3	Cholera	915:1
Chicken Pox	85:5	— Blood in	919:2
Cholera	514:5	— Causes	916:5
Chicory	396:6	— Collapse of	930:1
Chignon	21:4	— Contagiousness of	916:3
Chilblain	62:4	— Cramps of	920:3
Child-bed	1562:1	— Exanthemata	919:3
— — Fever	1590:3	— Fowl	514:5
— — Mortality	1583:1	— Fungus of	917:1
Children	1519:2	— Geography of	915:6
— Diseases of	1519:2	— In Animals	916:4
— Flesh eating	1520:5	— Infantile	907:3
— Head of	1537:1	— Map	915:6
— Mortality	1520:1	— Mist	917:6
— Number Limited in France	1089:3	— Mortality	920:5
— Nursing	1604:2	— Mucous Membrano of Intestines	919:4
— Of highly educated Parents	1525:1	— Pathology	918:4
— Operations in	1630:1	— Prophylactics	922:1
— Physiology	1519:1	— Sequelæ of	921:1
— Still-born	1540:4	— Skin in	919:2
— Weight at Birth, etc.	1541:1	— Stools of	919:5
Chimney on Fire	237:5	— Treatment of	921:4
— Sweeps	573:2	— Urino of	920:2
— — Cancer of	1079:2	Cholesteatoma	1661:1
Chimpanzee	517:3 & 4	Cholesterino	966:1
Chin	1690:4	— Disease	977:1
China	10:2	Chondrus Crispus	317:3
— Sea	10:4	Chopart's Operation	1784:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Chorda Dorsalis	1250:1	Circulation, Venous	755:5
Chordæ Tendineæ of Heart ..	767:4	Circumcision	1167:1
— Tympani	1442:2	Cirrrosis, Liver	973:1
— Vocales	600:1	— Lungs	672:1
Chordee	1086:4	— Nerves	1337:1
Chorea	1291:1	Cirsocele	1228:6
— Electrical, etc.	1293:2	Cissampelos Pareira	465:2
— Local	1293:4	Cisterns	277:2
— Paralytic	1293:5	Citric Acid	450:6
— Treatment	1294:2	Citrine Ointment	304:6
— Varieties	1293:5	Citrullus Colocynthus	407:1
Chorion	1527:3	Citrus	450:3
Choroid Coat of Eye	1850:5	Civilisation	4:3
— Gland	1851:2	Clairvoyance	196:4
— Plexus	1350:3	Clamps	1645:3
Choroiditis	1850:6	Claret Wine	421:4
Chrisma	356:5	Classification, Animals	478:2
Chromatotomy	1816:6	Clavicle	1724:1
Chromic Acid	259:3	— Dislocation	1725:1
Chromidrosis	28:5	— Excision of	1725:5
Chronic Disease	554:4	— Fracture	1724:1
Chronometry of Life	2:3	Clavus	71:1
Chrysarobin	412:6	Clay	234:5
Chrysophanic Acid	412:6	— Eaters of	127:3
Chusan	10:5	Cleft Iris	1853:2
Chyle	122:1	— Palates	827:1
— Exuding from Thigh	129:2	Clergymen	564:6
Chylous Ascites	999:4	— Sore Throat	616:2
— Urine	1037:1	— Voice, etc.	603:6
— Pleuritis	708:2	Clerks	568:6
Cibotium	320:3	Climacteric (Female)	1143:5
Cicatrization	160:1	Climate	200:2
Cicatrix	160:1	Clinical Note Book	550:2
— Of Burns	59:3	Clithrophobia	1381:5
— False	1560:4	Clitoridectomy	1097:5
— Obliteration of	160:2	Clitoris	1097:4
Cichorium	396:3	Closterium	316:6
Cicutine	405:2	Clothing	210:4
Cider	410:5	Clots in Blood Vessels	17:1
Cigarettes, Medicated	380:4	— in Heart	784:4
Cigars	380:5	— in Pulmonary Vessels	742:3
Cilia	20:5	— Laminated	725:6
— Of Eyelids	1878:2	Clover	415:2
— Of Plants	312:3	Cloves, Oil of	407:5
Ciliary Body	1851:3	Clubbing of Fingers, etc. ..	686:1
— Ligament	1851:4	Clubfoot	1786:3
— Muscles	1851:4	Clubs	205:3
— Processes	1851:3	Coagulation of Blood	136:1
Ciliated Cells, Animal	20:5	— in Vessels during life ..	17:1
— Vegetable	312:3	Coals	235:1
Cimex	33:2	— Box, Noiseless	206:6
Cimicifuga	466:4	— Dust Inhaled	235:6
Cinchona	400:4	— Gas of	236:1
Cinchonine	404:1	— Tar of	351:3
Cinnamon	368:4	Coarctation of Aorta	739:4
Circulation	752:1	Cobalt	298:6
— Arrest of, etc., in Treating Diseases	756:5	Cobblers	567:4
— Brain	1406:4	Cobra	508:1
— Chemical	755:4	Cobwebs	490:1
— Fœtal	1537:5	Coca	455:4
— Hepatico-Renal	1004:4	Coccoons	487:3
— In Plants	312:3	Cocculus, Calumba	465:1
— Secondary	756:4	— Indicus	465:2
		Coccus Cacti	484:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Coccygeal Gland	1709:2	Colon, Fistulous Open. Into Stomach	851:4
Coccygodynia	1709:2	— Flatulent Distension ..	883:6
Coccyx	1708:4	— Foreign Bodies In	881:5
— Excision	1708:6	— Gunshot Wounds	880:5
— Injuries	1708:4	— Inflammation	883:5
— Malformation	1708:4	— Perforation	881:3
— Tumours	1708:5	— Puncture	874:3
Cochin Leg.	1755:5	— Stricture	869:3
— Ulcer	173:1	— Syphilitic Affection ..	867:1
Cochineal	484:6	— Ulceration	883:6
Cochlea	1798:5	Colophane	406:11
Cochlearia Armoracia ..	457:2	Colorado	679:5
Cockroach	156:5	— Beetle	679:5
Cocoa Nut	343:1	Colostrum	1600:3
— (Theobroma)	455:2	Colotomy	897:4
Cod Liver Oil	499:2	Colour	1816:5
Codeia	464:1	— Blindness	1816:5
Cæcum, <i>vide</i> Cæcum ..	884:4	— Hearing	1816:6
Celiac Axis	1001:5	Coloured Exudates	167:2
Coffee	399:1	— Pus	168:4
— Houses	205:4	— Sweat	28:6
Cognac	432:5	Colwyn Bay	5:5
Coil, Cold Water	1480:5	Coma	1428:2
Coin, Swallowing	852:1	Combustion	224:1
Coitus	1091:5	— Spontaneous	587:1
Colchicum	343:4	Commissure of Brain	1344:1
Cold	188:2	Commotion	1403:1
— <i>vel</i> Catarrh	592:2	Communism	1364:3
— As an Anæsthetic	189:1	Comparative Anatomy ..	478:1
— Affusion	229:2	Complexion	20:2
— Extremities	1365:1	Compositæ	395:1
— Pack	229:6	Composite Portraits	1676:5
— Pathologically	188:2	Compositors' Thumb	569:3
— Therapeutically	190:1	Compound Fracture	1654:3
— Water Cure, Hydropathy	229:2	Compress Hot	1480:3
Colic	879:4	— Cold	229:6
— Hepatic	983:1	Compressed Air Bath	232:4
— Lead	289:1	Compressio Cerebri	1427:2
— Nephritic	1022:2	Compression in Aneurism ..	727:11
— Renal	1022:2	— In Hemisrania	1432:2
— Scortorum	1092:2	— In Neuralgia	1242:4
Colica Pictonum	289:1	— In Orchitis	1221:3
Colitis	883:5	— In Tooth Extraction ..	106:3
Collapse	1481:2	— In Urethritis	1171:5
— Abdominal	945:4	— In Varix	750:1
— Choleraic	930:1	— Of Aorta	1585:2
— Delirium of	1481:2	— Of Artery in White Swelling	1719:2
Collar Bone	1724:1	— Of Vena Cava	751:3
Colles' Law	1208:4	Conarium	1347:2
Collic Acid	1033:1	Concealed Accidental Hæmorrhage	1551:5
Collicries	235:5	— Birth	1560:3
Colliers	235:5	Conception	1546:5
Colliquative Diarrhœa ..	914:4	— False	1532:3
Collis' Fracture	1736:3	Conchifera	492:2
Collodion	315:3	Concussio Cerebri	1426:4
Colloid Matter	16:6	— Spinalis	1259:4
— Styptic	153:5	Condensed Milk	540:1
Collyria	1820:2	Condensateur Chantant ..	605:1
Coloboma Iridis	1853:2	Condiments	122:4
— Palpebræ	1874:5	— Liquid	846:5
Colocynth	407:1	Condom	1151:3
Colon	883:5	Condurango	472:3
— Abnormal	883:5	Condylonata	71:4
— Cancer	867:4	Condy's Fluid	262:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Confectionary	328:5	Convulsive Tremors	1299:1
Confervæ	316:4	Cookery	570:6
Confession	564:1	Cooks	570:6
Confidential Communications	565:5	Cooling Pack	229:6
Congelation (Frost Bite)	62:1	Co-ordination	1396:3
—In Surgery, etc.	189:1	Copaiba <i>vel</i> Copaiva	413:4
Congestion	161:3	Copper	297:1
—Cerebral	1409:6	—Acetate	297:4
—Internal Venous	746:6	—Ammonio-Sulphate	297:5
Conical Cornea	1849:1	—Arseniate	298:1
Coniin	405:2	—Black Oxide	298:2
Conium	405:2	—Coins swallowed	853:3
Conjunctiva	1826:1	—Miners	297:1
—Discolouration	1826:3	—Poisoning by	298:2
—Entozoa Under	1826:2	—Sulphate	297:4
—Granular	1829:1	—Workers in	297:2
—Hairs	1826:3	Copperas	214:3
—Inflammation	1826:3	Coppice, The	1390:4
—Leprosy	1826:2	Copræmia	873:3
—Malignant Pustule	1826:3	Coprologia	211:1
—Nævus	1826:2	Coprostasis	875:1
—Neuralgia	1827:1	Coralline	355:1
—Pemphigus	1835:6	Cord, Spermatie	1228:1
—Phlyctenular	1835:5	—Spinal	1250:1
—Polypi	1826:2	—Vocal	600:1
—Transplantation	1826:3	Coriaria Ruscifolia	419:5
—Warts on	1826:2	Corn Flour	321:1
—Wounds	1826:3	Cornea	1844:1
Connective Tissue	19:1	—Abscess	1845:4
Consanguinity	563:1	—Abscission	1848:6
Consciousness	1361:6	—Cancer	1849:4
Conservative Surgery	1628:4	—Conical	1849:1
Constriction, Sense of, across Ab-		—Fatty	1848:2
— — — — — Chest	943:3	—Fistula	1846:3
Constipation	875:1	—Hairs on	1844:2
Constitutional Disturbance	1636:1	—Herpes	1844:3
Consumption	675:1	—Incisions of	1844:2
—Galloping	691:4	—Inflammation	1844:3
Contagion	575:4	—Nebulæ on	1847:3
Contagious Diseases Act	1092:5	—Opacities	1847:3
Continence	1085:3	—Pellucida	1849:1
Continued Fevers	1491:1	—Refraction	1813:3
Continuous Current	191:5	—Sloughing	1845:5
Contractile Substance	109:1	—Softening	1845:5
Contractility	109:1	—Stains on	1848:1
Contractions	109:1	—Tattooing	1847:6
Contractures	110:2	—Transplantation of	1849:5
Contre Coup	1426:5	—Tumours	1844:2
Convalescence	554:6	—Ulcers	1846:1
Convalescent Homes	554:6	—Vascular	1846:2
Convallaria	347:4	—Vesicles on	1844:3
Conveyance of Fever Patients	557:4	—Wounds of	1849:5
Convulsions of Brain	1344:1	Corneitis	1844:3
Convolvulus Scammonia	382:6	Corns	71:1
Convulsions	1299:2	Cornua Humana	31:2
—Epileptiform	1299:2	“Cornwall,” The Outbreak On the	940:4
—In Utero	1302:1	Coronary Vessels	761:5
—Infantile	1301:4	Coroner's Inquest	179:1
—Partial	1300:2	Corpora Amylacea	314:4
—Puerperal	1588:1	—Lutea	1141:2
—Rotatory	1303:2	—Olivaria	1340:3
—Salaam	1303:1	—Quadrigenina	1347:6
—Use of	1299:2	—Restiformia	1340:5
		—Striata	1346:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Corpora Thalami	1347:1	Crayons, Medicated	203:4
— Wolffiana	1044:1	Cream	539:1
Corpse	181:4	Creasote	355:2
Corpulency	91:4	Creatine	125:2
Corpus Callosum	1345:3	Creatinine	125:2
— Ciliare	1851:3	Creation, Vestiges of	311:1
Corpuseula Malpighiana	1004:2	Cremaster	1078:1
— Tactûs	26:1	Cremation	181:5
Corradi's Lithotomy	1062:4	Crepitation Pulmon.	666:1
Correlation of Forces	2:3	Cretinism	1394:2
Corrosive Sublimate	303:5	Creuznach Waters	233:3
— Poisoning by	304:1	Cricio-Arytænoid Articul.	615:5
Corrowal	364:4	Crimean Army	573:6
Corsica	7:6	Criminal Abortion	1556:2
Corti, Organ of	1798:5	— Lunaey	1391:1
Coryza	592:2	— Responsibility	1391:1
— Uleerosa	594:3	Criminals	207:2
Cosmetics	289:1	Crinolines	211:1
Costal Cartilages	1746:2	Cripples	1539:5
Coster's Paste	251:1	Crisis	556:1
Costo-Vertebral Articulation	1745:2	Critical Days	556:1
Costume	210:4	Crocus Sativus	347:2
Coto	417:6	Crossed Legs	1771:6
Cottages, Cheap	205:3	Croton Oil	367:2
Cotton	568:1	Croton Chloral	443:3
— Famine	568:2	Croup	617:2
— Iodized	250:3	— False	133:2
— Manufacturers	568:2	Crow and Rat	545:1
— Wool Dressing	1635:1	Croydon, Sewage Farm	209:2
— Wool in Tympanum	1798:2	Crumb, Wrong Way	121:3
Cotyledon Umbilicus	408:2	Crucial Ligament, Knee	1766:1
Cough	648:2	Crucifera	456:4
Counter-extension	1653:4	Crural Artery	745:1
Counter-irritation	164:3	— Phlebitis	747:3
Country	204:5	Crus Cerebri	1399:2
Coup de Soleil	185:1	Crusta Lactea	50:4
Couple Rhythm (Heart)	753:2	Crustacea	491:3
Courage	1363:2	Crutches	1784:2
Cousins	563:1	Cruveilhier's Disease	112:1
Cow	536:1	Crying	1874:1
Cow Parsnep	406:3	Cryptorchidism	1219:3
Cowpox	86:1	Crystalline Lens	1866:1
Coxalgia	1748:4	— Dislocation of	1866:2
Crab	491:4	— Ossification of	1868:1
Crab-Jaws	1210:5	— Regeneration of	1866:6
Cracking of Tendons	115:2	— Wounds of	1866:2
Cracks in Tongue	807:1	Cuba	7:4
Cradles	1542:6	Cubebs	365:5
Cramming	550:6	Cuboid Bone	1779:5
Cramps, Muscular	111:1	Cuea	455:2
— of Stomach	841:5	Cucumber	407:4
— Swimmers'	228:3	Culex Mosquito	488:4
Cranes	512:4	Cunnarin	412:2
Cranial Nerves	1437:1	Cumin	1601:2
Cranioelasm	1576:4	Cundurango	419:6
Craniology	1676:1	Cup for Infants, etc.	1544:6
Craniometry	1676:3	Cupping	164:2
Craniotabes	1677:5	Cuprum	297:1
Craniotome for P.M.	583:5	Curara	391:1
Craniotomy	1576:4	Cure de Raisin	420:1
Cranium	1676:1	Curry Powder	470:6
Crisis <i>vel</i> Diathesis	556:5	Curvature, Spine	1710:4
Crassulacææ	408:2	Cut Throat	625:2
Craw-Craw	36:4	Cutaneous Absorption	26:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Cutaneous Diseases	38:1	Dead House	583:5
— Menstruation	1143:3	— Sea	13:1
— Perspiration	26:5	Deadly Nightshade	375:1
Cuticle	26:1	Deaf-Mutism	1805:5
Cutis	26:1	Deafness	1803:1
Cyanides	410:4	Death	179:3
Cyano-Urine	1030:5	— Attitude after	181:4
Cyanosis	763:2	— Certificates	180:2
Cyclamen	371:3	— Heart's Action after	776:3
Cyclical Changes in System	579:3	— Painless	207:3
Cyclitis	1851:4	— Rate	180:3
Cyclopiæ Monsters	1580:4	— Rattle	180:4
Cydonia	410:5	— Signs of, in Fœtus in Utero	1539:1
Cynanche <i>vel</i> Angina	814:5	— Sudden	180:2
— Maligna	816:4	Debility	158:6
— Parotidea	813:1	Decapitation of Criminals	207:3
— Tonsillitica	828:3	— Of Fœtus	1577:4
Cynara	396:5	Decay	421:1
Cyphosis	1710:5	Decidua	1527:6
Cyprian Turpentine	416:3	Decline of Life	576:4
Cyprus	8:1	Decomposition	421:1
Cysticercus	933:1	— After Different Deaths	180:3
Cystic Hygroma	1660:5	Decubitus (Bed Sores)	178:2
— Oxide	1033:1	— (Posture)	223:1
— Tumours	1660:3	Deer Tendon, Ligature of	719:3
Cystico-Cutaneous Fistula	881:5	Defæcation	877:4
Cystin	1033:1	Defluvium Capillorum	21:5
Cystitis	1067:1	Deformity	1710:1
— Chronic	1068:1	— Of Joints	1714:6
Cysto-Sarcoma	1660:4	Degeneration	1671:3
Cystocele	1100:1	— Amylaceous	1671:4
Cystolites	313:2	— Arterial	721:3
Cystorrhœa	1068:1	— Atheromatous	1672:5
Cystoscope	1218:5	— Calcareous	1672:5
Cystotomy	1066:3	— Fatty	1673:1
Cysts	1660:5	— Fibroid and Allied	1673:5
Cytisus Scoparius	415:1	— Of Mankind	3:4
		— Of Muscles	112:1
Dacryocystitis	1873:3	Degenerative Reaction of Muscles	1282:2
Dacryops	1872:3	Deglutition	120:4
Dactylus	1740:1	Degrees, M.D.	565:2
Dahlia	395:1	Delhi Boil	56:1
Dairy	536:3	Deligation of Arteries	719:3
Daltonism	1816:5	— Of Veins	749:3
Damiana	457:5	Delirium	1474:3
Dancing Mania	1381:5	— From Lead	291:4
Dandelion	397:1	— In Different Diseases	1475:4
Dandruff	41:2	— Of Operators	1629:2
Dandy Fever	1490:4	— Traumatic	1636:2
Daphne Mezereon	370:4	— Tremens	427:2
Darkened Room	74:2	Delivery, <i>vide</i> Labour	1562:1
Dartos	1170:1	Delphinium Staphysagria	466:6
Darwinian Theory	4:3	Deltoid Muscles	1729:1
Datura Stramonium	378:4	Dclusions	1370:3
— Tatula	661:4	Dementia	1383:2
Davenport Brothers	196:4	Demonomania	1333:4
Davos	6:6	Dengue	1490:4
Davy's Lever	744:5	Denmark	8:4
Day Blindness	1817:1	Dental Science	102:1
— Labourers	570:3	— Nerve	105:2
Dead Body	181:4	Dentes Sapientes	106:5
— Burning of	181:5	Dentino	102:2
— Preservation of	182:1	Dentition	102:3
— Restoration of features of	181:4	Deodorants	214:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Depilation	21:3	Diarrhœa, Senile	914:2
Depilatories	21:2	— Treatment	910:4
Depletion	163:2	Diastase	314:2
Depression, Nervous	554:2	Diathesis	556:5
— Of Spirits	1383:4	Diathetic Diseases	556:5
Depressor Nerve	718:5	Diatomaceæ	317:1
Derbyshire Neck	1696:6	Dicrotic Pulse	777:3
Derivative Suppuration	164:3	Diet, Excess	119:3
Derma	26:1	Dictaries	126:1
Dermatitis Exfoliacea	41:1	Dietetics	122:4
Dermatology	38:1	Diffusion of Liquids	310:1
Dermatolysis	69:5	Digestive Fluids	836:6
Dermatophony	26:2	Digestion	836:3
Dermatophyta	35:3	— Artificial	837:1
Dermoid Ovar. Tum.	1158:2	— Intestinal	837:4
Desquamation	26:1	Digital Examination	1111:4
Desmidiæ	316:5	Digitaline	373:1
Development	18:2	Digitalis	372:1
Devonshire	680:4	Dilatation of Heart	764:1
Dextral Pre-eminence	1738:3	— of Os Uteri	1118:3
Dextrine	314:2	— of Stomach	850:5
Dholee	178:5	— of Stricture	1216:1
Diabetes	332:1	Dilators	1646:6
— Artificial	335:3	Dining Out	122:6
— Cases	336:4	Dinner, Nap after	1366:3
— Causes	335:1	Dionœa Muscipula	348:3
— Coma	334:4	Dioscoreacea	348:4
— Inspidus	1038:1	Diphtheria	818:1
— Influence of, on other Diseases	334:5	— Sequelæ	819:6
— Intermittent	334:4	Diphtheritic Laryngitis	617:2
— Phosphatic	1032:2	— Ophthalmia	1836:1
— Polydipsus	1038:1	— Paralysis	820:1
— Prognosis	334:4	— Stomatitis	797:3
— Symptoms	333:4	Diplegia	1288:2
— Treatment	337:1	Diplœe	1679:3
Diabetic Cataract	334:1	Diplopia	1816:4
— Phthisis	333:2	Dippel's Oil	357:3
Diachylon Oint.	287:4	Dipsomania	424:6
Diagnosis	553:2	— Asylums for	426:6
Dialectical Society	196:4	Dipteracæ	369:6
Dialysis	310:1	Dirt Eaters	127:3
Diamagnetism	195:2	Discharging Lesions	1305:4
Diamonds, Artificial	235:1	Disease	552:2
Diapason	639:3	— Acute	553:6
Diapedesis	756:2	— Causes of	557:1
Diaphanoscope	943:2	— Chronic	554:1
Diaphoresis	27:2	— Contagious	557:6
Diaphoretics	27:1	— Exhaustive	554:1
Diaphragm	961:3	— Feigned	555:1
— Abnormal	961:5	— Incubation	552:5
— Fatty Degeneration	961:6	— Of Animals	516:5
— Injuries of	962:3	— Of Plants	313:4
— Nerves of	961:3	— Rare	554:6
Diaphragmatic Hernia	958:1	— Recurrence of	556:4
— Pleurisy	707:4	— Relapse of	556:14
Diarrhœa	910:1	— Seasonal	579:3
— Alba	913:4	— Symmetrical Development of	552:5
— Adiposa	877:5	— Topography of	4:1
— Chronic	913:4	— Treatment of	553:5
— Colliquative	914:4	— Type of	552:2
— Hill	913:4	Diseased Meat	123:4
— In Different Diseases	910:3	Disinfectants	214:2
— In Morning	888:3	Disinfecting Clothing	210:5
— Of Children	907:3	Dislocations	1656:11

	SECTION
Dislocations Of Muscles	114:4
Dispensary, Miniature, etc.	203:5
— Provident	565:2
Dispensing Counter	203:6
Dissecting Aneurism	724:6
Dissections	1638:1
— Preparation of Bodies for	182:2
— Wounds during	1638:2
Distance, Accommodation of Eye to	1812:5
Distemper	522:4
Distillers	422:3
Distoma, Conjunctum	941:6
— Hæmatobium	941:4
— Hepaticum	941:5
— Ringeri	941:6
— Sinense	941:6
Districhiasis	1879:6
Ditana Digitifolia	1601:3
Diuresis	1038:1
Diuretics	27:1, 221:2
Divers	199:4
Divorce Laws	1093:3
Dizziness	1304:1
Doctors	565:1
— Bills	565:5
Dodo	512:4
Dogs	521:1
Dogwood, Jamaica	412:1
Donnet's Bandage	1648:5
Donovan's Solution	305:2
Dorsal Vertebrae	1701:5
Doses of Drugs	553:6
Dothineritis	1491:3
Double Monsters	1580:2
— Vision	1816:4
Doubting Madness	1381:5
Douche	229:2
— Ear	1790:4
— Eye	1821:5
— Head	1302:6
— Rectal	887:3
— Siphon	1558:3
— Uterine	1101:4
Douglas's Space, Tapping	1162:5
Dover	5:4
Dracunculus	33:3
Drainage	208:4
— Surgical	101:3
— Tubes	101:3
Drastics	200:3
Drawing	1524:4
Draymen	573:1
Dreaming	1369:2
Dreams	1369:2
— Wet	1081:1
Dress	210:4
— Makers	571:2
Dress, Non-combustible	210:4
Dressing, Antiseptic	215:2
— Dry	160:4
— Permanent	1635:3
— Surgical	1634:4
Drink, History of	424:6
Drinking, When Heated	120:1

	SECTION
Dropped Lid	1875:1
— Wrist	290:3
Dropping Child, Sudden Delivery	1564:4
Dropsy	155:1
— Abdominal	999:1
— Acute (no Albumen)	155:5
— Amniotic	1527:4
— Cardiac	155:3
— Cerebral	1355:5
— General, in Fœtus	155:4
— Local	155:4
— Of Debility	155:2
— Of Fallopian Tubes	1140:1
— Ovarian	1157:1
— Treatment	155:5
— Renal	1010:5
— Scarlatinal	70:3
— Uterine	1119:3
Droseraceæ	348:5
Drowning	1619:1
Drugs	203:3
— Doses of	553:6
Drunk or Dying?	425:2
Drunkards	426:3
Drunkennes	424:6
Dry Dressing	160:4
— Earth System	209:3
— Labours	1574:3
— Plan	593:6
Dryobalanops	369:6
Dubini's Worm, Tunnel Disease	934:1
Duboisia Myoporoides	374:6
Duchenne's Apparatus, etc.	192:3
— Disease	1261:1
— Memoirs	192:3
— Paralysis	110:2
Ducks	514:6
Ductus Arteriosus	1538:4
— Choledochus	982:2
Ducts, Ligature	129:4
Dulcamara	374:6
Dull Children	1392:2
Dumb Bells	199:4
— — Oxalates	1032:5
Dumbness	1805:5
Duodenum	883:1
Duodenostomy	883:1
Duputryen's Contract. Fingers	1740:3
Dura Mater (Brain)	1349:1
— — (Spinal)	1250:5
Dust, Tyndall on	256:5
— Inhalation of	646:5
— Dust Bin	209:1
Dutchmen	6:3
Dwarfs	1581:3
Dyes (Clothes)	211:3
— (Hair)	21:1
Dynamite, Suicide by	1618:4
Dynamograph	109:5
Dynamoscope	639:3
Dysentery	900:1
— Chronic	906:1
— Crimean	900:2
— Epidemic	900:1

				SECTION					SECTION
Dysentery Infantile	..	..	..	907:1	Earth Eaters	..	..	..	127:3
— Treatment	..	..	..	901:2	— Worm..	..	..	..	481:3
Dysidrosis ..	..	..	..	27:2	Eau de Luce	..	..	..	253:5
Dysmenorrhœa	..	..	..	1145:2	Eburnation ..	..	..	..	95:5
Dysopia ..	..	..	..	1861:3	Ecboics ..	..	..	..	1557:3
Dyspareunia	..	..	..	1091:5	Ecchymosis..	..	..	..	142:4
Dyspepsia ..	..	..	..	842:2	Echinococci..	..	..	..	933:1
— Nervous	..	..	..	840:3	Echinorhynchus	..	..	..	934:2
— Phthisical	..	..	..	687:1	Eclampsia ..	..	..	..	1299:2
— Treatment	..	..	..	843:3	— Infantile	..	..	..	1301:4
Dysphagia ..	..	..	..	121:1	— Nutans	..	..	..	1303:1
Dyspnœa ..	..	..	..	635:1	— Puerperal	..	..	..	1588:1
Dystocia ..	..	..	..	1568:5	Eclipse of Sun	..	..	..	183:1
Dystrophia ..	..	..	..	159:2	Eophyma Verruca	..	..	..	70:1
Dysuria ..	..	..	..	1047:1	Eraseur ..	..	..	..	1647:2
Ear ..	..	..	..	1790:1	Ethyma ..	..	..	..	52:1
— Abscess	..	..	..	1794:3	Ectopia Vesicæ	..	..	..	1046:2
— Ache ..	..	..	..	1799:4	Ectropium ..	..	..	..	1879:5
— Asylum Ear	..	..	..	1374:1	Ectrotics, in Variola	..	..	..	84:4
— Auscultation of	..	..	..	1790:5	Eczema ..	..	..	..	47:1
— Boring	..	..	..	1791:5	— Local ..	..	..	..	49:4
— Bones of	..	..	..	1798:3	— Varieties	..	..	..	50:3
— Box on	..	..	..	1795:2	Edentata ..	..	..	..	545:4
— Cerumen of	..	..	..	1792:5	Edible Nests	..	..	..	512:4
— Cough	..	..	..	648:5	Education ..	..	..	..	1524:1
— Counter-irritation of	..	..	..	1790:5	Eels ..	..	..	..	496:4
— Cover for	..	..	..	1790:6	Effluvia ..	..	..	..	208:4
— Depletion of	..	..	..	1790:5	Effusion into Ventricles	..	..	..	1345:5
— Diseases	..	..	..	1790:1	Eggs ..	..	..	..	512:4
— Dissection of	..	..	..	1790:3	Egypt ..	..	..	..	11:1
— Douche	..	..	..	1790:4	Egyptians ..	..	..	..	11:1
— Eczema of	..	..	..	49:5	— Bean ..	..	..	..	413:1
— External	..	..	..	1791:1	— Ophthalmia	..	..	..	1829:2
— Fissures	..	..	..	1791:2	Eight Pair ..	..	..	..	1443:2
— Forceps, etc., for	..	..	..	1794:2	Elastic Ligatures, etc.	..	..	..	1632:4
— Foreign Bodies in	..	..	..	1793:5	— Bandage	..	..	..	176:4
— Fungus Disease	..	..	..	1792:5	— Tension	..	..	..	1786:3
— Hæmatoma	..	..	..	1374:2	— Tissues	..	..	..	19:5
— Hæmorrhage from	..	..	..	1793:4	Elaterium ..	..	..	..	407:3
— Inflammation of	..	..	..	1794:3	Elbow ..	..	..	..	1733:3
— Lamp ..	..	..	..	1790:4	— Anchylosis	..	..	..	1733:4
— Middle Ear	..	..	..	1799:1	— Dislocation	..	..	..	1734:5
— Nerves of	..	..	..	1799:2	— Effusions of Blood at Fold	..	..	..	1733:3
— Noises in	..	..	..	1801:4	— Hysterical	..	..	..	1733:4
— Piercing	..	..	..	1791:5	— Resection	..	..	..	1734:4
— Polypus of	..	..	..	1796:1	— Serofulous	..	..	..	1733:4
— Protectors	..	..	..	1792:3	— Wounds	..	..	..	1734:1
— Rings..	..	..	..	1791:4	Elder Tree ..	..	..	..	404:4
— Scoop..	..	..	..	1793:5	Electricity ..	..	..	..	191:1
— Serum from	..	..	..	1793:3	— Diagnostic Value	..	..	..	193:3
— Singing in	..	..	..	1801:4	— Fatal ..	..	..	..	193:3
— Sneezing	..	..	..	598:3	— Nature, Action, Quantity,	..	..	..	193:1
— Speculum for..	..	..	..	1794:4	Uses, etc.	..	..	..	1277:3
— Supernumerary	..	..	..	1791:2	— Ziemssen's Pts.	..	..	..	194:1
— Syphilis of	..	..	..	1803:6	Electric Anæsthesia	..	..	..	192:1
— Trumpet	..	..	..	1805:4	— Batteries	..	..	..	213:2
— Tumours of	..	..	..	1796:1	— Cautery	..	..	..	192:3
— Wax ..	..	..	..	1792:5	— Chain..	..	..	..	192:5
Earlwood Asylum..	..	..	..	1393:6	— Child ..	..	..	..	1293:2
Earth ..	..	..	..	234:5	— Chorea	..	..	..	192:4
— Bath ..	..	..	..	234:5	— Cloth ..	..	..	..	109:6
— Closets	..	..	..	209:3	— Contractility of Muscles	..	..	..	191:5
— Dressing of Wounds	..	..	..	161:1	— Currents	..	..	..	193:3
					— Diagnosis	..	..	..

	SECTION
Electric Fish	496:2
— Fluid	191:4
— Lady	192:5
— Light	192:5
— Moxa	213:1
— Poultice	171:6
— Room at Hospitals	192:3
Electro-Biology	195:3
— Chemical Baths	301:1
— Dynamics	191:4
— Magnetism	191:1
— Therapeutics	193:5
Electrolysis	1659:1
Electrotonus	193:2
Elemi	416:6
Elephant	528:5
Elephantiasis Arabum	1755:5
— Græcorum	67:5
Elimination	117:2
Elixir Veronii	924:5
Elliotson, Career of	195:3
Elm	361:6
Ely (Town)	204:4
Emaciation	158:1
Embalming	182:1
Emboli	17:1
Embryo	1536:1
Embryology	1527:1
Embryotomy	1577:4
Embryulcia	1577:4
Emetics	220:2
Emetine	398:1
Emmenagogues	1153:1
Emotions	1363:2
Emphyma	31:4
Emphysema, Cerebral	657:5
— General	657:2
— Orbital	657:5
— Pulmonary	656:2
Empresmus	587:1
Empyema	708:3
Ems	228:4
Emulsine	409:3
Emulsions	409:3
Enamel	102:2
Encephalitis	1415:1
Encephalocele	1677:1
Encephaloid	1662:4
Encephalon	1344:1
Enchondroma	1661:5
Endemics	560:2
Endermic Applications	26:3
Endocarditis	765:6
— Ulcerosa Puerperalis	787:1
Endocardium	765:4
Endometritis	1106:1
Endoscope	1218:5
Endosmosis	117:4
Enemata	875:6
— Feeding by	886:3
Energy	2:3
Engadine	228:5
Engine Drivers	200:1
England	5:2

	SECTION
English	5:2
Ensiform Cartilage	1747:1
Entacoustics	1799:1
Enteralgia	879:4
Enteric Fever	1491:3
Enterocoele	951:1
Enteritis	866:3
Enteroclysm	875:5
Enterodynia	879:4
Entero-Epiplocele	955:6
Enterolith	882:3
Entero-Mesenteric Fever	1491:3
Enteroraphy	880:5
Enterorrhagia	144:3
Enterotome	897:3
Enterotomy <i>vel</i> Enterostomy	898:2
Entomology	483:3
Entoptics	1812:4
Entozoa	932:1
Entropium	1879:1
Enuresis	1047:2
— In Females	1049:1
Enzymes	420:4
Ephelis	37:4
Ephemeral Mania	1381:4
Ephidrosis	27:2
Epichrosis	37:3
Epidemics	560:4
Epidermis	26:1
Epididymis	1228:2
Epigastralgia	944:1
Epigastrium	944:5
Epigastric Pulsations	943:4
Epiglottis	601:2
Epilation	21:3
Epilepsy	1305:1
— Cases	1312:4
— Causes	1306:1
— Diagnosis	1311:4
— Feigned	1312:1
— Gastric	1309:1
— Jacksonian	1307:5
— Laryngeal	1309:2
— Maniacal	1381:1
— Prognosis	1312:2
— Renal	1018:4
— Sexual, Epilepsia Brevis	1091:5
— Spinal	1306:4
— Symptoms	1310:1
— Treatment	1313:1
— Uterine	1309:3
— Zone of	1308:1
Epiphora	1873:3
Epiphyses	94:5
Epispadias	1169:1
Epistaxis	146:1
Epithelial Cancer	67:1
Epithelioma	1669:5
Epithelium	20:5
Epithems	171:6
Epizoa	32:4
Epulis	1690:6
Equinia	531:2
Erectile Tissue	25:6

	SECTION
Erectile Tissue Of Female	1094:5
— — Of Nose	588:1
— Tumours	724:3
Erections	1086:4
Eremacausis	421:1
Erethismus Tropicus	185:1
Ergot of Rye	325:2
— Wheat	323:3
Ergotinine	325:2
Ergotism	325:5
Ericaceæ	394:4
Erigeron Oil	1174:2
Erodium	456:2
Erotomania	1085:4
Errhines	222:2
Eruptive Diseases of Scalp	22:1
Erysipelas	42:1
— Treatment	43:1
Erythema	40:4
Erythema Capitis	41:2
— Gangrenosum	41:1
— Gyrati	41:1
— Intertrigo	40:4
— Iris	54:1
— Nodosum	40:6
— Palmare	41:4
— Pityriasis	41:2
— Plantare	41:4
— Syphiliticum	41:4
Erythrophleine	1616:5
Erythrophleum Guinense	412:4
Erythropsin or Vision-Red	1858:4
Erythroxylon Coca	455:4
Escharotics	211:4
Eserine (Calabar Bean)	471:5
Esmarch, Bloodless Operation	1632:4
Esquimaux	4:5
Ethedene Dichloride	445:4
Ether	433:4
— Hydrobromic	253:1
— Methylic	446:5
— Spt. Ether. Nit.	433:4
— Spray	189:2
Ethics	565:5
Ethiopian	11:3
Ethnology	4:2
Ethyl	445:3
— Bromide	253:1
— Iodide	445:3
— Nitrate	445:3
Ethylate of Sod. and Pot,	445:3
Ethylidene	445:3
Etiology	557:1
Eucalyptus	408:1
Eudiometer	227:5
Eunuchs	1224:5
Euonymin	967:2
Eupatorium	395:1
Euphorbia	366:3
Europeans, Disease of on Return from India	9:1
— Leprosy	63:1
Eustachian Tube	1807:2
Evidence, Legal	1615:3

	SECTION
Evolution	18:2
— Spontaneous	1573:5
Evulsion of Toe Nail	1781:5
Examinations of Students	550:5
— Women	1560:3
Exanthemata	74:1
Excision of Bubo	1181:5
— Joints	1722:3
— Tongue	806:2
— Tonsils	829:4
— Uterus	1138:4
Excoriations	40:4
Excrements	877:4
— Value of in China	10:4
Excretions	117:2
Executions	207:3
Exencephalocoele	1677:1
Exercise	198:1
Exfoliation of Bone	97:1
— Of Cranium	1677:3
Exhalation	117:4
Exhaustion, Cerebral	1365:2
Exhaustive Diseases	554:1
Exomphalus	956:1
Exophthalmic Goitre	1837:5
Exophthalmoplegia Extern.	1810:4
Exophthalmus	1837:4
Exosmosis	117:4
Exostosis	1661:6
— Of Great Toe	1780:6
Expectant Medicine	553:5
Expectorants	219:5
Expectoration	649:3
— Of Milk	1599:2
— Of Pus in Quantity	649:3
Exploring Needle	1644:4
Explosions	1641:1
Explosive Neuroses	1400:2
Extension and Counter-extension	1653:4
Extra-Uterine Fœtation	1553:2
Extractum Carnis	124:6
Extravasated Blood	142:4
Extremities, Lower	1754:5
— Upper	1727:1
Extroversion of Bladder	1046:2
Exudation	167:2
— Absorption of	167:3
Eye	1810:1
— Absent	1580:4
— Accommodation	1812:5
— Artificial	1825:5
— Ball	1837:2
— Black	1876:2
— Bone in	1842:1
— Brow	1874:4
— Cancer of	1842:3
— Chambers of	1850:1
— Cysts in	1841:5
— Depletion of	1822:2
— Development	1810:1
— Diseases of	1819:1
— Dislocation	1839:1
— Douche for	1821:5
— Drops for	1820:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Eye, Eczema of Lids	50:1	Fæces, Foreign Bodies in	878:3
— Extirpation of	1842:6	— Impacted	878:6
— Foreign Bodies in	1841:1	— In China, Value of	10:4
— Glasses for	1825:1	— Incontinence	879:1
— Globe	1837:2	— Retention	878:4
— Hæmorrhage into	1840:6	— Vomiting	873:3
— Hydatids in	1841:5	Faggots (Sausages)	123:1
— in Other Diseases	1837:1	Fainting Fits	790:3
— Inflammation, Sympathetic ..	1839:4	Fakirs	9:6
— Injuries of	1840:4	Falling Forwards	1399:1
— Lashes	1878:2	— From Heights	1642:5
— Lids	1874:5	— Sickness	1305:1
— Lime in	1841:2	Fallopian Tubes	1139:3
— Lotions	1820:2	— Cysts of	1140:1
— Luminous	1861:4	— Disease of	1139:4
— Luxation of	1839:2	— Dropsy of	1140:1
— Lymphatic Spaces	1810:2	— Gestation in	1554:1
— Malformation of	1810:1	— Hæmorrhage into	1139:4
— Migraine	1816:2	— Papilloma	1140:4
— Muscles of	1810:2	— Inflammation of	1139:5
— Nerves	1857:2	— Rupture	1139:5
— Neuralgia	1827:2	False Aneurism	723:6
— Occlusion of, in Disease ..	1820:2	— Cicatrices	1560:4
— Ointments	1820:3	— Conception	1532:3
— Operations on	1819:1	— Joints	1654:5
— Optical Defects of	1813:2	— Passage	1215:1
— Overtension	1819:5	Falsetto Notes	604:5
— Paracentesis	1850:3	Falx Cerebri	1346:2
— Physiology and Anatomy ..	1810:1	Fame	1360:5
— Paralysis (Internal)	1852:6	Families Limited in France ..	1089:3
— Protrusion of	1837:4	Famine	119:4
— Remedial Agents	1819:5	— Fever of	27:5
— Salves	1820:3	Faradization	191:1
— Shades for	1825:2	Faraday	309:2
— Strain of	1815:2	Farcy	531:2
— Syphilitic Affection	1843:1	Farina, Chapman's	1002:6
— Tension	1837:2	Farinaceous Food	314:5
— Tubercle	1843:2	Farmers	567:3
— Tumours	1842:3	Farms	567:3
— Vessels	1810:2	Fasciæ	19:6
— Wounds of	1840:4	Fasting	119:3
— Writings on	1853:4	Fat	89:3
Face	1691:1	— Cells	89:3
— Affections of	1691:6	— Embolism	1653:3
— Carbuncled	29:5	— Inunction	90:4
— Injuries of	1692:1	Father Mathew	576:1
— Muscles, Twitching	1691:6	Fatigue	198:1
— Presentations	1571:4	— Simulating Disease	110:2
— Writings on	1691:3	Fatty Degenerat.	1673:1
Facial Artery	1691:2	— Emboli	1553:3
— Carbuncle	800:2	— Tumours	1661:1
— Expression	1691:3	— Urine	1037:1
— Hemiplegia	1440:1	Fauces	814:1
— Nerves	1439:6	Fauna and Flora of Animals ..	32:4
— Neuralgia	1243:1	Favus	23:1
— Palsy	1440:1	Fear	575:4
— Paralysis, etc.	1288:1, 1440:1	Feathers	512:2
— Spasm	1441:5	Fecundity	1091:1
Factories	568:1	Feeding Bottle	1544:5
Fæcal Fistula	898:3	— Cup	1544:6
Fæces	877:4	— Forcefully	1389:4
— Accumulation of	878:4	— Hypodermically	127:1
— In Urine	1055:1	— Infants	1543:1
		— Per Nares	1389:3

	SECTION
Feeding Per Peritoneum	152:4
— — Rectum	886:3
— — Urethram	1170:6
— — Veins, in Cholera, etc. ..	746:2
Fees	565:5
Feet, Cold, etc.	1783:5
Feigned Diseases	555:1
Fel Bovis	542:2
Female	577:1
— Diseases	1111:1
— Gonorrhœa	1172:1
— Hairy	21:2
— Irritable Urethra in	1171:1
— Sexual Organs	1094:5
— Urethritis	1171:5
Femoral Aneurism	728:3
— Artery	745:1
— Hernia	959:4
— Vessels	1758:5
Femur	1757:4
— Epiphyses	1757:4
— Fracture of Neck	1759:3
— — of Shaft	1760:3
— Head of	1747:4
Fenugreek	414:1
Fetid Perspiration	28:4
Fetor	215:3
Fergusson, Sir W.	565:1
Fermentation	420:4
Ferments	420:4
Fern	320:1
Ferro-Albuminates	1016:5
— Cyanide of Potassium	262:5
— Manganates	276:4
Ferruginous Preparations	293:1
Ferrum	293:1
Fertilization of Plants	311:6
Fever	1473:1
— Abdominal	1491:3
— Adynamic	1481:5
— Algide	1484:5
— Ardent	1512:1
— Articular	1490:4
— Aseptic	1636:1
— Bilious	849:1, 1511:1 & 3
— Brain	1505:4
— Burdwan	1512:3
— Cattle Plague	537:5
— Child Bed	1590:3
— Continued	1491:1
— Dandy	1490:4
— Enteric	1491:3
— Entero-Mesenteric	1491:3
— Eruptive Rheumatic	1490:4
— Gastric	1491:3, 1511:3
— Hospital	1517:6
— Idiopathic	1481:5
— Ileo-Typhus	1491:3
— Infantile Remittent	1511:5
— Inflammatory	161:4
— Intermittent	1483:5
— Irritativo	1636:1
— Jail	207:2
— Low	1505:4

	SECTION
Fever, Maculated	1505:4
— Malarious	1482:1
— Malignant	1481:6
— — Purpuric	1254:4
— Miliary	28:2
— Milk or Trembles	538:1
— Mountain	580:5
— Necrosial	97:2
— Nervous	1505:4
— Paludal	1482:1
— Pernicious	1484:5
— Puerperal	1590:3
— Putrid	1505:4
— Pyogenic	167:4
— Pythogenic	1491:3
— Recurrent	1482:3
— Red	1490:4
— Relapsing	27:5, 1491:1
— Remittent	1482:3
— Roman	1482:1
— Scarlet	77:1
— Spirillum	318:5
— Spotted	1254:4, 1505:4
— Surgical	1636:1
— Syphilitic	1185:2
— Tetanoid	1254:5
— Thermic	185:1
— Traumatic	1636:1
— Treatment	1477:2
— Tubercular	675:3
— Typhoid	1491:3
— Typhus	1505:4
— Urethral	1214:4
— Yellow	1512:3
Fibrin	16:1
Fibrinous Concretions in Vessels	
<i>vide</i> Emboli	17:1
Fibrinuria	1036:5
Fibrocellular Tissue	26:1
Fibrocystic Tumours	1660:4
Fibroid and Allied Degenerations ..	1673:5
— Phthisis	692:6
— Recurrent Tumours	1660:2
Fibroids, Uterine	1121:2
— Loose in Peritoneal Cavity ..	946:6
Fibrous Tissue, White	19:6
— Tumours	1660:1
Fibula	1774:2
Ficus	364:1
Fifth Pair	1437:5
Fiji	12:4
Filaria	33:3
Filex	320:1
Fillet, Midwifery	1576:3
Filter	227:1
Fingers	1740:2
— Clubbing	686:1
— Contraction of Fascia	1740:3
— Diseases of	1741:3
— In Discurso	1740:3
— Gymnastics	198:2
— Injuries of	1742:1
— Malformation	1741:1
— Reproduction of	1742:4

	SECTION
Fingers, Reunion	1742:4
— Sucking	1740:4
— Supernumerary	1741:1
— Webbed	1741:2
Fir	358:2
Fire-damp	445:6
— Detectors	237:5
Fire-Men, Respirator for ..	704:2
— Of Steam Ship, Collapse ..	185:3
Fires and Fireplaces	237:5
Fire-proof Dress	210:4
Fireworks	1641:1
Firing	213:5
Fish.. ..	495:1
— Bone-swallowing	853:6
— Culture of	494:4
— Hook Extraction	31:6
— Poisonous	495:5
— Skin Disease	30:3
Fisheries	494:4
Fissure, Anus	888:1
— Cervical	1693:2
— Ear	1791:2
— Lips	799:5
— Tongue	807:1
Fistula	175:4
— Anal	889:3
— Anterior Chamber of Eye ..	1850:3
— Corneal	1846:3
— Fæcal	898:3
— Gastric	851:4
— Gall Bladder	981:5
— Intestino-Vesical	1055:1
— — Vaginal	1099:6
— Lachrymal	1873:2
— Metro-Peritoneal	1110:3
— Milk	1606:1
— Neck	1693:2
— Pericardial	761:2
— Perincal	1076:4
— Rectal.. ..	889:3
— Recto-Vaginal	1612:1
— Recto-Vesical	1612:1
— Salivary	811:1
— Umbilical	1535:1
— Urinary	1053:5
— Utero-Peritoneal	1110:3
— Uretero-Vaginal	1044:3
— Vagino-Intestinal	1099:6
— Vesico-Vaginal	1612:1
— Vulval	1095:3
Fit, Convulsive, Description, etc.	1299:3
Flagellation	1622:2
Flannel	211:2
Flame, Manometric	602:5
— Sensitive	602:5
Flap Operations	1632:1
Flat Foot	1787:5
Flatulence	864:2
Flax Discases	568:2
Flea.. ..	33:1
Flèche Caustique	286:3
Flint	276:1
— Implements of	276:1

	SECTION
Flintwick Water	293:2
Flogging	1622:4
Floors, Varnish for	205:3
Flora and Fauna of Animals ..	311:1
Flour	323:1
— of Meat	124:2
Flowers	311:1
— Artificial	278:6
— Soil of Pots—Malaria ..	558:5
Fluctuation.. ..	170:3
Fluids of Body	2:1
Fluke	941:6
Fluor Albus	1103:5
Fluoric Acid	252:5
Fluorine	252:5
Flushings	26:4
Flux	155:1
Fly	485:4
Flying	512:2
Fodder	320:4
Fœtor	215:3
Fœtus	1536:1
— Amputation in Utero ..	1539:4
— Circulation	1537:5
— Crises, Intra-Uterine.. ..	1536:4
— Death, Signs of	1539:1
— — In Utero	1540:4
— Development.. ..	1536:2
— — to Arrest	1541:4
— Diseases in Utero	1539:2
— Early Viability	1540:1
— In Fœtu	1706:1
— In Man	1536:1
— In Tumours	1536:1
— Injuries in Utero	1539:5
— Head	1537:1
— Heart	1537:6
— Life, Duration after Death of	
Mother	1539:1
— — Signs of Born Alive ..	1561:1
— Malformation	1580:1
— Medication	1600:5
— Papyraceous	1556:4
— Position in Womb	1536:4
— Physiology	1536:2
— Premature Expulsion	1540:1
— Retained after its Death ..	1556:2
— Sex, Diagnosed in Utero ..	1537:6
— Signs of Death	1539:1
— Size, etc.	1536:1
— Urine	1536:4
— Vomited up	1540:4
Fogs.. ..	256:6
Follicles, Hair	21:2
Follicular Stomatitis	834:1
Fomentations	184:4
Fontanelles.. ..	1537:1
Food	122:4
— Adulterations.. ..	126:4
— Grains of India	323:2
— Infants	1543:1
— Modes of giving	127:4
— Of Plants	312:4
Foot.. ..	1783:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Foot, Amputation	1784:5	Foreign Bodies, Skin, Under ..	31:5
— And Mouth Disease	537:6	— Stomach	852:3
— Artificial	1788:2	— Thoracic Cavity	643:2
— Bifid	1787:4	— Tongue	810:1
— Burning	1783:5	— Trachea	614:1
— Chinese	10:3	— Urethra	1170:1
— Cold	1783:5	— Urine	1034:1
— Deformities	1786:2	— Uterus	1128:5
— Diseases	1783:5	— Vagina	1100:2
— Dislocation	1776:2	— Wounds	160:2
— Farcinomatous Inflammation	1785:1	Forensic Medicine	1615:1
— Flat	1787:5	Foreskin	1164:6
— Fungoid Disease of	1785:2	Forests	200:2
— Gangrene	1784:4	Forgery	309:3
— Lamæ	1784:2	Fork Swallowing	853:2
— Madura	1785:2	Form, Laws of, etc.	18:2
— Prints of	1783:5	Formic Acid	448:4
— Sole, Pain in	1783:5	Formication	1403:5
— Sweating of	1784:2	Fornix	1346:1
— — Fetid	1784:1	Fossil Man	3:4
— Trepidation	1241:4	Fossils	234:4
— Ulcer of Sole	1785:6	Fothergill's Disease	1243:1
Foot Ball	199:1	Foundling Hospitals	1581:5
Foazel Oil	447:1	Fourth Pair	1437:5
Foramen Ovale, Abdominal Hernia	957:2	— Ventricle	1398:5
— — Heart	763:1	Fowls' Cholera	514:5
Forces in Nature	2:3	— Eggs, etc.	512:4
— Muscular	109:4	— Fed on Putrid Flesh	514:4
— Vital	2:4	Foxglove	372:1
Forceps	1645:1	Fracture	1652:3
— Anti-ligature and Intracisors	719:2	— Compound	1654:2
— Bullet	1642:3	— Intra-Uterine	1539:5
— Ear	1794:2	— Refracture of	1653:6
— Lithotomy	1060:2	— Splints	1650:2
— Midwifery	1575:3	— Spontaneous	1653:1
— Tooth	106:1	— Swing for	1651:5
— Tumours	1645:1	— Ununited	1654:5
Forcible Feeding	1389:1	Fragaria	411:1
Forcippure	719:2	Fragillitis Ossium	98:4
Forearm	1735:2	Frambæsia	1210:5
Forehead	1685:1	France	6:4
Foreign Bodies in, Abdominal Cavity	998:5	Fraxinus	384:4
— Air Passages	614:1	Freckles	37:6
— Bladder	1054:5	Freeman, the American Giant ..	1581:3
— Bronchi	614:2	Freezing Mixture	189:1
— Brain	1425:2	French Millstone Makers	678:2
— Chest	643:3	Frcund's Oper.	1127:5
— Cicatrices	160:2	Frictions	223:6
— Colon	881:5	Friedrickshall	233:3
— Ear	1793:5	Fright	575:4
— Eggs	513:1	Frigorific Mixture	189:1
— Eye	1841:1	Frog	504:4
— Fæces	878:3	Frontal Bone	1684:5
— Forehead	1684:6	— Lobes	1344:6
— Heart	786:6	— Mirrors	1822:5
— Intestines	881:4	— Nervo	1685:1
— Iris	1855:6	— Sinus	1684:5
— Larynx	614:1	— — Abscess	1684:5
— Liver	980:4	— — Fracture	1684:6
— Nose	590:4	— — Larvæ in	1684:6
— Peritoneal Cavity	998:5	Frost Bito	62:1
— Pharynx	852:1	Fruits	473:1
— Pleura	712:2	Fruit, Dietetically	473:1
— Rectum	881:5	— In Dysentery	901:3

	SECTION
Fruit, Medicinally	473:2
Fuchsine	414:4
Fucus Vesiculosus	317:4
Fumigation	214:6
— Mercurial	302:1
Functions and Functional Action	582:1
Fundal Endo-Metritis	1106:1
Fungi	318:2
— In Diseased Foot	1785:2
Fungus Cerebri	1426:5
— Haematodes	1670:5
— Testis	1223:5
Funis	1533:3
— Diseases	1533:4
— Ligature of	1534:6
— Prolapsus	1534:2
— Rupture in Utero	1534:5
— Short	1571:1
— Twisted or Knotted	1534:1
Fur of Tongue	803:4
Furunculus	55:1
Fusel Oil	447:1
Gag for Mouth	437:4
Galactocoele	1609:5
Galactagogues	1601:1
Galactorrhœa	1599:1
Galen	549:1
Galium Aparine	404:3
Gall, Human	966:3
— Ox	542:2
— Stones	982:5
Gall Bladder	981:3
— — Cancer	981:6
— — Displacement	981:6
— — Enlarged	982:3
— — Fistulæ	981:5
— — Inflammation	981:4
— — Injuries of	981:5
Galls, Oak	359:4
Gallic Acid	359:5
Galvanism	191:1
Galvanic Acupuncture	193:6
— Batteries	192:1
— Cautery	213:2
— Pessary	1154:6
Galvanometer	191:4
Galvano-Puncture	1659:2
Gamboge	451:6
Game	513:5
Ganglia, Lymphatic	129:3
— Sympathetic	1449:2
Ganglion (Tendons)	115:4
Gangrene	177:1
— Foudroyante	178:2
— Hospital	174:1
— Senile	177:5
— Symmetrical	177:1
— Traumatic	178:2
Gangrenous Inflammation or Phlegmon	42:5
Gapes (Poultry Disease)	514:5
Garcinia	451:6
Garden, Book for	311:2

	SECTION
Garfield, President	1641:6
Garget	819:1
Gargles	314:2
Garlic	346:5
Garters	210:4
Gas, Coal	236:1
— Cautery	212:4
— From Water	227:5
— In Blood Vessels	746:2
— Injected into Tissues	309:6
— Intestinal	864:1
— Meters	236:3
— Stoves	237:5
Gasserian Ganglion	1438:4
Gasteropoda	493:1
Gastralgia	840:3
Gastric Artery	834:3
— Epilepsy	1309:1
— Fever	849:1, 1491:3
— Fistula	851:4
— Flux	849:1
— Herniæ	958:1
— Juice	834:3
— Mucous Membrane	833:4
— Spinal Paralysis	1259:2
— Ulcer	847:4
Gastritis	847:2
Gastro-Colic Fistula	851:4
Gastrodynia	840:3
Gastro-Elytrotomy	1577:4
Gastro-Enteritis	1491:3
Gastro-Enterostomy	898:1
Gastro-Enterotomy	898:1
Gastro-Intestinal Mucous Membrane	833:4
Gastromalacia	848:6
Gastroscope	838:3
Gastrostomy	851:6
Gastrotomy	874:3
Gastrorrhœa	849:1
Gauze-Antiseptic	215:3
Gelatine	15:5
Gelatio	62:1
Gelsemium	393:3
Gelsemium	393:3
Generation	1080:1
Generative Organs	1094:1
— Analogues in Two Sexes	1094:1
— Diphtheria of	1095:4
— Female	1094:5
— Male	1164:1
Genito-Urinary Organs	1094:1
Genius	1361:6
Gentian	383:3
Genu Valgum	1772:1
Geography of Disease	4:1
Geology	234:6
Geometrical Development	3:5
Geophagy	127:3
Geraniacæ	456:1
Germ Theory	318:5
German Measles	74:6
— Spas	228:5
Gerontoxon	1848:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Germinal Matter	18:4	Glottis, Scalds of	600:6
Gestation, Cervical	1546:3	— Spasm of	600:4
— Uterine	1546:5	— Tubage of	613:1
Gheel, Insane Colony	1390:4	Gloves, Midwifery	1575:1
Ghosts	1370:4	— Poisonous	210:6
Giant Cells	18:5	Glowworm	485:2
Giants, Freemen, etc.	1581:3	Glucometer	329:4
Giddiness	1304:1	Glucose	329:1
Gillon's Essence of Beef	125:3	Glucosuria	332:1
Gimbernat's Ligament, Hernia		Glue Bandage	1648:6
through	959:3	Gluteal Abscess	950:3
Gin	433:2	— Artery	950:3
Ginger	347:4	Gluten	15:2
— Bread	324:3	— Bread	15:2
Gingivitis	107:6	Gluteus Maximus	72:1
Girls, Our	1524:2	Gluttony	119:2
Glacialine	214:4	Glycerine	270:2
Gladness	1363:5	— Nitro-	271:3
Glanders	531:2	Glyceroles	270:3
Glands	129:3	Glycogene	330:3
— Abdominal	1002:1	Glycogenesis, Pathologically	335:1
— Axillary	1744:5	— Physiologically	330:3
— Brunner's	863:4	Glycyl	271:3
— Cervical	131:5	— Nitrate Oxide	271:3
— Coccygeal	1709:2	Goa Powder	412:6
— Diseases	129:3	Goat	535:2
— Ducts, Ligature	129:4	— Whey Cure	535:2
— Excision of	130:6	Goitre	1696:5
— Enlarged	129:5, 131:3	— Aerial	1696:6
— Hypertrophy	129:5	— Cystic	1697:2
— Inguinal	132:2	— Exophthalmic	1837:5
— Indurated	129:5	— Pulsating	1697:1
— Lymphatic	129:3	— Substernal	1696:6
— Mesenteric	1002:1	Gold	308:1
— Parotid	812:5	— Coast	11:2
— Pacchionian	1348:6	Goniometer, Anchylosis	1720:4
— Peyer's	863:3	— Chest	639:5
— Salivary	810:4	Gonorrhœa	1172:1
— Strumous	129:5	— Chronic	1179:4
— Sublingual	812:3	— Inocul. of Matter In Various Dis.	1180:6
— Submaxillary	812:4	— Female	1172:1
Glandular Disease	129:5	— Male	1172:5
Glans Penis	1168:1	— Ophthalmia	1834:3
Glasgow	5:5	— Sequelæ	1173:2
Glass	276:1	— Treatment	1173:4
Glasses (Spectacles)	1825:1	Good Hope, Cape of	11:5
Glaucoma	1865:1	Gorilla	517:2
Gleet	1179:4	Gossypium, Barbado.	1601:2
Glio-Sarcoma	1842:3	Gout	1466:1
Glioma	1422:1	— At Heart	1468:5
Glisson's Capsule	964:3	— Chronic	1472:2
Globe of Eye	1837:2	— In Stomach	1261:5
Globules, Homœopathic	203:2	— Nervous	1467:2
Globus Hystericus	1333:2	— Spinal	1468:5
Glomerulus	18:5	— Spurious	1466:2
Glonioine	271:3	— Suppressed	1466:2
Glossitis	804:1	Gouty Atheroma	1468:1
Glosso-labio-laryngeal Paralysis	809:5	— Bronchitis	654:2
Glosso-pharyngeal Nerve	1442:4	— Colic	880:2
Glottis	600:1	— Concretions	1472:5
— Chorea	617:1	— Diathesis	1466:4
— Inflammation	600:5	— Hæmoptysis	147:5
— Œdema	600:5	— Hæmorrhages	1468:1
— Probang in	613:1	— Heart	1468:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Gouty Inflammation	162:1	Gums, Red	906:5
— Iritis	1855:2	Gun Cotton	315:2
— Nephritis	1013:3	— Powder	1641:1
— Neuralgia	1472:5	— Shot Wounds	1641:4
— Phthisis	693:1	Gurgina Balsam	369:5
— Ulcers	172:3	Gurjun Oil	369:5
Grafting, Animal	1639:2	Gustatory Nerves	803:1
— Epidermic	161:2, 1639:4	Gutta Percha	394:1
Granule Cell	18:5	— Rosacææ	29:5
Granular Conjunctiva	1829:1	— Serena	1861:3
— Lids	1829:1	Guttiferæ	451:6
— Ophthalmia	1829:1	Gymnasium	199:3
Granulations	159:6	Gymnastics	198:1
Grape	420:1	— Medical	199:3
— Sugar	329:1	Gymnotus	496:2
Graphic Method	754:2	Gynæcology	1526:1
Grass	320:4	— Bag for Instruments, etc. 1113:2,	1575:1
Grates	237:5	Gynæcomazia	1604:5
Graveyards	181:5	Gynocardic Acid	407:6
Grave's Disease	1837:5	Gypsum Bandage	1649:1
Gravel	1031:1	Gyratory Movements	1303:2
Gravid Uterus	1546:1		
Grease of Horse, etc.	532:4	Habit	1361:2
Great Men (Mad List)	1372:3	Habitation	205:1
Great Toe	1780:5	Hachish	362:3
Greeks	8:1	Hæmacytometer	136:6
Greek Fire	242:2	Hæmantlion	136:5
— Language	1524:2	Hæmatemesis	145:1
— Wine	421:6	Hæmatine	135:5
Green Heart Tree	370:1	Hæmatinuria	150:4
Grey Matter (Brain)	1344:2	Hæmatocele	1227:5
Grief	1363:1	— Pelvic	143:5
Griffe, La	1740:3	Hæmatoidin	135:3
Grinders	569:5	Hæmatomata	142:4
Grindelia	661:6	— Of Ear	1374:2
Grocers	570:2	Hæmatosin	135:5
Grog Blossoms	29:5	Hæmatozoon	932:4
Groin	1747:3	Hæmatoxylon	413:2
Grouse Disease	514:2	Hæmaturia	150:3
Grove House Asylum	1390:6	Hæmidrosis	143:2
Growing Pains	18:3	Hæmodromometer	752:3
Growth	18:2	Hæmodynamics	752:4
Growths	1658:3	Hæmoglobin	135:3
Gruel	323:3	Hæmoglobinuria	150:4
Guaco	395:3	Hæmometer For Blood	752:4
Guaiacum	419:1	Hæmometry, For Corpuscles	136:6
Guano	254:5	Hæmophilia	141:5
Guarana	455:6	Hæmoptysis	147:1
Guernsey	8:5	Hæmorrhage	142:1
Guillotines	207:3	— Accidental, Uterine	1551:5
Guinea Pig	544:3	— Cerebral	1410:3
— Worm	33:3	— Cuticular	143:1
Guirila	33:2	— From Ear	1793:4
Guiteau	1391:1	— Intermittent	142:3
Gulf Stream	200:2	— Intestinal	144:3
Gull, Sir W., in Bravo Case	565:5	— Intra-Ocular	1840:1
Gullett	831:1	— — Orbital	1682:1
Gum	15:2	— — Thoracic	644:1
— Resins	351:3	— — Ovarian	1156:4
Gummata <i>vel</i> Gummy Tumours	71:6	— — Vesical	1054:5
Gums	107:4	— Pericardial	760:4
— Bleeding or Spongy	107:6	— Secondary	144:1
— Lancing	107:4	— Treatment, Generally	151:3
— Recession	107:6	— Spontaneous	142:3

	SECTION
Hæmorrhage, Subcutaneous ..	142:4
— Traumatic	1633:2
— Umbilical	1535:1
— Uterine, After Delivery ..	1584:3
— Uterine, Before Delivery ..	1551:4
— Venous	746:5
Hæmorrhagic Diathesis	141:5
— Phthisis	692:5
— Rheumatism	58:4
— Variola	83:2
Hæmorrhoids	894:1
Hæmostatics	153:4
Hæmothorax	644:1
Hair	21:1
— Animal, Sorters of, etc. ..	471:4
— Clipper	21:2
— Diseases	21:4
— Dyes	21:1
— Falling Off	21:4
— Follicles	21:2
— Implantation	21:3
— Pins in Bladder	1056:1
— Pins Swallowed	854:3
— Poisoning by	21:3
Hairless Horse	530:6
— Race	21:2
Hairy Females, etc.	21:2
— Tumours	24:5
Halford, Treatment of Snake Bites	509:2
Hallucination	1370:6
Ham Diseased	529:5
— (Knee)	1771:1
Hamamelis Virginica	361:1
Hämin	135:5
Hammer Hemiplegia	1287:3
Hammocks	178:5
Hand	1738:2
— Absent	1739:3
— Diseases	1739:5
— Fed Infants	1543:1
— Injuries	1739:1
— In Rectum to Exam. Uterus, etc.	886:6
— Malformation	1739:4
— Moist	1739:5
— Right and Left Handed ..	1738:3
— Vessels of	1739:1
Hanging	1620:4
Hanwell Asylum	1390:4
Hare	544:2
Harelip	801:3
Harmattan Wind	257:4
Harrogate	5:3
Harvesters' Disease	185:3
Harvey	752:1
Hartz Mountains	7:2
Haschich	362:3
Hastings	5:4
Hatching Eggs	512:5
Hatred	575:3
Hats	211:2
Hay	320:4
— Asthma	663:2
— Fever	663:2
Hazeline	361:1

	SECTION
Head	1676:1
— Auscultation of Infants' ..	1537:4
— Douche to, etc.	1302:6
— Eruptive Diseases	22:1
— Injuries of	1678:4
— Large	1343:4
— Of Fœtus	1537:1
— Scalded	24:1
— Small	1343:4
— Water on	1355:5
Headache	1429:2
Healing, First Intention	159:6
— Miracles of	196:5
— Third Intention	159:6
Health	551:5
— Medical Officers	204:3
— Model City of	204:4
— Pictures of	551:6
— Resorts	200:3
Hearing	1799:1
— Colour	1816:6
Heart, Abscess	768:5
— Absent	1580:4
— Action	775:1
— Anatomy and Physiology ..	761:4
— Aneurism	731:3
— Apex	765:1
— Atrophy	770:5
— Auricles	762:5
— Broken	773:5
— Bruits	780:2
— Calcareous Degeneration ..	773:2
— Cancer	785:4
— Clots in	784:4
— Congestion	768:4
— Dilatation	764:1
— Disease	781:3
— — Functional	780:2, 787:2
— — Primary and Secondary Treat.	783:2
— — Segmental	781:5
— Displacement	785:6
— Emboli	784:4
— Entozoa in	785:2
— Fatty	772:1
— Fibrinous Concretion	784:4
— Fœtal	1537:6
— Foramen Ovale	763:1
— Force of	776:1
— Foreign Bodies in	786:6
— Gouty	1468:5
— Green Pigment Degeneration	773:2
— Growths	785:4
— Hernia	785:6
— Hydatids	785:2
— Hypertrophy	769:1
— Impulse	776:1
— Inflammation	768:4
— Injuries	786:1
— Intermittent	776:4
— Irritable	768:3
— Malformation	785:5
— Moderator Band	764:1
— Motions	775:1
— Murmurs	780:2

	SECTION
Heart, Muscles	767:5
— Nerves	762:1
— Neuralgia	788:1
— Neurosal Affect... ..	787:2
— Oppression	768:1
— Overstrain	198:4
— Palpitation	777:5
— Paralysis	775:4
— Physiology, etc.	761:4
— Polypi	784:4
— Position	761:4
— Rupture	773:3
— Septum Ventriculorum ..	765:2
— Softening	768:3
— Sounds	776:5
— Spasm	768:3
— Starved	772:5
— Syphilis	785:3
— Thrombosis	784:4
— Tuberculosis	785:4
— Tumours	785:4
— Valves	779:1
— Ventricles	764:1
— Vessels	761:4
— Work done by	776:1
— Wounds	786:1
Heartburn	840:1
Heat.. ..	184:1
— Animal	186:5
— Apoplexy	185:1
— Collapse	185:3
— Pathologically	185:1
— Therapeutically	184:1
— Sensation, Fictitious ..	188:1
— Tetanus	59:3
Heating Buildings, etc. ..	208:1
Hebrides	5:5
Hectic	1476:3
Hedgehog	519:2
Hedysarum Gangeticum ..	902:2
Heel.. ..	1778:4
— High Boots	567:5
Height, increased by Artif. Feet, etc.	1788:2
Helianthus.. ..	396:1
Helioprothesis	1818:4
Heliotherapy	183:1
Helix	493:1
Hellebore, American	345:1
— Black	466:3
— White.. ..	344:4
Helminthiasis	932:1
Helminthology	932:1
Hemeralopia	1817:1
Hemianæsthesia	1246:1
Hemichorea	1293:4
Hemicrania.. ..	1432:4
Hemidiaphoresis	28:1
Hemiglossitis	804:1
Hemiopia	1816:2
Hemiparaplegia	1267:6
Hemiplegia.. ..	1284:1
— Facial.. ..	1440:1
Hemispherical Co-ordination ..	1359:4
Hemispheres, Cerebral	1344:4

	SECTION
Hemlock	405:2
Hemp	362:3
Henbane	374:3
Hepatalgia	976:3
Hepatic Abscess	970:2
— Artery	964:5
— Cells	964:5
— Colic	983:1
— Duct	982:2
— Gravel	982:3
— Sugar.. ..	330:4
— Vein	964:6
Hepatico-Renal Circulation ..	1004:4
Hepatitis	969:3
Hepatosé	330:4
Heracleum	406:3
Hereditary Diseases	562:4
— Influences	562:1
— Syphilis	1208:1
Hermaphroditism	1581:1
Hernia	951:1
— Cerebri	1426:3
— Congenital	955:4
— Crural	959:4
— Diaphragmatic	958:1
— Dura Mater, etc.	1349:5
— Epidemic	951:1
— Femoral	959:4
— Foramen Ovale	957:2
— Gall Bladder.. ..	981:6
— Gastric	958:1
— Gimbernat's Ligament ..	959:3
— Heart	785:6
— Infantile <i>vel</i> Congenital ..	955:4
— Inguinal	958:4
— Internal	958:3
— Intra-Parietal Inguinal ..	959:1
— Iris	1855:3
— Irreducible	951:2
— Ischiatic	957:5
— Labial	957:4
— Littre's	951:1
— Liver	956:3
— Lung	644:6
— Obturator	957:2
— Omental	955:6
— Operation for.. ..	954:1
— Ovarian	1163:4
— Perineal	957:4
— Peritoneal	955:4
— Pudendal	957:4
— Radical Cure.. ..	960:1
— Reduction	951:3
— Sciatic	957:5
— Stomach	958:1
— Strangulated.. ..	953:5
— Taxis in	951:3
— Thyroideal	957:2
— Truss for	953:2
— Umbilical	956:1
— Uterine	957:5
— Vaginal	957:4
— Ventral	957:1
Herpes	53:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Herpes, Circinatus.. ..	35:5	Homicidal Wounds	1617:4
— Furfuræus et Squamosus ..	63:1	Homicide	1617:4
— Gestationis	1550:6	Honey	486:5
— Impetiginiformis	54:1	Honeysuckle	404:4
— Iris	54:1	Hong Kong.. ..	10:5
— Labialis	53:5	Hooping Cough	713:1
— Miliaris	28:2	Hopefulness	1363:5
— Œsthiomenes.. ..	65:1	Hops	363:4
— Preputialis	53:6	Hordeum	321:6
— Progenitalis	53:6	— <i>vel</i> Styne	1876:6
— Sciaticus	54:3	Horns (Human)	31:2
— Tonsurans	22:2	Horse	530:1
— Zoster.. ..	54:2	— Flesh as Food	530:5
Herpetie Diathesis.. ..	53:3	— Hair	530:6
Heterogeny.. ..	1080:1	— Pox	87:2
Hibernation	544:5	Horsechestnut	361:11
Hiccough	962:4	Horseradish.. ..	457:2
Hides	571:4	Hospitals	206:1
High Pressure (Mental)	566:1	— Children's	1521:6
— Temperature	1480:1	— Fever	1517:6
Highland Shantie	5:5	— Foundling	1581:6
Hill Stations or Sanatoria ..	9:3	— Gangrene in	174:1
Hindoos	9:6	— Leper	63:1
Hip	1747:4	— Lying-in	1561:6
— Abscesses around, not due to		— Sore Throat	206:4
Morbus Coxarius	1748:3	— Ventilation	208:1
— Amputation at	1754:2	Hospitalism.. ..	206:1
— Anchylosis	1751:1	Hot Water Cure	230:1
— Arthritis	1748:4	Hottentot	4:4
— — Chron.	1750:6	House	205:1
— Bath	229:1	— Breaker's Tools in Colon ..	881:5
— Contraction	1751:4	— Fly	485:4
— Diseases	1748:2	— Maid's Knee	1723:11
— Dislocation	1752:1	— Surgeon, Modern	565:5
— Fracture	1759:3	Hoxton House	1390:6
— Hysterical Affections	1748:3	Huaco	395:3
— Injuries	1751:4	Human (Amphibious)	504:3
— Malposition	1747:4	— Family	4:2
— Resection of	1753:4	— Fat	89:3
— Sinus of	1751:4	Humulus	1728:4
— Sprains of	1751:4	— Dislocation	1730:4
— Wrench of	1751:4	— Fracture	1732:2
Hippophagy	530:5	Humoral Physiology	2:11
Hippopotamus	529:5	Humulus	363:4
Hippuric Acid	1032:3	Hungarian Sisters	1579:4
Hirsuties	21:2	Hunger	119:1
Hirudo	482:1	Hunterian Chanere	1185:1
Histology	18:1	— Orations	566:1
Hoang-Nan.. ..	527:2	Hunyadi Janos	233:4
Hoarseness	604:1	Hyalitis	1864:4
Hodge's Pessary	1133:6	Hwang-Nao	510:6
Hodgkin's Disease.. ..	131:3	Hydatids	933:1
Hofrath, The	1869:1	— Abscess from.. ..	933:3
Hog Cholera	529:4	— In Different Organs, etc. ..	933:3
Holiday, How to enjoy, etc. ..	202:2	— Uterine	1532:3
Holland	6:3	Hydramyle.. ..	448:1
Holy Wells.. ..	229:3	Hydrargyrum	299:1
Homatropin.. ..	378:2	Hydrastis Canadensis	470:5
Homer	565:1	Hydrathrosis	1718:1
Homburg	228:4	Hydrides	445:2
Homes, Convalescent	554:6	Hydriodic Acid	252:5
Homœopathic Doctrines	203:1	Hydrencephalocoele	1677:11
— Soup	203:2	Hydroa	41:1
Homicidal Mania	1617:4	Hydrobromic Acid.. ..	253:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Hydrobromic Ether	253:1	Hypopion	1845:4
Hydrocele	1225:1	Hypospadias	1168:5
— Congenital	1225:3	Hyposulphites	245:1
— Encysted	1226:1	Hypovenosity	750:6
— Of Neck	1695:3	Hypoxanthine	767:5
— Of Spermatic Cord	1226:1	Hysteralgia	1115:2
— Of Women	1225:6	Hysteria	1332:1
Hydrocephalus, Acute	1355:4	Hysterical Affections of Joints	1717:1
— Chronic	1353:1	Hystrotomy	1118:4
— Spurious	1356:6	Hystero-Epilepsy	1309:3
Hydrocharaceæ	343:2		
Hydrochloric Acid	247:1	Ice	227:6
Hydrocotyle	406:3	— Bags	109:2
Hydrocyanic Acid	409:4	— Impure	190:1
Hydro-encephalocele	1677:1	— In Disease	189:1
Hydrofluoric Acid	252:5	— Medicated	81:6
Hydrogen	224:4	— Poultice	171:5
— Phosphuretted	224:6	— Rink	199:4
Hydrogenium	224:6	— Trade	190:1
Hydrometer	227:5	— To Spine	190:3
Hydrometra	1119:3	Iceland	8:4
Hydromeningocele	1677:1	— Moss	317:6
Hydronephrosis	1020:6	Ichneumon Killed by Cobra	508:2
Hydrophathy	229:2	Ichthyocolla	497:6
Hydroperitoneum	996:4	Ichthyosis	30:3
Hydrophenyl	415:4	Icterus	974:1
Hydrophobia	523:1	Ictus Solis	185:1
Hydropneumothorax	711:6	Ideas	1360:3
Hydrops Articulī	1718:1	Identity	578:3
Hydrorachitis	1713:1	Idiocy	1392:4
Hydrorrhœa Uteri	1119:4	Idiosyncrasy	578:1
Hydrostatic Test for Lungs	1561:2	Idiots	1392:1
Hydrothorax, Acute	705:1	Idrosis	27:2
— Chronic	708:1	Ignorance	1361:6
Hyduria	1038:1	Ileo-Cæcal Valve	884:3
Hyères	7:6	Ileo-Typhus Fever	1491:3
Hygeiopolis	204:4	Ileum	883:4
Hygienics	204:2	— Not United with Colon	883:5
Hygrology	2:1	— Voided per Anum	872:2
Hygroma-Cystic	1660:5	Ileus	870:3
Hygrometer	227:4	Ilfracombe	680:5
Hymen	1097:3	Iliac Abscess	949:1
Hyoid Bone	599:4	— Aneurism	734:3
Hyoscin	374:3	— Artery	744:5
Hyoseyamus	374:4	— Bones	1706:4
Hypæsthesia	1246:1	— Vein	744:6
Hyperæsthesia	1234:1	Ilium (Pelvis)	1706:4
Hypermetropia	1815:5	Ill Temper	1371:5
Hyperosmia	597:6	Illegitimacy	1581:5
Hyperostosis	95:5	Illumination	183:5
Hyperplasia	159:2	Illuminators	1822:4
Hyperpyrexia	1480:1	Illusion	1370:3
Hypertrophy	159:1	Imagination	1370:2
Hypervenosity	749:1	Imbecility	1392:1
Hyperventilation	257:2	Imitation	1298:2
Hypnotics	219:4	Immersion	230:2
Hypnotism	195:3	Impalement	1642:5
Hypochondriacs	1385:2	Imperforate Anus	891:4
Hypochondriasis	1385:4	— Hymen	1097:3
— Puerperal	1596:6	Impermeable Coverings	162:5
Hypodermic Treatment	218:3	Impetigo	51:1
Hypogastric Plexus	944:1	Impotency	1088:1
Hypoglossal Nerve	1446:4	Impregnation	1527:2
Hypophosphites	242:3	Impressions, Nervous	1232:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Impulse, Uncontrollable	1391:5	Inguinal Region	1747:3
Inæa	393:1	Inhalation, Atomized Fluids ..	230:5
Inanition	158:1	— Chloroform	436:4
Incestuous Offspring	563:1	— Ether	434:2
Incombustible Dresses	210:4	— In Disease	626:1
Incontinence, Fæcal	879:1	— In Phthisis	698:1
— Urine	1047:2	Inhalers	626:3
Incrementation	181:5	Inhibited Action	1233:1
Incubation Periods	552:5	Inhibitory Nerves	1233:2
— Treatment	160:3	Injections—	
India	9:1	— Intra-Uterine	1106:5
— Rubber	364:1	— Microscopical	1625:3
Indian Corn	321:1	— Nasal	592:2
— Hemp	362:3	— Preservative	182:1
— Plague	1254:5	— Subcutaneous	218:3
— Ringworm	35:6	— Urethral	1176:2
Indican	414:3	— Vaginal	1101:4
Indies, West	8:1	Injury	160:1
Indians	9:1	— Intra-Uterine	1539:5
Indigestion	842:2	— Repair of	159:6
Indigo	414:3	— Shock from	1637:1
Individualism	1361:6	— Slight, Results, etc. ..	1642:6
Indol	421:1	Ink, Invisible	1290:2
Induction, Electrical	191:1	— Stain on Cornea	1848:1
— — Coil for, at Polytechnic ..	192:1	Innervation	1232:1
— Of Labour and Abortion ..	1558:1	Inn-keepers	573:1
Induration	159:3	Innominate Aneurism	729:5
Industrial Pathology	567:1	— Artery	742:5
Inebriation	424:6	Inoculation, Bovine	537:3
Infanticide	1560:4	— Gonorrhœal	1180:6
Infantile Remittent	1511:5	— Syphilitic	1186:1
Infants (<i>Vide</i> Children)	1541:1	— Tubercular	681:2
— Apnœa of	1540:4	— Variolous	89:1
— Asphyxia	1540:4	Inorganic Kingdom	3:3
— Crying	1519:5	Inosite	327:4
— Diarrhœa	907:3	Inquests	179:2
— Diseases	1542:1	Insane Colony, Gheel	1390:4
— Feeding of	1543:1	Insanity	1372:1
— Hæmorrhage	1542:2	— Animals	516:5
— Leucorrhœa	1096:1	— Casualties	1379:3
— Paralysis	1276:1	— Causes	1375:3
— Premature	1540:1	— Children	1386:1
— Still-born	1540:4	— Classification	1373:1
— Syphilis	1208:1	— Climacteric	1376:1
— Weight at Birth	1541:1	— Criminal	1391:1
Infarets	17:1, 988:2	— Curability	1386:5
Infection	558:1	— Feigned	1374:5
Infidelity and Science	565:2	— Impulsive	1391:5
Infirmaries	206:1	— Medico Legal Relations ..	1391:1
Inflammation	161:4	— Moral	1382:3
— Gangrenous	42:5	— Paralytic	1278:1
— Reflex	161:6	— Pathology	1378:2
Inflation, in Intussusception ..	871:1	— Puerperal	1595:4
Influenza	655:1	— Prognosis	1377:5
Infra-Mammary Pain	641:3	— Reflex	1376:3
Infusions	203:4	— Senile	1381:5
Infusoria in, Blood	139:5	— Symptoms	1373:3
— Breast Milk	1600:2	— Treatment	1386:3
— Urine	1034:1	— Varieties	1381:5
Ingluvin	835:5	Insecta	483:3
Ingrafting	1639:2	Insectivora	519:2
Inguinal Aneurism	728:3	Insectivorous Plants	312:5
— Glands	132:2	Insects	483:3
— Hernia	958:4	— Poison for	33:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Insolatio	185:1	Intestines, Portions Voided per Annum ..	872:1
Insomnia	1367:3	— Secretions	863:5
Inspirations, Forced	629:4	— Strangulation	870:3
Instep	1777:4	— Stricture	869:3
Instinct	1361:4	— Struma	866:2
Instruments	1644:3	— Syphilis	867:1
— To Preserve	1644:4	— Tubercle	866:4
Insufflation of Air, in Intussusception ..	871:1	— Wounds and Injuries	880:4
— Of Atomized Fluids	230:5	Intolerance of Light	1827:1
— Of Powders, in Nasal Dis.	588:5	Intoning Voice	602:5
— — In Uterine Diseases.	1107:2	Intoxication	424:6
— Of Lungs	630:5	Intra-Cranial Aneurism	730:3
Insurance	1622:4	— Pressure	1421:2
Intellect	1360:3	— Tumour	1421:2
— Weak	1393:4	Intra-Cisors, Forceps	719:2
Intellectual Powers	1361:2	Intra-Ocular Hæmorrhage	1840:6
Intemperance	424:6	— — Myotomy	1851:5
Intercostal Arteries	641:2	— — Tumours	1842:3
— Muscles	641:1 & 1745:2	Intra-Orbital Aneurism	1809:1
— Nerves	641:3	— — Hæmorrhage	1682:2
— Neuralgia	641:3	Intra-Thoracic Hæmorrhage	644:1
— Pain	641:3	— — Tumours	644:4
Intermaxillary Bone	1688:4	Intra-Uterine Amputation	1539:4
Interments	181:6	— — Convulsions	1302:1
Intermittent Diabetes	334:4	— — Cries	1536:4
— Fever	1483:5	— — Fractures	1539:5
— Hæmaturia	150:3	— — Injuries	1539:5
— Pulse	753:5	— — Medication	1106:4
Intermitting Pyrexia	1483:2	— — Pessaries	1128:5
Interscapular Region	1726:6	— — Respiration	1536:4
Intertrigo	40:4	— — Rickets	99:1
Intervertebral Cartilage	1693:1	Intra-Vesical Hæmorrhage	1054:5
Intestinal Calculus	882:3	Intra-Venous Injections	746:2
— Catarrh	883:6	Introductory Lectures, etc.	566:1
— Concretions	882:3	Intussusception	870:3
— Digestion	837:2	Inulin	338:3
— Entozoa	932:1	Inunction	90:4
— Fluids	826:6 & 863:5	— Mercurial	301:6
— Mucous Membrane	863:2	Inundations	227:5
— Obstruction	872:3	Invagination, Intestinal	870:3
— Pneumatosis	864:2	Invalids, Lift for	178:4
Intestines, Amyloid Degeneration of ..	866:2	— Removal of	178:1
— Anatomy, etc.	863:1	— Table for, etc.	222:6
— Cancer	867:3	Inversio Uteri	1137:1
— Diseases, Obstinate Chronic	865:6	Inversion in Cases of Foreign Bodies	
— Divided in Woman	119:1	in Air Passages	614:2
— Entozoa	932:1	— In Hernia	951:5
— Fistulæ, Vesico-Intestinal	1055:1	Invertebrata	478:2
— Foreign Bodies in	881:4	Involuntary Emission	1081:8
— Gangrene	1001:5	— Laughter	1363:6
— Gases of	864:1	Iodate of Starch	252:6
— Glands	863:3	Iodic Acid	252:5
— Hæmorrhage from	144:3	Iodine	249:3
— Inflammation	866:3	Iodism	249:4
— Invagination <i>vel</i> Intussusception ..	870:3	Iodoform	252:4
— Juices	863:5	Ionthus	29:3
— Malformation	863:1	Ipecacuanha	398:1
— Mucous Flux	883:6	Ireland	6:1
— Nerves	863:1	Iridectomy	1856:2
— Obstruction	872:3	Irideremia	1853:2
— Perforation	881:3	Iridin	967:2
— Peristaltic Action	865:4	Irido-Choroiditis	1855:2
— Physiology	865:4	Iris, Adherent	1855:3
— Portions Removed during Life	881:1	— Anatomy, etc.	1852:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Iris, Colour.. ..	1853:1	Issue, Limited in France	1089:3
— Foreign Bodies in	1855:6	Issues	166:1
— Hernia	1855:3	Italians in London	7:6
— Herpes	54:1	Italy	7:5
— Inflammation.. ..	1853:4	Itch	33:5
— Malformation.. ..	1853:1	— Barber's	24:1
— Prolapsus	1855:3	— Burmese	9:2
— Tumours	1855:6	Itchiness	45:4
— Writings on	1853:5		
Irish.. ..	6:1	Jaborandi	418:1
Iritis	1853:5	Jails	207:2
— Gonorrhœal	1855:3	Jalep	383:1
— Gouty	1855:2	Jamaica	8:1
— Rheumatic	1855:2	James's Powder	282:4
— Syphilitic	1854:3	Jams	473:2
Iron	293:1	Japan	12:5
— Albuminates	1016:5	Jasmine	393:3
— Alum	275:5	Jatropa	368:1
— Ammon. Citrato	296:5	Jaundice	974:1
— Black Oxide	295:5	Java	12:3
— Bromide	296:1	Jaw, Lower, Abscess near Angle..	1689:5
— Carbazote	293:6	— — Anchylosis	1689:1
— Carbonate	293:5	— — Blows	1689:5
— Dialyzed	295:3	— — Bony Cysts	1690:2
— Dodeca Hydrat. Perchlor.	295:3	— — Development	1688:5
— Iodide	296:1	— — Dislocation	1689:1
— Lactate	296:3	— — Fracture	1689:3
— Magnetic Carbide	295:6	— — Malformation	1688:5
— Malate	295:6	— — Muscles	1688:5
— Muriate	294:2	— — Necrosis	1689:1
— Perchloride	294:2	— — Resection	1690:1
— Pernitrate	296:2	— — Tumours	1690:1
— Peroxide	293:5	— Upper, Antrum	1687:3
— Persesquinitrate	296:2	— — Development	1687:3
— Phosphate	296:3	— — Fracture	1688:4
— Potassio-Tartrate	296:4	— — Malformation	1687:3
— Redactum	295:4	— — Necrosis	1687:6
— Salicylate	295:6	— — Resection	1688:1
— Sesquichloride	294:2	Jaws	1687:3
— Sesqui-Ferro-Cyanide	296:4	Jejunum	883:4
— Sesquioxide	293:5	Jelly	473:2
— Stearate	295:6	Jenner, Inauguration of Monument	86:1
— Succinate	295:6	Jerks	1381:5
— Sulphate	294:1	Jersey	8:5
— Tenacity	293:1	Jerusalem	13:1
— Bar Swallowed	853:5	Jessamine	393:3
— Wire in Aneurismal Sacs ..	726:3	Jews.. ..	5:1
— — Ligatures	1643:4	Job's Disease	58:5
Irrigation of Head in Fever ..	1302:6	Joints, Affections of	1715:1
— Of Nares	588:6	— Anatomy and Physiology of..	1714:5
— Of Tympanum	1804:5	— Anchylosis	1720:3
— Of Wounds	161:1	— Caries	1719:5
Irritable Temper	1363:1	— Contractions	1720:1
Irritability, Mental	1363:1	— Crackling in	1720:5
— Muscular	109:1	— Deformities	1714:6
Irritative Fever	1636:1	— Degener. Scrof.	1718:4
Ischæmia of Retina	1404:3	— Dislocation	1656:1
Ischium	1706:5	— Excision	1722:3
Ischuria Renalis	1036:1	— False	1654:5
Isinglass	497:6	— Forceful Flexion, etc. ..	1720:4
Isle of Man.. ..	5:4	— Fungus Dis.	1715:2
— Of Wight	5:3	— Hysterical Affections ..	1717:1
Isolation	558:3	— Locking of	1720:5
Isomandra Gutta	394:1	— Looso Cartilag.	93:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Joints, Neuralgia	1717:3	Kidney, Dropsy	1010:5
— Paracentesis	1717:6	— Examination, Clinical ..	1005:4
— Physiology of	1714:5	— Excision	1025:5
— Resection	1722:3	— Fatty	1013:6
— Scrofulous	1718:4	— Gouty	1013:3
— Sprains of	1657:1	— Granular	1013:3
— Stiff	1720:1	— Growth	1004:4
— Suppuration	1719:4	— Hydatids	1024:4
— Tapping	1717:6	— Hypertrophy	1023:1
— Tubercles	1718:4	— Inflammation	1012:6
— Ulceration	173:6, 1765:5	— Lardaceous	1013:4
— Wounds	1722:1	— Lymphatics	1004:4
Journeys, under Chloroform ..	441:3	— Malformation	1005:2
Joy	1363:5	— Malposition	1005:2
Joy's Cigarettes	662:4	— Movable	1025:2
Juglandin	361:3	— Mycosis	1006:1
Juglans Regia	361:3	— Nerves	1004:2
— Cinerea	361:3	— Neuralgia	1026:4
Jugglers, Stopping Heart ..	753:6	— Rheumatic Inflammation ..	1019:5
— Swallowing Bars of Lead, etc.	853:5	— Rupture	1026:2
Jugular Vein	1693:2	— Scrofulous	1025:1
Jugum Penis	1048:1	— Secretion	1004:4
Julia Pastrana and Child ..	182:2	— Single	1005:2
Jumpers	564:1	— Surgical	1022:4
Juniper	357:4	— Syphilis	1008:6
Junius	342:4	— Tubercle	1025:1
Junod's Apparatus	553:6	— Tumours	1023:2
Jurisprudence, Medical	1615:1	— Vessels	1004:2
— Obstetrical	1560:3	— Waxy	1013:4
Juvenile Insanity	1386:1	— Wounds and Injuries ..	1025:5
Kakke Disease	12:5	Kiestine	1033:3
Kameela	368:2	Killing, Animals Painlessly ..	207:3
Kandahar Sore	56:1	— Impulse to	1391:4
Kangaroo	545:5	Kinesitherapy	199:3
Karlsbad	7:2	Kino	412:5
Kalipo	490:1	Kinovic Acid	403:5
Kaiva	365:2	Kitchens	205:2
Kelis	66:1	Kleptomania	1382:4
Keloid	66:1	Knapsack	573:4
Keratitis	1844:3	Kneading Bowels	876:1
Keratotomy	1813:3	Knee	1761:5
Kerion	23:1	— Abscess over	1765:5
Kerosolene	356:5	— Anchylosis	1767:4
Kerosine	356:4	— Cancer	1765:6
Ketchup, Digestive	835:4	— Cap of	1762:3
Kettles	476:1	— Caps, Elastic	1765:4
Key-Tse-Sing	453:1	— Contraction	1767:4
Kibe	62:1	— Discases	1765:2
Kidney, Abscess	1019:5	— Dislocation	1768:2
— Aching	1006:5	— Housemaid's	1723:1
— Anatomy and Physiology ..	1004:2	— Hydrarthrosis	1766:3
— Amyloid	1013:4	— Hysterical Affection ..	1765:1
— Anomalies of	1005:4	— Inflammation	1766:3
— Atrophy	1023:2	— Injuries	1768:5
— Blood	1004:3	— Internal Derangement ..	1766:3
— Calculus	1021:5	— Jerk	1261:4
— Cancer	1023:3	— Knocked	1772:2
— Circulation	1004:2	— Ligaments	1764:5
— Cirrhosis	1013:4	— Locking	1766:1
— Contracted	1013:3	— Loose Cartilage in ..	93:1
— Cysts	1024:1	— Pain in	1764:5
— Diseases	1005:3	— Reflux	1261:4
— Displaced	1005:2	— Resection	1769:4
		— Scrofulous	1718:5

SECTION

Knee, Subcutaneous Ulcer near ..	1765:5
— Synovitis	1766:3
— — Chronic	1767:3
— Wounds of	1768:5
Kniebis, Baths of	228:5
Knife for the Handless	1739:3
— In Brain	1425:2
— Surgical	1645:1
— Swallowing	853:1
— Valentin's	585:3
Knock Knee	1772:2
Knots on Funis	1534:1
Kolpo-Cystotomy	1068:4
Kopp's Asthma	133:3
Koprologites	209:2
Koromiko	373:6
Kostroma People	21:2
Koumiss	530:6
Kouso	411:5
Krameria	452:2
Kreasote	355:2
Kreatine and Kreatinine	125:2
Kreuznach	233:3
Krýptophanic Acid	1032:3
Kunare	392:5
Kymograph	754:5
La Griffe	1740:3
Labial Articulation	608:2
Labial Diseases	799:4
Labiata	374:1
Labio-Glosso-Pharyngeal Paralysis	698:1
Labium Pudendi	1095:2
— Rupture	1095:3
— Varix	1096:6
Labour, Abnormal	1568:5
— After Death of Mother	1564:6
— Ages of Mothers	1548:1
— Bandaging after	1565:3
— Condition after (Puerperal State)	1582:1
— Diet after	1582:1
— Difficult	1568:5
— Diseases Following	1583:3
— Divided	1579:1
— Dry	1574:3
— During Paraplegia	1563:2
— — Sleep	1564:5
— Injury to Child during	1566:6
— — to Mother during	1567:1
— Management	1565:2
— Missed	1556:2
— Mortality	1583:1
— Natural	1562:1
— Painless	1562:1
— Pains	1563:2
— Position	1565:2
— Powerless	1563:3
— Premature	1556:1
— Rapid	1564:4
— Retardation	1568:5
— Retrocession	1563:3
— Sudden	1564:4
— Sudden Death after	1583:5

SECTION

Labour, Signs that it has Occurred	1560:3
— Tedious	1563:3
Labourers	570:3
Laburnum	412:3
Labyrinth of Ear	1798:5
Lac Noir	6:6
Lace Workers	288:6
Lachrymal Apparatus	1872:4
— Diseases	1872:4
— Gland	1872:1
— — Affection of	1872:1
— Sac	1873:1
Lachrymation	1874:1
Lacquer Eczema	416:4
Lactation	1598:4
— Abnormal	1599:2
— Defective	1599:1
— Diseases during	1603:4
— During Disease	1599:4
— Excessive	1599:1
— Medication by	1600:5
— Reproduction	1601:5
— Vicarious	1599:1
Laetates	543:2
Lacteals	863:2
Lactic Acid	543:1
Lactometers	539:4
Lactopeptine	836:2
Lactose	539:1
Laetuca Sativa	396:4
— Virosa	396:3
Lame Feet	1784:2
Lameness	1784:2
Laminaria Digitata	317:4
Laminated Clot	725:6
Lamp, Aural, etc.	1740:4
— Frontal	183:5
— Mercurial, Fumigating	302:3
— Shades, Poisonous	278:6
— Silber's	183:5
Lamprey or Lampein	497:1
Lampyrus Noctiluca	485:2
Land's End	5:4
Lane, Harriet, Whitechapel	1549:8
Language	602:1
Laparo-Elytrotomy	1577:4
Laparotomy	874:3
Lapland	4:5
Larch	349:1
Lard	90:5
Lardaceous Disease	1671:4
— Liver	977:1
Larix Europæa	349:1
Larvæ of Diptera	485:5
— In Ear	1794:2
— In Frontal Sinus	1684:6
— In Nasal Sinus	590:5
— In Pharynx	816:5
— Under Skin	485:6
Laryngeal Angina	600:5
— Dilatation	613:2
— Epilepsy	1309:2
— Nerves	1445:4
— Phthisis	686:4

	SECTION
Laryngeal Spasm	600:5
— Speculum	610:3
— Vertigo	1304:2
Laryngismus Stridulus	133:3
Laryngitis, Acute	615:1
— Chronic	615:5
— Diphtheritic	617:2
— Follicular	616:2
— Hysterical	617:1
— Phthisical	686:4
— Syphilitic	616:5
Laryngoscope	610:3
Laryngotomy	612:1
Larynx, Anatomy and Physiology	599:1
— Artificial	599:3
— Calcification	599:2
— Cancer	624:1
— Chorea	617:1
— Dilatation	612:2
— Diseases	599:1
— Foreign Bodies in	614:1
— Growths	624:2
— Hypertrophy	699:2
— Necrosis	599:2
— Nerves	1445:4
— Œdema	615:4
— Paralysis	600:3, 809:5
— Phthisis	686:4
— Polypus	624:2
— Removal	599:3
— Sacculus	623:4
— Spasm	600:5
— Topical Medication	613:1
— Tubage of	613:1
— Tumours	624:2
— Ulceration	599:2
— Wounds	599:3
Lasciviousness	1085:2
Latent Phthisis	691:3
— Typhoid	1494:1
Lathyrus	414:2
Laudanosin	464:5
Laudanum	458:3
Laughing Gas	248:2
Laughter	1363:5
Laundries	570:3
Laura Bridgman	1806:3
Lauraceæ	368:3
Laurel Water	409:1
Lavender	374:1
Laville's Specific	1469:4
Laws, Medical	565:3
Lazaretto	555:3
Lead	287:3
— Acetate	292:1
— Carbonate	291:5
— Chloride	292:5
— Colic	289:1
— Dressing of Wounds	1635:1
— Effects of	287:5
— Glycerole	292:2
— Hyperæsthesia	291:1
— Iodide	291:6
— Lotio c. Opio	292:1

	SECTION
Lead, Molten	287:4
— Nitrate	291:6
— Palsy	290:3
— Poisoning	288:1
Leaden Cisterns and Pipes	227:2, 227:4
Leaden Ligatures <i>vel</i> Sutures	1643:3
Leathern Dresses	571:4
— Splints	1650:6
Leaves	313:1
Lecithine	1247:3
Lectures	550:6
Leech	482:1
Leek	60:6
Left Handed	1738:4
Leg, Amputation	1773:5
— Artificial	1754:4
— Black	58:5
— Bowed	1771:6
— Crossed	1771:6
— Dropsy	155:4
— Fracture	1760:3
— Or Lower Extremity	1754:5
— Puncture	157:1
— Scissor Legs	1771:6
— Single-legged People	1396:4
— Suddenly giving way	1261:2
— Ulcer of,	176:1
— — Syphilitic	1202:5
— Weeping	50:2
Legal Questions	1615:1
Legitimacy	1581:5
Leguminosæ	412:3
Lemon	450:3
Lens, Crystalline	1866:1
Lenses, Pocket	1825:2
Lenticular Ganglion	1810:4
Lentigo	37:6
Leopards	519:5
Leper Hospitals	68:1
Lepidosis	30:3
Lepidosiren	496:4
Leprosy	63:1
Leprosy, European	63:1
— True	67:5
Leptandrin	373:6
Leptothrix Pulmonales	672:3
Leth-Albumen	1011:5
Lethargy	1366:5
Letters on Eye	1853:4
Lettuce	396:4
Leuce	65:5
Leucin	965:3
Leucocytes	137:5
Leucocythæmia Lymphatica	131:3
— Splenica	989:5
Leucoderma	37:4
Leucoma	1847:3
Leucopathia	27:3
Leucorrhœa	1103:3
— — Infantile	1096:1
Leukæmia Lymphatica	131:3
— — Splenica	989:5
Leukhæmia	989:5
Levulose	338:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Lewchew	10:6	Linhart's Chisel	1640:3
Lice	32:5	Linium	454:3
Lichen	45:1	Linseed	454:3
Lichens	317:5	Lint, Marine	46:6
Lids of Eye	1874:5	— Paper	160:3
Liebig's Extract of Meat	124:6	Lion's Tooth Drawn	519:5
— Milk	1543:5	Liparocele	1225:6
Liernur's System of Drainage	208:4	Lipæmia	136:4
Life	2:3	Lipoma	1661:1
— Beginnings of	2:3	Lippitudo	1878:3
— Chain of	2:3	Lips	799:3
— Change of	1143:5	— Cancer	800:4
— Decline of	576:4	— Caruncle	800:2
— Insurance	1622:4	— Chancre	800:1
— Latent	2:3	— Conformation	799:3
— Renewal	2:3, 553:6	— Convulsions	799:4
Lifts for Invalids	178:4	— Eczema	799:5
Ligaments	115:1	— Fissures	799:5
Ligamentum Dentis	106:3	— Harelip	801:3
— Patellæ	1762:3	— Hypertrophy	799:4
— Rotundum	1747:5	— Malformation	801:2
Ligatures, Antiseptic	719:4	— Paralysis	799:4
— Around Limbs in Hæmorrhage	151:3	— Plastic Surgery	801:1
— Elastic, etc.	1632:6, 1633:1	— Reading and Talking	1806:3
— Of Arteries	719:3	— Scrofula	799:6
— Of Veins	749:3	— Tumours	800:2
Light	183:3	— Ulcers	801:1
— Electric	192:5	— Wounds	801:1
— Polarised	183:3	Liquid Condiment	846:5
Lightning	197:1	Liquids, Diffusion of	310:1
— Conductors	197:6	Liquor Carbonis Detergens	354:6
Ligustrum	384:6	— Ammoniæ	253:5
Likthra	67:5	— Amnii	1569:3
Liliacæa	346:4	Liquorice	338:4
Limax	493:2	Lister's Antiseptic Dressings	215:2, 352:4
Limbs	1727:1, 1754:5	Lithiæ Carbonas	272:1
— Pains in	110:5	Lithæmia	1030:3
— Wasting	159:2	Lithic Acid	1030:6
Lime Tree	454:4	— — Diathesis	1031:1
Lime	273:2	Lithium	272:1
— Bicarb.	273:3	Litholapaxy	1065:3
— Carbolate	274:3	Litholysis	1058:3
— Carbonate	273:4	Lithopiedion	1553:4
— Hypochloride	274:2	Lithotripsy	1058:3
— Hypophosphite	242:3	Lithotriptics	1058:3
— Hyposulphite	245:1	Lithotomy	1059:2
— in Eye	1841:2	— Celsus' Operation	1062:4
— Iodide	274:3	— Corradi's Operation	1062:5
— Juice	450:3	— In Children	1061:3
— Muriate	274:2	— In Females	1063:4
— Oxalate	274:1	— Lateral	1061:5
— Phosphate	273:5	— Median	1061:1
— Quick	273:1	— per Rectum	1062:3
— Saccharate	273:5	— Rectangular	1062:1
— Sulphido	245:6	— Recto-Urethral	1062:4
— Sulphite	245:1	— Statistics	1059:3
— Sulphuret	245:6	— Supra-Pubic	1062:2
— Of Urine	1032:1	Lithotripty	1064:3
— Unslaked	273:1	Lithuria	1030:3
— Water	273:3	Littlehampton	5:5
Lime Stone Formation	234:6	Littre's Hernia	951:1
Lineæ Albicantes	1560:4	— Oper. for Colotomy	898:1
Lingam Worship	507:1	Live Birth	1561:1
Lingual Nerve	802:5	— "Blood"	1875:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Liver, Abscess	970:2	London Fever Hospital	1518:6
— Albuminoid Disease	977:1	— Paste	212:2
— Amputation of	980:3	Long Sight	1815:3
— Amyloid	977:1	— Splint	1650:4
— Anatomy and Physiology ..	964:3	Longevity	2:6
— Atrophy	972:5	Lonicera	404:4
— Blood	964:6	Look-at-his-Face Disease	36:6
— Carcinoma	977:5	Loop, Obstetrical	1576:3
— Cells	964:5	Loose Cartilages	93:1
— Cholesterine Disease	977:1	Lordosis	1711:1
— Cirrhosis	973:1	Lotions	166:6
— Colloid Disease	977:1	Louise Lateau	143:2
— Congestion	968:4	Louse	32:5
— Diseases	967:3	Love	575:3
— Displacements	980:1	Low Temperature	187:4
— Emphysema	657:4	Lower Extremities	1754:5
— Enlargement	972:1	Lowestoft	5:4
— Excision	980:3	Lucerne	6:6
— Fatty	976:4	Lucid Intervals	1381:3
— Fluke	941:6	Lucifer Matches	241:1
— Foreign Bodies in	980:4	— — Makers	241:1
— Glycogenic Functions	330:4	Lues Venerea	1193:1
— Hernia	956:3	Lugol's Sol.	1695:2
— Hobnail	973:1	Lumbago	1464:3
— Hydatids	978:4	Lumbar Abscess	950:4
— Hypertrophy	972:1	— Colotomy	897:4
— Inflammation	969:3	— Hernia	957:5
— Injuries	980:3	— Plexus	1705:3
— Lardaceous	977:1	— Region	1705:3
— Malposition	980:1	— Vertebrae	1705:3
— Movable	980:1	Lumbo-Sacral Misery	1148:2
— Neuralgia	976:3	Lumbricus	418:3
— Nutmeg	973:1	Luminosity of Body	587:1
— Paracentesis	971:4	Luminous Eye	1861:4
— Pulsating	964:5	— Paint	350:6
— Scirrhus	977:6	Lunacy	1372:1
— Scrofulous	977:1	— Asylums	1390:1
— Softening	972:3	— Casualties	1379:3
— Spots	36:1	— Certificates	1390:1
— Syphilis	978:1	— Criminals	1391:1
— Tumours, <i>vide</i> Cancer, etc. ..	977:5	— Laws	1390:1
— Waxy Degeneration	977:1	Lunar Influence	578:4
— Wounds	980:3	Lung Abscess	673:1
Living Matter	18:4	— Anatomy and Physiology ..	636:1
Livingstone, Dr.	11:2	— Apoplexy	665:1
— Pills	1483:1	— Artery	636:4
Lizards	506:2	— Atrophy	671:5
Llandudno	5:3	— Auscultation	638:3
Lobelia	394:6	— Calcification	671:6
Lobes of Brain	1344:6	— Cancer	673:3
Lobster	491:4	— Caseous Infiltration	692:3
Lochia	1566:3	— Cavities	676:4
Locked Heads	1571:1	— Chemical	256:6
Lockjaw	1330:2	— Chemistry	636:5
Locomotion	115:6	— Cirrhosis	672:1
Locomotor Ataxy, Progressive ..	1261:1	— Collapse	671:1
Locust Nut	413:1	— Congestion	664:4
— Trec	413:1	— Discases	646:2
Lodging Houses	205:4	— Emphysema	656:2
Loganiaceæ	385:1	— Fibroid Degen.	672:1
Logograph	603:2	— Erysipelas	667:6
Logwood	413:2	— Gangreno	672:3
Loins	1705:3	— Excision	647:5
London	5:3	— Gangrenous Abscess	673:1

	SECTION
Lung, Hæmorrhage Fr.	147:1
— — Into	665:1
— Hernia	644:6
— Hydatids	674:1
— Hypertrophy	671:5
— Induration	671:6
— Injuries	643:4
— Lacerated	643:4
— Lymphatics	636:5
— Nerves	636:4
— Œdema	672:5
— Prolapsus	682:5
— Sarcinæ	674:1
— Syphilis	646:6
— Typhus	671:3
— Wounds	642:3
Lupin	415:3
Lupulin	363:4
Lupus	65:1
Luther, Was he mad?	1373:3
Lycoperdon	319:3
Lying-in Hospitals	1561:6
Lymph	128:1
— Clot	719:3
— Vaccine	87:1
Lymphadenoma	131:3
Lymphangitis	128:5
Lymphangiectodes	129:2
Lymphangiomata	129:2
Lymphatic Glands	129:3
— Cancer of	131:2
Lymphatic Spaces	128:4
Lymphatics	128:3
— Dilatation	129:1
Lymphoma	131:3
Lymphorrhagia	129:1
Lympho-Sarcoma	131:2
Lymph Scrotum	1757:1
Lyons, Cholera Unknown	915:6
Lyssa	523:1
Macaroni-like Stools	883:6
Macrocarpin	466:6
Macroglossa	805:1
Macropus	545:5
Maculæ, Cerebral	1352:3
— Hepatic	36:1
— Syphilitic	73:1
Madder	398:5
Madeira	7:3
Madness	1372:1
— Raving	1380:1
— Wandering, etc.	1381:6
Madras	9:1
Madura Foot	1785:2
Mæsa Pieta	370:6
Magenta	414:4
Magnesia	274:4
— Citrate	274:5
— Sulphate	274:5
Magnesium	274:4
Magnetism	195:2
Magpies	514:6
Maids, Old	1085:4

	SECTION
Maisonneuve's Caustic	286:1
Maize	321:1
Malar Bones	1691:2
Malaria	558:4
Malarious Fevers	1482:1
Malays	12:4
Males	577:1
Malformation	1710:1
Malgaigne's Hooks	1763:5
Malignant Fevers	1481:6
— Pustule	586:1
— Tumours	1662:4
Malingeing	555:1
Malis	32:4
Mallows	454:4
Malnutrition	158:1
Malpighian Bodies, Kidney	1004:2
Malpositions, Obstetrical	1571:1
Malpractice	1567:1
Malt	321:6
— Extracts	321:6
— Food	1543:5
— Liquors	322:1
Malthusian System	1089:3
Malva	454:4
Mamma, Abscess	1606:1
— Affections	1604:3
— Anatomy and Physiology	1598:1
— Cancer	1608:1
— Cystic Sarcoma	1609:4
— Extirpation	1609:1
— Hydatid Cyst	1605:3
— Hypertrophy	1604:5
— Inflammation	1606:1
— Irritable	1605:4
— Knots	1609:5
— Lymphatic Tumours	1605:1
— Male	1610:1
— Neuralgia	1605:5
— Of Pregnancy	1548:4
— Parasites	1604:3
— Pin in	1605:1
— Strapping	1607:4
— Supernumerary	1598:1
— Syphilitic	1607:4
— Tumours of	1604:3
Mammalia	516:3
Mammillation of Stomach	833:4
Man	3:4
— Amphibious	504:3
— Fœtus In	1536:1
— Ossification	101:2
— Uterus in	1109:6
Manaca	1459:6
Manchester, Botany of, etc.	204:4
Mandragora, Mandrakes	374:5
Manganates	276:4
Manganese	276:3
Mange	532:4
Mangrove	408:3
Mania	1372:1
— Acute	1380:1
— Varieties	1380:1
Manipulation in Aneurism	726:6

	SECTION
Manipulation in Dislocation ..	1656:3
Manna	384:5
Manitou	679:4
Manometric Flame	602:5
Manure	209:1
Maranta	317:5
Marasmus	158:1
Marble (Artificial)	206:2
Margate	5:4
Margosa Tree	418:5
Marking Ink Nut	416:1
Marks, Obliteration of, etc. ..	160:1
— Mother's	24:3
— Port Wine	24:4
Marmot	544:5
Marriage	1093:1
— With Near Relations	563:1
Marrow	93:6
Marsh Fever	1482:1
— Gas	445:6
Marshall Hall's Ready Method ..	630:2
Marsupialia	545:5
Martellement	574:4
Martin's Bandage	176:4
Martineau, Miss, Case of	1158:2
Massage	223:6
Masserandula	345:6
Masseter	1688:5
Mastic	416:3
Mastitis	1606:1
Mastoid Cells	1686:4
Masturbation	1083:1
Maté	453:1
Maternal Sympathy	1538:4
Maternity	1548:1
Materia Medica	202:4
Mathew, Father	576:1
Matico	366:1
Mattress, Spring	178:5
Mauritius	8:2
Mauve Color	414:5
Maxilla	1687:3
May Apple	469:2
Measles	75:1
— Bastard	74:6
— False	44:1
— German	74:6
— Of Meat	529:4
Measurement of Chest	639:5
— Of Pelvis	1526:5
Meat	123:3
— Biscuits	124:3
— Condemned	123:6
— Discased	123:4
— Extract	124:6
— Flour of	124:2
— Fluid	125:2
— Measly	529:4
— Pies	124:3
— Poisoning	123:5
— Preserved	124:1
— Pressed	124:3
— Raw	124:4
— Salt	124:3

	SECTION
Meatus Auditorius Externus ..	1792:3
— Diseases	1792:3
— Foreign Bodies in	1793:5
— Hæmorrhage, etc., from ..	1793:3
— Inflam.	1794:3
— Tumours	1796:1
— Urinarius	1169:6
— Female	1098:1
Meconium	1536:6
Median Nerve	1727:4
Mediastinum	643:6
— Cancer	644:4
— Suppuration	643:6
— Tumours	644:6
Medical Acts	550:2
— Art	549:1
— Books	549:5
— "Digest"	549:5
— Education	550:3
— Ethics	565:5
— Examinations	550:6
— Fees	565:5
— Indices	549:5
— Jurisprudence	1615:1
— Men	565:1
— Missions	564:6
— Officers of Health	204:3
— Partnership	565:4
— Practice	565:4
— Topography	4:1
— Wife	565:6
— Witnesses	1615:3
Medicine	549:1
— Deriders, etc.	549:6
— Expectant	553:6
— Forensic	1615:1
— Military	573:3
— Moral Aspects	549:6
— Preventive	549:2
— State	549:2
Medicines	203:3
— By Smoking	626:4
— In Milk (Absorbed by)	1600:4
— In Placenta	1528:5
— Per Nares	588:5
— Urethram	1170:5
Mediterranean Sea	7:5
Medium (Spiritualism)	196:4
Medulla Spinalis <i>vel</i> Oblongata ..	1340:2
— Paralysis of	1341:3
Medullary Cancer	1662:4
— Tumours	1662:4
Meibomian Glands	1877:4
Megrim	1432:4
— Ophthalmic	1815:2
Melæna	144:3
Melaleuca Cajuputi	408:1
Melanthaceæ	343:3
Melanæmia	20:4
Melancholia	1384:1
— Suicidal	1618:6
Melancholic Temperament	1383:4
Melanoderma	37:1
Melanopathia	37:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Melanosis	1670:3	Mereury Biniodide	304:3
Melasma	28:5	— c. Creta	303:1
Meliaceæ	418:5	— Calomel	303:2
Melieeris	31:4	— Chloro-Albuminate	1192:2
Melitagra	51:1	— Donovan's Solution	305:2
Mellituria	332:1	— Effects, Physiological	299:1
Melyalgia	1234:1	— — Pathological	300:1
Membrane, Basement	18:4	— Hypodermically	301:6
— Cerebral	1348:5	— Iodide	304:2
— Decidual	1527:6	— Nitrate	304:6
— Dysmenorrhœal	1146:2	— Nitric-Oxydum	304:5
— Of Fœtus	1527:3	— Oleate	162:4
— — Rupture in Labour	1569:3	— Ointment	301:6
— Putaminis	512:4	— Poisoning	301:1
— Tympanal	1796:6	— Spray	817:2
— — Inflation, etc.	1797:1	— Substitutes	302:3
Memory	1362:2	— Use and Abuse of	1190:4
— Failure <i>vel</i> Amnæsia	1362:3	— Workers in	299:1
Menière's Disease	1303:4	Mereurial Cachexia.	300:2
Meningeal Apoplexy	1351:2	— Fumigation	302:1
— Artery	1407:2	— Inunction	301:6
— Congestion	1351:2	— Suppositories	301:5
— Maculæ	1352:3	— Ulcer	300:2
Meninges, Cerebral	1348:5	Mesenteric Artery	1001:4
— Spinal	1250:5	— Disease	1002:1
Meningitis, Cerebral	1352:1	— Glands	1002:1
— Cerebro-Spinal	1254:4	— Hæmorrhage	1001:4
— Serofulous	1355:5	— Nerves	863:1
— Spinal	1254:3	— Veins	1001:6
— Tubercular	1355:5	Mesentery	1001:4
Meningocele	1349:5	Mesmerism	195:3
Meningo-Cerebritis	1352:1	Metacarpal Bones	1743:3
— Myelitis	1257:4	Metalbumen	15:1
Meningorrhagia	1351:2	Metallic Ligatures	720:1
Menispermaceæ	465:1	— Poisons	1615:5
Menorrhagia	1148:3	— Sutures	1643:1
Menosepsis	1144:6	— Tinkling	640:2
Menses	1140:4	Metalloscopy	1336:5
— Cessation	1143:6	Metallo-Therapy	1336:5
— Retention	1144:2	Metals beneath Skin	31:5
— Suppression	1152:3	Metamorphosis of Form	3:2
Menstruation	1140:4	— Of Tissue	118:1
— Irregular	1143:1	Metaphosphoric Acid	242:2
— Vicarious	1143:2	Metastasis	556:3
Mentagra	24:1	Metatarsal Bones	1779:5
Mental Depression	1383:4	Meteorism	864:2
— Diseases	1372:1	Meteorology	580:1
— Emotion	1363:1	Meteors	579:1
— Impressions	1361:1	Methylated Spirits	446:6
— Physiology	1360:3	Methyle	445:5
— Reflexes	1361:2	— Bichloride	446:2
— Strain	1365:2	— Hydride	445:6
Menthol	374:1	— Iodide	446:2
Mentone	7:6	Methylic Ether	446:5
Mereantile Marine	574:5	Metrie System	203:6
Merehants	568:6	Metritis	1106:1
Mereury	299:1	Metrorrhœa	1119:4
— Acid Nitrate	304:4	Metrorrhagia during Pregnancy	1551:4
— Administration	301:4	— Post Partum	1584:3
— Adulterations	302:3	Metrotome	1118:5
— Ammonio-Chloride	305:1	Mexico	13:6
— Bath	302:1	Mezereon	370:4
— Bichloride	303:6	Miasmata	558:4
— Bieryanide	305:2	Mice	545:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Microcephalism	1343:4	Mimics	1691:3
Micrococci	316:3	Mimicry of Disease	552:2
Microcytes	136:6	Mimosa Sensitiva	412:5
Microcythæmia	136:6	Mincasea Food	1544:1
Micrometer	1624:6	Mind	1360:3
Microphone	605:1	— Children	1361:3
Micropia	1816:2	Minerals	233:6
Micro-Organisms	318:5	Mineral, Acids	248:4
Microscope	1624:2	— Baths	228:1
— Ophthalmic	1824:3	— Kingdom	233:4
Microscopical Injections	1625:3	— Waters	233:1
— Photography	1624:6	Miners	572:1
— Preparations	1625:1	Mines	572:1
— Vertebrata	494:2	Miracles	196:5
— Writings	1290:2	Mirage	1812:5
Microphthalmos	1810:1	Mirrors, Frontal	1822:5
Microtome	1625:2	— Writing	1290:2
Microzymes	318:5	Miscarriage	1556:1
Micturition	1047:1	Missed Labour, etc.	1556:2
Midwifery	1526:1	Mist, Cholera	917:5
— Antiseptic	1565:1	Mistletoe	404:3
— Forceps	1575:3	Missionaries	564:6
— Instruments	1575:1	Mitral Valves	766:1
— Operations	1673:3	— Aneurism of	767:3
Midwives	1526:2	Mixed Narcosis	217:6
Migraine	1432:4	Models, Wax	487:1
Mikania Guaco	395:3	Mogador	11:4
Miliaria	28:2	Moist Hands	1739:5
Miliary Ancurism	720:6	Mole	519:2
— Fever	28:2	Mole of Skin	24:3
— Tubercle	675:1	— Pigmentary	24:3
— Vesicles	28:2	— Pregnancy	1532:2
Military Life	573:3	Molecular Death	2:2
— Surgery and Medicine	1628:3	— Physiology	2:2
Milk, Abscess	1606:1	Mollities Ossium	98:4
— Artificial	1543:4	Mollusca	492:2
— Asses'	1543:2	Molluscum	31:3
— Condensed	540:1	— Cholesterique	31:3
— Cow's	538:4	— Fibrosum	31:3
— — Diseased	539:4	Molten Metal in Eye	1841:5
— Cure	540:4	— — Swallowed	287:4
— Diet	540:4	Molybdic Acid	461:2
— Fever, Animals	538:1	Momordica Elaterium	407:3
— — Man	539:4	Monocesia	394:4
— Fistulæ	1606:1	Money, Swallowing	852:1
— Human	1599:5	Monfalcone	7:6
— Iced	540:3	Monkey	517:1
— Knots	1609:5	Monks	564:3
— Liebig's	1543:5	Monoculous Monsters	1580:4
— Medicines found in	1600:5	Monomania	1382:3
— Metamorphic	540:6	Monoplegia	1276:4
— Reproduction	1601:5	Monotremata	546:1
— Sickness (Cows)	538:1	Monsters	1580:1
— Substitutes for	1543:4	Mont Dore	228:5
— To Arrest	1602:1	Moon	578:4
— To Increase	1601:1	— Blindness	1818:1
— Transfused	541:2	Moors	11:2
— Tree	345:6	Moral Insanity	1382:3
Milking	538:5	— Perversity	1391:5
Milky Serum	136:4	Morbus Cæruleus	763:2
Millefoil	395:6	— Coxarius	1748:4
Milliners	571:2	Morgagni's Cataract	1868:2
Millinery, Poisonous	210:5	Mormons	564:4
Millstone Grinders	572:4	Morning Work	1365:1

	SECTION
Morocco	11:2
Morphæa	69:3
Morphia	463:3
Morphinism	459:2
Morphology	18:2
— Of Plants	312:2
Mortality, <i>vide</i> Death Rate	180:3
— Infantile	1520:1
Mortification	177:1
Morus	363:5
Moschus Moschiferus	535:5
Mosquito	488:4
Mosses	319:6
Mothers	1562:1
— Ages of	1548:1
— Marks	24:3
Motions, Gymnastics	198:1
— Of Heart	775:1
Motor Centres	1346:2
— Disorders	1289:1
— Nerves	1251:5
Motor Oculi	1437:1
Mountains	580:5
— Falls from	580:6
Mouse	545:1
Moustache	23:5
Mouth	795:4
— Absent	1580:3
— Cysts in Floor of	795:5
— Diseases of, etc.	796:2
— Gag for	437:4
— Operations about	796:2
— Shut it	795:4
— Syphilis	795:6
— Washes	796:5
Movable Tumours	946:6
Movements	1359:2
— Co-ordination of	1396:3
— v. Rest	199:3
Moxa	213:1
Mucilage	15:2
Mucous Membranes	25:2
— — Flux, Chronic Muco-Colitis	883:6
— — Tubercles of	71:4
— Tumours	1660:3
Mucus	25:5
Mud Bath	234:5
Muguet	797:3
Mulberry	363:5
Mule	533:2
Muller's Duct	1044:1
Mumps	813:1
Muriatic Acid	247:1
Murder	1617:6
Murmurs, Anæmic	141:2
— Arterial	723:4
— Auricular Systolic	766:3
— Cardiac	780:2
— Cephalic	1407:1
— Presystolic	766:3
— Subclavian	743:2
Murrain	798:1
Mus	545:1
Musca	485:4

	SECTION
Musca, Larvæ of, in Man	485:5
Musæ Volitantes	1861:1
Muscardinæ	487:4
Muscarin	319:6
Muscles	108:1
— Atrophy	110:4
— Beating	223:6
— Contraction	111:1
— Contractures	111:6
— Diseases of	110:2
— Dislocation	114:4
— Electricity, Pts.	1277:3
— Fatty Degeneration	112:1
— Hypertrophy	110:2
— Injuries	114:4
— Nodes	114:2
— Ossification	114:1
— Progressive Paralysis	112:1
— Rupture	114:4
— Sclerosis	110:4
— Section	110:1
— Syphilis	114:4
— Tumours	114:2
Muscular Action	109:1
— — Rate of, Quantity, etc.	109:6
— — Source of	109:6
— Anæsthesia	1246:1
— Atrophy, Progressive	112:1
— Consciousness	109:4
— Contraction	111:1
— Contractures	111:6
— Irritability	109:1
— Pains	110:5
— Paralysis, with Hypertrophy	110:3
— Power or Force	109:4
— Reflexes	109:4
— Rheumatism	1461:5
— Rigidity	111:1
— Sense	109:4
— Sound	109:5
— Tone	109:1
Musculo-Spiral Nerve	1727:3
Music	572:6
Musical Instruments	572:5
Musicians	572:5
Mushrooms	318:2
Musk	535:5
Muslin Plasters	203:4
Muspratt's Spring	293:2
Musquito	488:4
Mussel	492:3
Mustard	456:4
Mutes & Mutism	1805:5
Mutton	534:2
Myalgia	110:5
Mycetoma	1785:2
Mycosis (Yaws)	1210:5
— Cutis	58:6
— Endocardii	787:1
— Intestinalis	914:4
Mydriasis	1861:3
Mydriatics	1852:4
Myelitis	1257:5
Myeloid Tumours	1660:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Myitis	110:2	Nausea <i>vel</i> Vomiting	857:1
Myocarditis	768:4	Navel	1535:1
Myograph	109:5	— Diseases of	1535:1
Myoidema	685:6	— Ill	1535:3
Myology	108:1	— String	1533:3
Myoma	114:2	Navy	574:5
Myopathia	110:2	Neapolitan Socks	301:6
Myopia	1815:1	Neck	1693:2
Myosclerotic Paralysis	110:4	— Abscess	1694:5
Myotomy	110:1	— Broken	1702:1
— Intra-Ocular	1851:5	— Cancer	1694:5
Myositis	110:2	— Cellulitis	1694:3
Myrbane	416:5	— Cysts of	1695:3
Myrica	361:6	— Dislocation	1704:3
Myringitis	1800:1	— Fissures, etc.	1693:2
Myrospermum	414:1	— Glands	131:5
Myroxylon	414:1	— Hydrocele	1695:3
Myrrh	416:5	— Muscles	1693:4
Myrsinaceæ	370:5	— Rotatory Movements	1694:4
Myrtaceæ	408:1	— Spasm of	1693:5
Myrtle Tree	407:6	— Stiff	1693:4
— Wax	361:6	— Tumours of	1695:1
Myrtus	407:6	— Vessels	1693:2
Myrzina Africana	939:1	— Wounds	1693:3
Mytilus	492:3	— Wry	1693:5
Myxædema	1394:2	Necrosial Fever	97:2
Myxoma	1660:3	Necrosis	97:1
Nævus, of Different Parts	735:4	Needles Detected by Magnetism	31:5
— Pigmentary	24:3	— In Flesh, etc.	31:5
— True or Vascular	735:3	— Mania	31:5
Nails	32:2	— Surgical	1644:6
— Diseases, etc.	32:2	— Swallowing	854:2
— Furrows in	32:3	Needlewomen	571:2
— Toe	1781:4	— Palsy of	571:2
Nap After Dinner	1366:3	Ncem Tree	418:5
Naphtha	357:1	Negro	11:3
Naphthaline	357:1	Neilson, Miss, P.M.	1139:4
Naphthol	40:2	Neonati	1541:1
Napkins, Baby's	1542:6	Nepenthe	463:5
Naples	7:5	Nephalism	576:1
Napoleon III.'s Case	1064:6	Nephralgia	1026:4
Narcain	464:4	Nephrectomy	1025:5
Narcosis, Mixed	217:6	Nephritic Colic	1022:2
Narcotics	218:1	Nephritis, Acute Desquamative	1012:6
— Hypodermically	218:3	— Chronic Desquamative	1013:3
— Per Urethram	1170:5	— Glomerular	1012:4
— Poisoning by	459:5	— Idiopathic	1019:5
Narcotine	464:4	— Suppurative	1019:5
Narcotism	218:1	Nephro-Lithotomy	1022:4
— Voltaic	194:1	Nephrotomy	1026:2
Nares	588:4	Nerium	392:5
Nasal Bones	588:1	Nerve-Tire	1400:4
— Catarrh	591:4	Nerves	1232:1
— Ducts	1872:4	— Anatomy	1247:1
— Mucous Membrane	588:1	— Cells	1248:2
— Polypus	596:1	— Chemistry	1247:2
Nasopharyngeal Catarrh	591:4	— Cirrhosis	1337:2
— Polypi	597:1	— Cranial	1437:1
Nasturtium	457:1	— “Depressor”	718:5
Nates, Presentation of	1572:1	— Diagrams	1247:1
Natural History	3:1	— Diseases	1337:1
— Philosophy	182:5	— Division	1248:5
Nature, Lessons from	18:2	— Electro-Motor Properties	193:2
		— Erigentes	1164:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Nerves, Force	1232:5	Neurotic Phthisis	677:3
— Functions	1232:1	Neurotomy	1248:5
— Grafting	1249:2	Neutli	13:6
— Hypertrophy	1338:3	Neutral Salts	216:3
— Impressions on	1232:5	New Born Infants	1541:1
— Inflammation	1337:1	— Growths	1658:3
— Influence of, in Health & Dis.	1232:4	— Zealand	4:6
— Inhibitory	1233:1	Ngerengere	64:3
— Injuries	1249:2	Nice	6:5
— In Paralysed Limbs	1338:3	Nickel	284:3
— — Stumps	1248:5	Nicotin	381:8
— Ligature of	1249:5	Nictitation	1875:6
— Micrology	1248:1	Nidation (Women)	1142:4
— Motor	1251:4	Night	579:5
— Nerves of	1247:4	— Blindness	1817:1
— Physiology	1232:1	— Sweat	27:2
— Regeneration	1249:3	— Turning Out at	579:5
— Reproduction	1249:3	Nightmare	1369:5
— Section	1248:5	Nigrities	37:1
— Sensory	1251:4	Nile, Directions to go up	11:1
— Stretching	1242:4	Ninth Pair of Nerves	1446:4
— Structure	1247:4	Nipples, Anatomy and Physiology	1610:3
— Syphilis	1338:4	— Diseases	1610:3
— Termination	1248:2	— in Pregnancy	1548:5
— Trophic	157:5	— Shield	1611:3
— Tumours	1337:3	Nitrate of Silver	306:1
— Union of	1249:2	Nitre Paper	660:6
— Vaso-Motor	718:2	— Sweet Spirits	433:4
Nervous Affections	1400:1	Nitric Acid	247:3
— Aphonia	609:1	Nitrites	248:1
— Apoplexy	1414:2	Nitro-Benzole	415:5
— Cough	648:3	— Glycerine	271:3
— Deafness	1803:6	— Muriatic Acid	248:4
— Depression	554:1	Nitrogen	248:6
— Diseases	1400:1	Nitrous Acid	248:1
— Exhaustion	1400:4	Nitrous-Oxide Gas	248:2
— Fever	1505:4	Nocturnal Madness	1381:6
— Force	1232:5	— Pollutions	1081:1
— Gout	1467:2	Nodes, Bone, Syphilitic	1204:4
— Headache	1432:4	— — Rheumatic?	95:5
— System	1232:1	— Muscles	114:2
— — Diseases of	1400:1	Noëmatachograph	1361:1
— — Physiology of	1232:1	Noli me tangere	65:1
— — Syphilis	1338:4	Noma Oris	798:3
— Tissues	1232:1	— Vulvæ	1096:3
Nervousness	1400:5	Nomenclature	552:2
Nestle's Food	1544:1	Norway	8:3
Nests, Edible	512:4	Nose, Abcission	589:5
Nettle	362:2	— Affections of	591:2
— Rash	44:2	— Alæ	589:1
Neuralgia	1235:4	— Anatomy and Physiology, etc.	588:1
— Different Parts	1237:2	— Bony Tumours	597:3
— Epileptiform	1236:3	— Calculi	590:5
— Facial	1243:1	— Drinkers	588:2
— Hysterical	1236:5	— Eczema	49:5
— Intercostal and Infra-Mam-		— Elephantiasis	591:5
mary	1236:5	— Erectile Tissuo	588:1
— of Pregnancy	1551:4	— Feeding by	1389:3
— Periodic	1236:3	— Fluid from	591:2
Neurasthenia	1400:4	— Fœtor Narium	594:3
Ncuriasis	1400:3	— Foreign Bodies in	590:4
Neuritis	1337:1	— Gangrene	591:5
Neuroma	1337:3	— Hæmorrhago from	146:1
Neuromimesis	552:2	— Injury of	589:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Nose, Irrigation, etc.	588:6	Œdema Lactium	747:3
— Larvæ in Sinus	590:5	Œsophagoscope	831:3
— Lipoma	591:5	Œsophagotomy	852:4
— Neuralgia	591:2	Œsophagism	831:4
— Medicinal Agents per ..	588:5	Œsophagus	831:1
— Osteomata	597:3	— Auscultation of	831:3
— Physiognomy of	588:2	— Cancer	832:2
— Polypus	596:1	— Diseases of	831:3
— Rhinoplastics	590:1	— Foreign Bodies in	832:4
— Septum	589:2	— Paralysis	831:3
— Speculum	588:4	— Polypus	832:4
— Syphilis	591:6	— Rupture	832:6
— Tumours	591:5	— Stricture	831:6
Nosology	552:2	— Ulcer	832:6
Nostalgia	1371:6	— Varix	831:1
Nostrils, Foreign Bodies in ..	590:4	— Wounds	833:1
— Plugging	146:3	Œstrus Humanus	485:5
— Ulcers of	589:2	Offspring, Limitation of ..	1089:3
Note Book	550:2	Ogston's Oper., Knock Knee	1772:2
Nubile Age	1093:1	Oidium	420:1
Nulliparous Uterus	1549:3	Oils	91:2
Nuns	564:2	— Almond	409:2
Nurses	1604:1	— Animal	357:3
— Wet	1603:1	— Cade	357:5
Nursing	1604:1	— Castor	367:4
— At Breast	1600:6	— Cajuputi	408:1
Nutricine	124:3	— Cod Liver	499:2
Nutrition	157:4	— Croton	367:2
Nutritive Enemata	886:3	— Fern	320:1
Nux Vomica	385:1	— Fixed in Plants	313:3
Nyctalopia	1817:1	— Fœtidum	357:3
Nymphæ	1097:2	— Foozel	447:1
Nymphomania	1086:1	— Hartshorn	357:3
Nystagmus	1837:2	— Jecoris Aselli	500:1
Oak	359:3	— Mercury	162:4
— Trailing	416:4	— Mustard	456:4
Oakum	160:6	— Ozonised	226:1
Oat	321:2	— to Preserve Instruments ..	1644:4
— Meal	321:2	— Turpentine	349:4
Obesity	91:4	— Vegetable	313:3
Obstetric Hand	1526:3	Oiled Paper	316:1
Obstetrical Instruments	1575:1	— Silk	487:6
Obstetrics	1526:1	Oily Cysts	1662:5
— Jurisprudence of	1560:3	Ointment	203:4
— Operations of	1573:3	Old Age	576:4
Obstruction of Bowels	872:3	— Maids	1085:4
Obturator Artery	955:1	Oleaceæ	384:1
— Hernia	957:2	Oleander	392:5
Occhiombra	1825:2	Oleaginous Diet	90:1
Occipital Bone	1685:4	Olecranon	1737:2
— Headache	1429:2	Oleine	89:6
— Neuralgia	1237:2	Oleomargarine	91:1
Occlusion of Eye in Disease ..	1820:2	Olfactory Lobes	597:5
— Of Wounds	162:5	— Nerves	597:5
Occupations	567:1	Oligoria	1373:5
— Second	567:2	Oliguria	1036:5
Ocular Spectres	1812:4	Olivary Bodies	1340:4
Odontalgia	105:1	— Columns	1340:4
Odontome	1690:1	Olive Leaves	384:1
Odour of Sanctity	28:2	— Oil	384:2
Odyle	195:3	— Spurge	370:4
Œdema	155:1	Omentum	1003:1
— Of Different parts, etc. ..	155:4	— Diseases	1003:1
		— Excision, etc.	1003:3

	SECTION
Omphalitis	1535:2
Omphalos	1535:1
Onanism	1083:1
One Legged People	1396:4
Onion	346:5
Onychia	1781:4
— Maligna	1783:1
Onychomycosis	32:2
Onyx	1845:3
Onyxis	1781:4
Oolachan Oil	500:6
Oophorectomy	1161:2
Opacities of Cornea	1847:3
Opacitometer	1847:3
Open Air Treatment	257:2
Operations	1629:1
— Different Methods	1631:5
— Mania for	1629:1
— Obstetrical	1573:3
Ophidia	507:1
Ophthalmia	1826:3
— Apoplectic	1828:6
— Catarrhal	1830:5
— Chronic	1831:4
— Contagious	1833:1
— Diphtheritic	1836:1
— Gonorrhœal	1834:3
— Granular	1829:1
— Leucorrhœal	1835:1
— Membranous	1836:1
— Neonatorum	1833:1
— Phlyctenular	1835:5
— Puerperal	1835:2
— Purulent	1833:1
— Pustular	1835:3
— Rheumatic	1843:4
— Scrofulous	1832:1
— Sympathetic	1839:4
— Tarsi	1878:3
— Varieties	1828:6
Ophthalmic Aneurism	1809:1
— Phlebitis	1810:2
— Surgery and Medicine	1819:1
Ophthalmitis	1839:2
Ophthalmoplegia Externa	1810:4
— Interna	1810:4
Ophthalmoscope	1823:1
Ophthalmostat	1822:3
Opium	458:3
— Eating	459:1
— Poisoning	459:5
— Smoking	459:3
— Substitutes	463:5
— Tests	461:1
— Traffic	459:1
— Uses	461:3
Optic Lobes	1857:2
— Nerves	1857:3
— Neuritis	1404:2
— Thalami	1347:1
Optical Defects	1813:2
— Spectres	1812:4
Optics	1812:4
Optometer	1813:3

	SECTION
Orang Outang	517:3
Oranges	450:3
Orators	603:5
Orbicularis Palpebrarum	1875:1
Orbiculus Ciliaris	1851:4
Orbit	1808:2
— Abscess	1808:2
— Aneurism	1809:1
— Cancer	1809:4
— Diseases of	1808:2
— Emphysema	657:5
— Foreign Bodies In	1808:3
— Hydatids	1809:4
— Tumours	1808:5
— Wounds	1808:3
Orchis	348:2
Orchitis	1220:1
— Syphilitic	1222:3
— Tubercular <i>vel</i> Strumous	1222:4
Ordeal, Akazga	472:1
— Bean	471:3
Organisms, Lowest	3:3
Organic Changes	118:1
— Formation, Laws of	18:2
— Forms, Artificial Production of	3:3
— Kingdom	3:3
— Matter, Test of, etc.	3:3
Oriental Sore	56:1
Orthopædic Surgery	1710:1
Orthopnoea	635:1
Oryza	320:5
Os Calcis	1778:4
— Hyoides	599:4
— Innominatum	1706:4
Os Uteri	1115:4
— Ablation	1117:3
— Cutting and Sewing	1118:6
— Dilating	1559:1
— Diseases	1115:5
— Ectropion	1115:4
— During Pregnancy	1546:2
— Incision during Labour	1570:6
— Laceration	1118:6
— Leeches, Application of	1113:3
— Neuralgia	1115:4
— Occlusion	1118:1
— Œdema, etc., in Labour	1570:3
— Pemphigus	1117:6
— Plastic Oper.	1118:6
— Rigid	1569:4
— Scarification	1113:3
— Separated in Labour	1568:1
— Stricture	1118:1
— Tumours	1129:2
— Ulceration	1116:3
Oscar I., P.M.	583:4
Oscillariæ	316:4
Osmidrosis	28:4
Osmotic Force	117:4
Osseous Degeneration	1672:5
— Tumours	1661:5
Ossification	101:2
— Fasciæ	19:6

	SECTION
Ossification, Fœtus	1553:3
— Muscles	114:1
Ossified Man	101:2
Osteitis	95:3
Osteo-Arthritis Chronicus.. ..	1721:1
— Cephaloma	1662:1
— Malacia	98:4
— Myelitis	98:3
— Plastic Oper.. ..	1639:5
— Sarcoma	1662:1
Ostoid	1662:1
Osteology	3:6
Ostoma	1662:1
Osteotome	1640:2
Osteotomy	1640:2
— Subcutaneous	1640:2
Ostræa	492:4
Oswego	321:1
Otalgia	1799:4
Othæmatoma	1374:2
Otitis	1794:3
Otomeningitis	1419:1
Otomycosis	1794:6
Otorrhœa	1794:5
Otoscope	1790:5
Ouraria	391:1
Out of Sorts	232:3
Ovarian Disease	1155:2
— Dropsy	1157:1
— Irritation, Neuralgia, etc.	1156:1
— Pregnancy	1553:5
— Tumours	1157:1
Ovariectomy	1160:5
Ovaritis	1156:3
Ovary, Abscess	1156:3
— Anatomy, etc.	1140:3
— Diseases	1155:2
— Displacement.. ..	1163:4
— Hernia of	1163:4
— Tubercle	1163:4
— Tumours	1157:1
— — Dermoid	1163:2
— — Pedicle Rotating.. ..	1157:1
Overcrowding	204:5
Overlaid (Children)	180:2
Overstanding	198:6
Oversuckling	1598:5
Overwalking	198:6
Overwork, Mental	1365:2
Ovis	534:2
Ovum	1527:1
— Cysts	1527:3
— Forceps	1557:4
— Retention of Blighted	1556:2
— Transmigration	1139:3
Ovula Nabothi	1109:4
Ox	536:1
— Gall	542:2
Oxalate Lime	274:1
Oxalic Acid.. ..	449:5
— Diathesis	1032:5
Oxaluria	1032:5
Oxygen	224:1
Oxyhydrogen Microscope	1624:3

	SECTION
Oxytoluyltropein	378:2
Oxytoxics	325:4
Oxyuris Vermicularis	934:3
Oyster	492:4
Ozæna	594:3
Ozokerine	356:5
Ozone	225:1
Ozonized Oil	226:1
Ozonometer	225:3
Pacchionian Glands	1348:6
Pachulosis	69:5
Pachydermata	528:4
Pachydermatocele	69:5
Pachydermatous Disease	72:3
Pachymeningitis	1349:1
Pacinian Corpuscles	1248:3
Packing in Dry Sheet	923:1
— in Wet Sheet.. ..	229:6
Paddington	5:3
Paddling in Sea	230:4
Pæderasty	1092:4
Pædiastries	1519:2
Pain	1234:1
— After Pains	1566:1
— Labour	1563:2
Painful Cicatrices	160:2
— Subcutaneous Tubercle	1338:1
Paint	350:5
Painters	350:6
Palæontology	234:5
Palate	825:3
— Artificial	827:5
— Cleft	827:1
— Diseases 825:4, et vide Pharynx	814:4
— Glands	825:3
— Hard	1688:1
Palatine Glands	825:3
Palestine	13:1
Pallor	140:2
Palm	1738:2
Palma Christi	367:4
Palmaceæ	1738:2
Palmar Arch	1739:1
— Fascia, Contraction of	1740:3
Palmellæ	558:5
Palmer's Trial	386:4
Palmidactylism	1741:2
Palpebræ	1874:5
Palpitations.. ..	777:5
Palsy	1262:4
— Facial.. ..	1440:1
— Lead	290:2
— Seamstress's	571:2
— Shaking	1275:2
— Trembling	1275:5
— Wasting	112:1
Paludal Fevers	1482:1
Panada	125:2
Panaris	1788:4
Pancreas, Anatomy and Physiology	993:1
— Atrophy	995:2
— Cancer	994:5
— Diseases	994:1

	SECTION
Pancreas, Duct	993:6
— Fatty Degeneration	995:2
— Injury	995:2
Pancreatic Emulsion	993:5
Pancreatine	993:4
Pangiaceæ	407:6
Panniers, Army Medical Field	203:6
Pannus	1836:3
Panum	1544:4
Pap	1543:1
Papaveraceæ	457:5
Papaya	407:5
Paper, Amaranth, Wall	316:2
— Brown	316:1
— Blotting	316:1
— Collars	278:6
— Curtains	316:3
— Lint	160:3
— Oiled	316:1
— Parchment	316:1
— Stainers	278:5
— Tracing	316:2
— Wafer	316:2
— Wall, Poisonous	278:5
— Waterproof	316:1
Papillæ, Skin	26:2
— Tongue	802:5
Papillary Excrescences	735:4
Papilloma of Tongue	808:3
Papin's Digester	570:6
Paquelin's Thermo-Cautery	212:5
Par Vagum	1443:2
— Ovarium	1140:3
Paracelsus	549:2
Paracentesis Abdom.	1000:2
— Cerebri	1354:5
— Cordis	759:5
— In Extra-Uterine Gestation	1554:6
— Intestinal	865:2
— Joints	1717:6
— Liver	971:4
— Oculi	1850:3
— Ovarian	1159:4
— Pericardium	759:5
— Testis	1221:4
— Thoracis	709:1
— Vesicæ	1050:5
Paradoxical Temperatures	187:4
Paræsthesia	1233:6
Paraffin	357:2
Paralyzed Limbs	1264:1
Paralysis	1262:4
— Acute Spinal	1267:4
— Agitans	1275:2
— Ascending	1267:4
— Bulbar	809:5
— Causes	1262:4
— Cerebral	1272:3
— Diphtheritic	820:1
— Duchenne's	110:3
— Ephemeral	1277:3
— Feigned	1274:5
— Functional	1263:1
— General	1278:1

	SECTION
Paralysis, Glosso-Labial	809:5
— Hystercical	1274:2
— Infantile	1276:1
— Local	113:2, 1271:3
— Medullary	1341:6
— Muscular	110:4
— Of Insane	1278:1
— Peripheral	1263:1
— Progressive, General	1278:1
— Pseudo-	1267:5
— Reflex	1273:4
— Rheumatic	1268:1
— Spasmodic	1273:4
— Spastic Spinal	1259:2
— Spinal	1265:1, 1271:1
— Syphilitic	1283:1
— Transient and Disappearing	1274:6
— Treatment	1281:1
Paralytic Insanity	1278:1
Parametritis	949:1
Parangi Disease	1210:5
Paraplegia	1265:1
— Hysterical	1268:4
— Incomplete	1266:2
— Pseudo-	1267:5
— Reflex	1266:1
— Rheumatic	1268:1
— Spasmodic	1266:1
— Spastic	1266:1
— Syphilitic	1268:5
— Treatment	1269:2
Paraphymosis	1165:6
Parasites, Animal	32:4
— Vegetable	35:3
Parchment, Vegetable	316:1
Parhydor	487:6
Pareira Brava	465:2
Parietal Bone	1685:4
Parian Cement	206:3
Paris	6:4
Parkes, Dr. E. A.	565:1
Paronychia	1788:4
Parotid Diseases	813:1
— Gland	812:5
Par-Ovarium	1140:3
Partnership	565:4
Parturition, <i>vide</i> Labour	1562:1
Parsley	406:1
Passage of Cells through Walls of Vessels	756:2
Passion	1363:1
Pasteboard Splint	1651:1
Pasteur	318:5
Pastrana, Julia	182:2
Patella	1762:3
— Bursa	1723:2
— Dislocation	1764:3
— Fracture	1763:1
— Ligament	1762:3
— Resection	1762:4
— Tendon Reflex	1261:4
Patents	567:3
Pathological Anatomy	582:5
— Specimens, Preservation	182:2

	SECTION		SECTION
Pathological Anatomy, Casts of, etc.	583:2	Peptoleine	500:3
Pathology	582:3	Peptonces	837:1
Patients, Paying in Hospitals ..	206:3	— In Urine	837:1
Pau	6:5	Peptonised Milk	540:3
Paulinia Sorbilis	455:6	Peptoniser	837:1
Pauperism	207:1	Peptonuria	837:1
Pear, Prickly	348:5	Perambulator	200:1
Pearl Disease, Cattle	537:2	— Poisonous	288:6
Pease Meal	413:3	Perception of Motion	1333:4
Peat	235:4	Percussion	638:4
Pebrine	487:4	— Hammer	638:6
Peckham House Asylum	1390:6	— Of Brain	1403:2
Pectoralis Major	1729:1	— Therapeutically	223:6
Pectoriloquy	640:1	Percuteur	1235:2
Pectous Change	583:6	Perforating Ulcer of Sole ..	1785:1
Pedestrianism	198:5	Perforation, Head of Child ..	1576:4
Pedicle of Ovary, Rotating ..	1157:1	— Intestinal	881:3
Pediculi	32:5	— Of Pleura, in Phthisis, etc...	688:2
— Capitis	32:5	— Of Tympanum	1797:4
— Ciliarum	1878:2	Perfumes	374:1
— Corporis	32:6	Periarteritis Nodosa	721:2
— Pubis	32:6	— Retinæ	1859:2
Pedunculated Tumours	1659:4	Pericæcal Abscess	885:1
Peenash	590:6	Pericarditis	758:4
Peliosis Rheumatica	58:3	Pericardium	758:1
Pellagra	30:5	— Adherent	760:5
Pelletierine	938:6	— Air in	761:1
Pelvic Abscess	949:1	— Calcified	758:1
— Articulations Relaxed ..	1572:6	— Fistula	761:2
— Cellulitis	949:1	— Inflammation	758:3
— Deformities and Dystocia ..	1572:3	— Paracentesis	759:5
— Hæmatomata	143:5	— Perforated	761:2
— Peritonitis	949:1	— Pus in	760:3
— Thrombus	143:5	— Syphilitic Affection ..	761:1
— Tumours	1707:2	— Tubercle	760:2
Pelvimeter	1526:5	— White Patches	758:2
Pelvis	1707:2	— Wounded	761:2
— Deformities of	1572:3	Pericystitis	1069:4
— Dislocation	1706:4	Perimeter (Eye)	1813:8
— Distortion	1572:3	Perimetritis	949:2
— Female	1526:4	Perineal Abscess	1076:4
— Fracture	1707:4	— Fistula	1076:5
— Hydatids	947:3	— Hernia	957:4
— Necrosis	1707:3	— Rupture	1077:3
Pemmican	124:3	— Section	1217:1
Pemphigus	52:4	— Strap	1076:6
— Gangren.	53:1	Perineum	1076:2
Pemphix	52:4	— Abscess	1076:3
Pendulous Abdomen	1568:6	— Diseases	1076:6
Penge Mystery	119:6	— Fistula	1076:4
Penghawar Djambi	320:3	— Injuries in Male	1076:1
Penis	1164:2	— Rigid	1570:5
— Abscess	1173:3	— Rupture	1077:3
— Absent at Birth	1538:6	— Support in Labour	1565:4
— Affections of	1164:2	Perinephritic Abscess	1020:5
— Amputation	1164:4	Perinephritis	1020:2
— Cancer	1164:3	Periodic Insanity	1381:2
— Jugum	1048:1	— Vomiting	857:4
— Luxation of	1164:5	Periodicity, Laws of	1473:6
— Malposition	1580:6	Periorbitis	1808:2
Pennyroyal	488:5	Periosteum	101:4
Penzance	5:3	— Diseases	101:4
Pepper	365:2	Peripneumonia	665:3
Pepsine	835:3	Peristaltic Action	865:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Peritomy	1836:5	Pharaoh's Serpents	261:3
Peritoneal Inject.	152:4	Pharmacopœia	202:4
— Pneumatosis	864:2	Pharmacy, Advanced	203:3
— Surgery	996:1	Pharynx	814:1
Peritoncum	996:1	— Abscess	815:6
— Cancer	998:2	— Cancer	817:5
— Degeneration	998:4	— Diseases	814:4
— Diseases	996:3	— Extirpation	817:5
— Feeding by	152:4	— Foreign Bodies in	852:1
— Fluid in	996:4	— Neuralgia	817:4
— Foreign Bodies in	998:5	— Syphilis	816:5
— Operations	996:1	— Tumours	817:5
— Tuberculization	998:3	— Wounds of	817:4
— Washing Out	996:1	Pharyngotomy	817:4
Peritonitis, Chronic	997:6	Phellandrium Aquaticum	405:5
— Idiopathic	996:4	Phenic Acid	352:2
— Malignant	998:2	Phenol	352:2
— Perforative	1496:3	Philosophy, Natural	182:5
— Puerperal	1590:3	Phimosis	1166:2
— Tubercular	998:3	Phlebitis	747:1
Peritracheal Deposits	625:5	Phlegmasia Dolens	747:3
Perityphlitis	884:5	Phlegmon	42:5
Peri-Uterine Inflammation and Abscess	949:1	Phlegmonous Erysipelas	42:5
— — Hæmatoccle	143:5	— Inflammation	42:5
Perivascular System (Brain)	1407:6	— Syphilides	73:5
Perlsucht	537:2	Phloridzine	408:6
Pernicious Fever	1484:5	Phlyzacia	52:1
Pernio	62:1	Phonautography	605:1
Peronei Muscles	1775:4	Phonograph	605:1
Peroxide of Hydrogen	224:6	Phosphates	1032:1
Persia	12:6	Phosphatic Diabetes	1032:2
Persian or Caucasian Insect Powder	32:2	— Diathesis	1032:1
Personal Identity	578:3	Phosphorescence	242:6
Perspiration	26:5	Phosphoric Acid	242:1
— Diseases of	27:2	Phosphorus	239:4
— Fetid	28:4	— Poisoning	240:1
Perspiratory Tubes	26:5	Phosphuretted Hydrogen	224:6
Perturbation	1402:2	Photography	1626:3
Pertussis	713:1	Photophobia	1827:1
Peru	13:6	Phrenic Nerve	961:3
Peruvian Balsam	414:1	— Pleurisy	707:4
— Bark	400:4	Phrenitis	1415:1
Pessaries, Galvanic	1154:6	Phrenology	1364:3
— Intra-Uterine	1128:5	Phthiriasis	32:5
— Medicated	1136:5	Phthisis	675:1
— Vaginal	1135:6	— Acute	691:4
Pestilences	1517:1	— Alcoholic	693:6
Petechiæ at Root of Cilia	1878:1	— Cases	677:1
Petticoats	211:1	— Causes of	677:3
Petrifactive Process	182:1	— Causing Diseases	682:5
Petroleum	356:4	— Cavities	676:4
Petromyzon Fluvial	497:1	— Contagion	681:5
Petrous Bone	1686:3	— Co-existing Diseases, etc.	684:4
Peyer's Glands	863:3	— Curo	694:2
Phacometer	1825:2	— Diagnosis	689:5
Phagedæna	174:1	— Duration of	694:1
— Syphilitica	1203:4	— Geography of	678:6
Phalanges, Hand	1740:3	— Hemorrhagic	692:5
— Foot	1780:1	— Histology	675:4
Phallic Worship	507:1	— Inoculation	681:2
Phantom Blood	135:6	— Latent	691:3
— Tumours	946:3	— Operations during	1630:3
		— Pneumonic	692:3
		— Predisposing to	682:5

	SECTION
Phthisis, Prevention	694:1
— Prognosis	690:4
— Relation of to other Diseases	683:1
— Retrogression	676:3
— Statistics	677:1
— Symptoms	685:1
— Syphilitic	628:1
— Treatment	695:1
— Varieties	691:3
— Works, etc.	675:1
Phylloxera	420:1
Phyma	55:1
— Syeosis	24:1
Phymosis	1166:2
Physalisation of Urine	1034:4
Physic Nuts	368:1
Physician	565:8
Physiognomy	1691:3
Physiography	18:2
Physiology	2:1
Physionomy	1691:3
Physometra	1119:2
Physostigma Venenosum	471:3
Phytolacca Decandra	1606:6
Phytozoa	316:4
Pia Mater	1350:3
Pian	1210:5
Piarhæmia	136:4
Pica	127:4
Pickles	448:6
Picræna Excelsior	417:6
Picric Acid	322:3
Picrotoxine	465:2
Pictures of Health	551:6
Piebald Skin	37:4
Piedra	22:6
Pies, Meat	124:3
Pig	529:1
Pigeon	514:5
— Breasted	638:1
Pigment	20:2
— Cells	20:2
— Diseases of	20:3
— Nævi	24:3
— Of Blood	20:4
— Of Fæces	877:6
— Of Urine	1033:4
Pigmies	1581:3
Piles	894:1
Pillow, Cold	1480:4
Pills	203:4
Pilocarpine	418:1
Pin in Breast	1605:1
— In Flesh	31:5
— In Heart	786:3
— In Liver	980:6
— Suicide by	786:4
— Swallowing	854:2
Pinacæ	349:1
Pinang	342:5
Pineal Gland	1347:2
Pineoleum	183:6
Pinus	348:6
Pioxæmia	136:4

	SECTION
Pip of Poultry	514:4
Piper	365:2
Pipes, Surprise	380:3
Pirogoff's Operation	1777:1
Piscees	495:1
Pisciculture	494:4
Piscidia Erythrina	412:1
Pistacia Terebinthus	416:3
Pitch	351:3
Pitcher Plant	457:5
Pitchery	375:1
Pituitary Body	1345:2
Pituri	375:1
Pityriasis Capitis	41:2
— Decalvans	22:2
— Nigra	28:5
— Pilaris	41:2
— Rubra	41:2
— Versicolor	36:1
Placenta, Absorption of	1531:3
— Adherent	1530:6
— Anatomy and Physiology	1528:3
— Apoplexy	1532:3
— Calcareous	1532:5
— Comparative Anatomy	1528:5
— Diseases	1532:1
— Double	1529:2
— Fatty Degeneration	1532:5
— Fibroid Degeneration	1532:5
— Hydatiform	1532:3
— Inflammation	1532:1
— Medicines Absorbed by	1528:5
— Murmurs	1529:2
— Ossified	1532:5
— Prævia	1529:4
— Retained	1530:5
— Spuria	1529:2
— Succenturiata	1529:2
— Syphilis	1532:5
Plagues	1517:1
Plague, Cattle	537:2
— Indian	1254:5
— Levant, etc.	1517:1
— Of London	560:5
Planets	579:1
Plantar Arteries	1785:2
— Fascia	1785:2
Plantaris	1771:5
Plants	311:3
— As Food	127:1
— Chemistry	311:3
— Circulation	312:3
— Diseases	313:4
— Fertilization	311:6
— Food of	312:4
— Physiology	311:4
Plaster of Paris Bandage	1649:1
Plasters	222:3
Plastic Surgery	1639:1
Platinum	307:5
Play	1524:4
Plothora	139:5
Plethysmograph	718:5
Pleura	704:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Pleura, Abscess	710:6	Polygala Senega	452:2
— Cancer	711:6	Polygalaceæ	452:1
— Diseases	710:6, <i>vide</i> 644:4	Polygraph	775:2
— Ecchymosis Under	704:6	Polypoid Growths on Cardiac Valves	779:4
— Fatty Effusion into	710:6	Polyprome	1126:5
— Hæmorrhage into	644:1	Polypus, Conjunctiva	1826:2
— Hydatids	712:2	— Ear	1796:1
— Inflammation	705:1	— Heart	784:4
— Râles	704:6	— Larynx	624:2
— Tension	704:6	— Naso-Pharyngeal	597:1
— Wounds	642:3	— Nose	596:1
Pleuritis, Acute	705:1	— Rectum	868:5
— Chronic	708:1	— Uterus	1125:1
— Diaphragmatic	707:4	— Vesical	1070:5
— Hæmorrhagic	644:1	Polysarcia	91:4
Pleurodynia	641:3	Polyuria	1038:1
Pleuropneumonia	665:3	Pomegranate	408:4
— Cattle	537:2	Pommerais (La Pommerais), trial of	372:4
Plica Polonica	22:6	Pompholyx	52:4
Ploughing by Electricity	194:6	Pons Varolii	1342:3
Plugging Nostrils	146:3	— — Diseases	1342:4
— Rectum	887:6	Poor, The	207:1
— Uterus	1151:3	Popliteal Aneurism	728:5
— Vagina	1530:3	— Artery	745:4
Plumbum	287:3	— Nerves	1771:1
Plural Births	1578:2	— Space	1771:1
Pneumatic Exhauster <i>vel</i> Aspirator	709:6	Poppy	458:3
Pneumatics	309:6	Populus	358:6
Pneumatocœle	644:6	Population of World	4:2
Pneumokonioses	235:6	Porcupine Disease	31:1
Pneumogastric Nerve	1443:2	Pork	529:4
Pneumograph	627:3	Poro-plastic Jacket	1711:1
Pneumonenteritis	1497:1	Porphyra	57:3
Pneumonia	665:3	Porridge	576:2
— Caseous	667:6	Porriago Decalvans	21:5
— Catarrhal	667:6	— Favosa	23:1
— Cerebral	666:6	— Larvalis	50:4
— Croupous	667:6	— Lupinosa	23:1
— Destructive	667:3	— Scutulata	22:2
— Erysipelatous	667:6	Porro's Oper.	1577:3
— Lobular	665:3	Port Philip	13:4
— Of Cattle	537:2	Port Wine	421:4
— Latent	645:5	— — Marks	24:4
— Pythogenic	667:3	Portal Circulation, Kidney	1004:2
— Typhoid	671:3	— — Liver	965:1
Pneumonic Phthisis	678:2	— Congestion	968:5
Pneumopericarditis	760:3	— Occlusion	969:1
Pneumothorax	711:1	— Phlebitis	969:1
Pocket Case	1644:5	— Veins	969:1
Podagra	1466:1	Porter	322:4
Podalgia	1783:5	Portio Dura	1439:6
Pododynia	1783:5	— Mollis	1799:1
Podophyllin	469:2	Portraits, Composito	1626:5
Poisoned Arrows	1616:5	Position	223:1
— Dress	210:5	Post, The, as a Source of Contagion	75:2
Poisons	1615:5	— Aural Gland	1792:1
— For Insects, etc.	33:2	— Mortem Examination	583:4
Polar Regions	201:5	— — Births	1564:6
Polarization	183:3	— — Changes Restored	181:4
Polio-Myelitis, Acute Anter., 1257:6, 1276:1		— Nasal Catarrh	591:4
Polish Carbuncle	586:1	— Partum Hæmorrhage	1584:3
Polycarpus Pinnatus	418:1	— — Recumbency	1582:2
Polycoria	1853:3	— Prandial Nap	1366:3
Polydipsia	120:1	Posterior Chamber of Eye	1850:1

	SECTION
Posture	223:1
Potassium	258:1
— Acetate	261:4
— Alcohols	445:3
— Bicarb.	258:6
— Bichrom.	259:1
— Bitart.	259:5
— Bromide	265:1
— Chloridum	264:5
— Chlorate	260:1
— Chromate	259:1
— Citrate	259:4
— Cyanide	262:4
— Ferro-Cyanide	262:5
— Fusa	258:4
— Iodide	263:1
— Liquor	258:2
— Nitrate	261:1
— Oxalate	259:6
— Permanganate	262:1
— Picrate	261:5
— Sulphate	262:6
— Sulphocyanide	262:5
— Sulphuretum	262:3
Potato	382:1
— Spirit	447:2
Pott's, Disease	1711:1
— Fracture	1774:4
Pougues-les-Eaux	6:5
Poultices	171:5
Poultry	514:4
Powders	203:4
Pozzuoli Springs	703:2
Practice, Buying	565:4
Prawns	491:3
Prayers for Doctor's Use	565:2
— For Hospital Use	206:3
Præcordial Vascularity	642:1
Præmaxillary Bones	1688:4
Preaching Mania	1381:5
Precocious Children	1091:4
Prediastolic Murmur	766:3
Pregnancy	1546:5
— Abdominal	1553:2
— — in Male	1536:1
— Accidents during	1552:2
— Cervical	1546:3
— Complications	1550:2
— Concealed	1549:5
— Diagnosis	1550:1
— Diarrhœa of	1550:5
— Diseases after	1583:2
— — during	1550:5
— Duration of	1547:3
— Earliest and Latest	1548:1
— Effects of Emotion during	1538:4
— Extra-Uterine	1553:2
— Feigned	1549:5
— Management	1552:6
— Mole	1532:3
— Ovarian	1553:5
— Protracted	1547:5
— Signs that it has occurred	1549:3
— Signs of	1548:3

	SECTION
Pregnancy, Spurious	1549:5
— Tubal	1554:1
— Unsuspected	1549:4
— Variola during	83:1
— Vesicular	1532:3
— Vomiting of	859:4
Premature Infants	1540:1
— Labour	1556:1
— — Induction of	1558:1
— — Laws Regarding	1556:2
Prepuce	1164:6
Presbyopia	1815:3
Prescriptions	203:1
Presentations (Obstetrical)	1571:4
Preservative Fluids	182:1
— Microscopical	1625:1
Preserved Meats	124:1
— Vegetables	313:4
Preserves (Fruit)	473:2
Presse Artère	719:2
Pressure	222:4
Presystolic Murmurs	766:3
Priapism	1086:4
Prickly Ash	418:4
— Heat	45:1
— Pear	348:3
Primulacæ	371:2
Princess Charlotte	1575:4
Prisoners	207:2
Prisons	207:2
Pritchard, Dr., Trial	281:6
Privet	384:6
Privies	210:3
Prize Fighters	199:1
Probangs	1646:6
Probationary Houses for Insane	1390:3
Profunda Femoris	745:2
Professional Men	566:5
Progressive Locomotor Ataxy	1261:1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	112:1
Prolapsus, Ani	892:3
— Bladder	1100:1
— Iris	1855:4
— Lung	682:5
— Recti	892:3
— Tongue	805:1
— Umbilical Cord	1534:2
— Uteri	1134:3
— Vaginæ	1100:2
Prolonged Sleep	1366:5
Prominence of Eye	1837:4
Pro-Ovarium	1140:3
Propathies	1629:5
Propolis	486:5
Proptosis	1837:4
Propylamino	308:6
Prostate, Abscess	1073:1
— Anatomy and Physiology	1072:1
— Calculus	1074:6
— Cancer	1074:3
— Diseases	1072:2
— Degeneration	1074:5
— Enlarged	1073:3
— Excision	1074:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Prostate Inflammation	1073:1	Pudendum Varix	1096:6
— Injuries	1075:1	Pudic Nerve	1076:2
— Lymphoma	1074:3	Puerperal Albuminuria	1597:2
— Tubercles	1074:4	— Convulsions	1588:1
— Tumours	1074:1	— Diseases	1583:2
Prostatorrhœa	1072:4	— Eclampsia	1588:1
Prostitutes	1092:2	— Fever	1590:3
Prostitution	1092:2	— Glycosuria	1547:3
Protagon	1247:1	— Hypochondriasis	1596:6
Protective, Lister	215:3	— Mania	1595:4
Proteinc	14:3	— Ophthalmia	1835:2
Protoplasm	18:1	— Peritonitis	1590:3
Protrusion of Eye	1837:4	— Pyæmia	1590:3
Protylen	445:6	— State	1582:1
Prunus Lauro-Cerasus	409:1	— Tetanus	1590:1
— Virginiana	411:2	Puff Ball	319:3
Prurigo	45:4	Pugilists	199:1
— Secandi	1629:1	Pulex	33:1
Pruritus Ani	45:5	Pullna Waters	233:4
— General	45:5	Pulmonary Apoplexy	665:1
— Pudendi	45:5	— Artery	742:1
— Vulvæ	45:5, 1095:4	— Diseases	646:3
Prussia	7:1	— Embolism	742:2
Prussian Blue	296:4	— Emphysema	656:2
Prussic Acid	409:4	— Hæmorrhage	147:1
Psammona	1247:4	— Lymphangitis	636:5
Pseudo-Æsthesia	1370:3	— Organs	636:1
— Cyesis	1549:5	Pulque	13:6
— Hypertrophy of Muscles	110:2	Pulsatilla	466:1
— Leukhæmia	131:3	Pulsating Liver	964:5
— Paralysis and Paraplegia	1267:5	Pulsations, Abdominal	948:1
Psoas Abscess	950:1	— Of Tumours	1658:4
Psora	33:5	Pulse	752:5
Psoriasis Guttata	63:1	— Abdominal	943:4
— Infantilis	50:4	— Breath	753:4
— Inveterata	64:1	— Graphic Study	754:2
— Palmæ et Pedis	41:4	— In Disease	753:4
— Syphilitica	41:4, 64:3	— Intermittent	753:5
— Vulgaris	63:1	— Paradoxical	753:6
Psorophthalmia	1878:3	— Tension	753:5
Psychic Essence	196:5	— Varieties	753:1
— Force	196:5	— Venous	755:6
Psychological Medicine	1372:1	Pulverized Fluids	230:5
Psychology	1360:3	Pulvermacher's Chain	192:3
Psydracia	51:1	Pump, Stomach	1617:1
Pterocarpus Erinaceus	412:5	Pumpkin Seeds	407:4
Pterygium	1836:3	Punctum Lachrymale	1872:6
Ptomaines	181:4	Puncture of Bladder	1050:5
Ptosis	1875:1	— Of Eye	1850:4
Ptyalism	812:1	— Of Intestines, etc.	865:2
— Mercurial	300:3	— Of Leg, in Anasarca	157:1
Puberty, Girls, etc.	1141:4	— Of Rectum	891:1
Pubis, Fracture	1707:4	Punica Granatum	408:4
— Pediculi	32:6	Punishment, Capital	1620:4
— Section of Symphysis	1576:6	Punkah	257:5
Public Health	204:2	Pupil	1852:3
— Speakers	603:5	— Artificial	1856:2
Publicans	573:1	— In Disease	1852:5
Puccoon	458:1	Purgatives	220:3
Pudendum, <i>vide</i> Vulva	1095:1	Purpura	57:3
— Abscess	1095:2	Purulent Absorption	168:5
— Cysts	1095:2	— Diathesis	167:4
— Hernia in	957:4	— Discharges	168:3
— Pruritus	1095:4	— Expectoration in Bulk	649:3

	SECTION		SECTION
Purulent Infection	168:5	Quinoidine	403:6
— Infiltration	168:5	Quinquinae	414:1
— Ophthalmia	1833:1	Quinquinine	400:5
— Urine	1021:3	Quinsy	815:6
Pus	168:1		
Pustule, Malignant	586:1	Rabbits	544:4
Pustular Cellulitis	586:1	Rabies	523:1
— Ophthalmia	1835:3	Races, Human	4:2
Putrefaction	421:1	Rachialgia	1256:2
Putrid Emanations	208:4	Rachitis	99:1
Pyæmia	168:5	Radesyge	1202:1
— Puerperal	1590:3	Radial Artery	1735:3
Pyelitis	1021:3	— Nerves	1727:5
Pygopagi	1580:2	Radio-Spiral Nerve	1727:5
Pylorus	850:2	Radius	1737:6
— Diseases	850:2	— Absent	1737:5
— Resection	850:3	— Absorption	94:4
Pyocyanine	168:4	— Dislocation	1734:5
Pyogenic Fever	167:4	— Epiphyses, Separation of	1737:5
Pyometra	1106:3	— — Suppuration of	1737:5
Pyonephrosis	1019:6	— Fracture	1736:3
Pyopericarditis	760:3	Rags, Spread. Infection	558:1
Pyopneumothorax	711:6	Railway Dust	200:1
Pyramids, Anterior	1340:4	— Injuries	1259:4
— Egyptian	11:2	— Reading	200:1
— Posterior	1340:2	— Spine	1259:4
Pyrexia	1473:1	— Travelling	200:1
— Intermitting	1483:2	Rain	227:5
Pyrexin	1473:3	Raisins	420:1
Pyridine Series	401:2	Ramollissement, Cerebral	1415:1
Pyrogallie Acid	359:6	— Spinal	1257:5
Pyrogen, Electric Fluid	191:4	Ramsgate	5:4
— <i>vel</i> Pyrexia	1473:3	Rana	504:4
Pyroligneous Acid	357:4	Rancidity	91:2
Pyrosis	839:4	Ranula	808:4
Pyroxilic Spirit	445:5	Ranunculaceæ	466:1
Pyroxiline	315:2	Rape	1092:4
Pythogenic Fever	1491:3	Raphides	313:2
— Pneumonia	667:3	Rapid Birth	1564:4
		Rarefied Air	232:5
Quacks and Quackery	549:6	Rashes, Fr. Drugs	38:4
Quadriceps Extensor	1758:3	Raspberry	411:4
Quadrumana	517:1	Rat	545:1
Quakers	564:5	Rattle Snake	508:1
Quarantine	555:3	Raving Madness	1380:1
Quartan Fever	1483:5	Raw Meat	124:4
Quassia	417:6	Rcading	604:4
Quassite	417:6	Ready Method	630:2
Quebracho	392:6	Reapers' Disease	185:3
Quercus	359:3	Recreation	1524:4
Quickening	1549:2	Recruit	573:3
Quicklime	273:1	Rectitis	888:1
Quince	410:5	Recto-Uterine Hæmatocele	143:5
Quinctum	403:5	— Vaginal Fistula	1612:1
Quinidia	403:5	— Vesical Fistula	1055:1, 1612:1
Quinine	401:1	Rectum	886:2
— Amorphous	403:6	— Abscess of	898:5
— Effects	401:2	— — Near to	898:5
— Flower	383:4	— Absorption by	886:2
— Makers	401:1	— Affections of	887:1
— Salicylate	402:3	— Cancer	867:5
— Tests	401:2	— Douche for	887:3
— Uses	403:1	— Examination of	887:3
Quinium	403:5	— Excision	867:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Rectum, Exploration by	886:6	Renewal of Life	2:3, 553:6
— Feeding by	886:3	Rennet <i>vel</i> Runnct.. ..	542:1
— Fissure	888:1	Repairs of Injuries.. ..	159:6
— Fistula	889:3	Reproduction	1080:1
— Foreign Bodies in	881:5	— of Parts	20:1
— Gangrene Around	898:5	Reptiles	504:1
— Hæmorrhage from	144:4	— Excreta	701:2
— Hand in	886:6	Reroo	368:2
— Imperforate	887:1	Resins	351:2
— Inflammation	888:1	Resorcin	354:6
— Injuries	891:1	Resonator	639:3
— Intussusception	870:6	Respiration.. ..	627:1
— Irritable	890:5	— Cheyne-Stokes'	782:5
— Itching	45:4	— Intra-Uterine	1536:4
— Malformation	887:1	— Artificial	630:1
— Medication by	886:3	— Ascending and Descending ..	782:5
— Neuralgia	890:5	— Forced	629:4
— Operations About	887:5	— Interrupted	627:2
— Physiology of	886:2	Respiratory Murmurs	640:1
— Plugging	887:6	— Track	628:2
— Polypus	868:5	Respirators	704:1
— Prolapsus	892:3	Responsibility	1391:1
— Puncture per.. ..	891:1	Rest.. ..	199:6
— Removal of Lower End	867:5	Restiform Bodies	1340:5
— Speculum for	887:3	Resting Spores	552:5
— Stricture	869:4	Restraint and non-Restraint ..	1390:1
— Syphilitic Affections.. ..	867:1	— In Delirium	1475:3
— Tumours	868:3	Resuscitation, from Chloroform ..	439:3
— Ulcers	888:1	— From Drowning	1619:3
Rectus Abdominis, Rupture	944:1	— New Born Infant	1540:4
— Femoris	1758:3	Retardation of Birth	1547:5
— Oculi	1810:2	— Of Labour	1568:5
Recumbency, Post Partum	1582:3	Retention	1049:5
Recurrent Fever	1482:3	— Fœtus after Death	1556:2
Red Fever	1490:4	— Menses	1144:2
— Gum (Tree)	906:5	— Placenta	1530:4
— Precipitate	304:5	— Urine	1049:5
Reduplication (Cardiac)	777:2	Retina, Anat. and Phys.	1858:2
Reflex Action	1252:1	— Apoplexy	1858:6
— — In Plants	311:6	— Central Artery	1859:2
— Inflammation.. ..	161:6	— Degeucration.. ..	1860:2
— Insanity	1376:3	— Detachment	1860:4
— Irritation	1252:2	— Diseases	1858:6
— Paralysis	1273:4	— Hyperæsthesia	1858:4
— Paraplegia	1266:1	— Imprints	1617:6
Reflexes, Muscular	109:4	— Ischæmia	1404:3
Refracture of Bones	1653:6	— Purple	1858:4
Refrigeration	188:2	— Tumours	1860:4
Regeneration of Parts	20:1	Retinitis	1859:3
Regorgement of Urine	1047:2	— Hæmorrhagica	1859:1
Rejoicing	1363:5	— Leukæmia	1859:5
Relapsing Fever	27:5, 1491:1	— Pigmentosa	1859:3
Relationship	563:1	— Syphilitica	1859:5
Relaxed Throat	814:5	Retraction	111:1
Religion	564:1	Retro-Flexio Uteri	1133:1
Remittents	1482:3	— Graphy	1290:2
Renal Apoplexy	1019:4	— Gression	1359:4
— Asthma	1009:5	— Pharyngeal Abscess.. ..	815:6
— Calculus	1021:5	— — Tumour	816:1
— Discases	1005:3	— Uterine Hæmatocele.. ..	143:5
— Dropsy	1007:1	— Versio Uteri	1133:1
— Epilepsy	1018:4	— Urethral Catheterism	1214:2
— Inadequacy	1006:4	Reunion of Parts	1628:3
— Vessels, etc.	1004:1	Revaccination	88:5

	SECTION
Revalenta	347:5
Revivals	564:2
Rhabditi Genitalis	1094:3
Rhamnus	417:3
Rhatany	452:2
Rheum	371:1
Rheumatic Affections of Ear	1794:2
— Arthritis	1721:1
— Bronchitis	654:2
— Cephalalgia	1429:5
— Deafness	1803:3
— Diathesis	1452:3
— Fever	1452:1
— Gout	1721:1
— Nodes	95:5
— Ophthalmia	1843:4
— Paralysis	1268:1
— Paraplegia	1268:1
— Phthisis	693:1
Rheumatism	1452:1
— Cerebral	1454:1
— Chronic	1461:5
— Gonorrhœal	1465:2
— Hæmorrhagic	58:4
— Muscular	1461:5
— Urethral	1465:2
Rhigolene	448:1
Rhinolith	590:5
Rhinoplastic Operations	590:1
Rhinorrhœa	591:2
Rhinoscopy	588:4
Rhinosclerma	591:2
Rhizophora	408:3
Rhopalismus	1086:4
Rhubarb	371:1
Rhus Toxicodendron	416:4
Rhythmic Action of Plants	311:6
Rhythmical Force	157:5
Ribs	1745:2
— Caries	1746:1
— Cervical	1745:2
— Exeision	1746:1
— Fracture	1745:4
Rice	320:5
Rickets	99:1
Ricinus	367:4
Ridge's Food	1544:1
Riding	530:1
Right-handedness	1738:3
— Movements to	1738:3
Rigor Mortis	180:5
Rigors	1474:2
Ring on Finger	1740:4
Ringworm	22:2
— Crusted or Honeycomb	23:1
— Indian	35:6
— Vesicular	35:5
Rinks	199:5
Riviera	7:6
Rivers, Arsenic in Mud	277:1
Roarers (Horses)	532:3
Rock Oil	356:4
Rodent Cancer	66:4
— Ulcer	66:4

	SECTION
Rodentia	544:1
Romans	7:5
— Baths	231:3
— Fever	1482:1
Rome	7:5
Rosacea	408:6
Rosalia Idiopathica	79:6
Rosaniline	414:4
Rosary, Swallowed	853:4
Rose Rash	44:1
— of Typhoid	1494:5
— Water	408:6
Roseola	44:1
Rosemary	374:2
Rosy Drop	29:5
Rot in Sheep	534:5
Rotation in Cells	18:6
Rotatory Convul. <i>vel</i> Movements	1303:2
Rötheln	74:6
Rottlera Tinctoria	368:2
Round Ligaments, Hip	1747:4
— — Uterine	1139:2
Rowing	199:1
Rubeola	75:1
Rubia Tinctorum	398:5
Rubicundity	91:4
Rubus Idæus	411:4
Rue	418:3
Rum	432:6
— and Milk	432:6
Ruminantia	533:5
Rumination	533:5
Running	198:6
— Fits	1381:6
Rupia Escharotica	53:1
— Syphilitica	53:2
Rupture (Hernia)	951:1
Ruspini's Styptic	153:5
Russia	8:6
Rust, Preservation from	1644:4
Ruta	418:2
Rye	325:1
Saa-gaa-ban	382:2
Saab	4:4
Sabadilla	344:5
Saceharine Throat	824:4
— Urine	332:1
Sacro-Iliac Sychondrosis	1708:2
Sacrum, Fracture, etc.	1705:5
— Tumours	1706:1
Saffron	347:2
Sage Tea	27:3
Sago Grains in Eye Disease	1833:3
Sailors	574:5
St. Etienne	277:6
St. Gothard's Tunnel	200:1
St. Januarius' Blood	136:1
St. John Long	697:5
St. John's Breadtree	413:1
St. Kilda	5:6
St. Mary's Hospital	206:3
St. Moritz	228:5
St. Petersburg Sisters	1579:4

	SECTION
St. Vitus' Dance	1298:2
Sal Ammoniac	255:3
Salaam Convulsions	1303:1
Salamander	506:1
Salep	348:2
Salicine	359:1
Salicylic Acid	359:2
Salines	216:3
Saliva	811:2
Salivary Calculi	810:5
— Fistula	811:1
— Glands	810:4
Salivation	812:1
— Mercurial	300:3
Salix	359:1
Salmon	496:5
Salpiginitis	1139:5
Salt	267:2
— Meats	124:3
Saltatory Reflex Cramps	111:4
Salut-Land	204:4
Sambucus	404:4
San Francisco	679:5
— Remo	7:6
Sanatoria (India)	9:3
Sanatory Science	204:2
Sand Bath (Hot)	234:5
— (Brain)	1247:4
— Tumours	1247:4
Sandgate	5:4
Sandy Soils	312:6
Sandal Wood Oil	1174:1
Sanguinaria	458:1
Sanitary Science	204:2
Sanitas	214:6
Santonine	397:3
Saoria	370:6
Sap, Circulation	312:3
Sapindacæ	455:6
Sapo	270:1
— Viridis	39:5
Saponaria	452:6
Saponine	452:6
Sapotacæ	394:1
Sapræmia	1591:4
Sarcina, Cerebri	1423:2
— Pulmonis	674:1
— Urinæ	1034:2
— Ventricle	855:4
Sarcocele	1223:1
— Strumous	1222:4
— Syphilitic	1222:2
Sarcoma	1659:6
Sargossa Weed	317:5
Sarracenia	457:5
Sarsaparilla	347:3
Sartorius	1758:2
Satyriasis	1085:4
Sauce	126:4
Sancepans	476:1
Sauriderma	31:1
Sausages	123:6
Savin	358:3
Saw Chain	1647:5

	SECTION
Sawdust Pads	1651:3
Saxoleum Purificatum	356:5
Sayre's Jacket	1711:1
Scabbing	172:6
Scabies	33:5
— <i>Crustosa vel Norwegica</i>	34:1
Scald	59:1
— Head	23:1
Scales, Dispensing	203:6
Scall	51:1
Scalp	1674:3
— Aneurism	730:2
— Bruise	1674:3
— Diseases	1675:3
— Eruptive Diseases	22:1
— Erysipelas	42:3
— Incisions	1320:4
— Pains of	1674:3
— Tumours	1675:4
— Wounds	1674:3
Scammony	382:6
Scaphoid	1779:5
Scapula	1726:2
— Evulsion	1726:2
— Excision	1726:2
— Fracture	1726:2
Scarborough	5:3
Scarifications	24:4, 29:4
Scarlatina	77:1
— Bastard	79:6
— Maligna	79:5
— Morbillosa	79:5
— Pathology	79:4
— Pemphigoidæ, <i>vel</i> Pustulosa	79:6
— Preventive Treatment	80:2
— Sequelæ	78:2
— Treatment	80:1
Scarpa's Shoe	1787:2
Scars <i>vide</i> Cicatrices	160:1
Scavengering	209:1
Scents, Aromatic	374:1
— Poisonous	374:1
Scheele's Green	298:1
Schmier Seife	39:5
Schneiderian Membrane	588:1
Schools	205:4
Sciatic Nerve	1757:6
Sciatica	1244:3
Science and Atheism	565:2
— Made Easy	1524:4
Scillain	346:4
Scilly Isles	5:6
Scirrhus	1662:4
Scissors	1645:2
Sclerema	72:2
Scleroderma	72:3
Sclerosis, Muscular	72:3
— Spinal	1259:1
Sclerotic Acid	325:2
— Coat	1843:3
Sclerotinic Acid	325:2
Scleritis	1843:4
Sclerotomy	1865:4
Scoliosis	1711:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Scorbutus	57:3	Semilunar Ganglion	1450:1
Scorpion	490:5	— Valves	740:4
Scotland	5:5	Seminal Vesicles	1230:4
Scouring Brush for Stomach	838:6	Seneka <i>vel</i> Senega	452:2
Screaming Children	1369:5	Senile Gangrene	177:5
Screens, Hygienic	256:6	— Insanity	1381:6
Scriveners' Palsy	1289:3	Senna	413:3
Scrofula	793:1	Sensation Transference	196:4
— Syphilitica	1196:2	Sensibility	1233:4
Scrofulides	65:2	— Instruments to Measure	1233:5
Scrofulous Abscess	171:4	— Recurrent	1249:5
— Angina	793:6	Sensitive Flame	602:5
— Diathesis	793:1	— Plant	412:5
— Glands	129:5	Sensitiveness of Children	1361:4
— Joints, etc.	1718:4	Sensorium	1344:4
— Tumours	129:5	Sensory Nerves	1251:4
— Ulcers	173:1	Sensuality	1085:2
Scrophulariaceæ	372:1	Sepometer	256:6
Scrotum	1078:2	Sepsin	168:2
— Cancer	1079:2	Septicæmia	168:5
— Diseases	1078:3	Septum Auriculorum	762:5
— Elephantiasis	1757:1	— Nasi	589:2
— Injuries	1079:2	— Ventriculi	765:1
— Lymph Scrotum	1757:1	Sermon to Young Men	1523:6
— Tumours	1079:1	Serous Apoplexy	1414:1
— Varicose Veins	1078:6	— Cavities	704:5
Scurfy Head	22:2	— Discharge in Fracture of Base of Skull	1682:4
Scurvy	57:3	— Membranes	25:1
Sea Air	257:3	Serpent Bites	507:3
— Bathing	230:3	— Worship	507:1
— Men	574:6	Serratus Magnus	1692:4
— Phosphorescence	234:2	Serum	136:3
— Sickness	861:5	Setons	166:1
— Voyages	257:3	Seventh Pair	1439:6
— Water	234:1	Sewage	208:4
— Weeds	317:3	— Disposal	209:1
Sealing Ulcers	175:2	— Farms	209:2
Seamstress	571:2	Sewers	208:4
Season	579:3	— Traps for	210:1
Seats, Hard	223:1	Sewing Machine	571:3
Sebaceous Glands	29:1	Sex	577:1
— Tumours	31:4	Sexual Abuse	1085:3
Sebiparous Glands	29:1	— Instinct	1085:2
Seborrhœa Capitis	41:3	— Organs	1094:1
— Congestiva	29:1	— Analogues in Two Sexes	1094:1
Secale	325:1	— Limitation	562:2
Second Occupation	567:2	Shabby Pulse	753:1
Secondary Abscess	170:5	Shakers	564:5
— Circulation	755:4	Shaking Palsy	1275:2
— Hæmorrhage	144:1	Shakspeare	565:1
— Syphilis	1193:1	Shampooing	223:6
Secrecy, Obligations	565:5	Shanghai	10:5
Secretion	116:3	Shaving	23:5
Sedatives	219:4	Sheep	534:5
Selenium	284:4	Shepherd's Purse	456:6
Self Abuse	1083:1	Sheet, Wet	229:6
Seltzer Water	233:4	Sherry	422:1
Semecarpus Anacardium	416:1	Shin	1771:5
Semeiology	553:1	Shingles	54:2
— Of Tongue	803:4	Ships	207:4
Semiotics	553:2	— Surgeons	207:5
Semen	1080:4	Shipwreck	119:6
Semicircular Canals	1798:5	Shock	1637:1
Semilunar Cartilages, Knee	1766:1		

	SECTION
Shock, As a Remedial Agent	1637:3
— Epigastric	944:5
— Sexual	1091:5
Shoemakers	567:4
Shoes	567:4
Short Sight	1815:1
Shoulder	1729:1
— Amputation	1730:5
— Anchylosis	1729:4
— Blade	1726:1
— Diseases	1729:4
— Dislocation	1730:4
— In Auscultation	638:6
— Injuries	1729:4
— Muscles	1729:1
— Pain	1729:2
— Presentation	1571:5
— Resection	1730:1
Shower Bath	229:2
Shut your Mouth	795:4
Sialagogues	811:3
Sialorrhœa	812:1
Siamese Twins	1579:3
Sibbens	1210:5
Sick and Wounded	574:4
Sick Bay, Movable	583:5
— Headache	1432:4
— Poor	207:1
— Room	206:5
Sickness (Vomiting)	857:1
— Food in	126:1
Sicily	7:6
Siesta	1366:3
Sigaultian Operation	1576:6
Sighing	634:6
Sight	1812:4
— Second	196:4
Silesia	7:1
Silica	276:1
Silicium	276:1
Silk, Oiled, etc.	487:5
— Ligatures	719:3
— Salicylic	487:5
— Spinners	487:6
— Thread, Poisonous	487:5
— Worms	487:3
Silver	305:5
— Nitrate	306:2
— Oxide	305:5
— Wire, Ligatures	1643:2
Simaruba	417:5
Sinapis	456:4
Sinapism	456:4
Singers	604:5
Singing	604:5
— Aphasia	606:4
— in Ears	1801:4
Signs	553:3
Sinistral Pre-eminence	1738:4
Singultus	962:4
Sinus, Cerebral	1407:6
— Frontal	1684:5
— Ulcer	175:4
Siphon Doucho	1101:6

	SECTION
Sirih	365:4
Sitting	223:2
— Painful	1552:2
Sitz Bath	229:1
Sixth Pair	1439:3
Skating	199:4
Skatol	877:4
Skeleton	3:6
— Living	3:6
Skilly	576:2
Skin, Absent	26:1
— Anaesthesia	1246:1
— Absorption by	26:3
— Anatomy and Physiology	26:1
— Artificial	26:1
— Atrophy	72:2
— Bound	72:3
— Bronzed	1041:1
— Cancer	67:1
— Chafing of	40:4
— Colloid Degen.	67:3
— Desquamation	26:1
— Diseases generally	38:1, 72:1
— Exudation of Chyle through	129:2
— — of Menses	1143:2
— — of Milk	1599:2
— Feeding by	127:4
— Foreign Bodies in, etc.	31:5
— Grafting	161:2
— Hæmorrhage from	143:1
— Hydatids	32:4
— Hymenoptera Under	485:6
— Hyperæsthesia	1234:1
— Hypertrophy	72:1
— Induration	72:3
— Parasites	32:4, 35:3
— Secretion of	26:5
— Scraper and Lancet	38:6
— Syphilis	73:2
— Transplantation, <i>vel</i> Epidermic Grafting	161:2
— Tubercle	69:4
— Tumours of	69:5
Skull	1676:1
— Cancer	1677:5
— Caries	1677:3
— Deficient	1677:1
— Diseases	1677:1
— Exostosis	1677:3
— Foetal	1537:1
— Fossil	3:4
— Fracture	1679:1
— — Gunshot	1425:3
— — of Baso	1681:2
— — — Recovery	1683:1
— — — Symptoms	1681:2
— Hypertrophy	1677:2
— Injuries	1678:4
— Necrosis	1677:4
— Osteitis	1677:3
— Periosteum	1676:5
— Sutures	1676:5
— Syphilis	1678:1
— Tumour, Pulsating	1677:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Skull, Tumour, Sarcomatous ..	1477:2	Soda, Sulphate	269:1
— Wounds	1678:4	— Sulphide	245:6
Slade Prosecution	196:4	— Sulphite	269:2
Slaughtering Meat	537:1	— Urate	269:5
Sleep	1366:1	— Water	268:3
— After Dinner	1366:3	Sodium	267:1
— Heavy	1366:5	— Alcohols	445:3
— Labour during	1564:5	— Bromidum	269:6
— Walking	195:6	— Chloridum	267:2
Sleeping Sickness	1366:5	— Ethylate	267:6
Sleeplessness	1367:3	— Iodidum	267:1
Sling for Arm	1732:6	— Sulphuretum	267:6
— For Leg	1651:6	Sodomy	1092:4
Slings, generally	1651:6	Soft Palate	825:3
Sloughing	174:1	Softening	159:5
— Phagedæua	174:1	— Brain	1415:1
— Ulcer	174:1	Soils	312:5
Slugs	493:2	Solanum	374:6
Small Pox	82:1	Solar Influence	183:1
Smegma Præputialis	1164:6	— Plexus	1450:1
Smell	597:5	Soldiers	573:3
Smethurst	278:4	— Wives	573:5
Smilacæe	347:4	Sole	1785:5
Smilax	347:3	Solomon's Seal	347:4
Smith, Madeline	278:4	Somnambulism	195:6
Smoke of Towns	204:4	Somnolency	1366:5
Smoking	379:1	Soot	237:3
— Drugs	626:4	— Cancer	1079:2
Smothering	634:1	Soporifics	219:4
Snail	493:1	Sore Heels	1761:2
Snake Bites, etc.	507:1	— Throat	814:5
— Root	368:5	— — Diphtheritic	818:1
— — Black	466:4	— — Hospital	206:4
— Stone	511:1	Sores	160:1
— Worship	507:1	Sorrow	1363:1
Sneezing	598:3	Soul	1360:3
Snoring	1428:6	Soup	125:2
Snow	227:6	— Self-digesting	1478:1
— Blindness	1817:6	Sound (Noise)	605:1
Snuff and Snuffing	380:5	— Blood Sounds	723:4
Soap	270:1	— Uterine	1111:5
— Wort	452:6	Sounds, Urethral	1215:6
Social Physiology	2:1	— Vesical	1057:4
— Science	204:2	Southey's Tubes	155:1
Socks, Poisonous	210:6	Sowbread	371:3
— — Neapolitan	301:6	Spa	6:6
Socrates	405:4	Spain	7:4
Soda, Acetate	269:3	Spanæmia	141:5
— Arseniate	281:1	Spanish Fly	484:2
— Benzoate	269:6	Sparganosis	1606:1
— Biborato	268:5	Spartium	415:1
— Bromide	269:6	Spas of Europe, etc.	228:1
— Carbonate	268:1	Spasm	111:1
— Chlorate	269:4	— Glottis	600:4
— Chloride (Beaufoy's)	269:4	— Heart	768:3
— Formiate	448:4	— Stomach	841:5
— Hypochloride (Beaufoy's)	269:4	Spasmodic Action	111:1
— Hypophosphite	269:3	— Asthma	658:2
— Hyposulphite	269:2	— Cough	648:3
— Lactas	1368:5	— Stricture, Intestinal	869:3
— Nitras	268:5	— Stricturo, Urethral	1211:1
— Phosphate	269:1	Spaying	1161:2
— Salicylate	359:2	Speaking Machines	603:2
— Silicate	268:4	Speakers, Public	603:4

	SECTION
Specialists	565:5
Species	3:2
— Evolution	4:3
— Transmutation	3:2
Spectacles	1825:1
Spectral Illusions	1370:4
Spectrum Analysis	183:4
Speculum	1645:6
— Ani	887:3
— Auri	1790:3
— Laryngeal	610:3
— Recti	887:3
— Urethral	1218:5
— Vaginal	1101:2
Spedalskhed	67:5
Speech	602:1
— Imperfect	605:3
Speling reformed	1290:3
Spermatic Cord	1228:2
— Fluid	1080:4
Spermatocele	1226:1
Spermatorrhœa	1081:1
Spermatozoa	1080:4
Spermatozoids of Algæ	316:6
Sphacelus	177:1
Spheno-Palatine Ganglion	1242:3
Sphenoid	1686:5
Sphincter Ani	891:5
Sphygmograph	754:3
Sphygmometer	754:6
Sphygmophone	754:6
Sphygmo-pneumal Synchronism	753:4
Sphygmoscope	754:6
Spices	470:6
Spicula in Brain	1430:1
Spiders	490:1
Spilus	24:3
Spina Bifida	1713:1
— Ventosa	1783:5
Spinal Abscess	1709:4
— Accessory Nerve	1442:5
— Arthritis	1264:5
— Diseases	1253:1
— Epilepsy	1306:3
— Hysterical Affections	1256:1
— Paralysis (Paraplegic)	1265:1
— — (Proper)	1271:3
— — (Spastic)	1259:2
Spinal Cord	1250:1
— — Abscess	1259:2
— — Affections of	1253:1
— — Anæmia	1257:4
— — Anatomy and Physiology	1250:1
— — Apoplexy	1257:1
— — Arthritis	1264:5
— — Compression	1702:1
— — Concussion	1259:4
— — Congestion	1256:6
— — Degeneration	1253:3
— — Diseases	1253:1
— — Division	1252:2
— — Exhaustion	1256:1
— — Hæmorrhage	1257:1
— — Hysteria	1256:2

	SECTION
Spinal Cord, Inflammation	1257:5
— — Injuries	1252:2
— — Irritation	1256:1
— — Meninges	1250:5
— — — Diseases	1254:3
— — Neuralgia	1256:2
— — Pathology	1253:1
— — Sclerosis	1259:1, 1261:1
— — Section	1252:2
— — Sensibility	1251:3
— — Softening	1257:5
— — Syphilis	1260:6
— — Tuberculosis	1260:3
— — Tumours	1260:4
— — Wasting of Posterior Columns	1261:1
— — Wounds	1252:2
Spine	1692:3
— Ache	1256:1
— Anchylosis	1712:4
— Blows on	1704:1
— Caries	1709:3
— Counter-irritation	1241:5, 1256:5
— Curvature	1710:4
— Dislocation	1704:3
— Distortion	1710:1
— Fracture	1702:1
— Muscles	1692:3
— Railway	1259:4
— Sprains and Injury	1704:1
Spiræa Ulmaria	411:4
Spiral Elastic Bandage	176:4
— Vessel	313:2
Spirilla of Blood	318:5
Spirillum Fever	318:5
Spirograph	627:3
Spirometer	627:4
Spirophore	630:5
Spirit Lotion	432:4
Spirits (Ardent)	422:4
— Departed	1370:4
— Rappers	196:4
— Rations to Troops	423:6
Spiritualism	196:4
Splanchnic Nerves	1449:6
Spleen, Abscess	988:3
— Absent	985:5
— Anatomy and Physiology	986:1
— Amyloid Degeneration	991:1
— Apoplexy	988:2
— Atrophy	990:5
— Blood, in Disease	989:5
— Cancer	988:3
— Congestion	988:2
— Diseases	988:1
— Dislocation	987:3
— Displaced	987:3
— Enlarged	988:4
— Extirpation	986:5
— Hydatids	991:6
— Infarct.	988:2
— Inflammation	988:2
— Malposition	987:3
— Movable	987:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Spleen, Rupture.	987:1	Stercoraceous Vomiting	873:3
— Suppuration	988:3	Stereoscope	1626:3
— Syphilis	991:4	Sterility	1088:1
— Transplantation	987:4	Sternalgia	788:1
— Tumours	986:5	Sterno-Cleido-Mastoid	1694:3
— Waxy Degeneration	991:1	Sterno-Clavicular Articulation	1746:6
— Wounds	987:2	Sternum	1746:2
Splenic Fever <i>vel</i> Apoplexy	537:5	— Abscess	1746:4
Splenitis	988:2	— Caries	1746:4
Splints	1650:1	— Fracture	1746:6
Spondylitis	1712:4	— Luxation	1746:6
Sponge	480:1	— Malformation	1746:3
— Grafting	480:1	— Sarcoma	1746:3
Spontaneous Amputation	1539:4	Sternutatories	222:2
— Combustion	587:1	Stertor	1428:6
— Evolution	1573:5	Stetho-Goniometer	639:5
— Generation	1080:1	Stethometer	639:5
— Version	1573:5	Stethoscope	639:1
Spoon Swallowing	853:2	Stiff Joints	1720:1
Sporokton	214:6	Stigmata	143:2
Sport	199:1	Still-Born	1540:4
— Impulse	1524:4	Stills (Spirit)	422:3
Sporting Fish	496:2	Stimulants	217:1
Spotted Fever	1254:4	Stings, Wasp, etc.	488:1
Sprains	1657:1	Stink Traps	210:1
— Of Spine	1704:1	Stock Feeding	536:4
Spray Bath	230:5	Stokers' Collapse	185:3
— Producers	189:3	Stomach, Anatomy & Physiology	833:4
— Steam	230:6	— Arteries	834:3
Spruce Fir	358:2	— Atrophy	850:5
Sprue	913:4	— Boiling Water in	59:2
Spurge Olive	370:4	— Cancer	849:4
Spurious Pregnancy	1549:5	— Casts, Vomited	847:2
— Temperatures	187:4	— Catarrh	849:1
Sputa	649:3	— Cough	649:1
Squatting Uterus	1114:5	— Cramps	841:5
Squills	346:4	— Dilatation	850:5
Squinting	1810:5	— Diseases	838:3
Stabbing	530:3	— Displacement	839:3
Stabs	1642:5	— Fistulæ	851:4
Staggers in Sheep	534:5	— Foreign Bodies in	852:5
Staining Fluids	1625:5	— Gangrene	847:2
Stammering	603:2	— Gases, Inflammable	864:1
Stannum	276:5	— Glands	834:1
Staphyloma Coruææ	1848:4	— Gout	1261:5
Staphyloraphe	827:1	— Hernia	958:1
Staphysagria	466:6	— Hysterical	857:4
Starch	314:2	— Inflammation	847:2
— Bandages	1649:2	— Malformation	839:3
— Iodate	252:6	— Nerves	833:5
Stars	579:1	— Neuralgia	840:3
Startin's Iron Mixt.	293:4	— Opened to Remove Bodies	855:3
Startings in Joint Disease	1749:2	— Pathology	838:3
Starvation	119:3	— Pump	1617:1
Statistics	555:6	— Resection	849:6
Stature	1788:2	— Rupture	851:3
Stavesacre	466:6	— Scouring Brush for	838:6
Stays	211:1	— Spasm	841:5
Stealing	1382:5	— Sympathetic Diseases	838:3
Steam Inhalation	626:1	— Transplantation	833:4
Stearrhœa	29:1	— Tumours	849:4
Steatoma	31:4	— Ulcers	847:4
Stenosis of Mitral	766:2	— Washing Out	850:5
— of Semilunar Valves	739:5	— Why not Digested in Health	834:5

SECTION				SECTION			
Stomach, Wounds..	..	..	851:3	Subcutaneous Tubercle	..	..	1338:1
Stomatitis ..	..	..	796:5	— Wounds	..	..	1640:5
— Mercurial	..	..	300:3	Subinvolution, Uterine	..	..	1114:2
— Varieties	..	..	797:1	Subjects, Anatomical	..	..	182:2
Stone ..	..	..	1057:1	Sublingual Gland ..	..	..	812:3
Stonepock ..	..	..	29:3	Submaxillary Gland	..	..	812:4
Stools, Faecal	..	..	877:4	Subperiosteal Sect.	..	..	1639:5
Stoop ..	..	..	1711:1	Subpœna ..	..	..	1615:5
Stork's-bill..	..	..	456:2	Subsuture Incisions	..	..	1659:2
Stoves ..	..	..	237:5	Sucrose ..	..	..	327:1
Strabismus ..	..	..	1810:5	Suckling ..	..	..	1598:3
Strabometre ..	..	..	1810:5	— Excessive	..	..	1598:5
Stramonium ..	..	..	378:4	— Apparatus for in Infants	..	..	1598:4
Strangulation ..	..	..	1621:6	Suction in Calculus	..	..	1065:3
— Hernial ..	..	..	953:5	— in Cataract ..	..	..	1869:2
— Intestinal ..	..	..	870:3	— in Retention ..	..	..	1050:5
Strangury ..	..	..	1050:3	Sudamina ..	..	..	28:2
Straw ..	..	..	321:4	Sudorifics ..	..	27:1, 221:1	
— Measles ..	..	..	76:2	Sudoriparous Glands	..	..	26:5
Strawberries	..	..	411:1	Suette ..	..	..	27:5
Streets, Watering ..	..	..	204:5	Suez Canal ..	..	..	585:4
Stretcher ..	..	..	178:5	Sufflation of Intestines	..	..	871:1
Stricture ..	..	..	1211:4	Suffocation ..	..	..	634:1
— In Females ..	..	..	1098:3	Sugar, Beet Root ..	..	..	326:6
— Medical Treatment	..	..	1213:1	— Cane ..	..	..	327:1
— Organic ..	..	..	1211:4	— Grape ..	..	..	329:1
— Spasmodic ..	..	..	1211:1	— In Urine ..	..	..	332:1
Stromuhr ..	..	..	752:4	— Various Fluids, etc.	..	..	330:1
Strophanus Hispidus	..	..	393:1	— Of Liver ..	..	..	330:4
Strophulus ..	..	..	44:6	— Of Milk ..	..	..	539:1
Strychnia ..	..	..	385:1	— Of Muscle ..	..	..	108:3
— Eating ..	..	..	386:2	— Refining ..	..	..	328:1
— Poisoning ..	..	..	386:2	— Tests ..	..	..	329:2
— Tests ..	..	..	389:2	Suicidal Mania ..	..	..	1382:1
Strychnos Toxicfera	..	..	391:1	— Melancholia ..	..	..	1618:6
Struma ..	..	..	793:1	Suicide ..	..	..	1618:2
Strumous Glands ..	..	..	129:5	Sulis Waters ..	..	..	228:6
— Intestines ..	..	..	866:2	Sulphides ..	..	..	245:6
— Ophthalmia ..	..	..	1832:1	Sulphites ..	..	..	245:1
Stucco Bandages ..	..	..	1649:1	Sulpho-Carbolates ..	..	..	354:5
Students ..	..	..	566:1	Sulpho-Cyanogen ..	..	..	811:3
Study ..	..	..	566:1	Sulphur ..	..	..	243:1
Stumps ..	..	..	1634:3	— Baths ..	..	..	243:6
Stunning ..	..	..	1426:4	— Iodide ..	..	..	244:1
Stupidity ..	..	..	1392:1	Sulphurea ..	..	..	245:6
Stuttering ..	..	..	603:3	Sulphuric Acid ..	..	..	246:1
Stye ..	..	..	1876:6	— Ether ..	..	..	433:4
Stypium ..	..	..	160:6	Sulphurous Acid ..	..	..	244:3
Styptic Colloid ..	..	..	153:5	Sulphuretted Hydrogen	..	..	244:1
Styptics ..	..	..	153:4	Sumach ..	..	..	416:4
Styracin ..	..	..	393:4	Sumbul ..	..	..	404:6
Styrax Benzoin ..	..	..	393:4	Summer ..	..	..	579:3
Subaqueous Operation	..	..	1632:3	Sun ..	..	..	183:1
Subclavian Abscess	..	..	1725:5	— Burn ..	..	..	37:5
— Aneurism ..	..	..	730:5	— Fever ..	..	..	185:5
— Artery ..	..	..	743:1	— Flower ..	..	..	396:1
— Diseases, etc.	..	..	743:1	— Stroke ..	..	..	185:1
— Murmurs ..	..	..	743:2	Super-Fecundation	..	..	1579:3
— Region ..	..	..	1725:5	— Fœtation ..	..	..	1579:3
Subcutaneous Hæmorrhage	..	..	142:4	Superior Laryngeal Nerve	..	..	1445:4
— Incisions ..	..	..	1640:5	— Maxillary Nerve ..	..	..	1439:1
— Injections ..	..	..	218:3	Superinvolution, Uterine	..	..	1582:4
— Osteotomy ..	..	..	1640:2	Suppers ..	..	..	123:3
— Surgery ..	..	..	1640:3	Supported by one's Brother	..	..	1706:1

	SECTION
Suppositories	886:5
Suppressio Mensium	1152:3
— Urinæ	1036:1
Suppuration	167:4
— Joints	1719:4
Suppurative Diathesis	167:4
— Infiltration	168:5
— Ophthalmitis	1839:3
— Physiognomy	167:4
Supra-Renal Capsules	1040:3
— — Apoplexy	1040:5
— — Cancer	1040:5
— — Diseases	1041:1
— — Hypertrophied	1040:3
— — Removal	1040:3
Surgery	1628:1
— Antiseptic	215:2
— Aural	1790:1
— Conservative	1628:4
— Military	1628:3
— Ophthalmic	1819:1
— Orthopædic	1710:1
— Plastic	1639:1
— Subcutaneous	1640:2
Surgical Diseases, Children	1637:4
— — Women	1637:5
— Dressings	1634:4
— Fever	1636:1
— Instruments	1644:3
— Operations	1629:1
— Statistics	215:3
— Tents	1647:5
Survivorship	1615:5
Sus	529:1
Suspected Birth	1560:3
Suspended Animation	1619:3
Suspensory Band, etc.	1230:2
Suspicion	1382:3
Sutures, Cranial	1676:5
— Ligatures	1643:1
Swallows' Nests	512:4
Swallowing	120:4
— Foreign Bodies	852:1
Swansea	297:2
Swearing, in Aphasia	606:5
Sweat	26:5
— Diseases	27:2
— Glands	26:5
— Local	28:1
— Miliary	28:2
— Night	27:2
— Odorous	28:4
— Washerwoman's	1494:5
Sweating, Blood	143:1
— Of Feet	1784:1
— Sickness	27:5
Sweden	8:3
Swedish Gymnastics	199:3
Swimmers' Cramp	228:3
Swimming	199:4
— Mechanism	115:6
Swing, Fracture	1651:5
Swiss Milk	540:2
Switzerland	6:6

	SECTION
Sycosis	24:1
Sylvester's Plan	630:1
Sylvian Artery	1409:3
Syme's Operation	1779:2
Symblepharon	1877:1
Symmetry of Disease	552:5
Sympathetic Ganglia	1449:2
— Inflammation of Eye	1839:4
— Nerves	1447:1
— Pain	1450:5
— System	1447:1
— — Cervical	1449:3
— — Diseases	1447:5
Sympathy	1450:4
Symptoms	553:3
Symphysis Pubis	1576:6
Symphysectomy	1576:6
Syncope	790:3
Syngamus Trachealis	574:5
Synocha	1511:1
Synovia	1717:4
Synovial Membrane	1717:4
Synovitis	1717:4
Synthesis of Cataract	1867:3
Syphilides	73:2
Syphilis, History and Origin	1184:1
— In Animals	1194:4
— Primary	1185:1
— — Cure	1188:4
— — Infect. & Non-Infect. Sores	1186:3
— — Treatment	1188:1
— Constitutional or Secondary	1193:1
— — Contagiousness	1194:1
— — Inoculability	1193:5
— — Latent	1193:4
— — Masked	1186:6
— — Pathology	1195:2
— — Recurrence	1194:4
— — Symptoms	1195:2
— — Transmission	1194:1
— — Treatment	1197:1
— Ignored	1185:5
— Infantile, <i>vel</i> Hereditary, <i>vel</i> Congenital	1207:1
— — Transmission	1208:3
— Tertiary	1202:1
— — of Different Organs, etc.	1204:4
— Visceral	1204:4
Syphilitic Affect. of Organs, etc.	1204:4
— Cachexia	1195:1
— Diathesis	1195:1
— Nurses	1603:1
— Phagedena	1203:4
— Phthisis	682:1
— Virus	1185:5
Syphiloma	1203:3
Syphilization	1200:1
Syringe	1646:4
Syrup, as an Eye Drop	1821:2
Tabes Dorsalis	1261:1
— — Spasmodic	1259:2
— — Mesenterica	1002:1
Table, Invalid	222:6

	SECTION
Table, Operating	1629:2
— Pathological	182:1
Tâches Cerebrales	1352:3
Tachometer	752:2
Tactile Sense	1233:4
Tænia Lophosoma	939:4
— Solium	937:1
Tailors	571:2
Tails, Men with	3:5
Talicotian Operation	590:1
Talipes	1786:3
Tambac	472:3
Taming Horses	530:4
Tampon, Tracheal	437:4
— Tubes, Vaginal	1136:4
Tanghinia	392:6
Tanacetum Vulgare	395:1
Tangier	11:5
Tannic Acid	360:1
Tannin	360:1
Tansy	395:1
Tapeworm	937:1
Tapping Abdomen, <i>vide</i> Paracentesis	1000:1
— Brain	1354:5
— Joints	1717:6
— Muscular (Massage)	223:6
— Ovary	1160:1
Tar	351:3
Taraxacum	397:1
Tarlatans	278:6
Tarsal Arch, Excision	1786:5
— Cartilage (Eye)	1877:4
Tarsalgia	1777:5
Tarsitis, Eye-Lid	1876:3
Tarso-Metatarsal Joint	1779:5
Tarsus	1777:4
Tartar Emetic	281:2
Tartaric Acid	449:4
Tasso	1372:3
Taste	803:1
Tattooing	1640:5
Taunus Water	233:4
Taxis	951:3
— Abdominal	874:3
Taxus Baccata	358:6
Tayuya	1197:6
Tea	453:2
— Kettles	453:6
Tears	1874:1
Technology, Greek	550:2
Teeth	102:1
— Abnormal Position	104:2
— Artificial, Swallowed	107:3
— Causing Diseases	106:5
— Diseases of	104:3
— Eruptions of	102:3
— Extraction	106:1
— False, Swallowed	107:3
— Fractured	104:3
— Hereditary Peculiarity	102:3
— In Different Diseases	104:1
— Irregularities	103:1
— Lost after Disease	104:4
— Milk	102:3

	SECTION
Teeth, Protection of	103:3
— Stopping	105:5
— Syphilis	1207:5
— Transplantation	103:4
Teething	102:3
Teetotalism	576:1
Telangiectasis	735:3
Telegraphists's Cramp	1289:4
Telegraphy	194:6
Teleology	2:3
Telephone	605:1
Temper	1371:5
Temperament	577:5
Temperance	576:1
Temperature	184:1
— High, Effects of	185:1
— Of Blood	134:5
— Of Body in Disease	187:3
— — In Health	187:2
— Of Liquids at Different Depths	184:1
Temporal Aneurism	730:3
— Artery	1687:1
— Bone	1686:2
Tenaculum	1645:3
Tenax	160:6
Tendo Achillis	1775:1
Tendons	115:1
— Cracking	115:2
— Division of	1640:3
— Ossification	115:2
— Pain	115:1
— Reflex	115:1
— Regeneration	1640:3
— Repair	1640:3
— Slipping	115:2
— Synovitis	115:2
Tenotomy	1640:3
Tensor Tympani	1798:5
Tensor Vaginæ Femoris	1758:3
Tent and Tent Life	205:5
Tent Hospitals	205:5
Tent, Sponge	1648:1
— Surgical	1647:5
Tephrylometer	1344:2
Teratology	1710:1
Terebene	176:6
Terebinthaceæ	416:3
Ternstromiaceæ	453:1
Tertian Fever	1483:5
Tertiary Symptoms	1202:1
Test Paper	371:2
— Types, etc.	1813:2
Testicles	1219:1
— Abscess	1220:3
— Absent	1219:5
— Atrophy	1224:2
— Calcareous Degeneration	1224:2
— Cancer	1223:3
— Descent, Imperfect	1219:3
— Disease	1219:5
— Enlarged	1222:1
— Excision	1224:5
— Fatty	1224:1
— Fungus	1223:5

	SECTION		SECTION
Testicles, Gangrene	1224:1	Thorn Apple	378:4
— Irritable	1224:4	Thought	1361:1
— Lymphadenoma	1223:2	Thread Worms	934:3
— Neuralgia	1224:4	Throat	814:1
— Scrofulous	1222:4	— Cancer	817:5
— Supernumerary	1219:4	— Cough	648:5
— Syphilis	1222:2	— Cut	625:2
— Transplantation	1219:5	— Deafness	1803:5
— Tuberculous	1222:4	— Diseases	814:4
— Tumours	1223:1	— Erysipelatous Affections ..	42:4
Tetanilla	1322:1	— Hæmoptysis	148:2
Tetanoid Fever	1254:5	— Herpetic Affections	53:3
Tetanus	1322:2	— Hospital	814:4
— Feigned	1323:4	— Neuralgia	817:4
— Heat	185:6	— Saccharine	824:4
— Hysterical	1322:6	— Spasm	816:5
— Idiopathic	1323:5	— Spray	815:3
— Neonatorum	1330:4	— Syphilis	816:5
— Puerperal	1590:1	— Topical Medication	814:2
— Traumatic	1324:2	— Tumours	817:5
— — Treatment	1324:5	— Wounds	817:4
Tetany	325:4	Thrombus	17:1
Tetter	53:3	— Pelvic	143:5
— Branny	41:2	— Pudendal	1096:5
— Crusted	51:1	Thrush	797:3
Texan Runners	986:6	Thuia	358:2
Thalami Optici	1347:1	Thumb	1742:5
Thalaszone	862:1	— Dislocation	1743:1
Thalietrum	466:6	— Sucking	1742:6
Thallium	249:3	Thunder	196:5
Thames	209:5	Thunderer, Explosion	60:3
— Water	226:6	Thymic Asthma	133:2
The Typhoid State	1497:4	Thymelacæe	370:4
Theatre	205:5	Thymol	374:1
Thecæ, Affection of	115:2	Thymus <i>vel</i> Thyme	374:1
Thein	453:2	— Gland	132:5
Therapeutics	202:5	Thyroid Body, Cartilage, Removal	599:3
Thermic Fever	185:1	— Gland	1695:6
Thermo-Electricity	195:1	— — Cancer	1696:3
Thermograph	184:5	— — Diseases	1696:1
Thermometer	184:5	— — Enlargement	1696:5
— In Disease	187:3	— — Excision	1700:4
Thermoterion for Infants ..	1544:5	— — Fatty	1696:2
Thief Catching by Smell ..	597:5	— — Inflammation	1696:1
Thieving	1382:4	— — Sphacelus	1696:1
Thigh	1757:6	— — Tumours	1696:2
— Amputation	1761:5	Thyroideal Hernia	957:2
— Chyle-like Fluid Secreted fr.	129:2	Thyrotomy	612:1
— Fracture	1760:3	Tibia	1771:5
— Tumours	1759:1	— Amputation	1773:5
Third Pair	1437:1	— Deformities	1771:5
Thirst	120:1	— Diseases	1772:3
Thlpsi-Bursa Pastoris	456:6	— Dislocation	1768:2
Thoracentesis	709:1	— Fracture	1773:1
Thoracic Aneurism	731:5	Tibial Artery	1774:1
— Aorta	739:5	Tibio-Tarsal Rsect.	1777:2
— Cancer	644:4	Tic	1243:1
— Duct	645:2	— Spasmodico	1691:6
— Surgery	638:4	Tichborne (Identity)	578:3
— Tumours	644:5	Ticunias	391:1
— Walls, Pains in	641:3	Tigers	520:1
— — Resection	638:2	Tight Lacing	211:1
Thorax, Auscultation	638:4	Tightness across Abdomen ..	943:3
— <i>Vide</i> Chest	638:1	— Chest	641:6

	SECTION		SECTION
Tiles	205:2	Tongue, Prolapsus	805:1
Tilia	454:4	— Retraction	804:3
Tin	276:5	— Psoriasis	807:4
— Foil	276:5	— Rashes	807:5
Tinea, Barbae	24:1	— Ranula	808:4
— Capitis	22:2	— Ringworm	807:5
— Ciliaris	1878:3	— Semeiology	802:6
— Circinata	35:5	— Sucking	803:4
— Decalvans	21:5	— Syphilis	807:2
— Favosa	23:1	— Tied	803:3
— Imbricata	22:5	— Tumours	808:1
— Lactea	50:4	— Ulcers	807:1
— Lupinosa	23:1	— Worm in Dogs	521:2
— Maligna	23:1	— Wounds and Injuries	810:1
— Sycosis	24:1	Tonics	216:5
— Tarsi	1878:3	Tonquin Bean	412:3
— Tonsurans	22:2	Tonsils	828:2
— Versicolor	36:1	— Adenoid Disease	830:4
Tinnitus Aurium	1801:4	— Cancer	830:3
Tissue Metamorphosis	118:1	— Calculus	830:3
— Regeneration	20:1	— Enlarged	829:1
Toads	505:5	— Excision	829:4
Tobacco	379:1	— Hæmorrhage	829:5
— Chewing	380:6	— Supernumerary	828:2
— Makers	379:1	Tonsillitis	828:3
— Pipe, Wounds from	817:4	— Syphilitic	828:2
— Smoking	379:1	Toot Plant	419:5
— Snuffing	380:5	Tooth Ache	105:1
— Therapeutic	381:2	— Powders	107:2
Tocophelia	1565:4	— Rash	44:6
Toe Nails	1781:4	— Wounds	107:2
— — Ingrowing	1781:4	Topical Remedies	202:6
— — Ulcers by Side	1781:4	Topography, Medical	4:1
Toes	1780:4	Torpedo	496:2
— Great	1780:5	Torquay	680:4
Tokay	433:2	Torsion	720:3
Tonga	1238:5	Torticollis	1693:5
Tongue, Abscess beneath Root	804:2	Torulæ in Urine	1034:1
— Anatomy and Physiology	802:5	Total Abstinence	576:1
— Aneurism	808:3	Touch, Double	1233:4
— Artificial	806:5	— Organs	26:2
— Atrophy	804:6	— Sense of	1233:3
— Baldness	807:4	Tourists' Dangers	580:5
— Cancer	805:4	— Knapsack	573:4
— Condylomata	807:5	Tourniquet	719:1
— Convulsions	809:2	Tow Pessary	1136:3
— Cracks	807:1	Towns	204:4
— Cysts under	795:6	Toxicology	1615:5
— Depressor	814:4	Trachea	625:2
— Discases	803:3	— Deposits Around	625:5
— Excision	806:2	— Diseases	625:3
— Fissures of	807:1	— Foreign Bodies in	614:1
— Foreign Bodies in	810:1	— Inhalation by	437:4
— Fur on	803:4	— Injuries	625:2
— Hæmorrhage from	810:1	— Tampon for	437:4
— Hypertrophy	805:1	Tracheotomy	621:1
— Icthyosis	30:4	Trachoma	1829:1
— Induration	804:5	Tracing Paper	316:2
— Inflammation	804:1	Trades	567:1
— Nævi	736:1	Training	198:3
— Neuralgia	809:2	Tramontana	257:4
— Nigrities	803:4	Trance	196:1
— Paralysis	809:4	Transference of Animal Tissues	1639:2
— Paratroph	805:4	Transfusion	152:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Transmutation of Species..	3:2	Trumpet, Ear	1805:4
Transpirability of the Blood ..	756:1	Trunk Pains	1234:5
Transplantation, of Bone ..	1655:3	Truss, Anal	892:5
— Of Conjunctiva ..	1836:5	— For Uterine Hæmorrhage ..	1585:3
— Of Cornea ..	1849:5	— Hernial	953:2
— Of Skin ..	161:2	— Umbilical	956:6
— Of Teeth ..	103:4	Trusses	1645:5
— Of Testicle ..	1219:5	Trypsin	993:4
— Of Tissues ..	161:3	Tsau Wú	469:1
— Of Viscera ..	1639:3	Tubage of Larynx ..	613:1
Transportation of Sick, etc. ..	574:4	Tubal Pregnancy ..	1554:1
Transposition of Viscera ..	582:6	Tubercle	675:1
Trappist Monks ..	127:1	— Cutaneous	69:3
Traps for Drains ..	210:1	— Inoculation	681:2
Traumatic Albuminuria ..	1629:5	— Intravascular ..	681:3
— Aneurism ..	723:6	— Mucous	71:4
— Delirium ..	1636:2	— Of Different Organs ..	676:6
— Erysipelas ..	42:4	— Painful, Subcutaneous ..	1338:1
— Fever ..	1636:1	— Retrograde	676:3
— Gangrene ..	178:2	— Secondary	676:2
— Hæmorrhage ..	1633:2	— Syphilitic	71:5
— Tetanus ..	1324:2	Tubercula Syphilitica ..	71:5
Traumaticine ..	394:2	Tuberculosis	675:1
Travelling ..	200:1	— Acute	691:4
Treacle ..	328:5	— Bovine	537:2
Treadmill ..	207:3	Tubercular Arthritis ..	688:3
Trembles or Milk Fever ..	538:1	— Diathesis	675:1
Tremors ..	1290:4	— Fever	675:3
— Convulsive ..	1299:1	— Meningitis	1355:3
Trephine ..	1684:3	— Tumours	129:5
Trephining Skull ..	1684:1	Tuition	1524:1
— Spine ..	1703:3	Tulepo Tents	1647:5
Trial (Criminal) Waiting for ..	207:2	Tulipin	246:6
Triceps Cubiti ..	1728:2	Tumours	1658:3
Trichiasis ..	1879:6	— Abdominal	946:1
Trichina Spiralis ..	940:2	— Auricle (Ear) ..	1791:3
Trichinosis ..	940:2	— Adipose, etc. ..	1661:1
Trichosis ..	21:4	— Bony	1661:5
Trichoscopy ..	21:1	— Cartilaginous ..	1661:5
Tricuspid Valves ..	764:3	— Dermoid, Ovar. ..	1158:2
Tricycles ..	198:6	— Ear (Meatus) ..	1796:1
Trifacial Nerve ..	1437:4	— Encysted	31:4
— — Neuralgia ..	1243:1	— Erectile	724:3
Trifolium Lupinella ..	415:2	— Follicular	31:4
Trigonella Fœnum Græcum ..	414:1	— Gummy	71:6
Trimethylamine ..	308:6	— Hairy	24:5
Triplets ..	1578:4	— Hydatid	933:3
Tripolith ..	1649:2	— Malignant	1662:4
Trismus ..	1330:2	— Medullary	1662:4
— Neonatorum ..	1330:4	— Mouth	795:5
Triticum ..	323:1	— Movable	946:6
— Repens ..	322:6	— Muscular	114:2
Tritons ..	506:1	— Myeloid	1660:6
Trocars ..	1646:1	— Osseous	1661:5
Trochanter ..	1757:4	— Ovarian	1157:1
Trochlearis Nerve ..	1437:3	— Pedunculated ..	1659:4
Troops ..	573:3	— Phantom	946:3
Trophic Nerves ..	157:5	— Pterygo-Maxillary ..	795:5
— Neuroses ..	157:5	— Retro-Pharyngeal ..	816:1
Tropical Climate ..	201:2	— Scalp	1675:4
— Ringworm ..	35:6	— Sebaceous	31:4
Trouble ..	1363:1	— Simple	1659:6
Trousseau's Disease ..	608:1	— Tuberculous and Scrofulous ..	129:5
— Cataplasma ..	171:5	— Uterine	1121:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Tumours, Varieties.. ..	1660:1	Typhus, Abdominal	1491:3
— Vascular	35:3	— Cases	1508:4
Tunica Vaginalis	1219:1	— Pathology, etc.	1506:1
Tunieine	314:2	— Recurrens	27:5
Tuning Fork in Deafness	1803:2	— Sequelæ	1508:1
Tunnels	200:1	— Treatment	1508:5
— Trichinosis of	934:1	Tyrocine	965:4
Turning	1573:5	Ulceration	172:1
— Out at Night	579:5	Ulcers	172:1
Turkish Baths	231:3	— Aden or Yemen	173:6
Turpentine Liniment	697:5	— Amputating	173:6
— Oil	349:4	— Arterial	176:2
— — Poisoning	350:3	— Callous	173:5
— Chian and Cyprian	416:3	— Corneal	1846:1
Turtle	504:3	— Corroding, of Womb	1130:1
Tutu Plant	419:5	— Eczematous	173:1
Twins	1578:4	— Fistulous	175:4
— United	1579:3	— Gastric	847:4
Tylosis	71:1	— Gouty	172:3
Tympanitic Note	666:1	— Indolent	173:2
Tympanitis, Abdominal	864:2	— Indurated	173:5
— Uterine	1119:2	— Intestinal	881:3
Tympanum	1796:6	— Irritable	173:4
— Abscess of	1800:1	— Leg	176:1
— Artificial	1798:1	— Menstrual	1142:2
— Cancer	1800:6	— Mercurial	300:2
— Cavity of	1798:3	— Nails, by side of	1781:4
— Inflammation of Cavity	1798:3	— Of Os Uteri	1116:3
— — of Membrane	1797:1	— Painful	173:4
— Inflation	1800:5	— Phagedenic	174:1
— Injection of	1801:1	— Plantar	71:2
— Injury	1797:4	— Rectal	888:1
— Lice on	1793:5	— Scrofulous	173:1
— Paracentesis	1805:1	— Senile	173:4
— Perforation, etc.	1797:4	— Sinuous	175:4
Tyndall	1080:1	— Sloughing	174:1
Type, Change of, in Disease	552:2	— Stomach	847:4
Type Founders	569:3	— Syphilitic	1202:4
Types, Test	1813:4	— Varicose	176:1
Typhina	1511:1	— Venous	176:2
Typho-Enteritis	884:5	— Weak	173:1
Typhlitis	884:5	Ulmaceæ	361:5
Typhoid	1491:3	Ulmus	361:6
— Ambulatory	1494:1	Ulna	1737:2
— Bilious	1511:1	— Resection	1737:2
— Cases	1499:4	Ulnar Nerve	1727:2
— Causes	1492:2	Umbelliferae	404:6
— Co-existing Diseases	1499:3	Umbilical Cord	1533:3
— Contagion	1493:3	— Hernia	956:1
— Convalescence	1500:5	— Souffle	1533:5
— Diagnosis	1500:1	— Vesicle	1536:2
— In Children	1501:1	Umbilicus	1535:1
— Incubation	1493:3	Uncontrollable Impulse	1391:4
— Latent	1494:1	Uncupressure	151:6
— Pathology	1498:4	Unicellular Plants and Animals	312:1
— Prognosis	1500:3	United States	13:5
— Relapse	1497:5	Unsuspected Pregnancy	1549:4
— Relation with Typhus, etc.	1498:1	Ununited Fracture	1654:5
— Sequelæ	1498:5	Upas	364:4
— “State”	1497:4	Upper Extremities	1727:1
— Symptoms	1498:5	Urachus	1045:4
— Synonyms	1491:3	Uremia	1017:4
— Treatment	1501:3	Uranium	307:5
Typhus	1505:4		

	SECTION
Uranoplastics	827:1
Urari	391:1
Urate of Ammonia	254:4
Urea	1029:1
— Pathology	1030:1
— Physiology	1029:1
— Uses	1030:4
Uredo	44:2
Ureters	1044:5
Urethra	1168:3
— Abnormal	1168:4
— Course	1169:3
— Autoplastic Operations	1169:4
— Calculus	1170:3
— Chancre	1172:6
— Female	1098:1
— Dilatation	1068:4
— Food per	1170:6
— Foreign Bodies in	1170:1
— Hyperæsthesia	1171:1
— Imperforate	1168:5
— Injuries	1169:4
— Irritable	1171:1
— Male	1168:1
— Medicine for	1170:5
— Neuralgia	1171:1
— Stricture	1211:4
— Wounds	1169:4
Urethral Fever	1214:4
— Rheumatism	1465:2
Urethritis	1171:3
Urethrocele	1098:1
Urethrometer	1168:4
Urethroscope	1218:5
Urethrotomy	1217:3
Uric Acid	1030:6
— Diathesis	1031:1
Urinals, Bed	1048:2
Urinary Calculi	1057:1
— Casts, no Albumen	1011:3
— Deposits	1027:3
— Fever	1214:4
— Fistulæ	1053:6
— Infiltration	1054:3
— Organs	1004:1
— Phthisis	676:6
Urine	1027:2
— Accumulation	1051:5
— Albuminous	1007:1
— Alkaline	1031:6
— Ammoniacal	1028:4
— Analysis	1027:4
— Aqueous	1038:1
— Bacteria	1034:1
— Bile in	966:6
— Blue	1030:5
— Carbonates	1031:6
— Chlorides of	1031:5
— Chylous	1037:1
— Chylo-Serous	1037:1
— Colouring Matter	1028:2
— Cyano	1030:5
— Deposits in	1027:5
— Diseased	1034:3

	SECTION
Urine, Examination	1027:4
— Extravasation	1054:3
— Effects of Medicine on	1035:1
— Fæces in	1055:1
— Fatty	1037:1
— Fetid	1028:4
— Fœtal	1536:4
— Foreign Bodies in	1034:1
— Fibrinous	1036:5
— Frothy	1034:4
— Healthy	1027:3
— Hippuric Acid	1032:3
— Hydatids	1024:5
— Incontinence	1047:2
— Kryptophanic Acid	1032:3
— Lime	1032:1
— Lithates	1029:1
— Medicinally	1030:4
— Micro-Organisms	1034:1
— Milky	1037:1
— Oxalates	1032:4
— Pathology	1034:1
— Peptones in	837:1
— Phosphates	1032:1
— Physaliation	1034:4
— Pigments	1033:4
— Pus in	1021:3
— Retention	1049:5
— Saccharine	332:1
— Sarcinæ in	1034:2
— Silica of	1032:3
— Sugar	1028:5
— Sulphur Elements	1031:3
— Suppression	1036:1
— Sp. Gravity	1028:3
— Test Case	1027:5
— Torulæ	1034:1
— Urates	1029:1
— Vibriones	1034:1
— Vicarious Secretion	1035:6
Urino-Genital Organs	1094:1
Urinometer	1028:3
Urn Burial	181:5
Uroscopy	1027:4
Urtica	362:2
Urticaria	44:2
Uterine Epilepsy	1309:3
Uterus, Absent	1110:2
— After Delivery	1582:3
— Amputation	1138:4
— Analogues of	1109:6
— Anatomy and Physiology	1109:1
— Aneurism	1109:5
— Ante-Flexio	1132:3
— Versio	1132:3
— Arteries	1109:4
— Atrophy	1582:4
— Bicornis	1110:4
— Calcareous Degener.	1130:3
— Cancer	1127:1
— Casts	1106:3
— Catarrh	1106:1
— Catheterism	1558:3
— Cervix	1115:4

	SECTION
Uterus, Compression	1585:3
— Contractions	1563:1
— Depletion	1113:3
— Deviations	1131:3
— Dilating Cavity	1106:4
— Diseases	1111:1
— Displacements	1131:3
— Dropsy	1119:3
— Double	1110:4
— Douche	1101:4
— Examination	1111:4
— Excision	1138:4
— Fatty Degeneration	1130:3
— Fibroids	1121:3
— Fibro-cystic Tumours	1124:4
— Fistula, Fundo-Peritoneal	1110:3
— — Utero-Vesical	1613:1
— Fleshy Tumours	1121:2
— Flexions of	1131:3
— Foreign Bodies in	1128:4
— Fundus Absent, etc.	1582:5
— Glands	1109:3
— Gravid	1546:1
— Hernia of	956:4
— — through Fundus	957:5
— Hæmorrhage during Preg- nancy	1551:4
— — Concealed, Accidental	1551:5
— — Post Partum	1584:3
— — Unconnected with Pregnancy	1148:3
— Hydatids	1532:3
— Hypertrophy	1114:1
— Inflammation	1106:1
— Injury	1130:6
— Inversion	1137:1
— Involution	1582:3
— Irritable	1114:6
— Lameness of	1131:6
— Leucorrhœa	1106:1
— Ligaments	1109:2
— Lining Membrane, Thickened	1106:1
— Malformation	1110:4
— Male	1109:6
— Massage	1113:1
— Medication of	1106:4
— Mucus Retained	1106:3
— Nerves	1109:2
— Neuralgia	1115:2
— Nulliparous	1549:3
— Os	1115:4
— Ossous Degenerat.	1130:3
— Pains	1563:2
— Plugging	1151:3
— Polarity	1109:6
— Polypus	1125:1
— Position	1109:1
— Procidencia	1134:3
— Prolapsus	1134:3
— Puerperal	1546:1
— Retro Flexio	1133:1
— — Versio	1133:1
— Rupture	1567:1
— Scraping Interior	1151:6
— Sloughing of Fundus	1582:5

	SECTION
Uterus, Souffle	1529:3
— Sound for	1111:5
— Spasm	1563:3
— Squatting	1114:5
— Subinvolution	1114:2
— Superinvolution	1582:4
— Syphilides	1111:1
— Tents for	1648:2
— Torn away in Delivery	1568:1
— Tuberculosis	1130:3
— Tumours	1121:1
— Tympanitis	1119:2
— Watery Discharge	1119:4
Uvæ Ursi	394:4
Uvula	825:6
Vaccinia	86:1
Vaccinisation	86:4
Vagina, Absent	1099:1
— Air in	1098:6
— Anatomy and Physiology	1098:4
— Cancer	1100:5
— Closure of	1099:3
— Diseases	1101:1
— Double	1099:2
— Douche	1101:4
— Fissure	1099:6
— Fistulæ	1099:6
— Foreign Bodies	1100:2
— Hæmorrhage from M. M.	1102:6
— Hernia	957:4
— Hyperæsthesia	1102:1
— Imperforate	1099:3
— Inflammation	1103:3
— Injuries	1099:5
— Malformation	1100:1
— Neuralgia	1102:1
— Neuromata	1102:1
— Occlusion	1099:3
— Paracentesis per	1160:2
— Plugging	1530:3
— Poisoning through	1098:5
— Polypus	1100:6
— Prolapsus	1100:2
— Rigidity	1100:2
— Rupture	1099:5
— Secretions retained	1098:5
— Speculum	1101:2
— Stricture	1099:3
— Syphilides	1098:6
— Tampon Holders	1136:4
— Tumours	1100:5
— Urethrocele	1098:1
— Varix	1100:5
— Vegetations	1100:4
Vaginal Cystocele	1100:1
— Dystocia	1570:5
— Examination	1111:4
— Hernia	957:4
— Injections	1101:4
— Pessaries	1135:6
— Rectocele	1100:1
Vaginismus	1102:1
Vaginitis	1103:3

	SECTION
Vaginodynia	1102:1
Vagus	1443:2
Valentin's Knife	583:2
Valerian	397:5
Valerianates	397:6
Valgus Douloureux	1777:5
Vallisneria	343:2
Vals Water	228:5
Valves, Aortie	740:4
— Cardiae	779:1
— Sewer	210:1
— Veins	746:1
Valvular Diseases of Heart	779:4
Vanadium	239:2
Vanilla	348:2
Vaporiser	215:1
Varicella	85:5
Variocele	1228:6
— In Females	1229:3
Varicose Aneurism	724:1
— Ulcers	176:1
— Veins	749:1
Variola	82:1
— Black	83:2
— Hæmorrhagic	83:2
Varioloid	85:5
Varix	749:1
— Aneurismal	724:1
— Of Umbilical Cord	1533:5
— Vaginal	1100:5
Varnish for Floors	205:2
Vas Deferens	1230:4
Vaseular Marks	24:3
— Tumours	735:3
Vaso-Motor Nerves	718:2
— — Neuroses	718:5
— — Therapeutics	718:5
Vaseline	356:5
Vegetable Albumen	14:6
— Cell	18:6
— Food	127:1
— Histology	311:4
— Life	311:4
— Parasite	35:3
— Parchment	316:1
— Physiology	311:4
— Preserved	313:4
— Substitute for Milk	1543:4
— Wax	361:6
Vegetations, <i>vide</i> Condylomata	71:4
Vegetarians	127:1
Veins	746:1
— Air in	746:2
— Cerebral	1407:6
— Coagulation of Blood in, during Life	17:2
— Dilatation	749:1
— Food per	746:2
— Jugular	1693:2
— Ligatures of	749:3
— Inflammation	747:1
— Injections into	746:1
— Injuries	746:5
— Murmurs	141:2

	SECTION
Veins, Pulsations	755:6
— Varicose	749:1
— Water in	746:2
— Wounds	746:4
Velocipedes	198:6
Velum Palati	825:3
Vena Cava	751:1
— Porta	864:5
Venæsectio	163:2
Venereal Disease	1184:1
Venice	7:6
Venom of Serpents	507:4
Venous Aneurism	724:1
— Congestion, Internal	746:6
— Diathesis	746:5
— Hæmorrhage	746:5
— Murmurs	141:2
— Pulse	755:6
Ventilation	208:1
— of Wounds	161:1
Ventral Hernia	957:1
— Pregnancy	1553:2
Ventriculi Cordis	764:1
— — Left	764:6
— — Right	764:1
— Cerebri, Lateral	1345:5
— — Fourth	1398:5
Venus's Fly Trap	348:5
Veratria	344:5
Veratrum Album	344:4
— Viride	345:1
Verdigris	297:4
Vermiform Appendage	885:4
— Process, Cerebellum	1396:4
Vernix Caseosa	1536:6
Veronica	373:6
Verruca	70:1
— Neerogenia	70:2
Version in Midwifery	1573:5
Vertebra	1693:1
— Caries	1701:1, 1709:3
— Cervical	1701:1
— Dorsal	1701:5
— Lumbar	1705:3
— Sacral	1705:5
Vertebral Artery	1407:4
— Nerve	1407:4
Vertebrata	494:1
Vertigo	1304:1
Vesicants	165:4
Vesical Caleuli	1057:1
— Catarrh	1068:1
— Diseases	1066:1
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula	1612:1
— Intestinal Fistula	1055:1
— Uterine Fistula	1613:1
Vesiculæ Seminales	1230:4
Vesicular Pregnancy	1532:3
— Ringworm	35:5
Vespa Vulgaris	488:1
Vessels, Spiral	313:2
Vestiges of Creation	311:1
Vetch	414:2
Veterinary Medicine	516:5

	SECTION
Viability of Fœtus	1561:1
Vibrations, Mechanical	1235:2
Vibrio Urinæ	1034:1
Vibrioæ	316:3
Viburnum	1147:2
Vicarious Discharges—	
— Hæmoptysis	148:1
— Lactation	1599:1
— Menstruation	1143:2
— Urination	1035:6
Vichy Waters	233:2
Victoria, Australia	13:4
Vienna Beer	322:1
Vieyrino	400:5
Vigo Plaister	1203:2
Villi	863:1
Vinea	393:1
Vine	420:1
Vinegar	448:5
Violet Powder	278:6
Viper	508:4
Virgin Reproduction in Insecta ..	483:3
Virgins	1093:5
Virginian Creeper	419:6
Virility	1091:4
Virus	558:3
— Syphilitic	1185:5
Viscera, Transplantation	1639:3
— Transposition	582:6
Visceral Syphilis	1204:4
Viscum Album	404:3
Vision	1812:4
— Defects	1813:2
— Physiology	1812:4
— Red	1858:4
Visions Of Childhood, etc. ..	1370:5
Visiting Lists	565:5
Visual Purple	1858:4
Vital Capacity	627:4
— Force	2:4
— Phenomena	2:3
— Spot	2:3
Vitiligo	65:5
Vitiligoidea	64:6
Vitis Vinifera	420:1
Vitreous Humour	1864:3
Vivisections	1638:5
Vocal Cords	600:1
Voice	602:1
— Want of	608:3
Volcanos	580:6
Volsella	1111:5
Voltaic Action	193:2
— Chain	192:3
— Narcotism	194:1
Voltaism	191:1
Vomiting	857:1
Vowels	602:5
Voyages, Sea	257:3
Vulva	1095:1
— Diseases	1095:2
— Rigid	1570:4
Wafer Paper	316:2

	SECTION
Wakefulness	1367:3
Wales, N. and S.	5:5
Walking	198:5
— In Sleep	195:6
— Of Infants	198:5
— Under Water	199:4
Walnuts	361:3
Wall Papers	278:5
Wandering Madness	1381:6
Wanika	1616:6
Wao	364:4
War	573:3
Warburg's Drops	404:2
Warming Houses	208:1
Warts	70:1
— Conjunctival	1826:2
— Following P.M. Examination ..	70:2
— Syphilitic	70:2, 73:5
Wash and be Clean	228:1
Washerwoman	570:3
Washing Machine	570:3
Wasp	488:1
Waste of Muscles near Affected	
Joint	159:2
— Of Tissues	118:1
Wasting Palsy	112:1
Watchmakers	569:1
Water	226:4
— Bed	178:5
— Cisterns, Leaden	227:2
— Canker	798:3
— Closets	210:3
— Cure	229:2
— Dressings	161:2
— Electricity in One Drop of ..	191:5
— Hot	232:6
— Hypodermically	229:5
— Mineral	233:1
— Operations under	1632:3
— Purification, etc.	227:1
— Sea	234:1
— Snakes	508:6
— Softening	227:4
— Supply	207:5
— Swallowing Boiling	60:1
— Walking Under	226:4
— Well	235:5
Waterbrash	839:4
Watercresses	457:1
Watering-Places	228:4
Watering Streets	204:5
Wax	487:1
— In Ear	1792:5
— Models	487:1
— Myrtle	361:4
— Vegetable	361:4
Waxy Degeneration	1671:4
Weak Sight	1814:1
Weaning	1543:1
Weather	579:3
Weavers	568:1
Webb, Captain, the Swimmer ..	199:4
Weighing Machines	1644:5
Weight of New-Born Infants ..	1542:1

	SECTION		SECTION
Weight of Pregnant Women ..	1546:6	Women, Surgical Diseases ..	1637:5
Weights and Measures	203:6	— Sterility	1088:6
Welbeck Poisoning	529:5	Wood Oil	369:5
Wells and Well Water	233:4	— Naphtha	357:1
Welsh Fasting Girl	119:6	— Spirit	445:5
Wen	1696:5	Wooler's Case	278:4
West Indies	8:1	Woollen Manufactories	568:3
Weston the Walker	198:5	Wool-Sorters' Dis... ..	568:3
Wet Nurses	1603:1	Woorara	391:1
— Sheets	229:6	Word-blindness	1362:3
— Dreams	1081:1	Work (Brain)	1365:1
Whales	546:2	Workhouse	207:1
Wharton's Duct	812:4	— Dietetics	126:3
Wheal	44:4	Worms	481:3
Whealworm	32:4	— Cutaneous	932:4
Wheat	323:1	— In Dog's Tongue	521:2
— Phosphates	273:2	— Intestinal	932:1
Wheel, Clavicular	1724:1	Worthing	5:4
Welk, <i>vel</i> Acne	29:3	Wounds	159:6
Whey and Whey Cures	541:4	— Arteries	719:1
Whipping	1622:2	— Bayonet	1642:4
Whisky	433:2	— Dissection	1638:2
White Hellebore	344:1	— Dressing of	160:3
— Leg	747:3	— From Teeth	107:2
— Paint	291:5	— Gunshot	1641:3
— Patches in Pericardium	759:1	Wourali	391:1
— Precipitate	305:1	Wrath	1363:1
— Swelling	1718:4	Wrist	1743:4
— Wash	351:1	— Annular Lig.	1743:4
Whitechapel Murder	1549:3	— Contraction	1743:4
Whites	1103:5	— Cysts	1743:4
Wisdom Teeth	106:6	— Dislocation	1744:3
Whitlow	1788:4	— Drop	290:3
Whooping Cough	713:1	— Resection	1744:3
Widowhood	1093:3	— Tendons around	1743:4
Wildbad	228:5	Writers' Cramp	1289:3
Wilhelm's Quelle Water	233:3	Writing	1290:2
Will	1361:1	— Microscopic	1290:2
— Making of	1391:5	— On Eye	1853:4
Willow	359:1	Wry Neck	1693:5
Winds	257:4	Wurtzer's Operation	960:2
Wind Instrumen s.. ..	572:5		
Windpipe	625:1	Xanthelasma	64:6
Windows	183:6	Xanthelasmaoidea	64:6
— Blinds	183:6	Xanthic Oxide	1033:2
Wine	421:3	Xanthin	1033:2
Wings, Motion of	512:2	Xanthoxylaceæ	418:6
Winter	579:3	Xanthoxylum	418:4
— Cough	648:6	Xanthum Spinosum	526:6
Wire Brush for Granular Lids	1830:3	Xeroderma	30:3
— Ligatures	720:1	Xylene	445:4
Wit	1362:5	Xyloidine	315:1
Witches' Milk	1599:3	Xyloids	315:1
Witnesses	1615:3	Xylol	445:4
Wolf-child	1392:2	Xythotherapy	1336:5
Wolf (Lupus)	65:1		
Wolffian Bodies	1044:1	Yarrow	395:6
Womb <i>vide</i> Uterus	1109:1	Yawning	634:6
Women, Backs and no Backs, etc.	577:3	Yaws	1210:5
— Cruelty to	571:2	Yeast	319:1
— Diseases	1111:1	— And Charcoal	174:6
— Examin. of, Cautions, etc.	1560:3	Yellow Fever	1512:4
— Doctor	565:5	— — Causes	1513:3
— Geometrical Beauty	3:5	— — Contagion	1514:4

	SECTION		SECTION
Yellow Fever, Pathology	1513:4	Zinc Paint	291:5
— — Treatment	1515:2	— Phosphate	287:1
— Softening of Brain	1417:5	— Phosphide	287:2
— Jessamine	393:3	— Sulphate	285:3
Yemen Ulcer	173:6	— Tannate	286:6
Yew Tree	358:6	— Valerianate	286:5
Youth	1523:6	Zingiber	347:4
Zambesi	11:3	Zinkins	11:6
Zander Med. Gymnastics	199:3	Zittmann's Treatment	1206:1
Zealanders	4:6	Zoamyline	330:3
Zea Mays	321:1	Zoedone	233:4
Ziemssen's Pts.	1277:3	Zona Epileptica	1308:1
Zinc	284:5	— Ignea	54:2
— Carbonate	284:5	Zonula Ciliaris	1851:3
— Chloride	286:1	Zoology	478:1
— Cyanide	410:4	Zwank's Pessary	1136:2
— Iodide	287:2	Zygomaticus Major	1363:5
— Lactate	284:5	— Minor	1874:1
— Oleate	285:1	Zygophyllaceæ	419:1
— Oxide	285:1	Zylol	84:3
		Zymotic Diseases	560:4

